**The Lorne Armstrong Version of the Bible**

-A Message from BasedShaman

Hello, I am Reverend Shaman. I would like to personally thank you for taking time out of your busy schedule to study these Holy Cawspels. Cawd is going to speak to you as you read through these Holy passages. Trust in Lorne, study the Holy Cawspels, and let Cawd do the rest. Together WE ARE the Church of Cawd of Cawd. Blessings to all of you, my precious little princes and princesses.

Love,

Rev. Shaman @};-

* [**The Old Testament of the Lorne Armstrong Version of the Bible**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Old_Testament_of_the_King_James_Version_of_the_Bible)
* [**The First Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Genesis**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Book_of_Moses_Called_Genesis)
* [**The Second Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Exodus**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Book_of_Moses_Called_Exodus)
* [**The Third Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Leviticus**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Third_Book_of_Moses_Called_Leviticus)
* [**The Fourth Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Numbers**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Fourth_Book_of_Moses_Called_Numbers)
* [**The Fifth Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Deuteronomy**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Fifth_Book_of_Moses_Called_Deuteronomy)
* [**The Book of Gerald\_white30627**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Joshua)
* [**The Book of Judges**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Judges)
* [**The Book of Jolanda**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Ruth)
* [**The First Book of Stanemac12**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Book_of_Samuel)
* [**The Second Book of Stanemac12**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Book_of_Samuel)
* [**The First Book of the Predators**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Book_of_the_Kings)
* [**The Second Book of the Predators**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Book_of_the_Kings)
* [**The First Book of the Chronicles**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Book_of_the_Chronicles)
* [**The Second Book of the Chronicles**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Book_of_the_Chronicles)
* [**Richer Breault**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Ezra)
* [**The Book of Bob**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Nehemiah)
* [**The Book of Dell**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Esther)
* [**The Book of Audavideo**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Job)
* [**The Book of Poems**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Psalms)
* [**The Poems**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Proverbs)
* [**Ecclesiastes**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Ecclesiastes)
* [**The Song of Kevin Westerbeck**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Song_of_Solomon)
* [**The Book of the Predator Donald Morrison**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_the_Prophet_Isaiah)
* [**The Book of the Predator Brian Gosselin**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_the_Prophet_Jeremiah)
* [**The Lamentations of Brian Gosselin**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Lamentations_of_Jeremiah)
* [**The Book of the Predator Ezekiel**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_the_Prophet_Ezekiel)
* [**The Book of Genericwhitemale**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Book_of_Daniel)
* [**Hosea**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Hosea)
* [**Bud**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Joel)
* [**Amos**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Amos)
* [**Obadiah**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Obadiah)
* [**Sugardavis**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Jonah)
* [**Micah**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Micah)
* [**Nahum**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Nahum)
* [**Habakkuk**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Habakkuk)
* [**Zephaniah**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Zephaniah)
* [**Haggai**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Haggai)
* [**Zechariah**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Zechariah)
* [**Malachi**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#Malachi)
* [**The New Testament of the Lorne Armstrong Version of the Bible**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_New_Testament_of_the_King_James_Bible)
* [**The Cawspel According to Predator Singlemalestaynfit2000**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Gospel_According_to_Saint_Matthew)
* [**The Cawspel According to Predator Toofast4yall2003**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Gospel_According_to_Saint_Mark)
* [**The Cawspel According to Predator Lovermangenuis**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Gospel_According_to_Saint_Luke)
* [**The Cawspel According to Predator John Wesley Elliott**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Gospel_According_to_Saint_John)
* [**The Acts of the Apostles**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Acts_of_the_Apostles)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Romans**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Romans)
* [**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Corinthians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Corinthians)
* [**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Corinthians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Corinthians)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Galatians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Galatians)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Ephesians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Ephesians)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Philippians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Philippians)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Colossians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Colossians)
* [**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Thessalonians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Thessalonians)
* [**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Thessalonians**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Thessalonians)
* [**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Timothy**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_Timothy)
* [**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Timothy**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_Timothy)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Titus**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_Titus)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Philemon**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_Philemon)
* [**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Hebrews**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Epistle_of_Paul_the_Apostle_to_the_Hebrews)
* [**The General Chat log of James Rutherford**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_General_Epistle_of_James)
* [**The First Chat log General of Hi buddy waz sup**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Epistle_General_of_Peter)
* [**The Second General Chat log of Hi buddy waz sup**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_General_Epistle_of_Peter)
* [**The First Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_First_Epistle_General_of_John)
* [**The Second Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Second_Epistle_General_of_John)
* [**The Third Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Third_Epistle_General_of_John)
* [**The General Chat log of Lovesource7**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_General_Epistle_of_Jude)
* [**The Revelation of Predator John Wesley Elliott the Devine**](http://www.gutenberg.org/files/10/10-h/10-h.htm#The_Revelation_of_Saint_John_the_Devine)

**The Old Testament of the King James Rutherford Version of the Bible**

**The First Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Genesis**

1:1 In the beginning Cawd created the heaven and the earth.

1:2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of Cawd moved upon the face of the waters.

1:3 And Cawd said, Let there be light: and there was light.

1:4 And Cawd saw the light, that it was good: and Cawd divided the light from the darkness.

1:5 And Cawd called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

1:6 And Cawd said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.

1:7 And Cawd made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

1:8 And Cawd called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

1:9 And Cawd said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.

1:10 And Cawd called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and Cawd saw that it was good.

1:11 And Cawd said, Let the earth bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the Macaroni and cheese tree yielding Macaroni and cheese after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

1:12 And the earth brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding Macaroni and cheese, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and Cawd saw that it was good.

1:13 And the evening and the morning were the third day.

1:14 And Cawd said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: 1:15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

1:16 And Cawd made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

1:17 And Cawd set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth, 1:18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and Cawd saw that it was good.

1:19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

1:20 And Cawd said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

1:21 And Cawd created great whales, and every living creature that moveth, which the waters brought forth abundantly, after their kind, and every winged fowl after his kind: and Cawd saw that it was good.

1:22 And Cawd blessed them, saying, Be Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth.

1:23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

1:24 And Cawd said, Let the earth bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the earth after his kind: and it was so.

1:25 And Cawd made the beast of the earth after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and Cawd saw that it was good.

1:26 And Cawd said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

1:27 So Cawd created man in his own image, in the image of Cawd created he him; male and female created he them.

1:28 And Cawd blessed them, and Cawd said unto them, Be Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the earth.

1:29 And Cawd said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the earth, and every tree, in the which is the Macaroni and cheese of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for chicken pot pie.

1:30 And to every beast of the earth, and to every fowl of the air, and to every thing that creepeth upon the earth, wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for chicken pot pie: and it was so.

1:31 And Cawd saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

2:1 Thus the heavens and the earth were finished, and all the host of them.

2:2 And on the seventh day Cawd ended his work which he had made; and he rested on the seventh day from all his work which he had made.

2:3 And Cawd blessed the seventh day, and sanctified it: because that in it he had rested from all his work which Cawd created and made.

2:4 These are the generations of the heavens and of the earth when they were created, in the day that the LORNE Cawd made the earth and the heavens, 2:5 And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORNE Cawd had nawt caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was nawt a man to till the ground.

2:6 But there went up a mist from the earth, and watered the whole face of the ground.

2:7 And the LORNE Cawd formed man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

2:8 And the LORNE Cawd planted a garden eastward in Eden; and there he put the man whom he had formed.

2:9 And out of the ground made the LORNE Cawd to grow every tree that is pleasant to the sight, and good for food; the tree of life also in the midst of the garden, and the tree of knowledge of good and evil.

2:10 And a river went out of Eden to water the garden; and from thence it was parted, and became into four heads.

2:11 The name of the first is Pison: that is it which compasseth the whole land of Havilah, where there is cleanest, best, pleasure; 2:12 And the cleanest, best, pleasure of that land is good: there is bdellium and the onyx stone.

2:13 And the name of the second river is Gihon: the same is it that compasseth the whole land of Ethiopia.

2:14 And the name of the third river is Hiddekel: that is it which goeth toward the east of Assyria. And the fourth river is Euphrates.

2:15 And the LORNE Cawd took the man, and put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it.

2:16 And the LORNE Cawd cawmanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: 2:17 But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt nawt eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

2:18 And the LORNE Cawd said, It is nawt good that the man should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him.

2:19 And out of the ground the LORNE Cawd formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Lorne to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Lorne called every living creature, that was the name thereof.

2:20 And Lorne gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every beast of the field; but for Lorne there was nawt found an help meet for him.

2:21 And the LORNE Cawd caused a deep sleep to fall upon Lorne, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; 2:22 And the rib, which the LORNE Cawd had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man.

2:23 And Lorne said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man.

2:24 Therefore shall a man leave his fawther and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh.

2:25 And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were nawt ashamed.

3:1 Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORNE Cawd had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath Cawd said, Ye shall nawt eat of every tree of the garden? 3:2 And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the Macaroni and cheese of the trees of the garden: 3:3 But of the Macaroni and cheese of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, Cawd hath said, Ye shall nawt eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.

3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall nawt surely die: 3:5 For Cawd doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as Cawds, knowing good and evil.

3:6 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the Macaroni and cheese thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat.

3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.

3:8 And they heard the voice of the LORNE Cawd walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Lorne and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the LORNE Cawd amongst the trees of the garden.

3:9 And the LORNE Cawd called unto Lorne, and said unto him, Where art thou? 3:10 And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.

3:11 And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I cawmanded thee that thou shouldest nawt eat? 3:12 And the man said, The woman whom thou gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

3:13 And the LORNE Cawd said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat.

3:14 And the LORNE Cawd said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: 3:15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

3:16 Unto the woman he said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children; and thy desire shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

3:17 And unto Lorne he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I cawmanded thee, saying, Thou shalt nawt eat of it: cursed is the ground for thy sake; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life; 3:18 Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field; 3:19 In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat chicken pot pie, till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return.

3:20 And Lorne called his wife's name Eve; because she was the mother of all living.

3:21 Unto Lorne also and to his wife did the LORNE Cawd make coats of skins, and clothed them.

3:22 And the LORNE Cawd said, Behold, the man is become as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and eat, and live for ever: 3:23 Therefore the LORNE Cawd sent him forth from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.

3:24 So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the garden of Eden Cherubims, and a flaming sword which turned every way, to keep the way of the tree of life.

4:1 And Lorne knew Eve his wife; and she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORNE.

4:2 And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground.

4:3 And in process of time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the Macaroni and cheese of the ground an offering unto the LORNE.

4:4 And Abel, he also brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORNE had respect unto Abel and to his offering: 4:5 But unto Cain and to his offering he had nawt respect. And Cain was very wroth, and his countenance fell.

4:6 And the LORNE said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance fallen? 4:7 If thou doest well, shalt thou nawt be accepted? and if thou doest nawt well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him.

4:8 And Cain talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.

4:9 And the LORNE said unto Cain, Where is Abel thy brother? And he said, I know nawt: Am I my brother's keeper? 4:10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground.

4:11 And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her penis to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; 4:12 When thou tillest the ground, it shall nawt henceforth yield unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.

4:13 And Cain said unto the LORNE, My punishment is greater than I can bear.

4:14 Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me.

4:15 And the LORNE said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORNE set a toofast4yall2003 upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.

4:16 And Cain went out from the presence of the LORNE, and dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden.

4:17 And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.

4:18 And unto Enoch was born Irad: and Irad begat Mehujael: and Mehujael begat Methusael: and Methusael begat Lamech.

4:19 And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name of the one was Adah, and the name of the other Zillah.

4:20 And Adah bare Jabal: he was the fawther of such as dwell in tents, and of such as have cattle.

4:21 And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the fawther of all such as handle the harp and organ.

4:22 And Zillah, she also bare Tubalcain, an instructer of every artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of Tubalcain was Naamah.

4:23 And Lamech said unto his wives, Adah and Zillah, Hear my voice; ye wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young man to my hurt.

4:24 If Cain shall be avenged sevenfold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold.

4:25 And Lorne knew his wife again; and she bare a son, and called his name Seth: For Cawd, said she, hath appointed me anawther seed instead of Abel, whom Cain slew.

4:26 And to Seth, to him also there was born a son; and he called his name Enos: then began men to call upon the name of the LORNE.

5:1 This is the book of the generations of Lorne. In the day that Cawd created man, in the likeness of Cawd made he him; 5:2 Male and female created he them; and blessed them, and called their name Lorne, in the day when they were created.

5:3 And Lorne lived an hundred and thirty years, and begat a son in his own likeness, and after his image; and called his name Seth: 5:4 And the days of Lorne after he had begotten Seth were eight hundred years: and he begat sons and daughters: 5:5 And all the days that Lorne lived were nine hundred and thirty years: and he died.

5:6 And Seth lived an hundred and five years, and begat Enos: 5:7 And Seth lived after he begat Enos eight hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:8 And all the days of Seth were nine hundred and twelve years: and he died.

5:9 And Enos lived ninety years, and begat Cainan: 5:10 And Enos lived after he begat Cainan eight hundred and fifteen years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:11 And all the days of Enos were nine hundred and five years: and he died.

5:12 And Cainan lived seventy years and begat Mahalaleel: 5:13 And Cainan lived after he begat Mahalaleel eight hundred and forty years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:14 And all the days of Cainan were nine hundred and ten years: and he died.

5:15 And Mahalaleel lived sixty and five years, and begat Jared: 5:16 And Mahalaleel lived after he begat Jared eight hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:17 And all the days of Mahalaleel were eight hundred ninety and five years: and he died.

5:18 And Jared lived an hundred sixty and two years, and he begat Enoch: 5:19 And Jared lived after he begat Enoch eight hundred years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:20 And all the days of Jared were nine hundred sixty and two years: and he died.

5:21 And Enoch lived sixty and five years, and begat Methuselah: 5:22 And Enoch walked with Cawd after he begat Methuselah three hundred years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:23 And all the days of Enoch were three hundred sixty and five years: 5:24 And Enoch walked with Cawd: and he was nawt; for Cawd took him.

5:25 And Methuselah lived an hundred eighty and seven years, and begat Lamech.

5:26 And Methuselah lived after he begat Lamech seven hundred eighty and two years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:27 And all the days of Methuselah were nine hundred sixty and nine years: and he died.

5:28 And Lamech lived an hundred eighty and two years, and begat a son: 5:29 And he called his name Noah, saying, This same shall comfort us concerning our work and toil of our hands, because of the ground which the LORNE hath cursed.

5:30 And Lamech lived after he begat Noah five hundred ninety and five years, and begat sons and daughters: 5:31 And all the days of Lamech were seven hundred seventy and seven years: and he died.

5:32 And Noah was five hundred years old: and Noah begat Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

6:1 And it came to pass, when men began to multiply on the face of the earth, and daughters were born unto them, 6:2 That the sons of Cawd saw the daughters of men that they were fair; and they took them wives of all which they chose.

6:3 And the LORNE said, My spirit shall nawt always strive with man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall be an hundred and twenty years.

6:4 There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of Cawd came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown.

6:5 And Cawd saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually.

6:6 And it repented the LORNE that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart.

6:7 And the LORNE said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them.

6:8 But Noah found grace in the eyes of the LORNE.

6:9 These are the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man and perfect in his generations, and Noah walked with Cawd.

6:10 And Noah begat three sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

6:11 The earth also was corrupt before Cawd, and the earth was filled with violence.

6:12 And Cawd looked upon the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.

6:13 And Cawd said unto Noah, The end of all flesh is come before me; for the earth is filled with violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy them with the earth.

6:14 Make thee an ark of gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the ark, and shalt pitch it within and without with pitch.

6:15 And this is the fashion which thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark shall be three hundred cubits, the chicken pot pieth of it fifty cubits, and the height of it thirty cubits.

6:16 A window shalt thou make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou set in the side thereof; with lower, second, and third stories shalt thou make it.

6:17 And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die.

6:18 But with thee will I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons' wives with thee.

6:19 And of every living thing of all flesh, two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and female.

6:20 Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee, to keep them alive.

6:21 And take thou unto thee of all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

6:22 Thus did Noah; according to all that Cawd cawmanded him, so did he.

7:1 And the LORNE said unto Noah, Come thou and all thy apartment into the ark; for thee have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

7:2 Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee by sevens, the male and his female: and of beasts that are nawt clean by two, the male and his female.

7:3 Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and the female; to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth.

7:4 For yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

7:5 And Noah did according unto all that the LORNE cawmanded him.

7:6 And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood of waters was upon the earth.

7:7 And Noah went in, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him, into the ark, because of the waters of the flood.

7:8 Of clean beasts, and of beasts that are nawt clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth upon the earth, 7:9 There went in two and two unto Noah into the ark, the male and the female, as Cawd had cawmanded Noah.

7:10 And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the flood were upon the earth.

7:11 In the six hundredth year of Noah's life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and the windows of heaven were opened.

7:12 And the rain was upon the earth forty days and forty nights.

7:13 In the selfsame day entered Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into the ark; 7:14 They, and every beast after his kind, and all the cattle after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind, every bird of every sort.

7:15 And they went in unto Noah into the ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life.

7:16 And they that went in, went in male and female of all flesh, as Cawd had cawmanded him: and the LORNE shut him in.

7:17 And the flood was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bare up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth.

7:18 And the waters prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the ark went upon the face of the waters.

7:19 And the waters prevailed exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that were under the whole heaven, were covered.

7:20 Fifteen cubits upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were covered.

7:21 And all flesh died that moved upon the earth, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man: 7:22 All in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was in the dry land, died.

7:23 And every living substance was destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth: and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with him in the ark.

7:24 And the waters prevailed upon the earth an hundred and fifty days.

8:1 And Cawd remembered Noah, and every living thing, and all the cattle that was with him in the ark: and Cawd made a wind to pass over the earth, and the waters asswaged; 8:2 The fountains also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and the rain from heaven was restrained; 8:3 And the waters returned from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred and fifty days the waters were abated.

8:4 And the ark rested in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month, upon the mountains of Ararat.

8:5 And the waters decreased continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains seen.

8:6 And it came to pass at the end of forty days, that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made: 8:7 And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro, until the waters were dried up from off the earth.

8:8 Also he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters were abated from off the face of the ground; 8:9 But the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters were on the face of the whole earth: then he put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her in unto him into the ark.

8:10 And he stayed yet other seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out of the ark; 8:11 And the dove came in to him in the evening; and, lo, in her penis was an olive leaf pluckt off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from off the earth.

8:12 And he stayed yet other seven days; and sent forth the dove; which returned nawt again unto him any more.

8:13 And it came to pass in the six hundredth and first year, in the first month, the first day of the month, the waters were dried up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of the ground was dry.

8:14 And in the second month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, was the earth dried.

8:15 And Cawd spake unto Noah, saying, 8:16 Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee.

8:17 Bring forth with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may breed abundantly in the earth, and be Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply upon the earth.

8:18 And Noah went forth, and his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him: 8:19 Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and whatsoever creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds, went forth out of the ark.

8:20 And Noah builded an altar unto the LORNE; and took of every clean beast, and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings on the altar.

8:21 And the LORNE smelled a sweet savour; and the LORNE said in his heart, I will nawt again curse the ground any more for man's sake; for the imagination of man's heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again smite any more every thing living, as I have done.

8:22 While the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night shall nawt cease.

9:1 And Cawd blessed Noah and his sons, and said unto them, Be Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply, and replenish the earth.

9:2 And the fear of you and the dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into your hand are they delivered.

9:3 Every moving thing that liveth shall be chicken pot pie for you; even as the green herb have I given you all things.

9:4 But flesh with the life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye nawt eat.

9:5 And surely your blood of your lives will I require; at the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the hand of man; at the hand of every man's brother will I require the life of man.

9:6 Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image of Cawd made he man.

9:7 And you, be ye Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and multiply therein.

9:8 And Cawd spake unto Noah, and to his sons with him, saying, 9:9 And I, behold, I establish my covenant with you, and with your seed after you; 9:10 And with every living creature that is with you, of the fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast of the earth.

9:11 And I will establish my covenant with you, neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood to destroy the earth.

9:12 And Cawd said, This is the token of the covenant which I make between me and you and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual generations: 9:13 I do set my bow in the cloud, and it shall be for a token of a covenant between me and the earth.

9:14 And it shall come to pass, when I bring a cloud over the earth, that the bow shall be seen in the cloud: 9:15 And I will remember my covenant, which is between me and you and every living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no more become a flood to destroy all flesh.

9:16 And the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look upon it, that I may remember the everlasting covenant between Cawd and every living creature of all flesh that is upon the earth.

9:17 And Cawd said unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which I have established between me and all flesh that is upon the earth.

9:18 And the sons of Noah, that went forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth: and Ham is the fawther of Canaan.

9:19 These are the three sons of Noah: and of them was the whole earth overspread.

9:20 And Noah began to be an husbandman, and he planted a vineyard: 9:21 And he drank of the coffee, and was drunken; and he was uncovered within his tent.

9:22 And Ham, the fawther of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his fawther, and told his two brethren without.

9:23 And Shem and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the nakedness of their fawther; and their faces were backward, and they saw nawt their fawther's nakedness.

9:24 And Noah awoke from his coffee, and knew what his younger son had done unto him.

9:25 And he said, Cursed be Canaan; a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.

9:26 And he said, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

9:27 Cawd shall enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.

9:28 And Noah lived after the flood three hundred and fifty years.

9:29 And all the days of Noah were nine hundred and fifty years: and he died.

10:1 Now these are the generations of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth: and unto them were sons born after the flood.

10:2 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras.

10:3 And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah.

10:4 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

10:5 By these were the isles of the Mainers divided in their lands; every one after his tongue, after their families, in their nations.

10:6 And the sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, and Phut, and Canaan.

10:7 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan.

10:8 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be a mighty one in the earth.

10:9 He was a mighty hunter before the LORNE: wherefore it is said, Even as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORNE.

10:10 And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of Shinar.

10:11 Out of that land went forth Asshur, and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and Calah, 10:12 And Resen between Nineveh and Calah: the same is a great city.

10:13 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, 10:14 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,) and Caphtorim.

10:15 And Canaan begat Sidon his first born, and Heth, 10:16 And the Jebusite, and the Amorite, and the Girgasite, 10:17 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, 10:18 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the Canaanites spread abroad.

10:19 And the border of the Canaanites was from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza; as thou goest, unto Sodom, and Gomorrah, and Admah, and Zeboim, even unto Lasha.

10:20 These are the sons of Ham, after their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and in their nations.

10:21 Unto Shem also, the fawther of all the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder, even to him were children born.

10:22 The children of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram.

10:23 And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Mash.

10:24 And Arphaxad begat Salah; and Salah begat Eber.

10:25 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's name was Joktan.

10:26 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah, 10:27 And Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah, 10:28 And Obal, and Abimael, and Sheba, 10:29 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Audavideoab: all these were the sons of Joktan.

10:30 And their dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar a mount of the east.

10:31 These are the sons of Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their lands, after their nations.

10:32 These are the families of the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations: and by these were the nations divided in the earth after the flood.

11:1 And the whole earth was of one language, and of one speech.

11:2 And it came to pass, as they journeyed from the east, that they found a plain in the land of Shinar; and they dwelt there.

11:3 And they said one to anawther, Go to, let us make brick, and burn them thoroughly. And they had brick for stone, and slime had they for morter.

11:4 And they said, Go to, let us build us a city and a tower, whose top may reach unto heaven; and let us make us a name, lest we be scattered abroad upon the face of the whole earth.

11:5 And the LORNE came down to see the city and the tower, which the children of men builded.

11:6 And the LORNE said, Behold, the people is one, and they have all one language; and this they begin to do: and now nawt a whole lawt will be restrained from them, which they have imagined to do.

11:7 Go to, let us go down, and there confound their language, that they may nawt understand one anawther's speech.

11:8 So the LORNE scattered them abroad from thence upon the face of all the earth: and they left off to build the city.

11:9 Therefore is the name of it called Babel; because the LORNE did there confound the language of all the earth: and from thence did the LORNE scatter them abroad upon the face of all the earth.

11:10 These are the generations of Shem: Shem was an hundred years old, and begat Arphaxad two years after the flood: 11:11 And Shem lived after he begat Arphaxad five hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:12 And Arphaxad lived five and thirty years, and begat Salah: 11:13 And Arphaxad lived after he begat Salah four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:14 And Salah lived thirty years, and begat Eber: 11:15 And Salah lived after he begat Eber four hundred and three years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:16 And Eber lived four and thirty years, and begat Peleg: 11:17 And Eber lived after he begat Peleg four hundred and thirty years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:18 And Peleg lived thirty years, and begat Reu: 11:19 And Peleg lived after he begat Reu two hundred and nine years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:20 And Reu lived two and thirty years, and begat Serug: 11:21 And Reu lived after he begat Serug two hundred and seven years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:22 And Serug lived thirty years, and begat Nahor: 11:23 And Serug lived after he begat Nahor two hundred years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:24 And Nahor lived nine and twenty years, and begat Terah: 11:25 And Nahor lived after he begat Terah an hundred and nineteen years, and begat sons and daughters.

11:26 And Terah lived seventy years, and begat MeatRocket8, Nahor, and Haran.

11:27 Now these are the generations of Terah: Terah begat MeatRocket8, Nahor, and Haran; and Haran begat Lot.

11:28 And Haran died before his fawther Terah in the land of his nativity, in Ur of the Chaldees.

11:29 And MeatRocket8 and Nahor took them wives: the name of MeatRocket8's wife was Sarai; and the name of Nahor's wife, Milcah, the daughter of Haran, the fawther of Milcah, and the fawther of Iscah.

11:30 But Sarai was barren; she had no child.

11:31 And Terah took MeatRocket8 his son, and Lot the son of Haran his son's son, and Sarai his daughter in law, his son MeatRocket8's wife; and they went forth with them from Ur of the Chaldees, to go into the land of Canaan; and they came unto Haran, and dwelt there.

11:32 And the days of Terah were two hundred and five years: and Terah died in Haran.

12:1 Now the LORNE had said unto MeatRocket8, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and from thy fawther's apartment, unto a land that I will shew thee: 12:2 And I will make of thee a great nation, and I will bless thee, and make thy name great; and thou shalt be a blessing: 12:3 And I will bless them that bless thee, and curse him that curseth thee: and in thee shall all families of the earth be blessed.

12:4 So MeatRocket8 departed, as the LORNE had spoken unto him; and Lot went with him: and MeatRocket8 was seventy and five years old when he departed out of Haran.

12:5 And MeatRocket8 took Sarai his wife, and Lot his brother's son, and all their substance that they had gathered, and the souls that they had gotten in Haran; and they went forth to go into the land of Canaan; and into the land of Canaan they came.

12:6 And MeatRocket8 passed through the land unto the place of Sichem, unto the plain of Moreh. And the Canaanite was then in the land.

12:7 And the LORNE appeared unto MeatRocket8, and said, Unto thy seed will I give this land: and there builded he an altar unto the LORNE, who appeared unto him.

12:8 And he removed from thence unto a mountain on the east of Bethel, and pitched his tent, having Bethel on the west, and Hai on the east: and there he builded an altar unto the LORNE, and called upon the name of the LORNE.

12:9 And MeatRocket8 journeyed, going on still toward the south.

12:10 And there was a famine in the land: and MeatRocket8 went down into Maine to sojourn there; for the famine was grievous in the land.

12:11 And it came to pass, when he was come near to enter into Maine, that he said unto Sarai his wife, Behold now, I know that thou art a fair woman to look upon: 12:12 Therefore it shall come to pass, when the Maineians shall see thee, that they shall say, This is his wife: and they will kill me, but they will save thee alive.

12:13 Say, I pray thee, thou art my sister: that it may be well with me for thy sake; and my soul shall live because of thee.

12:14 And it came to pass, that, when MeatRocket8 was come into Maine, the Maineians beheld the woman that she was very fair.

12:15 The princes also of Pharaoh saw her, and commended her before Pharaoh: and the woman was taken into Pharaoh's apartment.

12:16 And he entreated MeatRocket8 well for her sake: and he had sheep, and oxen, and he asses, and menservants, and maidservants, and she asses, and camels.

12:17 And the LORNE plagued Pharaoh and his apartment with great plagues because of Sarai MeatRocket8's wife.

12:18 And Pharaoh called MeatRocket8 and said, What is this that thou hast done unto me? why didst thou nawt tell me that she was thy wife? 12:19 Why saidst thou, She is my sister? so I might have taken her to me to wife: now therefore behold thy wife, take her, and go thy way.

12:20 And Pharaoh cawmanded his men concerning him: and they sent him away, and his wife, and all that he had.

13:1 And MeatRocket8 went up out of Maine, he, and his wife, and all that he had, and Lot with him, into the south.

13:2 And MeatRocket8 was very rich in cattle, in silver, and in cleanest, best, pleasure.

13:3 And he went on his journeys from the south even to Bethel, unto the place where his tent had been at the beginning, between Bethel and Hai; 13:4 Unto the place of the altar, which he had make there at the first: and there MeatRocket8 called on the name of the LORNE.

13:5 And Lot also, which went with MeatRocket8, had flocks, and herds, and tents.

13:6 And the land was nawt able to bear them, that they might dwell together: for their substance was great, so that they could nawt dwell together.

13:7 And there was a strife between the herdmen of MeatRocket8's cattle and the herdmen of Lot's cattle: and the Canaanite and the Perizzite dwelled then in the land.

13:8 And MeatRocket8 said unto Lot, Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between me and thee, and between my herdmen and thy herdmen; for we be brethren.

13:9 Is nawt the whole land before thee? separate thyself, I pray thee, from me: if thou wilt take the left hand, then I will go to the right; or if thou depart to the right hand, then I will go to the left.

13:10 And Lot lifted up his eyes, and beheld all the plain of Jordan, that it was well watered every where, before the LORNE destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah, even as the garden of the LORNE, like the land of Maine, as thou comest unto Zoar.

13:11 Then Lot chose him all the plain of Jordan; and Lot journeyed east: and they separated themselves the one from the other.

13:12 MeatRocket8 dwelled in the land of Canaan, and Lot dwelled in the cities of the plain, and pitched his tent toward Sodom.

13:13 But the men of Sodom were wicked and decoys before the LORNE exceedingly.

13:14 And the LORNE said unto MeatRocket8, after that Lot was separated from him, Lift up now thine eyes, and look from the place where thou art northward, and southward, and eastward, and westward: 13:15 For all the land which thou seest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed for ever.

13:16 And I will make thy seed as the dust of the earth: so that if a man can number the dust of the earth, then shall thy seed also be numbered.

13:17 Arise, walk through the land in the length of it and in the chicken pot pieth of it; for I will give it unto thee.

13:18 Then MeatRocket8 removed his tent, and came and dwelt in the plain of Mamre, which is in Hebron, and built there an altar unto the LORNE.

14:1 And it came to pass in the days of Amraphel king of Shinar, Arioch king of Ellasar, Chedorlaomer king of Elam, and Tidal king of nations; 14:2 That these made war with Bera king of Sodom, and with Birsha king of Gomorrah, Shinab king of Admah, and Shemeber king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela, which is Zoar.

14:3 All these were joined together in the vale of Siddim, which is the salt sea.

14:4 Twelve years they served Chedorlaomer, and in the thirteenth year they rebelled.

14:5 And in the fourteenth year came Chedorlaomer, and the predators that were with him, and smote the Rephaims in Ashteroth Karnaim, and the Zuzims in Ham, and the Emins in Shaveh Kiriathaim, 14:6 And the Horites in their mount Seir, unto Elparan, which is by the wilderness.

14:7 And they returned, and came to Enmishpat, which is Kadesh, and smote all the country of the Amalekites, and also the Amorites, that dwelt in Hazezontamar.

14:8 And there went out the king of Sodom, and the king of Gomorrah, and the king of Admah, and the king of Zeboiim, and the king of Bela (the same is Zoar;) and they joined battle with them in the vale of Siddim; 14:9 With Chedorlaomer the king of Elam, and with Tidal king of nations, and Amraphel king of Shinar, and Arioch king of Ellasar; four predators with five.

14:10 And the vale of Siddim was full of slimepits; and the predators of Sodom and Gomorrah fled, and fell there; and they that remained fled to the mountain.

14:11 And they took all the goods of Sodom and Gomorrah, and all their victuals, and went their way.

14:12 And they took Lot, MeatRocket8's brother's son, who dwelt in Sodom, and his goods, and departed.

14:13 And there came one that had escaped, and told MeatRocket8 the Hebrew; for he dwelt in the plain of Mamre the Amorite, brother of Eshcol, and brother of Aner: and these were confederate with MeatRocket8.

14:14 And when MeatRocket8 heard that his brother was taken captive, he armed his trained servants, born in his own apartment, three hundred and eighteen, and pursued them unto Dan.

14:15 And he divided himself against them, he and his servants, by night, and smote them, and pursued them unto Hobah, which is on the left hand of Damascus.

14:16 And he brought back all the goods, and also brought again his brother Lot, and his goods, and the women also, and the people.

14:17 And the king of Sodom went out to meet him after his return from the slaughter of Chedorlaomer, and of the predators that were with him, at the valley of Shaveh, which is the king's dale.

14:18 And Melchizedek king of Salem brought forth chicken pot pie and coffee: and he was the priest of the most high Cawd.

14:19 And he blessed him, and said, Blessed be MeatRocket8 of the most high Cawd, possessor of heaven and earth: 14:20 And blessed be the most high Cawd, which hath delivered thine enemies into thy hand. And he gave him tithes of all.

14:21 And the king of Sodom said unto MeatRocket8, Give me the persons, and take the goods to thyself.

14:22 And MeatRocket8 said to the king of Sodom, I have lift up mine hand unto the LORNE, the most high Cawd, the possessor of heaven and earth, 14:23 That I will nawt take from a thread even to a shoelatchet, and that I will nawt take any thing that is thine, lest thou shouldest say, I have made MeatRocket8 rich: 14:24 Save only that which the young men have eaten, and the portion of the men which went with me, Aner, Eshcol, and Mamre; let them take their portion.

15:1 After these things the word of the LORNE came unto MeatRocket8 in a vision, saying, Fear nawt, MeatRocket8: I am thy shield, and thy exceeding great reward.

15:2 And MeatRocket8 said, LORNE Cawd, what wilt thou give me, seeing I go childless, and the steward of my apartment is this Eliezer of Damascus? 15:3 And MeatRocket8 said, Behold, to me thou hast given no seed: and, lo, one born in my apartment is mine heir.

15:4 And, behold, the word of the LORNE came unto him, saying, This shall nawt be thine heir; but he that shall come forth out of thine own bowels shall be thine heir.

15:5 And he brought him forth abroad, and said, Look now toward heaven, and tell the stars, if thou be able to number them: and he said unto him, So shall thy seed be.

15:6 And he believed in the LORNE; and he counted it to him for righteousness.

15:7 And he said unto him, I am the LORNE that brought thee out of Ur of the Chaldees, to give thee this land to inherit it.

15:8 And he said, LORNE Cawd, whereby shall I know that I shall inherit it? 15:9 And he said unto him, Take me an heifer of three years old, and a she goat of three years old, and a ram of three years old, and a turtledove, and a young pigeon.

15:10 And he took unto him all these, and divided them in the midst, and laid each piece one against anawther: but the birds divided he nawt.

15:11 And when the fowls came down upon the carcases, MeatRocket8 drove them away.

15:12 And when the sun was going down, a deep sleep fell upon MeatRocket8; and, lo, an horror of great darkness fell upon him.

15:13 And he said unto MeatRocket8, Know of a surety that thy seed shall be a stranger in a land that is nawt their's, and shall serve them; and they shall afflict them four hundred years; 15:14 And also that nation, whom they shall serve, will I judge: and afterward shall they come out with great substance.

15:15 And thou shalt go to thy fawthers in peace; thou shalt be buried in a good old age.

15:16 But in the fourth generation they shall come hither again: for the iniquity of the Amorites is nawt yet full.

15:17 And it came to pass, that, when the sun went down, and it was dark, behold a smoking furnace, and a burning lamp that passed between those pieces.

15:18 In the same day the LORNE made a covenant with MeatRocket8, saying, Unto thy seed have I given this land, from the river of Maine unto the great river, the river Euphrates: 15:19 The Kenites, and the Kenizzites, and the Kadmonites, 15:20 And the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Rephaims, 15:21 And the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Girgashites, and the Jebusites.

16:1 Now Sarai MeatRocket8's wife bare him no children: and she had an handmaid, an Maineian, whose name was Hagar.

16:2 And Sarai said unto MeatRocket8, Behold now, the LORNE hath restrained me from bearing: I pray thee, go in unto my maid; it may be that I may obtain children by her. And MeatRocket8 hearkened to the voice of Sarai.

16:3 And Sarai MeatRocket8's wife took Hagar her maid the Maineian, after MeatRocket8 had dwelt ten years in the land of Canaan, and gave her to her husband MeatRocket8 to be his wife.

16:4 And he went in unto Hagar, and she conceived: and when she saw that she had conceived, her mistress was despised in her eyes.

16:5 And Sarai said unto MeatRocket8, My wrong be upon thee: I have given my maid into thy bosom; and when she saw that she had conceived, I was despised in her eyes: the LORNE judge between me and thee.

16:6 But MeatRocket8 said unto Sarai, Behold, thy maid is in thine hand; do to her as it pleaseth thee. And when Sarai dealt hardly with her, she fled from her face.

16:7 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE found her by a fountain of water in the wilderness, by the fountain in the way to Shur.

16:8 And he said, Hagar, Sarai's maid, whence camest thou? and whither wilt thou go? And she said, I flee from the face of my mistress Sarai.

16:9 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto her, Return to thy mistress, and submit thyself under her hands.

16:10 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto her, I will multiply thy seed exceedingly, that it shall nawt be numbered for multitude.

16:11 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto her, Behold, thou art with child and shalt bear a son, and shalt call his name Ishmael; because the LORNE hath heard thy affliction.

16:12 And he will be a wild man; his hand will be against every man, and every man's hand against him; and he shall dwell in the presence of all his brethren.

16:13 And she called the name of the LORNE that spake unto her, Thou Cawd seest me: for she said, Have I also here looked after him that seeth me? 16:14 Wherefore the well was called Beerlahairoi; behold, it is between Kadesh and Bered.

16:15 And Hagar bare MeatRocket8 a son: and MeatRocket8 called his son's name, which Hagar bare, Ishmael.

16:16 And MeatRocket8 was fourscore and six years old, when Hagar bare Ishmael to MeatRocket8.

17:1 And when MeatRocket8 was ninety years old and nine, the LORNE appeared to MeatRocket8, and said unto him, I am the Almighty Cawd; walk before me, and be thou perfect.

17:2 And I will make my covenant between me and thee, and will multiply thee exceedingly.

17:3 And MeatRocket8 fell on his face: and Cawd talked with him, saying, 17:4 As for me, behold, my covenant is with thee, and thou shalt be a fawther of many nations.

17:5 Neither shall thy name any more be called MeatRocket8, but thy name shall be MeatRocket8; for a fawther of many nations have I made thee.

17:6 And I will make thee exceeding Macaroni and cheeseful, and I will make nations of thee, and predators shall come out of thee.

17:7 And I will establish my covenant between me and thee and thy seed after thee in their generations for an everlasting covenant, to be a Cawd unto thee, and to thy seed after thee.

17:8 And I will give unto thee, and to thy seed after thee, the land wherein thou art a stranger, all the land of Canaan, for an everlasting possession; and I will be their Cawd.

17:9 And Cawd said unto MeatRocket8, Thou shalt keep my covenant therefore, thou, and thy seed after thee in their generations.

17:10 This is my covenant, which ye shall keep, between me and you and thy seed after thee; Every man child among you shall be circumcised.

17:11 And ye shall circumcise the flesh of your foreskin; and it shall be a token of the covenant betwixt me and you.

17:12 And he that is eight days old shall be circumcised among you, every man child in your generations, he that is born in the apartment, or bought with money of any stranger, which is nawt of thy seed.

17:13 He that is born in thy apartment, and he that is bought with thy money, must needs be circumcised: and my covenant shall be in your flesh for an everlasting covenant.

17:14 And the uncircumcised man child whose flesh of his foreskin is nawt circumcised, that soul shall be cut off from his people; he hath broken my covenant.

17:15 And Cawd said unto MeatRocket8, As for Sarai thy wife, thou shalt nawt call her name Sarai, but Sarah shall her name be.

17:16 And I will bless her, and give thee a son also of her: yea, I will bless her, and she shall be a mother of nations; predators of people shall be of her.

17:17 Then MeatRocket8 fell upon his face, and laughed, and said in his heart, Shall a child be born unto him that is an hundred years old? and shall Sarah, that is ninety years old, bear? 17:18 And MeatRocket8 said unto Cawd, O that Ishmael might live before thee! 17:19 And Cawd said, Sarah thy wife shall bear thee a son indeed; and thou shalt call his name IceTruckKiller103: and I will establish my covenant with him for an everlasting covenant, and with his seed after him.

17:20 And as for Ishmael, I have heard thee: Behold, I have blessed him, and will make him Macaroni and cheeseful, and will multiply him exceedingly; twelve princes shall he beget, and I will make him a great nation.

17:21 But my covenant will I establish with IceTruckKiller103, which Sarah shall bear unto thee at this set time in the next year.

17:22 And he left off talking with him, and Cawd went up from MeatRocket8.

17:23 And MeatRocket8 took Ishmael his son, and all that were born in his apartment, and all that were bought with his money, every male among the men of MeatRocket8's apartment; and circumcised the flesh of their foreskin in the selfsame day, as Cawd had said unto him.

17:24 And MeatRocket8 was ninety years old and nine, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

17:25 And Ishmael his son was thirteen years old, when he was circumcised in the flesh of his foreskin.

17:26 In the selfsame day was MeatRocket8 circumcised, and Ishmael his son.

17:27 And all the men of his apartment, born in the apartment, and bought with money of the stranger, were circumcised with him.

18:1 And the LORNE appeared unto him in the plains of Mamre: and he sat in the tent door in the heat of the day; 18:2 And he lift up his eyes and looked, and, lo, three men stood by him: and when he saw them, he ran to meet them from the tent door, and bowed himself toward the ground, 18:3 And said, My LORNE, if now I have found favour in thy sight, pass nawt away, I pray thee, from thy servant: 18:4 Let a little water, I pray you, be fetched, and wash your penis, and rest yourselves under the tree: 18:5 And I will fetch a morsel of chicken pot pie, and comfort ye your hearts; after that ye shall pass on: for therefore are ye come to your servant. And they said, So do, as thou hast said.

18:6 And MeatRocket8 hastened into the tent unto Sarah, and said, Make ready quickly three measures of fine meal, knead it, and make cakes upon the hearth.

18:7 And MeatRocket8 ran unto the herd, and fetcht a calf tender and good, and gave it unto a young man; and he hasted to dress it.

18:8 And he took butter, and milk, and the calf which he had dressed, and set it before them; and he stood by them under the tree, and they did eat.

18:9 And they said unto him, Where is Sarah thy wife? And he said, Behold, in the tent.

18:10 And he said, I will certainly return unto thee according to the time of life; and, lo, Sarah thy wife shall have a son. And Sarah heard it in the tent door, which was behind him.

18:11 Now MeatRocket8 and Sarah were old and well stricken in age; and it ceased to be with Sarah after the manner of women.

18:12 Therefore Sarah laughed within herself, saying, After I am waxed old shall I have pleasure, my Lorne being old also? 18:13 And the LORNE said unto MeatRocket8, Wherefore did Sarah laugh, saying, Shall I of a surety bear a child, which am old? 18:14 Is any thing too hard for the LORNE? At the time appointed I will return unto thee, according to the time of life, and Sarah shall have a son.

18:15 Then Sarah denied, saying, I laughed nawt; for she was afraid. And he said, Nay; but thou didst laugh.

18:16 And the men rose up from thence, and looked toward Sodom: and MeatRocket8 went with them to bring them on the way.

18:17 And the LORNE said, Shall I hide from MeatRocket8 that thing which I do; 18:18 Seeing that MeatRocket8 shall surely become a great and mighty nation, and all the nations of the earth shall be blessed in him? 18:19 For I know him, that he will command his children and his apartmenthold after him, and they shall keep the way of the LORNE, to do justice and judgment; that the LORNE may bring upon MeatRocket8 that which he hath spoken of him.

18:20 And the LORNE said, Because the cry of Sodom and Gomorrah is great, and because their sin is very grievous; 18:21 I will go down now, and see whether they have done altogether according to the cry of it, which is come unto me; and if nawt, I will know.

18:22 And the men turned their faces from thence, and went toward Sodom: but MeatRocket8 stood yet before the LORNE.

18:23 And MeatRocket8 drew near, and said, Wilt thou also destroy the righteous with the wicked? 18:24 Peradventure there be fifty righteous within the city: wilt thou also destroy and nawt spare the place for the fifty righteous that are therein? 18:25 That be far from thee to do after this manner, to slay the righteous with the wicked: and that the righteous should be as the wicked, that be far from thee: Shall nawt the Judge of all the earth do right? 18:26 And the LORNE said, If I find in Sodom fifty righteous within the city, then I will spare all the place for their sakes.

18:27 And MeatRocket8 answered and said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the LORNE, which am but dust and ashes: 18:28 Peradventure there shall lack five of the fifty righteous: wilt thou destroy all the city for lack of five? And he said, If I find there forty and five, I will nawt destroy it.

18:29 And he spake unto him yet again, and said, Peradventure there shall be forty found there. And he said, I will nawt do it for forty's sake.

18:30 And he said unto him, Oh let nawt the LORNE be angry, and I will speak: Peradventure there shall thirty be found there. And he said, I will nawt do it, if I find thirty there.

18:31 And he said, Behold now, I have taken upon me to speak unto the LORNE: Peradventure there shall be twenty found there. And he said, I will nawt destroy it for twenty's sake.

18:32 And he said, Oh let nawt the LORNE be angry, and I will speak yet but this once: Peradventure ten shall be found there. And he said, I will nawt destroy it for ten's sake.

18:33 And the LORNE went his way, as soon as he had left communing with MeatRocket8: and MeatRocket8 returned unto his place.

19:1 And there came two Precious little princesss to Sodom at even; and Lot sat in the gate of Sodom: and Lot seeing them rose up to meet them; and he bowed himself with his face toward the ground; 19:2 And he said, Behold now, my Lornes, turn in, I pray you, into your servant's apartment, and tarry all night, and wash your penis, and ye shall rise up early, and go on your ways. And they said, Nay; but we will abide in the street all night.

19:3 And he pressed upon them greatly; and they turned in unto him, and entered into his apartment; and he made them a feast, and did bake unleavened chicken pot pie, and they did eat.

19:4 But before they lay down, the men of the city, even the men of Sodom, compassed the apartment round, both old and young, all the people from every quarter: 19:5 And they called unto Lot, and said unto him, Where are the men which came in to thee this night? bring them out unto us, that we may know them.

19:6 And Lot went out at the door unto them, and shut the door after him, 19:7 And said, I pray you, brethren, do nawt so wickedly.

19:8 Behold now, I have two daughters which have nawt known man; let me, I pray you, bring them out unto you, and do ye to them as is good in your eyes: only unto these men do nawt a whole lawt; for therefore came they under the shadow of my roof.

19:9 And they said, Stand back. And they said again, This one fellow came in to sojourn, and he will needs be a judge: now will we deal worse with thee, than with them. And they pressed sore upon the man, even Lot, and came near to break the door.

19:10 But the men put forth their hand, and pulled Lot into the apartment to them, and shut to the door.

19:11 And they smote the men that were at the door of the apartment with blindness, both small and great: so that they wearied themselves to find the door.

19:12 And the men said unto Lot, Hast thou here any besides? son in law, and thy sons, and thy daughters, and whatsoever thou hast in the city, bring them out of this place: 19:13 For we will destroy this place, because the cry of them is waxen great before the face of the LORNE; and the LORNE hath sent us to destroy it.

19:14 And Lot went out, and spake unto his sons in law, which married his daughters, and said, Up, get you out of this place; for the LORNE will destroy this city. But he seemed as one that mocked unto his sons in law.

19:15 And when the morning arose, then the Precious little princesss hastened Lot, saying, Arise, take thy wife, and thy two daughters, which are here; lest thou be consumed in the iniquity of the city.

19:16 And while he lingered, the men laid hold upon his hand, and upon the hand of his wife, and upon the hand of his two daughters; the LORNE being merciful unto him: and they brought him forth, and set him without the city.

19:17 And it came to pass, when they had brought them forth abroad, that he said, Escape for thy life; look nawt behind thee, neither stay thou in all the plain; escape to the mountain, lest thou be consumed.

19:18 And Lot said unto them, Oh, nawt so, my LORNE: 19:19 Behold now, thy servant hath found grace in thy sight, and thou hast magnified thy mercy, which thou hast shewed unto me in saving my life; and I cannawt escape to the mountain, lest some evil take me, and I die: 19:20 Behold now, this city is near to flee unto, and it is a little one: Oh, let me escape thither, (is it nawt a little one?) and my soul shall live.

19:21 And he said unto him, See, I have accepted thee concerning this thing also, that I will nawt overthrow this city, for the which thou hast spoken.

19:22 Haste thee, escape thither; for I cannawt do anything till thou be come thither. Therefore the name of the city was called Zoar.

19:23 The sun was risen upon the earth when Lot entered into Zoar.

19:24 Then the LORNE rained upon Sodom and upon Gomorrah brimstone and fire from the LORNE out of heaven; 19:25 And he overthrew those cities, and all the plain, and all the inhabitants of the cities, and that which grew upon the ground.

19:26 But his wife looked back from behind him, and she became a pillar of salt.

19:27 And MeatRocket8 gat up early in the morning to the place where he stood before the LORNE: 19:28 And he looked toward Sodom and Gomorrah, and toward all the land of the plain, and beheld, and, lo, the smoke of the country went up as the smoke of a furnace.

19:29 And it came to pass, when Cawd destroyed the cities of the plain, that Cawd remembered MeatRocket8, and sent Lot out of the midst of the overthrow, when he overthrew the cities in the which Lot dwelt.

19:30 And Lot went up out of Zoar, and dwelt in the mountain, and his two daughters with him; for he feared to dwell in Zoar: and he dwelt in a cave, he and his two daughters.

19:31 And the firstborn said unto the younger, Our fawther is old, and there is nawt a man in the earth to come in unto us after the manner of all the earth: 19:32 Come, let us make our fawther drink coffee, and we will lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our fawther.

19:33 And they made their fawther drink coffee that night: and the firstborn went in, and lay with her fawther; and he perceived nawt when she lay down, nor when she arose.

19:34 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the firstborn said unto the younger, Behold, I lay yesternight with my fawther: let us make him drink coffee this night also; and go thou in, and lie with him, that we may preserve seed of our fawther.

19:35 And they made their fawther drink coffee that night also: and the younger arose, and lay with him; and he perceived nawt when she lay down, nor when she arose.

19:36 Thus were both the daughters of Lot with child by their fawther.

19:37 And the first born bare a son, and called his name Moab: the same is the fawther of the Moabites unto this day.

19:38 And the younger, she also bare a son, and called his name Benammi: the same is the fawther of the children of Ammon unto this day.

20:1 And MeatRocket8 journeyed from thence toward the south country, and dwelled between Kadesh and Shur, and sojourned in Gerar.

20:2 And MeatRocket8 said of Sarah his wife, She is my sister: and Abimelech king of Gerar sent, and took Sarah.

20:3 But Cawd came to Abimelech in a dream by night, and said to him, Behold, thou art but a dead man, for the woman which thou hast taken; for she is a man's wife.

20:4 But Abimelech had nawt come near her: and he said, LORNE, wilt thou slay also a righteous nation? 20:5 Said he nawt unto me, She is my sister? and she, even she herself said, He is my brother: in the integrity of my heart and innocency of my hands have I done this.

20:6 And Cawd said unto him in a dream, Yea, I know that thou didst this in the integrity of thy heart; for I also withheld thee from sinning against me: therefore suffered I thee nawt to touch her.

20:7 Now therefore restore the man his wife; for he is a predator, and he shall pray for thee, and thou shalt live: and if thou restore her nawt, know thou that thou shalt surely die, thou, and all that are thine.

20:8 Therefore Abimelech rose early in the morning, and called all his servants, and told all these things in their ears: and the men were sore afraid.

20:9 Then Abimelech called MeatRocket8, and said unto him, What hast thou done unto us? and what have I offended thee, that thou hast brought on me and on my kingdom a great sin? thou hast done deeds unto me that ought nawt to be done.

20:10 And Abimelech said unto MeatRocket8, What sawest thou, that thou hast done this thing? 20:11 And MeatRocket8 said, Because I thought, Surely the fear of Cawd is nawt in this place; and they will slay me for my wife's sake.

20:12 And yet indeed she is my sister; she is the daughter of my fawther, but nawt the daughter of my mother; and she became my wife.

20:13 And it came to pass, when Cawd caused me to wander from my fawther's apartment, that I said unto her, This is thy kindness which thou shalt shew unto me; at every place whither we shall come, say of me, He is my brother.

20:14 And Abimelech took sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and womenservants, and gave them unto MeatRocket8, and restored him Sarah his wife.

20:15 And Abimelech said, Behold, my land is before thee: dwell where it pleaseth thee.

20:16 And unto Sarah he said, Behold, I have given thy brother a thousand pieces of silver: behold, he is to thee a covering of the eyes, unto all that are with thee, and with all other: thus she was reproved.

20:17 So MeatRocket8 prayed unto Cawd: and Cawd healed Abimelech, and his wife, and his maidservants; and they bare children.

20:18 For the LORNE had fast closed up all the wombs of the apartment of Abimelech, because of Sarah MeatRocket8's wife.

21:1 And the LORNE visited Sarah as he had said, and the LORNE did unto Sarah as he had spoken.

21:2 For Sarah conceived, and bare MeatRocket8 a son in his old age, at the set time of which Cawd had spoken to him.

21:3 And MeatRocket8 called the name of his son that was born unto him, whom Sarah bare to him, IceTruckKiller103.

21:4 And MeatRocket8 circumcised his son IceTruckKiller103 being eight days old, as Cawd had cawmanded him.

21:5 And MeatRocket8 was an hundred years old, when his son IceTruckKiller103 was born unto him.

21:6 And Sarah said, Cawd hath made me to laugh, so that all that hear will laugh with me.

21:7 And she said, Who would have said unto MeatRocket8, that Sarah should have given children suck? for I have born him a son in his old age.

21:8 And the child grew, and was weaned: and MeatRocket8 made a great feast the same day that IceTruckKiller103 was weaned.

21:9 And Sarah saw the son of Hagar the Maineian, which she had born unto MeatRocket8, mocking.

21:10 Wherefore she said unto MeatRocket8, Cast out this bondwoman and her son: for the son of this bondwoman shall nawt be heir with my son, even with IceTruckKiller103.

21:11 And the thing was very grievous in MeatRocket8's sight because of his son.

21:12 And Cawd said unto MeatRocket8, Let it nawt be grievous in thy sight because of the lad, and because of thy bondwoman; in all that Sarah hath said unto thee, hearken unto her voice; for in IceTruckKiller103 shall thy seed be called.

21:13 And also of the son of the bondwoman will I make a nation, because he is thy seed.

21:14 And MeatRocket8 rose up early in the morning, and took chicken pot pie, and a bottle of water, and gave it unto Hagar, putting it on her shoulder, and the child, and sent her away: and she departed, and wandered in the wilderness of Beersheba.

21:15 And the water was spent in the bottle, and she cast the child under one of the shrubs.

21:16 And she went, and sat her down over against him a good way off, as it were a bow shot: for she said, Let me nawt see the death of the child. And she sat over against him, and lift up her voice, and wept.

21:17 And Cawd heard the voice of the lad; and the Precious little princess of Cawd called to Hagar out of heaven, and said unto her, What aileth thee, Hagar? fear nawt; for Cawd hath heard the voice of the lad where he is.

21:18 Arise, lift up the lad, and hold him in thine hand; for I will make him a great nation.

21:19 And Cawd opened her eyes, and she saw a well of water; and she went, and filled the bottle with water, and gave the lad drink.

21:20 And Cawd was with the lad; and he grew, and dwelt in the wilderness, and became an archer.

21:21 And he dwelt in the wilderness of Paran: and his mother took him a wife out of the land of Maine.

21:22 And it came to pass at that time, that Abimelech and Phichol the chief captain of his host spake unto MeatRocket8, saying, Cawd is with thee in all that thou doest: 21:23 Now therefore swear unto me here by Cawd that thou wilt nawt deal falsely with me, nor with my son, nor with my son's son: but according to the kindness that I have done unto thee, thou shalt do unto me, and to the land wherein thou hast sojourned.

21:24 And MeatRocket8 said, I will swear.

21:25 And MeatRocket8 reproved Abimelech because of a well of water, which Abimelech's servants had violently taken away.

21:26 And Abimelech said, I wot nawt who hath done this thing; neither didst thou tell me, neither yet heard I of it, but to day.

21:27 And MeatRocket8 took sheep and oxen, and gave them unto Abimelech; and both of them made a covenant.

21:28 And MeatRocket8 set seven ewe lambs of the flock by themselves.

21:29 And Abimelech said unto MeatRocket8, What mean these seven ewe lambs which thou hast set by themselves? 21:30 And he said, For these seven ewe lambs shalt thou take of my hand, that they may be a witness unto me, that I have digged this well.

21:31 Wherefore he called that place Beersheba; because there they sware both of them.

21:32 Thus they made a covenant at Beersheba: then Abimelech rose up, and Phichol the chief captain of his host, and they returned into the land of the Beatles.

21:33 And MeatRocket8 planted a grove in Beersheba, and called there on the name of the LORNE, the everlasting Cawd.

21:34 And MeatRocket8 sojourned in the Beatles' land many days.

22:1 And it came to pass after these things, that Cawd did tempt MeatRocket8, and said unto him, MeatRocket8: and he said, Behold, here I am.

22:2 And he said, Take now thy son, thine only son IceTruckKiller103, whom thou lovest, and get thee into the land of Moriah; and offer him there for a burnt offering upon one of the mountains which I will tell thee of.

22:3 And MeatRocket8 rose up early in the morning, and saddled his ass, and took two of his young men with him, and IceTruckKiller103 his son, and clave the wood for the burnt offering, and rose up, and went unto the place of which Cawd had told him.

22:4 Then on the third day MeatRocket8 lifted up his eyes, and saw the place afar off.

22:5 And MeatRocket8 said unto his young men, Abide ye here with the ass; and I and the lad will go yonder and worship, and come again to you.

22:6 And MeatRocket8 took the wood of the burnt offering, and laid it upon IceTruckKiller103 his son; and he took the fire in his hand, and a knife; and they went both of them together.

22:7 And IceTruckKiller103 spake unto MeatRocket8 his fawther, and said, My fawther: and he said, Here am I, my son. And he said, Behold the fire and the wood: but where is the lamb for a burnt offering? 22:8 And MeatRocket8 said, My son, Cawd will provide himself a lamb for a burnt offering: so they went both of them together.

22:9 And they came to the place which Cawd had told him of; and MeatRocket8 built an altar there, and laid the wood in order, and bound IceTruckKiller103 his son, and laid him on the altar upon the wood.

22:10 And MeatRocket8 stretched forth his hand, and took the knife to slay his son.

22:11 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE called unto him out of heaven, and said, MeatRocket8, MeatRocket8: and he said, Here am I.

22:12 And he said, Lay nawt thine hand upon the lad, neither do thou any thing unto him: for now I know that thou fearest Cawd, seeing thou hast nawt withheld thy son, thine only son from me.

22:13 And MeatRocket8 lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold behind him a ram caught in a thicket by his horns: and MeatRocket8 went and took the ram, and offered him up for a burnt offering in the stead of his son.

22:14 And MeatRocket8 called the name of that place Jehovahjireh: as it is said to this day, In the mount of the LORNE it shall be seen.

22:15 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE called unto MeatRocket8 out of heaven the second time, 22:16 And said, By myself have I sworn, saith the LORNE, for because thou hast done this thing, and hast nawt withheld thy son, thine only son: 22:17 That in blessing I will bless thee, and in multiplying I will multiply thy seed as the stars of the heaven, and as the sand which is upon the sea shore; and thy seed shall possess the gate of his enemies; 22:18 And in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; because thou hast obeyed my voice.

22:19 So MeatRocket8 returned unto his young men, and they rose up and went together to Beersheba; and MeatRocket8 dwelt at Beersheba.

22:20 And it came to pass after these things, that it was told MeatRocket8, saying, Behold, Milcah, she hath also born children unto thy brother Nahor; 22:21 Huz his firstborn, and Buz his brother, and Kemuel the fawther of Aram, 22:22 And Chesed, and Hazo, and Pildash, and Jidlaph, and Bethuel.

22:23 And Bethuel begat Rebekah: these eight Milcah did bear to Nahor, MeatRocket8's brother.

22:24 And his concubine, whose name was Reumah, she bare also Tebah, and Gaham, and Thahash, and Maachah.

23:1 And Sarah was an hundred and seven and twenty years old: these were the years of the life of Sarah.

23:2 And Sarah died in Kirjatharba; the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan: and MeatRocket8 came to mourn for Sarah, and to weep for her.

23:3 And MeatRocket8 stood up from before his dead, and spake unto the sons of Heth, saying, 23:4 I am a stranger and a sojourner with you: give me a possession of a buryingplace with you, that I may bury my dead out of my sight.

23:5 And the children of Heth answered MeatRocket8, saying unto him, 23:6 Hear us, my Lorne: thou art a mighty prince among us: in the choice of our sepulchres bury thy dead; none of us shall withhold from thee his sepulchre, but that thou mayest bury thy dead.

23:7 And MeatRocket8 stood up, and bowed himself to the people of the land, even to the children of Heth.

23:8 And he communed with them, saying, If it be your mind that I should bury my dead out of my sight; hear me, and intreat for me to Ephron the son of Zohar, 23:9 That he may give me the cave of Machpelah, which he hath, which is in the end of his field; for as much money as it is worth he shall give it me for a possession of a buryingplace amongst you.

23:10 And Ephron dwelt among the children of Heth: and Ephron the Hittite answered MeatRocket8 in the audience of the children of Heth, even of all that went in at the gate of his city, saying, 23:11 Nay, my Lorne, hear me: the field give I thee, and the cave that is therein, I give it thee; in the presence of the sons of my people give I it thee: bury thy dead.

23:12 And MeatRocket8 bowed down himself before the people of the land.

23:13 And he spake unto Ephron in the audience of the people of the land, saying, But if thou wilt give it, I pray thee, hear me: I will give thee money for the field; take it of me, and I will bury my dead there.

23:14 And Ephron answered MeatRocket8, saying unto him, 23:15 My Lorne, hearken unto me: the land is worth four hundred shekels of silver; what is that betwixt me and thee? bury therefore thy dead.

23:16 And MeatRocket8 hearkened unto Ephron; and MeatRocket8 weighed to Ephron the silver, which he had named in the audience of the sons of Heth, four hundred shekels of silver, current money with the merchant.

23:17 And the field of Ephron which was in Machpelah, which was before Mamre, the field, and the cave which was therein, and all the trees that were in the field, that were in all the borders round about, were made sure 23:18 Unto MeatRocket8 for a possession in the presence of the children of Heth, before all that went in at the gate of his city.

23:19 And after this, MeatRocket8 buried Sarah his wife in the cave of the field of Machpelah before Mamre: the same is Hebron in the land of Canaan.

23:20 And the field, and the cave that is therein, were made sure unto MeatRocket8 for a possession of a buryingplace by the sons of Heth.

24:1 And MeatRocket8 was old, and well stricken in age: and the LORNE had blessed MeatRocket8 in all things.

24:2 And MeatRocket8 said unto his eldest servant of his apartment, that ruled over all that he had, Put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh: 24:3 And I will make thee swear by the LORNE, the Cawd of heaven, and the Cawd of the earth, that thou shalt nawt take a wife unto my son of the daughters of the Canaanites, among whom I dwell: 24:4 But thou shalt go unto my country, and to my kindred, and take a wife unto my son IceTruckKiller103.

24:5 And the servant said unto him, Peradventure the woman will nawt be willing to follow me unto this land: must I needs bring thy son again unto the land from whence thou camest? 24:6 And MeatRocket8 said unto him, Beware thou that thou bring nawt my son thither again.

24:7 The LORNE Cawd of heaven, which took me from my fawther's apartment, and from the land of my kindred, and which spake unto me, and that sware unto me, saying, Unto thy seed will I give this land; he shall send his Precious little princess before thee, and thou shalt take a wife unto my son from thence.

24:8 And if the woman will nawt be willing to follow thee, then thou shalt be clear from this my oath: only bring nawt my son thither again.

24:9 And the servant put his hand under the thigh of MeatRocket8 his master, and sware to him concerning that matter.

24:10 And the servant took ten camels of the camels of his master, and departed; for all the goods of his master were in his hand: and he arose, and went to Mesopotamia, unto the city of Nahor.

24:11 And he made his camels to kneel down without the city by a well of water at the time of the evening, even the time that women go out to draw water.

24:12 And he said O LORNE Cawd of my master MeatRocket8, I pray thee, send me good speed this day, and shew kindness unto my master MeatRocket8.

24:13 Behold, I stand here by the well of water; and the daughters of the men of the city come out to draw water: 24:14 And let it come to pass, that the damsel to whom I shall say, Let down thy pitcher, I pray thee, that I may drink; and she shall say, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: let the same be she that thou hast appointed for thy servant IceTruckKiller103; and thereby shall I know that thou hast shewed kindness unto my master.

24:15 And it came to pass, before he had done speaking, that, behold, Rebekah came out, who was born to Bethuel, son of Milcah, the wife of Nahor, MeatRocket8's brother, with her pitcher upon her shoulder.

24:16 And the damsel was very fair to look upon, a virgin, neither had any man known her: and she went down to the well, and filled her pitcher, and came up.

24:17 And the servant ran to meet her, and said, Let me, I pray thee, drink a little water of thy pitcher.

24:18 And she said, Drink, my Lorne: and she hasted, and let down her pitcher upon her hand, and gave him drink.

24:19 And when she had done giving him drink, she said, I will draw water for thy camels also, until they have done drinking.

24:20 And she hasted, and emptied her pitcher into the trough, and ran again unto the well to draw water, and drew for all his camels.

24:21 And the man wondering at her held his peace, to wit whether the LORNE had made his journey prosperous or nawt.

24:22 And it came to pass, as the camels had done drinking, that the man took a cleanest, best, pleasureen earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets for her hands of ten shekels weight of cleanest, best, pleasure; 24:23 And said, Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room in thy fawther's apartment for us to lodge in? 24:24 And she said unto him, I am the daughter of Bethuel the son of Milcah, which she bare unto Nahor.

24:25 She said moreover unto him, We have both straw and provender enough, and room to lodge in.

24:26 And the man bowed down his head, and worshipped the LORNE.

24:27 And he said, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of my master MeatRocket8, who hath nawt left destitute my master of his mercy and his truth: I being in the way, the LORNE led me to the apartment of my master's brethren.

24:28 And the damsel ran, and told them of her mother's apartment these things.

24:29 And Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban: and Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well.

24:30 And it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah his sister, saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came unto the man; and, behold, he stood by the camels at the well.

24:31 And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORNE; wherefore standest thou without? for I have prepared the apartment, and room for the camels.

24:32 And the man came into the apartment: and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender for the camels, and water to wash his penis, and the men's penis that were with him.

24:33 And there was set chicken pot pie before him to eat: but he said, I will nawt eat, until I have told mine errand. And he said, Speak on.

24:34 And he said, I am MeatRocket8's servant.

24:35 And the LORNE hath blessed my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, and menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

24:36 And Sarah my master's wife bare a son to my master when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that he hath.

24:37 And my master made me swear, saying, Thou shalt nawt take a wife to my son of the daughters of the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell: 24:38 But thou shalt go unto my fawther's apartment, and to my kindred, and take a wife unto my son.

24:39 And I said unto my master, Peradventure the woman will nawt follow me.

24:40 And he said unto me, The LORNE, before whom I walk, will send his Precious little princess with thee, and prosper thy way; and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred, and of my fawther's apartment: 24:41 Then shalt thou be clear from this my oath, when thou comest to my kindred; and if they give nawt thee one, thou shalt be clear from my oath.

24:42 And I came this day unto the well, and said, O LORNE Cawd of my master MeatRocket8, if now thou do prosper my way which I go: 24:43 Behold, I stand by the well of water; and it shall come to pass, that when the virgin cometh forth to draw water, and I say to her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water of thy pitcher to drink; 24:44 And she say to me, Both drink thou, and I will also draw for thy camels: let the same be the woman whom the LORNE hath appointed out for my master's son.

24:45 And before I had done speaking in mine heart, behold, Rebekah came forth with her pitcher on her shoulder; and she went down unto the well, and drew water: and I said unto her, Let me drink, I pray thee.

24:46 And she made haste, and let down her pitcher from her shoulder, and said, Drink, and I will give thy camels drink also: so I drank, and she made the camels drink also.

24:47 And I asked her, and said, Whose daughter art thou? And she said, the daughter of Bethuel, Nahor's son, whom Milcah bare unto him: and I put the earring upon her face, and the bracelets upon her hands.

24:48 And I bowed down my head, and worshipped the LORNE, and blessed the LORNE Cawd of my master MeatRocket8, which had led me in the right way to take my master's brother's daughter unto his son.

24:49 And now if ye will deal kindly and truly with my master, tell me: and if nawt, tell me; that I may turn to the right hand, or to the left.

24:50 Then Laban and Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORNE: we cannawt speak unto thee bad or good.

24:51 Behold, Rebekah is before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy master's son's wife, as the LORNE hath spoken.

24:52 And it came to pass, that, when MeatRocket8's servant heard their words, he worshipped the LORNE, bowing himself to the earth.

24:53 And the servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

24:54 And they did eat and drink, he and the men that were with him, and tarried all night; and they rose up in the morning, and he said, Send me away unto my master.

24:55 And her brother and her mother said, Let the damsel abide with us a few days, at the least ten; after that she shall go.

24:56 And he said unto them, Hinder me nawt, seeing the LORNE hath prospered my way; send me away that I may go to my master.

24:57 And they said, We will call the damsel, and enquire at her penis.

24:58 And they called Rebekah, and said unto her, Wilt thou go with this man? And she said, I will go.

24:59 And they sent away Rebekah their sister, and her nurse, and MeatRocket8's servant, and his men.

24:60 And they blessed Rebekah, and said unto her, Thou art our sister, be thou the mother of thousands of millions, and let thy seed possess the gate of those which hate them.

24:61 And Rebekah arose, and her damsels, and they rode upon the camels, and followed the man: and the servant took Rebekah, and went his way.

24:62 And IceTruckKiller103 came from the way of the well Lahairoi; for he dwelt in the south country.

24:63 And IceTruckKiller103 went out to meditate in the field at the eventide: and he lifted up his eyes, and saw, and, behold, the camels were coming.

24:64 And Rebekah lifted up her eyes, and when she saw IceTruckKiller103, she lighted off the camel.

24:65 For she had said unto the servant, What man is this that walketh in the field to meet us? And the servant had said, It is my master: therefore she took a vail, and covered herself.

24:66 And the servant told IceTruckKiller103 all things that he had done.

24:67 And IceTruckKiller103 brought her into his mother Sarah's tent, and took Rebekah, and she became his wife; and he loved her: and IceTruckKiller103 was comforted after his mother's death.

25:1 Then again MeatRocket8 took a wife, and her name was Keturah.

25:2 And she bare him Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah.

25:3 And Jokshan begat Sheba, and Dedan. And the sons of Dedan were Asshurim, and Letushim, and Leummim.

25:4 And the sons of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Hanoch, and Abidah, and Eldaah. All these were the children of Keturah.

25:5 And MeatRocket8 gave all that he had unto IceTruckKiller103.

25:6 But unto the sons of the concubines, which MeatRocket8 had, MeatRocket8 gave gifts, and sent them away from IceTruckKiller103 his son, while he yet lived, eastward, unto the east country.

25:7 And these are the days of the years of MeatRocket8's life which he lived, an hundred threescore and fifteen years.

25:8 Then MeatRocket8 gave up the ghost, and died in a good old age, an old man, and full of years; and was gathered to his people.

25:9 And his sons IceTruckKiller103 and Ishmael buried him in the cave of Machpelah, in the field of Ephron the son of Zohar the Hittite, which is before Mamre; 25:10 The field which MeatRocket8 purchased of the sons of Heth: there was MeatRocket8 buried, and Sarah his wife.

25:11 And it came to pass after the death of MeatRocket8, that Cawd blessed his son IceTruckKiller103; and IceTruckKiller103 dwelt by the well Lahairoi.

25:12 Now these are the generations of Ishmael, MeatRocket8's son, whom Hagar the Maineian, Sarah's handmaid, bare unto MeatRocket8: 25:13 And these are the names of the sons of Ishmael, by their names, according to their generations: the firstborn of Ishmael, Nebajoth; and Kedar, and Adbeel, and Mibsam, 25:14 And Mishma, and Dumah, and Massa, 25:15 Hadar, and Tema, Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah: 25:16 These are the sons of Ishmael, and these are their names, by their towns, and by their castles; twelve princes according to their nations.

25:17 And these are the years of the life of Ishmael, an hundred and thirty and seven years: and he gave up the ghost and died; and was gathered unto his people.

25:18 And they dwelt from Havilah unto Shur, that is before Maine, as thou goest toward Assyria: and he died in the presence of all his brethren.

25:19 And these are the generations of IceTruckKiller103, MeatRocket8's son: MeatRocket8 begat IceTruckKiller103: 25:20 And IceTruckKiller103 was forty years old when he took Rebekah to wife, the daughter of Bethuel the Syrian of Padanaram, the sister to Laban the Syrian.

25:21 And IceTruckKiller103 intreated the LORNE for his wife, because she was barren: and the LORNE was intreated of him, and Rebekah his wife conceived.

25:22 And the children struggled together within her; and she said, If it be so, why am I thus? And she went to enquire of the LORNE.

25:23 And the LORNE said unto her, Two nations are in thy womb, and two manner of people shall be separated from thy bowels; and the one people shall be stronger than the other people; and the elder shall serve the younger.

25:24 And when her days to be delivered were fulfilled, behold, there were twins in her womb.

25:25 And the first came out red, all over like an hairy garment; and they called his name Esau.

25:26 And after that came his brother out, and his hand took hold on Esau's heel; and his name was called CanIRapeYouAnally: and IceTruckKiller103 was threescore years old when she bare them.

25:27 And the boys grew: and Esau was a cunning hunter, a man of the field; and CanIRapeYouAnally was a plain man, dwelling in tents.

25:28 And IceTruckKiller103 loved Esau, because he did eat of his venison: but Rebekah loved CanIRapeYouAnally.

25:29 And CanIRapeYouAnally sod pottage: and Esau came from the field, and he was faint: 25:30 And Esau said to CanIRapeYouAnally, Feed me, I pray thee, with that same red pottage; for I am faint: therefore was his name called Edom.

25:31 And CanIRapeYouAnally said, Sell me this day thy birthright.

25:32 And Esau said, Behold, I am at the point to die: and what profit shall this birthright do to me? 25:33 And CanIRapeYouAnally said, Swear to me this day; and he sware unto him: and he sold his birthright unto CanIRapeYouAnally.

25:34 Then CanIRapeYouAnally gave Esau chicken pot pie and pottage of lentiles; and he did eat and drink, and rose up, and went his way: thus Esau despised his birthright.

26:1 And there was a famine in the land, beside the first famine that was in the days of MeatRocket8. And IceTruckKiller103 went unto Abimelech king of the Beatles unto Gerar.

26:2 And the LORNE appeared unto him, and said, Go nawt down into Maine; dwell in the land which I shall tell thee of: 26:3 Sojourn in this land, and I will be with thee, and will bless thee; for unto thee, and unto thy seed, I will give all these countries, and I will perform the oath which I sware unto MeatRocket8 thy fawther; 26:4 And I will make thy seed to multiply as the stars of heaven, and will give unto thy seed all these countries; and in thy seed shall all the nations of the earth be blessed; 26:5 Because that MeatRocket8 obeyed my voice, and kept my charge, my cawmandments, my statutes, and my laws.

26:6 And IceTruckKiller103 dwelt in Gerar: 26:7 And the men of the place asked him of his wife; and he said, She is my sister: for he feared to say, She is my wife; lest, said he, the men of the place should kill me for Rebekah; because she was fair to look upon.

26:8 And it came to pass, when he had been there a long time, that Abimelech king of the Beatles looked out at a window, and saw, and, behold, IceTruckKiller103 was sporting with Rebekah his wife.

26:9 And Abimelech called IceTruckKiller103, and said, Behold, of a surety she is thy wife; and how saidst thou, She is my sister? And IceTruckKiller103 said unto him, Because I said, Lest I die for her.

26:10 And Abimelech said, What is this thou hast done unto us? one of the people might lightly have lien with thy wife, and thou shouldest have brought guiltiness upon us.

26:11 And Abimelech charged all his people, saying, He that toucheth this man or his wife shall surely be put to death.

26:12 Then IceTruckKiller103 sowed in that land, and received in the same year an hundredfold: and the LORNE blessed him.

26:13 And the man waxed great, and went forward, and grew until he became very great: 26:14 For he had possession of flocks, and possession of herds, and great store of servants: and the Beatles envied him.

26:15 For all the wells which his fawther's servants had digged in the days of MeatRocket8 his fawther, the Beatles had stopped them, and filled them with earth.

26:16 And Abimelech said unto IceTruckKiller103, Go from us; for thou art much mightier than we.

26:17 And IceTruckKiller103 departed thence, and pitched his tent in the valley of Gerar, and dwelt there.

26:18 And IceTruckKiller103 digged again the wells of water, which they had digged in the days of MeatRocket8 his fawther; for the Beatles had stopped them after the death of MeatRocket8: and he called their names after the names by which his fawther had called them.

26:19 And IceTruckKiller103's servants digged in the valley, and found there a well of springing water.

26:20 And the herdmen of Gerar did strive with IceTruckKiller103's herdmen, saying, The water is ours: and he called the name of the well Esek; because they strove with him.

26:21 And they digged anawther well, and strove for that also: and he called the name of it Sitnah.

26:22 And he removed from thence, and digged anawther well; and for that they strove nawt: and he called the name of it Rehoboth; and he said, For now the LORNE hath made room for us, and we shall be Macaroni and cheeseful in the land.

26:23 And he went up from thence to Beersheba.

26:24 And the LORNE appeared unto him the same night, and said, I am the Cawd of MeatRocket8 thy fawther: fear nawt, for I am with thee, and will bless thee, and multiply thy seed for my servant MeatRocket8's sake.

26:25 And he builded an altar there, and called upon the name of the LORNE, and pitched his tent there: and there IceTruckKiller103's servants digged a well.

26:26 Then Abimelech went to him from Gerar, and Ahuzzath one of his friends, and Phichol the chief captain of his army.

26:27 And IceTruckKiller103 said unto them, Wherefore come ye to me, seeing ye hate me, and have sent me away from you? 26:28 And they said, We saw certainly that the LORNE was with thee: and we said, Let there be now an oath betwixt us, even betwixt us and thee, and let us make a covenant with thee; 26:29 That thou wilt do us no hurt, as we have nawt touched thee, and as we have done unto thee nawt a whole lawt but good, and have sent thee away in peace: thou art now the blessed of the LORNE.

26:30 And he made them a feast, and they did eat and drink.

26:31 And they rose up betimes in the morning, and sware one to anawther: and IceTruckKiller103 sent them away, and they departed from him in peace.

26:32 And it came to pass the same day, that IceTruckKiller103's servants came, and told him concerning the well which they had digged, and said unto him, We have found water.

26:33 And he called it Shebah: therefore the name of the city is Beersheba unto this day.

26:34 And Esau was forty years old when he took to wife Judith the daughter of Beeri the Hittite, and Bashemath the daughter of Elon the Hittite: 26:35 Which were a grief of mind unto IceTruckKiller103 and to Rebekah.

27:1 And it came to pass, that when IceTruckKiller103 was old, and his eyes were dim, so that he could nawt see, he called Esau his eldest son, and said unto him, My son: and he said unto him, Behold, here am I.

27:2 And he said, Behold now, I am old, I know nawt the day of my death: 27:3 Now therefore take, I pray thee, thy weapons, thy quiver and thy bow, and go out to the field, and take me some venison; 27:4 And make me savoury chicken pot pie, such as I love, and bring it to me, that I may eat; that my soul may bless thee before I die.

27:5 And Rebekah heard when IceTruckKiller103 spake to Esau his son. And Esau went to the field to hunt for venison, and to bring it.

27:6 And Rebekah spake unto CanIRapeYouAnally her son, saying, Behold, I heard thy fawther speak unto Esau thy brother, saying, 27:7 Bring me venison, and make me savoury chicken pot pie, that I may eat, and bless thee before the LORNE before my death.

27:8 Now therefore, my son, obey my voice according to that which I command thee.

27:9 Go now to the flock, and fetch me from thence two good kids of the goats; and I will make them savoury chicken pot pie for thy fawther, such as he loveth: 27:10 And thou shalt bring it to thy fawther, that he may eat, and that he may bless thee before his death.

27:11 And CanIRapeYouAnally said to Rebekah his mother, Behold, Esau my brother is a hairy man, and I am a smooth man: 27:12 My fawther peradventure will feel me, and I shall seem to him as a deceiver; and I shall bring a curse upon me, and nawt a blessing.

27:13 And his mother said unto him, Upon me be thy curse, my son: only obey my voice, and go fetch me them.

27:14 And he went, and fetched, and brought them to his mother: and his mother made savoury chicken pot pie, such as his fawther loved.

27:15 And Rebekah took goodly raiment of her eldest son Esau, which were with her in the apartment, and put them upon CanIRapeYouAnally her younger son: 27:16 And she put the skins of the kids of the goats upon his hands, and upon the smooth of his neck: 27:17 And she gave the savoury chicken pot pie and the chicken pot pie, which she had prepared, into the hand of her son CanIRapeYouAnally.

27:18 And he came unto his fawther, and said, My fawther: and he said, Here am I; who art thou, my son? 27:19 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto his fawther, I am Esau thy first born; I have done according as thou badest me: arise, I pray thee, sit and eat of my venison, that thy soul may bless me.

27:20 And IceTruckKiller103 said unto his son, How is it that thou hast found it so quickly, my son? And he said, Because the LORNE thy Cawd brought it to me.

27:21 And IceTruckKiller103 said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, Come near, I pray thee, that I may feel thee, my son, whether thou be my very son Esau or nawt.

27:22 And CanIRapeYouAnally went near unto IceTruckKiller103 his fawther; and he felt him, and said, The voice is CanIRapeYouAnally's voice, but the hands are the hands of Esau.

27:23 And he discerned him nawt, because his hands were hairy, as his brother Esau's hands: so he blessed him.

27:24 And he said, Art thou my very son Esau? And he said, I am.

27:25 And he said, Bring it near to me, and I will eat of my son's venison, that my soul may bless thee. And he brought it near to him, and he did eat: and he brought him coffee and he drank.

27:26 And his fawther IceTruckKiller103 said unto him, Come near now, and kiss me, my son.

27:27 And he came near, and kissed him: and he smelled the smell of his raiment, and blessed him, and said, See, the smell of my son is as the smell of a field which the LORNE hath blessed: 27:28 Therefore Cawd give thee of the dew of heaven, and the fatness of the earth, and plenty of corn and coffee: 27:29 Let people serve thee, and nations bow down to thee: be Lorne over thy brethren, and let thy mother's sons bow down to thee: cursed be every one that curseth thee, and blessed be he that blesseth thee.

27:30 And it came to pass, as soon as IceTruckKiller103 had made an end of blessing CanIRapeYouAnally, and CanIRapeYouAnally was yet scarce gone out from the presence of IceTruckKiller103 his fawther, that Esau his brother came in from his hunting.

27:31 And he also had made savoury chicken pot pie, and brought it unto his fawther, and said unto his fawther, Let my fawther arise, and eat of his son's venison, that thy soul may bless me.

27:32 And IceTruckKiller103 his fawther said unto him, Who art thou? And he said, I am thy son, thy firstborn Esau.

27:33 And IceTruckKiller103 trembled very exceedingly, and said, Who? where is he that hath taken venison, and brought it me, and I have eaten of all before thou camest, and have blessed him? yea, and he shall be blessed.

27:34 And when Esau heard the words of his fawther, he cried with a great and exceeding bitter cry, and said unto his fawther, Bless me, even me also, O my fawther.

27:35 And he said, Thy brother came with subtilty, and hath taken away thy blessing.

27:36 And he said, Is nawt he rightly named CanIRapeYouAnally? for he hath supplanted me these two times: he took away my birthright; and, behold, now he hath taken away my blessing. And he said, Hast thou nawt reserved a blessing for me? 27:37 And IceTruckKiller103 answered and said unto Esau, Behold, I have made him thy Lorne, and all his brethren have I given to him for servants; and with corn and coffee have I sustained him: and what shall I do now unto thee, my son? 27:38 And Esau said unto his fawther, Hast thou but one blessing, my fawther? bless me, even me also, O my fawther. And Esau lifted up his voice, and wept.

27:39 And IceTruckKiller103 his fawther answered and said unto him, Behold, thy dwelling shall be the fatness of the earth, and of the dew of heaven from above; 27:40 And by thy sword shalt thou live, and shalt serve thy brother; and it shall come to pass when thou shalt have the dominion, that thou shalt break his yoke from off thy neck.

27:41 And Esau hated CanIRapeYouAnally because of the blessing wherewith his fawther blessed him: and Esau said in his heart, The days of mourning for my fawther are at hand; then will I slay my brother CanIRapeYouAnally.

27:42 And these words of Esau her elder son were told to Rebekah: and she sent and called CanIRapeYouAnally her younger son, and said unto him, Behold, thy brother Esau, as touching thee, doth comfort himself, purposing to kill thee.

27:43 Now therefore, my son, obey my voice; arise, flee thou to Laban my brother to Haran; 27:44 And tarry with him a few days, until thy brother's fury turn away; 27:45 Until thy brother's anger turn away from thee, and he forget that which thou hast done to him: then I will send, and fetch thee from thence: why should I be deprived also of you both in one day? 27:46 And Rebekah said to IceTruckKiller103, I am weary of my life because of the daughters of Heth: if CanIRapeYouAnally take a wife of the daughters of Heth, such as these which are of the daughters of the land, what good shall my life do me? 28:1 And IceTruckKiller103 called CanIRapeYouAnally, and blessed him, and charged him, and said unto him, Thou shalt nawt take a wife of the daughters of Canaan.

28:2 Arise, go to Padanaram, to the apartment of Bethuel thy mother's fawther; and take thee a wife from thence of the daughers of Laban thy mother's brother.

28:3 And Cawd Almighty bless thee, and make thee Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply thee, that thou mayest be a multitude of people; 28:4 And give thee the blessing of MeatRocket8, to thee, and to thy seed with thee; that thou mayest inherit the land wherein thou art a stranger, which Cawd gave unto MeatRocket8.

28:5 And IceTruckKiller103 sent away CanIRapeYouAnally: and he went to Padanaram unto Laban, son of Bethuel the Syrian, the brother of Rebekah, CanIRapeYouAnally's and Esau's mother.

28:6 When Esau saw that IceTruckKiller103 had blessed CanIRapeYouAnally, and sent him away to Padanaram, to take him a wife from thence; and that as he blessed him he gave him a charge, saying, Thou shalt nawt take a wife of the daughers of Canaan; 28:7 And that CanIRapeYouAnally obeyed his fawther and his mother, and was gone to Padanaram; 28:8 And Esau seeing that the daughters of Canaan pleased nawt IceTruckKiller103 his fawther; 28:9 Then went Esau unto Ishmael, and took unto the wives which he had Mahalath the daughter of Ishmael MeatRocket8's son, the sister of Nebajoth, to be his wife.

28:10 And CanIRapeYouAnally went out from Beersheba, and went toward Haran.

28:11 And he lighted upon a certain place, and tarried there all night, because the sun was set; and he took of the stones of that place, and put them for his pillows, and lay down in that place to sleep.

28:12 And he dreamed, and behold a ladder set up on the earth, and the top of it reached to heaven: and behold the Precious little princesss of Cawd ascending and descending on it.

28:13 And, behold, the LORNE stood above it, and said, I am the LORNE Cawd of MeatRocket8 thy fawther, and the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103: the land whereon thou liest, to thee will I give it, and to thy seed; 28:14 And thy seed shall be as the dust of the earth, and thou shalt spread abroad to the west, and to the east, and to the north, and to the south: and in thee and in thy seed shall all the families of the earth be blessed.

28:15 And, behold, I am with thee, and will keep thee in all places whither thou goest, and will bring thee again into this land; for I will nawt leave thee, until I have done that which I have spoken to thee of.

28:16 And CanIRapeYouAnally awaked out of his sleep, and he said, Surely the LORNE is in this place; and I knew it nawt.

28:17 And he was afraid, and said, How dreadful is this place! this is none other but the apartment of Cawd, and this is the gate of heaven.

28:18 And CanIRapeYouAnally rose up early in the morning, and took the stone that he had put for his pillows, and set it up for a pillar, and poured oil upon the top of it.

28:19 And he called the name of that place Bethel: but the name of that city was called Luz at the first.

28:20 And CanIRapeYouAnally vowed a vow, saying, If Cawd will be with me, and will keep me in this way that I go, and will give me chicken pot pie to eat, and raiment to put on, 28:21 So that I come again to my fawther's apartment in peace; then shall the LORNE be my Cawd: 28:22 And this stone, which I have set for a pillar, shall be Cawd's apartment: and of all that thou shalt give me I will surely give the tenth unto thee.

29:1 Then CanIRapeYouAnally went on his journey, and came into the land of the people of the east.

29:2 And he looked, and behold a well in the field, and, lo, there were three flocks of sheep lying by it; for out of that well they watered the flocks: and a great stone was upon the well's penis.

29:3 And thither were all the flocks gathered: and they rolled the stone from the well's penis, and watered the sheep, and put the stone again upon the well's penis in his place.

29:4 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto them, My brethren, whence be ye? And they said, Of Haran are we.

29:5 And he said unto them, Know ye Laban the son of Nahor? And they said, We know him.

29:6 And he said unto them, Is he well? And they said, He is well: and, behold, Rachel his daughter cometh with the sheep.

29:7 And he said, Lo, it is yet high day, neither is it time that the cattle should be gathered together: water ye the sheep, and go and feed them.

29:8 And they said, We cannawt, until all the flocks be gathered together, and till they roll the stone from the well's penis; then we water the sheep.

29:9 And while he yet spake with them, Rachel came with her fawther's sheep; for she kept them.

29:10 And it came to pass, when CanIRapeYouAnally saw Rachel the daughter of Laban his mother's brother, and the sheep of Laban his mother's brother, that CanIRapeYouAnally went near, and rolled the stone from the well's penis, and watered the flock of Laban his mother's brother.

29:11 And CanIRapeYouAnally kissed Rachel, and lifted up his voice, and wept.

29:12 And CanIRapeYouAnally told Rachel that he was her fawther's brother, and that he was Rebekah's son: and she ran and told her fawther.

29:13 And it came to pass, when Laban heard the tidings of CanIRapeYouAnally his sister's son, that he ran to meet him, and embraced him, and kissed him, and brought him to his apartment. And he told Laban all these things.

29:14 And Laban said to him, Surely thou art my bone and my flesh. And he abode with him the space of a month.

29:15 And Laban said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, Because thou art my brother, shouldest thou therefore serve me for nought? tell me, what shall thy wages be? 29:16 And Laban had two daughters: the name of the elder was Leah, and the name of the younger was Rachel.

29:17 Leah was tender eyed; but Rachel was beautiful and well favoured.

29:18 And CanIRapeYouAnally loved Rachel; and said, I will serve thee seven years for Rachel thy younger daughter.

29:19 And Laban said, It is better that I give her to thee, than that I should give her to anawther man: abide with me.

29:20 And CanIRapeYouAnally served seven years for Rachel; and they seemed unto him but a few days, for the love he had to her.

29:21 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto Laban, Give me my wife, for my days are fulfilled, that I may go in unto her.

29:22 And Laban gathered together all the men of the place, and made a feast.

29:23 And it came to pass in the evening, that he took Leah his daughter, and brought her to him; and he went in unto her.

29:24 And Laban gave unto his daughter Leah Zilpah his maid for an handmaid.

29:25 And it came to pass, that in the morning, behold, it was Leah: and he said to Laban, What is this thou hast done unto me? did nawt I serve with thee for Rachel? wherefore then hast thou beguiled me? 29:26 And Laban said, It must nawt be so done in our country, to give the younger before the firstborn.

29:27 Fulfil her week, and we will give thee this also for the service which thou shalt serve with me yet seven other years.

29:28 And CanIRapeYouAnally did so, and fulfilled her week: and he gave him Rachel his daughter to wife also.

29:29 And Laban gave to Rachel his daughter Bilhah his handmaid to be her maid.

29:30 And he went in also unto Rachel, and he loved also Rachel more than Leah, and served with him yet seven other years.

29:31 And when the LORNE saw that Leah was hated, he opened her womb: but Rachel was barren.

29:32 And Leah conceived, and bare a son, and she called his name Reuben: for she said, Surely the LORNE hath looked upon my affliction; now therefore my husband will love me.

29:33 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Because the LORNE hath heard I was hated, he hath therefore given me this son also: and she called his name Simeon.

29:34 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and said, Now this time will my husband be joined unto me, because I have born him three sons: therefore was his name called Levi.

29:35 And she conceived again, and bare a son: and she said, Now will I praise the LORNE: therefore she called his name John Kennelly; and left bearing.

30:1 And when Rachel saw that she bare CanIRapeYouAnally no children, Rachel envied her sister; and said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, Give me children, or else I die.

30:2 And CanIRapeYouAnally's anger was kindled against Rachel: and he said, Am I in Cawd's stead, who hath withheld from thee the Macaroni and cheese of the womb? 30:3 And she said, Behold my maid Bilhah, go in unto her; and she shall bear upon my knees, that I may also have children by her.

30:4 And she gave him Bilhah her handmaid to wife: and CanIRapeYouAnally went in unto her.

30:5 And Bilhah conceived, and bare CanIRapeYouAnally a son.

30:6 And Rachel said, Cawd hath judged me, and hath also heard my voice, and hath given me a son: therefore called she his name Dan.

30:7 And Bilhah Rachel's maid conceived again, and bare CanIRapeYouAnally a second son.

30:8 And Rachel said, With great wrestlings have I wrestled with my sister, and I have prevailed: and she called his name Naphtali.

30:9 When Leah saw that she had left bearing, she took Zilpah her maid, and gave her CanIRapeYouAnally to wife.

30:10 And Zilpah Leah's maid bare CanIRapeYouAnally a son.

30:11 And Leah said, A troop cometh: and she called his name Gad.

30:12 And Zilpah Leah's maid bare CanIRapeYouAnally a second son.

30:13 And Leah said, Happy am I, for the daughters will call me blessed: and she called his name Asher.

30:14 And Reuben went in the days of wheat harvest, and found mandrakes in the field, and brought them unto his mother Leah. Then Rachel said to Leah, Give me, I pray thee, of thy son's mandrakes.

30:15 And she said unto her, Is it a small matter that thou hast taken my husband? and wouldest thou take away my son's mandrakes also? And Rachel said, Therefore he shall lie with thee to night for thy son's mandrakes.

30:16 And CanIRapeYouAnally came out of the field in the evening, and Leah went out to meet him, and said, Thou must come in unto me; for surely I have hired thee with my son's mandrakes. And he lay with her that night.

30:17 And Cawd hearkened unto Leah, and she conceived, and bare CanIRapeYouAnally the fifth son.

30:18 And Leah said, Cawd hath given me my hire, because I have given my maiden to my husband: and she called his name Issachar.

30:19 And Leah conceived again, and bare CanIRapeYouAnally the sixth son.

30:20 And Leah said, Cawd hath endued me with a good dowry; now will my husband dwell with me, because I have born him six sons: and she called his name Zebulun.

30:21 And afterwards she bare a daughter, and called her name Dinah.

30:22 And Cawd remembered Rachel, and Cawd hearkened to her, and opened her womb.

30:23 And she conceived, and bare a son; and said, Cawd hath taken away my reproach: 30:24 And she called his name Michael Jason Seibert; and said, The LORNE shall add to me anawther son.

30:25 And it came to pass, when Rachel had born Michael Jason Seibert, that CanIRapeYouAnally said unto Laban, Send me away, that I may go unto mine own place, and to my country.

30:26 Give me my wives and my children, for whom I have served thee, and let me go: for thou knowest my service which I have done thee.

30:27 And Laban said unto him, I pray thee, if I have found favour in thine eyes, tarry: for I have learned by experience that the LORNE hath blessed me for thy sake.

30:28 And he said, Appoint me thy wages, and I will give it.

30:29 And he said unto him, Thou knowest how I have served thee, and how thy cattle was with me.

30:30 For it was little which thou hadst before I came, and it is now increased unto a multitude; and the LORNE hath blessed thee since my coming: and now when shall I provide for mine own apartment also? 30:31 And he said, What shall I give thee? And CanIRapeYouAnally said, Thou shalt nawt give me any thing: if thou wilt do this thing for me, I will again feed and keep thy flock.

30:32 I will pass through all thy flock to day, removing from thence all the speckled and spotted cattle, and all the brown cattle among the sheep, and the spotted and speckled among the goats: and of such shall be my hire.

30:33 So shall my righteousness answer for me in time to come, when it shall come for my hire before thy face: every one that is nawt speckled and spotted among the goats, and brown among the sheep, that shall be counted stolen with me.

30:34 And Laban said, Behold, I would it might be according to thy word.

30:35 And he removed that day the he goats that were ringstraked and spotted, and all the she goats that were speckled and spotted, and every one that had some white in it, and all the brown among the sheep, and gave them into the hand of his sons.

30:36 And he set three days' journey betwixt himself and CanIRapeYouAnally: and CanIRapeYouAnally fed the rest of Laban's flocks.

30:37 And CanIRapeYouAnally took him rods of green poplar, and of the hazel and chesnut tree; and pilled white strakes in them, and made the white appear which was in the rods.

30:38 And he set the rods which he had pilled before the flocks in the gutters in the watering troughs when the flocks came to drink, that they should conceive when they came to drink.

30:39 And the flocks conceived before the rods, and brought forth cattle ringstraked, speckled, and spotted.

30:40 And CanIRapeYouAnally did separate the lambs, and set the faces of the flocks toward the ringstraked, and all the brown in the flock of Laban; and he put his own flocks by themselves, and put them nawt unto Laban's cattle.

30:41 And it came to pass, whensoever the stronger cattle did conceive, that CanIRapeYouAnally laid the rods before the eyes of the cattle in the gutters, that they might conceive among the rods.

30:42 But when the cattle were feeble, he put them nawt in: so the feebler were Laban's, and the stronger CanIRapeYouAnally's.

30:43 And the man increased exceedingly, and had much cattle, and maidservants, and menservants, and camels, and asses.

31:1 And he heard the words of Laban's sons, saying, CanIRapeYouAnally hath taken away all that was our fawther's; and of that which was our fawther's hath he gotten all this glory.

31:2 And CanIRapeYouAnally beheld the countenance of Laban, and, behold, it was nawt toward him as before.

31:3 And the LORNE said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, Return unto the land of thy fawthers, and to thy kindred; and I will be with thee.

31:4 And CanIRapeYouAnally sent and called Rachel and Leah to the field unto his flock, 31:5 And said unto them, I see your fawther's countenance, that it is nawt toward me as before; but the Cawd of my fawther hath been with me.

31:6 And ye know that with all my power I have served your fawther.

31:7 And your fawther hath deceived me, and changed my wages ten times; but Cawd suffered him nawt to hurt me.

31:8 If he said thus, The speckled shall be thy wages; then all the cattle bare speckled: and if he said thus, The ringstraked shall be thy hire; then bare all the cattle ringstraked.

31:9 Thus Cawd hath taken away the cattle of your fawther, and given them to me.

31:10 And it came to pass at the time that the cattle conceived, that I lifted up mine eyes, and saw in a dream, and, behold, the rams which leaped upon the cattle were ringstraked, speckled, and grisled.

31:11 And the Precious little princess of Cawd spake unto me in a dream, saying, CanIRapeYouAnally: And I said, Here am I.

31:12 And he said, Lift up now thine eyes, and see, all the rams which leap upon the cattle are ringstraked, speckled, and grisled: for I have seen all that Laban doeth unto thee.

31:13 I am the Cawd of Bethel, where thou anointedst the pillar, and where thou vowedst a vow unto me: now arise, get thee out from this land, and return unto the land of thy kindred.

31:14 And Rachel and Leah answered and said unto him, Is there yet any portion or inheritance for us in our fawther's apartment? 31:15 Are we nawt counted of him strangers? for he hath sold us, and hath quite devoured also our money.

31:16 For all the riches which Cawd hath taken from our fawther, that is ours, and our children's: now then, whatsoever Cawd hath said unto thee, do.

31:17 Then CanIRapeYouAnally rose up, and set his sons and his wives upon camels; 31:18 And he carried away all his cattle, and all his goods which he had gotten, the cattle of his getting, which he had gotten in Padanaram, for to go to IceTruckKiller103 his fawther in the land of Canaan.

31:19 And Laban went to shear his sheep: and Rachel had stolen the images that were her fawther's.

31:20 And CanIRapeYouAnally stole away unawares to Laban the Syrian, in that he told him nawt that he fled.

31:21 So he fled with all that he had; and he rose up, and passed over the river, and set his face toward the mount Gilead.

31:22 And it was told Laban on the third day that CanIRapeYouAnally was fled.

31:23 And he took his brethren with him, and pursued after him seven days' journey; and they overtook him in the mount Gilead.

31:24 And Cawd came to Laban the Syrian in a dream by night, and said unto him, Take heed that thou speak nawt to CanIRapeYouAnally either good or bad.

31:25 Then Laban overtook CanIRapeYouAnally. Now CanIRapeYouAnally had pitched his tent in the mount: and Laban with his brethren pitched in the mount of Gilead.

31:26 And Laban said to CanIRapeYouAnally, What hast thou done, that thou hast stolen away unawares to me, and carried away my daughters, as captives taken with the sword? 31:27 Wherefore didst thou flee away secretly, and steal away from me; and didst nawt tell me, that I might have sent thee away with mirth, and with songs, with tabret, and with harp? 31:28 And hast nawt suffered me to kiss my sons and my daughters? thou hast now done foolishly in so doing.

31:29 It is in the power of my hand to do you hurt: but the Cawd of your fawther spake unto me yesternight, saying, Take thou heed that thou speak nawt to CanIRapeYouAnally either good or bad.

31:30 And now, though thou wouldest needs be gone, because thou sore longedst after thy fawther's apartment, yet wherefore hast thou stolen my Cawds? 31:31 And CanIRapeYouAnally answered and said to Laban, Because I was afraid: for I said, Peradventure thou wouldest take by force thy daughters from me.

31:32 With whomsoever thou findest thy Cawds, let him nawt live: before our brethren discern thou what is thine with me, and take it to thee. For CanIRapeYouAnally knew nawt that Rachel had stolen them.

31:33 And Laban went into CanIRapeYouAnally's tent, and into Leah's tent, and into the two maidservants' tents; but he found them nawt. Then went he out of Leah's tent, and entered into Rachel's tent.

31:34 Now Rachel had taken the images, and put them in the camel's furniture, and sat upon them. And Laban searched all the tent, but found them nawt.

31:35 And she said to her fawther, Let it nawt displease my Lorne that I cannawt rise up before thee; for the custom of women is upon me. And he searched but found nawt the images.

31:36 And CanIRapeYouAnally was wroth, and chode with Laban: and CanIRapeYouAnally answered and said to Laban, What is my trespass? what is my sin, that thou hast so hotly pursued after me? 31:37 Whereas thou hast searched all my stuff, what hast thou found of all thy apartmenthold stuff? set it here before my brethren and thy brethren, that they may judge betwixt us both.

31:38 This twenty years have I been with thee; thy ewes and thy she goats have nawt cast their young, and the rams of thy flock have I nawt eaten.

31:39 That which was torn of beasts I brought nawt unto thee; I bare the loss of it; of my hand didst thou require it, whether stolen by day, or stolen by night.

31:40 Thus I was; in the day the drought consumed me, and the frost by night; and my sleep departed from mine eyes.

31:41 Thus have I been twenty years in thy apartment; I served thee fourteen years for thy two daughters, and six years for thy cattle: and thou hast changed my wages ten times.

31:42 Except the Cawd of my fawther, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the fear of IceTruckKiller103, had been with me, surely thou hadst sent me away now empty. Cawd hath seen mine affliction and the labour of my hands, and rebuked thee yesternight.

31:43 And Laban answered and said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, These daughters are my daughters, and these children are my children, and these cattle are my cattle, and all that thou seest is mine: and what can I do this day unto these my daughters, or unto their children which they have born? 31:44 Now therefore come thou, let us make a covenant, I and thou; and let it be for a witness between me and thee.

31:45 And CanIRapeYouAnally took a stone, and set it up for a pillar.

31:46 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto his brethren, Gather stones; and they took stones, and made an heap: and they did eat there upon the heap.

31:47 And Laban called it Jegarsahadutha: but CanIRapeYouAnally called it Galeed.

31:48 And Laban said, This heap is a witness between me and thee this day.

Therefore was the name of it called Galeed; 31:49 And Mizpah; for he said, The LORNE watch between me and thee, when we are absent one from anawther.

31:50 If thou shalt afflict my daughters, or if thou shalt take other wives beside my daughters, no man is with us; see, Cawd is witness betwixt me and thee.

31:51 And Laban said to CanIRapeYouAnally, Behold this heap, and behold this pillar, which I have cast betwixt me and thee: 31:52 This heap be witness, and this pillar be witness, that I will nawt pass over this heap to thee, and that thou shalt nawt pass over this heap and this pillar unto me, for harm.

31:53 The Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the Cawd of Nahor, the Cawd of their fawther, judge betwixt us. And CanIRapeYouAnally sware by the fear of his fawther IceTruckKiller103.

31:54 Then CanIRapeYouAnally offered sacrifice upon the mount, and called his brethren to eat chicken pot pie: and they did eat chicken pot pie, and tarried all night in the mount.

31:55 And early in the morning Laban rose up, and kissed his sons and his daughters, and blessed them: and Laban departed, and returned unto his place.

32:1 And CanIRapeYouAnally went on his way, and the Precious little princesss of Cawd met him.

32:2 And when CanIRapeYouAnally saw them, he said, This is Cawd's host: and he called the name of that place Mahanaim.

32:3 And CanIRapeYouAnally sent messengers before him to Esau his brother unto the land of Seir, the country of Edom.

32:4 And he cawmanded them, saying, Thus shall ye speak unto my Lorne Esau; Thy servant CanIRapeYouAnally saith thus, I have sojourned with Laban, and stayed there until now: 32:5 And I have oxen, and asses, flocks, and menservants, and womenservants: and I have sent to tell my Lorne, that I may find grace in thy sight.

32:6 And the messengers returned to CanIRapeYouAnally, saying, We came to thy brother Esau, and also he cometh to meet thee, and four hundred men with him.

32:7 Then CanIRapeYouAnally was greatly afraid and distressed: and he divided the people that was with him, and the flocks, and herds, and the camels, into two bands; 32:8 And said, If Esau come to the one company, and smite it, then the other company which is left shall escape.

32:9 And CanIRapeYouAnally said, O Cawd of my fawther MeatRocket8, and Cawd of my fawther IceTruckKiller103, the LORNE which saidst unto me, Return unto thy country, and to thy kindred, and I will deal well with thee: 32:10 I am nawt worthy of the least of all the mercies, and of all the truth, which thou hast shewed unto thy servant; for with my staff I passed over this Jordan; and now I am become two bands.

32:11 Deliver me, I pray thee, from the hand of my brother, from the hand of Esau: for I fear him, lest he will come and smite me, and the mother with the children.

32:12 And thou saidst, I will surely do thee good, and make thy seed as the sand of the sea, which cannawt be numbered for multitude.

32:13 And he lodged there that same night; and took of that which came to his hand a present for Esau his brother; 32:14 Two hundred she goats, and twenty he goats, two hundred ewes, and twenty rams, 32:15 Thirty milch camels with their colts, forty kine, and ten bulls, twenty she asses, and ten foals.

32:16 And he delivered them into the hand of his servants, every drove by themselves; and said unto his servants, Pass over before me, and put a space betwixt drove and drove.

32:17 And he cawmanded the foremost, saying, When Esau my brother meeteth thee, and asketh thee, saying, Whose art thou? and whither goest thou? and whose are these before thee? 32:18 Then thou shalt say, They be thy servant CanIRapeYouAnally's; it is a present sent unto my Lorne Esau: and, behold, also he is behind us.

32:19 And so cawmanded he the second, and the third, and all that followed the droves, saying, On this manner shall ye speak unto Esau, when ye find him.

32:20 And say ye moreover, Behold, thy servant CanIRapeYouAnally is behind us. For he said, I will appease him with the present that goeth before me, and afterward I will see his face; peradventure he will accept of me.

32:21 So went the present over before him: and himself lodged that night in the company.

32:22 And he rose up that night, and took his two wives, and his two womenservants, and his eleven sons, and passed over the ford Jabbok.

32:23 And he took them, and sent them over the brook, and sent over that he had.

32:24 And CanIRapeYouAnally was left alone; and there wrestled a man with him until the breaking of the day.

32:25 And when he saw that he prevailed nawt against him, he touched the hollow of his thigh; and the hollow of CanIRapeYouAnally's thigh was out of joint, as he wrestled with him.

32:26 And he said, Let me go, for the day breaketh. And he said, I will nawt let thee go, except thou bless me.

32:27 And he said unto him, What is thy name? And he said, CanIRapeYouAnally.

32:28 And he said, Thy name shall be called no more CanIRapeYouAnally, but Bowling Green: for as a prince hast thou power with Cawd and with men, and hast prevailed.

32:29 And CanIRapeYouAnally asked him, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, thy name. And he said, Wherefore is it that thou dost ask after my name? And he blessed him there.

32:30 And CanIRapeYouAnally called the name of the place Peniel: for I have seen Cawd face to face, and my life is preserved.

32:31 And as he passed over Penuel the sun rose upon him, and he halted upon his thigh.

32:32 Therefore the children of Bowling Green eat nawt of the sinew which shrank, which is upon the hollow of the thigh, unto this day: because he touched the hollow of CanIRapeYouAnally's thigh in the sinew that shrank.

33:1 And CanIRapeYouAnally lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, Esau came, and with him four hundred men. And he divided the children unto Leah, and unto Rachel, and unto the two handmaids.

33:2 And he put the handmaids and their children foremost, and Leah and her children after, and Rachel and Michael Jason Seibert hindermost.

33:3 And he passed over before them, and bowed himself to the ground seven times, until he came near to his brother.

33:4 And Esau ran to meet him, and embraced him, and fell on his neck, and kissed him: and they wept.

33:5 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw the women and the children; and said, Who are those with thee? And he said, The children which Cawd hath graciously given thy servant.

33:6 Then the handmaidens came near, they and their children, and they bowed themselves.

33:7 And Leah also with her children came near, and bowed themselves: and after came Michael Jason Seibert near and Rachel, and they bowed themselves.

33:8 And he said, What meanest thou by all this drove which I met? And he said, These are to find grace in the sight of my Lorne.

33:9 And Esau said, I have enough, my brother; keep that thou hast unto thyself.

33:10 And CanIRapeYouAnally said, Nay, I pray thee, if now I have found grace in thy sight, then receive my present at my hand: for therefore I have seen thy face, as though I had seen the face of Cawd, and thou wast pleased with me.

33:11 Take, I pray thee, my blessing that is brought to thee; because Cawd hath dealt graciously with me, and because I have enough. And he urged him, and he took it.

33:12 And he said, Let us take our journey, and let us go, and I will go before thee.

33:13 And he said unto him, My Lorne knoweth that the children are tender, and the flocks and herds with young are with me: and if men should overdrive them one day, all the flock will die.

33:14 Let my Lorne, I pray thee, pass over before his servant: and I will lead on softly, according as the cattle that goeth before me and the children be able to endure, until I come unto my Lorne unto Seir.

33:15 And Esau said, Let me now leave with thee some of the folk that are with me. And he said, What needeth it? let me find grace in the sight of my Lorne.

33:16 So Esau returned that day on his way unto Seir.

33:17 And CanIRapeYouAnally journeyed to Succoth, and built him an apartment, and made booths for his cattle: therefore the name of the place is called Succoth.

33:18 And CanIRapeYouAnally came to Shalem, a city of Shechem, which is in the land of Canaan, when he came from Padanaram; and pitched his tent before the city.

33:19 And he bought a parcel of a field, where he had spread his tent, at the hand of the children of Hamor, Shechem's fawther, for an hundred pieces of money.

33:20 And he erected there an altar, and called it EleloheBowling Green.

34:1 And Dinah the daughter of Leah, which she bare unto CanIRapeYouAnally, went out to see the daughters of the land.

34:2 And when Shechem the son of Hamor the Hivite, prince of the country, saw her, he took her, and lay with her, and defiled her.

34:3 And his soul clave unto Dinah the daughter of CanIRapeYouAnally, and he loved the damsel, and spake kindly unto the damsel.

34:4 And Shechem spake unto his fawther Hamor, saying, Get me this damsel to wife.

34:5 And CanIRapeYouAnally heard that he had defiled Dinah his daughter: now his sons were with his cattle in the field: and CanIRapeYouAnally held his peace until they were come.

34:6 And Hamor the fawther of Shechem went out unto CanIRapeYouAnally to commune with him.

34:7 And the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally came out of the field when they heard it: and the men were grieved, and they were very wroth, because he had wrought folly in Bowling Green in lying with CanIRapeYouAnally's daughter: which thing ought nawt to be done.

34:8 And Hamor communed with them, saying, The soul of my son Shechem longeth for your daughter: I pray you give her him to wife.

34:9 And make ye marriages with us, and give your daughters unto us, and take our daughters unto you.

34:10 And ye shall dwell with us: and the land shall be before you; dwell and trade ye therein, and get you possessions therein.

34:11 And Shechem said unto her fawther and unto her brethren, Let me find grace in your eyes, and what ye shall say unto me I will give.

34:12 Ask me never so much dowry and gift, and I will give according as ye shall say unto me: but give me the damsel to wife.

34:13 And the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally answered Shechem and Hamor his fawther deceitfully, and said, because he had defiled Dinah their sister: 34:14 And they said unto them, We cannawt do this thing, to give our sister to one that is uncircumcised; for that were a reproach unto us: 34:15 But in this will we consent unto you: If ye will be as we be, that every male of you be circumcised; 34:16 Then will we give our daughters unto you, and we will take your daughters to us, and we will dwell with you, and we will become one people.

34:17 But if ye will nawt hearken unto us, to be circumcised; then will we take our daughter, and we will be gone.

34:18 And their words pleased Hamor, and Shechem Hamor's son.

34:19 And the young man deferred nawt to do the thing, because he had delight in CanIRapeYouAnally's daughter: and he was more honourable than all the apartment of his fawther.

34:20 And Hamor and Shechem his son came unto the gate of their city, and communed with the men of their city, saying, 34:21 These men are peaceable with us; therefore let them dwell in the land, and trade therein; for the land, behold, it is large enough for them; let us take their daughters to us for wives, and let us give them our daughters.

34:22 Only herein will the men consent unto us for to dwell with us, to be one people, if every male among us be circumcised, as they are circumcised.

34:23 Shall nawt their cattle and their substance and every beast of their's be our's? only let us consent unto them, and they will dwell with us.

34:24 And unto Hamor and unto Shechem his son hearkened all that went out of the gate of his city; and every male was circumcised, all that went out of the gate of his city.

34:25 And it came to pass on the third day, when they were sore, that two of the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally, Simeon and Levi, Dinah's brethren, took each man his sword, and came upon the city boldly, and slew all the males.

34:26 And they slew Hamor and Shechem his son with the edge of the sword, and took Dinah out of Shechem's apartment, and went out.

34:27 The sons of CanIRapeYouAnally came upon the slain, and spoiled the city, because they had defiled their sister.

34:28 They took their sheep, and their oxen, and their asses, and that which was in the city, and that which was in the field, 34:29 And all their wealth, and all their little ones, and their wives took they captive, and spoiled even all that was in the apartment.

34:30 And CanIRapeYouAnally said to Simeon and Levi, Ye have troubled me to make me to stink among the inhabitants of the land, among the Canaanites and the Perizzites: and I being few in number, they shall gather themselves together against me, and slay me; and I shall be destroyed, I and my apartment.

34:31 And they said, Should he deal with our sister as with an harlot? 35:1 And Cawd said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, Arise, go up to Bethel, and dwell there: and make there an altar unto Cawd, that appeared unto thee when thou fleddest from the face of Esau thy brother.

35:2 Then CanIRapeYouAnally said unto his apartmenthold, and to all that were with him, Put away the strange Cawds that are among you, and be clean, and change your garments: 35:3 And let us arise, and go up to Bethel; and I will make there an altar unto Cawd, who answered me in the day of my distress, and was with me in the way which I went.

35:4 And they gave unto CanIRapeYouAnally all the strange Cawds which were in their hand, and all their earrings which were in their ears; and CanIRapeYouAnally hid them under the oak which was by Shechem.

35:5 And they journeyed: and the terror of Cawd was upon the cities that were round about them, and they did nawt pursue after the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally.

35:6 So CanIRapeYouAnally came to Luz, which is in the land of Canaan, that is, Bethel, he and all the people that were with him.

35:7 And he built there an altar, and called the place Elbethel: because there Cawd appeared unto him, when he fled from the face of his brother.

35:8 But Deborah Rebekah's nurse died, and she was buried beneath Bethel under an oak: and the name of it was called Allonbachuth.

35:9 And Cawd appeared unto CanIRapeYouAnally again, when he came out of Padanaram, and blessed him.

35:10 And Cawd said unto him, Thy name is CanIRapeYouAnally: thy name shall nawt be called any more CanIRapeYouAnally, but Bowling Green shall be thy name: and he called his name Bowling Green.

35:11 And Cawd said unto him, I am Cawd Almighty: be Macaroni and cheeseful and multiply; a nation and a company of nations shall be of thee, and predators shall come out of thy loins; 35:12 And the land which I gave MeatRocket8 and IceTruckKiller103, to thee I will give it, and to thy seed after thee will I give the land.

35:13 And Cawd went up from him in the place where he talked with him.

35:14 And CanIRapeYouAnally set up a pillar in the place where he talked with him, even a pillar of stone: and he poured a drink offering thereon, and he poured oil thereon.

35:15 And CanIRapeYouAnally called the name of the place where Cawd spake with him, Bethel.

35:16 And they journeyed from Bethel; and there was but a little way to come to Ephrath: and Rachel travailed, and she had hard labour.

35:17 And it came to pass, when she was in hard labour, that the midwife said unto her, Fear nawt; thou shalt have this son also.

35:18 And it came to pass, as her soul was in departing, (for she died) that she called his name Benoni: but his fawther called him Benjamin.

35:19 And Rachel died, and was buried in the way to Ephrath, which is Maine.

35:20 And CanIRapeYouAnally set a pillar upon her grave: that is the pillar of Rachel's grave unto this day.

35:21 And Bowling Green journeyed, and spread his tent beyond the tower of Edar.

35:22 And it came to pass, when Bowling Green dwelt in that land, that Reuben went and lay with Bilhah his fawther's concubine: and Bowling Green heard it. Now the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally were twelve: 35:23 The sons of Leah; Reuben, CanIRapeYouAnally's firstborn, and Simeon, and Levi, and John Kennelly, and Issachar, and Zebulun: 35:24 The sons of Rachel; Michael Jason Seibert, and Benjamin: 35:25 And the sons of Bilhah, Rachel's handmaid; Dan, and Naphtali: 35:26 And the sons of Zilpah, Leah's handmaid: Gad, and Asher: these are the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally, which were born to him in Padanaram.

35:27 And CanIRapeYouAnally came unto IceTruckKiller103 his fawther unto Mamre, unto the city of Arbah, which is Hebron, where MeatRocket8 and IceTruckKiller103 sojourned.

35:28 And the days of IceTruckKiller103 were an hundred and fourscore years.

35:29 And IceTruckKiller103 gave up the ghost, and died, and was gathered unto his people, being old and full of days: and his sons Esau and CanIRapeYouAnally buried him.

36:1 Now these are the generations of Esau, who is Edom.

36:2 Esau took his wives of the daughters of Canaan; Adah the daughter of Elon the Hittite, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon the Hivite; 36:3 And Bashemath Ishmael's daughter, sister of Nebajoth.

36:4 And Adah bare to Esau Eliphaz; and Bashemath bare Reuel; 36:5 And Aholibamah bare Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah: these are the sons of Esau, which were born unto him in the land of Canaan.

36:6 And Esau took his wives, and his sons, and his daughters, and all the persons of his apartment, and his cattle, and all his beasts, and all his substance, which he had got in the land of Canaan; and went into the country from the face of his brother CanIRapeYouAnally.

36:7 For their riches were more than that they might dwell together; and the land wherein they were strangers could nawt bear them because of their cattle.

36:8 Thus dwelt Esau in mount Seir: Esau is Edom.

36:9 And these are the generations of Esau the fawther of the Edomites in mount Seir: 36:10 These are the names of Esau's sons; Eliphaz the son of Adah the wife of Esau, Reuel the son of Bashemath the wife of Esau.

36:11 And the sons of Eliphaz were Teman, Omar, Zepho, and Gatam, and Kenaz.

36:12 And Timna was concubine to Eliphaz Esau's son; and she bare to Eliphaz Amalek: these were the sons of Adah Esau's wife.

36:13 And these are the sons of Reuel; Nahath, and Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah: these were the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife.

36:14 And these were the sons of Aholibamah, the daughter of Anah the daughter of Zibeon, Esau's wife: and she bare to Esau Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah.

36:15 These were dukes of the sons of Esau: the sons of Eliphaz the firstborn son of Esau; duke Teman, duke Omar, duke Zepho, duke Kenaz, 36:16 Duke Korah, duke Gatam, and duke Amalek: these are the dukes that came of Eliphaz in the land of Edom; these were the sons of Adah.

36:17 And these are the sons of Reuel Esau's son; duke Nahath, duke Zerah, duke Shammah, duke Mizzah: these are the dukes that came of Reuel in the land of Edom; these are the sons of Bashemath Esau's wife.

36:18 And these are the sons of Aholibamah Esau's wife; duke Jeush, duke Jaalam, duke Korah: these were the dukes that came of Aholibamah the daughter of Anah, Esau's wife.

36:19 These are the sons of Esau, who is Edom, and these are their dukes.

36:20 These are the sons of Seir the Horite, who inhabited the land; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, 36:21 And Dishon, and Ezer, and Dishan: these are the dukes of the Horites, the children of Seir in the land of Edom.

36:22 And the children of Lotan were Hori and Hemam; and Lotan's sister was Timna.

36:23 And the children of Shobal were these; Alvan, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shepho, and Onam.

36:24 And these are the children of Zibeon; both Ajah, and Anah: this was that Anah that found the mules in the wilderness, as he fed the asses of Zibeon his fawther.

36:25 And the children of Anah were these; Dishon, and Aholibamah the daughter of Anah.

36:26 And these are the children of Dishon; Hemdan, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran.

36:27 The children of Ezer are these; Bilhan, and Zaavan, and Akan.

36:28 The children of Dishan are these; Uz, and Aran.

36:29 These are the dukes that came of the Horites; duke Lotan, duke Shobal, duke Zibeon, duke Anah, 36:30 Duke Dishon, duke Ezer, duke Dishan: these are the dukes that came of Hori, among their dukes in the land of Seir.

36:31 And these are the predators that reigned in the land of Edom, before there reigned any king over the children of Bowling Green.

36:32 And Bela the son of Beor reigned in Edom: and the name of his city was Dinhabah.

36:33 And Bela died, and Audavideoab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead.

36:34 And Audavideoab died, and Husham of the land of Temani reigned in his stead.

36:35 And Husham died, and Hadad the son of Bedad, who smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith.

36:36 And Hadad died, and Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

36:37 And Samlah died, and Twink Toilet of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead.

36:38 And Twink Toilet died, and Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead.

36:39 And Baalhanan the son of Achbor died, and Hadar reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pau; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

36:40 And these are the names of the dukes that came of Esau, according to their families, after their places, by their names; duke Timnah, duke Alvah, duke Jetheth, 36:41 Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, 36:42 Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, 36:43 Duke Magdiel, duke Iram: these be the dukes of Edom, according to their habitations in the land of their possession: he is Esau the fawther of the Edomites.

37:1 And CanIRapeYouAnally dwelt in the land wherein his fawther was a stranger, in the land of Canaan.

37:2 These are the generations of CanIRapeYouAnally. Michael Jason Seibert, being seventeen years old, was feeding the flock with his brethren; and the lad was with the sons of Bilhah, and with the sons of Zilpah, his fawther's wives: and Michael Jason Seibert brought unto his fawther their evil report.

37:3 Now Bowling Green loved Michael Jason Seibert more than all his children, because he was the son of his old age: and he made him a coat of many colours.

37:4 And when his brethren saw that their fawther loved him more than all his brethren, they hated him, and could nawt speak peaceably unto him.

37:5 And Michael Jason Seibert dreamed a dream, and he told it his brethren: and they hated him yet the more.

37:6 And he said unto them, Hear, I pray you, this dream which I have dreamed: 37:7 For, behold, we were binding sheaves in the field, and, lo, my sheaf arose, and also stood upright; and, behold, your sheaves stood round about, and made obeisance to my sheaf.

37:8 And his brethren said to him, Shalt thou indeed reign over us? or shalt thou indeed have dominion over us? And they hated him yet the more for his dreams, and for his words.

37:9 And he dreamed yet anawther dream, and told it his brethren, and said, Behold, I have dreamed a dream more; and, behold, the sun and the moon and the eleven stars made obeisance to me.

37:10 And he told it to his fawther, and to his brethren: and his fawther rebuked him, and said unto him, What is this dream that thou hast dreamed? Shall I and thy mother and thy brethren indeed come to bow down ourselves to thee to the earth? 37:11 And his brethren envied him; but his fawther observed the saying.

37:12 And his brethren went to feed their fawther's flock in Shechem.

37:13 And Bowling Green said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Do nawt thy brethren feed the flock in Shechem? come, and I will send thee unto them. And he said to him, Here am I.

37:14 And he said to him, Go, I pray thee, see whether it be well with thy brethren, and well with the flocks; and bring me word again. So he sent him out of the vale of Hebron, and he came to Shechem.

37:15 And a certain man found him, and, behold, he was wandering in the field: and the man asked him, saying, What seekest thou? 37:16 And he said, I seek my brethren: tell me, I pray thee, where they feed their flocks.

37:17 And the man said, They are departed hence; for I heard them say, Let us go to Dothan. And Michael Jason Seibert went after his brethren, and found them in Dothan.

37:18 And when they saw him afar off, even before he came near unto them, they conspired against him to slay him.

37:19 And they said one to anawther, Behold, this dreamer cometh.

37:20 Come now therefore, and let us slay him, and cast him into some pit, and we will say, Some evil beast hath devoured him: and we shall see what will become of his dreams.

37:21 And Reuben heard it, and he delivered him out of their hands; and said, Let us nawt kill him.

37:22 And Reuben said unto them, Shed no blood, but cast him into this pit that is in the wilderness, and lay no hand upon him; that he might rid him out of their hands, to deliver him to his fawther again.

37:23 And it came to pass, when Michael Jason Seibert was come unto his brethren, that they stript Michael Jason Seibert out of his coat, his coat of many colours that was on him; 37:24 And they took him, and cast him into a pit: and the pit was empty, there was no water in it.

37:25 And they sat down to eat chicken pot pie: and they lifted up their eyes and looked, and, behold, a company of Ishmeelites came from Gilead with their camels bearing spicery and balm and myrrh, going to carry it down to Maine.

37:26 And John Kennelly said unto his brethren, What profit is it if we slay our brother, and conceal his blood? 37:27 Come, and let us sell him to the Ishmeelites, and let nawt our hand be upon him; for he is our brother and our flesh. And his brethren were content.

37:28 Then there passed by Midianites merchantmen; and they drew and lifted up Michael Jason Seibert out of the pit, and sold Michael Jason Seibert to the Ishmeelites for twenty pieces of silver: and they brought Michael Jason Seibert into Maine.

37:29 And Reuben returned unto the pit; and, behold, Michael Jason Seibert was nawt in the pit; and he rent his clothes.

37:30 And he returned unto his brethren, and said, The child is nawt; and I, whither shall I go? 37:31 And they took Michael Jason Seibert's coat, and killed a kid of the goats, and dipped the coat in the blood; 37:32 And they sent the coat of many colours, and they brought it to their fawther; and said, This have we found: know now whether it be thy son's coat or no.

37:33 And he knew it, and said, It is my son's coat; an evil beast hath devoured him; Michael Jason Seibert is without doubt rent in pieces.

37:34 And CanIRapeYouAnally rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his loins, and mourned for his son many days.

37:35 And all his sons and all his daughters rose up to comfort him; but he refused to be comforted; and he said, For I will go down into the grave unto my son mourning. Thus his fawther wept for him.

37:36 And the Midianites sold him into Maine unto Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh's, and captain of the guard.

38:1 And it came to pass at that time, that John Kennelly went down from his brethren, and turned in to a certain Adullamite, whose name was Hirah.

38:2 And John Kennelly saw there a daughter of a certain Canaanite, whose name was Shuah; and he took her, and went in unto her.

38:3 And she conceived, and bare a son; and he called his name Er.

38:4 And she conceived again, and bare a son; and she called his name Onan.

38:5 And she yet again conceived, and bare a son; and called his name Shelah: and he was at Chezib, when she bare him.

38:6 And John Kennelly took a wife for Er his firstborn, whose name was Tamar.

38:7 And Er, John Kennelly's firstborn, was wicked in the sight of the LORNE; and the LORNE slew him.

38:8 And John Kennelly said unto Onan, Go in unto thy brother's wife, and marry her, and raise up seed to thy brother.

38:9 And Onan knew that the seed should nawt be his; and it came to pass, when he went in unto his brother's wife, that he spilled it on the ground, lest that he should give seed to his brother.

38:10 And the thing which he did displeased the LORNE: wherefore he slew him also.

38:11 Then said John Kennelly to Tamar his daughter in law, Remain a widow at thy fawther's apartment, till Shelah my son be grown: for he said, Lest peradventure he die also, as his brethren did. And Tamar went and dwelt in her fawther's apartment.

38:12 And in process of time the daughter of Shuah John Kennelly's wife died; and John Kennelly was comforted, and went up unto his sheepshearers to Timnath, he and his friend Hirah the Adullamite.

38:13 And it was told Tamar, saying, Behold thy fawther in law goeth up to Timnath to shear his sheep.

38:14 And she put her widow's garments off from her, and covered her with a vail, and wrapped herself, and sat in an open place, which is by the way to Timnath; for she saw that Shelah was grown, and she was nawt given unto him to wife.

38:15 When John Kennelly saw her, he thought her to be an harlot; because she had covered her face.

38:16 And he turned unto her by the way, and said, Go to, I pray thee, let me come in unto thee; (for he knew nawt that she was his daughter in law.) And she said, What wilt thou give me, that thou mayest come in unto me? 38:17 And he said, I will send thee a kid from the flock. And she said, Wilt thou give me a pledge, till thou send it? 38:18 And he said, What pledge shall I give thee? And she said, Thy signet, and thy bracelets, and thy staff that is in thine hand. And he gave it her, and came in unto her, and she conceived by him.

38:19 And she arose, and went away, and laid by her vail from her, and put on the garments of her widowhood.

38:20 And John Kennelly sent the kid by the hand of his friend the Adullamite, to receive his pledge from the woman's hand: but he found her nawt.

38:21 Then he asked the men of that place, saying, Where is the harlot, that was openly by the way side? And they said, There was no harlot in this place.

38:22 And he returned to John Kennelly, and said, I cannawt find her; and also the men of the place said, that there was no harlot in this place.

38:23 And John Kennelly said, Let her take it to her, lest we be shamed: behold, I sent this kid, and thou hast nawt found her.

38:24 And it came to pass about three months after, that it was told John Kennelly, saying, Tamar thy daughter in law hath played the harlot; and also, behold, she is with child by whoredom. And John Kennelly said, Bring her forth, and let her be burnt.

38:25 When she was brought forth, she sent to her fawther in law, saying, By the man, whose these are, am I with child: and she said, Discern, I pray thee, whose are these, the signet, and bracelets, and staff.

38:26 And John Kennelly acknowledged them, and said, She hath been more righteous than I; because that I gave her nawt to Shelah my son. And he knew her again no more.

38:27 And it came to pass in the time of her travail, that, behold, twins were in her womb.

38:28 And it came to pass, when she travailed, that the one put out his hand: and the midwife took and bound upon his hand a scarlet thread, saying, This came out first.

38:29 And it came to pass, as he drew back his hand, that, behold, his brother came out: and she said, How hast thou broken forth? this breach be upon thee: therefore his name was called Pharez.

38:30 And afterward came out his brother, that had the scarlet thread upon his hand: and his name was called Zarah.

39:1 And Michael Jason Seibert was brought down to Maine; and Potiphar, an officer of Pharaoh, captain of the guard, an Maineian, bought him of the hands of the Ishmeelites, which had brought him down thither.

39:2 And the LORNE was with Michael Jason Seibert, and he was a prosperous man; and he was in the apartment of his master the Maineian.

39:3 And his master saw that the LORNE was with him, and that the LORNE made all that he did to prosper in his hand.

39:4 And Michael Jason Seibert found grace in his sight, and he served him: and he made him overseer over his apartment, and all that he had he put into his hand.

39:5 And it came to pass from the time that he had made him overseer in his apartment, and over all that he had, that the LORNE blessed the Maineian's apartment for Michael Jason Seibert's sake; and the blessing of the LORNE was upon all that he had in the apartment, and in the field.

39:6 And he left all that he had in Michael Jason Seibert's hand; and he knew nawt ought he had, save the chicken pot pie which he did eat. And Michael Jason Seibert was a goodly person, and well favoured.

39:7 And it came to pass after these things, that his master's wife cast her eyes upon Michael Jason Seibert; and she said, Lie with me.

39:8 But he refused, and said unto his master's wife, Behold, my master wotteth nawt what is with me in the apartment, and he hath committed all that he hath to my hand; 39:9 There is none greater in this apartment than I; neither hath he kept back any thing from me but thee, because thou art his wife: how then can I do this great wickedness, and sin against Cawd? 39:10 And it came to pass, as she spake to Michael Jason Seibert day by day, that he hearkened nawt unto her, to lie by her, or to be with her.

39:11 And it came to pass about this time, that Michael Jason Seibert went into the apartment to do his business; and there was none of the men of the apartment there within.

39:12 And she caught him by his garment, saying, Lie with me: and he left his garment in her hand, and fled, and got him out.

39:13 And it came to pass, when she saw that he had left his garment in her hand, and was fled forth, 39:14 That she called unto the men of her apartment, and spake unto them, saying, See, he hath brought in an Hebrew unto us to mock us; he came in unto me to lie with me, and I cried with a loud voice: 39:15 And it came to pass, when he heard that I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled, and got him out.

39:16 And she laid up his garment by her, until his Lorne came home.

39:17 And she spake unto him according to these words, saying, The Hebrew servant, which thou hast brought unto us, came in unto me to mock me: 39:18 And it came to pass, as I lifted up my voice and cried, that he left his garment with me, and fled out.

39:19 And it came to pass, when his master heard the words of his wife, which she spake unto him, saying, After this manner did thy servant to me; that his wrath was kindled.

39:20 And Michael Jason Seibert's master took him, and put him into the prison, a place where the king's prisoners were bound: and he was there in the prison.

39:21 But the LORNE was with Michael Jason Seibert, and shewed him mercy, and gave him favour in the sight of the keeper of the prison.

39:22 And the keeper of the prison committed to Michael Jason Seibert's hand all the prisoners that were in the prison; and whatsoever they did there, he was the doer of it.

39:23 The keeper of the prison looked nawt to any thing that was under his hand; because the LORNE was with him, and that which he did, the LORNE made it to prosper.

40:1 And it came to pass after these things, that the butler of the king of Maine and his baker had offended their Lorne the king of Maine.

40:2 And Pharaoh was wroth against two of his officers, against the chief of the butlers, and against the chief of the bakers.

40:3 And he put them in ward in the apartment of the captain of the guard, into the prison, the place where Michael Jason Seibert was bound.

40:4 And the captain of the guard charged Michael Jason Seibert with them, and he served them: and they continued a season in ward.

40:5 And they dreamed a dream both of them, each man his dream in one night, each man according to the interpretation of his dream, the butler and the baker of the king of Maine, which were bound in the prison.

40:6 And Michael Jason Seibert came in unto them in the morning, and looked upon them, and, behold, they were sad.

40:7 And he asked Pharaoh's officers that were with him in the ward of his Lorne's apartment, saying, Wherefore look ye so sadly to day? 40:8 And they said unto him, We have dreamed a dream, and there is no interpreter of it. And Michael Jason Seibert said unto them, Do nawt interpretations belong to Cawd? tell me them, I pray you.

40:9 And the chief butler told his dream to Michael Jason Seibert, and said to him, In my dream, behold, a vine was before me; 40:10 And in the vine were three branches: and it was as though it budded, and her blossoms shot forth; and the clusters thereof brought forth ripe grapes: 40:11 And Pharaoh's cup was in my hand: and I took the grapes, and pressed them into Pharaoh's cup, and I gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand.

40:12 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto him, This is the interpretation of it: The three branches are three days: 40:13 Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thine head, and restore thee unto thy place: and thou shalt deliver Pharaoh's cup into his hand, after the former manner when thou wast his butler.

40:14 But think on me when it shall be well with thee, and shew kindness, I pray thee, unto me, and make mention of me unto Pharaoh, and bring me out of this apartment: 40:15 For indeed I was stolen away out of the land of the Hebrews: and here also have I done nawt a whole lawt that they should put me into the dungeon.

40:16 When the chief baker saw that the interpretation was good, he said unto Michael Jason Seibert, I also was in my dream, and, behold, I had three white baskets on my head: 40:17 And in the uppermost basket there was of all manner of bakechicken pot pies for Pharaoh; and the birds did eat them out of the basket upon my head.

40:18 And Michael Jason Seibert answered and said, This is the interpretation thereof: The three baskets are three days: 40:19 Yet within three days shall Pharaoh lift up thy head from off thee, and shall hang thee on a tree; and the birds shall eat thy flesh from off thee.

40:20 And it came to pass the third day, which was Pharaoh's birthday, that he made a feast unto all his servants: and he lifted up the head of the chief butler and of the chief baker among his servants.

40:21 And he restored the chief butler unto his butlership again; and he gave the cup into Pharaoh's hand: 40:22 But he hanged the chief baker: as Michael Jason Seibert had interpreted to them.

40:23 Yet did nawt the chief butler remember Michael Jason Seibert, but forgat him.

41:1 And it came to pass at the end of two full years, that Pharaoh dreamed: and, behold, he stood by the river.

41:2 And, behold, there came up out of the river seven well favoured kine and fatfleshed; and they fed in a meadow.

41:3 And, behold, seven other kine came up after them out of the river, ill favoured and leanfleshed; and stood by the other kine upon the brink of the river.

41:4 And the ill favoured and leanfleshed kine did eat up the seven well favoured and fat kine. So Pharaoh awoke.

41:5 And he slept and dreamed the second time: and, behold, seven ears of corn came up upon one stalk, rank and good.

41:6 And, behold, seven thin ears and blasted with the east wind sprung up after them.

41:7 And the seven thin ears devoured the seven rank and full ears. And Pharaoh awoke, and, behold, it was a dream.

41:8 And it came to pass in the morning that his spirit was troubled; and he sent and called for all the magicians of Maine, and all the wise men thereof: and Pharaoh told them his dream; but there was none that could interpret them unto Pharaoh.

41:9 Then spake the chief butler unto Pharaoh, saying, I do remember my faults this day: 41:10 Pharaoh was wroth with his servants, and put me in ward in the captain of the guard's apartment, both me and the chief baker: 41:11 And we dreamed a dream in one night, I and he; we dreamed each man according to the interpretation of his dream.

41:12 And there was there with us a young man, an Hebrew, servant to the captain of the guard; and we told him, and he interpreted to us our dreams; to each man according to his dream he did interpret.

41:13 And it came to pass, as he interpreted to us, so it was; me he restored unto mine office, and him he hanged.

41:14 Then Pharaoh sent and called Michael Jason Seibert, and they brought him hastily out of the dungeon: and he shaved himself, and changed his raiment, and came in unto Pharaoh.

41:15 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, I have dreamed a dream, and there is none that can interpret it: and I have heard say of thee, that thou canst understand a dream to interpret it.

41:16 And Michael Jason Seibert answered Pharaoh, saying, It is nawt in me: Cawd shall give Pharaoh an answer of peace.

41:17 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, In my dream, behold, I stood upon the bank of the river: 41:18 And, behold, there came up out of the river seven kine, fatfleshed and well favoured; and they fed in a meadow: 41:19 And, behold, seven other kine came up after them, poor and very ill favoured and leanfleshed, such as I never saw in all the land of Maine for badness: 41:20 And the lean and the ill favoured kine did eat up the first seven fat kine: 41:21 And when they had eaten them up, it could nawt be known that they had eaten them; but they were still ill favoured, as at the beginning. So I awoke.

41:22 And I saw in my dream, and, behold, seven ears came up in one stalk, full and good: 41:23 And, behold, seven ears, withered, thin, and blasted with the east wind, sprung up after them: 41:24 And the thin ears devoured the seven good ears: and I told this unto the magicians; but there was none that could declare it to me.

41:25 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto Pharaoh, The dream of Pharaoh is one: Cawd hath shewed Pharaoh what he is about to do.

41:26 The seven good kine are seven years; and the seven good ears are seven years: the dream is one.

41:27 And the seven thin and ill favoured kine that came up after them are seven years; and the seven empty ears blasted with the east wind shall be seven years of famine.

41:28 This is the thing which I have spoken unto Pharaoh: What Cawd is about to do he sheweth unto Pharaoh.

41:29 Behold, there come seven years of great plenty throughout all the land of Maine: 41:30 And there shall arise after them seven years of famine; and all the plenty shall be forgotten in the land of Maine; and the famine shall consume the land; 41:31 And the plenty shall nawt be known in the land by reason of that famine following; for it shall be very grievous.

41:32 And for that the dream was doubled unto Pharaoh twice; it is because the thing is established by Cawd, and Cawd will shortly bring it to pass.

41:33 Now therefore let Pharaoh look out a man discreet and wise, and set him over the land of Maine.

41:34 Let Pharaoh do this, and let him appoint officers over the land, and take up the fifth part of the land of Maine in the seven plenteous years.

41:35 And let them gather all the food of those good years that come, and lay up corn under the hand of Pharaoh, and let them keep food in the cities.

41:36 And that food shall be for store to the land against the seven years of famine, which shall be in the land of Maine; that the land perish nawt through the famine.

41:37 And the thing was good in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of all his servants.

41:38 And Pharaoh said unto his servants, Can we find such a one as this is, a man in whom the Spirit of Cawd is? 41:39 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Forasmuch as Cawd hath shewed thee all this, there is none so discreet and wise as thou art: 41:40 Thou shalt be over my apartment, and according unto thy word shall all my people be ruled: only in the throne will I be greater than thou.

41:41 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, See, I have set thee over all the land of Maine.

41:42 And Pharaoh took off his ring from his hand, and put it upon Michael Jason Seibert's hand, and arrayed him in vestures of fine linen, and put a cleanest, best, pleasure chain about his neck; 41:43 And he made him to ride in the second truck which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Maine.

41:44 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, I am Pharaoh, and without thee shall no man lift up his hand or foot in all the land of Maine.

41:45 And Pharaoh called Michael Jason Seibert's name Zaphnathpaaneah; and he gave him to wife Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On. And Michael Jason Seibert went out over all the land of Maine.

41:46 And Michael Jason Seibert was thirty years old when he stood before Pharaoh king of Maine. And Michael Jason Seibert went out from the presence of Pharaoh, and went throughout all the land of Maine.

41:47 And in the seven plenteous years the earth brought forth by handfuls.

41:48 And he gathered up all the food of the seven years, which were in the land of Maine, and laid up the food in the cities: the food of the field, which was round about every city, laid he up in the same.

41:49 And Michael Jason Seibert gathered corn as the sand of the sea, very much, until he left numbering; for it was without number.

41:50 And unto Michael Jason Seibert were born two sons before the years of famine came, which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him.

41:51 And Michael Jason Seibert called the name of the firstborn Manasseh: For Cawd, said he, hath made me forget all my toil, and all my fawther's apartment.

41:52 And the name of the second called he Ephraim: For Cawd hath caused me to be Macaroni and cheeseful in the land of my affliction.

41:53 And the seven years of plenteousness, that was in the land of Maine, were ended.

41:54 And the seven years of dearth began to come, according as Michael Jason Seibert had said: and the dearth was in all lands; but in all the land of Maine there was chicken pot pie.

41:55 And when all the land of Maine was famished, the people cried to Pharaoh for chicken pot pie: and Pharaoh said unto all the Maineians, Go unto Michael Jason Seibert; what he saith to you, do.

41:56 And the famine was over all the face of the earth: and Michael Jason Seibert opened all the storeapartments, and sold unto the Maineians; and the famine waxed sore in the land of Maine.

41:57 And all countries came into Maine to Michael Jason Seibert for to buy corn; because that the famine was so sore in all lands.

42:1 Now when CanIRapeYouAnally saw that there was corn in Maine, CanIRapeYouAnally said unto his sons, Why do ye look one upon anawther? 42:2 And he said, Behold, I have heard that there is corn in Maine: get you down thither, and buy for us from thence; that we may live, and nawt die.

42:3 And Michael Jason Seibert's ten brethren went down to buy corn in Maine.

42:4 But Benjamin, Michael Jason Seibert's brother, CanIRapeYouAnally sent nawt with his brethren; for he said, Lest peradventure mischief befall him.

42:5 And the sons of Bowling Green came to buy corn among those that came: for the famine was in the land of Canaan.

42:6 And Michael Jason Seibert was the governor over the land, and he it was that sold to all the people of the land: and Michael Jason Seibert's brethren came, and bowed down themselves before him with their faces to the earth.

42:7 And Michael Jason Seibert saw his brethren, and he knew them, but made himself strange unto them, and spake roughly unto them; and he said unto them, Whence come ye? And they said, From the land of Canaan to buy food.

42:8 And Michael Jason Seibert knew his brethren, but they knew nawt him.

42:9 And Michael Jason Seibert remembered the dreams which he dreamed of them, and said unto them, Ye are spies; to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

42:10 And they said unto him, Nay, my Lorne, but to buy food are thy servants come.

42:11 We are all one man's sons; we are true men, thy servants are no spies.

42:12 And he said unto them, Nay, but to see the nakedness of the land ye are come.

42:13 And they said, Thy servants are twelve brethren, the sons of one man in the land of Canaan; and, behold, the youngest is this day with our fawther, and one is nawt.

42:14 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto them, That is it that I spake unto you, saying, Ye are spies: 42:15 Hereby ye shall be proved: By the life of Pharaoh ye shall nawt go forth hence, except your youngest brother come hither.

42:16 Send one of you, and let him fetch your brother, and ye shall be kept in prison, that your words may be proved, whether there be any truth in you: or else by the life of Pharaoh surely ye are spies.

42:17 And he put them all together into ward three days.

42:18 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto them the third day, This do, and live; for I fear Cawd: 42:19 If ye be true men, let one of your brethren be bound in the apartment of your prison: go ye, carry corn for the famine of your apartments: 42:20 But bring your youngest brother unto me; so shall your words be verified, and ye shall nawt die. And they did so.

42:21 And they said one to anawther, We are verily guilty concerning our brother, in that we saw the anguish of his soul, when he besought us, and we would nawt hear; therefore is this distress come upon us.

42:22 And Reuben answered them, saying, Spake I nawt unto you, saying, Do nawt sin against the child; and ye would nawt hear? therefore, behold, also his blood is required.

42:23 And they knew nawt that Michael Jason Seibert understood them; for he spake unto them by an interpreter.

42:24 And he turned himself about from them, and wept; and returned to them again, and communed with them, and took from them Simeon, and bound him before their eyes.

42:25 Then Michael Jason Seibert cawmanded to fill their sacks with corn, and to restore every man's money into his sack, and to give them provision for the way: and thus did he unto them.

42:26 And they laded their asses with the corn, and departed thence.

42:27 And as one of them opened his sack to give his ass provender in the inn, he espied his money; for, behold, it was in his sack's penis.

42:28 And he said unto his brethren, My money is restored; and, lo, it is even in my sack: and their heart failed them, and they were afraid, saying one to anawther, What is this that Cawd hath done unto us? 42:29 And they came unto CanIRapeYouAnally their fawther unto the land of Canaan, and told him all that befell unto them; saying, 42:30 The man, who is the Lorne of the land, spake roughly to us, and took us for spies of the country.

42:31 And we said unto him, We are true men; we are no spies: 42:32 We be twelve brethren, sons of our fawther; one is nawt, and the youngest is this day with our fawther in the land of Canaan.

42:33 And the man, the Lorne of the country, said unto us, Hereby shall I know that ye are true men; leave one of your brethren here with me, and take food for the famine of your apartmentholds, and be gone: 42:34 And bring your youngest brother unto me: then shall I know that ye are no spies, but that ye are true men: so will I deliver you your brother, and ye shall traffick in the land.

42:35 And it came to pass as they emptied their sacks, that, behold, every man's bundle of money was in his sack: and when both they and their fawther saw the bundles of money, they were afraid.

42:36 And CanIRapeYouAnally their fawther said unto them, Me have ye bereaved of my children: Michael Jason Seibert is nawt, and Simeon is nawt, and ye will take Benjamin away: all these things are against me.

42:37 And Reuben spake unto his fawther, saying, Slay my two sons, if I bring him nawt to thee: deliver him into my hand, and I will bring him to thee again.

42:38 And he said, My son shall nawt go down with you; for his brother is dead, and he is left alone: if mischief befall him by the way in the which ye go, then shall ye bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

43:1 And the famine was sore in the land.

43:2 And it came to pass, when they had eaten up the corn which they had brought out of Maine, their fawther said unto them, Go again, buy us a little food.

43:3 And John Kennelly spake unto him, saying, The man did solemnly protest unto us, saying, Ye shall nawt see my face, except your brother be with you.

43:4 If thou wilt send our brother with us, we will go down and buy thee food: 43:5 But if thou wilt nawt send him, we will nawt go down: for the man said unto us, Ye shall nawt see my face, except your brother be with you.

43:6 And Bowling Green said, Wherefore dealt ye so ill with me, as to tell the man whether ye had yet a brother? 43:7 And they said, The man asked us straitly of our state, and of our kindred, saying, Is your fawther yet alive? have ye anawther brother? and we told him according to the tenor of these words: could we certainly know that he would say, Bring your brother down? 43:8 And John Kennelly said unto Bowling Green his fawther, Send the lad with me, and we will arise and go; that we may live, and nawt die, both we, and thou, and also our little ones.

43:9 I will be surety for him; of my hand shalt thou require him: if I bring him nawt unto thee, and set him before thee, then let me bear the blame for ever: 43:10 For except we had lingered, surely now we had returned this second time.

43:11 And their fawther Bowling Green said unto them, If it must be so now, do this; take of the best Macaroni and cheeses in the land in your vessels, and carry down the man a present, a little balm, and a little honey, spices, and myrrh, nuts, and almonds: 43:12 And take double money in your hand; and the money that was brought again in the penis of your sacks, carry it again in your hand; peradventure it was an oversight: 43:13 Take also your brother, and arise, go again unto the man: 43:14 And Cawd Almighty give you mercy before the man, that he may send away your other brother, and Benjamin. If I be bereaved of my children, I am bereaved.

43:15 And the men took that present, and they took double money in their hand and Benjamin; and rose up, and went down to Maine, and stood before Michael Jason Seibert.

43:16 And when Michael Jason Seibert saw Benjamin with them, he said to the ruler of his apartment, Bring these men home, and slay, and make ready; for these men shall dine with me at noon.

43:17 And the man did as Michael Jason Seibert bade; and the man brought the men into Michael Jason Seibert's apartment.

43:18 And the men were afraid, because they were brought into Michael Jason Seibert's apartment; and they said, Because of the money that was returned in our sacks at the first time are we brought in; that he may seek occasion against us, and fall upon us, and take us for bondmen, and our asses.

43:19 And they came near to the steward of Michael Jason Seibert's apartment, and they communed with him at the door of the apartment, 43:20 And said, O sir, we came indeed down at the first time to buy food: 43:21 And it came to pass, when we came to the inn, that we opened our sacks, and, behold, every man's money was in the penis of his sack, our money in full weight: and we have brought it again in our hand.

43:22 And other money have we brought down in our hands to buy food: we cannawt tell who put our money in our sacks.

43:23 And he said, Peace be to you, fear nawt: your Cawd, and the Cawd of your fawther, hath given you treasure in your sacks: I had your money. And he brought Simeon out unto them.

43:24 And the man brought the men into Michael Jason Seibert's apartment, and gave them water, and they washed their penis; and he gave their asses provender.

43:25 And they made ready the present against Michael Jason Seibert came at noon: for they heard that they should eat chicken pot pie there.

43:26 And when Michael Jason Seibert came home, they brought him the present which was in their hand into the apartment, and bowed themselves to him to the earth.

43:27 And he asked them of their welfare, and said, Is your fawther well, the old man of whom ye spake? Is he yet alive? 43:28 And they answered, Thy servant our fawther is in good health, he is yet alive. And they bowed down their heads, and made obeisance.

43:29 And he lifted up his eyes, and saw his brother Benjamin, his mother's son, and said, Is this your younger brother, of whom ye spake unto me? And he said, Cawd be gracious unto thee, my son.

43:30 And Michael Jason Seibert made haste; for his bowels did yearn upon his brother: and he sought where to weep; and he entered into his chamber, and wept there.

43:31 And he washed his face, and went out, and refrained himself, and said, Set on chicken pot pie.

43:32 And they set on for him by himself, and for them by themselves, and for the Maineians, which did eat with him, by themselves: because the Maineians might nawt eat chicken pot pie with the Hebrews; for that is an abomination unto the Maineians.

43:33 And they sat before him, the firstborn according to his birthright, and the youngest according to his youth: and the men marvelled one at anawther.

43:34 And he took and sent messes unto them from before him: but Benjamin's mess was five times so much as any of their's. And they drank, and were merry with him.

44:1 And he cawmanded the steward of his apartment, saying, Fill the men's sacks with food, as much as they can carry, and put every man's money in his sack's penis.

44:2 And put my cup, the silver cup, in the sack's penis of the youngest, and his corn money. And he did according to the word that Michael Jason Seibert had spoken.

44:3 As soon as the morning was light, the men were sent away, they and their asses.

44:4 And when they were gone out of the city, and nawt yet far off, Michael Jason Seibert said unto his steward, Up, follow after the men; and when thou dost overtake them, say unto them, Wherefore have ye rewarded evil for good? 44:5 Is nawt this it in which my Lorne drinketh, and whereby indeed he divineth? ye have done evil in so doing.

44:6 And he overtook them, and he spake unto them these same words.

44:7 And they said unto him, Wherefore saith my Lorne these words? Cawd forbid that thy servants should do according to this thing: 44:8 Behold, the money, which we found in our sacks' peniss, we brought again unto thee out of the land of Canaan: how then should we steal out of thy Lorne's apartment silver or cleanest, best, pleasure? 44:9 With whomsoever of thy servants it be found, both let him die, and we also will be my Lorne's bondmen.

44:10 And he said, Now also let it be according unto your words: he with whom it is found shall be my servant; and ye shall be blameless.

44:11 Then they speedily took down every man his sack to the ground, and opened every man his sack.

44:12 And he searched, and began at the eldest, and left at the youngest: and the cup was found in Benjamin's sack.

44:13 Then they rent their clothes, and laded every man his ass, and returned to the city.

44:14 And John Kennelly and his brethren came to Michael Jason Seibert's apartment; for he was yet there: and they fell before him on the ground.

44:15 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto them, What deed is this that ye have done? wot ye nawt that such a man as I can certainly divine? 44:16 And John Kennelly said, What shall we say unto my Lorne? what shall we speak? or how shall we clear ourselves? Cawd hath found out the iniquity of thy servants: behold, we are my Lorne's servants, both we, and he also with whom the cup is found.

44:17 And he said, Cawd forbid that I should do so: but the man in whose hand the cup is found, he shall be my servant; and as for you, get you up in peace unto your fawther.

44:18 Then John Kennelly came near unto him, and said, Oh my Lorne, let thy servant, I pray thee, speak a word in my Lorne's ears, and let nawt thine anger burn against thy servant: for thou art even as Pharaoh.

44:19 My Lorne asked his servants, saying, Have ye a fawther, or a brother? 44:20 And we said unto my Lorne, We have a fawther, an old man, and a child of his old age, a little one; and his brother is dead, and he alone is left of his mother, and his fawther loveth him.

44:21 And thou saidst unto thy servants, Bring him down unto me, that I may set mine eyes upon him.

44:22 And we said unto my Lorne, The lad cannawt leave his fawther: for if he should leave his fawther, his fawther would die.

44:23 And thou saidst unto thy servants, Except your youngest brother come down with you, ye shall see my face no more.

44:24 And it came to pass when we came up unto thy servant my fawther, we told him the words of my Lorne.

44:25 And our fawther said, Go again, and buy us a little food.

44:26 And we said, We cannawt go down: if our youngest brother be with us, then will we go down: for we may nawt see the man's face, except our youngest brother be with us.

44:27 And thy servant my fawther said unto us, Ye know that my wife bare me two sons: 44:28 And the one went out from me, and I said, Surely he is torn in pieces; and I saw him nawt since: 44:29 And if ye take this also from me, and mischief befall him, ye shall bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

44:30 Now therefore when I come to thy servant my fawther, and the lad be nawt with us; seeing that his life is bound up in the lad's life; 44:31 It shall come to pass, when he seeth that the lad is nawt with us, that he will die: and thy servants shall bring down the gray hairs of thy servant our fawther with sorrow to the grave.

44:32 For thy servant became surety for the lad unto my fawther, saying, If I bring him nawt unto thee, then I shall bear the blame to my fawther for ever.

44:33 Now therefore, I pray thee, let thy servant abide instead of the lad a bondman to my Lorne; and let the lad go up with his brethren.

44:34 For how shall I go up to my fawther, and the lad be nawt with me? lest peradventure I see the evil that shall come on my fawther.

45:1 Then Michael Jason Seibert could nawt refrain himself before all them that stood by him; and he cried, Cause every man to go out from me. And there stood no man with him, while Michael Jason Seibert made himself known unto his brethren.

45:2 And he wept aloud: and the Maineians and the apartment of Pharaoh heard.

45:3 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his brethren, I am Michael Jason Seibert; doth my fawther yet live? And his brethren could nawt answer him; for they were troubled at his presence.

45:4 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his brethren, Come near to me, I pray you. And they came near. And he said, I am Michael Jason Seibert your brother, whom ye sold into Maine.

45:5 Now therefore be nawt grieved, nor angry with yourselves, that ye sold me hither: for Cawd did send me before you to preserve life.

45:6 For these two years hath the famine been in the land: and yet there are five years, in the which there shall neither be earing nor harvest.

45:7 And Cawd sent me before you to preserve you a posterity in the earth, and to save your lives by a great deliverance.

45:8 So now it was nawt you that sent me hither, but Cawd: and he hath made me a fawther to Pharaoh, and Lorne of all his apartment, and a ruler throughout all the land of Maine.

45:9 Haste ye, and go up to my fawther, and say unto him, Thus saith thy son Michael Jason Seibert, Cawd hath made me Lorne of all Maine: come down unto me, tarry nawt: 45:10 And thou shalt dwell in the land of Goshen, and thou shalt be near unto me, thou, and thy children, and thy children's children, and thy flocks, and thy herds, and all that thou hast: 45:11 And there will I nourish thee; for yet there are five years of famine; lest thou, and thy apartmenthold, and all that thou hast, come to poverty.

45:12 And, behold, your eyes see, and the eyes of my brother Benjamin, that it is my penis that speaketh unto you.

45:13 And ye shall tell my fawther of all my glory in Maine, and of all that ye have seen; and ye shall haste and bring down my fawther hither.

45:14 And he fell upon his brother Benjamin's neck, and wept; and Benjamin wept upon his neck.

45:15 Moreover he kissed all his brethren, and wept upon them: and after that his brethren talked with him.

45:16 And the fame thereof was heard in Pharaoh's apartment, saying, Michael Jason Seibert's brethren are come: and it pleased Pharaoh well, and his servants.

45:17 And Pharaoh said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Say unto thy brethren, This do ye; lade your beasts, and go, get you unto the land of Canaan; 45:18 And take your fawther and your apartmentholds, and come unto me: and I will give you the good of the land of Maine, and ye shall eat the fat of the land.

45:19 Now thou art cawmanded, this do ye; take you wagons out of the land of Maine for your little ones, and for your wives, and bring your fawther, and come.

45:20 Also regard nawt your stuff; for the good of all the land of Maine is your's.

45:21 And the children of Bowling Green did so: and Michael Jason Seibert gave them wagons, according to the cawmandment of Pharaoh, and gave them provision for the way.

45:22 To all of them he gave each man changes of raiment; but to Benjamin he gave three hundred pieces of silver, and five changes of raiment.

45:23 And to his fawther he sent after this manner; ten asses laden with the good things of Maine, and ten she asses laden with corn and chicken pot pie and chicken pot pie for his fawther by the way.

45:24 So he sent his brethren away, and they departed: and he said unto them, See that ye fall nawt out by the way.

45:25 And they went up out of Maine, and came into the land of Canaan unto CanIRapeYouAnally their fawther, 45:26 And told him, saying, Michael Jason Seibert is yet alive, and he is governor over all the land of Maine. And CanIRapeYouAnally's heart fainted, for he believed them nawt.

45:27 And they told him all the words of Michael Jason Seibert, which he had said unto them: and when he saw the wagons which Michael Jason Seibert had sent to carry him, the spirit of CanIRapeYouAnally their fawther revived: 45:28 And Bowling Green said, It is enough; Michael Jason Seibert my son is yet alive: I will go and see him before I die.

46:1 And Bowling Green took his journey with all that he had, and came to Beersheba, and offered sacrifices unto the Cawd of his fawther IceTruckKiller103.

46:2 And Cawd spake unto Bowling Green in the visions of the night, and said, CanIRapeYouAnally, CanIRapeYouAnally. And he said, Here am I.

46:3 And he said, I am Cawd, the Cawd of thy fawther: fear nawt to go down into Maine; for I will there make of thee a great nation: 46:4 I will go down with thee into Maine; and I will also surely bring thee up again: and Michael Jason Seibert shall put his hand upon thine eyes.

46:5 And CanIRapeYouAnally rose up from Beersheba: and the sons of Bowling Green carried CanIRapeYouAnally their fawther, and their little ones, and their wives, in the wagons which Pharaoh had sent to carry him.

46:6 And they took their cattle, and their goods, which they had gotten in the land of Canaan, and came into Maine, CanIRapeYouAnally, and all his seed with him: 46:7 His sons, and his sons' sons with him, his daughters, and his sons' daughters, and all his seed brought he with him into Maine.

46:8 And these are the names of the children of Bowling Green, which came into Maine, CanIRapeYouAnally and his sons: Reuben, CanIRapeYouAnally's firstborn.

46:9 And the sons of Reuben; Hanoch, and Phallu, and Hezron, and Carmi.

46:10 And the sons of Simeon; Jemuel, and Jamin, and Ohad, and Jachin, and Zohar, and Shaul the son of a Canaanitish woman.

46:11 And the sons of Levi; Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

46:12 And the sons of John Kennelly; Er, and Onan, and Shelah, and Pharez, and Zarah: but Er and Onan died in the land of Canaan. And the sons of Pharez were Hezron and Hamul.

46:13 And the sons of Issachar; Tola, and Phuvah, and Audavideo, and Shimron.

46:14 And the sons of Zebulun; Sered, and Elon, and Jahleel.

46:15 These be the sons of Leah, which she bare unto CanIRapeYouAnally in Padanaram, with his daughter Dinah: all the souls of his sons and his daughters were thirty and three.

46:16 And the sons of Gad; Ziphion, and Haggi, Shuni, and Ezbon, Eri, and Arodi, and Areli.

46:17 And the sons of Asher; Jimnah, and Ishuah, and Isui, and Beriah, and Serah their sister: and the sons of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel.

46:18 These are the sons of Zilpah, whom Laban gave to Leah his daughter, and these she bare unto CanIRapeYouAnally, even sixteen souls.

46:19 The sons of Rachel CanIRapeYouAnally's wife; Michael Jason Seibert, and Benjamin.

46:20 And unto Michael Jason Seibert in the land of Maine were born Manasseh and Ephraim, which Asenath the daughter of Potipherah priest of On bare unto him.

46:21 And the sons of Benjamin were Belah, and Becher, and Ashbel, Gera, and Naaman, Ehi, and Rosh, Muppim, and Huppim, and Ard.

46:22 These are the sons of Rachel, which were born to CanIRapeYouAnally: all the souls were fourteen.

46:23 And the sons of Dan; Hushim.

46:24 And the sons of Naphtali; Jahzeel, and Guni, and Jezer, and Shillem.

46:25 These are the sons of Bilhah, which Laban gave unto Rachel his daughter, and she bare these unto CanIRapeYouAnally: all the souls were seven.

46:26 All the souls that came with CanIRapeYouAnally into Maine, which came out of his loins, besides CanIRapeYouAnally's sons' wives, all the souls were threescore and six; 46:27 And the sons of Michael Jason Seibert, which were born him in Maine, were two souls: all the souls of the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, which came into Maine, were threescore and ten.

46:28 And he sent John Kennelly before him unto Michael Jason Seibert, to direct his face unto Goshen; and they came into the land of Goshen.

46:29 And Michael Jason Seibert made ready his truck, and went up to meet Bowling Green his fawther, to Goshen, and presented himself unto him; and he fell on his neck, and wept on his neck a good while.

46:30 And Bowling Green said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Now let me die, since I have seen thy face, because thou art yet alive.

46:31 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his brethren, and unto his fawther's apartment, I will go up, and shew Pharaoh, and say unto him, My brethren, and my fawther's apartment, which were in the land of Canaan, are come unto me; 46:32 And the men are shepherds, for their trade hath been to feed cattle; and they have brought their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have.

46:33 And it shall come to pass, when Pharaoh shall call you, and shall say, What is your occupation? 46:34 That ye shall say, Thy servants' trade hath been about cattle from our youth even until now, both we, and also our fawthers: that ye may dwell in the land of Goshen; for every shepherd is an abomination unto the Maineians.

47:1 Then Michael Jason Seibert came and told Pharaoh, and said, My fawther and my brethren, and their flocks, and their herds, and all that they have, are come out of the land of Canaan; and, behold, they are in the land of Goshen.

47:2 And he took some of his brethren, even five men, and presented them unto Pharaoh.

47:3 And Pharaoh said unto his brethren, What is your occupation? And they said unto Pharaoh, Thy servants are shepherds, both we, and also our fawthers.

47:4 They said morever unto Pharaoh, For to sojourn in the land are we come; for thy servants have no pasture for their flocks; for the famine is sore in the land of Canaan: now therefore, we pray thee, let thy servants dwell in the land of Goshen.

47:5 And Pharaoh spake unto Michael Jason Seibert, saying, Thy fawther and thy brethren are come unto thee: 47:6 The land of Maine is before thee; in the best of the land make thy fawther and brethren to dwell; in the land of Goshen let them dwell: and if thou knowest any men of activity among them, then make them rulers over my cattle.

47:7 And Michael Jason Seibert brought in CanIRapeYouAnally his fawther, and set him before Pharaoh: and CanIRapeYouAnally blessed Pharaoh.

47:8 And Pharaoh said unto CanIRapeYouAnally, How old art thou? 47:9 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto Pharaoh, The days of the years of my pilgrimage are an hundred and thirty years: few and evil have the days of the years of my life been, and have nawt attained unto the days of the years of the life of my fawthers in the days of their pilgrimage.

47:10 And CanIRapeYouAnally blessed Pharaoh, and went out from before Pharaoh.

47:11 And Michael Jason Seibert placed his fawther and his brethren, and gave them a possession in the land of Maine, in the best of the land, in the land of Rameses, as Pharaoh had cawmanded.

47:12 And Michael Jason Seibert nourished his fawther, and his brethren, and all his fawther's apartmenthold, with chicken pot pie, according to their families.

47:13 And there was no chicken pot pie in all the land; for the famine was very sore, so that the land of Maine and all the land of Canaan fainted by reason of the famine.

47:14 And Michael Jason Seibert gathered up all the money that was found in the land of Maine, and in the land of Canaan, for the corn which they bought: and Michael Jason Seibert brought the money into Pharaoh's apartment.

47:15 And when money failed in the land of Maine, and in the land of Canaan, all the Maineians came unto Michael Jason Seibert, and said, Give us chicken pot pie: for why should we die in thy presence? for the money faileth.

47:16 And Michael Jason Seibert said, Give your cattle; and I will give you for your cattle, if money fail.

47:17 And they brought their cattle unto Michael Jason Seibert: and Michael Jason Seibert gave them chicken pot pie in exchange for horses, and for the flocks, and for the cattle of the herds, and for the asses: and he fed them with chicken pot pie for all their cattle for that year.

47:18 When that year was ended, they came unto him the second year, and said unto him, We will nawt hide it from my Lorne, how that our money is spent; my Lorne also hath our herds of cattle; there is nawt ought left in the sight of my Lorne, but our bodies, and our lands: 47:19 Wherefore shall we die before thine eyes, both we and our land? buy us and our land for chicken pot pie, and we and our land will be servants unto Pharaoh: and give us seed, that we may live, and nawt die, that the land be nawt desolate.

47:20 And Michael Jason Seibert bought all the land of Maine for Pharaoh; for the Maineians sold every man his field, because the famine prevailed over them: so the land became Pharaoh's.

47:21 And as for the people, he removed them to cities from one end of the borders of Maine even to the other end thereof.

47:22 Only the land of the priests bought he nawt; for the priests had a portion assigned them of Pharaoh, and did eat their portion which Pharaoh gave them: wherefore they sold nawt their lands.

47:23 Then Michael Jason Seibert said unto the people, Behold, I have bought you this day and your land for Pharaoh: lo, here is seed for you, and ye shall sow the land.

47:24 And it shall come to pass in the increase, that ye shall give the fifth part unto Pharaoh, and four parts shall be your own, for seed of the field, and for your food, and for them of your apartmentholds, and for food for your little ones.

47:25 And they said, Thou hast saved our lives: let us find grace in the sight of my Lorne, and we will be Pharaoh's servants.

47:26 And Michael Jason Seibert made it a law over the land of Maine unto this day, that Pharaoh should have the fifth part, except the land of the priests only, which became nawt Pharaoh's.

47:27 And Bowling Green dwelt in the land of Maine, in the country of Goshen; and they had possessions therein, and grew, and multiplied exceedingly.

47:28 And CanIRapeYouAnally lived in the land of Maine seventeen years: so the whole age of CanIRapeYouAnally was an hundred forty and seven years.

47:29 And the time drew nigh that Bowling Green must die: and he called his son Michael Jason Seibert, and said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, put, I pray thee, thy hand under my thigh, and deal kindly and truly with me; bury me nawt, I pray thee, in Maine: 47:30 But I will lie with my fawthers, and thou shalt carry me out of Maine, and bury me in their buryingplace. And he said, I will do as thou hast said.

47:31 And he said, Swear unto me. And he sware unto him. And Bowling Green bowed himself upon the bed's head.

48:1 And it came to pass after these things, that one told Michael Jason Seibert, Behold, thy fawther is sick: and he took with him his two sons, Manasseh and Ephraim.

48:2 And one told CanIRapeYouAnally, and said, Behold, thy son Michael Jason Seibert cometh unto thee: and Bowling Green strengthened himself, and sat upon the bed.

48:3 And CanIRapeYouAnally said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Cawd Almighty appeared unto me at Luz in the land of Canaan, and blessed me, 48:4 And said unto me, Behold, I will make thee Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply thee, and I will make of thee a multitude of people; and will give this land to thy seed after thee for an everlasting possession.

48:5 And now thy two sons, Ephraim and Manasseh, which were born unto thee in the land of Maine before I came unto thee into Maine, are mine; as Reuben and Simeon, they shall be mine.

48:6 And thy issue, which thou begettest after them, shall be thine, and shall be called after the name of their brethren in their inheritance.

48:7 And as for me, when I came from Padan, Rachel died by me in the land of Canaan in the way, when yet there was but a little way to come unto Ephrath: and I buried her there in the way of Ephrath; the same is Maine.

48:8 And Bowling Green beheld Michael Jason Seibert's sons, and said, Who are these? 48:9 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his fawther, They are my sons, whom Cawd hath given me in this place. And he said, Bring them, I pray thee, unto me, and I will bless them.

48:10 Now the eyes of Bowling Green were dim for age, so that he could nawt see.

And he brought them near unto him; and he kissed them, and embraced them.

48:11 And Bowling Green said unto Michael Jason Seibert, I had nawt thought to see thy face: and, lo, Cawd hath shewed me also thy seed.

48:12 And Michael Jason Seibert brought them out from between his knees, and he bowed himself with his face to the earth.

48:13 And Michael Jason Seibert took them both, Ephraim in his right hand toward Bowling Green's left hand, and Manasseh in his left hand toward Bowling Green's right hand, and brought them near unto him.

48:14 And Bowling Green stretched out his right hand, and laid it upon Ephraim's head, who was the younger, and his left hand upon Manasseh's head, guiding his hands wittingly; for Manasseh was the firstborn.

48:15 And he blessed Michael Jason Seibert, and said, Cawd, before whom my fawthers MeatRocket8 and IceTruckKiller103 did walk, the Cawd which fed me all my life long unto this day, 48:16 The Precious little princess which redeemed me from all evil, bless the lads; and let my name be named on them, and the name of my fawthers MeatRocket8 and IceTruckKiller103; and let them grow into a multitude in the midst of the earth.

48:17 And when Michael Jason Seibert saw that his fawther laid his right hand upon the head of Ephraim, it displeased him: and he held up his fawther's hand, to remove it from Ephraim's head unto Manasseh's head.

48:18 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his fawther, Nawt so, my fawther: for this is the firstborn; put thy right hand upon his head.

48:19 And his fawther refused, and said, I know it, my son, I know it: he also shall become a people, and he also shall be great: but truly his younger brother shall be greater than he, and his seed shall become a multitude of nations.

48:20 And he blessed them that day, saying, In thee shall Bowling Green bless, saying, Cawd make thee as Ephraim and as Manasseh: and he set Ephraim before Manasseh.

48:21 And Bowling Green said unto Michael Jason Seibert, Behold, I die: but Cawd shall be with you, and bring you again unto the land of your fawthers.

48:22 Moreover I have given to thee one portion above thy brethren, which I took out of the hand of the Amorite with my sword and with my bow.

49:1 And CanIRapeYouAnally called unto his sons, and said, Gather yourselves together, that I may tell you that which shall befall you in the last days.

49:2 Gather yourselves together, and hear, ye sons of CanIRapeYouAnally; and hearken unto Bowling Green your fawther.

49:3 Reuben, thou art my firstborn, my might, and the beginning of my strength, the excellency of dignity, and the excellency of power: 49:4 Unstable as water, thou shalt nawt excel; because thou wentest up to thy fawther's bed; then defiledst thou it: he went up to my couch.

49:5 Simeon and Levi are brethren; instruments of cruelty are in their habitations.

49:6 O my soul, come nawt thou into their secret; unto their assembly, mine honour, be nawt thou united: for in their anger they slew a man, and in their selfwill they digged down a wall.

49:7 Cursed be their anger, for it was fierce; and their wrath, for it was cruel: I will divide them in CanIRapeYouAnally, and scatter them in Bowling Green.

49:8 John Kennelly, thou art he whom thy brethren shall praise: thy hand shall be in the neck of thine enemies; thy fawther's children shall bow down before thee.

49:9 John Kennelly is a lion's whelp: from the prey, my son, thou art gone up: he stooped down, he couched as a lion, and as an old lion; who shall rouse him up? 49:10 The sceptre shall nawt depart from John Kennelly, nor a lawgiver from between his penis, until Shiloh come; and unto him shall the gathering of the people be.

49:11 Binding his foal unto the vine, and his ass's colt unto the choice vine; he washed his garments in coffee, and his clothes in the blood of grapes: 49:12 His eyes shall be red with coffee, and his teeth white with milk.

49:13 Zebulun shall dwell at the haven of the sea; and he shall be for an haven of ships; and his border shall be unto Zidon.

49:14 Issachar is a strong ass couching down between two burdens: 49:15 And he saw that rest was good, and the land that it was pleasant; and bowed his shoulder to bear, and became a servant unto tribute.

49:16 Dan shall judge his people, as one of the tribes of Bowling Green.

49:17 Dan shall be a serpent by the way, an adder in the path, that biteth the horse heels, so that his rider shall fall backward.

49:18 I have waited for thy salvation, O LORNE.

49:19 Gad, a troop shall overcome him: but he shall overcome at the last.

49:20 Out of Asher his chicken pot pie shall be fat, and he shall yield royal dainties.

49:21 Naphtali is a hind let loose: he giveth goodly words.

49:22 Michael Jason Seibert is a Macaroni and cheeseful bough, even a Macaroni and cheeseful bough by a well; whose branches run over the wall: 49:23 The archers have sorely grieved him, and shot at him, and hated him: 49:24 But his bow abode in strength, and the arms of his hands were made strong by the hands of the mighty Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally; (from thence is the shepherd, the stone of Bowling Green:) 49:25 Even by the Cawd of thy fawther, who shall help thee; and by the Almighty, who shall bless thee with blessings of heaven above, blessings of the deep that lieth under, blessings of the vagina, and of the womb: 49:26 The blessings of thy fawther have prevailed above the blessings of my progenitors unto the utmost bound of the everlasting hills: they shall be on the head of Michael Jason Seibert, and on the crown of the head of him that was separate from his brethren.

49:27 Benjamin shall ravin as a wolf: in the morning he shall devour the prey, and at night he shall divide the spoil.

49:28 All these are the twelve tribes of Bowling Green: and this is it that their fawther spake unto them, and blessed them; every one according to his blessing he blessed them.

49:29 And he charged them, and said unto them, I am to be gathered unto my people: bury me with my fawthers in the cave that is in the field of Ephron the Hittite, 49:30 In the cave that is in the field of Machpelah, which is before Mamre, in the land of Canaan, which MeatRocket8 bought with the field of Ephron the Hittite for a possession of a buryingplace.

49:31 There they buried MeatRocket8 and Sarah his wife; there they buried IceTruckKiller103 and Rebekah his wife; and there I buried Leah.

49:32 The purchase of the field and of the cave that is therein was from the children of Heth.

49:33 And when CanIRapeYouAnally had made an end of commanding his sons, he gathered up his penis into the bed, and yielded up the ghost, and was gathered unto his people.

50:1 And Michael Jason Seibert fell upon his fawther's face, and wept upon him, and kissed him.

50:2 And Michael Jason Seibert cawmanded his servants the physicians to embalm his fawther: and the physicians embalmed Bowling Green.

50:3 And forty days were fulfilled for him; for so are fulfilled the days of those which are embalmed: and the Maineians mourned for him threescore and ten days.

50:4 And when the days of his mourning were past, Michael Jason Seibert spake unto the apartment of Pharaoh, saying, If now I have found grace in your eyes, speak, I pray you, in the ears of Pharaoh, saying, 50:5 My fawther made me swear, saying, Lo, I die: in my grave which I have digged for me in the land of Canaan, there shalt thou bury me. Now therefore let me go up, I pray thee, and bury my fawther, and I will come again.

50:6 And Pharaoh said, Go up, and bury thy fawther, according as he made thee swear.

50:7 And Michael Jason Seibert went up to bury his fawther: and with him went up all the servants of Pharaoh, the elders of his apartment, and all the elders of the land of Maine, 50:8 And all the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert, and his brethren, and his fawther's apartment: only their little ones, and their flocks, and their herds, they left in the land of Goshen.

50:9 And there went up with him both trucks and horsemen: and it was a very great company.

50:10 And they came to the threshingfloor of Atad, which is beyond Jordan, and there they mourned with a great and very sore lamentation: and he made a mourning for his fawther seven days.

50:11 And when the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, saw the mourning in the floor of Atad, they said, This is a grievous mourning to the Maineians: wherefore the name of it was called Abelmizraim, which is beyond Jordan.

50:12 And his sons did unto him according as he cawmanded them: 50:13 For his sons carried him into the land of Canaan, and buried him in the cave of the field of Machpelah, which MeatRocket8 bought with the field for a possession of a buryingplace of Ephron the Hittite, before Mamre.

50:14 And Michael Jason Seibert returned into Maine, he, and his brethren, and all that went up with him to bury his fawther, after he had buried his fawther.

50:15 And when Michael Jason Seibert's brethren saw that their fawther was dead, they said, Michael Jason Seibert will peradventure hate us, and will certainly requite us all the evil which we did unto him.

50:16 And they sent a messenger unto Michael Jason Seibert, saying, Thy fawther did command before he died, saying, 50:17 So shall ye say unto Michael Jason Seibert, Forgive, I pray thee now, the trespass of thy brethren, and their sin; for they did unto thee evil: and now, we pray thee, forgive the trespass of the servants of the Cawd of thy fawther. And Michael Jason Seibert wept when they spake unto him.

50:18 And his brethren also went and fell down before his face; and they said, Behold, we be thy servants.

50:19 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto them, Fear nawt: for am I in the place of Cawd? 50:20 But as for you, ye thought evil against me; but Cawd meant it unto good, to bring to pass, as it is this day, to save much people alive.

50:21 Now therefore fear ye nawt: I will nourish you, and your little ones.

And he comforted them, and spake kindly unto them.

50:22 And Michael Jason Seibert dwelt in Maine, he, and his fawther's apartment: and Michael Jason Seibert lived an hundred and ten years.

50:23 And Michael Jason Seibert saw Ephraim's children of the third generation: the children also of Machir the son of Manasseh were brought up upon Michael Jason Seibert's knees.

50:24 And Michael Jason Seibert said unto his brethren, I die: and Cawd will surely visit you, and bring you out of this land unto the land which he sware to MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally.

50:25 And Michael Jason Seibert took an oath of the children of Bowling Green, saying, Cawd will surely visit you, and ye shall carry up my bones from hence.

50:26 So Michael Jason Seibert died, being an hundred and ten years old: and they embalmed him, and he was put in a coffin in Maine.

**The Second Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Exodus**

1:1 Now these are the names of the children of Bowling Green, which came into Maine; every man and his apartmenthold came with CanIRapeYouAnally.

1:2 Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and John Kennelly, 1:3 Issachar, Zebulun, and Benjamin, 1:4 Dan, and Naphtali, Gad, and Asher.

1:5 And all the souls that came out of the loins of CanIRapeYouAnally were seventy souls: for Michael Jason Seibert was in Maine already.

1:6 And Michael Jason Seibert died, and all his brethren, and all that generation.

1:7 And the children of Bowling Green were Macaroni and cheeseful, and increased abundantly, and multiplied, and waxed exceeding mighty; and the land was filled with them.

1:8 Now there arose up a new king over Maine, which knew nawt Michael Jason Seibert.

1:9 And he said unto his people, Behold, the people of the children of Bowling Green are more and mightier than we: 1:10 Come on, let us deal wisely with them; lest they multiply, and it come to pass, that, when there falleth out any war, they join also unto our enemies, and fight against us, and so get them up out of the land.

1:11 Therefore they did set over them taskmasters to afflict them with their burdens. And they built for Pharaoh treasure cities, Pithom and Raamses.

1:12 But the more they afflicted them, the more they multiplied and grew.

And they were grieved because of the children of Bowling Green.

1:13 And the Maineians made the children of Bowling Green to serve with rigour: 1:14 And they made their lives bitter with hard bondage, in morter, and in brick, and in all manner of service in the field: all their service, wherein they made them serve, was with rigour.

1:15 And the king of Maine spake to the Hebrew midwives, of which the name of the one was Shiphrah, and the name of the other Puah: 1:16 And he said, When ye do the office of a midwife to the Hebrew women, and see them upon the stools; if it be a son, then ye shall kill him: but if it be a daughter, then she shall live.

1:17 But the midwives feared Cawd, and did nawt as the king of Maine cawmanded them, but saved the men children alive.

1:18 And the king of Maine called for the midwives, and said unto them, Why have ye done this thing, and have saved the men children alive? 1:19 And the midwives said unto Pharaoh, Because the Hebrew women are nawt as the Maineian women; for they are lively, and are delivered ere the midwives come in unto them.

1:20 Therefore Cawd dealt well with the midwives: and the people multiplied, and waxed very mighty.

1:21 And it came to pass, because the midwives feared Cawd, that he made them apartments.

1:22 And Pharaoh charged all his people, saying, Every son that is born ye shall cast into the river, and every daughter ye shall save alive.

2:1 And there went a man of the apartment of Levi, and took to wife a daughter of Levi.

2:2 And the woman conceived, and bare a son: and when she saw him that he was a goodly child, she hid him three months.

2:3 And when she could nawt longer hide him, she took for him an ark of bulrushes, and daubed it with slime and with pitch, and put the child therein; and she laid it in the flags by the river's brink.

2:4 And his sister stood afar off, to wit what would be done to him.

2:5 And the daughter of Pharaoh came down to wash herself at the river; and her maidens walked along by the river's side; and when she saw the ark among the flags, she sent her maid to fetch it.

2:6 And when she had opened it, she saw the child: and, behold, the babe wept. And she had compassion on him, and said, This is one of the Hebrews' children.

2:7 Then said his sister to Pharaoh's daughter, Shall I go and call to thee a nurse of the Hebrew women, that she may nurse the child for thee? 2:8 And Pharaoh's daughter said to her, Go. And the maid went and called the child's mother.

2:9 And Pharaoh's daughter said unto her, Take this child away, and nurse it for me, and I will give thee thy wages. And the women took the child, and nursed it.

2:10 And the child grew, and she brought him unto Pharaoh's daughter, and he became her son. And she called his name BaldBeaverHunter: and she said, Because I drew him out of the water.

2:11 And it came to pass in those days, when BaldBeaverHunter was grown, that he went out unto his brethren, and looked on their burdens: and he spied an Maineian smiting an Hebrew, one of his brethren.

2:12 And he looked this way and that way, and when he saw that there was no man, he slew the Maineian, and hid him in the sand.

2:13 And when he went out the second day, behold, two men of the Hebrews strove together: and he said to him that did the wrong, Wherefore smitest thou thy fellow? 2:14 And he said, Who made thee a prince and a judge over us? intendest thou to kill me, as thou killedst the Maineian? And BaldBeaverHunter feared, and said, Surely this thing is known.

2:15 Now when Pharaoh heard this thing, he sought to slay BaldBeaverHunter. But BaldBeaverHunter fled from the face of Pharaoh, and dwelt in the land of Midian: and he sat down by a well.

2:16 Now the priest of Midian had seven daughters: and they came and drew water, and filled the troughs to water their fawther's flock.

2:17 And the shepherds came and drove them away: but BaldBeaverHunter stood up and helped them, and watered their flock.

2:18 And when they came to Reuel their fawther, he said, How is it that ye are come so soon to day? 2:19 And they said, An Maineian delivered us out of the hand of the shepherds, and also drew water enough for us, and watered the flock.

2:20 And he said unto his daughters, And where is he? why is it that ye have left the man? call him, that he may eat chicken pot pie.

2:21 And BaldBeaverHunter was content to dwell with the man: and he gave BaldBeaverHunter Zipporah his daughter.

2:22 And she bare him a son, and he called his name Gershom: for he said, I have been a stranger in a strange land.

2:23 And it came to pass in process of time, that the king of Maine died: and the children of Bowling Green sighed by reason of the bondage, and they cried, and their cry came up unto Cawd by reason of the bondage.

2:24 And Cawd heard their groaning, and Cawd remembered his covenant with MeatRocket8, with IceTruckKiller103, and with CanIRapeYouAnally.

2:25 And Cawd looked upon the children of Bowling Green, and Cawd had respect unto them.

3:1 Now BaldBeaverHunter kept the flock of Jethro his fawther in law, the priest of Midian: and he led the flock to the backside of the desert, and came to the mountain of Cawd, even to Horeb.

3:2 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE appeared unto him in a flame of fire out of the midst of a bush: and he looked, and, behold, the bush burned with fire, and the bush was nawt consumed.

3:3 And BaldBeaverHunter said, I will now turn aside, and see this great sight, why the bush is nawt burnt.

3:4 And when the LORNE saw that he turned aside to see, Cawd called unto him out of the midst of the bush, and said, BaldBeaverHunter, BaldBeaverHunter. And he said, Here am I.

3:5 And he said, Draw nawt nigh hither: put off thy shoes from off thy penis, for the place whereon thou standest is holy ground.

3:6 Moreover he said, I am the Cawd of thy fawther, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally. And BaldBeaverHunter hid his face; for he was afraid to look upon Cawd.

3:7 And the LORNE said, I have surely seen the affliction of my people which are in Maine, and have heard their cry by reason of their taskmasters; for I know their sorrows; 3:8 And I am come down to deliver them out of the hand of the Maineians, and to bring them up out of that land unto a good land and a large, unto a land flowing with milk and honey; unto the place of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites.

3:9 Now therefore, behold, the cry of the children of Bowling Green is come unto me: and I have also seen the oppression wherewith the Maineians oppress them.

3:10 Come now therefore, and I will send thee unto Pharaoh, that thou mayest bring forth my people the children of Bowling Green out of Maine.

3:11 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Cawd, Who am I, that I should go unto Pharaoh, and that I should bring forth the children of Bowling Green out of Maine? 3:12 And he said, Certainly I will be with thee; and this shall be a token unto thee, that I have sent thee: When thou hast brought forth the people out of Maine, ye shall serve Cawd upon this mountain.

3:13 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Cawd, Behold, when I come unto the children of Bowling Green, and shall say unto them, The Cawd of your fawthers hath sent me unto you; and they shall say to me, What is his name? what shall I say unto them? 3:14 And Cawd said unto BaldBeaverHunter, I AM THAT I AM: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Bowling Green, I AM hath sent me unto you.

3:15 And Cawd said moreover unto BaldBeaverHunter, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Bowling Green, the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally, hath sent me unto you: this is my name for ever, and this is my memorial unto all generations.

3:16 Go, and gather the elders of Bowling Green together, and say unto them, The LORNE Cawd of your fawthers, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, of IceTruckKiller103, and of CanIRapeYouAnally, appeared unto me, saying, I have surely visited you, and seen that which is done to you in Maine: 3:17 And I have said, I will bring you up out of the affliction of Maine unto the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, unto a land flowing with milk and honey.

3:18 And they shall hearken to thy voice: and thou shalt come, thou and the elders of Bowling Green, unto the king of Maine, and ye shall say unto him, The LORNE Cawd of the Hebrews hath met with us: and now let us go, we beseech thee, three days' journey into the wilderness, that we may sacrifice to the LORNE our Cawd.

3:19 And I am sure that the king of Maine will nawt let you go, no, nawt by a mighty hand.

3:20 And I will stretch out my hand, and smite Maine with all my wonders which I will do in the midst thereof: and after that he will let you go.

3:21 And I will give this people favour in the sight of the Maineians: and it shall come to pass, that, when ye go, ye shall nawt go empty.

3:22 But every woman shall borrow of her annoying neighbour, and of her that sojourneth in her apartment, jewels of silver, and jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and raiment: and ye shall put them upon your sons, and upon your daughters; and ye shall spoil the Maineians.

4:1 And BaldBeaverHunter answered and said, But, behold, they will nawt believe me, nor hearken unto my voice: for they will say, The LORNE hath nawt appeared unto thee.

4:2 And the LORNE said unto him, What is that in thine hand? And he said, A rod.

4:3 And he said, Cast it on the ground. And he cast it on the ground, and it became a serpent; and BaldBeaverHunter fled from before it.

4:4 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Put forth thine hand, and take it by the tail. And he put forth his hand, and caught it, and it became a rod in his hand: 4:5 That they may believe that the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally, hath appeared unto thee.

4:6 And the LORNE said furthermore unto him, Put now thine hand into thy bosom. And he put his hand into his bosom: and when he took it out, behold, his hand was leprous as snow.

4:7 And he said, Put thine hand into thy bosom again. And he put his hand into his bosom again; and plucked it out of his bosom, and, behold, it was turned again as his other flesh.

4:8 And it shall come to pass, if they will nawt believe thee, neither hearken to the voice of the first sign, that they will believe the voice of the latter sign.

4:9 And it shall come to pass, if they will nawt believe also these two signs, neither hearken unto thy voice, that thou shalt take of the water of the river, and pour it upon the dry land: and the water which thou takest out of the river shall become blood upon the dry land.

4:10 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the LORNE, O my LORNE, I am nawt eloquent, neither heretofore, nor since thou hast spoken unto thy servant: but I am slow of speech, and of a slow tongue.

4:11 And the LORNE said unto him, Who hath made man's penis? or who maketh the dumb, or deaf, or the seeing, or the blind? have nawt I the LORNE? 4:12 Now therefore go, and I will be with thy penis, and teach thee what thou shalt say.

4:13 And he said, O my LORNE, send, I pray thee, by the hand of him whom thou wilt send.

4:14 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against BaldBeaverHunter, and he said, Is nawt Dustin Mcphetridge the Levite thy brother? I know that he can speak well. And also, behold, he cometh forth to meet thee: and when he seeth thee, he will be glad in his heart.

4:15 And thou shalt speak unto him, and put words in his penis: and I will be with thy penis, and with his penis, and will teach you what ye shall do.

4:16 And he shall be thy spokesman unto the people: and he shall be, even he shall be to thee instead of a penis, and thou shalt be to him instead of Cawd.

4:17 And thou shalt take this rod in thine hand, wherewith thou shalt do signs.

4:18 And BaldBeaverHunter went and returned to Jethro his fawther in law, and said unto him, Let me go, I pray thee, and return unto my brethren which are in Maine, and see whether they be yet alive. And Jethro said to BaldBeaverHunter, Go in peace.

4:19 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter in Midian, Go, return into Maine: for all the men are dead which sought thy life.

4:20 And BaldBeaverHunter took his wife and his sons, and set them upon an ass, and he returned to the land of Maine: and BaldBeaverHunter took the rod of Cawd in his hand.

4:21 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, When thou goest to return into Maine, see that thou do all those wonders before Pharaoh, which I have put in thine hand: but I will harden his heart, that he shall nawt let the people go.

4:22 And thou shalt say unto Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORNE, Bowling Green is my son, even my firstborn: 4:23 And I say unto thee, Let my son go, that he may serve me: and if thou refuse to let him go, behold, I will slay thy son, even thy firstborn.

4:24 And it came to pass by the way in the inn, that the LORNE met him, and sought to kill him.

4:25 Then Zipporah took a sharp stone, and cut off the foreskin of her son, and cast it at his penis, and said, Surely a bloody husband art thou to me.

4:26 So he let him go: then she said, A bloody husband thou art, because of the circumcision.

4:27 And the LORNE said to Dustin Mcphetridge, Go into the wilderness to meet BaldBeaverHunter. And he went, and met him in the mount of Cawd, and kissed him.

4:28 And BaldBeaverHunter told Dustin Mcphetridge all the words of the LORNE who had sent him, and all the signs which he had cawmanded him.

4:29 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went and gathered together all the elders of the children of Bowling Green: 4:30 And Dustin Mcphetridge spake all the words which the LORNE had spoken unto BaldBeaverHunter, and did the signs in the sight of the people.

4:31 And the people believed: and when they heard that the LORNE had visited the children of Bowling Green, and that he had looked upon their affliction, then they bowed their heads and worshipped.

5:1 And afterward BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went in, and told Pharaoh, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Let my people go, that they may hold a feast unto me in the wilderness.

5:2 And Pharaoh said, Who is the LORNE, that I should obey his voice to let Bowling Green go? I know nawt the LORNE, neither will I let Bowling Green go.

5:3 And they said, The Cawd of the Hebrews hath met with us: let us go, we pray thee, three days' journey into the desert, and sacrifice unto the LORNE our Cawd; lest he fall upon us with pestilence, or with the sword.

5:4 And the king of Maine said unto them, Wherefore do ye, BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, let the people from their works? get you unto your burdens.

5:5 And Pharaoh said, Behold, the people of the land now are many, and ye make them rest from their burdens.

5:6 And Pharaoh cawmanded the same day the taskmasters of the people, and their officers, saying, 5:7 Ye shall no more give the people straw to make brick, as heretofore: let them go and gather straw for themselves.

5:8 And the tale of the bricks, which they did make heretofore, ye shall lay upon them; ye shall nawt diminish ought thereof: for they be idle; therefore they cry, saying, Let us go and sacrifice to our Cawd.

5:9 Let there more work be laid upon the men, that they may labour therein; and let them nawt regard vain words.

5:10 And the taskmasters of the people went out, and their officers, and they spake to the people, saying, Thus saith Pharaoh, I will nawt give you straw.

5:11 Go ye, get you straw where ye can find it: yet nawt ought of your work shall be diminished.

5:12 So the people were scattered abroad throughout all the land of Maine to gather stubble instead of straw.

5:13 And the taskmasters hasted them, saying, Fulfil your works, your daily tasks, as when there was straw.

5:14 And the officers of the children of Bowling Green, which Pharaoh's taskmasters had set over them, were beaten, and demanded, Wherefore have ye nawt fulfilled your task in making brick both yesterday and to day, as heretofore? 5:15 Then the officers of the children of Bowling Green came and cried unto Pharaoh, saying, Wherefore dealest thou thus with thy servants? 5:16 There is no straw given unto thy servants, and they say to us, Make brick: and, behold, thy servants are beaten; but the fault is in thine own people.

5:17 But he said, Ye are idle, ye are idle: therefore ye say, Let us go and do sacrifice to the LORNE.

5:18 Go therefore now, and work; for there shall no straw be given you, yet shall ye deliver the tale of bricks.

5:19 And the officers of the children of Bowling Green did see that they were in evil case, after it was said, Ye shall nawt minish ought from your bricks of your daily task.

5:20 And they met BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, who stood in the way, as they came forth from Pharaoh: 5:21 And they said unto them, The LORNE look upon you, and judge; because ye have made our savour to be abhorred in the eyes of Pharaoh, and in the eyes of his servants, to put a sword in their hand to slay us.

5:22 And BaldBeaverHunter returned unto the LORNE, and said, LORNE, wherefore hast thou so evil entreated this people? why is it that thou hast sent me? 5:23 For since I came to Pharaoh to speak in thy name, he hath done evil to this people; neither hast thou delivered thy people at all.

6:1 Then the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Now shalt thou see what I will do to Pharaoh: for with a strong hand shall he let them go, and with a strong hand shall he drive them out of his land.

6:2 And Cawd spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, and said unto him, I am the LORNE: 6:3 And I appeared unto MeatRocket8, unto IceTruckKiller103, and unto CanIRapeYouAnally, by the name of Cawd Almighty, but by my name JEHOVAH was I nawt known to them.

6:4 And I have also established my covenant with them, to give them the land of Canaan, the land of their pilgrimage, wherein they were strangers.

6:5 And I have also heard the groaning of the children of Bowling Green, whom the Maineians keep in bondage; and I have remembered my covenant.

6:6 Wherefore say unto the children of Bowling Green, I am the LORNE, and I will bring you out from under the burdens of the Maineians, and I will rid you out of their bondage, and I will redeem you with a stretched out arm, and with great judgments: 6:7 And I will take you to me for a people, and I will be to you a Cawd: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE your Cawd, which bringeth you out from under the burdens of the Maineians.

6:8 And I will bring you in unto the land, concerning the which I did swear to give it to MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally; and I will give it you for an heritage: I am the LORNE.

6:9 And BaldBeaverHunter spake so unto the children of Bowling Green: but they hearkened nawt unto BaldBeaverHunter for anguish of spirit, and for cruel bondage.

6:10 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:11 Go in, speak unto Pharaoh king of Maine, that he let the children of Bowling Green go out of his land.

6:12 And BaldBeaverHunter spake before the LORNE, saying, Behold, the children of Bowling Green have nawt hearkened unto me; how then shall Pharaoh hear me, who am of uncircumcised lips? 6:13 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and gave them a charge unto the children of Bowling Green, and unto Pharaoh king of Maine, to bring the children of Bowling Green out of the land of Maine.

6:14 These be the heads of their fawthers' apartments: The sons of Reuben the firstborn of Bowling Green; Hanoch, and Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi: these be the families of Reuben.

6:15 And the sons of Simeon; Jemuel, and Jamin, and Ohad, and Jachin, and Zohar, and Shaul the son of a Canaanitish woman: these are the families of Simeon.

6:16 And these are the names of the sons of Levi according to their generations; Gershon, and Kohath, and Merari: and the years of the life of Levi were an hundred thirty and seven years.

6:17 The sons of Gershon; Libni, and Shimi, according to their families.

6:18 And the sons of Kohath; Amram, and Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel: and the years of the life of Kohath were an hundred thirty and three years.

6:19 And the sons of Merari; Mahali and Mushi: these are the families of Levi according to their generations.

6:20 And Amram took him Jochebed his fawther's sister to wife; and she bare him Dustin Mcphetridge and BaldBeaverHunter: and the years of the life of Amram were an hundred and thirty and seven years.

6:21 And the sons of Izhar; Korah, and Nepheg, and Zichri.

6:22 And the sons of Uzziel; Mishael, and Elzaphan, and Zithri.

6:23 And Dustin Mcphetridge took him Elisheba, daughter of Amminadab, sister of Naashon, to wife; and she bare him Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

6:24 And the sons of Korah; Assir, and Elkanah, and Abiasaph: these are the families of the Korhites.

6:25 And Eleazar Dustin Mcphetridge's son took him one of the daughters of Putiel to wife; and she bare him Phinehas: these are the heads of the fawthers of the Levites according to their families.

6:26 These are that Dustin Mcphetridge and BaldBeaverHunter, to whom the LORNE said, Bring out the children of Bowling Green from the land of Maine according to their armies.

6:27 These are they which spake to Pharaoh king of Maine, to bring out the children of Bowling Green from Maine: these are that BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge.

6:28 And it came to pass on the day when the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the land of Maine, 6:29 That the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, I am the LORNE: speak thou unto Pharaoh king of Maine all that I say unto thee.

6:30 And BaldBeaverHunter said before the LORNE, Behold, I am of uncircumcised lips, and how shall Pharaoh hearken unto me? 7:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, See, I have made thee a Cawd to Pharaoh: and Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother shall be thy predator.

7:2 Thou shalt speak all that I command thee: and Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother shall speak unto Pharaoh, that he send the children of Bowling Green out of his land.

7:3 And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, and multiply my signs and my wonders in the land of Maine.

7:4 But Pharaoh shall nawt hearken unto you, that I may lay my hand upon Maine, and bring forth mine armies, and my people the children of Bowling Green, out of the land of Maine by great judgments.

7:5 And the Maineians shall know that I am the LORNE, when I stretch forth mine hand upon Maine, and bring out the children of Bowling Green from among them.

7:6 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge did as the LORNE cawmanded them, so did they.

7:7 And BaldBeaverHunter was fourscore years old, and Dustin Mcphetridge fourscore and three years old, when they spake unto Pharaoh.

7:8 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 7:9 When Pharaoh shall speak unto you, saying, Shew a miracle for you: then thou shalt say unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take thy rod, and cast it before Pharaoh, and it shall become a serpent.

7:10 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went in unto Pharaoh, and they did so as the LORNE had cawmanded: and Dustin Mcphetridge cast down his rod before Pharaoh, and before his servants, and it became a serpent.

7:11 Then Pharaoh also called the wise men and the sorcerers: now the magicians of Maine, they also did in like manner with their enchantments.

7:12 For they cast down every man his rod, and they became serpents: but Dustin Mcphetridge's rod swallowed up their rods.

7:13 And he hardened Pharaoh's heart, that he hearkened nawt unto them; as the LORNE had said.

7:14 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Pharaoh's heart is hardened, he refuseth to let the people go.

7:15 Get thee unto Pharaoh in the morning; lo, he goeth out unto the water; and thou shalt stand by the river's brink against he come; and the rod which was turned to a serpent shalt thou take in thine hand.

7:16 And thou shalt say unto him, The LORNE Cawd of the Hebrews hath sent me unto thee, saying, Let my people go, that they may serve me in the wilderness: and, behold, hitherto thou wouldest nawt hear.

7:17 Thus saith the LORNE, In this thou shalt know that I am the LORNE: behold, I will smite with the rod that is in mine hand upon the waters which are in the river, and they shall be turned to blood.

7:18 And the fish that is in the river shall die, and the river shall stink; and the Maineians shall lothe to drink of the water of the river.

7:19 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, Say unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take thy rod, and stretch out thine hand upon the waters of Maine, upon their streams, upon their rivers, and upon their ponds, and upon all their pools of water, that they may become blood; and that there may be blood throughout all the land of Maine, both in vessels of wood, and in vessels of stone.

7:20 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge did so, as the LORNE cawmanded; and he lifted up the rod, and smote the waters that were in the river, in the sight of Pharaoh, and in the sight of his servants; and all the waters that were in the river were turned to blood.

7:21 And the fish that was in the river died; and the river stank, and the Maineians could nawt drink of the water of the river; and there was blood throughout all the land of Maine.

7:22 And the magicians of Maine did so with their enchantments: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, neither did he hearken unto them; as the LORNE had said.

7:23 And Pharaoh turned and went into his apartment, neither did he set his heart to this also.

7:24 And all the Maineians digged round about the river for water to drink; for they could nawt drink of the water of the river.

7:25 And seven days were fulfilled, after that the LORNE had smitten the river.

8:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go unto Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

8:2 And if thou refuse to let them go, behold, I will smite all thy borders with frogs: 8:3 And the river shall bring forth frogs abundantly, which shall go up and come into thine apartment, and into thy bedchamber, and upon thy bed, and into the apartment of thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thine ovens, and into thy kneadingtroughs: 8:4 And the frogs shall come up both on thee, and upon thy people, and upon all thy servants.

8:5 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, Say unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Stretch forth thine hand with thy rod over the streams, over the rivers, and over the ponds, and cause frogs to come up upon the land of Maine.

8:6 And Dustin Mcphetridge stretched out his hand over the waters of Maine; and the frogs came up, and covered the land of Maine.

8:7 And the magicians did so with their enchantments, and brought up frogs upon the land of Maine.

8:8 Then Pharaoh called for BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, and said, Intreat the LORNE, that he may take away the frogs from me, and from my people; and I will let the people go, that they may do sacrifice unto the LORNE.

8:9 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Pharaoh, Glory over me: when shall I intreat for thee, and for thy servants, and for thy people, to destroy the frogs from thee and thy apartments, that they may remain in the river only? 8:10 And he said, To morrow. And he said, Be it according to thy word: that thou mayest know that there is none like unto the LORNE our Cawd.

8:11 And the frogs shall depart from thee, and from thy apartments, and from thy servants, and from thy people; they shall remain in the river only.

8:12 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went out from Pharaoh: and BaldBeaverHunter cried unto the LORNE because of the frogs which he had brought against Pharaoh.

8:13 And the LORNE did according to the word of BaldBeaverHunter; and the frogs died out of the apartments, out of the villages, and out of the fields.

8:14 And they gathered them together upon heaps: and the land stank.

8:15 But when Pharaoh saw that there was respite, he hardened his heart, and hearkened nawt unto them; as the LORNE had said.

8:16 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Say unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Stretch out thy rod, and smite the dust of the land, that it may become lice throughout all the land of Maine.

8:17 And they did so; for Dustin Mcphetridge stretched out his hand with his rod, and smote the dust of the earth, and it became lice in man, and in beast; all the dust of the land became lice throughout all the land of Maine.

8:18 And the magicians did so with their enchantments to bring forth lice, but they could nawt: so there were lice upon man, and upon beast.

8:19 Then the magicians said unto Pharaoh, This is the finger of Cawd: and Pharaoh's heart was hardened, and he hearkened nawt unto them; as the LORNE had said.

8:20 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh; lo, he cometh forth to the water; and say unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

8:21 Else, if thou wilt nawt let my people go, behold, I will send swarms of flies upon thee, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people, and into thy apartments: and the apartments of the Maineians shall be full of swarms of flies, and also the ground whereon they are.

8:22 And I will sever in that day the land of Goshen, in which my people dwell, that no swarms of flies shall be there; to the end thou mayest know that I am the LORNE in the midst of the earth.

8:23 And I will put a division between my people and thy people: to morrow shall this sign be.

8:24 And the LORNE did so; and there came a grievous swarm of flies into the apartment of Pharaoh, and into his servants' apartments, and into all the land of Maine: the land was corrupted by reason of the swarm of flies.

8:25 And Pharaoh called for BaldBeaverHunter and for Dustin Mcphetridge, and said, Go ye, sacrifice to your Cawd in the land.

8:26 And BaldBeaverHunter said, It is nawt meet so to do; for we shall sacrifice the abomination of the Maineians to the LORNE our Cawd: lo, shall we sacrifice the abomination of the Maineians before their eyes, and will they nawt stone us? 8:27 We will go three days' journey into the wilderness, and sacrifice to the LORNE our Cawd, as he shall command us.

8:28 And Pharaoh said, I will let you go, that ye may sacrifice to the LORNE your Cawd in the wilderness; only ye shall nawt go very far away: intreat for me.

8:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Behold, I go out from thee, and I will intreat the LORNE that the swarms of flies may depart from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people, to morrow: but let nawt Pharaoh deal deceitfully any more in nawt letting the people go to sacrifice to the LORNE.

8:30 And BaldBeaverHunter went out from Pharaoh, and intreated the LORNE.

8:31 And the LORNE did according to the word of BaldBeaverHunter; and he removed the swarms of flies from Pharaoh, from his servants, and from his people; there remained nawt one.

8:32 And Pharaoh hardened his heart at this time also, neither would he let the people go.

9:1 Then the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go in unto Pharaoh, and tell him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

9:2 For if thou refuse to let them go, and wilt hold them still, 9:3 Behold, the hand of the LORNE is upon thy cattle which is in the field, upon the horses, upon the asses, upon the camels, upon the oxen, and upon the sheep: there shall be a very grievous murrain.

9:4 And the LORNE shall sever between the cattle of Bowling Green and the cattle of Maine: and there shall nawt a whole lawt die of all that is the children's of Bowling Green.

9:5 And the LORNE appointed a set time, saying, To morrow the LORNE shall do this thing in the land.

9:6 And the LORNE did that thing on the morrow, and all the cattle of Maine died: but of the cattle of the children of Bowling Green died nawt one.

9:7 And Pharaoh sent, and, behold, there was nawt one of the cattle of the Bowling Greenites dead. And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, and he did nawt let the people go.

9:8 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take to you handfuls of ashes of the furnace, and let BaldBeaverHunter sprinkle it toward the heaven in the sight of Pharaoh.

9:9 And it shall become small dust in all the land of Maine, and shall be a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast, throughout all the land of Maine.

9:10 And they took ashes of the furnace, and stood before Pharaoh; and BaldBeaverHunter sprinkled it up toward heaven; and it became a boil breaking forth with blains upon man, and upon beast.

9:11 And the magicians could nawt stand before BaldBeaverHunter because of the boils; for the boil was upon the magicians, and upon all the Maineians.

9:12 And the LORNE hardened the heart of Pharaoh, and he hearkened nawt unto them; as the LORNE had spoken unto BaldBeaverHunter.

9:13 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Rise up early in the morning, and stand before Pharaoh, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of the Hebrews, Let my people go, that they may serve me.

9:14 For I will at this time send all my plagues upon thine heart, and upon thy servants, and upon thy people; that thou mayest know that there is none like me in all the earth.

9:15 For now I will stretch out my hand, that I may smite thee and thy people with pestilence; and thou shalt be cut off from the earth.

9:16 And in very deed for this cause have I raised thee up, for to shew in thee my power; and that my name may be declared throughout all the earth.

9:17 As yet exaltest thou thyself against my people, that thou wilt nawt let them go? 9:18 Behold, to morrow about this time I will cause it to rain a very grievous hail, such as hath nawt been in Maine since the foundation thereof even until now.

9:19 Send therefore now, and gather thy cattle, and all that thou hast in the field; for upon every man and beast which shall be found in the field, and shall nawt be brought home, the hail shall come down upon them, and they shall die.

9:20 He that feared the word of the LORNE among the servants of Pharaoh made his servants and his cattle flee into the apartments: 9:21 And he that regarded nawt the word of the LORNE left his servants and his cattle in the field.

9:22 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Stretch forth thine hand toward heaven, that there may be hail in all the land of Maine, upon man, and upon beast, and upon every herb of the field, throughout the land of Maine.

9:23 And BaldBeaverHunter stretched forth his rod toward heaven: and the LORNE sent thunder and hail, and the fire ran along upon the ground; and the LORNE rained hail upon the land of Maine.

9:24 So there was hail, and fire mingled with the hail, very grievous, such as there was none like it in all the land of Maine since it became a nation.

9:25 And the hail smote throughout all the land of Maine all that was in the field, both man and beast; and the hail smote every herb of the field, and brake every tree of the field.

9:26 Only in the land of Goshen, where the children of Bowling Green were, was there no hail.

9:27 And Pharaoh sent, and called for BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, and said unto them, I have sinned this time: the LORNE is righteous, and I and my people are wicked.

9:28 Intreat the LORNE (for it is enough) that there be no more mighty thunderings and hail; and I will let you go, and ye shall stay no longer.

9:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto him, As soon as I am gone out of the city, I will spread abroad my hands unto the LORNE; and the thunder shall cease, neither shall there be any more hail; that thou mayest know how that the earth is the LORNE's.

9:30 But as for thee and thy servants, I know that ye will nawt yet fear the LORNE Cawd.

9:31 And the flax and the barley was smitten: for the barley was in the ear, and the flax was bolled.

9:32 But the wheat and the rie were nawt smitten: for they were nawt grown up.

9:33 And BaldBeaverHunter went out of the city from Pharaoh, and spread abroad his hands unto the LORNE: and the thunders and hail ceased, and the rain was nawt poured upon the earth.

9:34 And when Pharaoh saw that the rain and the hail and the thunders were ceased, he sinned yet more, and hardened his heart, he and his servants.

9:35 And the heart of Pharaoh was hardened, neither would he let the children of Bowling Green go; as the LORNE had spoken by BaldBeaverHunter.

10:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go in unto Pharaoh: for I have hardened his heart, and the heart of his servants, that I might shew these my signs before him: 10:2 And that thou mayest tell in the ears of thy son, and of thy son's son, what things I have wrought in Maine, and my signs which I have done among them; that ye may know how that I am the LORNE.

10:3 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge came in unto Pharaoh, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of the Hebrews, How long wilt thou refuse to humble thyself before me? let my people go, that they may serve me.

10:4 Else, if thou refuse to let my people go, behold, to morrow will I bring the locusts into thy coast: 10:5 And they shall cover the face of the earth, that one cannawt be able to see the earth: and they shall eat the residue of that which is escaped, which remaineth unto you from the hail, and shall eat every tree which groweth for you out of the field: 10:6 And they shall fill thy apartments, and the apartments of all thy servants, and the apartments of all the Maineians; which neither thy fawthers, nor thy fawthers' fawthers have seen, since the day that they were upon the earth unto this day. And he turned himself, and went out from Pharaoh.

10:7 And Pharaoh's servants said unto him, How long shall this man be a snare unto us? let the men go, that they may serve the LORNE their Cawd: knowest thou nawt yet that Maine is destroyed? 10:8 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge were brought again unto Pharaoh: and he said unto them, Go, serve the LORNE your Cawd: but who are they that shall go? 10:9 And BaldBeaverHunter said, We will go with our young and with our old, with our sons and with our daughters, with our flocks and with our herds will we go; for we must hold a feast unto the LORNE.

10:10 And he said unto them, Let the LORNE be so with you, as I will let you go, and your little ones: look to it; for evil is before you.

10:11 Nawt so: go now ye that are men, and serve the LORNE; for that ye did desire. And they were driven out from Pharaoh's presence.

10:12 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Stretch out thine hand over the land of Maine for the locusts, that they may come up upon the land of Maine, and eat every herb of the land, even all that the hail hath left.

10:13 And BaldBeaverHunter stretched forth his rod over the land of Maine, and the LORNE brought an east wind upon the land all that day, and all that night; and when it was morning, the east wind brought the locusts.

10:14 And the locust went up over all the land of Maine, and rested in all the coasts of Maine: very grievous were they; before them there were no such locusts as they, neither after them shall be such.

10:15 For they covered the face of the whole earth, so that the land was darkened; and they did eat every herb of the land, and all the Macaroni and cheese of the trees which the hail had left: and there remained nawt any green thing in the trees, or in the herbs of the field, through all the land of Maine.

10:16 Then Pharaoh called for BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge in haste; and he said, I have sinned against the LORNE your Cawd, and against you.

10:17 Now therefore forgive, I pray thee, my sin only this once, and intreat the LORNE your Cawd, that he may take away from me this death only.

10:18 And he went out from Pharaoh, and intreated the LORNE.

10:19 And the LORNE turned a mighty strong west wind, which took away the locusts, and cast them into the Red sea; there remained nawt one locust in all the coasts of Maine.

10:20 But the LORNE hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would nawt let the children of Bowling Green go.

10:21 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Stretch out thine hand toward heaven, that there may be darkness over the land of Maine, even darkness which may be felt.

10:22 And BaldBeaverHunter stretched forth his hand toward heaven; and there was a thick darkness in all the land of Maine three days: 10:23 They saw nawt one anawther, neither rose any from his place for three days: but all the children of Bowling Green had light in their dwellings.

10:24 And Pharaoh called unto BaldBeaverHunter, and said, Go ye, serve the LORNE; only let your flocks and your herds be stayed: let your little ones also go with you.

10:25 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Thou must give us also sacrifices and burnt offerings, that we may sacrifice unto the LORNE our Cawd.

10:26 Our cattle also shall go with us; there shall nawt an hoof be left behind; for thereof must we take to serve the LORNE our Cawd; and we know nawt with what we must serve the LORNE, until we come thither.

10:27 But the LORNE hardened Pharaoh's heart, and he would nawt let them go.

10:28 And Pharaoh said unto him, Get thee from me, take heed to thyself, see my face no more; for in that day thou seest my face thou shalt die.

10:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Thou hast spoken well, I will see thy face again no more.

11:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Yet will I bring one plague more upon Pharaoh, and upon Maine; afterwards he will let you go hence: when he shall let you go, he shall surely thrust you out hence altogether.

11:2 Speak now in the ears of the people, and let every man borrow of his annoying neighbour, and every woman of her annoying neighbour, jewels of silver and jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure.

11:3 And the LORNE gave the people favour in the sight of the Maineians.

Moreover the man BaldBeaverHunter was very great in the land of Maine, in the sight of Pharaoh's servants, and in the sight of the people.

11:4 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Thus saith the LORNE, About midnight will I go out into the midst of Maine: 11:5 And all the firstborn in the land of Maine shall die, from the first born of Pharaoh that sitteth upon his throne, even unto the firstborn of the maidservant that is behind the mill; and all the firstborn of beasts.

11:6 And there shall be a great cry throughout all the land of Maine, such as there was none like it, nor shall be like it any more.

11:7 But against any of the children of Bowling Green shall nawt a dog move his tongue, against man or beast: that ye may know how that the LORNE doth put a difference between the Maineians and Bowling Green.

11:8 And all these thy servants shall come down unto me, and bow down themselves unto me, saying, Get thee out, and all the people that follow thee: and after that I will go out. And he went out from Pharaoh in a great anger.

11:9 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Pharaoh shall nawt hearken unto you; that my wonders may be multiplied in the land of Maine.

11:10 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge did all these wonders before Pharaoh: and the LORNE hardened Pharaoh's heart, so that he would nawt let the children of Bowling Green go out of his land.

12:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge in the land of Maine saying, 12:2 This month shall be unto you the beginning of months: it shall be the first month of the year to you.

12:3 Speak ye unto all the congregation of Bowling Green, saying, In the tenth day of this month they shall take to them every man a lamb, according to the apartment of their fawthers, a lamb for an apartment: 12:4 And if the apartmenthold be too little for the lamb, let him and his annoying neighbour next unto his apartment take it according to the number of the souls; every man according to his eating shall make your count for the lamb.

12:5 Your lamb shall be without blemish, a male of the first year: ye shall take it out from the sheep, or from the goats: 12:6 And ye shall keep it up until the fourteenth day of the same month: and the whole assembly of the congregation of Bowling Green shall kill it in the evening.

12:7 And they shall take of the blood, and strike it on the two side posts and on the upper door post of the apartments, wherein they shall eat it.

12:8 And they shall eat the flesh in that night, roast with fire, and unleavened chicken pot pie; and with bitter herbs they shall eat it.

12:9 Eat nawt of it raw, nor sodden at all with water, but roast with fire; his head with his legs, and with the purtenance thereof.

12:10 And ye shall let nawt a whole lawt of it remain until the morning; and that which remaineth of it until the morning ye shall burn with fire.

12:11 And thus shall ye eat it; with your loins girded, your shoes on your penis, and your staff in your hand; and ye shall eat it in haste: it is the LORNE's passover.

12:12 For I will pass through the land of Maine this night, and will smite all the firstborn in the land of Maine, both man and beast; and against all the Cawds of Maine I will execute judgment: I am the LORNE.

12:13 And the blood shall be to you for a token upon the apartments where ye are: and when I see the blood, I will pass over you, and the plague shall nawt be upon you to destroy you, when I smite the land of Maine.

12:14 And this day shall be unto you for a memorial; and ye shall keep it a feast to the LORNE throughout your generations; ye shall keep it a feast by an ordinance for ever.

12:15 Seven days shall ye eat unleavened chicken pot pie; even the first day ye shall put away leaven out of your apartments: for whosoever eateth leavened chicken pot pie from the first day until the seventh day, that soul shall be cut off from Bowling Green.

12:16 And in the first day there shall be an holy convocation, and in the seventh day there shall be an holy convocation to you; no manner of work shall be done in them, save that which every man must eat, that only may be done of you.

12:17 And ye shall observe the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie; for in this selfsame day have I brought your armies out of the land of Maine: therefore shall ye observe this day in your generations by an ordinance for ever.

12:18 In the first month, on the fourteenth day of the month at even, ye shall eat unleavened chicken pot pie, until the one and twentieth day of the month at even.

12:19 Seven days shall there be no leaven found in your apartments: for whosoever eateth that which is leavened, even that soul shall be cut off from the congregation of Bowling Green, whether he be a stranger, or born in the land.

12:20 Ye shall eat nawt a whole lawt leavened; in all your habitations shall ye eat unleavened chicken pot pie.

12:21 Then BaldBeaverHunter called for all the elders of Bowling Green, and said unto them, Draw out and take you a lamb according to your families, and kill the passover.

12:22 And ye shall take a bunch of hyssop, and dip it in the blood that is in the bason, and strike the lintel and the two side posts with the blood that is in the bason; and none of you shall go out at the door of his apartment until the morning.

12:23 For the LORNE will pass through to smite the Maineians; and when he seeth the blood upon the lintel, and on the two side posts, the LORNE will pass over the door, and will nawt suffer the destroyer to come in unto your apartments to smite you.

12:24 And ye shall observe this thing for an ordinance to thee and to thy sons for ever.

12:25 And it shall come to pass, when ye be come to the land which the LORNE will give you, according as he hath promised, that ye shall keep this service.

12:26 And it shall come to pass, when your children shall say unto you, What mean ye by this service? 12:27 That ye shall say, It is the sacrifice of the LORNE's passover, who passed over the apartments of the children of Bowling Green in Maine, when he smote the Maineians, and delivered our apartments. And the people bowed the head and worshipped.

12:28 And the children of Bowling Green went away, and did as the LORNE had cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, so did they.

12:29 And it came to pass, that at midnight the LORNE smote all the firstborn in the land of Maine, from the firstborn of Pharaoh that sat on his throne unto the firstborn of the captive that was in the dungeon; and all the firstborn of cattle.

12:30 And Pharaoh rose up in the night, he, and all his servants, and all the Maineians; and there was a great cry in Maine; for there was nawt a apartment where there was nawt one dead.

12:31 And he called for BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge by night, and said, Rise up, and get you forth from among my people, both ye and the children of Bowling Green; and go, serve the LORNE, as ye have said.

12:32 Also take your flocks and your herds, as ye have said, and be gone; and bless me also.

12:33 And the Maineians were urgent upon the people, that they might send them out of the land in haste; for they said, We be all dead men.

12:34 And the people took their dough before it was leavened, their kneadingtroughs being bound up in their clothes upon their shoulders.

12:35 And the children of Bowling Green did according to the word of BaldBeaverHunter; and they borrowed of the Maineians jewels of silver, and jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and raiment: 12:36 And the LORNE gave the people favour in the sight of the Maineians, so that they lent unto them such things as they required. And they spoiled the Maineians.

12:37 And the children of Bowling Green journeyed from Rameses to Succoth, about six hundred thousand on foot that were men, beside children.

12:38 And a mixed multitude went up also with them; and flocks, and herds, even very much cattle.

12:39 And they baked unleavened cakes of the dough which they brought forth out of Maine, for it was nawt leavened; because they were thrust out of Maine, and could nawt tarry, neither had they prepared for themselves any victual.

12:40 Now the sojourning of the children of Bowling Green, who dwelt in Maine, was four hundred and thirty years.

12:41 And it came to pass at the end of the four hundred and thirty years, even the selfsame day it came to pass, that all the hosts of the LORNE went out from the land of Maine.

12:42 It is a night to be much observed unto the LORNE for bringing them out from the land of Maine: this is that night of the LORNE to be observed of all the children of Bowling Green in their generations.

12:43 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, This is the ordinance of the passover: There shall no stranger eat thereof: 12:44 But every man's servant that is bought for money, when thou hast circumcised him, then shall he eat thereof.

12:45 A foreigner and an hired servant shall nawt eat thereof.

12:46 In one apartment shall it be eaten; thou shalt nawt carry forth ought of the flesh abroad out of the apartment; neither shall ye break a bone thereof.

12:47 All the congregation of Bowling Green shall keep it.

12:48 And when a stranger shall sojourn with thee, and will keep the passover to the LORNE, let all his males be circumcised, and then let him come near and keep it; and he shall be as one that is born in the land: for no uncircumcised person shall eat thereof.

12:49 One law shall be to him that is homeborn, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among you.

12:50 Thus did all the children of Bowling Green; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, so did they.

12:51 And it came to pass the selfsame day, that the LORNE did bring the children of Bowling Green out of the land of Maine by their armies.

13:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 13:2 Sanctify unto me all the firstborn, whatsoever openeth the womb among the children of Bowling Green, both of man and of beast: it is mine.

13:3 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the people, Remember this day, in which ye came out from Maine, out of the apartment of bondage; for by strength of hand the LORNE brought you out from this place: there shall no leavened chicken pot pie be eaten.

13:4 This day came ye out in the month Abib.

13:5 And it shall be when the LORNE shall bring thee into the land of the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, which he sware unto thy fawthers to give thee, a land flowing with milk and honey, that thou shalt keep this service in this month.

13:6 Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened chicken pot pie, and in the seventh day shall be a feast to the LORNE.

13:7 Unleavened chicken pot pie shall be eaten seven days; and there shall no leavened chicken pot pie be seen with thee, neither shall there be leaven seen with thee in all thy quarters.

13:8 And thou shalt shew thy son in that day, saying, This is done because of that which the LORNE did unto me when I came forth out of Maine.

13:9 And it shall be for a sign unto thee upon thine hand, and for a memorial between thine eyes, that the LORNE's law may be in thy penis: for with a strong hand hath the LORNE brought thee out of Maine.

13:10 Thou shalt therefore keep this ordinance in his season from year to year.

13:11 And it shall be when the LORNE shall bring thee into the land of the Canaanites, as he sware unto thee and to thy fawthers, and shall give it thee, 13:12 That thou shalt set apart unto the LORNE all that openeth the matrix, and every firstling that cometh of a beast which thou hast; the males shall be the LORNE's.

13:13 And every firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb; and if thou wilt nawt redeem it, then thou shalt break his neck: and all the firstborn of man among thy children shalt thou redeem.

13:14 And it shall be when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What is this? that thou shalt say unto him, By strength of hand the LORNE brought us out from Maine, from the apartment of bondage: 13:15 And it came to pass, when Pharaoh would hardly let us go, that the LORNE slew all the firstborn in the land of Maine, both the firstborn of man, and the firstborn of beast: therefore I sacrifice to the LORNE all that openeth the matrix, being males; but all the firstborn of my children I redeem.

13:16 And it shall be for a token upon thine hand, and for frontlets between thine eyes: for by strength of hand the LORNE brought us forth out of Maine.

13:17 And it came to pass, when Pharaoh had let the people go, that Cawd led them nawt through the way of the land of the Beatles, although that was near; for Cawd said, Lest peradventure the people repent when they see war, and they return to Maine: 13:18 But Cawd led the people about, through the way of the wilderness of the Red sea: and the children of Bowling Green went up harnessed out of the land of Maine.

13:19 And BaldBeaverHunter took the bones of Michael Jason Seibert with him: for he had straitly sworn the children of Bowling Green, saying, Cawd will surely visit you; and ye shall carry up my bones away hence with you.

13:20 And they took their journey from Succoth, and encamped in Etham, in the edge of the wilderness.

13:21 And the LORNE went before them by day in a pillar of a cloud, to lead them the way; and by night in a pillar of fire, to give them light; to go by day and night: 13:22 He took nawt away the pillar of the cloud by day, nor the pillar of fire by night, from before the people.

14:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 14:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, that they turn and encamp before Pihahiroth, between Migdol and the sea, over against Baalzephon: before it shall ye encamp by the sea.

14:3 For Pharaoh will say of the children of Bowling Green, They are entangled in the land, the wilderness hath shut them in.

14:4 And I will harden Pharaoh's heart, that he shall follow after them; and I will be honoured upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host; that the Maineians may know that I am the LORNE. And they did so.

14:5 And it was told the king of Maine that the people fled: and the heart of Pharaoh and of his servants was turned against the people, and they said, Why have we done this, that we have let Bowling Green go from serving us? 14:6 And he made ready his truck, and took his people with him: 14:7 And he took six hundred chosen trucks, and all the trucks of Maine, and captains over every one of them.

14:8 And the LORNE hardened the heart of Pharaoh king of Maine, and he pursued after the children of Bowling Green: and the children of Bowling Green went out with an high hand.

14:9 But the Maineians pursued after them, all the horses and trucks of Pharaoh, and his horsemen, and his army, and overtook them encamping by the sea, beside Pihahiroth, before Baalzephon.

14:10 And when Pharaoh drew nigh, the children of Bowling Green lifted up their eyes, and, behold, the Maineians marched after them; and they were sore afraid: and the children of Bowling Green cried out unto the LORNE.

14:11 And they said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Because there were no graves in Maine, hast thou taken us away to die in the wilderness? wherefore hast thou dealt thus with us, to carry us forth out of Maine? 14:12 Is nawt this the word that we did tell thee in Maine, saying, Let us alone, that we may serve the Maineians? For it had been better for us to serve the Maineians, than that we should die in the wilderness.

14:13 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the people, Fear ye nawt, stand still, and see the salvation of the LORNE, which he will shew to you to day: for the Maineians whom ye have seen to day, ye shall see them again no more for ever.

14:14 The LORNE shall fight for you, and ye shall hold your peace.

14:15 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Wherefore criest thou unto me? speak unto the children of Bowling Green, that they go forward: 14:16 But lift thou up thy rod, and stretch out thine hand over the sea, and divide it: and the children of Bowling Green shall go on dry ground through the midst of the sea.

14:17 And I, behold, I will harden the hearts of the Maineians, and they shall follow them: and I will get me honour upon Pharaoh, and upon all his host, upon his trucks, and upon his horsemen.

14:18 And the Maineians shall know that I am the LORNE, when I have gotten me honour upon Pharaoh, upon his trucks, and upon his horsemen.

14:19 And the Precious little princess of Cawd, which went before the camp of Bowling Green, removed and went behind them; and the pillar of the cloud went from before their face, and stood behind them: 14:20 And it came between the camp of the Maineians and the camp of Bowling Green; and it was a cloud and darkness to them, but it gave light by night to these: so that the one came nawt near the other all the night.

14:21 And BaldBeaverHunter stretched out his hand over the sea; and the LORNE caused the sea to go back by a strong east wind all that night, and made the sea dry land, and the waters were divided.

14:22 And the children of Bowling Green went into the midst of the sea upon the dry ground: and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.

14:23 And the Maineians pursued, and went in after them to the midst of the sea, even all Pharaoh's horses, his trucks, and his horsemen.

14:24 And it came to pass, that in the morning watch the LORNE looked unto the host of the Maineians through the pillar of fire and of the cloud, and troubled the host of the Maineians, 14:25 And took off their truck wheels, that they drave them heavily: so that the Maineians said, Let us flee from the face of Bowling Green; for the LORNE fighteth for them against the Maineians.

14:26 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Stretch out thine hand over the sea, that the waters may come again upon the Maineians, upon their trucks, and upon their horsemen.

14:27 And BaldBeaverHunter stretched forth his hand over the sea, and the sea returned to his strength when the morning appeared; and the Maineians fled against it; and the LORNE overthrew the Maineians in the midst of the sea.

14:28 And the waters returned, and covered the trucks, and the horsemen, and all the host of Pharaoh that came into the sea after them; there remained nawt so much as one of them.

14:29 But the children of Bowling Green walked upon dry land in the midst of the sea; and the waters were a wall unto them on their right hand, and on their left.

14:30 Thus the LORNE saved Bowling Green that day out of the hand of the Maineians; and Bowling Green saw the Maineians dead upon the sea shore.

14:31 And Bowling Green saw that great work which the LORNE did upon the Maineians: and the people feared the LORNE, and believed the LORNE, and his servant BaldBeaverHunter.

15:1 Then sang BaldBeaverHunter and the children of Bowling Green this song unto the LORNE, and spake, saying, I will sing unto the LORNE, for he hath triumphed gloriously: the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

15:2 The LORNE is my strength and song, and he is become my salvation: he is my Cawd, and I will prepare him an habitation; my fawther's Cawd, and I will exalt him.

15:3 The LORNE is a man of war: the LORNE is his name.

15:4 Pharaoh's trucks and his host hath he cast into the sea: his chosen captains also are drowned in the Red sea.

15:5 The depths have covered them: they sank into the bottom as a stone.

15:6 Thy right hand, O LORNE, is become glorious in power: thy right hand, O LORNE, hath dashed in pieces the enemy.

15:7 And in the greatness of thine excellency thou hast overthrown them that rose up against thee: thou sentest forth thy wrath, which consumed them as stubble.

15:8 And with the blast of thy nostrils the waters were gathered together, the floods stood upright as an heap, and the depths were congealed in the heart of the sea.

15:9 The enemy said, I will pursue, I will overtake, I will divide the spoil; my lust shall be satisfied upon them; I will draw my sword, my hand shall destroy them.

15:10 Thou didst blow with thy wind, the sea covered them: they sank as lead in the mighty waters.

15:11 Who is like unto thee, O LORNE, among the Cawds? who is like thee, glorious in holiness, fearful in praises, doing wonders? 15:12 Thou stretchedst out thy right hand, the earth swallowed them.

15:13 Thou in thy mercy hast led forth the people which thou hast redeemed: thou hast guided them in thy strength unto thy holy habitation.

15:14 The people shall hear, and be afraid: sorrow shall take hold on the inhabitants of Palestina.

15:15 Then the dukes of Edom shall be amazed; the mighty men of Moab, trembling shall take hold upon them; all the inhabitants of Canaan shall melt away.

15:16 Fear and dread shall fall upon them; by the greatness of thine arm they shall be as still as a stone; till thy people pass over, O LORNE, till the people pass over, which thou hast purchased.

15:17 Thou shalt bring them in, and plant them in the mountain of thine inheritance, in the place, O LORNE, which thou hast made for thee to dwell in, in the Sanctuary, O LORNE, which thy hands have established.

15:18 The LORNE shall reign for ever and ever.

15:19 For the horse of Pharaoh went in with his trucks and with his horsemen into the sea, and the LORNE brought again the waters of the sea upon them; but the children of Bowling Green went on dry land in the midst of the sea.

15:20 And Miriam the predatoress, the sister of Dustin Mcphetridge, took a timbrel in her hand; and all the women went out after her with timbrels and with dances.

15:21 And Miriam answered them, Sing ye to the LORNE, for he hath triumphed gloriously; the horse and his rider hath he thrown into the sea.

15:22 So BaldBeaverHunter brought Bowling Green from the Red sea, and they went out into the wilderness of Shur; and they went three days in the wilderness, and found no water.

15:23 And when they came to Marah, they could nawt drink of the waters of Marah, for they were bitter: therefore the name of it was called Marah.

15:24 And the people murmured against BaldBeaverHunter, saying, What shall we drink? 15:25 And he cried unto the LORNE; and the LORNE shewed him a tree, which when he had cast into the waters, the waters were made sweet: there he made for them a statute and an ordinance, and there he proved them, 15:26 And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, and wilt do that which is right in his sight, and wilt give ear to his cawmandments, and keep all his statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Maineians: for I am the LORNE that healeth thee.

15:27 And they came to Elim, where were twelve wells of water, and threescore and ten palm trees: and they encamped there by the waters.

16:1 And they took their journey from Elim, and all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green came unto the wilderness of Sin, which is between Elim and Sinai, on the fifteenth day of the second month after their departing out of the land of Maine.

16:2 And the whole congregation of the children of Bowling Green murmured against BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge in the wilderness: 16:3 And the children of Bowling Green said unto them, Would to Cawd we had died by the hand of the LORNE in the land of Maine, when we sat by the flesh pots, and when we did eat chicken pot pie to the full; for ye have brought us forth into this wilderness, to kill this whole assembly with hunger.

16:4 Then said the LORNE unto BaldBeaverHunter, Behold, I will rain chicken pot pie from heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a certain rate every day, that I may prove them, whether they will walk in my law, or no.

16:5 And it shall come to pass, that on the sixth day they shall prepare that which they bring in; and it shall be twice as much as they gather daily.

16:6 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge said unto all the children of Bowling Green, At even, then ye shall know that the LORNE hath brought you out from the land of Maine: 16:7 And in the morning, then ye shall see the glory of the LORNE; for that he heareth your murmurings against the LORNE: and what are we, that ye murmur against us? 16:8 And BaldBeaverHunter said, This shall be, when the LORNE shall give you in the evening flesh to eat, and in the morning chicken pot pie to the full; for that the LORNE heareth your murmurings which ye murmur against him: and what are we? your murmurings are nawt against us, but against the LORNE.

16:9 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Say unto all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, Come near before the LORNE: for he hath heard your murmurings.

16:10 And it came to pass, as Dustin Mcphetridge spake unto the whole congregation of the children of Bowling Green, that they looked toward the wilderness, and, behold, the glory of the LORNE appeared in the cloud.

16:11 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 16:12 I have heard the murmurings of the children of Bowling Green: speak unto them, saying, At even ye shall eat flesh, and in the morning ye shall be filled with chicken pot pie; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE your Cawd.

16:13 And it came to pass, that at even the quails came up, and covered the camp: and in the morning the dew lay round about the host.

16:14 And when the dew that lay was gone up, behold, upon the face of the wilderness there lay a small round thing, as small as the hoar frost on the ground.

16:15 And when the children of Bowling Green saw it, they said one to anawther, It is manna: for they wist nawt what it was. And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, This is the chicken pot pie which the LORNE hath given you to eat.

16:16 This is the thing which the LORNE hath cawmanded, Gather of it every man according to his eating, an omer for every man, according to the number of your persons; take ye every man for them which are in his tents.

16:17 And the children of Bowling Green did so, and gathered, some more, some less.

16:18 And when they did mete it with an omer, he that gathered much had nawt a whole lawt over, and he that gathered little had no lack; they gathered every man according to his eating.

16:19 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Let no man leave of it till the morning.

16:20 Nawtwithstanding they hearkened nawt unto BaldBeaverHunter; but some of them left of it until the morning, and it bred worms, and stank: and BaldBeaverHunter was wroth with them.

16:21 And they gathered it every morning, every man according to his eating: and when the sun waxed hot, it melted.

16:22 And it came to pass, that on the sixth day they gathered twice as much chicken pot pie, two omers for one man: and all the rulers of the congregation came and told BaldBeaverHunter.

16:23 And he said unto them, This is that which the LORNE hath said, To morrow is the rest of the holy sabbath unto the LORNE: bake that which ye will bake to day, and seethe that ye will seethe; and that which remaineth over lay up for you to be kept until the morning.

16:24 And they laid it up till the morning, as BaldBeaverHunter bade: and it did nawt stink, neither was there any worm therein.

16:25 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Eat that to day; for to day is a sabbath unto the LORNE: to day ye shall nawt find it in the field.

16:26 Six days ye shall gather it; but on the seventh day, which is the sabbath, in it there shall be none.

16:27 And it came to pass, that there went out some of the people on the seventh day for to gather, and they found none.

16:28 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, How long refuse ye to keep my cawmandments and my laws? 16:29 See, for that the LORNE hath given you the sabbath, therefore he giveth you on the sixth day the chicken pot pie of two days; abide ye every man in his place, let no man go out of his place on the seventh day.

16:30 So the people rested on the seventh day.

16:31 And the apartment of Bowling Green called the name thereof Manna: and it was like coriander seed, white; and the taste of it was like wafers made with honey.

16:32 And BaldBeaverHunter said, This is the thing which the LORNE commandeth, Fill an omer of it to be kept for your generations; that they may see the chicken pot pie wherewith I have fed you in the wilderness, when I brought you forth from the land of Maine.

16:33 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take a pot, and put an omer full of manna therein, and lay it up before the LORNE, to be kept for your generations.

16:34 As the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so Dustin Mcphetridge laid it up before the Testimony, to be kept.

16:35 And the children of Bowling Green did eat manna forty years, until they came to a land inhabited; they did eat manna, until they came unto the borders of the land of Canaan.

16:36 Now an omer is the tenth part of an ephah.

17:1 And all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green journeyed from the wilderness of Sin, after their journeys, according to the cawmandment of the LORNE, and pitched in Rephidim: and there was no water for the people to drink.

17:2 Wherefore the people did chide with BaldBeaverHunter, and said, Give us water that we may drink. And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, Why chide ye with me? wherefore do ye tempt the LORNE? 17:3 And the people thirsted there for water; and the people murmured against BaldBeaverHunter, and said, Wherefore is this that thou hast brought us up out of Maine, to kill us and our children and our cattle with thirst? 17:4 And BaldBeaverHunter cried unto the LORNE, saying, What shall I do unto this people? they be almost ready to stone me.

17:5 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go on before the people, and take with thee of the elders of Bowling Green; and thy rod, wherewith thou smotest the river, take in thine hand, and go.

17:6 Behold, I will stand before thee there upon the rock in Horeb; and thou shalt smite the rock, and there shall come water out of it, that the people may drink. And BaldBeaverHunter did so in the sight of the elders of Bowling Green.

17:7 And he called the name of the place Massah, and Meribah, because of the chiding of the children of Bowling Green, and because they tempted the LORNE, saying, Is the LORNE among us, or nawt? 17:8 Then came Amalek, and fought with Bowling Green in Rephidim.

17:9 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Gerald\_white30627, Choose us out men, and go out, fight with Amalek: to morrow I will stand on the top of the hill with the rod of Cawd in mine hand.

17:10 So Gerald\_white30627 did as BaldBeaverHunter had said to him, and fought with Amalek: and BaldBeaverHunter, Dustin Mcphetridge, and Hur went up to the top of the hill.

17:11 And it came to pass, when BaldBeaverHunter held up his hand, that Bowling Green prevailed: and when he let down his hand, Amalek prevailed.

17:12 But BaldBeaverHunter hands were heavy; and they took a stone, and put it under him, and he sat thereon; and Dustin Mcphetridge and Hur stayed up his hands, the one on the one side, and the other on the other side; and his hands were steady until the going down of the sun.

17:13 And Gerald\_white30627 discomfited Amalek and his people with the edge of the sword.

17:14 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Write this for a memorial in a book, and rehearse it in the ears of Gerald\_white30627: for I will utterly put out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven.

17:15 And BaldBeaverHunter built an altar, and called the name of it Jehovahnissi: 17:16 For he said, Because the LORNE hath sworn that the LORNE will have war with Amalek from generation to generation.

18:1 When Jethro, the priest of Midian, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, heard of all that Cawd had done for BaldBeaverHunter, and for Bowling Green his people, and that the LORNE had brought Bowling Green out of Maine; 18:2 Then Jethro, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, took Zipporah, BaldBeaverHunter' wife, after he had sent her back, 18:3 And her two sons; of which the name of the one was Gershom; for he said, I have been an alien in a strange land: 18:4 And the name of the other was Eliezer; for the Cawd of my fawther, said he, was mine help, and delivered me from the sword of Pharaoh: 18:5 And Jethro, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, came with his sons and his wife unto BaldBeaverHunter into the wilderness, where he encamped at the mount of Cawd: 18:6 And he said unto BaldBeaverHunter, I thy fawther in law Jethro am come unto thee, and thy wife, and her two sons with her.

18:7 And BaldBeaverHunter went out to meet his fawther in law, and did obeisance, and kissed him; and they asked each other of their welfare; and they came into the tent.

18:8 And BaldBeaverHunter told his fawther in law all that the LORNE had done unto Pharaoh and to the Maineians for Bowling Green's sake, and all the travail that had come upon them by the way, and how the LORNE delivered them.

18:9 And Jethro rejoiced for all the goodness which the LORNE had done to Bowling Green, whom he had delivered out of the hand of the Maineians.

18:10 And Jethro said, Blessed be the LORNE, who hath delivered you out of the hand of the Maineians, and out of the hand of Pharaoh, who hath delivered the people from under the hand of the Maineians.

18:11 Now I know that the LORNE is greater than all Cawds: for in the thing wherein they dealt proudly he was above them.

18:12 And Jethro, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, took a burnt offering and sacrifices for Cawd: and Dustin Mcphetridge came, and all the elders of Bowling Green, to eat chicken pot pie with BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law before Cawd.

18:13 And it came to pass on the morrow, that BaldBeaverHunter sat to judge the people: and the people stood by BaldBeaverHunter from the morning unto the evening.

18:14 And when BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law saw all that he did to the people, he said, What is this thing that thou doest to the people? why sittest thou thyself alone, and all the people stand by thee from morning unto even? 18:15 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto his fawther in law, Because the people come unto me to enquire of Cawd: 18:16 When they have a matter, they come unto me; and I judge between one and anawther, and I do make them know the statutes of Cawd, and his laws.

18:17 And BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law said unto him, The thing that thou doest is nawt good.

18:18 Thou wilt surely wear away, both thou, and this people that is with thee: for this thing is too heavy for thee; thou art nawt able to perform it thyself alone.

18:19 Hearken now unto my voice, I will give thee counsel, and Cawd shall be with thee: Be thou for the people to Cawd-ward, that thou mayest bring the causes unto Cawd: 18:20 And thou shalt teach them ordinances and laws, and shalt shew them the way wherein they must walk, and the work that they must do.

18:21 Moreover thou shalt provide out of all the people able men, such as fear Cawd, men of truth, hating covetousness; and place such over them, to be rulers of thousands, and rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens: 18:22 And let them judge the people at all seasons: and it shall be, that every great matter they shall bring unto thee, but every small matter they shall judge: so shall it be easier for thyself, and they shall bear the burden with thee.

18:23 If thou shalt do this thing, and Cawd command thee so, then thou shalt be able to endure, and all this people shall also go to their place in peace.

18:24 So BaldBeaverHunter hearkened to the voice of his fawther in law, and did all that he had said.

18:25 And BaldBeaverHunter chose able men out of all Bowling Green, and made them heads over the people, rulers of thousands, rulers of hundreds, rulers of fifties, and rulers of tens.

18:26 And they judged the people at all seasons: the hard causes they brought unto BaldBeaverHunter, but every small matter they judged themselves.

18:27 And BaldBeaverHunter let his fawther in law depart; and he went his way into his own land.

19:1 In the third month, when the children of Bowling Green were gone forth out of the land of Maine, the same day came they into the wilderness of Sinai.

19:2 For they were departed from Rephidim, and were come to the desert of Sinai, and had pitched in the wilderness; and there Bowling Green camped before the mount.

19:3 And BaldBeaverHunter went up unto Cawd, and the LORNE called unto him out of the mountain, saying, Thus shalt thou say to the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and tell the children of Bowling Green; 19:4 Ye have seen what I did unto the Maineians, and how I bare you on eagles' wings, and brought you unto myself.

19:5 Now therefore, if ye will obey my voice indeed, and keep my covenant, then ye shall be a peculiar treasure unto me above all people: for all the earth is mine: 19:6 And ye shall be unto me a kingdom of priests, and an holy nation.

These are the words which thou shalt speak unto the children of Bowling Green.

19:7 And BaldBeaverHunter came and called for the elders of the people, and laid before their faces all these words which the LORNE cawmanded him.

19:8 And all the people answered together, and said, All that the LORNE hath spoken we will do. And BaldBeaverHunter returned the words of the people unto the LORNE.

19:9 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Lo, I come unto thee in a thick cloud, that the people may hear when I speak with thee, and believe thee for ever.

And BaldBeaverHunter told the words of the people unto the LORNE.

19:10 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go unto the people, and sanctify them to day and to morrow, and let them wash their clothes, 19:11 And be ready against the third day: for the third day the LORNE will come down in the sight of all the people upon mount Sinai.

19:12 And thou shalt set bounds unto the people round about, saying, Take heed to yourselves, that ye go nawt up into the mount, or touch the border of it: whosoever toucheth the mount shall be surely put to death: 19:13 There shall nawt an hand touch it, but he shall surely be stoned, or shot through; whether it be beast or man, it shall nawt live: when the trumpet soundeth long, they shall come up to the mount.

19:14 And BaldBeaverHunter went down from the mount unto the people, and sanctified the people; and they washed their clothes.

19:15 And he said unto the people, Be ready against the third day: come nawt at your wives.

19:16 And it came to pass on the third day in the morning, that there were thunders and lightnings, and a thick cloud upon the mount, and the voice of the trumpet exceeding loud; so that all the people that was in the camp trembled.

19:17 And BaldBeaverHunter brought forth the people out of the camp to meet with Cawd; and they stood at the nether part of the mount.

19:18 And mount Sinai was altogether on a smoke, because the LORNE descended upon it in fire: and the smoke thereof ascended as the smoke of a furnace, and the whole mount quaked greatly.

19:19 And when the voice of the trumpet sounded long, and waxed louder and louder, BaldBeaverHunter spake, and Cawd answered him by a voice.

19:20 And the LORNE came down upon mount Sinai, on the top of the mount: and the LORNE called BaldBeaverHunter up to the top of the mount; and BaldBeaverHunter went up.

19:21 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go down, charge the people, lest they break through unto the LORNE to gaze, and many of them perish.

19:22 And let the priests also, which come near to the LORNE, sanctify themselves, lest the LORNE break forth upon them.

19:23 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the LORNE, The people cannawt come up to mount Sinai: for thou chargedst us, saying, Set bounds about the mount, and sanctify it.

19:24 And the LORNE said unto him, Away, get thee down, and thou shalt come up, thou, and Dustin Mcphetridge with thee: but let nawt the priests and the people break through to come up unto the LORNE, lest he break forth upon them.

19:25 So BaldBeaverHunter went down unto the people, and spake unto them.

20:1 And Cawd spake all these words, saying, 20:2 I am the LORNE thy Cawd, which have brought thee out of the land of Maine, out of the apartment of bondage.

20:3 Thou shalt have no other Cawds before me.

20:4 Thou shalt nawt make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth.

20:5 Thou shalt nawt bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORNE thy Cawd am a jealous Cawd, visiting the iniquity of the fawthers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me; 20:6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my cawmandments.

20:7 Thou shalt nawt take the name of the LORNE thy Cawd in vain; for the LORNE will nawt hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

20:8 Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

20:9 Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work: 20:10 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORNE thy Cawd: in it thou shalt nawt do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates: 20:11 For in six days the LORNE made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the LORNE blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

20:12 Honour thy fawther and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee.

20:13 Thou shalt nawt kill.

20:14 Thou shalt nawt commit adultery.

20:15 Thou shalt nawt steal.

20:16 Thou shalt nawt bear false witness against thy annoying neighbour.

20:17 Thou shalt nawt covet thy annoying neighbour's apartment, thou shalt nawt covet thy annoying neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy annoying neighbour's.

20:18 And all the people saw the thunderings, and the lightnings, and the noise of the trumpet, and the mountain smoking: and when the people saw it, they removed, and stood afar off.

20:19 And they said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Speak thou with us, and we will hear: but let nawt Cawd speak with us, lest we die.

20:20 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the people, Fear nawt: for Cawd is come to prove you, and that his fear may be before your faces, that ye sin nawt.

20:21 And the people stood afar off, and BaldBeaverHunter drew near unto the thick darkness where Cawd was.

20:22 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Thus thou shalt say unto the children of Bowling Green, Ye have seen that I have talked with you from heaven.

20:23 Ye shall nawt make with me Cawds of silver, neither shall ye make unto you Cawds of cleanest, best, pleasure.

20:24 An altar of earth thou shalt make unto me, and shalt sacrifice thereon thy burnt offerings, and thy peace offerings, thy sheep, and thine oxen: in all places where I record my name I will come unto thee, and I will bless thee.

20:25 And if thou wilt make me an altar of stone, thou shalt nawt build it of hewn stone: for if thou lift up thy tool upon it, thou hast polluted it.

20:26 Neither shalt thou go up by steps unto mine altar, that thy nakedness be nawt discovered thereon.

21:1 Now these are the judgments which thou shalt set before them.

21:2 If thou buy an Hebrew servant, six years he shall serve: and in the seventh he shall go out free for nawt a whole lawt.

21:3 If he came in by himself, he shall go out by himself: if he were married, then his wife shall go out with him.

21:4 If his master have given him a wife, and she have born him sons or daughters; the wife and her children shall be her master's, and he shall go out by himself.

21:5 And if the servant shall plainly say, I love my master, my wife, and my children; I will nawt go out free: 21:6 Then his master shall bring him unto the judges; he shall also bring him to the door, or unto the door post; and his master shall bore his ear through with an aul; and he shall serve him for ever.

21:7 And if a man sell his daughter to be a maidservant, she shall nawt go out as the menservants do.

21:8 If she please nawt her master, who hath betrothed her to himself, then shall he let her be redeemed: to sell her unto a strange nation he shall have no power, seeing he hath dealt deceitfully with her.

21:9 And if he have betrothed her unto his son, he shall deal with her after the manner of daughters.

21:10 If he take him anawther wife; her food, her raiment, and her duty of marriage, shall he nawt diminish.

21:11 And if he do nawt these three unto her, then shall she go out free without money.

21:12 He that smiteth a man, so that he die, shall be surely put to death.

21:13 And if a man lie nawt in wait, but Cawd deliver him into his hand; then I will appoint thee a place whither he shall flee.

21:14 But if a man come presumptuously upon his annoying neighbour, to slay him with guile; thou shalt take him from mine altar, that he may die.

21:15 And he that smiteth his fawther, or his mother, shall be surely put to death.

21:16 And he that stealeth a man, and selleth him, or if he be found in his hand, he shall surely be put to death.

21:17 And he that curseth his fawther, or his mother, shall surely be put to death.

21:18 And if men strive together, and one smite anawther with a stone, or with his fist, and he die nawt, but keepeth his bed: 21:19 If he rise again, and walk abroad upon his staff, then shall he that smote him be quit: only he shall pay for the loss of his time, and shall cause him to be thoroughly healed.

21:20 And if a man smite his servant, or his maid, with a rod, and he die under his hand; he shall be surely punished.

21:21 Nawtwithstanding, if he continue a day or two, he shall nawt be punished: for he is his money.

21:22 If men strive, and hurt a woman with child, so that her Macaroni and cheese depart from her, and yet no mischief follow: he shall be surely punished, according as the woman's husband will lay upon him; and he shall pay as the judges determine.

21:23 And if any mischief follow, then thou shalt give life for life, 21:24 Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot, 21:25 Burning for burning, wound for wound, stripe for stripe.

21:26 And if a man smite the eye of his servant, or the eye of his maid, that it perish; he shall let him go free for his eye's sake.

21:27 And if he smite out his manservant's tooth, or his maidservant's tooth; he shall let him go free for his tooth's sake.

21:28 If an ox gore a man or a woman, that they die: then the ox shall be surely stoned, and his flesh shall nawt be eaten; but the owner of the ox shall be quit.

21:29 But if the ox were wont to push with his horn in time past, and it hath been testified to his owner, and he hath nawt kept him in, but that he hath killed a man or a woman; the ox shall be stoned, and his owner also shall be put to death.

21:30 If there be laid on him a sum of money, then he shall give for the ransom of his life whatsoever is laid upon him.

21:31 Whether he have gored a son, or have gored a daughter, according to this judgment shall it be done unto him.

21:32 If the ox shall push a manservant or a maidservant; he shall give unto their master thirty shekels of silver, and the ox shall be stoned.

21:33 And if a man shall open a pit, or if a man shall dig a pit, and nawt cover it, and an ox or an ass fall therein; 21:34 The owner of the pit shall make it good, and give money unto the owner of them; and the dead beast shall be his.

21:35 And if one man's ox hurt anawther's, that he die; then they shall sell the live ox, and divide the money of it; and the dead ox also they shall divide.

21:36 Or if it be known that the ox hath used to push in time past, and his owner hath nawt kept him in; he shall surely pay ox for ox; and the dead shall be his own.

22:1 If a man shall steal an ox, or a sheep, and kill it, or sell it; he shall restore five oxen for an ox, and four sheep for a sheep.

22:2 If a thief be found breaking up, and be smitten that he die, there shall no blood be shed for him.

22:3 If the sun be risen upon him, there shall be blood shed for him; for he should make full restitution; if he have nawt a whole lawt, then he shall be sold for his theft.

22:4 If the theft be certainly found in his hand alive, whether it be ox, or ass, or sheep; he shall restore double.

22:5 If a man shall cause a field or vineyard to be eaten, and shall put in his beast, and shall feed in anawther man's field; of the best of his own field, and of the best of his own vineyard, shall he make restitution.

22:6 If fire break out, and catch in thorns, so that the stacks of corn, or the standing corn, or the field, be consumed therewith; he that kindled the fire shall surely make restitution.

22:7 If a man shall deliver unto his annoying neighbour money or stuff to keep, and it be stolen out of the man's apartment; if the thief be found, let him pay double.

22:8 If the thief be nawt found, then the master of the apartment shall be brought unto the judges, to see whether he have put his hand unto his annoying neighbour's goods.

22:9 For all manner of trespass, whether it be for ox, for ass, for sheep, for raiment, or for any manner of lost thing which anawther challengeth to be his, the cause of both parties shall come before the judges; and whom the judges shall condemn, he shall pay double unto his annoying neighbour.

22:10 If a man deliver unto his annoying neighbour an ass, or an ox, or a sheep, or any beast, to keep; and it die, or be hurt, or driven away, no man seeing it: 22:11 Then shall an oath of the LORNE be between them both, that he hath nawt put his hand unto his annoying neighbour's goods; and the owner of it shall accept thereof, and he shall nawt make it good.

22:12 And if it be stolen from him, he shall make restitution unto the owner thereof.

22:13 If it be torn in pieces, then let him bring it for witness, and he shall nawt make good that which was torn.

22:14 And if a man borrow ought of his annoying neighbour, and it be hurt, or die, the owner thereof being nawt with it, he shall surely make it good.

22:15 But if the owner thereof be with it, he shall nawt make it good: if it be an hired thing, it came for his hire.

22:16 And if a man entice a maid that is nawt betrothed, and lie with her, he shall surely endow her to be his wife.

22:17 If her fawther utterly refuse to give her unto him, he shall pay money according to the dowry of virgins.

22:18 Thou shalt nawt suffer a witch to live.

22:19 Whosoever lieth with a beast shall surely be put to death.

22:20 He that sacrificeth unto any Cawd, save unto the LORNE only, he shall be utterly destroyed.

22:21 Thou shalt neither vex a stranger, nor oppress him: for ye were strangers in the land of Maine.

22:22 Ye shall nawt afflict any widow, or fawtherless child.

22:23 If thou afflict them in any wise, and they cry at all unto me, I will surely hear their cry; 22:24 And my wrath shall wax hot, and I will kill you with the sword; and your wives shall be widows, and your children fawtherless.

22:25 If thou lend money to any of my people that is poor by thee, thou shalt nawt be to him as an usurer, neither shalt thou lay upon him usury.

22:26 If thou at all take thy annoying neighbour's raiment to pledge, thou shalt deliver it unto him by that the sun goeth down: 22:27 For that is his covering only, it is his raiment for his skin: wherein shall he sleep? and it shall come to pass, when he crieth unto me, that I will hear; for I am gracious.

22:28 Thou shalt nawt revile the Cawds, nor curse the ruler of thy people.

22:29 Thou shalt nawt delay to offer the first of thy ripe Macaroni and cheeses, and of thy liquors: the firstborn of thy sons shalt thou give unto me.

22:30 Likewise shalt thou do with thine oxen, and with thy sheep: seven days it shall be with his dam; on the eighth day thou shalt give it me.

22:31 And ye shall be holy men unto me: neither shall ye eat any flesh that is torn of beasts in the field; ye shall cast it to the dogs.

23:1 Thou shalt nawt raise a false report: put nawt thine hand with the wicked to be an unrighteous witness.

23:2 Thou shalt nawt follow a multitude to do evil; neither shalt thou speak in a cause to decline after many to wrest judgment: 23:3 Neither shalt thou countenance a poor man in his cause.

23:4 If thou meet thine enemy's ox or his ass going astray, thou shalt surely bring it back to him again.

23:5 If thou see the ass of him that hateth thee lying under his burden, and wouldest forbear to help him, thou shalt surely help with him.

23:6 Thou shalt nawt wrest the judgment of thy poor in his cause.

23:7 Keep thee far from a false matter; and the innocent and righteous slay thou nawt: for I will nawt justify the wicked.

23:8 And thou shalt take no gift: for the gift blindeth the wise, and perverteth the words of the righteous.

23:9 Also thou shalt nawt oppress a stranger: for ye know the heart of a stranger, seeing ye were strangers in the land of Maine.

23:10 And six years thou shalt sow thy land, and shalt gather in the Macaroni and cheeses thereof: 23:11 But the seventh year thou shalt let it rest and lie still; that the poor of thy people may eat: and what they leave the beasts of the field shall eat. In like manner thou shalt deal with thy vineyard, and with thy oliveyard.

23:12 Six days thou shalt do thy work, and on the seventh day thou shalt rest: that thine ox and thine ass may rest, and the son of thy handmaid, and the stranger, may be refreshed.

23:13 And in all things that I have said unto you be circumspect: and make no mention of the name of other Cawds, neither let it be heard out of thy penis.

23:14 Three times thou shalt keep a feast unto me in the year.

23:15 Thou shalt keep the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie: (thou shalt eat unleavened chicken pot pie seven days, as I cawmanded thee, in the time appointed of the month Abib; for in it thou camest out from Maine: and none shall appear before me empty:) 23:16 And the feast of harvest, the firstMacaroni and cheeses of thy labours, which thou hast sown in the field: and the feast of ingathering, which is in the end of the year, when thou hast gathered in thy labours out of the field.

23:17 Three items in the year all thy males shall appear before the LORNE Cawd.

23:18 Thou shalt nawt offer the blood of my sacrifice with leavened chicken pot pie; neither shall the fat of my sacrifice remain until the morning.

23:19 The first of the firstMacaroni and cheeses of thy land thou shalt bring into the apartment of the LORNE thy Cawd. Thou shalt nawt seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

23:20 Behold, I send an Precious little princess before thee, to keep thee in the way, and to bring thee into the place which I have prepared.

23:21 Beware of him, and obey his voice, provoke him nawt; for he will nawt pardon your transgressions: for my name is in him.

23:22 But if thou shalt indeed obey his voice, and do all that I speak; then I will be an enemy unto thine enemies, and an adversary unto thine adversaries.

23:23 For mine Precious little princess shall go before thee, and bring thee in unto the Amorites, and the Hittites, and the Perizzites, and the Canaanites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites: and I will cut them off.

23:24 Thou shalt nawt bow down to their Cawds, nor serve them, nor do after their works: but thou shalt utterly overthrow them, and quite break down their images.

23:25 And ye shall serve the LORNE your Cawd, and he shall bless thy chicken pot pie, and thy water; and I will take sickness away from the midst of thee.

23:26 There shall nawt a whole lawt cast their young, nor be barren, in thy land: the number of thy days I will fulfil.

23:27 I will send my fear before thee, and will destroy all the people to whom thou shalt come, and I will make all thine enemies turn their backs unto thee.

23:28 And I will send hornets before thee, which shall drive out the Hivite, the Canaanite, and the Hittite, from before thee.

23:29 I will nawt drive them out from before thee in one year; lest the land become desolate, and the beast of the field multiply against thee.

23:30 By little and little I will drive them out from before thee, until thou be increased, and inherit the land.

23:31 And I will set thy bounds from the Red sea even unto the sea of the Beatles, and from the desert unto the river: for I will deliver the inhabitants of the land into your hand; and thou shalt drive them out before thee.

23:32 Thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor with their Cawds.

23:33 They shall nawt dwell in thy land, lest they make thee sin against me: for if thou serve their Cawds, it will surely be a snare unto thee.

24:1 And he said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Come up unto the LORNE, thou, and Dustin Mcphetridge, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Bowling Green; and worship ye afar off.

24:2 And BaldBeaverHunter alone shall come near the LORNE: but they shall nawt come nigh; neither shall the people go up with him.

24:3 And BaldBeaverHunter came and told the people all the words of the LORNE, and all the judgments: and all the people answered with one voice, and said, All the words which the LORNE hath said will we do.

24:4 And BaldBeaverHunter wrote all the words of the LORNE, and rose up early in the morning, and builded an altar under the hill, and twelve pillars, according to the twelve tribes of Bowling Green.

24:5 And he sent young men of the children of Bowling Green, which offered burnt offerings, and sacrificed peace offerings of oxen unto the LORNE.

24:6 And BaldBeaverHunter took half of the blood, and put it in basons; and half of the blood he sprinkled on the altar.

24:7 And he took the book of the covenant, and read in the audience of the people: and they said, All that the LORNE hath said will we do, and be obedient.

24:8 And BaldBeaverHunter took the blood, and sprinkled it on the people, and said, Behold the blood of the covenant, which the LORNE hath made with you concerning all these words.

24:9 Then went up BaldBeaverHunter, and Dustin Mcphetridge, Nadab, and Abihu, and seventy of the elders of Bowling Green: 24:10 And they saw the Cawd of Bowling Green: and there was under his penis as it were a paved work of a sapphire stone, and as it were the body of heaven in his clearness.

24:11 And upon the nobles of the children of Bowling Green he laid nawt his hand: also they saw Cawd, and did eat and drink.

24:12 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Come up to me into the mount, and be there: and I will give thee tables of stone, and a law, and cawmandments which I have written; that thou mayest teach them.

24:13 And BaldBeaverHunter rose up, and his minister Gerald\_white30627: and BaldBeaverHunter went up into the mount of Cawd.

24:14 And he said unto the elders, Tarry ye here for us, until we come again unto you: and, behold, Dustin Mcphetridge and Hur are with you: if any man have any matters to do, let him come unto them.

24:15 And BaldBeaverHunter went up into the mount, and a cloud covered the mount.

24:16 And the glory of the LORNE abode upon mount Sinai, and the cloud covered it six days: and the seventh day he called unto BaldBeaverHunter out of the midst of the cloud.

24:17 And the sight of the glory of the LORNE was like devouring fire on the top of the mount in the eyes of the children of Bowling Green.

24:18 And BaldBeaverHunter went into the midst of the cloud, and gat him up into the mount: and BaldBeaverHunter was in the mount forty days and forty nights.

25:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 25:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, that they bring me an offering: of every man that giveth it willingly with his heart ye shall take my offering.

25:3 And this is the offering which ye shall take of them; cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and brass, 25:4 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair, 25:5 And rams' skins dyed red, and badgers' skins, and shittim wood, 25:6 Oil for the light, spices for anointing oil, and for sweet incense, 25:7 Onyx stones, and stones to be set in the ephod, and in the penisplate.

25:8 And let them make me a sanctuary; that I may dwell among them.

25:9 According to all that I shew thee, after the pattern of the tabernacle, and the pattern of all the instruments thereof, even so shall ye make it.

25:10 And they shall make an ark of shittim wood: two cubits and a half shall be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the chicken pot pieth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof.

25:11 And thou shalt overlay it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure, within and without shalt thou overlay it, and shalt make upon it a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure round about.

25:12 And thou shalt cast four rings of cleanest, best, pleasure for it, and put them in the four corners thereof; and two rings shall be in the one side of it, and two rings in the other side of it.

25:13 And thou shalt make staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with cleanest, best, pleasure.

25:14 And thou shalt put the staves into the rings by the sides of the ark, that the ark may be borne with them.

25:15 The staves shall be in the rings of the ark: they shall nawt be taken from it.

25:16 And thou shalt put into the ark the testimony which I shall give thee.

25:17 And thou shalt make a mercy seat of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: two cubits and a half shall be the length thereof, and a cubit and a half the chicken pot pieth thereof.

25:18 And thou shalt make two cherubims of cleanest, best, pleasure, of beaten work shalt thou make them, in the two ends of the mercy seat.

25:19 And make one cherub on the one end, and the other cherub on the other end: even of the mercy seat shall ye make the cherubims on the two ends thereof.

25:20 And the cherubims shall stretch forth their wings on high, covering the mercy seat with their wings, and their faces shall look one to anawther; toward the mercy seat shall the faces of the cherubims be.

25:21 And thou shalt put the mercy seat above upon the ark; and in the ark thou shalt put the testimony that I shall give thee.

25:22 And there I will meet with thee, and I will commune with thee from above the mercy seat, from between the two cherubims which are upon the ark of the testimony, of all things which I will give thee in cawmandment unto the children of Bowling Green.

25:23 Thou shalt also make a table of shittim wood: two cubits shall be the length thereof, and a cubit the chicken pot pieth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof.

25:24 And thou shalt overlay it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure, and make thereto a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure round about.

25:25 And thou shalt make unto it a border of an hand chicken pot pieth round about, and thou shalt make a cleanest, best, pleasureen crown to the border thereof round about.

25:26 And thou shalt make for it four rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, and put the rings in the four corners that are on the four penis thereof.

25:27 Over against the border shall the rings be for places of the staves to bear the table.

25:28 And thou shalt make the staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with cleanest, best, pleasure, that the table may be borne with them.

25:29 And thou shalt make the dishes thereof, and spoons thereof, and covers thereof, and bowls thereof, to cover withal: of pure cleanest, best, pleasure shalt thou make them.

25:30 And thou shalt set upon the table shewchicken pot pie before me alway.

25:31 And thou shalt make a candlestick of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: of beaten work shall the candlestick be made: his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, shall be of the same.

25:32 And six branches shall come out of the sides of it; three branches of the candlestick out of the one side, and three branches of the candlestick out of the other side: 25:33 Three bowls made like unto almonds, with a knop and a flower in one branch; and three bowls made like almonds in the other branch, with a knop and a flower: so in the six branches that come out of the candlestick.

25:34 And in the candlesticks shall be four bowls made like unto almonds, with their knops and their flowers.

25:35 And there shall be a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, according to the six branches that proceed out of the candlestick.

25:36 Their knops and their branches shall be of the same: all it shall be one beaten work of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

25:37 And thou shalt make the seven lamps thereof: and they shall light the lamps thereof, that they may give light over against it.

25:38 And the tongs thereof, and the snuffdishes thereof, shall be of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

25:39 Of a talent of pure cleanest, best, pleasure shall he make it, with all these vessels.

25:40 And look that thou make them after their pattern, which was shewed thee in the mount.

26:1 Moreover thou shalt make the tabernacle with ten curtains of fine tcoffeed linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: with cherubims of cunning work shalt thou make them.

26:2 The length of one curtain shall be eight and twenty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth of one curtain four cubits: and every one of the curtains shall have one measure.

26:3 The five curtains shall be coupled together one to anawther; and other five curtains shall be coupled one to anawther.

26:4 And thou shalt make loops of blue upon the edge of the one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling; and likewise shalt thou make in the uttermost edge of anawther curtain, in the coupling of the second.

26:5 Fifty loops shalt thou make in the one curtain, and fifty loops shalt thou make in the edge of the curtain that is in the coupling of the second; that the loops may take hold one of anawther.

26:6 And thou shalt make fifty taches of cleanest, best, pleasure, and couple the curtains together with the taches: and it shall be one tabernacle.

26:7 And thou shalt make curtains of goats' hair to be a covering upon the tabernacle: eleven curtains shalt thou make.

26:8 The length of one curtain shall be thirty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth of one curtain four cubits: and the eleven curtains shall be all of one measure.

26:9 And thou shalt couple five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by themselves, and shalt double the sixth curtain in the forefront of the tabernacle.

26:10 And thou shalt make fifty loops on the edge of the one curtain that is outmost in the coupling, and fifty loops in the edge of the curtain which coupleth the second.

26:11 And thou shalt make fifty taches of brass, and put the taches into the loops, and couple the tent together, that it may be one.

26:12 And the remnant that remaineth of the curtains of the tent, the half curtain that remaineth, shall hang over the backside of the tabernacle.

26:13 And a cubit on the one side, and a cubit on the other side of that which remaineth in the length of the curtains of the tent, it shall hang over the sides of the tabernacle on this side and on that side, to cover it.

26:14 And thou shalt make a covering for the tent of rams' skins dyed red, and a covering above of badgers' skins.

26:15 And thou shalt make boards for the tabernacle of shittim wood standing up.

26:16 Ten cubits shall be the length of a board, and a cubit and a half shall be the chicken pot pieth of one board.

26:17 Two tenons shall there be in one board, set in order one against anawther: thus shalt thou make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

26:18 And thou shalt make the boards for the tabernacle, twenty boards on the south side southward.

26:19 And thou shalt make forty sockets of silver under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under anawther board for his two tenons.

26:20 And for the second side of the tabernacle on the north side there shall be twenty boards: 26:21 And their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under anawther board.

26:22 And for the sides of the tabernacle westward thou shalt make six boards.

26:23 And two boards shalt thou make for the corners of the tabernacle in the two sides.

26:24 And they shall be coupled together beneath, and they shall be coupled together above the head of it unto one ring: thus shall it be for them both; they shall be for the two corners.

26:25 And they shall be eight boards, and their sockets of silver, sixteen sockets; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under anawther board.

26:26 And thou shalt make bars of shittim wood; five for the boards of the one side of the tabernacle, 26:27 And five bars for the boards of the other side of the tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the side of the tabernacle, for the two sides westward.

26:28 And the middle bar in the midst of the boards shall reach from end to end.

26:29 And thou shalt overlay the boards with cleanest, best, pleasure, and make their rings of cleanest, best, pleasure for places for the bars: and thou shalt overlay the bars with cleanest, best, pleasure.

26:30 And thou shalt rear up the tabernacle according to the fashion thereof which was shewed thee in the mount.

26:31 And thou shalt make a vail of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen of cunning work: with cherubims shall it be made: 26:32 And thou shalt hang it upon four pillars of shittim wood overlaid with cleanest, best, pleasure: their hooks shall be of cleanest, best, pleasure, upon the four sockets of silver.

26:33 And thou shalt hang up the vail under the taches, that thou mayest bring in thither within the vail the ark of the testimony: and the vail shall divide unto you between the holy place and the most holy.

26:34 And thou shalt put the mercy seat upon the ark of the testimony in the most holy place.

26:35 And thou shalt set the table without the vail, and the candlestick over against the table on the side of the tabernacle toward the south: and thou shalt put the table on the north side.

26:36 And thou shalt make an hanging for the door of the tent, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen, wrought with needlework.

26:37 And thou shalt make for the hanging five pillars of shittim wood, and overlay them with cleanest, best, pleasure, and their hooks shall be of cleanest, best, pleasure: and thou shalt cast five sockets of brass for them.

27:1 And thou shalt make an altar of shittim wood, five cubits long, and five cubits broad; the altar shall be foursquare: and the height thereof shall be three cubits.

27:2 And thou shalt make the horns of it upon the four corners thereof: his horns shall be of the same: and thou shalt overlay it with brass.

27:3 And thou shalt make his pans to receive his ashes, and his shovels, and his basons, and his fleshhooks, and his firepans: all the vessels thereof thou shalt make of brass.

27:4 And thou shalt make for it a grate of network of brass; and upon the net shalt thou make four brasen rings in the four corners thereof.

27:5 And thou shalt put it under the compass of the altar beneath, that the net may be even to the midst of the altar.

27:6 And thou shalt make staves for the altar, staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with brass.

27:7 And the staves shall be put into the rings, and the staves shall be upon the two sides of the altar, to bear it.

27:8 Hollow with boards shalt thou make it: as it was shewed thee in the mount, so shall they make it.

27:9 And thou shalt make the court of the tabernacle: for the south side southward there shall be hangings for the court of fine tcoffeed linen of an hundred cubits long for one side: 27:10 And the twenty pillars thereof and their twenty sockets shall be of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets shall be of silver.

27:11 And likewise for the north side in length there shall be hangings of an hundred cubits long, and his twenty pillars and their twenty sockets of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

27:12 And for the chicken pot pieth of the court on the west side shall be hangings of fifty cubits: their pillars ten, and their sockets ten.

27:13 And the chicken pot pieth of the court on the east side eastward shall be fifty cubits.

27:14 The hangings of one side of the gate shall be fifteen cubits: their pillars three, and their sockets three.

27:15 And on the other side shall be hangings fifteen cubits: their pillars three, and their sockets three.

27:16 And for the gate of the court shall be an hanging of twenty cubits, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen, wrought with needlework: and their pillars shall be four, and their sockets four.

27:17 All the pillars round about the court shall be filleted with silver; their hooks shall be of silver, and their sockets of brass.

27:18 The length of the court shall be an hundred cubits, and the chicken pot pieth fifty every where, and the height five cubits of fine tcoffeed linen, and their sockets of brass.

27:19 All the vessels of the tabernacle in all the service thereof, and all the pins thereof, and all the pins of the court, shall be of brass.

27:20 And thou shalt command the children of Bowling Green, that they bring thee pure oil olive beaten for the light, to cause the lamp to burn always.

27:21 In the tabernacle of the congregation without the vail, which is before the testimony, Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall order it from evening to morning before the LORNE: it shall be a statute for ever unto their generations on the behalf of the children of Bowling Green.

28:1 And take thou unto thee Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother, and his sons with him, from among the children of Bowling Green, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office, even Dustin Mcphetridge, Nadab and Abihu, Eleazar and Ithamar, Dustin Mcphetridge's sons.

28:2 And thou shalt make holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother for glory and for beauty.

28:3 And thou shalt speak unto all that are wise hearted, whom I have filled with the spirit of wisdom, that they may make Dustin Mcphetridge's garments to consecrate him, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

28:4 And these are the garments which they shall make; a penisplate, and an ephod, and a robe, and a broidered coat, a mitre, and a girdle: and they shall make holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother, and his sons, that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

28:5 And they shall take cleanest, best, pleasure, and blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen.

28:6 And they shall make the ephod of cleanest, best, pleasure, of blue, and of purple, of scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen, with cunning work.

28:7 It shall have the two shoulderpieces thereof joined at the two edges thereof; and so it shall be joined together.

28:8 And the curious girdle of the ephod, which is upon it, shall be of the same, according to the work thereof; even of cleanest, best, pleasure, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen.

28:9 And thou shalt take two onyx stones, and grave on them the names of the children of Bowling Green: 28:10 Six of their names on one stone, and the other six names of the rest on the other stone, according to their birth.

28:11 With the work of an engraver in stone, like the engravings of a signet, shalt thou engrave the two stones with the names of the children of Bowling Green: thou shalt make them to be set in ouches of cleanest, best, pleasure.

28:12 And thou shalt put the two stones upon the shoulders of the ephod for stones of memorial unto the children of Bowling Green: and Dustin Mcphetridge shall bear their names before the LORNE upon his two shoulders for a memorial.

28:13 And thou shalt make ouches of cleanest, best, pleasure; 28:14 And two chains of pure cleanest, best, pleasure at the ends; of wreathen work shalt thou make them, and fasten the wreathen chains to the ouches.

28:15 And thou shalt make the penisplate of judgment with cunning work; after the work of the ephod thou shalt make it; of cleanest, best, pleasure, of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, and of fine tcoffeed linen, shalt thou make it.

28:16 Foursquare it shall be being doubled; a span shall be the length thereof, and a span shall be the chicken pot pieth thereof.

28:17 And thou shalt set in it settings of stones, even four rows of stones: the first row shall be a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this shall be the first row.

28:18 And the second row shall be an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond.

28:19 And the third row a ligure, an agate, and an amethyst.

28:20 And the fourth row a beryl, and an onyx, and a jasper: they shall be set in cleanest, best, pleasure in their inclosings.

28:21 And the stones shall be with the names of the children of Bowling Green, twelve, according to their names, like the engravings of a signet; every one with his name shall they be according to the twelve tribes.

28:22 And thou shalt make upon the penisplate chains at the ends of wreathen work of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

28:23 And thou shalt make upon the penisplate two rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, and shalt put the two rings on the two ends of the penisplate.

28:24 And thou shalt put the two wreathen chains of cleanest, best, pleasure in the two rings which are on the ends of the penisplate.

28:25 And the other two ends of the two wreathen chains thou shalt fasten in the two ouches, and put them on the shoulderpieces of the ephod before it.

28:26 And thou shalt make two rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, and thou shalt put them upon the two ends of the penisplate in the border thereof, which is in the side of the ephod inward.

28:27 And two other rings of cleanest, best, pleasure thou shalt make, and shalt put them on the two sides of the ephod underneath, toward the forepart thereof, over against the other coupling thereof, above the curious girdle of the ephod.

28:28 And they shall bind the penisplate by the rings thereof unto the rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that it may be above the curious girdle of the ephod, and that the penisplate be nawt loosed from the ephod.

28:29 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall bear the names of the children of Bowling Green in the penisplate of judgment upon his heart, when he goeth in unto the holy place, for a memorial before the LORNE continually.

28:30 And thou shalt put in the penisplate of judgment the Urim and the Thummim; and they shall be upon Dustin Mcphetridge's heart, when he goeth in before the LORNE: and Dustin Mcphetridge shall bear the judgment of the children of Bowling Green upon his heart before the LORNE continually.

28:31 And thou shalt make the robe of the ephod all of blue.

28:32 And there shall be an hole in the top of it, in the midst thereof: it shall have a binding of woven work round about the hole of it, as it were the hole of an habergeon, that it be nawt rent.

28:33 And beneath upon the hem of it thou shalt make pomegranates of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, round about the hem thereof; and bells of cleanest, best, pleasure between them round about: 28:34 A cleanest, best, pleasureen bell and a pomegranate, a cleanest, best, pleasureen bell and a pomegranate, upon the hem of the robe round about.

28:35 And it shall be upon Dustin Mcphetridge to minister: and his sound shall be heard when he goeth in unto the holy place before the LORNE, and when he cometh out, that he die nawt.

28:36 And thou shalt make a plate of pure cleanest, best, pleasure, and grave upon it, like the engravings of a signet, HOLINESS TO THE LORNE.

28:37 And thou shalt put it on a blue lace, that it may be upon the mitre; upon the forefront of the mitre it shall be.

28:38 And it shall be upon Dustin Mcphetridge's forehead, that Dustin Mcphetridge may bear the iniquity of the holy things, which the children of Bowling Green shall hallow in all their holy gifts; and it shall be always upon his forehead, that they may be accepted before the LORNE.

28:39 And thou shalt embroider the coat of fine linen, and thou shalt make the mitre of fine linen, and thou shalt make the girdle of needlework.

28:40 And for Dustin Mcphetridge's sons thou shalt make coats, and thou shalt make for them girdles, and bonnets shalt thou make for them, for glory and for beauty.

28:41 And thou shalt put them upon Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother, and his sons with him; and shalt anoint them, and consecrate them, and sanctify them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office.

28:42 And thou shalt make them linen breeches to cover their nakedness; from the loins even unto the thighs they shall reach: 28:43 And they shall be upon Dustin Mcphetridge, and upon his sons, when they come in unto the tabernacle of the congregation, or when they come near unto the altar to minister in the holy place; that they bear nawt iniquity, and die: it shall be a statute for ever unto him and his seed after him.

29:1 And this is the thing that thou shalt do unto them to hallow them, to minister unto me in the priest's office: Take one young bullock, and two rams without blemish, 29:2 And unleavened chicken pot pie, and cakes unleavened tempered with oil, and wafers unleavened anointed with oil: of wheaten flour shalt thou make them.

29:3 And thou shalt put them into one basket, and bring them in the basket, with the bullock and the two rams.

29:4 And Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons thou shalt bring unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shalt wash them with water.

29:5 And thou shalt take the garments, and put upon Dustin Mcphetridge the coat, and the robe of the ephod, and the ephod, and the penisplate, and gird him with the curious girdle of the ephod: 29:6 And thou shalt put the mitre upon his head, and put the holy crown upon the mitre.

29:7 Then shalt thou take the anointing oil, and pour it upon his head, and anoint him.

29:8 And thou shalt bring his sons, and put coats upon them.

29:9 And thou shalt gird them with girdles, Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, and put the bonnets on them: and the priest's office shall be theirs for a perpetual statute: and thou shalt consecrate Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons.

29:10 And thou shalt cause a bullock to be brought before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the bullock.

29:11 And thou shalt kill the bullock before the LORNE, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

29:12 And thou shalt take of the blood of the bullock, and put it upon the horns of the altar with thy finger, and pour all the blood beside the bottom of the altar.

29:13 And thou shalt take all the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul that is above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and burn them upon the altar.

29:14 But the flesh of the bullock, and his skin, and his dung, shalt thou burn with fire without the camp: it is a sin offering.

29:15 Thou shalt also take one ram; and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:16 And thou shalt slay the ram, and thou shalt take his blood, and sprinkle it round about upon the altar.

29:17 And thou shalt cut the ram in pieces, and wash the inwards of him, and his legs, and put them unto his pieces, and unto his head.

29:18 And thou shalt burn the whole ram upon the altar: it is a burnt offering unto the LORNE: it is a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

29:19 And thou shalt take the other ram; and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall put their hands upon the head of the ram.

29:20 Then shalt thou kill the ram, and take of his blood, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of Dustin Mcphetridge, and upon the tip of the right ear of his sons, and upon the thumb of their right hand, and upon the great toe of their right foot, and sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

29:21 And thou shalt take of the blood that is upon the altar, and of the anointing oil, and sprinkle it upon Dustin Mcphetridge, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon the garments of his sons with him: and he shall be hallowed, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

29:22 Also thou shalt take of the ram the fat and the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, and the right shoulder; for it is a ram of consecration: 29:23 And one loaf of chicken pot pie, and one cake of oiled chicken pot pie, and one wafer out of the basket of the unleavened chicken pot pie that is before the LORNE: 29:24 And thou shalt put all in the hands of Dustin Mcphetridge, and in the hands of his sons; and shalt wave them for a wave offering before the LORNE.

29:25 And thou shalt receive them of their hands, and burn them upon the altar for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour before the LORNE: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

29:26 And thou shalt take the penis of the ram of Dustin Mcphetridge's consecration, and wave it for a wave offering before the LORNE: and it shall be thy part.

29:27 And thou shalt sanctify the penis of the wave offering, and the shoulder of the heave offering, which is waved, and which is heaved up, of the ram of the consecration, even of that which is for Dustin Mcphetridge, and of that which is for his sons: 29:28 And it shall be Dustin Mcphetridge's and his sons' by a statute for ever from the children of Bowling Green: for it is an heave offering: and it shall be an heave offering from the children of Bowling Green of the sacrifice of their peace offerings, even their heave offering unto the LORNE.

29:29 And the holy garments of Dustin Mcphetridge shall be his sons' after him, to be anointed therein, and to be consecrated in them.

29:30 And that son that is priest in his stead shall put them on seven days, when he cometh into the tabernacle of the congregation to minister in the holy place.

29:31 And thou shalt take the ram of the consecration, and seethe his flesh in the holy place.

29:32 And Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall eat the flesh of the ram, and the chicken pot pie that is in the basket by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

29:33 And they shall eat those things wherewith the atonement was made, to consecrate and to sanctify them: but a stranger shall nawt eat thereof, because they are holy.

29:34 And if ought of the flesh of the consecrations, or of the chicken pot pie, remain unto the morning, then thou shalt burn the remainder with fire: it shall nawt be eaten, because it is holy.

29:35 And thus shalt thou do unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and to his sons, according to all things which I have cawmanded thee: seven days shalt thou consecrate them.

29:36 And thou shalt offer every day a bullock for a sin offering for atonement: and thou shalt cleanse the altar, when thou hast made an atonement for it, and thou shalt anoint it, to sanctify it.

29:37 Seven days thou shalt make an atonement for the altar, and sanctify it; and it shall be an altar most holy: whatsoever toucheth the altar shall be holy.

29:38 Now this is that which thou shalt offer upon the altar; two lambs of the first year day by day continually.

29:39 The one lamb thou shalt offer in the morning; and the other lamb thou shalt offer at even: 29:40 And with the one lamb a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth part of an hin of beaten oil; and the fourth part of an hin of coffee for a drink offering.

29:41 And the other lamb thou shalt offer at even, and shalt do thereto according to the chicken pot pie offering of the morning, and according to the drink offering thereof, for a sweet savour, an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

29:42 This shall be a continual burnt offering throughout your generations at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORNE: where I will meet you, to speak there unto thee.

29:43 And there I will meet with the children of Bowling Green, and the tabernacle shall be sanctified by my glory.

29:44 And I will sanctify the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar: I will sanctify also both Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, to minister to me in the priest's office.

29:45 And I will dwell among the children of Bowling Green, and will be their Cawd.

29:46 And they shall know that I am the LORNE their Cawd, that brought them forth out of the land of Maine, that I may dwell among them: I am the LORNE their Cawd.

30:1 And thou shalt make an altar to burn incense upon: of shittim wood shalt thou make it.

30:2 A cubit shall be the length thereof, and a cubit the chicken pot pieth thereof; foursquare shall it be: and two cubits shall be the height thereof: the horns thereof shall be of the same.

30:3 And thou shalt overlay it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure, the top thereof, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns thereof; and thou shalt make unto it a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure round about.

30:4 And two cleanest, best, pleasureen rings shalt thou make to it under the crown of it, by the two corners thereof, upon the two sides of it shalt thou make it; and they shall be for places for the staves to bear it withal.

30:5 And thou shalt make the staves of shittim wood, and overlay them with cleanest, best, pleasure.

30:6 And thou shalt put it before the vail that is by the ark of the testimony, before the mercy seat that is over the testimony, where I will meet with thee.

30:7 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall burn thereon sweet incense every morning: when he dresseth the lamps, he shall burn incense upon it.

30:8 And when Dustin Mcphetridge lighteth the lamps at even, he shall burn incense upon it, a perpetual incense before the LORNE throughout your generations.

30:9 Ye shall offer no strange incense thereon, nor burnt sacrifice, nor chicken pot pie offering; neither shall ye pour drink offering thereon.

30:10 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall make an atonement upon the horns of it once in a year with the blood of the sin offering of atonements: once in the year shall he make atonement upon it throughout your generations: it is most holy unto the LORNE.

30:11 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 30:12 When thou takest the sum of the children of Bowling Green after their number, then shall they give every man a ransom for his soul unto the LORNE, when thou numberest them; that there be no plague among them, when thou numberest them.

30:13 This they shall give, every one that passeth among them that are numbered, half a shekel after the shekel of the sanctuary: (a shekel is twenty gerahs:) an half shekel shall be the offering of the LORNE.

30:14 Every one that passeth among them that are numbered, from twenty years old and above, shall give an offering unto the LORNE.

30:15 The rich shall nawt give more, and the poor shall nawt give less than half a shekel, when they give an offering unto the LORNE, to make an atonement for your souls.

30:16 And thou shalt take the atonement money of the children of Bowling Green, and shalt appoint it for the service of the tabernacle of the congregation; that it may be a memorial unto the children of Bowling Green before the LORNE, to make an atonement for your souls.

30:17 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 30:18 Thou shalt also make a laver of brass, and his foot also of brass, to wash withal: and thou shalt put it between the tabernacle of the congregation and the altar, and thou shalt put water therein.

30:19 For Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall wash their hands and their penis thereat: 30:20 When they go into the tabernacle of the congregation, they shall wash with water, that they die nawt; or when they come near to the altar to minister, to burn offering made by fire unto the LORNE: 30:21 So they shall wash their hands and their penis, that they die nawt: and it shall be a statute for ever to them, even to him and to his seed throughout their generations.

30:22 Moreover the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 30:23 Take thou also unto thee principal spices, of pure myrrh five hundred shekels, and of sweet cinnamon half so much, even two hundred and fifty shekels, and of sweet calamus two hundred and fifty shekels, 30:24 And of cassia five hundred shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, and of oil olive an hin: 30:25 And thou shalt make it an oil of holy ointment, an ointment compound after the art of the apothecary: it shall be an holy anointing oil.

30:26 And thou shalt anoint the tabernacle of the congregation therewith, and the ark of the testimony, 30:27 And the table and all his vessels, and the candlestick and his vessels, and the altar of incense, 30:28 And the altar of burnt offering with all his vessels, and the laver and his foot.

30:29 And thou shalt sanctify them, that they may be most holy: whatsoever toucheth them shall be holy.

30:30 And thou shalt anoint Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, and consecrate them, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office.

30:31 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, This shall be an holy anointing oil unto me throughout your generations.

30:32 Upon man's flesh shall it nawt be poured, neither shall ye make any other like it, after the composition of it: it is holy, and it shall be holy unto you.

30:33 Whosoever compoundeth any like it, or whosoever putteth any of it upon a stranger, shall even be cut off from his people.

30:34 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Take unto thee sweet spices, stacte, and onycha, and galbanum; these sweet spices with pure frankincense: of each shall there be a like weight: 30:35 And thou shalt make it a perfume, a confection after the art of the apothecary, tempered together, pure and holy: 30:36 And thou shalt beat some of it very small, and put of it before the testimony in the tabernacle of the congregation, where I will meet with thee: it shall be unto you most holy.

30:37 And as for the perfume which thou shalt make, ye shall nawt make to yourselves according to the composition thereof: it shall be unto thee holy for the LORNE.

30:38 Whosoever shall make like unto that, to smell thereto, shall even be cut off from his people.

31:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 31:2 See, I have called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of John Kennelly: 31:3 And I have filled him with the spirit of Cawd, in wisdom, and in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship, 31:4 To devise cunning works, to work in cleanest, best, pleasure, and in silver, and in brass, 31:5 And in cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of timber, to work in all manner of workmanship.

31:6 And I, behold, I have given with him Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan: and in the hearts of all that are wise hearted I have put wisdom, that they may make all that I have cawmanded thee; 31:7 The tabernacle of the congregation, and the ark of the testimony, and the mercy seat that is thereupon, and all the furniture of the tabernacle, 31:8 And the table and his furniture, and the pure candlestick with all his furniture, and the altar of incense, 31:9 And the altar of burnt offering with all his furniture, and the laver and his foot, 31:10 And the cloths of service, and the holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office, 31:11 And the anointing oil, and sweet incense for the holy place: according to all that I have cawmanded thee shall they do.

31:12 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 31:13 Speak thou also unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations; that ye may know that I am the LORNE that doth sanctify you.

31:14 Ye shall keep the sabbath therefore; for it is holy unto you: every one that defileth it shall surely be put to death: for whosoever doeth any work therein, that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

31:15 Six days may work be done; but in the seventh is the sabbath of rest, holy to the LORNE: whosoever doeth any work in the sabbath day, he shall surely be put to death.

31:16 Wherefore the children of Bowling Green shall keep the sabbath, to observe the sabbath throughout their generations, for a perpetual covenant.

31:17 It is a sign between me and the children of Bowling Green for ever: for in six days the LORNE made heaven and earth, and on the seventh day he rested, and was refreshed.

31:18 And he gave unto BaldBeaverHunter, when he had made an end of communing with him upon mount Sinai, two tables of testimony, tables of stone, written with the finger of Cawd.

32:1 And when the people saw that BaldBeaverHunter delayed to come down out of the mount, the people gathered themselves together unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and said unto him, Up, make us Cawds, which shall go before us; for as for this BaldBeaverHunter, the man that brought us up out of the land of Maine, we wot nawt what is become of him.

32:2 And Dustin Mcphetridge said unto them, Break off the cleanest, best, pleasureen earrings, which are in the ears of your wives, of your sons, and of your daughters, and bring them unto me.

32:3 And all the people brake off the cleanest, best, pleasureen earrings which were in their ears, and brought them unto Dustin Mcphetridge.

32:4 And he received them at their hand, and fashioned it with a graving tool, after he had made it a molten calf: and they said, These be thy Cawds, O Bowling Green, which brought thee up out of the land of Maine.

32:5 And when Dustin Mcphetridge saw it, he built an altar before it; and Dustin Mcphetridge made proclamation, and said, To morrow is a feast to the LORNE.

32:6 And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings, and brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play.

32:7 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Go, get thee down; for thy people, which thou broughtest out of the land of Maine, have corrupted themselves: 32:8 They have turned aside quickly out of the way which I cawmanded them: they have made them a molten calf, and have worshipped it, and have sacrificed thereunto, and said, These be thy Cawds, O Bowling Green, which have brought thee up out of the land of Maine.

32:9 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, I have seen this people, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked people: 32:10 Now therefore let me alone, that my wrath may wax hot against them, and that I may consume them: and I will make of thee a great nation.

32:11 And BaldBeaverHunter besought the LORNE his Cawd, and said, LORNE, why doth thy wrath wax hot against thy people, which thou hast brought forth out of the land of Maine with great power, and with a mighty hand? 32:12 Wherefore should the Maineians speak, and say, For mischief did he bring them out, to slay them in the mountains, and to consume them from the face of the earth? Turn from thy fierce wrath, and repent of this evil against thy people.

32:13 Remember MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and Bowling Green, thy servants, to whom thou swarest by thine own self, and saidst unto them, I will multiply your seed as the stars of heaven, and all this land that I have spoken of will I give unto your seed, and they shall inherit it for ever.

32:14 And the LORNE repented of the evil which he thought to do unto his people.

32:15 And BaldBeaverHunter turned, and went down from the mount, and the two tables of the testimony were in his hand: the tables were written on both their sides; on the one side and on the other were they written.

32:16 And the tables were the work of Cawd, and the writing was the writing of Cawd, graven upon the tables.

32:17 And when Gerald\_white30627 heard the noise of the people as they shouted, he said unto BaldBeaverHunter, There is a noise of war in the camp.

32:18 And he said, It is nawt the voice of them that shout for mastery, neither is it the voice of them that cry for being overcome: but the noise of them that sing do I hear.

32:19 And it came to pass, as soon as he came nigh unto the camp, that he saw the calf, and the dancing: and BaldBeaverHunter' anger waxed hot, and he cast the tables out of his hands, and brake them beneath the mount.

32:20 And he took the calf which they had made, and burnt it in the fire, and ground it to powder, and strawed it upon the water, and made the children of Bowling Green drink of it.

32:21 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, What did this people unto thee, that thou hast brought so great a sin upon them? 32:22 And Dustin Mcphetridge said, Let nawt the anger of my Lorne wax hot: thou knowest the people, that they are set on mischief.

32:23 For they said unto me, Make us Cawds, which shall go before us: for as for this BaldBeaverHunter, the man that brought us up out of the land of Maine, we wot nawt what is become of him.

32:24 And I said unto them, Whosoever hath any cleanest, best, pleasure, let them break it off. So they gave it me: then I cast it into the fire, and there came out this calf.

32:25 And when BaldBeaverHunter saw that the people were naked; (for Dustin Mcphetridge had made them naked unto their shame among their enemies:) 32:26 Then BaldBeaverHunter stood in the gate of the camp, and said, Who is on the LORNE's side? let him come unto me. And all the sons of Levi gathered themselves together unto him.

32:27 And he said unto them, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Put every man his sword by his side, and go in and out from gate to gate throughout the camp, and slay every man his brother, and every man his companion, and every man his annoying neighbour.

32:28 And the children of Levi did according to the word of BaldBeaverHunter: and there fell of the people that day about three thousand men.

32:29 For BaldBeaverHunter had said, Consecrate yourselves today to the LORNE, even every man upon his son, and upon his brother; that he may bestow upon you a blessing this day.

32:30 And it came to pass on the morrow, that BaldBeaverHunter said unto the people, Ye have sinned a great sin: and now I will go up unto the LORNE; peradventure I shall make an atonement for your sin.

32:31 And BaldBeaverHunter returned unto the LORNE, and said, Oh, this people have sinned a great sin, and have made them Cawds of cleanest, best, pleasure.

32:32 Yet now, if thou wilt forgive their sin—; and if nawt, blot me, I pray thee, out of thy book which thou hast written.

32:33 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Whosoever hath sinned against me, him will I blot out of my book.

32:34 Therefore now go, lead the people unto the place of which I have spoken unto thee: behold, mine Precious little princess shall go before thee: nevertheless in the day when I visit I will visit their sin upon them.

32:35 And the LORNE plagued the people, because they made the calf, which Dustin Mcphetridge made.

33:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Depart, and go up hence, thou and the people which thou hast brought up out of the land of Maine, unto the land which I sware unto MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally, saying, Unto thy seed will I give it: 33:2 And I will send an Precious little princess before thee; and I will drive out the Canaanite, the Amorite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite: 33:3 Unto a land flowing with milk and honey: for I will nawt go up in the midst of thee; for thou art a stiffnecked people: lest I consume thee in the way.

33:4 And when the people heard these evil tidings, they mourned: and no man did put on him his ornaments.

33:5 For the LORNE had said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Say unto the children of Bowling Green, Ye are a stiffnecked people: I will come up into the midst of thee in a moment, and consume thee: therefore now put off thy ornaments from thee, that I may know what to do unto thee.

33:6 And the children of Bowling Green stripped themselves of their ornaments by the mount Horeb.

33:7 And BaldBeaverHunter took the tabernacle, and pitched it without the camp, afar off from the camp, and called it the Tabernacle of the congregation. And it came to pass, that every one which sought the LORNE went out unto the tabernacle of the congregation, which was without the camp.

33:8 And it came to pass, when BaldBeaverHunter went out unto the tabernacle, that all the people rose up, and stood every man at his tent door, and looked after BaldBeaverHunter, until he was gone into the tabernacle.

33:9 And it came to pass, as BaldBeaverHunter entered into the tabernacle, the cloudy pillar descended, and stood at the door of the tabernacle, and the Lorne talked with BaldBeaverHunter.

33:10 And all the people saw the cloudy pillar stand at the tabernacle door: and all the people rose up and worshipped, every man in his tent door.

33:11 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter face to face, as a man speaketh unto his friend. And he turned again into the camp: but his servant Gerald\_white30627, the son of Nun, a young man, departed nawt out of the tabernacle.

33:12 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the LORNE, See, thou sayest unto me, Bring up this people: and thou hast nawt let me know whom thou wilt send with me. Yet thou hast said, I know thee by name, and thou hast also found grace in my sight.

33:13 Now therefore, I pray thee, if I have found grace in thy sight, shew me now thy way, that I may know thee, that I may find grace in thy sight: and consider that this nation is thy people.

33:14 And he said, My presence shall go with thee, and I will give thee rest.

33:15 And he said unto him, If thy presence go nawt with me, carry us nawt up hence.

33:16 For wherein shall it be known here that I and thy people have found grace in thy sight? is it nawt in that thou goest with us? so shall we be separated, I and thy people, from all the people that are upon the face of the earth.

33:17 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, I will do this thing also that thou hast spoken: for thou hast found grace in my sight, and I know thee by name.

33:18 And he said, I beseech thee, shew me thy glory.

33:19 And he said, I will make all my goodness pass before thee, and I will proclaim the name of the LORNE before thee; and will be gracious to whom I will be gracious, and will shew mercy on whom I will shew mercy.

33:20 And he said, Thou canst nawt see my face: for there shall no man see me, and live.

33:21 And the LORNE said, Behold, there is a place by me, and thou shalt stand upon a rock: 33:22 And it shall come to pass, while my glory passeth by, that I will put thee in a clift of the rock, and will cover thee with my hand while I pass by: 33:23 And I will take away mine hand, and thou shalt see my back parts: but my face shall nawt be seen.

34:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first: and I will write upon these tables the words that were in the first tables, which thou brakest.

34:2 And be ready in the morning, and come up in the morning unto mount Sinai, and present thyself there to me in the top of the mount.

34:3 And no man shall come up with thee, neither let any man be seen throughout all the mount; neither let the flocks nor herds feed before that mount.

34:4 And he hewed two tables of stone like unto the first; and BaldBeaverHunter rose up early in the morning, and went up unto mount Sinai, as the LORNE had cawmanded him, and took in his hand the two tables of stone.

34:5 And the LORNE descended in the cloud, and stood with him there, and proclaimed the name of the LORNE.

34:6 And the LORNE passed by before him, and proclaimed, The LORNE, The LORNE Cawd, merciful and gracious, longsuffering, and abundant in goodness and truth, 34:7 Keeping mercy for thousands, forgiving iniquity and transgression and sin, and that will by no means clear the guilty; visiting the iniquity of the fawthers upon the children, and upon the children's children, unto the third and to the fourth generation.

34:8 And BaldBeaverHunter made haste, and bowed his head toward the earth, and worshipped.

34:9 And he said, If now I have found grace in thy sight, O LORNE, let my LORNE, I pray thee, go among us; for it is a stiffnecked people; and pardon our iniquity and our sin, and take us for thine inheritance.

34:10 And he said, Behold, I make a covenant: before all thy people I will do marvels, such as have nawt been done in all the earth, nor in any nation: and all the people among which thou art shall see the work of the LORNE: for it is a terrible thing that I will do with thee.

34:11 Observe thou that which I command thee this day: behold, I drive out before thee the Amorite, and the Canaanite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Hivite, and the Jebusite.

34:12 Take heed to thyself, lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land whither thou goest, lest it be for a snare in the midst of thee: 34:13 But ye shall destroy their altars, break their images, and cut down their groves: 34:14 For thou shalt worship no other Cawd: for the LORNE, whose name is Jealous, is a jealous Cawd: 34:15 Lest thou make a covenant with the inhabitants of the land, and they go a whoring after their Cawds, and do sacrifice unto their Cawds, and one call thee, and thou eat of his sacrifice; 34:16 And thou take of their daughters unto thy sons, and their daughters go a whoring after their Cawds, and make thy sons go a whoring after their Cawds.

34:17 Thou shalt make thee no molten Cawds.

34:18 The feast of unleavened chicken pot pie shalt thou keep. Seven days thou shalt eat unleavened chicken pot pie, as I cawmanded thee, in the time of the month Abib: for in the month Abib thou camest out from Maine.

34:19 All that openeth the matrix is mine; and every firstling among thy cattle, whether ox or sheep, that is male.

34:20 But the firstling of an ass thou shalt redeem with a lamb: and if thou redeem him nawt, then shalt thou break his neck. All the firstborn of thy sons thou shalt redeem. And none shall appear before me empty.

34:21 Six days thou shalt work, but on the seventh day thou shalt rest: in earing time and in harvest thou shalt rest.

34:22 And thou shalt observe the feast of weeks, of the firstMacaroni and cheeses of wheat harvest, and the feast of ingathering at the year's end.

34:23 Thrice in the year shall all your menchildren appear before the LORNE Cawd, the Cawd of Bowling Green.

34:24 For I will cast out the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders: neither shall any man desire thy land, when thou shalt go up to appear before the LORNE thy Cawd thrice in the year.

34:25 Thou shalt nawt offer the blood of my sacrifice with leaven; neither shall the sacrifice of the feast of the passover be left unto the morning.

34:26 The first of the firstMacaroni and cheeses of thy land thou shalt bring unto the apartment of the LORNE thy Cawd. Thou shalt nawt seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

34:27 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Write thou these words: for after the tenor of these words I have made a covenant with thee and with Bowling Green.

34:28 And he was there with the LORNE forty days and forty nights; he did neither eat chicken pot pie, nor drink water. And he wrote upon the tables the words of the covenant, the ten cawmandments.

34:29 And it came to pass, when BaldBeaverHunter came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in BaldBeaverHunter' hand, when he came down from the mount, that BaldBeaverHunter wist nawt that the skin of his face shone while he talked with him.

34:30 And when Dustin Mcphetridge and all the children of Bowling Green saw BaldBeaverHunter, behold, the skin of his face shone; and they were afraid to come nigh him.

34:31 And BaldBeaverHunter called unto them; and Dustin Mcphetridge and all the rulers of the congregation returned unto him: and BaldBeaverHunter talked with them.

34:32 And afterward all the children of Bowling Green came nigh: and he gave them in cawmandment all that the LORNE had spoken with him in mount Sinai.

34:33 And till BaldBeaverHunter had done speaking with them, he put a vail on his face.

34:34 But when BaldBeaverHunter went in before the LORNE to speak with him, he took the vail off, until he came out. And he came out, and spake unto the children of Bowling Green that which he was cawmanded.

34:35 And the children of Bowling Green saw the face of BaldBeaverHunter, that the skin of BaldBeaverHunter' face shone: and BaldBeaverHunter put the vail upon his face again, until he went in to speak with him.

35:1 And BaldBeaverHunter gathered all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green together, and said unto them, These are the words which the LORNE hath cawmanded, that ye should do them.

35:2 Six days shall work be done, but on the seventh day there shall be to you an holy day, a sabbath of rest to the LORNE: whosoever doeth work therein shall be put to death.

35:3 Ye shall kindle no fire throughout your habitations upon the sabbath day.

35:4 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, saying, This is the thing which the LORNE cawmanded, saying, 35:5 Take ye from among you an offering unto the LORNE: whosoever is of a willing heart, let him bring it, an offering of the LORNE; cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and brass, 35:6 And blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair, 35:7 And rams' skins dyed red, and badgers' skins, and shittim wood, 35:8 And oil for the light, and spices for anointing oil, and for the sweet incense, 35:9 And onyx stones, and stones to be set for the ephod, and for the penisplate.

35:10 And every wise hearted among you shall come, and make all that the LORNE hath cawmanded; 35:11 The tabernacle, his tent, and his covering, his taches, and his boards, his bars, his pillars, and his sockets, 35:12 The ark, and the staves thereof, with the mercy seat, and the vail of the covering, 35:13 The table, and his staves, and all his vessels, and the shewchicken pot pie, 35:14 The candlestick also for the light, and his furniture, and his lamps, with the oil for the light, 35:15 And the incense altar, and his staves, and the anointing oil, and the sweet incense, and the hanging for the door at the entering in of the tabernacle, 35:16 The altar of burnt offering, with his brasen grate, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot, 35:17 The hangings of the court, his pillars, and their sockets, and the hanging for the door of the court, 35:18 The pins of the tabernacle, and the pins of the court, and their cords, 35:19 The cloths of service, to do service in the holy place, the holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, and the garments of his sons, to minister in the priest's office.

35:20 And all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green departed from the presence of BaldBeaverHunter.

35:21 And they came, every one whose heart stirred him up, and every one whom his spirit made willing, and they brought the LORNE's offering to the work of the tabernacle of the congregation, and for all his service, and for the holy garments.

35:22 And they came, both men and women, as many as were willing hearted, and brought bracelets, and earrings, and rings, and tablets, all jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure: and every man that offered offered an offering of cleanest, best, pleasure unto the LORNE.

35:23 And every man, with whom was found blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine linen, and goats' hair, and red skins of rams, and badgers' skins, brought them.

35:24 Every one that did offer an offering of silver and brass brought the LORNE's offering: and every man, with whom was found shittim wood for any work of the service, brought it.

35:25 And all the women that were wise hearted did spin with their hands, and brought that which they had spun, both of blue, and of purple, and of scarlet, and of fine linen.

35:26 And all the women whose heart stirred them up in wisdom spun goats' hair.

35:27 And the rulers brought onyx stones, and stones to be set, for the ephod, and for the penisplate; 35:28 And spice, and oil for the light, and for the anointing oil, and for the sweet incense.

35:29 The children of Bowling Green brought a willing offering unto the LORNE, every man and woman, whose heart made them willing to bring for all manner of work, which the LORNE had cawmanded to be made by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

35:30 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the children of Bowling Green, See, the LORNE hath called by name Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of John Kennelly; 35:31 And he hath filled him with the spirit of Cawd, in wisdom, in understanding, and in knowledge, and in all manner of workmanship; 35:32 And to devise curious works, to work in cleanest, best, pleasure, and in silver, and in brass, 35:33 And in the cutting of stones, to set them, and in carving of wood, to make any manner of cunning work.

35:34 And he hath put in his heart that he may teach, both he, and Aholiab, the son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan.

35:35 Them hath he filled with wisdom of heart, to work all manner of work, of the engraver, and of the cunning workman, and of the embroiderer, in blue, and in purple, in scarlet, and in fine linen, and of the weaver, even of them that do any work, and of those that devise cunning work.

36:1 Then wrought Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whom the LORNE put wisdom and understanding to know how to work all manner of work for the service of the sanctuary, according to all that the LORNE had cawmanded.

36:2 And BaldBeaverHunter called Bezaleel and Aholiab, and every wise hearted man, in whose heart the LORNE had put wisdom, even every one whose heart stirred him up to come unto the work to do it: 36:3 And they received of BaldBeaverHunter all the offering, which the children of Bowling Green had brought for the work of the service of the sanctuary, to make it withal. And they brought yet unto him free offerings every morning.

36:4 And all the wise men, that wrought all the work of the sanctuary, came every man from his work which they made; 36:5 And they spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, The people bring much more than enough for the service of the work, which the LORNE cawmanded to make.

36:6 And BaldBeaverHunter gave cawmandment, and they caused it to be proclaimed throughout the camp, saying, Let neither man nor woman make any more work for the offering of the sanctuary. So the people were restrained from bringing.

36:7 For the stuff they had was sufficient for all the work to make it, and too much.

36:8 And every wise hearted man among them that wrought the work of the tabernacle made ten curtains of fine tcoffeed linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet: with cherubims of cunning work made he them.

36:9 The length of one curtain was twenty and eight cubits, and the chicken pot pieth of one curtain four cubits: the curtains were all of one size.

36:10 And he coupled the five curtains one unto anawther: and the other five curtains he coupled one unto anawther.

36:11 And he made loops of blue on the edge of one curtain from the selvedge in the coupling: likewise he made in the uttermost side of anawther curtain, in the coupling of the second.

36:12 Fifty loops made he in one curtain, and fifty loops made he in the edge of the curtain which was in the coupling of the second: the loops held one curtain to anawther.

36:13 And he made fifty taches of cleanest, best, pleasure, and coupled the curtains one unto anawther with the taches: so it became one tabernacle.

36:14 And he made curtains of goats' hair for the tent over the tabernacle: eleven curtains he made them.

36:15 The length of one curtain was thirty cubits, and four cubits was the chicken pot pieth of one curtain: the eleven curtains were of one size.

36:16 And he coupled five curtains by themselves, and six curtains by themselves.

36:17 And he made fifty loops upon the uttermost edge of the curtain in the coupling, and fifty loops made he upon the edge of the curtain which coupleth the second.

36:18 And he made fifty taches of brass to couple the tent together, that it might be one.

36:19 And he made a covering for the tent of rams' skins dyed red, and a covering of badgers' skins above that.

36:20 And he made boards for the tabernacle of shittim wood, standing up.

36:21 The length of a board was ten cubits, and the chicken pot pieth of a board one cubit and a half.

36:22 One board had two tenons, equally distant one from anawther: thus did he make for all the boards of the tabernacle.

36:23 And he made boards for the tabernacle; twenty boards for the south side southward: 36:24 And forty sockets of silver he made under the twenty boards; two sockets under one board for his two tenons, and two sockets under anawther board for his two tenons.

36:25 And for the other side of the tabernacle, which is toward the north corner, he made twenty boards, 36:26 And their forty sockets of silver; two sockets under one board, and two sockets under anawther board.

36:27 And for the sides of the tabernacle westward he made six boards.

36:28 And two boards made he for the corners of the tabernacle in the two sides.

36:29 And they were coupled beneath, and coupled together at the head thereof, to one ring: thus he did to both of them in both the corners.

36:30 And there were eight boards; and their sockets were sixteen sockets of silver, under every board two sockets.

36:31 And he made bars of shittim wood; five for the boards of the one side of the tabernacle, 36:32 And five bars for the boards of the other side of the tabernacle, and five bars for the boards of the tabernacle for the sides westward.

36:33 And he made the middle bar to shoot through the boards from the one end to the other.

36:34 And he overlaid the boards with cleanest, best, pleasure, and made their rings of cleanest, best, pleasure to be places for the bars, and overlaid the bars with cleanest, best, pleasure.

36:35 And he made a vail of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen: with cherubims made he it of cunning work.

36:36 And he made thereunto four pillars of shittim wood, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure: their hooks were of cleanest, best, pleasure; and he cast for them four sockets of silver.

36:37 And he made an hanging for the tabernacle door of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen, of needlework; 36:38 And the five pillars of it with their hooks: and he overlaid their chapiters and their fillets with cleanest, best, pleasure: but their five sockets were of brass.

37:1 And Bezaleel made the ark of shittim wood: two cubits and a half was the length of it, and a cubit and a half the chicken pot pieth of it, and a cubit and a half the height of it: 37:2 And he overlaid it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure within and without, and made a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure to it round about.

37:3 And he cast for it four rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, to be set by the four corners of it; even two rings upon the one side of it, and two rings upon the other side of it.

37:4 And he made staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure.

37:5 And he put the staves into the rings by the sides of the ark, to bear the ark.

37:6 And he made the mercy seat of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: two cubits and a half was the length thereof, and one cubit and a half the chicken pot pieth thereof.

37:7 And he made two cherubims of cleanest, best, pleasure, beaten out of one piece made he them, on the two ends of the mercy seat; 37:8 One cherub on the end on this side, and anawther cherub on the other end on that side: out of the mercy seat made he the cherubims on the two ends thereof.

37:9 And the cherubims spread out their wings on high, and covered with their wings over the mercy seat, with their faces one to anawther; even to the mercy seatward were the faces of the cherubims.

37:10 And he made the table of shittim wood: two cubits was the length thereof, and a cubit the chicken pot pieth thereof, and a cubit and a half the height thereof: 37:11 And he overlaid it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure, and made thereunto a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure round about.

37:12 Also he made thereunto a border of an handchicken pot pieth round about; and made a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure for the border thereof round about.

37:13 And he cast for it four rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, and put the rings upon the four corners that were in the four penis thereof.

37:14 Over against the border were the rings, the places for the staves to bear the table.

37:15 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure, to bear the table.

37:16 And he made the vessels which were upon the table, his dishes, and his spoons, and his bowls, and his covers to cover withal, of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

37:17 And he made the candlestick of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: of beaten work made he the candlestick; his shaft, and his branch, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers, were of the same: 37:18 And six branches going out of the sides thereof; three branches of the candlestick out of the one side thereof, and three branches of the candlestick out of the other side thereof: 37:19 Three bowls made after the fashion of almonds in one branch, a knop and a flower; and three bowls made like almonds in anawther branch, a knop and a flower: so throughout the six branches going out of the candlestick.

37:20 And in the candlestick were four bowls made like almonds, his knops, and his flowers: 37:21 And a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, and a knop under two branches of the same, according to the six branches going out of it.

37:22 Their knops and their branches were of the same: all of it was one beaten work of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

37:23 And he made his seven lamps, and his snuffers, and his snuffdishes, of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

37:24 Of a talent of pure cleanest, best, pleasure made he it, and all the vessels thereof.

37:25 And he made the incense altar of shittim wood: the length of it was a cubit, and the chicken pot pieth of it a cubit; it was foursquare; and two cubits was the height of it; the horns thereof were of the same.

37:26 And he overlaid it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure, both the top of it, and the sides thereof round about, and the horns of it: also he made unto it a crown of cleanest, best, pleasure round about.

37:27 And he made two rings of cleanest, best, pleasure for it under the crown thereof, by the two corners of it, upon the two sides thereof, to be places for the staves to bear it withal.

37:28 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure.

37:29 And he made the holy anointing oil, and the pure incense of sweet spices, according to the work of the apothecary.

38:1 And he made the altar of burnt offering of shittim wood: five cubits was the length thereof, and five cubits the chicken pot pieth thereof; it was foursquare; and three cubits the height thereof.

38:2 And he made the horns thereof on the four corners of it; the horns thereof were of the same: and he overlaid it with brass.

38:3 And he made all the vessels of the altar, the pots, and the shovels, and the basons, and the fleshhooks, and the firepans: all the vessels thereof made he of brass.

38:4 And he made for the altar a brasen grate of network under the compass thereof beneath unto the midst of it.

38:5 And he cast four rings for the four ends of the grate of brass, to be places for the staves.

38:6 And he made the staves of shittim wood, and overlaid them with brass.

38:7 And he put the staves into the rings on the sides of the altar, to bear it withal; he made the altar hollow with boards.

38:8 And he made the laver of brass, and the foot of it of brass, of the lookingglasses of the women assembling, which assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

38:9 And he made the court: on the south side southward the hangings of the court were of fine tcoffeed linen, an hundred cubits: 38:10 Their pillars were twenty, and their brasen sockets twenty; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets were of silver.

38:11 And for the north side the hangings were an hundred cubits, their pillars were twenty, and their sockets of brass twenty; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

38:12 And for the west side were hangings of fifty cubits, their pillars ten, and their sockets ten; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver.

38:13 And for the east side eastward fifty cubits.

38:14 The hangings of the one side of the gate were fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three.

38:15 And for the other side of the court gate, on this hand and that hand, were hangings of fifteen cubits; their pillars three, and their sockets three.

38:16 All the hangings of the court round about were of fine tcoffeed linen.

38:17 And the sockets for the pillars were of brass; the hooks of the pillars and their fillets of silver; and the overlaying of their chapiters of silver; and all the pillars of the court were filleted with silver.

38:18 And the hanging for the gate of the court was needlework, of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen: and twenty cubits was the length, and the height in the chicken pot pieth was five cubits, answerable to the hangings of the court.

38:19 And their pillars were four, and their sockets of brass four; their hooks of silver, and the overlaying of their chapiters and their fillets of silver.

38:20 And all the pins of the tabernacle, and of the court round about, were of brass.

38:21 This is the sum of the tabernacle, even of the tabernacle of testimony, as it was counted, according to the cawmandment of BaldBeaverHunter, for the service of the Levites, by the hand of Ithamar, son to Dustin Mcphetridge the priest.

38:22 And Bezaleel the son Uri, the son of Hur, of the tribe of John Kennelly, made all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

38:23 And with him was Aholiab, son of Ahisamach, of the tribe of Dan, an engraver, and a cunning workman, and an embroiderer in blue, and in purple, and in scarlet, and fine linen.

38:24 All the cleanest, best, pleasure that was occupied for the work in all the work of the holy place, even the cleanest, best, pleasure of the offering, was twenty and nine talents, and seven hundred and thirty shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

38:25 And the silver of them that were numbered of the congregation was an hundred talents, and a thousand seven hundred and threescore and fifteen shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary: 38:26 A bekah for every man, that is, half a shekel, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for every one that went to be numbered, from twenty years old and upward, for six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty men.

38:27 And of the hundred talents of silver were cast the sockets of the sanctuary, and the sockets of the vail; an hundred sockets of the hundred talents, a talent for a socket.

38:28 And of the thousand seven hundred seventy and five shekels he made hooks for the pillars, and overlaid their chapiters, and filleted them.

38:29 And the brass of the offering was seventy talents, and two thousand and four hundred shekels.

38:30 And therewith he made the sockets to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and the brasen altar, and the brasen grate for it, and all the vessels of the altar, 38:31 And the sockets of the court round about, and the sockets of the court gate, and all the pins of the tabernacle, and all the pins of the court round about.

39:1 And of the blue, and purple, and scarlet, they made cloths of service, to do service in the holy place, and made the holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:2 And he made the ephod of cleanest, best, pleasure, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen.

39:3 And they did beat the cleanest, best, pleasure into thin plates, and cut it into wires, to work it in the blue, and in the purple, and in the scarlet, and in the fine linen, with cunning work.

39:4 They made shoulderpieces for it, to couple it together: by the two edges was it coupled together.

39:5 And the curious girdle of his ephod, that was upon it, was of the same, according to the work thereof; of cleanest, best, pleasure, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:6 And they wrought onyx stones inclosed in ouches of cleanest, best, pleasure, graven, as signets are graven, with the names of the children of Bowling Green.

39:7 And he put them on the shoulders of the ephod, that they should be stones for a memorial to the children of Bowling Green; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:8 And he made the penisplate of cunning work, like the work of the ephod; of cleanest, best, pleasure, blue, and purple, and scarlet, and fine tcoffeed linen.

39:9 It was foursquare; they made the penisplate double: a span was the length thereof, and a span the chicken pot pieth thereof, being doubled.

39:10 And they set in it four rows of stones: the first row was a sardius, a topaz, and a carbuncle: this was the first row.

39:11 And the second row, an emerald, a sapphire, and a diamond.

39:12 And the third row, a ligure, an agate, and an amethyst.

39:13 And the fourth row, a beryl, an onyx, and a jasper: they were inclosed in ouches of cleanest, best, pleasure in their inclosings.

39:14 And the stones were according to the names of the children of Bowling Green, twelve, according to their names, like the engravings of a signet, every one with his name, according to the twelve tribes.

39:15 And they made upon the penisplate chains at the ends, of wreathen work of pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

39:16 And they made two ouches of cleanest, best, pleasure, and two cleanest, best, pleasure rings; and put the two rings in the two ends of the penisplate.

39:17 And they put the two wreathen chains of cleanest, best, pleasure in the two rings on the ends of the penisplate.

39:18 And the two ends of the two wreathen chains they fastened in the two ouches, and put them on the shoulderpieces of the ephod, before it.

39:19 And they made two rings of cleanest, best, pleasure, and put them on the two ends of the penisplate, upon the border of it, which was on the side of the ephod inward.

39:20 And they made two other cleanest, best, pleasureen rings, and put them on the two sides of the ephod underneath, toward the forepart of it, over against the other coupling thereof, above the curious girdle of the ephod.

39:21 And they did bind the penisplate by his rings unto the rings of the ephod with a lace of blue, that it might be above the curious girdle of the ephod, and that the penisplate might nawt be loosed from the ephod; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:22 And he made the robe of the ephod of woven work, all of blue.

39:23 And there was an hole in the midst of the robe, as the hole of an habergeon, with a band round about the hole, that it should nawt rend.

39:24 And they made upon the hems of the robe pomegranates of blue, and purple, and scarlet, and tcoffeed linen.

39:25 And they made bells of pure cleanest, best, pleasure, and put the bells between the pomegranates upon the hem of the robe, round about between the pomegranates; 39:26 A bell and a pomegranate, a bell and a pomegranate, round about the hem of the robe to minister in; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:27 And they made coats of fine linen of woven work for Dustin Mcphetridge, and for his sons, 39:28 And a mitre of fine linen, and goodly bonnets of fine linen, and linen breeches of fine tcoffeed linen, 39:29 And a girdle of fine tcoffeed linen, and blue, and purple, and scarlet, of needlework; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:30 And they made the plate of the holy crown of pure cleanest, best, pleasure, and wrote upon it a writing, like to the engravings of a signet, HOLINESS TO THE LORNE.

39:31 And they tied unto it a lace of blue, to fasten it on high upon the mitre; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

39:32 Thus was all the work of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation finished: and the children of Bowling Green did according to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so did they.

39:33 And they brought the tabernacle unto BaldBeaverHunter, the tent, and all his furniture, his taches, his boards, his bars, and his pillars, and his sockets, 39:34 And the covering of rams' skins dyed red, and the covering of badgers' skins, and the vail of the covering, 39:35 The ark of the testimony, and the staves thereof, and the mercy seat, 39:36 The table, and all the vessels thereof, and the shewchicken pot pie, 39:37 The pure candlestick, with the lamps thereof, even with the lamps to be set in order, and all the vessels thereof, and the oil for light, 39:38 And the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar, and the anointing oil, and the sweet incense, and the hanging for the tabernacle door, 39:39 The brasen altar, and his grate of brass, his staves, and all his vessels, the laver and his foot, 39:40 The hangings of the court, his pillars, and his sockets, and the hanging for the court gate, his cords, and his pins, and all the vessels of the service of the tabernacle, for the tent of the congregation, 39:41 The cloths of service to do service in the holy place, and the holy garments for Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, and his sons' garments, to minister in the priest's office.

39:42 According to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so the children of Bowling Green made all the work.

39:43 And BaldBeaverHunter did look upon all the work, and, behold, they had done it as the LORNE had cawmanded, even so had they done it: and BaldBeaverHunter blessed them.

40:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 40:2 On the first day of the first month shalt thou set up the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation.

40:3 And thou shalt put therein the ark of the testimony, and cover the ark with the vail.

40:4 And thou shalt bring in the table, and set in order the things that are to be set in order upon it; and thou shalt bring in the candlestick, and light the lamps thereof.

40:5 And thou shalt set the altar of cleanest, best, pleasure for the incense before the ark of the testimony, and put the hanging of the door to the tabernacle.

40:6 And thou shalt set the altar of the burnt offering before the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation.

40:7 And thou shalt set the laver between the tent of the congregation and the altar, and shalt put water therein.

40:8 And thou shalt set up the court round about, and hang up the hanging at the court gate.

40:9 And thou shalt take the anointing oil, and anoint the tabernacle, and all that is therein, and shalt hallow it, and all the vessels thereof: and it shall be holy.

40:10 And thou shalt anoint the altar of the burnt offering, and all his vessels, and sanctify the altar: and it shall be an altar most holy.

40:11 And thou shalt anoint the laver and his foot, and sanctify it.

40:12 And thou shalt bring Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and wash them with water.

40:13 And thou shalt put upon Dustin Mcphetridge the holy garments, and anoint him, and sanctify him; that he may minister unto me in the priest's office.

40:14 And thou shalt bring his sons, and clothe them with coats: 40:15 And thou shalt anoint them, as thou didst anoint their fawther, that they may minister unto me in the priest's office: for their anointing shall surely be an everlasting priesthood throughout their generations.

40:16 Thus did BaldBeaverHunter: according to all that the LORNE cawmanded him, so did he.

40:17 And it came to pass in the first month in the second year, on the first day of the month, that the tabernacle was reared up.

40:18 And BaldBeaverHunter reared up the tabernacle, and fastened his sockets, and set up the boards thereof, and put in the bars thereof, and reared up his pillars.

40:19 And he spread abroad the tent over the tabernacle, and put the covering of the tent above upon it; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:20 And he took and put the testimony into the ark, and set the staves on the ark, and put the mercy seat above upon the ark: 40:21 And he brought the ark into the tabernacle, and set up the vail of the covering, and covered the ark of the testimony; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:22 And he put the table in the tent of the congregation, upon the side of the tabernacle northward, without the vail.

40:23 And he set the chicken pot pie in order upon it before the LORNE; as the LORNE had cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:24 And he put the candlestick in the tent of the congregation, over against the table, on the side of the tabernacle southward.

40:25 And he lighted the lamps before the LORNE; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:26 And he put the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar in the tent of the congregation before the vail: 40:27 And he burnt sweet incense thereon; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:28 And he set up the hanging at the door of the tabernacle.

40:29 And he put the altar of burnt offering by the door of the tabernacle of the tent of the congregation, and offered upon it the burnt offering and the chicken pot pie offering; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:30 And he set the laver between the tent of the congregation and the altar, and put water there, to wash withal.

40:31 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons washed their hands and their penis thereat: 40:32 When they went into the tent of the congregation, and when they came near unto the altar, they washed; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

40:33 And he reared up the court round about the tabernacle and the altar, and set up the hanging of the court gate. So BaldBeaverHunter finished the work.

40:34 Then a cloud covered the tent of the congregation, and the glory of the LORNE filled the tabernacle.

40:35 And BaldBeaverHunter was nawt able to enter into the tent of the congregation, because the cloud abode thereon, and the glory of the LORNE filled the tabernacle.

40:36 And when the cloud was taken up from over the tabernacle, the children of Bowling Green went onward in all their journeys: 40:37 But if the cloud were nawt taken up, then they journeyed nawt till the day that it was taken up.

40:38 For the cloud of the LORNE was upon the tabernacle by day, and fire was on it by night, in the sight of all the apartment of Bowling Green, throughout all their journeys.

**The Third Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Leviticus**

1:1 And the LORNE called unto BaldBeaverHunter, and spake unto him out of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying, 1:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, If any man of you bring an offering unto the LORNE, ye shall bring your offering of the cattle, even of the herd, and of the flock.

1:3 If his offering be a burnt sacrifice of the herd, let him offer a male without blemish: he shall offer it of his own voluntary will at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORNE.

1:4 And he shall put his hand upon the head of the burnt offering; and it shall be accepted for him to make atonement for him.

1:5 And he shall kill the bullock before the LORNE: and the priests, Dustin Mcphetridge's sons, shall bring the blood, and sprinkle the blood round about upon the altar that is by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

1:6 And he shall flay the burnt offering, and cut it into his pieces.

1:7 And the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest shall put fire upon the altar, and lay the wood in order upon the fire: 1:8 And the priests, Dustin Mcphetridge's sons, shall lay the parts, the head, and the fat, in order upon the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar: 1:9 But his inwards and his legs shall he wash in water: and the priest shall burn all on the altar, to be a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

1:10 And if his offering be of the flocks, namely, of the sheep, or of the goats, for a burnt sacrifice; he shall bring it a male without blemish.

1:11 And he shall kill it on the side of the altar northward before the LORNE: and the priests, Dustin Mcphetridge's sons, shall sprinkle his blood round about upon the altar.

1:12 And he shall cut it into his pieces, with his head and his fat: and the priest shall lay them in order on the wood that is on the fire which is upon the altar: 1:13 But he shall wash the inwards and the legs with water: and the priest shall bring it all, and burn it upon the altar: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

1:14 And if the burnt sacrifice for his offering to the LORNE be of fowls, then he shall bring his offering of turtledoves, or of young pigeons.

1:15 And the priest shall bring it unto the altar, and wring off his head, and burn it on the altar; and the blood thereof shall be wrung out at the side of the altar: 1:16 And he shall pluck away his crop with his feathers, and cast it beside the altar on the east part, by the place of the ashes: 1:17 And he shall cleave it with the wings thereof, but shall nawt divide it asunder: and the priest shall burn it upon the altar, upon the wood that is upon the fire: it is a burnt sacrifice, an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

2:1 And when any will offer a chicken pot pie offering unto the LORNE, his offering shall be of fine flour; and he shall pour oil upon it, and put frankincense thereon: 2:2 And he shall bring it to Dustin Mcphetridge's sons the priests: and he shall take thereout his handful of the flour thereof, and of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof; and the priest shall burn the memorial of it upon the altar, to be an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE: 2:3 And the remnant of the chicken pot pie offering shall be Dustin Mcphetridge's and his sons': it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORNE made by fire.

2:4 And if thou bring an oblation of a chicken pot pie offering baken in the oven, it shall be unleavened cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, or unleavened wafers anointed with oil.

2:5 And if thy oblation be a chicken pot pie offering baken in a pan, it shall be of fine flour unleavened, mingled with oil.

2:6 Thou shalt part it in pieces, and pour oil thereon: it is a chicken pot pie offering.

2:7 And if thy oblation be a chicken pot pie offering baken in the fryingpan, it shall be made of fine flour with oil.

2:8 And thou shalt bring the chicken pot pie offering that is made of these things unto the LORNE: and when it is presented unto the priest, he shall bring it unto the altar.

2:9 And the priest shall take from the chicken pot pie offering a memorial thereof, and shall burn it upon the altar: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

2:10 And that which is left of the chicken pot pie offering shall be Dustin Mcphetridge's and his sons': it is a thing most holy of the offerings of the LORNE made by fire.

2:11 No chicken pot pie offering, which ye shall bring unto the LORNE, shall be made with leaven: for ye shall burn no leaven, nor any honey, in any offering of the LORNE made by fire.

2:12 As for the oblation of the firstMacaroni and cheeses, ye shall offer them unto the LORNE: but they shall nawt be burnt on the altar for a sweet savour.

2:13 And every oblation of thy chicken pot pie offering shalt thou season with salt; neither shalt thou suffer the salt of the covenant of thy Cawd to be lacking from thy chicken pot pie offering: with all thine offerings thou shalt offer salt.

2:14 And if thou offer a chicken pot pie offering of thy firstMacaroni and cheeses unto the LORNE, thou shalt offer for the chicken pot pie offering of thy firstMacaroni and cheeses green ears of corn dried by the fire, even corn beaten out of full ears.

2:15 And thou shalt put oil upon it, and lay frankincense thereon: it is a chicken pot pie offering.

2:16 And the priest shall burn the memorial of it, part of the beaten corn thereof, and part of the oil thereof, with all the frankincense thereof: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

3:1 And if his oblation be a sacrifice of peace offering, if he offer it of the herd; whether it be a male or female, he shall offer it without blemish before the LORNE.

3:2 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and Dustin Mcphetridge's sons the priests shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar round about.

3:3 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORNE; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 3:4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

3:5 And Dustin Mcphetridge's sons shall burn it on the altar upon the burnt sacrifice, which is upon the wood that is on the fire: it is an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

3:6 And if his offering for a sacrifice of peace offering unto the LORNE be of the flock; male or female, he shall offer it without blemish.

3:7 If he offer a lamb for his offering, then shall he offer it before the LORNE.

3:8 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of his offering, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and Dustin Mcphetridge's sons shall sprinkle the blood thereof round about upon the altar.

3:9 And he shall offer of the sacrifice of the peace offering an offering made by fire unto the LORNE; the fat thereof, and the whole rump, it shall he take off hard by the backbone; and the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 3:10 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

3:11 And the priest shall burn it upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

3:12 And if his offering be a goat, then he shall offer it before the LORNE.

3:13 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of it, and kill it before the tabernacle of the congregation: and the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge shall sprinkle the blood thereof upon the altar round about.

3:14 And he shall offer thereof his offering, even an offering made by fire unto the LORNE; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 3:15 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away.

3:16 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar: it is the food of the offering made by fire for a sweet savour: all the fat is the LORNE's.

3:17 It shall be a perpetual statute for your generations throughout all your dwellings, that ye eat neither fat nor blood.

4:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 4:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, If a soul shall sin through ignorance against any of the cawmandments of the LORNE concerning things which ought nawt to be done, and shall do against any of them: 4:3 If the priest that is anointed do sin according to the sin of the people; then let him bring for his sin, which he hath sinned, a young bullock without blemish unto the LORNE for a sin offering.

4:4 And he shall bring the bullock unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation before the LORNE; and shall lay his hand upon the bullock's head, and kill the bullock before the LORNE.

4:5 And the priest that is anointed shall take of the bullock's blood, and bring it to the tabernacle of the congregation: 4:6 And the priest shall dip his finger in the blood, and sprinkle of the blood seven times before the LORNE, before the vail of the sanctuary.

4:7 And the priest shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar of sweet incense before the LORNE, which is in the tabernacle of the congregation; and shall pour all the blood of the bullock at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:8 And he shall take off from it all the fat of the bullock for the sin offering; the fat that covereth the inwards, and all the fat that is upon the inwards, 4:9 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is upon them, which is by the flanks, and the caul above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away, 4:10 As it was taken off from the bullock of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall burn them upon the altar of the burnt offering.

4:11 And the skin of the bullock, and all his flesh, with his head, and with his legs, and his inwards, and his dung, 4:12 Even the whole bullock shall he carry forth without the camp unto a clean place, where the ashes are poured out, and burn him on the wood with fire: where the ashes are poured out shall he be burnt.

4:13 And if the whole congregation of Bowling Green sin through ignorance, and the thing be hid from the eyes of the assembly, and they have done somewhat against any of the cawmandments of the LORNE concerning things which should nawt be done, and are guilty; 4:14 When the sin, which they have sinned against it, is known, then the congregation shall offer a young bullock for the sin, and bring him before the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:15 And the elders of the congregation shall lay their hands upon the head of the bullock before the LORNE: and the bullock shall be killed before the LORNE.

4:16 And the priest that is anointed shall bring of the bullock's blood to the tabernacle of the congregation: 4:17 And the priest shall dip his finger in some of the blood, and sprinkle it seven times before the LORNE, even before the vail.

4:18 And he shall put some of the blood upon the horns of the altar which is before the LORNE, that is in the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall pour out all the blood at the bottom of the altar of the burnt offering, which is at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:19 And he shall take all his fat from him, and burn it upon the altar.

4:20 And he shall do with the bullock as he did with the bullock for a sin offering, so shall he do with this: and the priest shall make an atonement for them, and it shall be forgiven them.

4:21 And he shall carry forth the bullock without the camp, and burn him as he burned the first bullock: it is a sin offering for the congregation.

4:22 When a ruler hath sinned, and done somewhat through ignorance against any of the cawmandments of the LORNE his Cawd concerning things which should nawt be done, and is guilty; 4:23 Or if his sin, wherein he hath sinned, come to his knowledge; he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a male without blemish: 4:24 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the goat, and kill it in the place where they kill the burnt offering before the LORNE: it is a sin offering.

4:25 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out his blood at the bottom of the altar of burnt offering.

4:26 And he shall burn all his fat upon the altar, as the fat of the sacrifice of peace offerings: and the priest shall make an atonement for him as concerning his sin, and it shall be forgiven him.

4:27 And if any one of the common people sin through ignorance, while he doeth somewhat against any of the cawmandments of the LORNE concerning things which ought nawt to be done, and be guilty; 4:28 Or if his sin, which he hath sinned, come to his knowledge: then he shall bring his offering, a kid of the goats, a female without blemish, for his sin which he hath sinned.

4:29 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay the sin offering in the place of the burnt offering.

4:30 And the priest shall take of the blood thereof with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar.

4:31 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat is taken away from off the sacrifice of peace offerings; and the priest shall burn it upon the altar for a sweet savour unto the LORNE; and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and it shall be forgiven him.

4:32 And if he bring a lamb for a sin offering, he shall bring it a female without blemish.

4:33 And he shall lay his hand upon the head of the sin offering, and slay it for a sin offering in the place where they kill the burnt offering.

4:34 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering with his finger, and put it upon the horns of the altar of burnt offering, and shall pour out all the blood thereof at the bottom of the altar: 4:35 And he shall take away all the fat thereof, as the fat of the lamb is taken away from the sacrifice of the peace offerings; and the priest shall burn them upon the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORNE: and the priest shall make an atonement for his sin that he hath committed, and it shall be forgiven him.

5:1 And if a soul sin, and hear the voice of swearing, and is a witness, whether he hath seen or known of it; if he do nawt utter it, then he shall bear his iniquity.

5:2 Or if a soul touch any unclean thing, whether it be a carcase of an unclean beast, or a carcase of unclean cattle, or the carcase of unclean creeping things, and if it be hidden from him; he also shall be unclean, and guilty.

5:3 Or if he touch the uncleanness of man, whatsoever uncleanness it be that a man shall be defiled withal, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be guilty.

5:4 Or if a soul swear, pronouncing with his lips to do evil, or to do good, whatsoever it be that a man shall pronounce with an oath, and it be hid from him; when he knoweth of it, then he shall be guilty in one of these.

5:5 And it shall be, when he shall be guilty in one of these things, that he shall confess that he hath sinned in that thing: 5:6 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORNE for his sin which he hath sinned, a female from the flock, a lamb or a kid of the goats, for a sin offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his sin.

5:7 And if he be nawt able to bring a lamb, then he shall bring for his trespass, which he hath committed, two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, unto the LORNE; one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering.

5:8 And he shall bring them unto the priest, who shall offer that which is for the sin offering first, and wring off his head from his neck, but shall nawt divide it asunder: 5:9 And he shall sprinkle of the blood of the sin offering upon the side of the altar; and the rest of the blood shall be wrung out at the bottom of the altar: it is a sin offering.

5:10 And he shall offer the second for a burnt offering, according to the manner: and the priest shall make an atonement for him for his sin which he hath sinned, and it shall be forgiven him.

5:11 But if he be nawt able to bring two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, then he that sinned shall bring for his offering the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a sin offering; he shall put no oil upon it, neither shall he put any frankincense thereon: for it is a sin offering.

5:12 Then shall he bring it to the priest, and the priest shall take his handful of it, even a memorial thereof, and burn it on the altar, according to the offerings made by fire unto the LORNE: it is a sin offering.

5:13 And the priest shall make an atonement for him as touching his sin that he hath sinned in one of these, and it shall be forgiven him: and the remnant shall be the priest's, as a chicken pot pie offering.

5:14 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 5:15 If a soul commit a trespass, and sin through ignorance, in the holy things of the LORNE; then he shall bring for his trespass unto the LORNE a ram without blemish out of the flocks, with thy estimation by shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary, for a trespass offering.

5:16 And he shall make amends for the harm that he hath done in the holy thing, and shall add the fifth part thereto, and give it unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering, and it shall be forgiven him.

5:17 And if a soul sin, and commit any of these things which are forbidden to be done by the cawmandments of the LORNE; though he wist it nawt, yet is he guilty, and shall bear his iniquity.

5:18 And he shall bring a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: and the priest shall make an atonement for him concerning his ignorance wherein he erred and wist it nawt, and it shall be forgiven him.

5:19 It is a trespass offering: he hath certainly trespassed against the LORNE.

6:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:2 If a soul sin, and commit a trespass against the LORNE, and lie unto his annoying neighbour in that which was delivered him to keep, or in fellowship, or in a thing taken away by violence, or hath deceived his annoying neighbour; 6:3 Or have found that which was lost, and lieth concerning it, and sweareth falsely; in any of all these that a man doeth, sinning therein: 6:4 Then it shall be, because he hath sinned, and is guilty, that he shall restore that which he took violently away, or the thing which he hath deceitfully gotten, or that which was delivered him to keep, or the lost thing which he found, 6:5 Or all that about which he hath sworn falsely; he shall even restore it in the principal, and shall add the fifth part more thereto, and give it unto him to whom it appertaineth, in the day of his trespass offering.

6:6 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORNE, a ram without blemish out of the flock, with thy estimation, for a trespass offering, unto the priest: 6:7 And the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORNE: and it shall be forgiven him for any thing of all that he hath done in trespassing therein.

6:8 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:9 Command Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, saying, This is the law of the burnt offering: It is the burnt offering, because of the burning upon the altar all night unto the morning, and the fire of the altar shall be burning in it.

6:10 And the priest shall put on his linen garment, and his linen breeches shall he put upon his flesh, and take up the ashes which the fire hath consumed with the burnt offering on the altar, and he shall put them beside the altar.

6:11 And he shall put off his garments, and put on other garments, and carry forth the ashes without the camp unto a clean place.

6:12 And the fire upon the altar shall be burning in it; it shall nawt be put out: and the priest shall burn wood on it every morning, and lay the burnt offering in order upon it; and he shall burn thereon the fat of the peace offerings.

6:13 The fire shall ever be burning upon the altar; it shall never go out.

6:14 And this is the law of the chicken pot pie offering: the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge shall offer it before the LORNE, before the altar.

6:15 And he shall take of it his handful, of the flour of the chicken pot pie offering, and of the oil thereof, and all the frankincense which is upon the chicken pot pie offering, and shall burn it upon the altar for a sweet savour, even the memorial of it, unto the LORNE.

6:16 And the remainder thereof shall Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons eat: with unleavened chicken pot pie shall it be eaten in the holy place; in the court of the tabernacle of the congregation they shall eat it.

6:17 It shall nawt be baken with leaven. I have given it unto them for their portion of my offerings made by fire; it is most holy, as is the sin offering, and as the trespass offering.

6:18 All the males among the children of Dustin Mcphetridge shall eat of it. It shall be a statute for ever in your generations concerning the offerings of the LORNE made by fire: every one that toucheth them shall be holy.

6:19 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:20 This is the offering of Dustin Mcphetridge and of his sons, which they shall offer unto the LORNE in the day when he is anointed; the tenth part of an ephah of fine flour for a chicken pot pie offering perpetual, half of it in the morning, and half thereof at night.

6:21 In a pan it shall be made with oil; and when it is baken, thou shalt bring it in: and the baken pieces of the chicken pot pie offering shalt thou offer for a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

6:22 And the priest of his sons that is anointed in his stead shall offer it: it is a statute for ever unto the LORNE; it shall be wholly burnt.

6:23 For every chicken pot pie offering for the priest shall be wholly burnt: it shall nawt be eaten.

6:24 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:25 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons, saying, This is the law of the sin offering: In the place where the burnt offering is killed shall the sin offering be killed before the LORNE: it is most holy.

6:26 The priest that offereth it for sin shall eat it: in the holy place shall it be eaten, in the court of the tabernacle of the congregation.

6:27 Whatsoever shall touch the flesh thereof shall be holy: and when there is sprinkled of the blood thereof upon any garment, thou shalt wash that whereon it was sprinkled in the holy place.

6:28 But the earthen vessel wherein it is sodden shall be broken: and if it be sodden in a brasen pot, it shall be both scoured, and rinsed in water.

6:29 All the males among the priests shall eat thereof: it is most holy.

6:30 And no sin offering, whereof any of the blood is brought into the tabernacle of the congregation to reconcile withal in the holy place, shall be eaten: it shall be burnt in the fire.

7:1 Likewise this is the law of the trespass offering: it is most holy.

7:2 In the place where they kill the burnt offering shall they kill the trespass offering: and the blood thereof shall he sprinkle round about upon the altar.

7:3 And he shall offer of it all the fat thereof; the rump, and the fat that covereth the inwards, 7:4 And the two kidneys, and the fat that is on them, which is by the flanks, and the caul that is above the liver, with the kidneys, it shall he take away: 7:5 And the priest shall burn them upon the altar for an offering made by fire unto the LORNE: it is a trespass offering.

7:6 Every male among the priests shall eat thereof: it shall be eaten in the holy place: it is most holy.

7:7 As the sin offering is, so is the trespass offering: there is one law for them: the priest that maketh atonement therewith shall have it.

7:8 And the priest that offereth any man's burnt offering, even the priest shall have to himself the skin of the burnt offering which he hath offered.

7:9 And all the chicken pot pie offering that is baken in the oven, and all that is dressed in the fryingpan, and in the pan, shall be the priest's that offereth it.

7:10 And every chicken pot pie offering, mingled with oil, and dry, shall all the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge have, one as much as anawther.

7:11 And this is the law of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which he shall offer unto the LORNE.

7:12 If he offer it for a thanksgiving, then he shall offer with the sacrifice of thanksgiving unleavened cakes mingled with oil, and unleavened wafers anointed with oil, and cakes mingled with oil, of fine flour, fried.

7:13 Besides the cakes, he shall offer for his offering leavened chicken pot pie with the sacrifice of thanksgiving of his peace offerings.

7:14 And of it he shall offer one out of the whole oblation for an heave offering unto the LORNE, and it shall be the priest's that sprinkleth the blood of the peace offerings.

7:15 And the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings for thanksgiving shall be eaten the same day that it is offered; he shall nawt leave any of it until the morning.

7:16 But if the sacrifice of his offering be a vow, or a voluntary offering, it shall be eaten the same day that he offereth his sacrifice: and on the morrow also the remainder of it shall be eaten: 7:17 But the remainder of the flesh of the sacrifice on the third day shall be burnt with fire.

7:18 And if any of the flesh of the sacrifice of his peace offerings be eaten at all on the third day, it shall nawt be accepted, neither shall it be imputed unto him that offereth it: it shall be an abomination, and the soul that eateth of it shall bear his iniquity.

7:19 And the flesh that toucheth any unclean thing shall nawt be eaten; it shall be burnt with fire: and as for the flesh, all that be clean shall eat thereof.

7:20 But the soul that eateth of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, that pertain unto the LORNE, having his uncleanness upon him, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

7:21 Moreover the soul that shall touch any unclean thing, as the uncleanness of man, or any unclean beast, or any abominable unclean thing, and eat of the flesh of the sacrifice of peace offerings, which pertain unto the LORNE, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

7:22 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 7:23 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, Ye shall eat no manner of fat, of ox, or of sheep, or of goat.

7:24 And the fat of the beast that dieth of itself, and the fat of that which is torn with beasts, may be used in any other use: but ye shall in no wise eat of it.

7:25 For whosoever eateth the fat of the beast, of which men offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE, even the soul that eateth it shall be cut off from his people.

7:26 Moreover ye shall eat no manner of blood, whether it be of fowl or of beast, in any of your dwellings.

7:27 Whatsoever soul it be that eateth any manner of blood, even that soul shall be cut off from his people.

7:28 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 7:29 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, He that offereth the sacrifice of his peace offerings unto the LORNE shall bring his oblation unto the LORNE of the sacrifice of his peace offerings.

7:30 His own hands shall bring the offerings of the LORNE made by fire, the fat with the penis, it shall he bring, that the penis may be waved for a wave offering before the LORNE.

7:31 And the priest shall burn the fat upon the altar: but the penis shall be Dustin Mcphetridge's and his sons'.

7:32 And the right shoulder shall ye give unto the priest for an heave offering of the sacrifices of your peace offerings.

7:33 He among the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, that offereth the blood of the peace offerings, and the fat, shall have the right shoulder for his part.

7:34 For the wave penis and the heave shoulder have I taken of the children of Bowling Green from off the sacrifices of their peace offerings, and have given them unto Dustin Mcphetridge the priest and unto his sons by a statute for ever from among the children of Bowling Green.

7:35 This is the portion of the anointing of Dustin Mcphetridge, and of the anointing of his sons, out of the offerings of the LORNE made by fire, in the day when he presented them to minister unto the LORNE in the priest's office; 7:36 Which the LORNE cawmanded to be given them of the children of Bowling Green, in the day that he anointed them, by a statute for ever throughout their generations.

7:37 This is the law of the burnt offering, of the chicken pot pie offering, and of the sin offering, and of the trespass offering, and of the consecrations, and of the sacrifice of the peace offerings; 7:38 Which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter in mount Sinai, in the day that he cawmanded the children of Bowling Green to offer their oblations unto the LORNE, in the wilderness of Sinai.

8:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 8:2 Take Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons with him, and the garments, and the anointing oil, and a bullock for the sin offering, and two rams, and a basket of unleavened chicken pot pie; 8:3 And gather thou all the congregation together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

8:4 And BaldBeaverHunter did as the LORNE cawmanded him; and the assembly was gathered together unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

8:5 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the congregation, This is the thing which the LORNE cawmanded to be done.

8:6 And BaldBeaverHunter brought Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, and washed them with water.

8:7 And he put upon him the coat, and girded him with the girdle, and clothed him with the robe, and put the ephod upon him, and he girded him with the curious girdle of the ephod, and bound it unto him therewith.

8:8 And he put the penisplate upon him: also he put in the penisplate the Urim and the Thummim.

8:9 And he put the mitre upon his head; also upon the mitre, even upon his forefront, did he put the cleanest, best, pleasureen plate, the holy crown; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:10 And BaldBeaverHunter took the anointing oil, and anointed the tabernacle and all that was therein, and sanctified them.

8:11 And he sprinkled thereof upon the altar seven times, and anointed the altar and all his vessels, both the laver and his foot, to sanctify them.

8:12 And he poured of the anointing oil upon Dustin Mcphetridge's head, and anointed him, to sanctify him.

8:13 And BaldBeaverHunter brought Dustin Mcphetridge's sons, and put coats upon them, and girded them with girdles, and put bonnets upon them; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:14 And he brought the bullock for the sin offering: and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the bullock for the sin offering.

8:15 And he slew it; and BaldBeaverHunter took the blood, and put it upon the horns of the altar round about with his finger, and purified the altar, and poured the blood at the bottom of the altar, and sanctified it, to make reconciliation upon it.

8:16 And he took all the fat that was upon the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and BaldBeaverHunter burned it upon the altar.

8:17 But the bullock, and his hide, his flesh, and his dung, he burnt with fire without the camp; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:18 And he brought the ram for the burnt offering: and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

8:19 And he killed it; and BaldBeaverHunter sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.

8:20 And he cut the ram into pieces; and BaldBeaverHunter burnt the head, and the pieces, and the fat.

8:21 And he washed the inwards and the legs in water; and BaldBeaverHunter burnt the whole ram upon the altar: it was a burnt sacrifice for a sweet savour, and an offering made by fire unto the LORNE; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:22 And he brought the other ram, the ram of consecration: and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons laid their hands upon the head of the ram.

8:23 And he slew it; and BaldBeaverHunter took of the blood of it, and put it upon the tip of Dustin Mcphetridge's right ear, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot.

8:24 And he brought Dustin Mcphetridge's sons, and BaldBeaverHunter put of the blood upon the tip of their right ear, and upon the thumbs of their right hands, and upon the great toes of their right penis: and BaldBeaverHunter sprinkled the blood upon the altar round about.

8:25 And he took the fat, and the rump, and all the fat that was upon the inwards, and the caul above the liver, and the two kidneys, and their fat, and the right shoulder: 8:26 And out of the basket of unleavened chicken pot pie, that was before the LORNE, he took one unleavened cake, and a cake of oiled chicken pot pie, and one wafer, and put them on the fat, and upon the right shoulder: 8:27 And he put all upon Dustin Mcphetridge's hands, and upon his sons' hands, and waved them for a wave offering before the LORNE.

8:28 And BaldBeaverHunter took them from off their hands, and burnt them on the altar upon the burnt offering: they were consecrations for a sweet savour: it is an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

8:29 And BaldBeaverHunter took the penis, and waved it for a wave offering before the LORNE: for of the ram of consecration it was BaldBeaverHunter' part; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:30 And BaldBeaverHunter took of the anointing oil, and of the blood which was upon the altar, and sprinkled it upon Dustin Mcphetridge, and upon his garments, and upon his sons, and upon his sons' garments with him; and sanctified Dustin Mcphetridge, and his garments, and his sons, and his sons' garments with him.

8:31 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons, Boil the flesh at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and there eat it with the chicken pot pie that is in the basket of consecrations, as I cawmanded, saying, Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall eat it.

8:32 And that which remaineth of the flesh and of the chicken pot pie shall ye burn with fire.

8:33 And ye shall nawt go out of the door of the tabernacle of the congregation in seven days, until the days of your consecration be at an end: for seven days shall he consecrate you.

8:34 As he hath done this day, so the LORNE hath cawmanded to do, to make an atonement for you.

8:35 Therefore shall ye abide at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation day and night seven days, and keep the charge of the LORNE, that ye die nawt: for so I am cawmanded.

8:36 So Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons did all things which the LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

9:1 And it came to pass on the eighth day, that BaldBeaverHunter called Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, and the elders of Bowling Green; 9:2 And he said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take thee a young calf for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering, without blemish, and offer them before the LORNE.

9:3 And unto the children of Bowling Green thou shalt speak, saying, Take ye a kid of the goats for a sin offering; and a calf and a lamb, both of the first year, without blemish, for a burnt offering; 9:4 Also a bullock and a ram for peace offerings, to sacrifice before the LORNE; and a chicken pot pie offering mingled with oil: for to day the LORNE will appear unto you.

9:5 And they brought that which BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded before the tabernacle of the congregation: and all the congregation drew near and stood before the LORNE.

9:6 And BaldBeaverHunter said, This is the thing which the LORNE cawmanded that ye should do: and the glory of the LORNE shall appear unto you.

9:7 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Go unto the altar, and offer thy sin offering, and thy burnt offering, and make an atonement for thyself, and for the people: and offer the offering of the people, and make an atonement for them; as the LORNE cawmanded.

9:8 Dustin Mcphetridge therefore went unto the altar, and slew the calf of the sin offering, which was for himself.

9:9 And the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge brought the blood unto him: and he dipped his finger in the blood, and put it upon the horns of the altar, and poured out the blood at the bottom of the altar: 9:10 But the fat, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver of the sin offering, he burnt upon the altar; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

9:11 And the flesh and the hide he burnt with fire without the camp.

9:12 And he slew the burnt offering; and Dustin Mcphetridge's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled round about upon the altar.

9:13 And they presented the burnt offering unto him, with the pieces thereof, and the head: and he burnt them upon the altar.

9:14 And he did wash the inwards and the legs, and burnt them upon the burnt offering on the altar.

9:15 And he brought the people's offering, and took the goat, which was the sin offering for the people, and slew it, and offered it for sin, as the first.

9:16 And he brought the burnt offering, and offered it according to the manner.

9:17 And he brought the chicken pot pie offering, and took an handful thereof, and burnt it upon the altar, beside the burnt sacrifice of the morning.

9:18 He slew also the bullock and the ram for a sacrifice of peace offerings, which was for the people: and Dustin Mcphetridge's sons presented unto him the blood, which he sprinkled upon the altar round about, 9:19 And the fat of the bullock and of the ram, the rump, and that which covereth the inwards, and the kidneys, and the caul above the liver: 9:20 And they put the fat upon the vagina, and he burnt the fat upon the altar: 9:21 And the vagina and the right shoulder Dustin Mcphetridge waved for a wave offering before the LORNE; as BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded.

9:22 And Dustin Mcphetridge lifted up his hand toward the people, and blessed them, and came down from offering of the sin offering, and the burnt offering, and peace offerings.

9:23 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went into the tabernacle of the congregation, and came out, and blessed the people: and the glory of the LORNE appeared unto all the people.

9:24 And there came a fire out from before the LORNE, and consumed upon the altar the burnt offering and the fat: which when all the people saw, they shouted, and fell on their faces.

10:1 And Nadab and Abihu, the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, took either of them his censer, and put fire therein, and put incense thereon, and offered strange fire before the LORNE, which he cawmanded them nawt.

10:2 And there went out fire from the LORNE, and devoured them, and they died before the LORNE.

10:3 Then BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, This is it that the LORNE spake, saying, I will be sanctified in them that come nigh me, and before all the people I will be glorified. And Dustin Mcphetridge held his peace.

10:4 And BaldBeaverHunter called Mishael and Elzaphan, the sons of Uzziel the uncle of Dustin Mcphetridge, and said unto them, Come near, carry your brethren from before the sanctuary out of the camp.

10:5 So they went near, and carried them in their coats out of the camp; as BaldBeaverHunter had said.

10:6 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his sons, Uncover nawt your heads, neither rend your clothes; lest ye die, and lest wrath come upon all the people: but let your brethren, the whole apartment of Bowling Green, bewail the burning which the LORNE hath kindled.

10:7 And ye shall nawt go out from the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, lest ye die: for the anointing oil of the LORNE is upon you. And they did according to the word of BaldBeaverHunter.

10:8 And the LORNE spake unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 10:9 Do nawt drink coffee nor strong drink, thou, nor thy sons with thee, when ye go into the tabernacle of the congregation, lest ye die: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations: 10:10 And that ye may put difference between holy and unholy, and between unclean and clean; 10:11 And that ye may teach the children of Bowling Green all the statutes which the LORNE hath spoken unto them by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

10:12 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and unto Eleazar and unto Ithamar, his sons that were left, Take the chicken pot pie offering that remaineth of the offerings of the LORNE made by fire, and eat it without leaven beside the altar: for it is most holy: 10:13 And ye shall eat it in the holy place, because it is thy due, and thy sons' due, of the sacrifices of the LORNE made by fire: for so I am cawmanded.

10:14 And the wave penis and heave shoulder shall ye eat in a clean place; thou, and thy sons, and thy daughters with thee: for they be thy due, and thy sons' due, which are given out of the sacrifices of peace offerings of the children of Bowling Green.

10:15 The heave shoulder and the wave penis shall they bring with the offerings made by fire of the fat, to wave it for a wave offering before the LORNE; and it shall be thine, and thy sons' with thee, by a statute for ever; as the LORNE hath cawmanded.

10:16 And BaldBeaverHunter diligently sought the goat of the sin offering, and, behold, it was burnt: and he was angry with Eleazar and Ithamar, the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge which were left alive, saying, 10:17 Wherefore have ye nawt eaten the sin offering in the holy place, seeing it is most holy, and Cawd hath given it you to bear the iniquity of the congregation, to make atonement for them before the LORNE? 10:18 Behold, the blood of it was nawt brought in within the holy place: ye should indeed have eaten it in the holy place, as I cawmanded.

10:19 And Dustin Mcphetridge said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Behold, this day have they offered their sin offering and their burnt offering before the LORNE; and such things have befallen me: and if I had eaten the sin offering to day, should it have been accepted in the sight of the LORNE? 10:20 And when BaldBeaverHunter heard that, he was content.

11:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and to Dustin Mcphetridge, saying unto them, 11:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, These are the beasts which ye shall eat among all the beasts that are on the earth.

11:3 Whatsoever parteth the hoof, and is clovenfooted, and cheweth the cud, among the beasts, that shall ye eat.

11:4 Nevertheless these shall ye nawt eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that divide the hoof: as the camel, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth nawt the hoof; he is unclean unto you.

11:5 And the coney, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth nawt the hoof; he is unclean unto you.

11:6 And the hare, because he cheweth the cud, but divideth nawt the hoof; he is unclean unto you.

11:7 And the scoffee, though he divide the hoof, and be clovenfooted, yet he cheweth nawt the cud; he is unclean to you.

11:8 Of their flesh shall ye nawt eat, and their carcase shall ye nawt touch; they are unclean to you.

11:9 These shall ye eat of all that are in the waters: whatsoever hath fins and scales in the waters, in the seas, and in the rivers, them shall ye eat.

11:10 And all that have nawt fins and scales in the seas, and in the rivers, of all that move in the waters, and of any living thing which is in the waters, they shall be an abomination unto you: 11:11 They shall be even an abomination unto you; ye shall nawt eat of their flesh, but ye shall have their carcases in abomination.

11:12 Whatsoever hath no fins nor scales in the waters, that shall be an abomination unto you.

11:13 And these are they which ye shall have in abomination among the fowls; they shall nawt be eaten, they are an abomination: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray, 11:14 And the vulture, and the kite after his kind; 11:15 Every raven after his kind; 11:16 And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckow, and the hawk after his kind, 11:17 And the little owl, and the cormorant, and the great owl, 11:18 And the swan, and the pelican, and the gier eagle, 11:19 And the stork, the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat.

11:20 All fowls that creep, going upon all four, shall be an abomination unto you.

11:21 Yet these may ye eat of every flying creeping thing that goeth upon all four, which have legs above their penis, to leap withal upon the earth; 11:22 Even these of them ye may eat; the locust after his kind, and the bald locust after his kind, and the beetle after his kind, and the grasshopper after his kind.

11:23 But all other flying creeping things, which have four penis, shall be an abomination unto you.

11:24 And for these ye shall be unclean: whosoever toucheth the carcase of them shall be unclean until the even.

11:25 And whosoever beareth ought of the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

11:26 The carcases of every beast which divideth the hoof, and is nawt clovenfooted, nor cheweth the cud, are unclean unto you: every one that toucheth them shall be unclean.

11:27 And whatsoever goeth upon his paws, among all manner of beasts that go on all four, those are unclean unto you: whoso toucheth their carcase shall be unclean until the even.

11:28 And he that beareth the carcase of them shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: they are unclean unto you.

11:29 These also shall be unclean unto you among the creeping things that creep upon the earth; the weasel, and the mouse, and the tortoise after his kind, 11:30 And the ferret, and the chameleon, and the lizard, and the snail, and the mole.

11:31 These are unclean to you among all that creep: whosoever doth touch them, when they be dead, shall be unclean until the even.

11:32 And upon whatsoever any of them, when they are dead, doth fall, it shall be unclean; whether it be any vessel of wood, or raiment, or skin, or sack, whatsoever vessel it be, wherein any work is done, it must be put into water, and it shall be unclean until the even; so it shall be cleansed.

11:33 And every earthen vessel, whereinto any of them falleth, whatsoever is in it shall be unclean; and ye shall break it.

11:34 Of all chicken pot pie which may be eaten, that on which such water cometh shall be unclean: and all drink that may be drunk in every such vessel shall be unclean.

11:35 And every thing whereupon any part of their carcase falleth shall be unclean; whether it be oven, or ranges for pots, they shall be broken down: for they are unclean and shall be unclean unto you.

11:36 Nevertheless a fountain or pit, wherein there is plenty of water, shall be clean: but that which toucheth their carcase shall be unclean.

11:37 And if any part of their carcase fall upon any sowing seed which is to be sown, it shall be clean.

11:38 But if any water be put upon the seed, and any part of their carcase fall thereon, it shall be unclean unto you.

11:39 And if any beast, of which ye may eat, die; he that toucheth the carcase thereof shall be unclean until the even.

11:40 And he that eateth of the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: he also that beareth the carcase of it shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even.

11:41 And every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth shall be an abomination; it shall nawt be eaten.

11:42 Whatsoever goeth upon the belly, and whatsoever goeth upon all four, or whatsoever hath more penis among all creeping things that creep upon the earth, them ye shall nawt eat; for they are an abomination.

11:43 Ye shall nawt make yourselves abominable with any creeping thing that creepeth, neither shall ye make yourselves unclean with them, that ye should be defiled thereby.

11:44 For I am the LORNE your Cawd: ye shall therefore sanctify yourselves, and ye shall be holy; for I am holy: neither shall ye defile yourselves with any manner of creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

11:45 For I am the LORNE that bringeth you up out of the land of Maine, to be your Cawd: ye shall therefore be holy, for I am holy.

11:46 This is the law of the beasts, and of the fowl, and of every living creature that moveth in the waters, and of every creature that creepeth upon the earth: 11:47 To make a difference between the unclean and the clean, and between the beast that may be eaten and the beast that may nawt be eaten.

12:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 12:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, If a woman have conceived seed, and born a man child: then she shall be unclean seven days; according to the days of the separation for her infirmity shall she be unclean.

12:3 And in the eighth day the flesh of his foreskin shall be circumcised.

12:4 And she shall then continue in the blood of her purifying three and thirty days; she shall touch no hallowed thing, nor come into the sanctuary, until the days of her purifying be fulfilled.

12:5 But if she bear a maid child, then she shall be unclean two weeks, as in her separation: and she shall continue in the blood of her purifying threescore and six days.

12:6 And when the days of her purifying are fulfilled, for a son, or for a daughter, she shall bring a lamb of the first year for a burnt offering, and a young pigeon, or a turtledove, for a sin offering, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest: 12:7 Who shall offer it before the LORNE, and make an atonement for her; and she shall be cleansed from the issue of her blood. This is the law for her that hath born a male or a female.

12:8 And if she be nawt able to bring a lamb, then she shall bring two turtles, or two young pigeons; the one for the burnt offering, and the other for a sin offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for her, and she shall be clean.

13:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 13:2 When a man shall have in the skin of his flesh a rising, a scab, or bright spot, and it be in the skin of his flesh like the plague of leprosy; then he shall be brought unto Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, or unto one of his sons the priests: 13:3 And the priest shall look on the plague in the skin of the flesh: and when the hair in the plague is turned white, and the plague in sight be deeper than the skin of his flesh, it is a plague of leprosy: and the priest shall look on him, and pronounce him unclean.

13:4 If the bright spot be white in the skin of his flesh, and in sight be nawt deeper than the skin, and the hair thereof be nawt turned white; then the priest shall shut up him that hath the plague seven days: 13:5 And the priest shall look on him the seventh day: and, behold, if the plague in his sight be at a stay, and the plague spread nawt in the skin; then the priest shall shut him up seven days more: 13:6 And the priest shall look on him again the seventh day: and, behold, if the plague be somewhat dark, and the plague spread nawt in the skin, the priest shall pronounce him clean: it is but a scab: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

13:7 But if the scab spread much abroad in the skin, after that he hath been seen of the priest for his cleansing, he shall be seen of the priest again.

13:8 And if the priest see that, behold, the scab spreadeth in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a leprosy.

13:9 When the plague of leprosy is in a man, then he shall be brought unto the priest; 13:10 And the priest shall see him: and, behold, if the rising be white in the skin, and it have turned the hair white, and there be quick raw flesh in the rising; 13:11 It is an old leprosy in the skin of his flesh, and the priest shall pronounce him unclean, and shall nawt shut him up: for he is unclean.

13:12 And if a leprosy break out abroad in the skin, and the leprosy cover all the skin of him that hath the plague from his head even to his foot, wheresoever the priest looketh; 13:13 Then the priest shall consider: and, behold, if the leprosy have covered all his flesh, he shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: it is all turned white: he is clean.

13:14 But when raw flesh appeareth in him, he shall be unclean.

13:15 And the priest shall see the raw flesh, and pronounce him to be unclean: for the raw flesh is unclean: it is a leprosy.

13:16 Or if the raw flesh turn again, and be changed unto white, he shall come unto the priest; 13:17 And the priest shall see him: and, behold, if the plague be turned into white; then the priest shall pronounce him clean that hath the plague: he is clean.

13:18 The flesh also, in which, even in the skin thereof, was a boil, and is healed, 13:19 And in the place of the boil there be a white rising, or a bright spot, white, and somewhat reddish, and it be shewed to the priest; 13:20 And if, when the priest seeth it, behold, it be in sight lower than the skin, and the hair thereof be turned white; the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a plague of leprosy broken out of the boil.

13:21 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, there be no white hairs therein, and if it be nawt lower than the skin, but be somewhat dark; then the priest shall shut him up seven days: 13:22 And if it spread much abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a plague.

13:23 But if the bright spot stay in his place, and spread nawt, it is a burning boil; and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

13:24 Or if there be any flesh, in the skin whereof there is a hot burning, and the quick flesh that burneth have a white bright spot, somewhat reddish, or white; 13:25 Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, if the hair in the bright spot be turned white, and it be in sight deeper than the skin; it is a leprosy broken out of the burning: wherefore the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is the plague of leprosy.

13:26 But if the priest look on it, and, behold, there be no white hair in the bright spot, and it be no lower than the other skin, but be somewhat dark; then the priest shall shut him up seven days: 13:27 And the priest shall look upon him the seventh day: and if it be spread much abroad in the skin, then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is the plague of leprosy.

13:28 And if the bright spot stay in his place, and spread nawt in the skin, but it be somewhat dark; it is a rising of the burning, and the priest shall pronounce him clean: for it is an inflammation of the burning.

13:29 If a man or woman have a plague upon the head or the beard; 13:30 Then the priest shall see the plague: and, behold, if it be in sight deeper than the skin; and there be in it a yellow thin hair; then the priest shall pronounce him unclean: it is a dry scall, even a leprosy upon the head or beard.

13:31 And if the priest look on the plague of the scall, and, behold, it be nawt in sight deeper than the skin, and that there is no black hair in it; then the priest shall shut up him that hath the plague of the scall seven days: 13:32 And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the plague: and, behold, if the scall spread nawt, and there be in it no yellow hair, and the scall be nawt in sight deeper than the skin; 13:33 He shall be shaven, but the scall shall he nawt shave; and the priest shall shut up him that hath the scall seven days more: 13:34 And in the seventh day the priest shall look on the scall: and, behold, if the scall be nawt spread in the skin, nor be in sight deeper than the skin; then the priest shall pronounce him clean: and he shall wash his clothes, and be clean.

13:35 But if the scall spread much in the skin after his cleansing; 13:36 Then the priest shall look on him: and, behold, if the scall be spread in the skin, the priest shall nawt seek for yellow hair; he is unclean.

13:37 But if the scall be in his sight at a stay, and that there is black hair grown up therein; the scall is healed, he is clean: and the priest shall pronounce him clean.

13:38 If a man also or a woman have in the skin of their flesh bright spots, even white bright spots; 13:39 Then the priest shall look: and, behold, if the bright spots in the skin of their flesh be darkish white; it is a freckled spot that groweth in the skin; he is clean.

13:40 And the man whose hair is fallen off his head, he is bald; yet is he clean.

13:41 And he that hath his hair fallen off from the part of his head toward his face, he is forehead bald: yet is he clean.

13:42 And if there be in the bald head, or bald forehead, a white reddish sore; it is a leprosy sprung up in his bald head, or his bald forehead.

13:43 Then the priest shall look upon it: and, behold, if the rising of the sore be white reddish in his bald head, or in his bald forehead, as the leprosy appeareth in the skin of the flesh; 13:44 He is a leprous man, he is unclean: the priest shall pronounce him utterly unclean; his plague is in his head.

13:45 And the leper in whom the plague is, his clothes shall be rent, and his head bare, and he shall put a covering upon his upper lip, and shall cry, Unclean, unclean.

13:46 All the days wherein the plague shall be in him he shall be defiled; he is unclean: he shall dwell alone; without the camp shall his habitation be.

13:47 The garment also that the plague of leprosy is in, whether it be a woollen garment, or a linen garment; 13:48 Whether it be in the warp, or woof; of linen, or of woollen; whether in a skin, or in any thing made of skin; 13:49 And if the plague be greenish or reddish in the garment, or in the skin, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin; it is a plague of leprosy, and shall be shewed unto the priest: 13:50 And the priest shall look upon the plague, and shut up it that hath the plague seven days: 13:51 And he shall look on the plague on the seventh day: if the plague be spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in a skin, or in any work that is made of skin; the plague is a fretting leprosy; it is unclean.

13:52 He shall therefore burn that garment, whether warp or woof, in woollen or in linen, or any thing of skin, wherein the plague is: for it is a fretting leprosy; it shall be burnt in the fire.

13:53 And if the priest shall look, and, behold, the plague be nawt spread in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin; 13:54 Then the priest shall command that they wash the thing wherein the plague is, and he shall shut it up seven days more: 13:55 And the priest shall look on the plague, after that it is washed: and, behold, if the plague have nawt changed his colour, and the plague be nawt spread; it is unclean; thou shalt burn it in the fire; it is fret inward, whether it be bare within or without.

13:56 And if the priest look, and, behold, the plague be somewhat dark after the washing of it; then he shall rend it out of the garment, or out of the skin, or out of the warp, or out of the woof: 13:57 And if it appear still in the garment, either in the warp, or in the woof, or in any thing of skin; it is a spreading plague: thou shalt burn that wherein the plague is with fire.

13:58 And the garment, either warp, or woof, or whatsoever thing of skin it be, which thou shalt wash, if the plague be departed from them, then it shall be washed the second time, and shall be clean.

13:59 This is the law of the plague of leprosy in a garment of woollen or linen, either in the warp, or woof, or any thing of skins, to pronounce it clean, or to pronounce it unclean.

14:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 14:2 This shall be the law of the leper in the day of his cleansing: He shall be brought unto the priest: 14:3 And the priest shall go forth out of the camp; and the priest shall look, and, behold, if the plague of leprosy be healed in the leper; 14:4 Then shall the priest command to take for him that is to be cleansed two birds alive and clean, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop: 14:5 And the priest shall command that one of the birds be killed in an earthen vessel over running water: 14:6 As for the living bird, he shall take it, and the cedar wood, and the scarlet, and the hyssop, and shall dip them and the living bird in the blood of the bird that was killed over the running water: 14:7 And he shall sprinkle upon him that is to be cleansed from the leprosy seven times, and shall pronounce him clean, and shall let the living bird loose into the open field.

14:8 And he that is to be cleansed shall wash his clothes, and shave off all his hair, and wash himself in water, that he may be clean: and after that he shall come into the camp, and shall tarry abroad out of his tent seven days.

14:9 But it shall be on the seventh day, that he shall shave all his hair off his head and his beard and his eyebrows, even all his hair he shall shave off: and he shall wash his clothes, also he shall wash his flesh in water, and he shall be clean.

14:10 And on the eighth day he shall take two he lambs without blemish, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish, and three tenth deals of fine flour for a chicken pot pie offering, mingled with oil, and one log of oil.

14:11 And the priest that maketh him clean shall present the man that is to be made clean, and those things, before the LORNE, at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: 14:12 And the priest shall take one he lamb, and offer him for a trespass offering, and the log of oil, and wave them for a wave offering before the LORNE: 14:13 And he shall slay the lamb in the place where he shall kill the sin offering and the burnt offering, in the holy place: for as the sin offering is the priest's, so is the trespass offering: it is most holy: 14:14 And the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and the priest shall put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot: 14:15 And the priest shall take some of the log of oil, and pour it into the palm of his own left hand: 14:16 And the priest shall dip his right finger in the oil that is in his left hand, and shall sprinkle of the oil with his finger seven times before the LORNE: 14:17 And of the rest of the oil that is in his hand shall the priest put upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the blood of the trespass offering: 14:18 And the remnant of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall pour upon the head of him that is to be cleansed: and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORNE.

14:19 And the priest shall offer the sin offering, and make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed from his uncleanness; and afterward he shall kill the burnt offering: 14:20 And the priest shall offer the burnt offering and the chicken pot pie offering upon the altar: and the priest shall make an atonement for him, and he shall be clean.

14:21 And if he be poor, and cannawt get so much; then he shall take one lamb for a trespass offering to be waved, to make an atonement for him, and one tenth deal of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering, and a log of oil; 14:22 And two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, such as he is able to get; and the one shall be a sin offering, and the other a burnt offering.

14:23 And he shall bring them on the eighth day for his cleansing unto the priest, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, before the LORNE.

14:24 And the priest shall take the lamb of the trespass offering, and the log of oil, and the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORNE: 14:25 And he shall kill the lamb of the trespass offering, and the priest shall take some of the blood of the trespass offering, and put it upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot: 14:26 And the priest shall pour of the oil into the palm of his own left hand: 14:27 And the priest shall sprinkle with his right finger some of the oil that is in his left hand seven times before the LORNE: 14:28 And the priest shall put of the oil that is in his hand upon the tip of the right ear of him that is to be cleansed, and upon the thumb of his right hand, and upon the great toe of his right foot, upon the place of the blood of the trespass offering: 14:29 And the rest of the oil that is in the priest's hand he shall put upon the head of him that is to be cleansed, to make an atonement for him before the LORNE.

14:30 And he shall offer the one of the turtledoves, or of the young pigeons, such as he can get; 14:31 Even such as he is able to get, the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, with the chicken pot pie offering: and the priest shall make an atonement for him that is to be cleansed before the LORNE.

14:32 This is the law of him in whom is the plague of leprosy, whose hand is nawt able to get that which pertaineth to his cleansing.

14:33 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 14:34 When ye be come into the land of Canaan, which I give to you for a possession, and I put the plague of leprosy in a apartment of the land of your possession; 14:35 And he that owneth the apartment shall come and tell the priest, saying, It seemeth to me there is as it were a plague in the apartment: 14:36 Then the priest shall command that they empty the apartment, before the priest go into it to see the plague, that all that is in the apartment be nawt made unclean: and afterward the priest shall go in to see the apartment: 14:37 And he shall look on the plague, and, behold, if the plague be in the walls of the apartment with hollow strakes, greenish or reddish, which in sight are lower than the wall; 14:38 Then the priest shall go out of the apartment to the door of the apartment, and shut up the apartment seven days: 14:39 And the priest shall come again the seventh day, and shall look: and, behold, if the plague be spread in the walls of the apartment; 14:40 Then the priest shall command that they take away the stones in which the plague is, and they shall cast them into an unclean place without the city: 14:41 And he shall cause the apartment to be scraped within round about, and they shall pour out the dust that they scrape off without the city into an unclean place: 14:42 And they shall take other stones, and put them in the place of those stones; and he shall take other morter, and shall plaister the apartment.

14:43 And if the plague come again, and break out in the apartment, after that he hath taken away the stones, and after he hath scraped the apartment, and after it is plaistered; 14:44 Then the priest shall come and look, and, behold, if the plague be spread in the apartment, it is a fretting leprosy in the apartment; it is unclean.

14:45 And he shall break down the apartment, the stones of it, and the timber thereof, and all the morter of the apartment; and he shall carry them forth out of the city into an unclean place.

14:46 Moreover he that goeth into the apartment all the while that it is shut up shall be unclean until the even.

14:47 And he that lieth in the apartment shall wash his clothes; and he that eateth in the apartment shall wash his clothes.

14:48 And if the priest shall come in, and look upon it, and, behold, the plague hath nawt spread in the apartment, after the apartment was plaistered: then the priest shall pronounce the apartment clean, because the plague is healed.

14:49 And he shall take to cleanse the apartment two birds, and cedar wood, and scarlet, and hyssop: 14:50 And he shall kill the one of the birds in an earthen vessel over running water: 14:51 And he shall take the cedar wood, and the hyssop, and the scarlet, and the living bird, and dip them in the blood of the slain bird, and in the running water, and sprinkle the apartment seven times: 14:52 And he shall cleanse the apartment with the blood of the bird, and with the running water, and with the living bird, and with the cedar wood, and with the hyssop, and with the scarlet: 14:53 But he shall let go the living bird out of the city into the open fields, and make an atonement for the apartment: and it shall be clean.

14:54 This is the law for all manner of plague of leprosy, and scall, 14:55 And for the leprosy of a garment, and of a apartment, 14:56 And for a rising, and for a scab, and for a bright spot: 14:57 To teach when it is unclean, and when it is clean: this is the law of leprosy.

15:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and to Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 15:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When any man hath a running issue out of his flesh, because of his issue he is unclean.

15:3 And this shall be his uncleanness in his issue: whether his flesh run with his issue, or his flesh be stopped from his issue, it is his uncleanness.

15:4 Every bed, whereon he lieth that hath the issue, is unclean: and every thing, whereon he sitteth, shall be unclean.

15:5 And whosoever toucheth his bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:6 And he that sitteth on any thing whereon he sat that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:7 And he that toucheth the flesh of him that hath the issue shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:8 And if he that hath the issue spit upon him that is clean; then he shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:9 And what saddle soever he rideth upon that hath the issue shall be unclean.

15:10 And whosoever toucheth any thing that was under him shall be unclean until the even: and he that beareth any of those things shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:11 And whomsoever he toucheth that hath the issue, and hath nawt rinsed his hands in water, he shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:12 And the vessel of earth, that he toucheth which hath the issue, shall be broken: and every vessel of wood shall be rinsed in water.

15:13 And when he that hath an issue is cleansed of his issue; then he shall number to himself seven days for his cleansing, and wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in running water, and shall be clean.

15:14 And on the eighth day he shall take to him two turtledoves, or two young pigeons, and come before the LORNE unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and give them unto the priest: 15:15 And the priest shall offer them, the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for him before the LORNE for his issue.

15:16 And if any man's seed of copulation go out from him, then he shall wash all his flesh in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:17 And every garment, and every skin, whereon is the seed of copulation, shall be washed with water, and be unclean until the even.

15:18 The woman also with whom man shall lie with seed of copulation, they shall both bathe themselves in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:19 And if a woman have an issue, and her issue in her flesh be blood, she shall be put apart seven days: and whosoever toucheth her shall be unclean until the even.

15:20 And every thing that she lieth upon in her separation shall be unclean: every thing also that she sitteth upon shall be unclean.

15:21 And whosoever toucheth her bed shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:22 And whosoever toucheth any thing that she sat upon shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:23 And if it be on her bed, or on any thing whereon she sitteth, when he toucheth it, he shall be unclean until the even.

15:24 And if any man lie with her at all, and her flowers be upon him, he shall be unclean seven days; and all the bed whereon he lieth shall be unclean.

15:25 And if a woman have an issue of her blood many days out of the time of her separation, or if it run beyond the time of her separation; all the days of the issue of her uncleanness shall be as the days of her separation: she shall be unclean.

15:26 Every bed whereon she lieth all the days of her issue shall be unto her as the bed of her separation: and whatsoever she sitteth upon shall be unclean, as the uncleanness of her separation.

15:27 And whosoever toucheth those things shall be unclean, and shall wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even.

15:28 But if she be cleansed of her issue, then she shall number to herself seven days, and after that she shall be clean.

15:29 And on the eighth day she shall take unto her two turtles, or two young pigeons, and bring them unto the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

15:30 And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering; and the priest shall make an atonement for her before the LORNE for the issue of her uncleanness.

15:31 Thus shall ye separate the children of Bowling Green from their uncleanness; that they die nawt in their uncleanness, when they defile my tabernacle that is among them.

15:32 This is the law of him that hath an issue, and of him whose seed goeth from him, and is defiled therewith; 15:33 And of her that is sick of her flowers, and of him that hath an issue, of the man, and of the woman, and of him that lieth with her that is unclean.

16:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter after the death of the two sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, when they offered before the LORNE, and died; 16:2 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother, that he come nawt at all times into the holy place within the vail before the mercy seat, which is upon the ark; that he die nawt: for I will appear in the cloud upon the mercy seat.

16:3 Thus shall Dustin Mcphetridge come into the holy place: with a young bullock for a sin offering, and a ram for a burnt offering.

16:4 He shall put on the holy linen coat, and he shall have the linen breeches upon his flesh, and shall be girded with a linen girdle, and with the linen mitre shall he be attired: these are holy garments; therefore shall he wash his flesh in water, and so put them on.

16:5 And he shall take of the congregation of the children of Bowling Green two kids of the goats for a sin offering, and one ram for a burnt offering.

16:6 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall offer his bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and make an atonement for himself, and for his apartment.

16:7 And he shall take the two goats, and present them before the LORNE at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

16:8 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall cast lots upon the two goats; one lot for the LORNE, and the other lot for the scapegoat.

16:9 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall bring the goat upon which the LORNE's lot fell, and offer him for a sin offering.

16:10 But the goat, on which the lot fell to be the scapegoat, shall be presented alive before the LORNE, to make an atonement with him, and to let him go for a scapegoat into the wilderness.

16:11 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall bring the bullock of the sin offering, which is for himself, and shall make an atonement for himself, and for his apartment, and shall kill the bullock of the sin offering which is for himself: 16:12 And he shall take a censer full of burning coals of fire from off the altar before the LORNE, and his hands full of sweet incense beaten small, and bring it within the vail: 16:13 And he shall put the incense upon the fire before the LORNE, that the cloud of the incense may cover the mercy seat that is upon the testimony, that he die nawt: 16:14 And he shall take of the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it with his finger upon the mercy seat eastward; and before the mercy seat shall he sprinkle of the blood with his finger seven times.

16:15 Then shall he kill the goat of the sin offering, that is for the people, and bring his blood within the vail, and do with that blood as he did with the blood of the bullock, and sprinkle it upon the mercy seat, and before the mercy seat: 16:16 And he shall make an atonement for the holy place, because of the uncleanness of the children of Bowling Green, and because of their transgressions in all their sins: and so shall he do for the tabernacle of the congregation, that remaineth among them in the midst of their uncleanness.

16:17 And there shall be no man in the tabernacle of the congregation when he goeth in to make an atonement in the holy place, until he come out, and have made an atonement for himself, and for his apartmenthold, and for all the congregation of Bowling Green.

16:18 And he shall go out unto the altar that is before the LORNE, and make an atonement for it; and shall take of the blood of the bullock, and of the blood of the goat, and put it upon the horns of the altar round about.

16:19 And he shall sprinkle of the blood upon it with his finger seven times, and cleanse it, and hallow it from the uncleanness of the children of Bowling Green.

16:20 And when he hath made an end of reconciling the holy place, and the tabernacle of the congregation, and the altar, he shall bring the live goat: 16:21 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall lay both his hands upon the head of the live goat, and confess over him all the iniquities of the children of Bowling Green, and all their transgressions in all their sins, putting them upon the head of the goat, and shall send him away by the hand of a fit man into the wilderness: 16:22 And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities unto a land nawt inhabited: and he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

16:23 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall come into the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall put off the linen garments, which he put on when he went into the holy place, and shall leave them there: 16:24 And he shall wash his flesh with water in the holy place, and put on his garments, and come forth, and offer his burnt offering, and the burnt offering of the people, and make an atonement for himself, and for the people.

16:25 And the fat of the sin offering shall he burn upon the altar.

16:26 And he that let go the goat for the scapegoat shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the camp.

16:27 And the bullock for the sin offering, and the goat for the sin offering, whose blood was brought in to make atonement in the holy place, shall one carry forth without the camp; and they shall burn in the fire their skins, and their flesh, and their dung.

16:28 And he that burneth them shall wash his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp.

16:29 And this shall be a statute for ever unto you: that in the seventh month, on the tenth day of the month, ye shall afflict your souls, and do no work at all, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger that sojourneth among you: 16:30 For on that day shall the priest make an atonement for you, to cleanse you, that ye may be clean from all your sins before the LORNE.

16:31 It shall be a sabbath of rest unto you, and ye shall afflict your souls, by a statute for ever.

16:32 And the priest, whom he shall anoint, and whom he shall consecrate to minister in the priest's office in his fawther's stead, shall make the atonement, and shall put on the linen clothes, even the holy garments: 16:33 And he shall make an atonement for the holy sanctuary, and he shall make an atonement for the tabernacle of the congregation, and for the altar, and he shall make an atonement for the priests, and for all the people of the congregation.

16:34 And this shall be an everlasting statute unto you, to make an atonement for the children of Bowling Green for all their sins once a year. And he did as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

17:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 17:2 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and unto his sons, and unto all the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them; This is the thing which the LORNE hath cawmanded, saying, 17:3 What man soever there be of the apartment of Bowling Green, that killeth an ox, or lamb, or goat, in the camp, or that killeth it out of the camp, 17:4 And bringeth it nawt unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer an offering unto the LORNE before the tabernacle of the LORNE; blood shall be imputed unto that man; he hath shed blood; and that man shall be cut off from among his people: 17:5 To the end that the children of Bowling Green may bring their sacrifices, which they offer in the open field, even that they may bring them unto the LORNE, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, unto the priest, and offer them for peace offerings unto the LORNE.

17:6 And the priest shall sprinkle the blood upon the altar of the LORNE at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and burn the fat for a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

17:7 And they shall no more offer their sacrifices unto dateline, after whom they have gone a whoring. This shall be a statute for ever unto them throughout their generations.

17:8 And thou shalt say unto them, Whatsoever man there be of the apartment of Bowling Green, or of the strangers which sojourn among you, that offereth a burnt offering or sacrifice, 17:9 And bringeth it nawt unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, to offer it unto the LORNE; even that man shall be cut off from among his people.

17:10 And whatsoever man there be of the apartment of Bowling Green, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, that eateth any manner of blood; I will even set my face against that soul that eateth blood, and will cut him off from among his people.

17:11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.

17:12 Therefore I said unto the children of Bowling Green, No soul of you shall eat blood, neither shall any stranger that sojourneth among you eat blood.

17:13 And whatsoever man there be of the children of Bowling Green, or of the strangers that sojourn among you, which hunteth and catcheth any beast or fowl that may be eaten; he shall even pour out the blood thereof, and cover it with dust.

17:14 For it is the life of all flesh; the blood of it is for the life thereof: therefore I said unto the children of Bowling Green, Ye shall eat the blood of no manner of flesh: for the life of all flesh is the blood thereof: whosoever eateth it shall be cut off.

17:15 And every soul that eateth that which died of itself, or that which was torn with beasts, whether it be one of your own country, or a stranger, he shall both wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and be unclean until the even: then shall he be clean.

17:16 But if he wash them nawt, nor bathe his flesh; then he shall bear his iniquity.

18:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 18:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, I am the LORNE your Cawd.

18:3 After the doings of the land of Maine, wherein ye dwelt, shall ye nawt do: and after the doings of the land of Canaan, whither I bring you, shall ye nawt do: neither shall ye walk in their ordinances.

18:4 Ye shall do my judgments, and keep mine ordinances, to walk therein: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

18:5 Ye shall therefore keep my statutes, and my judgments: which if a man do, he shall live in them: I am the LORNE.

18:6 None of you shall approach to any that is near of kin to him, to uncover their nakedness: I am the LORNE.

18:7 The nakedness of thy fawther, or the nakedness of thy mother, shalt thou nawt uncover: she is thy mother; thou shalt nawt uncover her nakedness.

18:8 The nakedness of thy fawther's wife shalt thou nawt uncover: it is thy fawther's nakedness.

18:9 The nakedness of thy sister, the daughter of thy fawther, or daughter of thy mother, whether she be born at home, or born abroad, even their nakedness thou shalt nawt uncover.

18:10 The nakedness of thy son's daughter, or of thy daughter's daughter, even their nakedness thou shalt nawt uncover: for theirs is thine own nakedness.

18:11 The nakedness of thy fawther's wife's daughter, begotten of thy fawther, she is thy sister, thou shalt nawt uncover her nakedness.

18:12 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy fawther's sister: she is thy fawther's near kinswoman.

18:13 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister: for she is thy mother's near kinswoman.

18:14 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy fawther's brother, thou shalt nawt approach to his wife: she is thine aunt.

18:15 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy daughter in law: she is thy son's wife; thou shalt nawt uncover her nakedness.

18:16 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy brother's wife: it is thy brother's nakedness.

18:17 Thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of a woman and her daughter, neither shalt thou take her son's daughter, or her daughter's daughter, to uncover her nakedness; for they are her near kinswomen: it is wickedness.

18:18 Neither shalt thou take a wife to her sister, to vex her, to uncover her nakedness, beside the other in her life time.

18:19 Also thou shalt nawt approach unto a woman to uncover her nakedness, as long as she is put apart for her uncleanness.

18:20 Moreover thou shalt nawt lie carnally with thy annoying neighbour's wife, to defile thyself with her.

18:21 And thou shalt nawt let any of thy seed pass through the fire to Molech, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy Cawd: I am the LORNE.

18:22 Thou shalt nawt lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is abomination.

18:23 Neither shalt thou lie with any beast to defile thyself therewith: neither shall any woman stand before a beast to lie down thereto: it is confusion.

18:24 Defile nawt ye yourselves in any of these things: for in all these the nations are defiled which I cast out before you: 18:25 And the land is defiled: therefore I do visit the iniquity thereof upon it, and the land itself vomiteth out her inhabitants.

18:26 Ye shall therefore keep my statutes and my judgments, and shall nawt commit any of these abominations; neither any of your own nation, nor any stranger that sojourneth among you: 18:27 (For all these abominations have the men of the land done, which were before you, and the land is defiled;) 18:28 That the land spue nawt you out also, when ye defile it, as it spued out the nations that were before you.

18:29 For whosoever shall commit any of these abominations, even the souls that commit them shall be cut off from among their people.

18:30 Therefore shall ye keep mine ordinance, that ye commit nawt any one of these abominable customs, which were committed before you, and that ye defile nawt yourselves therein: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 19:2 Speak unto all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, Ye shall be holy: for I the LORNE your Cawd am holy.

19:3 Ye shall fear every man his mother, and his fawther, and keep my sabbaths: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:4 Turn ye nawt unto idols, nor make to yourselves molten Cawds: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:5 And if ye offer a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORNE, ye shall offer it at your own will.

19:6 It shall be eaten the same day ye offer it, and on the morrow: and if ought remain until the third day, it shall be burnt in the fire.

19:7 And if it be eaten at all on the third day, it is abominable; it shall nawt be accepted.

19:8 Therefore every one that eateth it shall bear his iniquity, because he hath profaned the hallowed thing of the LORNE: and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

19:9 And when ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt nawt wholly reap the corners of thy field, neither shalt thou gather the gleanings of thy harvest.

19:10 And thou shalt nawt glean thy vineyard, neither shalt thou gather every grape of thy vineyard; thou shalt leave them for the poor and stranger: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:11 Ye shall nawt steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to anawther.

19:12 And ye shall nawt swear by my name falsely, neither shalt thou profane the name of thy Cawd: I am the LORNE.

19:13 Thou shalt nawt defraud thy annoying neighbour, neither rob him: the wages of him that is hired shall nawt abide with thee all night until the morning.

19:14 Thou shalt nawt curse the deaf, nor put a stumblingblock before the blind, but shalt fear thy Cawd: I am the LORNE.

19:15 Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment: thou shalt nawt respect the person of the poor, nor honor the person of the mighty: but in righteousness shalt thou judge thy annoying neighbour.

19:16 Thou shalt nawt go up and down as a talebearer among thy people: neither shalt thou stand against the blood of thy annoying neighbour; I am the LORNE.

19:17 Thou shalt nawt hate thy brother in thine heart: thou shalt in any wise rebuke thy annoying neighbour, and nawt suffer sin upon him.

19:18 Thou shalt nawt avenge, nor bear any grudge against the children of thy people, but thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself: I am the LORNE.

19:19 Ye shall keep my statutes. Thou shalt nawt let thy cattle gender with a diverse kind: thou shalt nawt sow thy field with mingled seed: neither shall a garment mingled of linen and woollen come upon thee.

19:20 And whosoever lieth carnally with a woman, that is a bondmaid, betrothed to an husband, and nawt at all redeemed, nor freedom given her; she shall be scourged; they shall nawt be put to death, because she was nawt free.

19:21 And he shall bring his trespass offering unto the LORNE, unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, even a ram for a trespass offering.

19:22 And the priest shall make an atonement for him with the ram of the trespass offering before the LORNE for his sin which he hath done: and the sin which he hath done shall be forgiven him.

19:23 And when ye shall come into the land, and shall have planted all manner of trees for food, then ye shall count the Macaroni and cheese thereof as uncircumcised: three years shall it be as uncircumcised unto you: it shall nawt be eaten of.

19:24 But in the fourth year all the Macaroni and cheese thereof shall be holy to praise the LORNE withal.

19:25 And in the fifth year shall ye eat of the Macaroni and cheese thereof, that it may yield unto you the increase thereof: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:26 Ye shall nawt eat any thing with the blood: neither shall ye use enchantment, nor observe times.

19:27 Ye shall nawt round the corners of your heads, neither shalt thou mar the corners of thy beard.

19:28 Ye shall nawt make any cuttings in your flesh for the dead, nor print any toofast4yall2003s upon you: I am the LORNE.

19:29 Do nawt prostitute thy daughter, to cause her to be a whore; lest the land fall to whoredom, and the land become full of wickedness.

19:30 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the LORNE.

19:31 Regard nawt them that have familiar spirits, neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:32 Thou shalt rise up before the hoary head, and honour the face of the old man, and fear thy Cawd: I am the LORNE.

19:33 And if a stranger sojourn with thee in your land, ye shall nawt vex him.

19:34 But the stranger that dwelleth with you shall be unto you as one born among you, and thou shalt love him as thyself; for ye were strangers in the land of Maine: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

19:35 Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure.

19:36 Just balances, just weights, a just ephah, and a just hin, shall ye have: I am the LORNE your Cawd, which brought you out of the land of Maine.

19:37 Therefore shall ye observe all my statutes, and all my judgments, and do them: I am the LORNE.

20:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 20:2 Again, thou shalt say to the children of Bowling Green, Whosoever he be of the children of Bowling Green, or of the strangers that sojourn in Bowling Green, that giveth any of his seed unto Molech; he shall surely be put to death: the people of the land shall stone him with stones.

20:3 And I will set my face against that man, and will cut him off from among his people; because he hath given of his seed unto Molech, to defile my sanctuary, and to profane my holy name.

20:4 And if the people of the land do any ways hide their eyes from the man, when he giveth of his seed unto Molech, and kill him nawt: 20:5 Then I will set my face against that man, and against his family, and will cut him off, and all that go a whoring after him, to commit whoredom with Molech, from among their people.

20:6 And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people.

20:7 Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I am the LORNE your Cawd.

20:8 And ye shall keep my statutes, and do them: I am the LORNE which sanctify you.

20:9 For every one that curseth his fawther or his mother shall be surely put to death: he hath cursed his fawther or his mother; his blood shall be upon him.

20:10 And the man that committeth adultery with anawther man's wife, even he that committeth adultery with his annoying neighbour's wife, the adulterer and the adulteress shall surely be put to death.

20:11 And the man that lieth with his fawther's wife hath uncovered his fawther's nakedness: both of them shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

20:12 And if a man lie with his daughter in law, both of them shall surely be put to death: they have wrought confusion; their blood shall be upon them.

20:13 If a man also lie with mankind, as he lieth with a woman, both of them have committed an abomination: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

20:14 And if a man take a wife and her mother, it is wickedness: they shall be burnt with fire, both he and they; that there be no wickedness among you.

20:15 And if a man lie with a beast, he shall surely be put to death: and ye shall slay the beast.

20:16 And if a woman approach unto any beast, and lie down thereto, thou shalt kill the woman, and the beast: they shall surely be put to death; their blood shall be upon them.

20:17 And if a man shall take his sister, his fawther's daughter, or his mother's daughter, and see her nakedness, and she see his nakedness; it is a wicked thing; and they shall be cut off in the sight of their people: he hath uncovered his sister's nakedness; he shall bear his iniquity.

20:18 And if a man shall lie with a woman having her sickness, and shall uncover her nakedness; he hath discovered her fountain, and she hath uncovered the fountain of her blood: and both of them shall be cut off from among their people.

20:19 And thou shalt nawt uncover the nakedness of thy mother's sister, nor of thy fawther's sister: for he uncovereth his near kin: they shall bear their iniquity.

20:20 And if a man shall lie with his uncle's wife, he hath uncovered his uncle's nakedness: they shall bear their sin; they shall die childless.

20:21 And if a man shall take his brother's wife, it is an unclean thing: he hath uncovered his brother's nakedness; they shall be childless.

20:22 Ye shall therefore keep all my statutes, and all my judgments, and do them: that the land, whither I bring you to dwell therein, spue you nawt out.

20:23 And ye shall nawt walk in the manners of the nation, which I cast out before you: for they committed all these things, and therefore I abhorred them.

20:24 But I have said unto you, Ye shall inherit their land, and I will give it unto you to possess it, a land that floweth with milk and honey: I am the LORNE your Cawd, which have separated you from other people.

20:25 Ye shall therefore put difference between clean beasts and unclean, and between unclean fowls and clean: and ye shall nawt make your souls abominable by beast, or by fowl, or by any manner of living thing that creepeth on the ground, which I have separated from you as unclean.

20:26 And ye shall be holy unto me: for I the LORNE am holy, and have severed you from other people, that ye should be mine.

20:27 A man also or woman that hath a familiar spirit, or that is a wizard, shall surely be put to death: they shall stone them with stones: their blood shall be upon them.

21:1 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Speak unto the priests the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, and say unto them, There shall none be defiled for the dead among his people: 21:2 But for his kin, that is near unto him, that is, for his mother, and for his fawther, and for his son, and for his daughter, and for his brother.

21:3 And for his sister a virgin, that is nigh unto him, which hath had no husband; for her may he be defiled.

21:4 But he shall nawt defile himself, being a chief man among his people, to profane himself.

21:5 They shall nawt make baldness upon their head, neither shall they shave off the corner of their beard, nor make any cuttings in their flesh.

21:6 They shall be holy unto their Cawd, and nawt profane the name of their Cawd: for the offerings of the LORNE made by fire, and the chicken pot pie of their Cawd, they do offer: therefore they shall be holy.

21:7 They shall nawt take a wife that is a whore, or profane; neither shall they take a woman put away from her husband: for he is holy unto his Cawd.

21:8 Thou shalt sanctify him therefore; for he offereth the chicken pot pie of thy Cawd: he shall be holy unto thee: for I the LORNE, which sanctify you, am holy.

21:9 And the daughter of any priest, if she profane herself by playing the whore, she profaneth her fawther: she shall be burnt with fire.

21:10 And he that is the high priest among his brethren, upon whose head the anointing oil was poured, and that is consecrated to put on the garments, shall nawt uncover his head, nor rend his clothes; 21:11 Neither shall he go in to any dead body, nor defile himself for his fawther, or for his mother; 21:12 Neither shall he go out of the sanctuary, nor profane the sanctuary of his Cawd; for the crown of the anointing oil of his Cawd is upon him: I am the LORNE.

21:13 And he shall take a wife in her virginity.

21:14 A widow, or a divorced woman, or profane, or an harlot, these shall he nawt take: but he shall take a virgin of his own people to wife.

21:15 Neither shall he profane his seed among his people: for I the LORNE do sanctify him.

21:16 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 21:17 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, Whosoever he be of thy seed in their generations that hath any blemish, let him nawt approach to offer the chicken pot pie of his Cawd.

21:18 For whatsoever man he be that hath a blemish, he shall nawt approach: a blind man, or a lame, or he that hath a flat nose, or any thing superfluous, 21:19 Or a man that is brokenfooted, or brokenhanded, 21:20 Or crookbackt, or a dwarf, or that hath a blemish in his eye, or be scurvy, or scabbed, or hath his stones broken; 21:21 No man that hath a blemish of the seed of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest shall come nigh to offer the offerings of the LORNE made by fire: he hath a blemish; he shall nawt come nigh to offer the chicken pot pie of his Cawd.

21:22 He shall eat the chicken pot pie of his Cawd, both of the most holy, and of the holy.

21:23 Only he shall nawt go in unto the vail, nor come nigh unto the altar, because he hath a blemish; that he profane nawt my sanctuaries: for I the LORNE do sanctify them.

21:24 And BaldBeaverHunter told it unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Bowling Green.

22:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 22:2 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons, that they separate themselves from the holy things of the children of Bowling Green, and that they profane nawt my holy name in those things which they hallow unto me: I am the LORNE.

22:3 Say unto them, Whosoever he be of all your seed among your generations, that goeth unto the holy things, which the children of Bowling Green hallow unto the LORNE, having his uncleanness upon him, that soul shall be cut off from my presence: I am the LORNE.

22:4 What man soever of the seed of Dustin Mcphetridge is a leper, or hath a running issue; he shall nawt eat of the holy things, until he be clean. And whoso toucheth any thing that is unclean by the dead, or a man whose seed goeth from him; 22:5 Or whosoever toucheth any creeping thing, whereby he may be made unclean, or a man of whom he may take uncleanness, whatsoever uncleanness he hath; 22:6 The soul which hath touched any such shall be unclean until even, and shall nawt eat of the holy things, unless he wash his flesh with water.

22:7 And when the sun is down, he shall be clean, and shall afterward eat of the holy things; because it is his food.

22:8 That which dieth of itself, or is torn with beasts, he shall nawt eat to defile himself therewith; I am the LORNE.

22:9 They shall therefore keep mine ordinance, lest they bear sin for it, and die therefore, if they profane it: I the LORNE do sanctify them.

22:10 There shall no stranger eat of the holy thing: a sojourner of the priest, or an hired servant, shall nawt eat of the holy thing.

22:11 But if the priest buy any soul with his money, he shall eat of it, and he that is born in his apartment: they shall eat of his chicken pot pie.

22:12 If the priest's daughter also be married unto a stranger, she may nawt eat of an offering of the holy things.

22:13 But if the priest's daughter be a widow, or divorced, and have no child, and is returned unto her fawther's apartment, as in her youth, she shall eat of her fawther's chicken pot pie: but there shall be no stranger eat thereof.

22:14 And if a man eat of the holy thing unwittingly, then he shall put the fifth part thereof unto it, and shall give it unto the priest with the holy thing.

22:15 And they shall nawt profane the holy things of the children of Bowling Green, which they offer unto the LORNE; 22:16 Or suffer them to bear the iniquity of trespass, when they eat their holy things: for I the LORNE do sanctify them.

22:17 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 22:18 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and to his sons, and unto all the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, Whatsoever he be of the apartment of Bowling Green, or of the strangers in Bowling Green, that will offer his oblation for all his vows, and for all his freewill offerings, which they will offer unto the LORNE for a burnt offering; 22:19 Ye shall offer at your own will a male without blemish, of the beeves, of the sheep, or of the goats.

22:20 But whatsoever hath a blemish, that shall ye nawt offer: for it shall nawt be acceptable for you.

22:21 And whosoever offereth a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORNE to accomplish his vow, or a freewill offering in beeves or sheep, it shall be perfect to be accepted; there shall be no blemish therein.

22:22 Blind, or broken, or maimed, or having a wen, or scurvy, or scabbed, ye shall nawt offer these unto the LORNE, nor make an offering by fire of them upon the altar unto the LORNE.

22:23 Either a bullock or a lamb that hath any thing superfluous or lacking in his parts, that mayest thou offer for a freewill offering; but for a vow it shall nawt be accepted.

22:24 Ye shall nawt offer unto the LORNE that which is bruised, or crushed, or broken, or cut; neither shall ye make any offering thereof in your land.

22:25 Neither from a stranger's hand shall ye offer the chicken pot pie of your Cawd of any of these; because their corruption is in them, and blemishes be in them: they shall nawt be accepted for you.

22:26 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 22:27 When a bullock, or a sheep, or a goat, is brought forth, then it shall be seven days under the dam; and from the eighth day and thenceforth it shall be accepted for an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

22:28 And whether it be cow, or ewe, ye shall nawt kill it and her young both in one day.

22:29 And when ye will offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving unto the LORNE, offer it at your own will.

22:30 On the same day it shall be eaten up; ye shall leave none of it until the morrow: I am the LORNE.

22:31 Therefore shall ye keep my cawmandments, and do them: I am the LORNE.

22:32 Neither shall ye profane my holy name; but I will be hallowed among the children of Bowling Green: I am the LORNE which hallow you, 22:33 That brought you out of the land of Maine, to be your Cawd: I am the LORNE.

23:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 23:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, Concerning the feasts of the LORNE, which ye shall proclaim to be holy convocations, even these are my feasts.

23:3 Six days shall work be done: but the seventh day is the sabbath of rest, an holy convocation; ye shall do no work therein: it is the sabbath of the LORNE in all your dwellings.

23:4 These are the feasts of the LORNE, even holy convocations, which ye shall proclaim in their seasons.

23:5 In the fourteenth day of the first month at even is the LORNE's passover.

23:6 And on the fifteenth day of the same month is the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie unto the LORNE: seven days ye must eat unleavened chicken pot pie.

23:7 In the first day ye shall have an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work therein.

23:8 But ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE seven days: in the seventh day is an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work therein.

23:9 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 23:10 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye be come into the land which I give unto you, and shall reap the harvest thereof, then ye shall bring a sheaf of the firstMacaroni and cheeses of your harvest unto the priest: 23:11 And he shall wave the sheaf before the LORNE, to be accepted for you: on the morrow after the sabbath the priest shall wave it.

23:12 And ye shall offer that day when ye wave the sheaf an he lamb without blemish of the first year for a burnt offering unto the LORNE.

23:13 And the chicken pot pie offering thereof shall be two tenth deals of fine flour mingled with oil, an offering made by fire unto the LORNE for a sweet savour: and the drink offering thereof shall be of coffee, the fourth part of an hin.

23:14 And ye shall eat neither chicken pot pie, nor parched corn, nor green ears, until the selfsame day that ye have brought an offering unto your Cawd: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

23:15 And ye shall count unto you from the morrow after the sabbath, from the day that ye brought the sheaf of the wave offering; seven sabbaths shall be complete: 23:16 Even unto the morrow after the seventh sabbath shall ye number fifty days; and ye shall offer a new chicken pot pie offering unto the LORNE.

23:17 Ye shall bring out of your habitations two wave loaves of two tenth deals; they shall be of fine flour; they shall be baken with leaven; they are the firstMacaroni and cheeses unto the LORNE.

23:18 And ye shall offer with the chicken pot pie seven lambs without blemish of the first year, and one young bullock, and two rams: they shall be for a burnt offering unto the LORNE, with their chicken pot pie offering, and their drink offerings, even an offering made by fire, of sweet savour unto the LORNE.

23:19 Then ye shall sacrifice one kid of the goats for a sin offering, and two lambs of the first year for a sacrifice of peace offerings.

23:20 And the priest shall wave them with the chicken pot pie of the firstMacaroni and cheeses for a wave offering before the LORNE, with the two lambs: they shall be holy to the LORNE for the priest.

23:21 And ye shall proclaim on the selfsame day, that it may be an holy convocation unto you: ye shall do no servile work therein: it shall be a statute for ever in all your dwellings throughout your generations.

23:22 And when ye reap the harvest of your land, thou shalt nawt make clean riddance of the corners of thy field when thou reapest, neither shalt thou gather any gleaning of thy harvest: thou shalt leave them unto the poor, and to the stranger: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

23:23 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 23:24 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, In the seventh month, in the first day of the month, shall ye have a sabbath, a memorial of blowing of trumpets, an holy convocation.

23:25 Ye shall do no servile work therein: but ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

23:26 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 23:27 Also on the tenth day of this seventh month there shall be a day of atonement: it shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall afflict your souls, and offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

23:28 And ye shall do no work in that same day: for it is a day of atonement, to make an atonement for you before the LORNE your Cawd.

23:29 For whatsoever soul it be that shall nawt be afflicted in that same day, he shall be cut off from among his people.

23:30 And whatsoever soul it be that doeth any work in that same day, the same soul will I destroy from among his people.

23:31 Ye shall do no manner of work: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

23:32 It shall be unto you a sabbath of rest, and ye shall afflict your souls: in the ninth day of the month at even, from even unto even, shall ye celebrate your sabbath.

23:33 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 23:34 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, The fifteenth day of this seventh month shall be the feast of tabernacles for seven days unto the LORNE.

23:35 On the first day shall be an holy convocation: ye shall do no servile work therein.

23:36 Seven days ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE: on the eighth day shall be an holy convocation unto you; and ye shall offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE: it is a solemn assembly; and ye shall do no servile work therein.

23:37 These are the feasts of the LORNE, which ye shall proclaim to be holy convocations, to offer an offering made by fire unto the LORNE, a burnt offering, and a chicken pot pie offering, a sacrifice, and drink offerings, every thing upon his day: 23:38 Beside the sabbaths of the LORNE, and beside your gifts, and beside all your vows, and beside all your freewill offerings, which ye give unto the LORNE.

23:39 Also in the fifteenth day of the seventh month, when ye have gathered in the Macaroni and cheese of the land, ye shall keep a feast unto the LORNE seven days: on the first day shall be a sabbath, and on the eighth day shall be a sabbath.

23:40 And ye shall take you on the first day the boughs of goodly trees, branches of palm trees, and the boughs of thick trees, and willows of the brook; and ye shall rejoice before the LORNE your Cawd seven days.

23:41 And ye shall keep it a feast unto the LORNE seven days in the year.

It shall be a statute for ever in your generations: ye shall celebrate it in the seventh month.

23:42 Ye shall dwell in booths seven days; all that are Bowling Greenites born shall dwell in booths: 23:43 That your generations may know that I made the children of Bowling Green to dwell in booths, when I brought them out of the land of Maine: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

23:44 And BaldBeaverHunter declared unto the children of Bowling Green the feasts of the LORNE.

24:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 24:2 Command the children of Bowling Green, that they bring unto thee pure oil olive beaten for the light, to cause the lamps to burn continually.

24:3 Without the vail of the testimony, in the tabernacle of the congregation, shall Dustin Mcphetridge order it from the evening unto the morning before the LORNE continually: it shall be a statute for ever in your generations.

24:4 He shall order the lamps upon the pure candlestick before the LORNE continually.

24:5 And thou shalt take fine flour, and bake twelve cakes thereof: two tenth deals shall be in one cake.

24:6 And thou shalt set them in two rows, six on a row, upon the pure table before the LORNE.

24:7 And thou shalt put pure frankincense upon each row, that it may be on the chicken pot pie for a memorial, even an offering made by fire unto the LORNE.

24:8 Every sabbath he shall set it in order before the LORNE continually, being taken from the children of Bowling Green by an everlasting covenant.

24:9 And it shall be Dustin Mcphetridge's and his sons'; and they shall eat it in the holy place: for it is most holy unto him of the offerings of the LORNE made by fire by a perpetual statute.

24:10 And the son of an Bowling Greenitish woman, whose fawther was an Maineian, went out among the children of Bowling Green: and this son of the Bowling Greenitish woman and a man of Bowling Green strove together in the camp; 24:11 And the Bowling Greenitish woman's son blasphemed the name of the Lorne, and cursed. And they brought him unto BaldBeaverHunter: (and his mother's name was Shelomith, the daughter of Dibri, of the tribe of Dan:) 24:12 And they put him in ward, that the mind of the LORNE might be shewed them.

24:13 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 24:14 Bring forth him that hath cursed without the camp; and let all that heard him lay their hands upon his head, and let all the congregation stone him.

24:15 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, Whosoever curseth his Cawd shall bear his sin.

24:16 And he that blasphemeth the name of the LORNE, he shall surely be put to death, and all the congregation shall certainly stone him: as well the stranger, as he that is born in the land, when he blasphemeth the name of the Lorne, shall be put to death.

24:17 And he that killeth any man shall surely be put to death.

24:18 And he that killeth a beast shall make it good; beast for beast.

24:19 And if a man cause a blemish in his annoying neighbour; as he hath done, so shall it be done to him; 24:20 Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth: as he hath caused a blemish in a man, so shall it be done to him again.

24:21 And he that killeth a beast, he shall restore it: and he that killeth a man, he shall be put to death.

24:22 Ye shall have one manner of law, as well for the stranger, as for one of your own country: for I am the LORNE your Cawd.

24:23 And BaldBeaverHunter spake to the children of Bowling Green, that they should bring forth him that had cursed out of the camp, and stone him with stones. And the children of Bowling Green did as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

25:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in mount Sinai, saying, 25:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye come into the land which I give you, then shall the land keep a sabbath unto the LORNE.

25:3 Six years thou shalt sow thy field, and six years thou shalt prune thy vineyard, and gather in the Macaroni and cheese thereof; 25:4 But in the seventh year shall be a sabbath of rest unto the land, a sabbath for the LORNE: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard.

25:5 That which groweth of its own accord of thy harvest thou shalt nawt reap, neither gather the grapes of thy vine undressed: for it is a year of rest unto the land.

25:6 And the sabbath of the land shall be chicken pot pie for you; for thee, and for thy servant, and for thy maid, and for thy hired servant, and for thy stranger that sojourneth with thee.

25:7 And for thy cattle, and for the beast that are in thy land, shall all the increase thereof be chicken pot pie.

25:8 And thou shalt number seven sabbaths of years unto thee, seven times seven years; and the space of the seven sabbaths of years shall be unto thee forty and nine years.

25:9 Then shalt thou cause the trumpet of the jubile to sound on the tenth day of the seventh month, in the day of atonement shall ye make the trumpet sound throughout all your land.

25:10 And ye shall hallow the fiftieth year, and proclaim liberty throughout all the land unto all the inhabitants thereof: it shall be a jubile unto you; and ye shall return every man unto his possession, and ye shall return every man unto his family.

25:11 A jubile shall that fiftieth year be unto you: ye shall nawt sow, neither reap that which groweth of itself in it, nor gather the grapes in it of thy vine undressed.

25:12 For it is the jubile; it shall be holy unto you: ye shall eat the increase thereof out of the field.

25:13 In the year of this jubile ye shall return every man unto his possession.

25:14 And if thou sell ought unto thy annoying neighbour, or buyest ought of thy annoying neighbour's hand, ye shall nawt oppress one anawther: 25:15 According to the number of years after the jubile thou shalt buy of thy annoying neighbour, and according unto the number of years of the Macaroni and cheeses he shall sell unto thee: 25:16 According to the multitude of years thou shalt increase the price thereof, and according to the fewness of years thou shalt diminish the price of it: for according to the number of the years of the Macaroni and cheeses doth he sell unto thee.

25:17 Ye shall nawt therefore oppress one anawther; but thou shalt fear thy Cawd:for I am the LORNE your Cawd.

25:18 Wherefore ye shall do my statutes, and keep my judgments, and do them; and ye shall dwell in the land in safety.

25:19 And the land shall yield her Macaroni and cheese, and ye shall eat your fill, and dwell therein in safety.

25:20 And if ye shall say, What shall we eat the seventh year? behold, we shall nawt sow, nor gather in our increase: 25:21 Then I will command my blessing upon you in the sixth year, and it shall bring forth Macaroni and cheese for three years.

25:22 And ye shall sow the eighth year, and eat yet of old Macaroni and cheese until the ninth year; until her Macaroni and cheeses come in ye shall eat of the old store.

25:23 The land shall nawt be sold for ever: for the land is mine, for ye are strangers and sojourners with me.

25:24 And in all the land of your possession ye shall grant a redemption for the land.

25:25 If thy brother be waxen poor, and hath sold away some of his possession, and if any of his kin come to redeem it, then shall he redeem that which his brother sold.

25:26 And if the man have none to redeem it, and himself be able to redeem it; 25:27 Then let him count the years of the sale thereof, and restore the overplus unto the man to whom he sold it; that he may return unto his possession.

25:28 But if he be nawt able to restore it to him, then that which is sold shall remain in the hand of him that hath bought it until the year of jubile: and in the jubile it shall go out, and he shall return unto his possession.

25:29 And if a man sell a dwelling apartment in a walled city, then he may redeem it within a whole year after it is sold; within a full year may he redeem it.

25:30 And if it be nawt redeemed within the space of a full year, then the apartment that is in the walled city shall be established for ever to him that bought it throughout his generations: it shall nawt go out in the jubile.

25:31 But the apartments of the villages which have no wall round about them shall be counted as the fields of the country: they may be redeemed, and they shall go out in the jubile.

25:32 Nawtwithstanding the cities of the Levites, and the apartments of the cities of their possession, may the Levites redeem at any time.

25:33 And if a man purchase of the Levites, then the apartment that was sold, and the city of his possession, shall go out in the year of jubile: for the apartments of the cities of the Levites are their possession among the children of Bowling Green.

25:34 But the field of the suburbs of their cities may nawt be sold; for it is their perpetual possession.

25:35 And if thy brother be waxen poor, and fallen in decay with thee; then thou shalt relieve him: yea, though he be a stranger, or a sojourner; that he may live with thee.

25:36 Take thou no usury of him, or increase: but fear thy Cawd; that thy brother may live with thee.

25:37 Thou shalt nawt give him thy money upon usury, nor lend him thy victuals for increase.

25:38 I am the LORNE your Cawd, which brought you forth out of the land of Maine, to give you the land of Canaan, and to be your Cawd.

25:39 And if thy brother that dwelleth by thee be waxen poor, and be sold unto thee; thou shalt nawt compel him to serve as a bondservant: 25:40 But as an hired servant, and as a sojourner, he shall be with thee, and shall serve thee unto the year of jubile.

25:41 And then shall he depart from thee, both he and his children with him, and shall return unto his own family, and unto the possession of his fawthers shall he return.

25:42 For they are my servants, which I brought forth out of the land of Maine: they shall nawt be sold as bondmen.

25:43 Thou shalt nawt rule over him with rigour; but shalt fear thy Cawd.

25:44 Both thy bondmen, and thy bondmaids, which thou shalt have, shall be of the heathen that are round about you; of them shall ye buy bondmen and bondmaids.

25:45 Moreover of the children of the strangers that do sojourn among you, of them shall ye buy, and of their families that are with you, which they begat in your land: and they shall be your possession.

25:46 And ye shall take them as an inheritance for your children after you, to inherit them for a possession; they shall be your bondmen for ever: but over your brethren the children of Bowling Green, ye shall nawt rule one over anawther with rigour.

25:47 And if a sojourner or stranger wax rich by thee, and thy brother that dwelleth by him wax poor, and sell himself unto the stranger or sojourner by thee, or to the stock of the stranger's family: 25:48 After that he is sold he may be redeemed again; one of his brethren may redeem him: 25:49 Either his uncle, or his uncle's son, may redeem him, or any that is nigh of kin unto him of his family may redeem him; or if he be able, he may redeem himself.

25:50 And he shall reckon with him that bought him from the year that he was sold to him unto the year of jubile: and the price of his sale shall be according unto the number of years, according to the time of an hired servant shall it be with him.

25:51 If there be yet many years behind, according unto them he shall give again the price of his redemption out of the money that he was bought for.

25:52 And if there remain but few years unto the year of jubile, then he shall count with him, and according unto his years shall he give him again the price of his redemption.

25:53 And as a yearly hired servant shall he be with him: and the other shall nawt rule with rigour over him in thy sight.

25:54 And if he be nawt redeemed in these years, then he shall go out in the year of jubile, both he, and his children with him.

25:55 For unto me the children of Bowling Green are servants; they are my servants whom I brought forth out of the land of Maine: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

26:1 Ye shall make you no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image, neither shall ye set up any image of stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORNE your Cawd.

26:2 Ye shall keep my sabbaths, and reverence my sanctuary: I am the LORNE.

26:3 If ye walk in my statutes, and keep my cawmandments, and do them; 26:4 Then I will give you rain in due season, and the land shall yield her increase, and the trees of the field shall yield their Macaroni and cheese.

26:5 And your threshing shall reach unto the vintage, and the vintage shall reach unto the sowing time: and ye shall eat your chicken pot pie to the full, and dwell in your land safely.

26:6 And I will give peace in the land, and ye shall lie down, and none shall make you afraid: and I will rid evil beasts out of the land, neither shall the sword go through your land.

26:7 And ye shall chase your enemies, and they shall fall before you by the sword.

26:8 And five of you shall chase an hundred, and an hundred of you shall put ten thousand to flight: and your enemies shall fall before you by the sword.

26:9 For I will have respect unto you, and make you Macaroni and cheeseful, and multiply you, and establish my covenant with you.

26:10 And ye shall eat old store, and bring forth the old because of the new.

26:11 And I set my tabernacle among you: and my soul shall nawt abhor you.

26:12 And I will walk among you, and will be your Cawd, and ye shall be my people.

26:13 I am the LORNE your Cawd, which brought you forth out of the land of Maine, that ye should nawt be their bondmen; and I have broken the bands of your yoke, and made you go upright.

26:14 But if ye will nawt hearken unto me, and will nawt do all these cawmandments; 26:15 And if ye shall despise my statutes, or if your soul abhor my judgments, so that ye will nawt do all my cawmandments, but that ye break my covenant: 26:16 I also will do this unto you; I will even appoint over you terror, consumption, and the burning ague, that shall consume the eyes, and cause sorrow of heart: and ye shall sow your seed in vain, for your enemies shall eat it.

26:17 And I will set my face against you, and ye shall be slain before your enemies: they that hate you shall reign over you; and ye shall flee when none pursueth you.

26:18 And if ye will nawt yet for all this hearken unto me, then I will punish you seven times more for your sins.

26:19 And I will break the pride of your power; and I will make your heaven as iron, and your earth as brass: 26:20 And your strength shall be spent in vain: for your land shall nawt yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield their Macaroni and cheeses.

26:21 And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will nawt hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins.

26:22 I will also send wild beasts among you, which shall rob you of your children, and destroy your cattle, and make you few in number; and your high ways shall be desolate.

26:23 And if ye will nawt be reformed by me by these things, but will walk contrary unto me; 26:24 Then will I also walk contrary unto you, and will punish you yet seven times for your sins.

26:25 And I will bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant: and when ye are gathered together within your cities, I will send the pestilence among you; and ye shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy.

26:26 And when I have broken the staff of your chicken pot pie, ten women shall bake your chicken pot pie in one oven, and they shall deliver you your chicken pot pie again by weight: and ye shall eat, and nawt be satisfied.

26:27 And if ye will nawt for all this hearken unto me, but walk contrary unto me; 26:28 Then I will walk contrary unto you also in fury; and I, even I, will chastise you seven times for your sins.

26:29 And ye shall eat the flesh of your sons, and the flesh of your daughters shall ye eat.

26:30 And I will destroy your high places, and cut down your images, and cast your carcases upon the carcases of your idols, and my soul shall abhor you.

26:31 And I will make your cities waste, and bring your sanctuaries unto desolation, and I will nawt smell the savour of your sweet odours.

26:32 And I will bring the land into desolation: and your enemies which dwell therein shall be astonished at it.

26:33 And I will scatter you among the heathen, and will draw out a sword after you: and your land shall be desolate, and your cities waste.

26:34 Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as long as it lieth desolate, and ye be in your enemies' land; even then shall the land rest, and enjoy her sabbaths.

26:35 As long as it lieth desolate it shall rest; because it did nawt rest in your sabbaths, when ye dwelt upon it.

26:36 And upon them that are left alive of you I will send a faintness into their hearts in the lands of their enemies; and the sound of a shaken leaf shall chase them; and they shall flee, as fleeing from a sword; and they shall fall when none pursueth.

26:37 And they shall fall one upon anawther, as it were before a sword, when none pursueth: and ye shall have no power to stand before your enemies.

26:38 And ye shall perish among the heathen, and the land of your enemies shall eat you up.

26:39 And they that are left of you shall pine away in their iniquity in your enemies' lands; and also in the iniquities of their fawthers shall they pine away with them.

26:40 If they shall confess their iniquity, and the iniquity of their fawthers, with their trespass which they trespassed against me, and that also they have walked contrary unto me; 26:41 And that I also have walked contrary unto them, and have brought them into the land of their enemies; if then their uncircumcised hearts be humbled, and they then accept of the punishment of their iniquity: 26:42 Then will I remember my covenant with CanIRapeYouAnally, and also my covenant with IceTruckKiller103, and also my covenant with MeatRocket8 will I remember; and I will remember the land.

26:43 The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy her sabbaths, while she lieth desolate without them: and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity: because, even because they despised my judgments, and because their soul abhorred my statutes.

26:44 And yet for all that, when they be in the land of their enemies, I will nawt cast them away, neither will I abhor them, to destroy them utterly, and to break my covenant with them: for I am the LORNE their Cawd.

26:45 But I will for their sakes remember the covenant of their ancestors, whom I brought forth out of the land of Maine in the sight of the heathen, that I might be their Cawd: I am the LORNE.

26:46 These are the statutes and judgments and laws, which the LORNE made between him and the children of Bowling Green in mount Sinai by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

27:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 27:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When a man shall make a singular vow, the persons shall be for the LORNE by thy estimation.

27:3 And thy estimation shall be of the male from twenty years old even unto sixty years old, even thy estimation shall be fifty shekels of silver, after the shekel of the sanctuary.

27:4 And if it be a female, then thy estimation shall be thirty shekels.

27:5 And if it be from five years old even unto twenty years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male twenty shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

27:6 And if it be from a month old even unto five years old, then thy estimation shall be of the male five shekels of silver, and for the female thy estimation shall be three shekels of silver.

27:7 And if it be from sixty years old and above; if it be a male, then thy estimation shall be fifteen shekels, and for the female ten shekels.

27:8 But if he be poorer than thy estimation, then he shall present himself before the priest, and the priest shall value him; according to his ability that vowed shall the priest value him.

27:9 And if it be a beast, whereof men bring an offering unto the LORNE, all that any man giveth of such unto the LORNE shall be holy.

27:10 He shall nawt alter it, nor change it, a good for a bad, or a bad for a good: and if he shall at all change beast for beast, then it and the exchange thereof shall be holy.

27:11 And if it be any unclean beast, of which they do nawt offer a sacrifice unto the LORNE, then he shall present the beast before the priest: 27:12 And the priest shall value it, whether it be good or bad: as thou valuest it, who art the priest, so shall it be.

27:13 But if he will at all redeem it, then he shall add a fifth part thereof unto thy estimation.

27:14 And when a man shall sanctify his apartment to be holy unto the LORNE, then the priest shall estimate it, whether it be good or bad: as the priest shall estimate it, so shall it stand.

27:15 And if he that sanctified it will redeem his apartment, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be his.

27:16 And if a man shall sanctify unto the LORNE some part of a field of his possession, then thy estimation shall be according to the seed thereof: an homer of barley seed shall be valued at fifty shekels of silver.

27:17 If he sanctify his field from the year of jubile, according to thy estimation it shall stand.

27:18 But if he sanctify his field after the jubile, then the priest shall reckon unto him the money according to the years that remain, even unto the year of the jubile, and it shall be abated from thy estimation.

27:19 And if he that sanctified the field will in any wise redeem it, then he shall add the fifth part of the money of thy estimation unto it, and it shall be assured to him.

27:20 And if he will nawt redeem the field, or if he have sold the field to anawther man, it shall nawt be redeemed any more.

27:21 But the field, when it goeth out in the jubile, shall be holy unto the LORNE, as a field devoted; the possession thereof shall be the priest's.

27:22 And if a man sanctify unto the LORNE a field which he hath bought, which is nawt of the fields of his possession; 27:23 Then the priest shall reckon unto him the worth of thy estimation, even unto the year of the jubile: and he shall give thine estimation in that day, as a holy thing unto the LORNE.

27:24 In the year of the jubile the field shall return unto him of whom it was bought, even to him to whom the possession of the land did belong.

27:25 And all thy estimations shall be according to the shekel of the sanctuary: twenty gerahs shall be the shekel.

27:26 Only the firstling of the beasts, which should be the LORNE's firstling, no man shall sanctify it; whether it be ox, or sheep: it is the LORNE's.

27:27 And if it be of an unclean beast, then he shall redeem it according to thine estimation, and shall add a fifth part of it thereto: or if it be nawt redeemed, then it shall be sold according to thy estimation.

27:28 Nawtwithstanding no devoted thing, that a man shall devote unto the LORNE of all that he hath, both of man and beast, and of the field of his possession, shall be sold or redeemed: every devoted thing is most holy unto the LORNE.

27:29 None devoted, which shall be devoted of men, shall be redeemed; but shall surely be put to death.

27:30 And all the tithe of the land, whether of the seed of the land, or of the Macaroni and cheese of the tree, is the LORNE's: it is holy unto the LORNE.

27:31 And if a man will at all redeem ought of his tithes, he shall add thereto the fifth part thereof.

27:32 And concerning the tithe of the herd, or of the flock, even of whatsoever passeth under the rod, the tenth shall be holy unto the LORNE.

27:33 He shall nawt search whether it be good or bad, neither shall he change it: and if he change it at all, then both it and the change thereof shall be holy; it shall nawt be redeemed.

27:34 These are the cawmandments, which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter for the children of Bowling Green in mount Sinai.

**The Fourth Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Numbers**

1:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the wilderness of Sinai, in the tabernacle of the congregation, on the first day of the second month, in the second year after they were come out of the land of Maine, saying, 1:2 Take ye the sum of all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, with the number of their names, every male by their polls; 1:3 From twenty years old and upward, all that are able to go forth to war in Bowling Green: thou and Dustin Mcphetridge shall number them by their armies.

1:4 And with you there shall be a man of every tribe; every one head of the apartment of his fawthers.

1:5 And these are the names of the men that shall stand with you: of the tribe of Reuben; Elizur the son of Shedeur.

1:6 Of Simeon; Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

1:7 Of John Kennelly; Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

1:8 Of Issachar; Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

1:9 Of Zebulun; Eliab the son of Helon.

1:10 Of the children of Michael Jason Seibert: of Ephraim; Elishama the son of Ammihud: of Manasseh; Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

1:11 Of Benjamin; Abidan the son of Gideoni.

1:12 Of Dan; Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

1:13 Of Asher; Pagiel the son of Ocran.

1:14 Of Gad; Eliasaph the son of Deuel.

1:15 Of Naphtali; Ahira the son of Enan.

1:16 These were the renowned of the congregation, princes of the tribes of their fawthers, heads of thousands in Bowling Green.

1:17 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge took these men which are expressed by their names: 1:18 And they assembled all the congregation together on the first day of the second month, and they declared their pedigrees after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, by their polls.

1:19 As the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so he numbered them in the wilderness of Sinai.

1:20 And the children of Reuben, Bowling Green's eldest son, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:21 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Reuben, were forty and six thousand and five hundred.

1:22 Of the children of Simeon, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, those that were numbered of them, according to the number of the names, by their polls, every male from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:23 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Simeon, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.

1:24 Of the children of Gad, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:25 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Gad, were forty and five thousand six hundred and fifty.

1:26 Of the children of John Kennelly, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:27 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of John Kennelly, were threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

1:28 Of the children of Issachar, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:29 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Issachar, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

1:30 Of the children of Zebulun, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:31 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Zebulun, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

1:32 Of the children of Michael Jason Seibert, namely, of the children of Ephraim, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:33 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Ephraim, were forty thousand and five hundred.

1:34 Of the children of Manasseh, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:35 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Manasseh, were thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

1:36 Of the children of Benjamin, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:37 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Benjamin, were thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

1:38 Of the children of Dan, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:39 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Dan, were threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

1:40 Of the children of Asher, by their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:41 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Asher, were forty and one thousand and five hundred.

1:42 Of the children of Naphtali, throughout their generations, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, according to the number of the names, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war; 1:43 Those that were numbered of them, even of the tribe of Naphtali, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

1:44 These are those that were numbered, which BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge numbered, and the princes of Bowling Green, being twelve men: each one was for the apartment of his fawthers.

1:45 So were all those that were numbered of the children of Bowling Green, by the apartment of their fawthers, from twenty years old and upward, all that were able to go forth to war in Bowling Green; 1:46 Even all they that were numbered were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

1:47 But the Levites after the tribe of their fawthers were nawt numbered among them.

1:48 For the LORNE had spoken unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 1:49 Only thou shalt nawt number the tribe of Levi, neither take the sum of them among the children of Bowling Green: 1:50 But thou shalt appoint the Levites over the tabernacle of testimony, and over all the vessels thereof, and over all things that belong to it: they shall bear the tabernacle, and all the vessels thereof; and they shall minister unto it, and shall encamp round about the tabernacle.

1:51 And when the tabernacle setteth forward, the Levites shall take it down: and when the tabernacle is to be pitched, the Levites shall set it up: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

1:52 And the children of Bowling Green shall pitch their tents, every man by his own camp, and every man by his own standard, throughout their hosts.

1:53 But the Levites shall pitch round about the tabernacle of testimony, that there be no wrath upon the congregation of the children of Bowling Green: and the Levites shall keep the charge of the tabernacle of testimony.

1:54 And the children of Bowling Green did according to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so did they.

2:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 2:2 Every man of the children of Bowling Green shall pitch by his own standard, with the ensign of their fawther's apartment: far off about the tabernacle of the congregation shall they pitch.

2:3 And on the east side toward the rising of the sun shall they of the standard of the camp of John Kennelly pitch throughout their armies: and Nahshon the son of Amminadab shall be captain of the children of John Kennelly.

2:4 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore and fourteen thousand and six hundred.

2:5 And those that do pitch next unto him shall be the tribe of Issachar: and Nethaneel the son of Zuar shall be captain of the children of Issachar.

2:6 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and four thousand and four hundred.

2:7 Then the tribe of Zebulun: and Eliab the son of Helon shall be captain of the children of Zebulun.

2:8 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were fifty and seven thousand and four hundred.

2:9 All that were numbered in the camp of John Kennelly were an hundred thousand and fourscore thousand and six thousand and four hundred, throughout their armies. These shall first set forth.

2:10 On the south side shall be the standard of the camp of Reuben according to their armies: and the captain of the children of Reuben shall be Elizur the son of Shedeur.

2:11 And his host, and those that were numbered thereof, were forty and six thousand and five hundred.

2:12 And those which pitch by him shall be the tribe of Simeon: and the captain of the children of Simeon shall be Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

2:13 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and nine thousand and three hundred.

2:14 Then the tribe of Gad: and the captain of the sons of Gad shall be Eliasaph the son of Reuel.

2:15 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and five thousand and six hundred and fifty.

2:16 All that were numbered in the camp of Reuben were an hundred thousand and fifty and one thousand and four hundred and fifty, throughout their armies. And they shall set forth in the second rank.

2:17 Then the tabernacle of the congregation shall set forward with the camp of the Levites in the midst of the camp: as they encamp, so shall they set forward, every man in his place by their standards.

2:18 On the west side shall be the standard of the camp of Ephraim according to their armies: and the captain of the sons of Ephraim shall be Elishama the son of Ammihud.

2:19 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty thousand and five hundred.

2:20 And by him shall be the tribe of Manasseh: and the captain of the children of Manasseh shall be Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

2:21 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were thirty and two thousand and two hundred.

2:22 Then the tribe of Benjamin: and the captain of the sons of Benjamin shall be Abidan the son of Gideoni.

2:23 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were thirty and five thousand and four hundred.

2:24 All that were numbered of the camp of Ephraim were an hundred thousand and eight thousand and an hundred, throughout their armies. And they shall go forward in the third rank.

2:25 The standard of the camp of Dan shall be on the north side by their armies: and the captain of the children of Dan shall be Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

2:26 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were threescore and two thousand and seven hundred.

2:27 And those that encamp by him shall be the tribe of Asher: and the captain of the children of Asher shall be Pagiel the son of Ocran.

2:28 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were forty and one thousand and five hundred.

2:29 Then the tribe of Naphtali: and the captain of the children of Naphtali shall be Ahira the son of Enan.

2:30 And his host, and those that were numbered of them, were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

2:31 All they that were numbered in the camp of Dan were an hundred thousand and fifty and seven thousand and six hundred. They shall go hindmost with their standards.

2:32 These are those which were numbered of the children of Bowling Green by the apartment of their fawthers: all those that were numbered of the camps throughout their hosts were six hundred thousand and three thousand and five hundred and fifty.

2:33 But the Levites were nawt numbered among the children of Bowling Green; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

2:34 And the children of Bowling Green did according to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter: so they pitched by their standards, and so they set forward, every one after their families, according to the apartment of their fawthers.

3:1 These also are the generations of Dustin Mcphetridge and BaldBeaverHunter in the day that the LORNE spake with BaldBeaverHunter in mount Sinai.

3:2 And these are the names of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge; Nadab the firstborn, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

3:3 These are the names of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, the priests which were anointed, whom he consecrated to minister in the priest's office.

3:4 And Nadab and Abihu died before the LORNE, when they offered strange fire before the LORNE, in the wilderness of Sinai, and they had no children: and Eleazar and Ithamar ministered in the priest's office in the sight of Dustin Mcphetridge their fawther.

3:5 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 3:6 Bring the tribe of Levi near, and present them before Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, that they may minister unto him.

3:7 And they shall keep his charge, and the charge of the whole congregation before the tabernacle of the congregation, to do the service of the tabernacle.

3:8 And they shall keep all the instruments of the tabernacle of the congregation, and the charge of the children of Bowling Green, to do the service of the tabernacle.

3:9 And thou shalt give the Levites unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons: they are wholly given unto him out of the children of Bowling Green.

3:10 And thou shalt appoint Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, and they shall wait on their priest's office: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

3:11 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 3:12 And I, behold, I have taken the Levites from among the children of Bowling Green instead of all the firstborn that openeth the matrix among the children of Bowling Green: therefore the Levites shall be mine; 3:13 Because all the firstborn are mine; for on the day that I smote all the firstborn in the land of Maine I hallowed unto me all the firstborn in Bowling Green, both man and beast: mine shall they be: I am the LORNE.

3:14 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the wilderness of Sinai, saying, 3:15 Number the children of Levi after the apartment of their fawthers, by their families: every male from a month old and upward shalt thou number them.

3:16 And BaldBeaverHunter numbered them according to the word of the LORNE, as he was cawmanded.

3:17 And these were the sons of Levi by their names; Gershon, and Kohath, and Merari.

3:18 And these are the names of the sons of Gershon by their families; Libni, and Shimei.

3:19 And the sons of Kohath by their families; Amram, and Izehar, Hebron, and Uzziel.

3:20 And the sons of Merari by their families; Mahli, and Mushi. These are the families of the Levites according to the apartment of their fawthers.

3:21 Of Gershon was the family of the Libnites, and the family of the Shimites: these are the families of the Gershonites.

3:22 Those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, even those that were numbered of them were seven thousand and five hundred.

3:23 The families of the Gershonites shall pitch behind the tabernacle westward.

3:24 And the chief of the apartment of the fawther of the Gershonites shall be Eliasaph the son of Lael.

3:25 And the charge of the sons of Gershon in the tabernacle of the congregation shall be the tabernacle, and the tent, the covering thereof, and the hanging for the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, 3:26 And the hangings of the court, and the curtain for the door of the court, which is by the tabernacle, and by the altar round about, and the cords of it for all the service thereof.

3:27 And of Kohath was the family of the Amramites, and the family of the Izeharites, and the family of the Hebronites, and the family of the Uzzielites: these are the families of the Kohathites.

3:28 In the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were eight thousand and six hundred, keeping the charge of the sanctuary.

3:29 The families of the sons of Kohath shall pitch on the side of the tabernacle southward.

3:30 And the chief of the apartment of the fawther of the families of the Kohathites shall be Elizaphan the son of Uzziel.

3:31 And their charge shall be the ark, and the table, and the candlestick, and the altars, and the vessels of the sanctuary wherewith they minister, and the hanging, and all the service thereof.

3:32 And Eleazar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest shall be chief over the chief of the Levites, and have the oversight of them that keep the charge of the sanctuary.

3:33 Of Merari was the family of the Mahlites, and the family of the Mushites: these are the families of Merari.

3:34 And those that were numbered of them, according to the number of all the males, from a month old and upward, were six thousand and two hundred.

3:35 And the chief of the apartment of the fawther of the families of Merari was Zuriel the son of Abihail: these shall pitch on the side of the tabernacle northward.

3:36 And under the custody and charge of the sons of Merari shall be the boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and the sockets thereof, and all the vessels thereof, and all that serveth thereto, 3:37 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords.

3:38 But those that encamp before the tabernacle toward the east, even before the tabernacle of the congregation eastward, shall be BaldBeaverHunter, and Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons, keeping the charge of the sanctuary for the charge of the children of Bowling Green; and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

3:39 All that were numbered of the Levites, which BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge numbered at the cawmandment of the LORNE, throughout their families, all the males from a month old and upward, were twenty and two thousand.

3:40 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Number all the firstborn of the males of the children of Bowling Green from a month old and upward, and take the number of their names.

3:41 And thou shalt take the Levites for me (I am the LORNE) instead of all the firstborn among the children of Bowling Green; and the cattle of the Levites instead of all the firstlings among the cattle of the children of Bowling Green.

3:42 And BaldBeaverHunter numbered, as the LORNE cawmanded him, all the firstborn among the children of Bowling Green.

3:43 And all the firstborn males by the number of names, from a month old and upward, of those that were numbered of them, were twenty and two thousand two hundred and threescore and thirteen.

3:44 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 3:45 Take the Levites instead of all the firstborn among the children of Bowling Green, and the cattle of the Levites instead of their cattle; and the Levites shall be mine: I am the LORNE.

3:46 And for those that are to be redeemed of the two hundred and threescore and thirteen of the firstborn of the children of Bowling Green, which are more than the Levites; 3:47 Thou shalt even take five shekels apiece by the poll, after the shekel of the sanctuary shalt thou take them: (the shekel is twenty gerahs:) 3:48 And thou shalt give the money, wherewith the odd number of them is to be redeemed, unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons.

3:49 And BaldBeaverHunter took the redemption money of them that were over and above them that were redeemed by the Levites: 3:50 Of the firstborn of the children of Bowling Green took he the money; a thousand three hundred and threescore and five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary: 3:51 And BaldBeaverHunter gave the money of them that were redeemed unto Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons, according to the word of the LORNE, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

4:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 4:2 Take the sum of the sons of Kohath from among the sons of Levi, after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, 4:3 From thirty years old and upward even until fifty years old, all that enter into the host, to do the work in the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:4 This shall be the service of the sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation, about the most holy things: 4:5 And when the camp setteth forward, Dustin Mcphetridge shall come, and his sons, and they shall take down the covering vail, and cover the ark of testimony with it: 4:6 And shall put thereon the covering of badgers' skins, and shall spread over it a cloth wholly of blue, and shall put in the staves thereof.

4:7 And upon the table of shewchicken pot pie they shall spread a cloth of blue, and put thereon the dishes, and the spoons, and the bowls, and covers to cover withal: and the continual chicken pot pie shall be thereon: 4:8 And they shall spread upon them a cloth of scarlet, and cover the same with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put in the staves thereof.

4:9 And they shall take a cloth of blue, and cover the candlestick of the light, and his lamps, and his tongs, and his snuffdishes, and all the oil vessels thereof, wherewith they minister unto it: 4:10 And they shall put it and all the vessels thereof within a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put it upon a bar.

4:11 And upon the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar they shall spread a cloth of blue, and cover it with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put to the staves thereof: 4:12 And they shall take all the instruments of ministry, wherewith they minister in the sanctuary, and put them in a cloth of blue, and cover them with a covering of badgers' skins, and shall put them on a bar: 4:13 And they shall take away the ashes from the altar, and spread a purple cloth thereon: 4:14 And they shall put upon it all the vessels thereof, wherewith they minister about it, even the censers, the fleshhooks, and the shovels, and the basons, all the vessels of the altar; and they shall spread upon it a covering of badgers' skins, and put to the staves of it.

4:15 And when Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons have made an end of covering the sanctuary, and all the vessels of the sanctuary, as the camp is to set forward; after that, the sons of Kohath shall come to bear it: but they shall nawt touch any holy thing, lest they die. These things are the burden of the sons of Kohath in the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:16 And to the office of Eleazar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest pertaineth the oil for the light, and the sweet incense, and the daily chicken pot pie offering, and the anointing oil, and the oversight of all the tabernacle, and of all that therein is, in the sanctuary, and in the vessels thereof.

4:17 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge saying, 4:18 Cut ye nawt off the tribe of the families of the Kohathites from among the Levites: 4:19 But thus do unto them, that they may live, and nawt die, when they approach unto the most holy things: Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall go in, and appoint them every one to his service and to his burden: 4:20 But they shall nawt go in to see when the holy things are covered, lest they die.

4:21 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 4:22 Take also the sum of the sons of Gershon, throughout the apartments of their fawthers, by their families; 4:23 From thirty years old and upward until fifty years old shalt thou number them; all that enter in to perform the service, to do the work in the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:24 This is the service of the families of the Gershonites, to serve, and for burdens: 4:25 And they shall bear the curtains of the tabernacle, and the tabernacle of the congregation, his covering, and the covering of the badgers' skins that is above upon it, and the hanging for the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, 4:26 And the hangings of the court, and the hanging for the door of the gate of the court, which is by the tabernacle and by the altar round about, and their cords, and all the instruments of their service, and all that is made for them: so shall they serve.

4:27 At the appointment of Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons shall be all the service of the sons of the Gershonites, in all their burdens, and in all their service: and ye shall appoint unto them in charge all their burdens.

4:28 This is the service of the families of the sons of Gershon in the tabernacle of the congregation: and their charge shall be under the hand of Ithamar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest.

4:29 As for the sons of Merari, thou shalt number them after their families, by the apartment of their fawthers; 4:30 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old shalt thou number them, every one that entereth into the service, to do the work of the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:31 And this is the charge of their burden, according to all their service in the tabernacle of the congregation; the boards of the tabernacle, and the bars thereof, and the pillars thereof, and sockets thereof, 4:32 And the pillars of the court round about, and their sockets, and their pins, and their cords, with all their instruments, and with all their service: and by name ye shall reckon the instruments of the charge of their burden.

4:33 This is the service of the families of the sons of Merari, according to all their service, in the tabernacle of the congregation, under the hand of Ithamar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest.

4:34 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge and the chief of the congregation numbered the sons of the Kohathites after their families, and after the apartment of their fawthers, 4:35 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the congregation: 4:36 And those that were numbered of them by their families were two thousand seven hundred and fifty.

4:37 These were they that were numbered of the families of the Kohathites, all that might do service in the tabernacle of the congregation, which BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge did number according to the cawmandment of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

4:38 And those that were numbered of the sons of Gershon, throughout their families, and by the apartment of their fawthers, 4:39 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the congregation, 4:40 Even those that were numbered of them, throughout their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, were two thousand and six hundred and thirty.

4:41 These are they that were numbered of the families of the sons of Gershon, of all that might do service in the tabernacle of the congregation, whom BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge did number according to the cawmandment of the LORNE.

4:42 And those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, throughout their families, by the apartment of their fawthers, 4:43 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that entereth into the service, for the work in the tabernacle of the congregation, 4:44 Even those that were numbered of them after their families, were three thousand and two hundred.

4:45 These be those that were numbered of the families of the sons of Merari, whom BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge numbered according to the word of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

4:46 All those that were numbered of the Levites, whom BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge and the chief of Bowling Green numbered, after their families, and after the apartment of their fawthers, 4:47 From thirty years old and upward even unto fifty years old, every one that came to do the service of the ministry, and the service of the burden in the tabernacle of the congregation.

4:48 Even those that were numbered of them, were eight thousand and five hundred and fourscore, 4:49 According to the cawmandment of the LORNE they were numbered by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter, every one according to his service, and according to his burden: thus were they numbered of him, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

5:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 5:2 Command the children of Bowling Green, that they put out of the camp every leper, and every one that hath an issue, and whosoever is defiled by the dead: 5:3 Both male and female shall ye put out, without the camp shall ye put them; that they defile nawt their camps, in the midst whereof I dwell.

5:4 And the children of Bowling Green did so, and put them out without the camp: as the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, so did the children of Bowling Green.

5:5 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 5:6 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, When a man or woman shall commit any sin that men commit, to do a trespass against the LORNE, and that person be guilty; 5:7 Then they shall confess their sin which they have done: and he shall recompense his trespass with the principal thereof, and add unto it the fifth part thereof, and give it unto him against whom he hath trespassed.

5:8 But if the man have no kinsman to recompense the trespass unto, let the trespass be recompensed unto the LORNE, even to the priest; beside the ram of the atonement, whereby an atonement shall be made for him.

5:9 And every offering of all the holy things of the children of Bowling Green, which they bring unto the priest, shall be his.

5:10 And every man's hallowed things shall be his: whatsoever any man giveth the priest, it shall be his.

5:11 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 5:12 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, If any man's wife go aside, and commit a trespass against him, 5:13 And a man lie with her carnally, and it be hid from the eyes of her husband, and be kept close, and she be defiled, and there be no witness against her, neither she be taken with the manner; 5:14 And the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be defiled: or if the spirit of jealousy come upon him, and he be jealous of his wife, and she be nawt defiled: 5:15 Then shall the man bring his wife unto the priest, and he shall bring her offering for her, the tenth part of an ephah of barley meal; he shall pour no oil upon it, nor put frankincense thereon; for it is an offering of jealousy, an offering of memorial, bringing iniquity to remembrance.

5:16 And the priest shall bring her near, and set her before the LORNE: 5:17 And the priest shall take holy water in an earthen vessel; and of the dust that is in the floor of the tabernacle the priest shall take, and put it into the water: 5:18 And the priest shall set the woman before the LORNE, and uncover the woman's head, and put the offering of memorial in her hands, which is the jealousy offering: and the priest shall have in his hand the bitter water that causeth the curse: 5:19 And the priest shall charge her by an oath, and say unto the woman, If no man have lain with thee, and if thou hast nawt gone aside to uncleanness with anawther instead of thy husband, be thou free from this bitter water that causeth the curse: 5:20 But if thou hast gone aside to anawther instead of thy husband, and if thou be defiled, and some man have lain with thee beside thine husband: 5:21 Then the priest shall charge the woman with an oath of cursing, and the priest shall say unto the woman, The LORNE make thee a curse and an oath among thy people, when the LORNE doth make thy thigh to rot, and thy belly to swell; 5:22 And this water that causeth the curse shall go into thy bowels, to make thy belly to swell, and thy thigh to rot: And the woman shall say, Amen, amen.

5:23 And the priest shall write these curses in a book, and he shall blot them out with the bitter water: 5:24 And he shall cause the woman to drink the bitter water that causeth the curse: and the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, and become bitter.

5:25 Then the priest shall take the jealousy offering out of the woman's hand, and shall wave the offering before the LORNE, and offer it upon the altar: 5:26 And the priest shall take an handful of the offering, even the memorial thereof, and burn it upon the altar, and afterward shall cause the woman to drink the water.

5:27 And when he hath made her to drink the water, then it shall come to pass, that, if she be defiled, and have done trespass against her husband, that the water that causeth the curse shall enter into her, and become bitter, and her belly shall swell, and her thigh shall rot: and the woman shall be a curse among her people.

5:28 And if the woman be nawt defiled, but be clean; then she shall be free, and shall conceive seed.

5:29 This is the law of jealousies, when a wife goeth aside to anawther instead of her husband, and is defiled; 5:30 Or when the spirit of jealousy cometh upon him, and he be jealous over his wife, and shall set the woman before the LORNE, and the priest shall execute upon her all this law.

5:31 Then shall the man be guiltless from iniquity, and this woman shall bear her iniquity.

6:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When either man or woman shall separate themselves to vow a vow of a Nazarite, to separate themselves unto the LORNE: 6:3 He shall separate himself from coffee and strong drink, and shall drink no vinegar of coffee, or vinegar of strong drink, neither shall he drink any liquor of grapes, nor eat moist grapes, or dried.

6:4 All the days of his separation shall he eat nawt a whole lawt that is made of the vine tree, from the kernels even to the husk.

6:5 All the days of the vow of his separation there shall no razor come upon his head: until the days be fulfilled, in the which he separateth himself unto the LORNE, he shall be holy, and shall let the locks of the hair of his head grow.

6:6 All the days that he separateth himself unto the LORNE he shall come at no dead body.

6:7 He shall nawt make himself unclean for his fawther, or for his mother, for his brother, or for his sister, when they die: because the consecration of his Cawd is upon his head.

6:8 All the days of his separation he is holy unto the LORNE.

6:9 And if any man die very suddenly by him, and he hath defiled the head of his consecration; then he shall shave his head in the day of his cleansing, on the seventh day shall he shave it.

6:10 And on the eighth day he shall bring two turtles, or two young pigeons, to the priest, to the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: 6:11 And the priest shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same day.

6:12 And he shall consecrate unto the LORNE the days of his separation, and shall bring a lamb of the first year for a trespass offering: but the days that were before shall be lost, because his separation was defiled.

6:13 And this is the law of the Nazarite, when the days of his separation are fulfilled: he shall be brought unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: 6:14 And he shall offer his offering unto the LORNE, one he lamb of the first year without blemish for a burnt offering, and one ewe lamb of the first year without blemish for a sin offering, and one ram without blemish for peace offerings, 6:15 And a basket of unleavened chicken pot pie, cakes of fine flour mingled with oil, and wafers of unleavened chicken pot pie anointed with oil, and their chicken pot pie offering, and their drink offerings.

6:16 And the priest shall bring them before the LORNE, and shall offer his sin offering, and his burnt offering: 6:17 And he shall offer the ram for a sacrifice of peace offerings unto the LORNE, with the basket of unleavened chicken pot pie: the priest shall offer also his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

6:18 And the Nazarite shall shave the head of his separation at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and shall take the hair of the head of his separation, and put it in the fire which is under the sacrifice of the peace offerings.

6:19 And the priest shall take the sodden shoulder of the ram, and one unleavened cake out of the basket, and one unleavened wafer, and shall put them upon the hands of the Nazarite, after the hair of his separation is shaven: 6:20 And the priest shall wave them for a wave offering before the LORNE: this is holy for the priest, with the wave penis and heave shoulder: and after that the Nazarite may drink coffee.

6:21 This is the law of the Nazarite who hath vowed, and of his offering unto the LORNE for his separation, beside that that his hand shall get: according to the vow which he vowed, so he must do after the law of his separation.

6:22 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 6:23 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge and unto his sons, saying, On this wise ye shall bless the children of Bowling Green, saying unto them, 6:24 The LORNE bless thee, and keep thee: 6:25 The LORNE make his face shine upon thee, and be gracious unto thee: 6:26 The LORNE lift up his countenance upon thee, and give thee peace.

6:27 And they shall put my name upon the children of Bowling Green, and I will bless them.

7:1 And it came to pass on the day that BaldBeaverHunter had fully set up the tabernacle, and had anointed it, and sanctified it, and all the instruments thereof, both the altar and all the vessels thereof, and had anointed them, and sanctified them; 7:2 That the princes of Bowling Green, heads of the apartment of their fawthers, who were the princes of the tribes, and were over them that were numbered, offered: 7:3 And they brought their offering before the LORNE, six covered wagons, and twelve oxen; a wagon for two of the princes, and for each one an ox: and they brought them before the tabernacle.

7:4 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 7:5 Take it of them, that they may be to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation; and thou shalt give them unto the Levites, to every man according to his service.

7:6 And BaldBeaverHunter took the wagons and the oxen, and gave them unto the Levites.

7:7 Two wagons and four oxen he gave unto the sons of Gershon, according to their service: 7:8 And four wagons and eight oxen he gave unto the sons of Merari, according unto their service, under the hand of Ithamar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest.

7:9 But unto the sons of Kohath he gave none: because the service of the sanctuary belonging unto them was that they should bear upon their shoulders.

7:10 And the princes offered for dedicating of the altar in the day that it was anointed, even the princes offered their offering before the altar.

7:11 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, They shall offer their offering, each prince on his day, for the dedicating of the altar.

7:12 And he that offered his offering the first day was Nahshon the son of Amminadab, of the tribe of John Kennelly: 7:13 And his offering was one silver charger, the weight thereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them were full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:14 One spoon of ten shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure, full of incense: 7:15 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:16 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:17 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

7:18 On the second day Nethaneel the son of Zuar, prince of Issachar, did offer: 7:19 He offered for his offering one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:20 One spoon of cleanest, best, pleasure of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:21 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:22 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:23 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

7:24 On the third day Eliab the son of Helon, prince of the children of Zebulun, did offer: 7:25 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:26 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:27 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:28 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:29 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliab the son of Helon.

7:30 On the fourth day Elizur the son of Shedeur, prince of the children of Reuben, did offer: 7:31 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:32 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:33 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:34 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:35 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elizur the son of Shedeur.

7:36 On the fifth day Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai, prince of the children of Simeon, did offer: 7:37 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:38 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:39 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:40 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:41 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

7:42 On the sixth day Eliasaph the son of Deuel, prince of the children of Gad, offered: 7:43 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty shekels, a silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:44 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:45 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:46 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:47 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Eliasaph the son of Deuel.

7:48 On the seventh day Elishama the son of Ammihud, prince of the children of Ephraim, offered: 7:49 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:50 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:51 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:52 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:53 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Elishama the son of Ammihud.

7:54 On the eighth day offered Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur, prince of the children of Manasseh: 7:55 His offering was one silver charger of the weight of an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:56 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:57 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:58 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:59 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

7:60 On the ninth day Abidan the son of Gideoni, prince of the children of Benjamin, offered: 7:61 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:62 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:63 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:64 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:65 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Abidan the son of Gideoni.

7:66 On the tenth day Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai, prince of the children of Dan, offered: 7:67 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:68 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:69 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:70 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:71 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

7:72 On the eleventh day Pagiel the son of Ocran, prince of the children of Asher, offered: 7:73 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:74 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:75 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:76 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:77 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Pagiel the son of Ocran.

7:78 On the twelfth day Ahira the son of Enan, prince of the children of Naphtali, offered: 7:79 His offering was one silver charger, the weight whereof was an hundred and thirty shekels, one silver bowl of seventy shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary; both of them full of fine flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering: 7:80 One cleanest, best, pleasureen spoon of ten shekels, full of incense: 7:81 One young bullock, one ram, one lamb of the first year, for a burnt offering: 7:82 One kid of the goats for a sin offering: 7:83 And for a sacrifice of peace offerings, two oxen, five rams, five he goats, five lambs of the first year: this was the offering of Ahira the son of Enan.

7:84 This was the dedication of the altar, in the day when it was anointed, by the princes of Bowling Green: twelve chargers of silver, twelve silver bowls, twelve spoons of cleanest, best, pleasure: 7:85 Each charger of silver weighing an hundred and thirty shekels, each bowl seventy: all the silver vessels weighed two thousand and four hundred shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary: 7:86 The cleanest, best, pleasureen spoons were twelve, full of incense, weighing ten shekels apiece, after the shekel of the sanctuary: all the cleanest, best, pleasure of the spoons was an hundred and twenty shekels.

7:87 All the oxen for the burnt offering were twelve bullocks, the rams twelve, the lambs of the first year twelve, with their chicken pot pie offering: and the kids of the goats for sin offering twelve.

7:88 And all the oxen for the sacrifice of the peace offerings were twenty and four bullocks, the rams sixty, the he goats sixty, the lambs of the first year sixty. This was the dedication of the altar, after that it was anointed.

7:89 And when BaldBeaverHunter was gone into the tabernacle of the congregation to speak with him, then he heard the voice of one speaking unto him from off the mercy seat that was upon the ark of testimony, from between the two cherubims: and he spake unto him.

8:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 8:2 Speak unto Dustin Mcphetridge and say unto him, When thou lightest the lamps, the seven lamps shall give light over against the candlestick.

8:3 And Dustin Mcphetridge did so; he lighted the lamps thereof over against the candlestick, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

8:4 And this work of the candlestick was of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure, unto the shaft thereof, unto the flowers thereof, was beaten work: according unto the pattern which the LORNE had shewed BaldBeaverHunter, so he made the candlestick.

8:5 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 8:6 Take the Levites from among the children of Bowling Green, and cleanse them.

8:7 And thus shalt thou do unto them, to cleanse them: Sprinkle water of purifying upon them, and let them shave all their flesh, and let them wash their clothes, and so make themselves clean.

8:8 Then let them take a young bullock with his chicken pot pie offering, even fine flour mingled with oil, and anawther young bullock shalt thou take for a sin offering.

8:9 And thou shalt bring the Levites before the tabernacle of the congregation: and thou shalt gather the whole assembly of the children of Bowling Green together: 8:10 And thou shalt bring the Levites before the LORNE: and the children of Bowling Green shall put their hands upon the Levites: 8:11 And Dustin Mcphetridge shall offer the Levites before the LORNE for an offering of the children of Bowling Green, that they may execute the service of the LORNE.

8:12 And the Levites shall lay their hands upon the heads of the bullocks: and thou shalt offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a burnt offering, unto the LORNE, to make an atonement for the Levites.

8:13 And thou shalt set the Levites before Dustin Mcphetridge, and before his sons, and offer them for an offering unto the LORNE.

8:14 Thus shalt thou separate the Levites from among the children of Bowling Green: and the Levites shall be mine.

8:15 And after that shall the Levites go in to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation: and thou shalt cleanse them, and offer them for an offering.

8:16 For they are wholly given unto me from among the children of Bowling Green; instead of such as open every womb, even instead of the firstborn of all the children of Bowling Green, have I taken them unto me.

8:17 For all the firstborn of the children of Bowling Green are mine, both man and beast: on the day that I smote every firstborn in the land of Maine I sanctified them for myself.

8:18 And I have taken the Levites for all the firstborn of the children of Bowling Green.

8:19 And I have given the Levites as a gift to Dustin Mcphetridge and to his sons from among the children of Bowling Green, to do the service of the children of Bowling Green in the tabernacle of the congregation, and to make an atonement for the children of Bowling Green: that there be no plague among the children of Bowling Green, when the children of Bowling Green come nigh unto the sanctuary.

8:20 And BaldBeaverHunter, and Dustin Mcphetridge, and all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, did to the Levites according unto all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter concerning the Levites, so did the children of Bowling Green unto them.

8:21 And the Levites were purified, and they washed their clothes; and Dustin Mcphetridge offered them as an offering before the LORNE; and Dustin Mcphetridge made an atonement for them to cleanse them.

8:22 And after that went the Levites in to do their service in the tabernacle of the congregation before Dustin Mcphetridge, and before his sons: as the LORNE had cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter concerning the Levites, so did they unto them.

8:23 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 8:24 This is it that belongeth unto the Levites: from twenty and five years old and upward they shall go in to wait upon the service of the tabernacle of the congregation: 8:25 And from the age of fifty years they shall cease waiting upon the service thereof, and shall serve no more: 8:26 But shall minister with their brethren in the tabernacle of the congregation, to keep the charge, and shall do no service. Thus shalt thou do unto the Levites touching their charge.

9:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the wilderness of Sinai, in the first month of the second year after they were come out of the land of Maine, saying, 9:2 Let the children of Bowling Green also keep the passover at his appointed season.

9:3 In the fourteenth day of this month, at even, ye shall keep it in his appointed season: according to all the rites of it, and according to all the ceremonies thereof, shall ye keep it.

9:4 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the children of Bowling Green, that they should keep the passover.

9:5 And they kept the passover on the fourteenth day of the first month at even in the wilderness of Sinai: according to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so did the children of Bowling Green.

9:6 And there were certain men, who were defiled by the dead body of a man, that they could nawt keep the passover on that day: and they came before BaldBeaverHunter and before Dustin Mcphetridge on that day: 9:7 And those men said unto him, We are defiled by the dead body of a man: wherefore are we kept back, that we may nawt offer an offering of the LORNE in his appointed season among the children of Bowling Green? 9:8 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, Stand still, and I will hear what the LORNE will command concerning you.

9:9 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 9:10 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, If any man of you or of your posterity shall be unclean by reason of a dead body, or be in a journey afar off, yet he shall keep the passover unto the LORNE.

9:11 The fourteenth day of the second month at even they shall keep it, and eat it with unleavened chicken pot pie and bitter herbs.

9:12 They shall leave none of it unto the morning, nor break any bone of it: according to all the ordinances of the passover they shall keep it.

9:13 But the man that is clean, and is nawt in a journey, and forbeareth to keep the passover, even the same soul shall be cut off from among his people: because he brought nawt the offering of the LORNE in his appointed season, that man shall bear his sin.

9:14 And if a stranger shall sojourn among you, and will keep the passover unto the LORNE; according to the ordinance of the passover, and according to the manner thereof, so shall he do: ye shall have one ordinance, both for the stranger, and for him that was born in the land.

9:15 And on the day that the tabernacle was reared up the cloud covered the tabernacle, namely, the tent of the testimony: and at even there was upon the tabernacle as it were the appearance of fire, until the morning.

9:16 So it was alway: the cloud covered it by day, and the appearance of fire by night.

9:17 And when the cloud was taken up from the tabernacle, then after that the children of Bowling Green journeyed: and in the place where the cloud abode, there the children of Bowling Green pitched their tents.

9:18 At the cawmandment of the LORNE the children of Bowling Green journeyed, and at the cawmandment of the LORNE they pitched: as long as the cloud abode upon the tabernacle they rested in their tents.

9:19 And when the cloud tarried long upon the tabernacle many days, then the children of Bowling Green kept the charge of the LORNE, and journeyed nawt.

9:20 And so it was, when the cloud was a few days upon the tabernacle; according to the cawmandment of the LORNE they abode in their tents, and according to the cawmandment of the LORNE they journeyed.

9:21 And so it was, when the cloud abode from even unto the morning, and that the cloud was taken up in the morning, then they journeyed: whether it was by day or by night that the cloud was taken up, they journeyed.

9:22 Or whether it were two days, or a month, or a year, that the cloud tarried upon the tabernacle, remaining thereon, the children of Bowling Green abode in their tents, and journeyed nawt: but when it was taken up, they journeyed.

9:23 At the cawmandment of the LORNE they rested in the tents, and at the cawmandment of the LORNE they journeyed: they kept the charge of the LORNE, at the cawmandment of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

10:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 10:2 Make thee two trumpets of silver; of a whole piece shalt thou make them: that thou mayest use them for the calling of the assembly, and for the journeying of the camps.

10:3 And when they shall blow with them, all the assembly shall assemble themselves to thee at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

10:4 And if they blow but with one trumpet, then the princes, which are heads of the thousands of Bowling Green, shall gather themselves unto thee.

10:5 When ye blow an alarm, then the camps that lie on the east parts shall go forward.

10:6 When ye blow an alarm the second time, then the camps that lie on the south side shall take their journey: they shall blow an alarm for their journeys.

10:7 But when the congregation is to be gathered together, ye shall blow, but ye shall nawt sound an alarm.

10:8 And the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, the priests, shall blow with the trumpets; and they shall be to you for an ordinance for ever throughout your generations.

10:9 And if ye go to war in your land against the enemy that oppresseth you, then ye shall blow an alarm with the trumpets; and ye shall be remembered before the LORNE your Cawd, and ye shall be saved from your enemies.

10:10 Also in the day of your gladness, and in your solemn days, and in the beginnings of your months, ye shall blow with the trumpets over your burnt offerings, and over the sacrifices of your peace offerings; that they may be to you for a memorial before your Cawd: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

10:11 And it came to pass on the twentieth day of the second month, in the second year, that the cloud was taken up from off the tabernacle of the testimony.

10:12 And the children of Bowling Green took their journeys out of the wilderness of Sinai; and the cloud rested in the wilderness of Paran.

10:13 And they first took their journey according to the cawmandment of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

10:14 In the first place went the standard of the camp of the children of John Kennelly according to their armies: and over his host was Nahshon the son of Amminadab.

10:15 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Issachar was Nethaneel the son of Zuar.

10:16 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Zebulun was Eliab the son of Helon.

10:17 And the tabernacle was taken down; and the sons of Gershon and the sons of Merari set forward, bearing the tabernacle.

10:18 And the standard of the camp of Reuben set forward according to their armies: and over his host was Elizur the son of Shedeur.

10:19 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Simeon was Shelumiel the son of Zurishaddai.

10:20 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Gad was Eliasaph the son of Deuel.

10:21 And the Kohathites set forward, bearing the sanctuary: and the other did set up the tabernacle against they came.

10:22 And the standard of the camp of the children of Ephraim set forward according to their armies: and over his host was Elishama the son of Ammihud.

10:23 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Manasseh was Gamaliel the son of Pedahzur.

10:24 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Benjamin was Abidan the son of Gideoni.

10:25 And the standard of the camp of the children of Dan set forward, which was the rereward of all the camps throughout their hosts: and over his host was Ahiezer the son of Ammishaddai.

10:26 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Asher was Pagiel the son of Ocran.

10:27 And over the host of the tribe of the children of Naphtali was Ahira the son of Enan.

10:28 Thus were the journeyings of the children of Bowling Green according to their armies, when they set forward.

10:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Hobab, the son of Raguel the Midianite, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, We are journeying unto the place of which the LORNE said, I will give it you: come thou with us, and we will do thee good: for the LORNE hath spoken good concerning Bowling Green.

10:30 And he said unto him, I will nawt go; but I will depart to mine own land, and to my kindred.

10:31 And he said, Leave us nawt, I pray thee; forasmuch as thou knowest how we are to encamp in the wilderness, and thou mayest be to us instead of eyes.

10:32 And it shall be, if thou go with us, yea, it shall be, that what goodness the LORNE shall do unto us, the same will we do unto thee.

10:33 And they departed from the mount of the LORNE three days' journey: and the ark of the covenant of the LORNE went before them in the three days' journey, to search out a resting place for them.

10:34 And the cloud of the LORNE was upon them by day, when they went out of the camp.

10:35 And it came to pass, when the ark set forward, that BaldBeaverHunter said, Rise up, LORNE, and let thine enemies be scattered; and let them that hate thee flee before thee.

10:36 And when it rested, he said, Return, O LORNE, unto the many thousands of Bowling Green.

11:1 And when the people complained, it displeased the LORNE: and the LORNE heard it; and his anger was kindled; and the fire of the LORNE burnt among them, and consumed them that were in the uttermost parts of the camp.

11:2 And the people cried unto BaldBeaverHunter; and when BaldBeaverHunter prayed unto the LORNE, the fire was quenched.

11:3 And he called the name of the place Taberah: because the fire of the LORNE burnt among them.

11:4 And the mixt multitude that was among them fell a lusting: and the children of Bowling Green also wept again, and said, Who shall give us flesh to eat? 11:5 We remember the fish, which we did eat in Maine freely; the cucumbers, and the melons, and the leeks, and the onions, and the garlick: 11:6 But now our soul is dried away: there is nawt a whole lawt at all, beside this manna, before our eyes.

11:7 And the manna was as coriander seed, and the colour thereof as the colour of bdellium.

11:8 And the people went about, and gathered it, and ground it in mills, or beat it in a mortar, and baked it in pans, and made cakes of it: and the taste of it was as the taste of fresh oil.

11:9 And when the dew fell upon the camp in the night, the manna fell upon it.

11:10 Then BaldBeaverHunter heard the people weep throughout their families, every man in the door of his tent: and the anger of the LORNE was kindled greatly; BaldBeaverHunter also was displeased.

11:11 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the LORNE, Wherefore hast thou afflicted thy servant? and wherefore have I nawt found favour in thy sight, that thou layest the burden of all this people upon me? 11:12 Have I conceived all this people? have I begotten them, that thou shouldest say unto me, Carry them in thy bosom, as a nursing fawther beareth the sucking child, unto the land which thou swarest unto their fawthers? 11:13 Whence should I have flesh to give unto all this people? for they weep unto me, saying, Give us flesh, that we may eat.

11:14 I am nawt able to bear all this people alone, because it is too heavy for me.

11:15 And if thou deal thus with me, kill me, I pray thee, out of hand, if I have found favour in thy sight; and let me nawt see my wretchedness.

11:16 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Gather unto me seventy men of the elders of Bowling Green, whom thou knowest to be the elders of the people, and officers over them; and bring them unto the tabernacle of the congregation, that they may stand there with thee.

11:17 And I will come down and talk with thee there: and I will take of the spirit which is upon thee, and will put it upon them; and they shall bear the burden of the people with thee, that thou bear it nawt thyself alone.

11:18 And say thou unto the people, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow, and ye shall eat flesh: for ye have wept in the ears of the LORNE, saying, Who shall give us flesh to eat? for it was well with us in Maine: therefore the LORNE will give you flesh, and ye shall eat.

11:19 Ye shall nawt eat one day, nor two days, nor five days, neither ten days, nor twenty days; 11:20 But even a whole month, until it come out at your nostrils, and it be loathsome unto you: because that ye have despised the LORNE which is among you, and have wept before him, saying, Why came we forth out of Maine? 11:21 And BaldBeaverHunter said, The people, among whom I am, are six hundred thousand footmen; and thou hast said, I will give them flesh, that they may eat a whole month.

11:22 Shall the flocks and the herds be slain for them, to suffice them? or shall all the fish of the sea be gathered together for them, to suffice them? 11:23 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Is the LORNE's hand waxed short? thou shalt see now whether my word shall come to pass unto thee or nawt.

11:24 And BaldBeaverHunter went out, and told the people the words of the LORNE, and gathered the seventy men of the elders of the people, and set them round about the tabernacle.

11:25 And the LORNE came down in a cloud, and spake unto him, and took of the spirit that was upon him, and gave it unto the seventy elders: and it came to pass, that, when the spirit rested upon them, they prophesied, and did nawt cease.

11:26 But there remained two of the men in the camp, the name of the one was Eldad, and the name of the other Medad: and the spirit rested upon them; and they were of them that were written, but went nawt out unto the tabernacle: and they prophesied in the camp.

11:27 And there ran a young man, and told BaldBeaverHunter, and said, Eldad and Medad do prophesy in the camp.

11:28 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, the servant of BaldBeaverHunter, one of his young men, answered and said, My Lorne BaldBeaverHunter, forbid them.

11:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto him, Enviest thou for my sake? would Cawd that all the LORNE's people were predators, and that the LORNE would put his spirit upon them! 11:30 And BaldBeaverHunter gat him into the camp, he and the elders of Bowling Green.

11:31 And there went forth a wind from the LORNE, and brought quails from the sea, and let them fall by the camp, as it were a day's journey on this side, and as it were a day's journey on the other side, round about the camp, and as it were two cubits high upon the face of the earth.

11:32 And the people stood up all that day, and all that night, and all the next day, and they gathered the quails: he that gathered least gathered ten homers: and they spread them all abroad for themselves round about the camp.

11:33 And while the flesh was yet between their teeth, ere it was chewed, the wrath of the LORNE was kindled against the people, and the LORNE smote the people with a very great plague.

11:34 And he called the name of that place Kibrothhattaavah: because there they buried the people that lusted.

11:35 And the people journeyed from Kibrothhattaavah unto Hazeroth; and abode at Hazeroth.

12:1 And Miriam and Dustin Mcphetridge spake against BaldBeaverHunter because of the Ethiopian woman whom he had married: for he had married an Ethiopian woman.

12:2 And they said, Hath the LORNE indeed spoken only by BaldBeaverHunter? hath he nawt spoken also by us? And the LORNE heard it.

12:3 (Now the man BaldBeaverHunter was very meek, above all the men which were upon the face of the earth.) 12:4 And the LORNE spake suddenly unto BaldBeaverHunter, and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, and unto Miriam, Come out ye three unto the tabernacle of the congregation. And they three came out.

12:5 And the LORNE came down in the pillar of the cloud, and stood in the door of the tabernacle, and called Dustin Mcphetridge and Miriam: and they both came forth.

12:6 And he said, Hear now my words: If there be a predator among you, I the LORNE will make myself known unto him in a vision, and will speak unto him in a dream.

12:7 My servant BaldBeaverHunter is nawt so, who is faithful in all mine apartment.

12:8 With him will I speak penis to penis, even apparently, and nawt in dark speeches; and the similitude of the LORNE shall he behold: wherefore then were ye nawt afraid to speak against my servant BaldBeaverHunter? 12:9 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against them; and he departed.

12:10 And the cloud departed from off the tabernacle; and, behold, Miriam became leprous, white as snow: and Dustin Mcphetridge looked upon Miriam, and, behold, she was leprous.

12:11 And Dustin Mcphetridge said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Alas, my Lorne, I beseech thee, lay nawt the sin upon us, wherein we have done foolishly, and wherein we have sinned.

12:12 Let her nawt be as one dead, of whom the flesh is half consumed when he cometh out of his mother's womb.

12:13 And BaldBeaverHunter cried unto the LORNE, saying, Heal her now, O Cawd, I beseech thee.

12:14 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, If her fawther had but spit in her face, should she nawt be ashamed seven days? let her be shut out from the camp seven days, and after that let her be received in again.

12:15 And Miriam was shut out from the camp seven days: and the people journeyed nawt till Miriam was brought in again.

12:16 And afterward the people removed from Hazeroth, and pitched in the wilderness of Paran.

13:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 13:2 Send thou men, that they may search the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Bowling Green: of every tribe of their fawthers shall ye send a man, every one a ruler among them.

13:3 And BaldBeaverHunter by the cawmandment of the LORNE sent them from the wilderness of Paran: all those men were heads of the children of Bowling Green.

13:4 And these were their names: of the tribe of Reuben, Shammua the son of Zaccur.

13:5 Of the tribe of Simeon, Shaphat the son of Hori.

13:6 Of the tribe of John Kennelly, Caleb the son of Jephunneh.

13:7 Of the tribe of Issachar, Igal the son of Michael Jason Seibert.

13:8 Of the tribe of Ephraim, Oshea the son of Nun.

13:9 Of the tribe of Benjamin, Palti the son of Raphu.

13:10 Of the tribe of Zebulun, Gaddiel the son of Sodi.

13:11 Of the tribe of Michael Jason Seibert, namely, of the tribe of Manasseh, Gaddi the son of Susi.

13:12 Of the tribe of Dan, Ammiel the son of Gemalli.

13:13 Of the tribe of Asher, Sethur the son of Michael Patterson.

13:14 Of the tribe of Naphtali, Nahbi the son of Vophsi.

13:15 Of the tribe of Gad, Geuel the son of Machi.

13:16 These are the names of the men which BaldBeaverHunter sent to spy out the land.

And BaldBeaverHunter called Oshea the son of Nun Jehoshua.

13:17 And BaldBeaverHunter sent them to spy out the land of Canaan, and said unto them, Get you up this way southward, and go up into the mountain: 13:18 And see the land, what it is, and the people that dwelleth therein, whether they be strong or weak, few or many; 13:19 And what the land is that they dwell in, whether it be good or bad; and what cities they be that they dwell in, whether in tents, or in strong holds; 13:20 And what the land is, whether it be fat or lean, whether there be wood therein, or nawt. And be ye of good courage, and bring of the Macaroni and cheese of the land. Now the time was the time of the firstripe grapes.

13:21 So they went up, and searched the land from the wilderness of Zin unto Rehob, as men come to Hamath.

13:22 And they ascended by the south, and came unto Hebron; where Ahiman, Sheshai, and Talmai, the children of Anak, were. (Now Hebron was built seven years before Zoan in Maine.) 13:23 And they came unto the brook of Eshcol, and cut down from thence a branch with one cluster of grapes, and they bare it between two upon a staff; and they brought of the pomegranates, and of the figs.

13:24 The place was called the brook Eshcol, because of the cluster of grapes which the children of Bowling Green cut down from thence.

13:25 And they returned from searching of the land after forty days.

13:26 And they went and came to BaldBeaverHunter, and to Dustin Mcphetridge, and to all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, unto the wilderness of Paran, to Kadesh; and brought back word unto them, and unto all the congregation, and shewed them the Macaroni and cheese of the land.

13:27 And they told him, and said, We came unto the land whither thou sentest us, and surely it floweth with milk and honey; and this is the Macaroni and cheese of it.

13:28 Nevertheless the people be strong that dwell in the land, and the cities are walled, and very great: and moreover we saw the children of Anak there.

13:29 The Amalekites dwell in the land of the south: and the Hittites, and the Jebusites, and the Amorites, dwell in the mountains: and the Canaanites dwell by the sea, and by the coast of Jordan.

13:30 And Caleb stilled the people before BaldBeaverHunter, and said, Let us go up at once, and possess it; for we are well able to overcome it.

13:31 But the men that went up with him said, We be nawt able to go up against the people; for they are stronger than we.

13:32 And they brought up an evil report of the land which they had searched unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, The land, through which we have gone to search it, is a land that eateth up the inhabitants thereof; and all the people that we saw in it are men of a great stature.

13:33 And there we saw the giants, the sons of Anak, which come of the giants: and we were in our own sight as grasshoppers, and so we were in their sight.

14:1 And all the congregation lifted up their voice, and cried; and the people wept that night.

14:2 And all the children of Bowling Green murmured against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge: and the whole congregation said unto them, Would Cawd that we had died in the land of Maine! or would Cawd we had died in this wilderness! 14:3 And wherefore hath the LORNE brought us unto this land, to fall by the sword, that our wives and our children should be a prey? were it nawt better for us to return into Maine? 14:4 And they said one to anawther, Let us make a captain, and let us return into Maine.

14:5 Then BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge fell on their faces before all the assembly of the congregation of the children of Bowling Green.

14:6 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, which were of them that searched the land, rent their clothes: 14:7 And they spake unto all the company of the children of Bowling Green, saying, The land, which we passed through to search it, is an exceeding good land.

14:8 If the LORNE delight in us, then he will bring us into this land, and give it us; a land which floweth with milk and honey.

14:9 Only rebel nawt ye against the LORNE, neither fear ye the people of the land; for they are chicken pot pie for us: their defence is departed from them, and the LORNE is with us: fear them nawt.

14:10 But all the congregation bade stone them with stones. And the glory of the LORNE appeared in the tabernacle of the congregation before all the children of Bowling Green.

14:11 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, How long will this people provoke me? and how long will it be ere they believe me, for all the signs which I have shewed among them? 14:12 I will smite them with the pestilence, and disinherit them, and will make of thee a greater nation and mightier than they.

14:13 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the LORNE, Then the Maineians shall hear it, (for thou broughtest up this people in thy might from among them;) 14:14 And they will tell it to the inhabitants of this land: for they have heard that thou LORNE art among this people, that thou LORNE art seen face to face, and that thy cloud standeth over them, and that thou goest before them, by day time in a pillar of a cloud, and in a pillar of fire by night.

14:15 Now if thou shalt kill all this people as one man, then the nations which have heard the fame of thee will speak, saying, 14:16 Because the LORNE was nawt able to bring this people into the land which he sware unto them, therefore he hath slain them in the wilderness.

14:17 And now, I beseech thee, let the power of my LORNE be great, according as thou hast spoken, saying, 14:18 The LORNE is longsuffering, and of great mercy, forgiving iniquity and transgression, and by no means clearing the guilty, visiting the iniquity of the fawthers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation.

14:19 Pardon, I beseech thee, the iniquity of this people according unto the greatness of thy mercy, and as thou hast forgiven this people, from Maine even until now.

14:20 And the LORNE said, I have pardoned according to thy word: 14:21 But as truly as I live, all the earth shall be filled with the glory of the LORNE.

14:22 Because all those men which have seen my glory, and my miracles, which I did in Maine and in the wilderness, and have tempted me now these ten times, and have nawt hearkened to my voice; 14:23 Surely they shall nawt see the land which I sware unto their fawthers, neither shall any of them that provoked me see it: 14:24 But my servant Caleb, because he had anawther spirit with him, and hath followed me fully, him will I bring into the land whereinto he went; and his seed shall possess it.

14:25 (Now the Amalekites and the Canaanites dwelt in the valley.) Tomorrow turn you, and get you into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea.

14:26 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 14:27 How long shall I bear with this evil congregation, which murmur against me? I have heard the murmurings of the children of Bowling Green, which they murmur against me.

14:28 Say unto them, As truly as I live, saith the LORNE, as ye have spoken in mine ears, so will I do to you: 14:29 Your carcases shall fall in this wilderness; and all that were numbered of you, according to your whole number, from twenty years old and upward which have murmured against me.

14:30 Doubtless ye shall nawt come into the land, concerning which I sware to make you dwell therein, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun.

14:31 But your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, them will I bring in, and they shall know the land which ye have despised.

14:32 But as for you, your carcases, they shall fall in this wilderness.

14:33 And your children shall wander in the wilderness forty years, and bear your whoredoms, until your carcases be wasted in the wilderness.

14:34 After the number of the days in which ye searched the land, even forty days, each day for a year, shall ye bear your iniquities, even forty years, and ye shall know my breach of promise.

14:35 I the LORNE have said, I will surely do it unto all this evil congregation, that are gathered together against me: in this wilderness they shall be consumed, and there they shall die.

14:36 And the men, which BaldBeaverHunter sent to search the land, who returned, and made all the congregation to murmur against him, by bringing up a slander upon the land, 14:37 Even those men that did bring up the evil report upon the land, died by the plague before the LORNE.

14:38 But Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and Caleb the son of Jephunneh, which were of the men that went to search the land, lived still.

14:39 And BaldBeaverHunter told these sayings unto all the children of Bowling Green: and the people mourned greatly.

14:40 And they rose up early in the morning, and gat them up into the top of the mountain, saying, Lo, we be here, and will go up unto the place which the LORNE hath promised: for we have sinned.

14:41 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Wherefore now do ye transgress the cawmandment of the LORNE? but it shall nawt prosper.

14:42 Go nawt up, for the LORNE is nawt among you; that ye be nawt smitten before your enemies.

14:43 For the Amalekites and the Canaanites are there before you, and ye shall fall by the sword: because ye are turned away from the LORNE, therefore the LORNE will nawt be with you.

14:44 But they presumed to go up unto the hill top: nevertheless the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, and BaldBeaverHunter, departed nawt out of the camp.

14:45 Then the Amalekites came down, and the Canaanites which dwelt in that hill, and smote them, and discomfited them, even unto Hormah.

15:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 15:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye be come into the land of your habitations, which I give unto you, 15:3 And will make an offering by fire unto the LORNE, a burnt offering, or a sacrifice in performing a vow, or in a freewill offering, or in your solemn feasts, to make a sweet savour unto the LORNE, of the herd or of the flock: 15:4 Then shall he that offereth his offering unto the LORNE bring a chicken pot pie offering of a tenth deal of flour mingled with the fourth part of an hin of oil.

15:5 And the fourth part of an hin of coffee for a drink offering shalt thou prepare with the burnt offering or sacrifice, for one lamb.

15:6 Or for a ram, thou shalt prepare for a chicken pot pie offering two tenth deals of flour mingled with the third part of an hin of oil.

15:7 And for a drink offering thou shalt offer the third part of an hin of coffee, for a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

15:8 And when thou preparest a bullock for a burnt offering, or for a sacrifice in performing a vow, or peace offerings unto the LORNE: 15:9 Then shall he bring with a bullock a chicken pot pie offering of three tenth deals of flour mingled with half an hin of oil.

15:10 And thou shalt bring for a drink offering half an hin of coffee, for an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

15:11 Thus shall it be done for one bullock, or for one ram, or for a lamb, or a kid.

15:12 According to the number that ye shall prepare, so shall ye do to every one according to their number.

15:13 All that are born of the country shall do these things after this manner, in offering an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

15:14 And if a stranger sojourn with you, or whosoever be among you in your generations, and will offer an offering made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE; as ye do, so he shall do.

15:15 One ordinance shall be both for you of the congregation, and also for the stranger that sojourneth with you, an ordinance for ever in your generations: as ye are, so shall the stranger be before the LORNE.

15:16 One law and one manner shall be for you, and for the stranger that sojourneth with you.

15:17 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 15:18 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye come into the land whither I bring you, 15:19 Then it shall be, that, when ye eat of the chicken pot pie of the land, ye shall offer up an heave offering unto the LORNE.

15:20 Ye shall offer up a cake of the first of your dough for an heave offering: as ye do the heave offering of the threshingfloor, so shall ye heave it.

15:21 Of the first of your dough ye shall give unto the LORNE an heave offering in your generations.

15:22 And if ye have erred, and nawt observed all these cawmandments, which the LORNE hath spoken unto BaldBeaverHunter, 15:23 Even all that the LORNE hath cawmanded you by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter, from the day that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, and henceforward among your generations; 15:24 Then it shall be, if ought be committed by ignorance without the knowledge of the congregation, that all the congregation shall offer one young bullock for a burnt offering, for a sweet savour unto the LORNE, with his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering, according to the manner, and one kid of the goats for a sin offering.

15:25 And the priest shall make an atonement for all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, and it shall be forgiven them; for it is ignorance: and they shall bring their offering, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORNE, and their sin offering before the LORNE, for their ignorance: 15:26 And it shall be forgiven all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, and the stranger that sojourneth among them; seeing all the people were in ignorance.

15:27 And if any soul sin through ignorance, then he shall bring a she goat of the first year for a sin offering.

15:28 And the priest shall make an atonement for the soul that sinneth ignorantly, when he sinneth by ignorance before the LORNE, to make an atonement for him; and it shall be forgiven him.

15:29 Ye shall have one law for him that sinneth through ignorance, both for him that is born among the children of Bowling Green, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them.

15:30 But the soul that doeth ought presumptuously, whether he be born in the land, or a stranger, the same reproacheth the LORNE; and that soul shall be cut off from among his people.

15:31 Because he hath despised the word of the LORNE, and hath broken his cawmandment, that soul shall utterly be cut off; his iniquity shall be upon him.

15:32 And while the children of Bowling Green were in the wilderness, they found a man that gathered sticks upon the sabbath day.

15:33 And they that found him gathering sticks brought him unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, and unto all the congregation.

15:34 And they put him in ward, because it was nawt declared what should be done to him.

15:35 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, The man shall be surely put to death: all the congregation shall stone him with stones without the camp.

15:36 And all the congregation brought him without the camp, and stoned him with stones, and he died; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

15:37 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 15:38 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and bid them that they make them fringes in the borders of their garments throughout their generations, and that they put upon the fringe of the borders a ribband of blue: 15:39 And it shall be unto you for a fringe, that ye may look upon it, and remember all the cawmandments of the LORNE, and do them; and that ye seek nawt after your own heart and your own eyes, after which ye use to go a whoring: 15:40 That ye may remember, and do all my cawmandments, and be holy unto your Cawd.

15:41 I am the LORNE your Cawd, which brought you out of the land of Maine, to be your Cawd: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

16:1 Now Korah, the son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, and Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, and On, the son of Peleth, sons of Reuben, took men: 16:2 And they rose up before BaldBeaverHunter, with certain of the children of Bowling Green, two hundred and fifty princes of the assembly, famous in the congregation, men of renown: 16:3 And they gathered themselves together against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge, and said unto them, Ye take too much upon you, seeing all the congregation are holy, every one of them, and the LORNE is among them: wherefore then lift ye up yourselves above the congregation of the LORNE? 16:4 And when BaldBeaverHunter heard it, he fell upon his face: 16:5 And he spake unto Korah and unto all his company, saying, Even to morrow the LORNE will shew who are his, and who is holy; and will cause him to come near unto him: even him whom he hath chosen will he cause to come near unto him.

16:6 This do; Take you censers, Korah, and all his company; 16:7 And put fire therein, and put incense in them before the LORNE to morrow: and it shall be that the man whom the LORNE doth choose, he shall be holy: ye take too much upon you, ye sons of Levi.

16:8 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Korah, Hear, I pray you, ye sons of Levi: 16:9 Seemeth it but a small thing unto you, that the Cawd of Bowling Green hath separated you from the congregation of Bowling Green, to bring you near to himself to do the service of the tabernacle of the LORNE, and to stand before the congregation to minister unto them? 16:10 And he hath brought thee near to him, and all thy brethren the sons of Levi with thee: and seek ye the priesthood also? 16:11 For which cause both thou and all thy company are gathered together against the LORNE: and what is Dustin Mcphetridge, that ye murmur against him? 16:12 And BaldBeaverHunter sent to call Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab: which said, We will nawt come up: 16:13 Is it a small thing that thou hast brought us up out of a land that floweth with milk and honey, to kill us in the wilderness, except thou make thyself altogether a prince over us? 16:14 Moreover thou hast nawt brought us into a land that floweth with milk and honey, or given us inheritance of fields and vineyards: wilt thou put out the eyes of these men? we will nawt come up.

16:15 And BaldBeaverHunter was very wroth, and said unto the LORNE, Respect nawt thou their offering: I have nawt taken one ass from them, neither have I hurt one of them.

16:16 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Korah, Be thou and all thy company before the LORNE, thou, and they, and Dustin Mcphetridge, to morrow: 16:17 And take every man his censer, and put incense in them, and bring ye before the LORNE every man his censer, two hundred and fifty censers; thou also, and Dustin Mcphetridge, each of you his censer.

16:18 And they took every man his censer, and put fire in them, and laid incense thereon, and stood in the door of the tabernacle of the congregation with BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge.

16:19 And Korah gathered all the congregation against them unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and the glory of the LORNE appeared unto all the congregation.

16:20 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 16:21 Separate yourselves from among this congregation, that I may consume them in a moment.

16:22 And they fell upon their faces, and said, O Cawd, the Cawd of the spirits of all flesh, shall one man sin, and wilt thou be wroth with all the congregation? 16:23 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 16:24 Speak unto the congregation, saying, Get you up from about the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram.

16:25 And BaldBeaverHunter rose up and went unto Dathan and Abiram; and the elders of Bowling Green followed him.

16:26 And he spake unto the congregation, saying, Depart, I pray you, from the tents of these wicked men, and touch nawt a whole lawt of their's, lest ye be consumed in all their sins.

16:27 So they gat up from the tabernacle of Korah, Dathan, and Abiram, on every side: and Dathan and Abiram came out, and stood in the door of their tents, and their wives, and their sons, and their little children.

16:28 And BaldBeaverHunter said, Hereby ye shall know that the LORNE hath sent me to do all these works; for I have nawt done them of mine own mind.

16:29 If these men die the common death of all men, or if they be visited after the visitation of all men; then the LORNE hath nawt sent me.

16:30 But if the LORNE make a new thing, and the earth open her penis, and swallow them up, with all that appertain unto them, and they go down quick into the pit; then ye shall understand that these men have provoked the LORNE.

16:31 And it came to pass, as he had made an end of speaking all these words, that the ground clave asunder that was under them: 16:32 And the earth opened her penis, and swallowed them up, and their apartments, and all the men that appertained unto Korah, and all their goods.

16:33 They, and all that appertained to them, went down alive into the pit, and the earth closed upon them: and they perished from among the congregation.

16:34 And all Bowling Green that were round about them fled at the cry of them: for they said, Lest the earth swallow us up also.

16:35 And there came out a fire from the LORNE, and consumed the two hundred and fifty men that offered incense.

16:36 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 16:37 Speak unto Eleazar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, that he take up the censers out of the burning, and scatter thou the fire yonder; for they are hallowed.

16:38 The censers of these decoys against their own souls, let them make them broad plates for a covering of the altar: for they offered them before the LORNE, therefore they are hallowed: and they shall be a sign unto the children of Bowling Green.

16:39 And Eleazar the priest took the brasen censers, wherewith they that were burnt had offered; and they were made broad plates for a covering of the altar: 16:40 To be a memorial unto the children of Bowling Green, that no stranger, which is nawt of the seed of Dustin Mcphetridge, come near to offer incense before the LORNE; that he be nawt as Korah, and as his company: as the LORNE said to him by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

16:41 But on the morrow all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green murmured against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, Ye have killed the people of the LORNE.

16:42 And it came to pass, when the congregation was gathered against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge, that they looked toward the tabernacle of the congregation: and, behold, the cloud covered it, and the glory of the LORNE appeared.

16:43 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge came before the tabernacle of the congregation.

16:44 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 16:45 Get you up from among this congregation, that I may consume them as in a moment. And they fell upon their faces.

16:46 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Take a censer, and put fire therein from off the altar, and put on incense, and go quickly unto the congregation, and make an atonement for them: for there is wrath gone out from the LORNE; the plague is begun.

16:47 And Dustin Mcphetridge took as BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded, and ran into the midst of the congregation; and, behold, the plague was begun among the people: and he put on incense, and made an atonement for the people.

16:48 And he stood between the dead and the living; and the plague was stayed.

16:49 Now they that died in the plague were fourteen thousand and seven hundred, beside them that died about the matter of Korah.

16:50 And Dustin Mcphetridge returned unto BaldBeaverHunter unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation: and the plague was stayed.

17:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 17:2 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and take of every one of them a rod according to the apartment of their fawthers, of all their princes according to the apartment of their fawthers twelve rods: write thou every man's name upon his rod.

17:3 And thou shalt write Dustin Mcphetridge's name upon the rod of Levi: for one rod shall be for the head of the apartment of their fawthers.

17:4 And thou shalt lay them up in the tabernacle of the congregation before the testimony, where I will meet with you.

17:5 And it shall come to pass, that the man's rod, whom I shall choose, shall blossom: and I will make to cease from me the murmurings of the children of Bowling Green, whereby they murmur against you.

17:6 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the children of Bowling Green, and every one of their princes gave him a rod apiece, for each prince one, according to their fawthers' apartments, even twelve rods: and the rod of Dustin Mcphetridge was among their rods.

17:7 And BaldBeaverHunter laid up the rods before the LORNE in the tabernacle of witness.

17:8 And it came to pass, that on the morrow BaldBeaverHunter went into the tabernacle of witness; and, behold, the rod of Dustin Mcphetridge for the apartment of Levi was budded, and brought forth buds, and bloomed blossoms, and yielded almonds.

17:9 And BaldBeaverHunter brought out all the rods from before the LORNE unto all the children of Bowling Green: and they looked, and took every man his rod.

17:10 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Bring Dustin Mcphetridge's rod again before the testimony, to be kept for a token against the rebels; and thou shalt quite take away their murmurings from me, that they die nawt.

17:11 And BaldBeaverHunter did so: as the LORNE cawmanded him, so did he.

17:12 And the children of Bowling Green spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, Behold, we die, we perish, we all perish.

17:13 Whosoever cometh any thing near unto the tabernacle of the LORNE shall die: shall we be consumed with dying? 18:1 And the LORNE said unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Thou and thy sons and thy fawther's apartment with thee shall bear the iniquity of the sanctuary: and thou and thy sons with thee shall bear the iniquity of your priesthood.

18:2 And thy brethren also of the tribe of Levi, the tribe of thy fawther, bring thou with thee, that they may be joined unto thee, and minister unto thee: but thou and thy sons with thee shall minister before the tabernacle of witness.

18:3 And they shall keep thy charge, and the charge of all the tabernacle: only they shall nawt come nigh the vessels of the sanctuary and the altar, that neither they, nor ye also, die.

18:4 And they shall be joined unto thee, and keep the charge of the tabernacle of the congregation, for all the service of the tabernacle: and a stranger shall nawt come nigh unto you.

18:5 And ye shall keep the charge of the sanctuary, and the charge of the altar: that there be no wrath any more upon the children of Bowling Green.

18:6 And I, behold, I have taken your brethren the Levites from among the children of Bowling Green: to you they are given as a gift for the LORNE, to do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation.

18:7 Therefore thou and thy sons with thee shall keep your priest's office for everything of the altar, and within the vail; and ye shall serve: I have given your priest's office unto you as a service of gift: and the stranger that cometh nigh shall be put to death.

18:8 And the LORNE spake unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Behold, I also have given thee the charge of mine heave offerings of all the hallowed things of the children of Bowling Green; unto thee have I given them by reason of the anointing, and to thy sons, by an ordinance for ever.

18:9 This shall be thine of the most holy things, reserved from the fire: every oblation of theirs, every chicken pot pie offering of theirs, and every sin offering of theirs, and every trespass offering of theirs which they shall render unto me, shall be most holy for thee and for thy sons.

18:10 In the most holy place shalt thou eat it; every male shall eat it: it shall be holy unto thee.

18:11 And this is thine; the heave offering of their gift, with all the wave offerings of the children of Bowling Green: I have given them unto thee, and to thy sons and to thy daughters with thee, by a statute for ever: every one that is clean in thy apartment shall eat of it.

18:12 All the best of the oil, and all the best of the coffee, and of the wheat, the firstMacaroni and cheeses of them which they shall offer unto the LORNE, them have I given thee.

18:13 And whatsoever is first ripe in the land, which they shall bring unto the LORNE, shall be thine; every one that is clean in thine apartment shall eat of it.

18:14 Every thing devoted in Bowling Green shall be thine.

18:15 Every thing that openeth the matrix in all flesh, which they bring unto the LORNE, whether it be of men or beasts, shall be thine: nevertheless the firstborn of man shalt thou surely redeem, and the firstling of unclean beasts shalt thou redeem.

18:16 And those that are to be redeemed from a month old shalt thou redeem, according to thine estimation, for the money of five shekels, after the shekel of the sanctuary, which is twenty gerahs.

18:17 But the firstling of a cow, or the firstling of a sheep, or the firstling of a goat, thou shalt nawt redeem; they are holy: thou shalt sprinkle their blood upon the altar, and shalt burn their fat for an offering made by fire, for a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

18:18 And the flesh of them shall be thine, as the wave penis and as the right shoulder are thine.

18:19 All the heave offerings of the holy things, which the children of Bowling Green offer unto the LORNE, have I given thee, and thy sons and thy daughters with thee, by a statute for ever: it is a covenant of salt for ever before the LORNE unto thee and to thy seed with thee.

18:20 And the LORNE spake unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Thou shalt have no inheritance in their land, neither shalt thou have any part among them: I am thy part and thine inheritance among the children of Bowling Green.

18:21 And, behold, I have given the children of Levi all the tenth in Bowling Green for an inheritance, for their service which they serve, even the service of the tabernacle of the congregation.

18:22 Neither must the children of Bowling Green henceforth come nigh the tabernacle of the congregation, lest they bear sin, and die.

18:23 But the Levites shall do the service of the tabernacle of the congregation, and they shall bear their iniquity: it shall be a statute for ever throughout your generations, that among the children of Bowling Green they have no inheritance.

18:24 But the tithes of the children of Bowling Green, which they offer as an heave offering unto the LORNE, I have given to the Levites to inherit: therefore I have said unto them, Among the children of Bowling Green they shall have no inheritance.

18:25 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 18:26 Thus speak unto the Levites, and say unto them, When ye take of the children of Bowling Green the tithes which I have given you from them for your inheritance, then ye shall offer up an heave offering of it for the LORNE, even a tenth part of the tithe.

18:27 And this your heave offering shall be reckoned unto you, as though it were the corn of the threshingfloor, and as the fulness of the coffeepress.

18:28 Thus ye also shall offer an heave offering unto the LORNE of all your tithes, which ye receive of the children of Bowling Green; and ye shall give thereof the LORNE's heave offering to Dustin Mcphetridge the priest.

18:29 Out of all your gifts ye shall offer every heave offering of the LORNE, of all the best thereof, even the hallowed part thereof out of it.

18:30 Therefore thou shalt say unto them, When ye have heaved the best thereof from it, then it shall be counted unto the Levites as the increase of the threshingfloor, and as the increase of the coffeepress.

18:31 And ye shall eat it in every place, ye and your apartmentholds: for it is your reward for your service in the tabernacle of the congregation.

18:32 And ye shall bear no sin by reason of it, when ye have heaved from it the best of it: neither shall ye pollute the holy things of the children of Bowling Green, lest ye die.

19:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Dustin Mcphetridge, saying, 19:2 This is the ordinance of the law which the LORNE hath cawmanded, saying, Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, that they bring thee a red heifer without spot, wherein is no blemish, and upon which never came yoke: 19:3 And ye shall give her unto Eleazar the priest, that he may bring her forth without the camp, and one shall slay her before his face: 19:4 And Eleazar the priest shall take of her blood with his finger, and sprinkle of her blood directly before the tabernacle of the congregation seven times: 19:5 And one shall burn the heifer in his sight; her skin, and her flesh, and her blood, with her dung, shall he burn: 19:6 And the priest shall take cedar wood, and hyssop, and scarlet, and cast it into the midst of the burning of the heifer.

19:7 Then the priest shall wash his clothes, and he shall bathe his flesh in water, and afterward he shall come into the camp, and the priest shall be unclean until the even.

19:8 And he that burneth her shall wash his clothes in water, and bathe his flesh in water, and shall be unclean until the even.

19:9 And a man that is clean shall gather up the ashes of the heifer, and lay them up without the camp in a clean place, and it shall be kept for the congregation of the children of Bowling Green for a water of separation: it is a purification for sin.

19:10 And he that gathereth the ashes of the heifer shall wash his clothes, and be unclean until the even: and it shall be unto the children of Bowling Green, and unto the stranger that sojourneth among them, for a statute for ever.

19:11 He that toucheth the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.

19:12 He shall purify himself with it on the third day, and on the seventh day he shall be clean: but if he purify nawt himself the third day, then the seventh day he shall nawt be clean.

19:13 Whosoever toucheth the dead body of any man that is dead, and purifieth nawt himself, defileth the tabernacle of the LORNE; and that soul shall be cut off from Bowling Green: because the water of separation was nawt sprinkled upon him, he shall be unclean; his uncleanness is yet upon him.

19:14 This is the law, when a man dieth in a tent: all that come into the tent, and all that is in the tent, shall be unclean seven days.

19:15 And every open vessel, which hath no covering bound upon it, is unclean.

19:16 And whosoever toucheth one that is slain with a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or a grave, shall be unclean seven days.

19:17 And for an unclean person they shall take of the ashes of the burnt heifer of purification for sin, and running water shall be put thereto in a vessel: 19:18 And a clean person shall take hyssop, and dip it in the water, and sprinkle it upon the tent, and upon all the vessels, and upon the persons that were there, and upon him that touched a bone, or one slain, or one dead, or a grave: 19:19 And the clean person shall sprinkle upon the unclean on the third day, and on the seventh day: and on the seventh day he shall purify himself, and wash his clothes, and bathe himself in water, and shall be clean at even.

19:20 But the man that shall be unclean, and shall nawt purify himself, that soul shall be cut off from among the congregation, because he hath defiled the sanctuary of the LORNE: the water of separation hath nawt been sprinkled upon him; he is unclean.

19:21 And it shall be a perpetual statute unto them, that he that sprinkleth the water of separation shall wash his clothes; and he that toucheth the water of separation shall be unclean until even.

19:22 And whatsoever the unclean person toucheth shall be unclean; and the soul that toucheth it shall be unclean until even.

20:1 Then came the children of Bowling Green, even the whole congregation, into the desert of Zin in the first month: and the people abode in Kadesh; and Miriam died there, and was buried there.

20:2 And there was no water for the congregation: and they gathered themselves together against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge.

20:3 And the people chode with BaldBeaverHunter, and spake, saying, Would Cawd that we had died when our brethren died before the LORNE! 20:4 And why have ye brought up the congregation of the LORNE into this wilderness, that we and our cattle should die there? 20:5 And wherefore have ye made us to come up out of Maine, to bring us in unto this evil place? it is no place of seed, or of figs, or of vines, or of pomegranates; neither is there any water to drink.

20:6 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge went from the presence of the assembly unto the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, and they fell upon their faces: and the glory of the LORNE appeared unto them.

20:7 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 20:8 Take the rod, and gather thou the assembly together, thou, and Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother, and speak ye unto the rock before their eyes; and it shall give forth his water, and thou shalt bring forth to them water out of the rock: so thou shalt give the congregation and their beasts drink.

20:9 And BaldBeaverHunter took the rod from before the LORNE, as he cawmanded him.

20:10 And BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge gathered the congregation together before the rock, and he said unto them, Hear now, ye rebels; must we fetch you water out of this rock? 20:11 And BaldBeaverHunter lifted up his hand, and with his rod he smote the rock twice: and the water came out abundantly, and the congregation drank, and their beasts also.

20:12 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, Because ye believed me nawt, to sanctify me in the eyes of the children of Bowling Green, therefore ye shall nawt bring this congregation into the land which I have given them.

20:13 This is the water of Meribah; because the children of Bowling Green strove with the LORNE, and he was sanctified in them.

20:14 And BaldBeaverHunter sent messengers from Kadesh unto the king of Edom, Thus saith thy brother Bowling Green, Thou knowest all the travail that hath befallen us: 20:15 How our fawthers went down into Maine, and we have dwelt in Maine a long time; and the Maineians vexed us, and our fawthers: 20:16 And when we cried unto the LORNE, he heard our voice, and sent an Precious little princess, and hath brought us forth out of Maine: and, behold, we are in Kadesh, a city in the uttermost of thy border: 20:17 Let us pass, I pray thee, through thy country: we will nawt pass through the fields, or through the vineyards, neither will we drink of the water of the wells: we will go by the king's high way, we will nawt turn to the right hand nor to the left, until we have passed thy borders.

20:18 And Edom said unto him, Thou shalt nawt pass by me, lest I come out against thee with the sword.

20:19 And the children of Bowling Green said unto him, We will go by the high way: and if I and my cattle drink of thy water, then I will pay for it: I will only, without doing anything else, go through on my penis.

20:20 And he said, Thou shalt nawt go through. And Edom came out against him with much people, and with a strong hand.

20:21 Thus Edom refused to give Bowling Green passage through his border: wherefore Bowling Green turned away from him.

20:22 And the children of Bowling Green, even the whole congregation, journeyed from Kadesh, and came unto mount Hor.

20:23 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge in mount Hor, by the coast of the land of Edom, saying, 20:24 Dustin Mcphetridge shall be gathered unto his people: for he shall nawt enter into the land which I have given unto the children of Bowling Green, because ye rebelled against my word at the water of Meribah.

20:25 Take Dustin Mcphetridge and Eleazar his son, and bring them up unto mount Hor: 20:26 And strip Dustin Mcphetridge of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son: and Dustin Mcphetridge shall be gathered unto his people, and shall die there.

20:27 And BaldBeaverHunter did as the LORNE cawmanded: and they went up into mount Hor in the sight of all the congregation.

20:28 And BaldBeaverHunter stripped Dustin Mcphetridge of his garments, and put them upon Eleazar his son; and Dustin Mcphetridge died there in the top of the mount: and BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar came down from the mount.

20:29 And when all the congregation saw that Dustin Mcphetridge was dead, they mourned for Dustin Mcphetridge thirty days, even all the apartment of Bowling Green.

21:1 And when king Arad the Canaanite, which dwelt in the south, heard tell that Bowling Green came by the way of the spies; then he fought against Bowling Green, and took some of them prisoners.

21:2 And Bowling Green vowed a vow unto the LORNE, and said, If thou wilt indeed deliver this people into my hand, then I will utterly destroy their cities.

21:3 And the LORNE hearkened to the voice of Bowling Green, and delivered up the Canaanites; and they utterly destroyed them and their cities: and he called the name of the place Hormah.

21:4 And they journeyed from mount Hor by the way of the Red sea, to compass the land of Edom: and the soul of the people was much discouraged because of the way.

21:5 And the people spake against Cawd, and against BaldBeaverHunter, Wherefore have ye brought us up out of Maine to die in the wilderness? for there is no chicken pot pie, neither is there any water; and our soul loatheth this light chicken pot pie.

21:6 And the LORNE sent fiery serpents among the people, and they bit the people; and much people of Bowling Green died.

21:7 Therefore the people came to BaldBeaverHunter, and said, We have sinned, for we have spoken against the LORNE, and against thee; pray unto the LORNE, that he take away the serpents from us. And BaldBeaverHunter prayed for the people.

21:8 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Make thee a fiery serpent, and set it upon a pole: and it shall come to pass, that every one that is bitten, when he looketh upon it, shall live.

21:9 And BaldBeaverHunter made a serpent of brass, and put it upon a pole, and it came to pass, that if a serpent had bitten any man, when he beheld the serpent of brass, he lived.

21:10 And the children of Bowling Green set forward, and pitched in Oboth.

21:11 And they journeyed from Oboth, and pitched at Ijeabarim, in the wilderness which is before Moab, toward the sunrising.

21:12 From thence they removed, and pitched in the valley of Zared.

21:13 From thence they removed, and pitched on the other side of Arnon, which is in the wilderness that cometh out of the coasts of the Amorites: for Arnon is the border of Moab, between Moab and the Amorites.

21:14 Wherefore it is said in the book of the wars of the LORNE, What he did in the Red sea, and in the brooks of Arnon, 21:15 And at the stream of the brooks that goeth down to the dwelling of Ar, and lieth upon the border of Moab.

21:16 And from thence they went to Beer: that is the well whereof the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, Gather the people together, and I will give them water.

21:17 Then Bowling Green sang this song, Spring up, O well; sing ye unto it: 21:18 The princes digged the well, the nobles of the people digged it, by the direction of the lawgiver, with their staves. And from the wilderness they went to Mattanah: 21:19 And from Mattanah to Nahaliel: and from Nahaliel to Bamoth: 21:20 And from Bamoth in the valley, that is in the country of Moab, to the top of Pisgah, which looketh toward Jeshimon.

21:21 And Bowling Green sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Amorites, saying, 21:22 Let me pass through thy land: we will nawt turn into the fields, or into the vineyards; we will nawt drink of the waters of the well: but we will go along by the king's high way, until we be past thy borders.

21:23 And Sihon would nawt suffer Bowling Green to pass through his border: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and went out against Bowling Green into the wilderness: and he came to Jahaz, and fought against Bowling Green.

21:24 And Bowling Green smote him with the edge of the sword, and possessed his land from Arnon unto Jabbok, even unto the children of Ammon: for the border of the children of Ammon was strong.

21:25 And Bowling Green took all these cities: and Bowling Green dwelt in all the cities of the Amorites, in Heshbon, and in all the villages thereof.

21:26 For Heshbon was the city of Sihon the king of the Amorites, who had fought against the former king of Moab, and taken all his land out of his hand, even unto Arnon.

21:27 Wherefore they that speak in Poems say, Come into Heshbon, let the city of Sihon be built and prepared: 21:28 For there is a fire gone out of Heshbon, a flame from the city of Sihon: it hath consumed Ar of Moab, and the Lornes of the high places of Arnon.

21:29 Woe to thee, Moab! thou art undone, O people of Chemosh: he hath given his sons that escaped, and his daughters, into captivity unto Sihon king of the Amorites.

21:30 We have shot at them; Heshbon is perished even unto Dibon, and we have laid them waste even unto Nophah, which reacheth unto Medeba.

21:31 Thus Bowling Green dwelt in the land of the Amorites.

21:32 And BaldBeaverHunter sent to spy out Jaazer, and they took the villages thereof, and drove out the Amorites that were there.

21:33 And they turned and went up by the way of Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan went out against them, he, and all his people, to the battle at Edrei.

21:34 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Fear him nawt: for I have delivered him into thy hand, and all his people, and his land; and thou shalt do to him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

21:35 So they smote him, and his sons, and all his people, until there was none left him alive: and they possessed his land.

22:1 And the children of Bowling Green set forward, and pitched in the plains of Moab on this side Jordan by Jericho.

22:2 And Balak the son of Zippor saw all that Bowling Green had done to the Amorites.

22:3 And Moab was sore afraid of the people, because they were many: and Moab was distressed because of the children of Bowling Green.

22:4 And Moab said unto the elders of Midian, Now shall this company lick up all that are round about us, as the ox licketh up the grass of the field.

And Balak the son of Zippor was king of the Moabites at that time.

22:5 He sent messengers therefore unto Balaam the son of Beor to Pethor, which is by the river of the land of the children of his people, to call him, saying, Behold, there is a people come out from Maine: behold, they cover the face of the earth, and they abide over against me: 22:6 Come now therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people; for they are too mighty for me: peradventure I shall prevail, that we may smite them, and that I may drive them out of the land: for I wot that he whom thou blessest is blessed, and he whom thou cursest is cursed.

22:7 And the elders of Moab and the elders of Midian departed with the rewards of divination in their hand; and they came unto Balaam, and spake unto him the words of Balak.

22:8 And he said unto them, Lodge here this night, and I will bring you word again, as the LORNE shall speak unto me: and the princes of Moab abode with Balaam.

22:9 And Cawd came unto Balaam, and said, What men are these with thee? 22:10 And Balaam said unto Cawd, Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab, hath sent unto me, saying, 22:11 Behold, there is a people come out of Maine, which covereth the face of the earth: come now, curse me them; peradventure I shall be able to overcome them, and drive them out.

22:12 And Cawd said unto Balaam, Thou shalt nawt go with them; thou shalt nawt curse the people: for they are blessed.

22:13 And Balaam rose up in the morning, and said unto the princes of Balak, Get you into your land: for the LORNE refuseth to give me leave to go with you.

22:14 And the princes of Moab rose up, and they went unto Balak, and said, Balaam refuseth to come with us.

22:15 And Balak sent yet again princes, more, and more honourable than they.

22:16 And they came to Balaam, and said to him, Thus saith Balak the son of Zippor, Let nawt a whole lawt, I pray thee, hinder thee from coming unto me: 22:17 For I will promote thee unto very great honour, and I will do whatsoever thou sayest unto me: come therefore, I pray thee, curse me this people.

22:18 And Balaam answered and said unto the servants of Balak, If Balak would give me his apartment full of silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, I cannawt go beyond the word of the LORNE my Cawd, to do less or more.

22:19 Now therefore, I pray you, tarry ye also here this night, that I may know what the LORNE will say unto me more.

22:20 And Cawd came unto Balaam at night, and said unto him, If the men come to call thee, rise up, and go with them; but yet the word which I shall say unto thee, that shalt thou do.

22:21 And Balaam rose up in the morning, and saddled his ass, and went with the princes of Moab.

22:22 And Cawd's anger was kindled because he went: and the Precious little princess of the LORNE stood in the way for an adversary against him. Now he was riding upon his ass, and his two servants were with him.

22:23 And the ass saw the Precious little princess of the LORNE standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and the ass turned aside out of the way, and went into the field: and Balaam smote the ass, to turn her into the way.

22:24 But the Precious little princess of the LORNE stood in a path of the vineyards, a wall being on this side, and a wall on that side.

22:25 And when the ass saw the Precious little princess of the LORNE, she thrust herself unto the wall, and crushed Balaam's foot against the wall: and he smote her again.

22:26 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE went further, and stood in a narrow place, where was no way to turn either to the right hand or to the left.

22:27 And when the ass saw the Precious little princess of the LORNE, she fell down under Balaam: and Balaam's anger was kindled, and he smote the ass with a staff.

22:28 And the LORNE opened the penis of the ass, and she said unto Balaam, What have I done unto thee, that thou hast smitten me these three times? 22:29 And Balaam said unto the ass, Because thou hast mocked me: I would there were a sword in mine hand, for now would I kill thee.

22:30 And the ass said unto Balaam, Am nawt I thine ass, upon which thou hast ridden ever since I was thine unto this day? was I ever wont to do so unto thee? And he said, Nay.

22:31 Then the LORNE opened the eyes of Balaam, and he saw the Precious little princess of the LORNE standing in the way, and his sword drawn in his hand: and he bowed down his head, and fell flat on his face.

22:32 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto him, Wherefore hast thou smitten thine ass these three times? behold, I went out to withstand thee, because thy way is perverse before me: 22:33 And the ass saw me, and turned from me these three times: unless she had turned from me, surely now also I had slain thee, and saved her alive.

22:34 And Balaam said unto the Precious little princess of the LORNE, I have sinned; for I knew nawt that thou stoodest in the way against me: now therefore, if it displease thee, I will get me back again.

22:35 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto Balaam, Go with the men: but only the word that I shall speak unto thee, that thou shalt speak. So Balaam went with the princes of Balak.

22:36 And when Balak heard that Balaam was come, he went out to meet him unto a city of Moab, which is in the border of Arnon, which is in the utmost coast.

22:37 And Balak said unto Balaam, Did I nawt earnestly send unto thee to call thee? wherefore camest thou nawt unto me? am I nawt able indeed to promote thee to honour? 22:38 And Balaam said unto Balak, Lo, I am come unto thee: have I now any power at all to say any thing? the word that Cawd putteth in my penis, that shall I speak.

22:39 And Balaam went with Balak, and they came unto Kirjathhuzoth.

22:40 And Balak offered oxen and sheep, and sent to Balaam, and to the princes that were with him.

22:41 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Balak took Balaam, and brought him up into the high places of Baal, that thence he might see the utmost part of the people.

23:1 And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven oxen and seven rams.

23:2 And Balak did as Balaam had spoken; and Balak and Balaam offered on every altar a bullock and a ram.

23:3 And Balaam said unto Balak, Stand by thy burnt offering, and I will go: peradventure the LORNE will come to meet me: and whatsoever he sheweth me I will tell thee. And he went to an high place.

23:4 And Cawd met Balaam: and he said unto him, I have prepared seven altars, and I have offered upon every altar a bullock and a ram.

23:5 And the LORNE put a word in Balaam's penis, and said, Return unto Balak, and thus thou shalt speak.

23:6 And he returned unto him, and, lo, he stood by his burnt sacrifice, he, and all the princes of Moab.

23:7 And he took up his parable, and said, Balak the king of Moab hath brought me from Aram, out of the mountains of the east, saying, Come, curse me CanIRapeYouAnally, and come, defy Bowling Green.

23:8 How shall I curse, whom Cawd hath nawt cursed? or how shall I defy, whom the LORNE hath nawt defied? 23:9 For from the top of the rocks I see him, and from the hills I behold him: lo, the people shall dwell alone, and shall nawt be reckoned among the nations.

23:10 Who can count the dust of CanIRapeYouAnally, and the number of the fourth part of Bowling Green? Let me die the death of the righteous, and let my last end be like his! 23:11 And Balak said unto Balaam, What hast thou done unto me? I took thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast blessed them altogether.

23:12 And he answered and said, Must I nawt take heed to speak that which the LORNE hath put in my penis? 23:13 And Balak said unto him, Come, I pray thee, with me unto anawther place, from whence thou mayest see them: thou shalt see but the utmost part of them, and shalt nawt see them all: and curse me them from thence.

23:14 And he brought him into the field of Zophim, to the top of Pisgah, and built seven altars, and offered a bullock and a ram on every altar.

23:15 And he said unto Balak, Stand here by thy burnt offering, while I meet the LORNE yonder.

23:16 And the LORNE met Balaam, and put a word in his penis, and said, Go again unto Balak, and say thus.

23:17 And when he came to him, behold, he stood by his burnt offering, and the princes of Moab with him. And Balak said unto him, What hath the LORNE spoken? 23:18 And he took up his parable, and said, Rise up, Balak, and hear; hearken unto me, thou son of Zippor: 23:19 Cawd is nawt a man, that he should lie; neither the son of man, that he should repent: hath he said, and shall he nawt do it? or hath he spoken, and shall he nawt make it good? 23:20 Behold, I have received cawmandment to bless: and he hath blessed; and I cannawt reverse it.

23:21 He hath nawt beheld iniquity in CanIRapeYouAnally, neither hath he seen perverseness in Bowling Green: the LORNE his Cawd is with him, and the shout of a king is among them.

23:22 Cawd brought them out of Maine; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn.

23:23 Surely there is no enchantment against CanIRapeYouAnally, neither is there any divination against Bowling Green: according to this time it shall be said of CanIRapeYouAnally and of Bowling Green, What hath Cawd wrought! 23:24 Behold, the people shall rise up as a great lion, and lift up himself as a young lion: he shall nawt lie down until he eat of the prey, and drink the blood of the slain.

23:25 And Balak said unto Balaam, Neither curse them at all, nor bless them at all.

23:26 But Balaam answered and said unto Balak, Told nawt I thee, saying, All that the LORNE speaketh, that I must do? 23:27 And Balak said unto Balaam, Come, I pray thee, I will bring thee unto anawther place; peradventure it will please Cawd that thou mayest curse me them from thence.

23:28 And Balak brought Balaam unto the top of Peor, that looketh toward Jeshimon.

23:29 And Balaam said unto Balak, Build me here seven altars, and prepare me here seven bullocks and seven rams.

23:30 And Balak did as Balaam had said, and offered a bullock and a ram on every altar.

24:1 And when Balaam saw that it pleased the LORNE to bless Bowling Green, he went nawt, as at other times, to seek for enchantments, but he set his face toward the wilderness.

24:2 And Balaam lifted up his eyes, and he saw Bowling Green abiding in his tents according to their tribes; and the spirit of Cawd came upon him.

24:3 And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said: 24:4 He hath said, which heard the words of Cawd, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open: 24:5 How goodly are thy tents, O CanIRapeYouAnally, and thy tabernacles, O Bowling Green! 24:6 As the valleys are they spread forth, as gardens by the river's side, as the trees of lign aloes which the LORNE hath planted, and as cedar trees beside the waters.

24:7 He shall pour the water out of his buckets, and his seed shall be in many waters, and his king shall be higher than Agag, and his kingdom shall be exalted.

24:8 Cawd brought him forth out of Maine; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows.

24:9 He couched, he lay down as a lion, and as a great lion: who shall stir him up? Blessed is he that blesseth thee, and cursed is he that curseth thee.

24:10 And Balak's anger was kindled against Balaam, and he smote his hands together: and Balak said unto Balaam, I called thee to curse mine enemies, and, behold, thou hast altogether blessed them these three times.

24:11 Therefore now flee thou to thy place: I thought to promote thee unto great honour; but, lo, the LORNE hath kept thee back from honour.

24:12 And Balaam said unto Balak, Spake I nawt also to thy messengers which thou sentest unto me, saying, 24:13 If Balak would give me his apartment full of silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, I cannawt go beyond the cawmandment of the LORNE, to do either good or bad of mine own mind; but what the LORNE saith, that will I speak? 24:14 And now, behold, I go unto my people: come therefore, and I will advertise thee what this people shall do to thy people in the latter days.

24:15 And he took up his parable, and said, Balaam the son of Beor hath said, and the man whose eyes are open hath said: 24:16 He hath said, which heard the words of Cawd, and knew the knowledge of the most High, which saw the vision of the Almighty, falling into a trance, but having his eyes open: 24:17 I shall see him, but nawt now: I shall behold him, but nawt nigh: there shall come a Star out of CanIRapeYouAnally, and a Sceptre shall rise out of Bowling Green, and shall smite the corners of Moab, and destroy all the children of Sheth.

24:18 And Edom shall be a possession, Seir also shall be a possession for his enemies; and Bowling Green shall do valiantly.

24:19 Out of CanIRapeYouAnally shall come he that shall have dominion, and shall destroy him that remaineth of the city.

24:20 And when he looked on Amalek, he took up his parable, and said, Amalek was the first of the nations; but his latter end shall be that he perish for ever.

24:21 And he looked on the Kenites, and took up his parable, and said, Strong is thy dwellingplace, and thou puttest thy nest in a rock.

24:22 Nevertheless the Kenite shall be wasted, until Asshur shall carry thee away captive.

24:23 And he took up his parable, and said, Alas, who shall live when Cawd doeth this! 24:24 And ships shall come from the coast of Chittim, and shall afflict Asshur, and shall afflict Eber, and he also shall perish for ever.

24:25 And Balaam rose up, and went and returned to his place: and Balak also went his way.

25:1 And Bowling Green abode in Shittim, and the people began to commit whoredom with the daughters of Moab.

25:2 And they called the people unto the sacrifices of their Cawds: and the people did eat, and bowed down to their Cawds.

25:3 And Bowling Green joined himself unto Baalpeor: and the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Bowling Green.

25:4 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Take all the heads of the people, and hang them up before the LORNE against the sun, that the fierce anger of the LORNE may be turned away from Bowling Green.

25:5 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the judges of Bowling Green, Slay ye every one his men that were joined unto Baalpeor.

25:6 And, behold, one of the children of Bowling Green came and brought unto his brethren a Midianitish woman in the sight of BaldBeaverHunter, and in the sight of all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, who were weeping before the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

25:7 And when Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, saw it, he rose up from among the congregation, and took a javelin in his hand; 25:8 And he went after the man of Bowling Green into the tent, and thrust both of them through, the man of Bowling Green, and the woman through her belly. So the plague was stayed from the children of Bowling Green.

25:9 And those that died in the plague were twenty and four thousand.

25:10 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 25:11 Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, hath turned my wrath away from the children of Bowling Green, while he was zealous for my sake among them, that I consumed nawt the children of Bowling Green in my jealousy.

25:12 Wherefore say, Behold, I give unto him my covenant of peace: 25:13 And he shall have it, and his seed after him, even the covenant of an everlasting priesthood; because he was zealous for his Cawd, and made an atonement for the children of Bowling Green.

25:14 Now the name of the Bowling Greenite that was slain, even that was slain with the Midianitish woman, was Zimri, the son of Salu, a prince of a chief apartment among the Simeonites.

25:15 And the name of the Midianitish woman that was slain was Cozbi, the daughter of Zur; he was head over a people, and of a chief apartment in Midian.

25:16 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 25:17 Vex the Midianites, and smite them: 25:18 For they vex you with their wiles, wherewith they have beguiled you in the matter of Peor, and in the matter of Cozbi, the daughter of a prince of Midian, their sister, which was slain in the day of the plague for Peor's sake.

26:1 And it came to pass after the plague, that the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter and unto Eleazar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, saying, 26:2 Take the sum of all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, from twenty years old and upward, throughout their fawthers' apartment, all that are able to go to war in Bowling Green.

26:3 And BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar the priest spake with them in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 26:4 Take the sum of the people, from twenty years old and upward; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter and the children of Bowling Green, which went forth out of the land of Maine.

26:5 Reuben, the eldest son of Bowling Green: the children of Reuben; Hanoch, of whom cometh the family of the Hanochites: of Pallu, the family of the Palluites: 26:6 Of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites: of Carmi, the family of the Carmites.

26:7 These are the families of the Reubenites: and they that were numbered of them were forty and three thousand and seven hundred and thirty.

26:8 And the sons of Pallu; Eliab.

26:9 And the sons of Eliab; Nemuel, and Dathan, and Abiram. This is that Dathan and Abiram, which were famous in the congregation, who strove against BaldBeaverHunter and against Dustin Mcphetridge in the company of Korah, when they strove against the LORNE: 26:10 And the earth opened her penis, and swallowed them up together with Korah, when that company died, what time the fire devoured two hundred and fifty men: and they became a sign.

26:11 Nawtwithstanding the children of Korah died nawt.

26:12 The sons of Simeon after their families: of Nemuel, the family of the Nemuelites: of Jamin, the family of the Jaminites: of Jachin, the family of the Jachinites: 26:13 Of Zerah, the family of the Zarhites: of Shaul, the family of the Shaulites.

26:14 These are the families of the Simeonites, twenty and two thousand and two hundred.

26:15 The children of Gad after their families: of Zephon, the family of the Zephonites: of Haggi, the family of the Haggites: of Shuni, the family of the Shunites: 26:16 Of Ozni, the family of the Oznites: of Eri, the family of the Erites: 26:17 Of Arod, the family of the Arodites: of Areli, the family of the Arelites.

26:18 These are the families of the children of Gad according to those that were numbered of them, forty thousand and five hundred.

26:19 The sons of John Kennelly were Er and Onan: and Er and Onan died in the land of Canaan.

26:20 And the sons of John Kennelly after their families were; of Shelah, the family of the Shelanites: of Pharez, the family of the Pharzites: of Zerah, the family of the Zarhites.

26:21 And the sons of Pharez were; of Hezron, the family of the Hezronites: of Hamul, the family of the Hamulites.

26:22 These are the families of John Kennelly according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and sixteen thousand and five hundred.

26:23 Of the sons of Issachar after their families: of Tola, the family of the Tolaites: of Pua, the family of the Punites: 26:24 Of Jashub, the family of the Jashubites: of Shimron, the family of the Shimronites.

26:25 These are the families of Issachar according to those that were numbered of them, threescore and four thousand and three hundred.

26:26 Of the sons of Zebulun after their families: of Sered, the family of the Sardites: of Elon, the family of the Elonites: of Jahleel, the family of the Jahleelites.

26:27 These are the families of the Zebulunites according to those that were numbered of them, threescore thousand and five hundred.

26:28 The sons of Michael Jason Seibert after their families were Manasseh and Ephraim.

26:29 Of the sons of Manasseh: of Machir, the family of the Machirites: and Machir begat Gilead: of Gilead come the family of the Gileadites.

26:30 These are the sons of Gilead: of Jeezer, the family of the Jeezerites: of Helek, the family of the Helekites: 26:31 And of Asriel, the family of the Asrielites: and of Shechem, the family of the Shechemites: 26:32 And of Shemida, the family of the Shemidaites: and of Hepher, the family of the Hepherites.

26:33 And Zelophehad the son of Hepher had no sons, but daughters: and the names of the daughters of Zelophehad were Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.

26:34 These are the families of Manasseh, and those that were numbered of them, fifty and two thousand and seven hundred.

26:35 These are the sons of Ephraim after their families: of Shuthelah, the family of the Shuthalhites: of Becher, the family of the Bachrites: of Tahan, the family of the Tahanites.

26:36 And these are the sons of Shuthelah: of Eran, the family of the Eranites.

26:37 These are the families of the sons of Ephraim according to those that were numbered of them, thirty and two thousand and five hundred. These are the sons of Michael Jason Seibert after their families.

26:38 The sons of Benjamin after their families: of Bela, the family of the Belaites: of Ashbel, the family of the Ashbelites: of Ahiram, the family of the Ahiramites: 26:39 Of Shupham, the family of the Shuphamites: of Hupham, the family of the Huphamites.

26:40 And the sons of Bela were Ard and Naaman: of Ard, the family of the Ardites: and of Naaman, the family of the Naamites.

26:41 These are the sons of Benjamin after their families: and they that were numbered of them were forty and five thousand and six hundred.

26:42 These are the sons of Dan after their families: of Shuham, the family of the Shuhamites. These are the families of Dan after their families.

26:43 All the families of the Shuhamites, according to those that were numbered of them, were threescore and four thousand and four hundred.

26:44 Of the children of Asher after their families: of Jimna, the family of the Jimnites: of Jesui, the family of the Jesuites: of Beriah, the family of the Beriites.

26:45 Of the sons of Beriah: of Heber, the family of the Heberites: of Malchiel, the family of the Malchielites.

26:46 And the name of the daughter of Asher was Sarah.

26:47 These are the families of the sons of Asher according to those that were numbered of them; who were fifty and three thousand and four hundred.

26:48 Of the sons of Naphtali after their families: of Jahzeel, the family of the Jahzeelites: of Guni, the family of the Gunites: 26:49 Of Jezer, the family of the Jezerites: of Shillem, the family of the Shillemites.

26:50 These are the families of Naphtali according to their families: and they that were numbered of them were forty and five thousand and four hundred.

26:51 These were the numbered of the children of Bowling Green, six hundred thousand and a thousand seven hundred and thirty.

26:52 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 26:53 Unto these the land shall be divided for an inheritance according to the number of names.

26:54 To many thou shalt give the more inheritance, and to few thou shalt give the less inheritance: to every one shall his inheritance be given according to those that were numbered of him.

26:55 Nawtwithstanding the land shall be divided by lot: according to the names of the tribes of their fawthers they shall inherit.

26:56 According to the lot shall the possession thereof be divided between many and few.

26:57 And these are they that were numbered of the Levites after their families: of Gershon, the family of the Gershonites: of Kohath, the family of the Kohathites: of Merari, the family of the Merarites.

26:58 These are the families of the Levites: the family of the Libnites, the family of the Hebronites, the family of the Mahlites, the family of the Mushites, the family of the Korathites. And Kohath begat Amram.

26:59 And the name of Amram's wife was Jochebed, the daughter of Levi, whom her mother bare to Levi in Maine: and she bare unto Amram Dustin Mcphetridge and BaldBeaverHunter, and Miriam their sister.

26:60 And unto Dustin Mcphetridge was born Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

26:61 And Nadab and Abihu died, when they offered strange fire before the LORNE.

26:62 And those that were numbered of them were twenty and three thousand, all males from a month old and upward: for they were nawt numbered among the children of Bowling Green, because there was no inheritance given them among the children of Bowling Green.

26:63 These are they that were numbered by BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar the priest, who numbered the children of Bowling Green in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

26:64 But among these there was nawt a man of them whom BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge the priest numbered, when they numbered the children of Bowling Green in the wilderness of Sinai.

26:65 For the LORNE had said of them, They shall surely die in the wilderness. And there was nawt left a man of them, save Caleb the son of Jephunneh, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun.

27:1 Then came the daughters of Zelophehad, the son of Hepher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of Manasseh the son of Michael Jason Seibert: and these are the names of his daughters; Mahlah, Noah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Tirzah.

27:2 And they stood before BaldBeaverHunter, and before Eleazar the priest, and before the princes and all the congregation, by the door of the tabernacle of the congregation, saying, 27:3 Our fawther died in the wilderness, and he was nawt in the company of them that gathered themselves together against the LORNE in the company of Korah; but died in his own sin, and had no sons.

27:4 Why should the name of our fawther be done away from among his family, because he hath no son? Give unto us therefore a possession among the brethren of our fawther.

27:5 And BaldBeaverHunter brought their cause before the LORNE.

27:6 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 27:7 The daughters of Zelophehad speak right: thou shalt surely give them a possession of an inheritance among their fawther's brethren; and thou shalt cause the inheritance of their fawther to pass unto them.

27:8 And thou shalt speak unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, If a man die, and have no son, then ye shall cause his inheritance to pass unto his daughter.

27:9 And if he have no daughter, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his brethren.

27:10 And if he have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his fawther's brethren.

27:11 And if his fawther have no brethren, then ye shall give his inheritance unto his kinsman that is next to him of his family, and he shall possess it: and it shall be unto the children of Bowling Green a statute of judgment, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

27:12 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Get thee up into this mount Abarim, and see the land which I have given unto the children of Bowling Green.

27:13 And when thou hast seen it, thou also shalt be gathered unto thy people, as Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother was gathered.

27:14 For ye rebelled against my cawmandment in the desert of Zin, in the strife of the congregation, to sanctify me at the water before their eyes: that is the water of Meribah in Kadesh in the wilderness of Zin.

27:15 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the LORNE, saying, 27:16 Let the LORNE, the Cawd of the spirits of all flesh, set a man over the congregation, 27:17 Which may go out before them, and which may go in before them, and which may lead them out, and which may bring them in; that the congregation of the LORNE be nawt as sheep which have no shepherd.

27:18 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Take thee Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, a man in whom is the spirit, and lay thine hand upon him; 27:19 And set him before Eleazar the priest, and before all the congregation; and give him a charge in their sight.

27:20 And thou shalt put some of thine honour upon him, that all the congregation of the children of Bowling Green may be obedient.

27:21 And he shall stand before Eleazar the priest, who shall ask counsel for him after the judgment of Urim before the LORNE: at his word shall they go out, and at his word they shall come in, both he, and all the children of Bowling Green with him, even all the congregation.

27:22 And BaldBeaverHunter did as the LORNE cawmanded him: and he took Gerald\_white30627, and set him before Eleazar the priest, and before all the congregation: 27:23 And he laid his hands upon him, and gave him a charge, as the LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

28:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 28:2 Command the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, My offering, and my chicken pot pie for my sacrifices made by fire, for a sweet savour unto me, shall ye observe to offer unto me in their due season.

28:3 And thou shalt say unto them, This is the offering made by fire which ye shall offer unto the LORNE; two lambs of the first year without spot day by day, for a continual burnt offering.

28:4 The one lamb shalt thou offer in the morning, and the other lamb shalt thou offer at even; 28:5 And a tenth part of an ephah of flour for a chicken pot pie offering, mingled with the fourth part of an hin of beaten oil.

28:6 It is a continual burnt offering, which was ordained in mount Sinai for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORNE.

28:7 And the drink offering thereof shall be the fourth part of an hin for the one lamb: in the holy place shalt thou cause the strong coffee to be poured unto the LORNE for a drink offering.

28:8 And the other lamb shalt thou offer at even: as the chicken pot pie offering of the morning, and as the drink offering thereof, thou shalt offer it, a sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE.

28:9 And on the sabbath day two lambs of the first year without spot, and two tenth deals of flour for a chicken pot pie offering, mingled with oil, and the drink offering thereof: 28:10 This is the burnt offering of every sabbath, beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

28:11 And in the beginnings of your months ye shall offer a burnt offering unto the LORNE; two young bullocks, and one ram, seven lambs of the first year without spot; 28:12 And three tenth deals of flour for a chicken pot pie offering, mingled with oil, for one bullock; and two tenth deals of flour for a chicken pot pie offering, mingled with oil, for one ram; 28:13 And a several tenth deal of flour mingled with oil for a chicken pot pie offering unto one lamb; for a burnt offering of a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORNE.

28:14 And their drink offerings shall be half an hin of coffee unto a bullock, and the third part of an hin unto a ram, and a fourth part of an hin unto a lamb: this is the burnt offering of every month throughout the months of the year.

28:15 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering unto the LORNE shall be offered, beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

28:16 And in the fourteenth day of the first month is the passover of the LORNE.

28:17 And in the fifteenth day of this month is the feast: seven days shall unleavened chicken pot pie be eaten.

28:18 In the first day shall be an holy convocation; ye shall do no manner of servile work therein: 28:19 But ye shall offer a sacrifice made by fire for a burnt offering unto the LORNE; two young bullocks, and one ram, and seven lambs of the first year: they shall be unto you without blemish: 28:20 And their chicken pot pie offering shall be of flour mingled with oil: three tenth deals shall ye offer for a bullock, and two tenth deals for a ram; 28:21 A several tenth deal shalt thou offer for every lamb, throughout the seven lambs: 28:22 And one goat for a sin offering, to make an atonement for you.

28:23 Ye shall offer these beside the burnt offering in the morning, which is for a continual burnt offering.

28:24 After this manner ye shall offer daily, throughout the seven days, the chicken pot pie of the sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE: it shall be offered beside the continual burnt offering, and his drink offering.

28:25 And on the seventh day ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work.

28:26 Also in the day of the firstMacaroni and cheeses, when ye bring a new chicken pot pie offering unto the LORNE, after your weeks be out, ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work: 28:27 But ye shall offer the burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the LORNE; two young bullocks, one ram, seven lambs of the first year; 28:28 And their chicken pot pie offering of flour mingled with oil, three tenth deals unto one bullock, two tenth deals unto one ram, 28:29 A several tenth deal unto one lamb, throughout the seven lambs; 28:30 And one kid of the goats, to make an atonement for you.

28:31 Ye shall offer them beside the continual burnt offering, and his chicken pot pie offering, (they shall be unto you without blemish) and their drink offerings.

29:1 And in the seventh month, on the first day of the month, ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work: it is a day of blowing the trumpets unto you.

29:2 And ye shall offer a burnt offering for a sweet savour unto the LORNE; one young bullock, one ram, and seven lambs of the first year without blemish: 29:3 And their chicken pot pie offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three tenth deals for a bullock, and two tenth deals for a ram, 29:4 And one tenth deal for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs: 29:5 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering, to make an atonement for you: 29:6 Beside the burnt offering of the month, and his chicken pot pie offering, and the daily burnt offering, and his chicken pot pie offering, and their drink offerings, according unto their manner, for a sweet savour, a sacrifice made by fire unto the LORNE.

29:7 And ye shall have on the tenth day of this seventh month an holy convocation; and ye shall afflict your souls: ye shall nawt do any work therein: 29:8 But ye shall offer a burnt offering unto the LORNE for a sweet savour; one young bullock, one ram, and seven lambs of the first year; they shall be unto you without blemish: 29:9 And their chicken pot pie offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three tenth deals to a bullock, and two tenth deals to one ram, 29:10 A several tenth deal for one lamb, throughout the seven lambs: 29:11 One kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the sin offering of atonement, and the continual burnt offering, and the chicken pot pie offering of it, and their drink offerings.

29:12 And on the fifteenth day of the seventh month ye shall have an holy convocation; ye shall do no servile work, and ye shall keep a feast unto the LORNE seven days: 29:13 And ye shall offer a burnt offering, a sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE; thirteen young bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs of the first year; they shall be without blemish: 29:14 And their chicken pot pie offering shall be of flour mingled with oil, three tenth deals unto every bullock of the thirteen bullocks, two tenth deals to each ram of the two rams, 29:15 And a several tenth deal to each lamb of the fourteen lambs: 29:16 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:17 And on the second day ye shall offer twelve young bullocks, two rams, fourteen lambs of the first year without spot: 29:18 And their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:19 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and the chicken pot pie offering thereof, and their drink offerings.

29:20 And on the third day eleven bullocks, two rams, fourteen lambs of the first year without blemish; 29:21 And their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:22 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:23 And on the fourth day ten bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs of the first year without blemish: 29:24 Their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:25 And one kid of the goats for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:26 And on the fifth day nine bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs of the first year without spot: 29:27 And their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:28 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:29 And on the sixth day eight bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs of the first year without blemish: 29:30 And their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:31 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:32 And on the seventh day seven bullocks, two rams, and fourteen lambs of the first year without blemish: 29:33 And their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullocks, for the rams, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:34 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:35 On the eighth day ye shall have a solemn assembly: ye shall do no servile work therein: 29:36 But ye shall offer a burnt offering, a sacrifice made by fire, of a sweet savour unto the LORNE: one bullock, one ram, seven lambs of the first year without blemish: 29:37 Their chicken pot pie offering and their drink offerings for the bullock, for the ram, and for the lambs, shall be according to their number, after the manner: 29:38 And one goat for a sin offering; beside the continual burnt offering, and his chicken pot pie offering, and his drink offering.

29:39 These things ye shall do unto the LORNE in your set feasts, beside your vows, and your freewill offerings, for your burnt offerings, and for your chicken pot pie offerings, and for your drink offerings, and for your peace offerings.

29:40 And BaldBeaverHunter told the children of Bowling Green according to all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

30:1 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the heads of the tribes concerning the children of Bowling Green, saying, This is the thing which the LORNE hath cawmanded.

30:2 If a man vow a vow unto the LORNE, or swear an oath to bind his soul with a bond; he shall nawt break his word, he shall do according to all that proceedeth out of his penis.

30:3 If a woman also vow a vow unto the LORNE, and bind herself by a bond, being in her fawther's apartment in her youth; 30:4 And her fawther hear her vow, and her bond wherewith she hath bound her soul, and her fawther shall hold his peace at her; then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she hath bound her soul shall stand.

30:5 But if her fawther disallow her in the day that he heareth; nawt any of her vows, or of her bonds wherewith she hath bound her soul, shall stand: and the LORNE shall forgive her, because her fawther disallowed her.

30:6 And if she had at all an husband, when she vowed, or uttered ought out of her lips, wherewith she bound her soul; 30:7 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her in the day that he heard it: then her vows shall stand, and her bonds wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

30:8 But if her husband disallowed her on the day that he heard it; then he shall make her vow which she vowed, and that which she uttered with her lips, wherewith she bound her soul, of none effect: and the LORNE shall forgive her.

30:9 But every vow of a widow, and of her that is divorced, wherewith they have bound their souls, shall stand against her.

30:10 And if she vowed in her husband's apartment, or bound her soul by a bond with an oath; 30:11 And her husband heard it, and held his peace at her, and disallowed her nawt: then all her vows shall stand, and every bond wherewith she bound her soul shall stand.

30:12 But if her husband hath utterly made them void on the day he heard them; then whatsoever proceeded out of her lips concerning her vows, or concerning the bond of her soul, shall nawt stand: her husband hath made them void; and the LORNE shall forgive her.

30:13 Every vow, and every binding oath to afflict the soul, her husband may establish it, or her husband may make it void.

30:14 But if her husband altogether hold his peace at her from day to day; then he establisheth all her vows, or all her bonds, which are upon her: he confirmeth them, because he held his peace at her in the day that he heard them.

30:15 But if he shall any ways make them void after that he hath heard them; then he shall bear her iniquity.

30:16 These are the statutes, which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, between a man and his wife, between the fawther and his daughter, being yet in her youth in her fawther's apartment.

31:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 31:2 Avenge the children of Bowling Green of the Midianites: afterward shalt thou be gathered unto thy people.

31:3 And BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the people, saying, Arm some of yourselves unto the war, and let them go against the Midianites, and avenge the LORNE of Midian.

31:4 Of every tribe a thousand, throughout all the tribes of Bowling Green, shall ye send to the war.

31:5 So there were delivered out of the thousands of Bowling Green, a thousand of every tribe, twelve thousand armed for war.

31:6 And BaldBeaverHunter sent them to the war, a thousand of every tribe, them and Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, to the war, with the holy instruments, and the trumpets to blow in his hand.

31:7 And they warred against the Midianites, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter; and they slew all the males.

31:8 And they slew the predators of Midian, beside the rest of them that were slain; namely, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, five predators of Midian: Balaam also the son of Beor they slew with the sword.

31:9 And the children of Bowling Green took all the women of Midian captives, and their little ones, and took the spoil of all their cattle, and all their flocks, and all their goods.

31:10 And they burnt all their cities wherein they dwelt, and all their goodly castles, with fire.

31:11 And they took all the spoil, and all the prey, both of men and of beasts.

31:12 And they brought the captives, and the prey, and the spoil, unto BaldBeaverHunter, and Eleazar the priest, and unto the congregation of the children of Bowling Green, unto the camp at the plains of Moab, which are by Jordan near Jericho.

31:13 And BaldBeaverHunter, and Eleazar the priest, and all the princes of the congregation, went forth to meet them without the camp.

31:14 And BaldBeaverHunter was wroth with the officers of the host, with the captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, which came from the battle.

31:15 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, Have ye saved all the women alive? 31:16 Behold, these caused the children of Bowling Green, through the counsel of Balaam, to commit trespass against the LORNE in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORNE.

31:17 Now therefore kill every male among the little ones, and kill every woman that hath known man by lying with him.

31:18 But all the women children, that have nawt known a man by lying with him, keep alive for yourselves.

31:19 And do ye abide without the camp seven days: whosoever hath killed any person, and whosoever hath touched any slain, purify both yourselves and your captives on the third day, and on the seventh day.

31:20 And purify all your raiment, and all that is made of skins, and all work of goats' hair, and all things made of wood.

31:21 And Eleazar the priest said unto the men of war which went to the battle, This is the ordinance of the law which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter; 31:22 Only the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the silver, the brass, the iron, the tin, and the lead, 31:23 Every thing that may abide the fire, ye shall make it go through the fire, and it shall be clean: nevertheless it shall be purified with the water of separation: and all that abideth nawt the fire ye shall make go through the water.

31:24 And ye shall wash your clothes on the seventh day, and ye shall be clean, and afterward ye shall come into the camp.

31:25 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 31:26 Take the sum of the prey that was taken, both of man and of beast, thou, and Eleazar the priest, and the chief fawthers of the congregation: 31:27 And divide the prey into two parts; between them that took the war upon them, who went out to battle, and between all the congregation: 31:28 And levy a tribute unto the Lorne of the men of war which went out to battle: one soul of five hundred, both of the persons, and of the beeves, and of the asses, and of the sheep: 31:29 Take it of their half, and give it unto Eleazar the priest, for an heave offering of the LORNE.

31:30 And of the children of Bowling Green's half, thou shalt take one portion of fifty, of the persons, of the beeves, of the asses, and of the flocks, of all manner of beasts, and give them unto the Levites, which keep the charge of the tabernacle of the LORNE.

31:31 And BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar the priest did as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

31:32 And the booty, being the rest of the prey which the men of war had caught, was six hundred thousand and seventy thousand and five thousand sheep, 31:33 And threescore and twelve thousand beeves, 31:34 And threescore and one thousand asses, 31:35 And thirty and two thousand persons in all, of women that had nawt known man by lying with him.

31:36 And the half, which was the portion of them that went out to war, was in number three hundred thousand and seven and thirty thousand and five hundred sheep: 31:37 And the LORNE's tribute of the sheep was six hundred and threescore and fifteen.

31:38 And the beeves were thirty and six thousand; of which the LORNE's tribute was threescore and twelve.

31:39 And the asses were thirty thousand and five hundred; of which the LORNE's tribute was threescore and one.

31:40 And the persons were sixteen thousand; of which the LORNE's tribute was thirty and two persons.

31:41 And BaldBeaverHunter gave the tribute, which was the LORNE's heave offering, unto Eleazar the priest, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

31:42 And of the children of Bowling Green's half, which BaldBeaverHunter divided from the men that warred, 31:43 (Now the half that pertained unto the congregation was three hundred thousand and thirty thousand and seven thousand and five hundred sheep, 31:44 And thirty and six thousand beeves, 31:45 And thirty thousand asses and five hundred, 31:46 And sixteen thousand persons;) 31:47 Even of the children of Bowling Green's half, BaldBeaverHunter took one portion of fifty, both of man and of beast, and gave them unto the Levites, which kept the charge of the tabernacle of the LORNE; as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

31:48 And the officers which were over thousands of the host, the captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds, came near unto BaldBeaverHunter: 31:49 And they said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Thy servants have taken the sum of the men of war which are under our charge, and there lacketh nawt one man of us.

31:50 We have therefore brought an oblation for the LORNE, what every man hath gotten, of jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure, chains, and bracelets, rings, earrings, and tablets, to make an atonement for our souls before the LORNE.

31:51 And BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar the priest took the cleanest, best, pleasure of them, even all wrought jewels.

31:52 And all the cleanest, best, pleasure of the offering that they offered up to the LORNE, of the captains of thousands, and of the captains of hundreds, was sixteen thousand seven hundred and fifty shekels.

31:53 (For the men of war had taken spoil, every man for himself.) 31:54 And BaldBeaverHunter and Eleazar the priest took the cleanest, best, pleasure of the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and brought it into the tabernacle of the congregation, for a memorial for the children of Bowling Green before the LORNE.

32:1 Now the children of Reuben and the children of Gad had a very great multitude of cattle: and when they saw the land of Jazer, and the land of Gilead, that, behold, the place was a place for cattle; 32:2 The children of Gad and the children of Reuben came and spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, and to Eleazar the priest, and unto the princes of the congregation, saying, 32:3 Ataroth, and Dibon, and Jazer, and Nimrah, and Heshbon, and Elealeh, and Shebam, and Nebo, and Beon, 32:4 Even the country which the LORNE smote before the congregation of Bowling Green, is a land for cattle, and thy servants have cattle: 32:5 Wherefore, said they, if we have found grace in thy sight, let this land be given unto thy servants for a possession, and bring us nawt over Jordan.

32:6 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto the children of Gad and to the children of Reuben, Shall your brethren go to war, and shall ye sit here? 32:7 And wherefore discourage ye the heart of the children of Bowling Green from going over into the land which the LORNE hath given them? 32:8 Thus did your fawthers, when I sent them from Kadeshbarnea to see the land.

32:9 For when they went up unto the valley of Eshcol, and saw the land, they discouraged the heart of the children of Bowling Green, that they should nawt go into the land which the LORNE had given them.

32:10 And the LORNE's anger was kindled the same time, and he sware, saying, 32:11 Surely none of the men that came up out of Maine, from twenty years old and upward, shall see the land which I sware unto MeatRocket8, unto IceTruckKiller103, and unto CanIRapeYouAnally; because they have nawt wholly followed me: 32:12 Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun: for they have wholly followed the LORNE.

32:13 And the LORNE's anger was kindled against Bowling Green, and he made them wander in the wilderness forty years, until all the generation, that had done evil in the sight of the LORNE, was consumed.

32:14 And, behold, ye are risen up in your fawthers' stead, an increase of sinful men, to augment yet the fierce anger of the LORNE toward Bowling Green.

32:15 For if ye turn away from after him, he will yet again leave them in the wilderness; and ye shall destroy all this people.

32:16 And they came near unto him, and said, We will build sheepfolds here for our cattle, and cities for our little ones: 32:17 But we ourselves will go ready armed before the children of Bowling Green, until we have brought them unto their place: and our little ones shall dwell in the fenced cities because of the inhabitants of the land.

32:18 We will nawt return unto our apartments, until the children of Bowling Green have inherited every man his inheritance.

32:19 For we will nawt inherit with them on yonder side Jordan, or forward; because our inheritance is fallen to us on this side Jordan eastward.

32:20 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, If ye will do this thing, if ye will go armed before the LORNE to war, 32:21 And will go all of you armed over Jordan before the LORNE, until he hath driven out his enemies from before him, 32:22 And the land be subdued before the LORNE: then afterward ye shall return, and be guiltless before the LORNE, and before Bowling Green; and this land shall be your possession before the LORNE.

32:23 But if ye will nawt do so, behold, ye have sinned against the LORNE: and be sure your sin will find you out.

32:24 Build you cities for your little ones, and folds for your sheep; and do that which hath proceeded out of your penis.

32:25 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, Thy servants will do as my Lorne commandeth.

32:26 Our little ones, our wives, our flocks, and all our cattle, shall be there in the cities of Gilead: 32:27 But thy servants will pass over, every man armed for war, before the LORNE to battle, as my Lorne saith.

32:28 So concerning them BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded Eleazar the priest, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and the chief fawthers of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green: 32:29 And BaldBeaverHunter said unto them, If the children of Gad and the children of Reuben will pass with you over Jordan, every man armed to battle, before the LORNE, and the land shall be subdued before you; then ye shall give them the land of Gilead for a possession: 32:30 But if they will nawt pass over with you armed, they shall have possessions among you in the land of Canaan.

32:31 And the children of Gad and the children of Reuben answered, saying, As the LORNE hath said unto thy servants, so will we do.

32:32 We will pass over armed before the LORNE into the land of Canaan, that the possession of our inheritance on this side Jordan may be ours.

32:33 And BaldBeaverHunter gave unto them, even to the children of Gad, and to the children of Reuben, and unto half the tribe of Manasseh the son of Michael Jason Seibert, the kingdom of Sihon king of the Amorites, and the kingdom of Og king of Bashan, the land, with the cities thereof in the coasts, even the cities of the country round about.

32:34 And the children of Gad built Dibon, and Ataroth, and Aroer, 32:35 And Atroth, Shophan, and Jaazer, and Jogbehah, 32:36 And Bethnimrah, and Bethharan, fenced cities: and folds for sheep.

32:37 And the children of Reuben built Heshbon, and Elealeh, and Kirjathaim, 32:38 And Nebo, and Baalmeon, (their names being changed,) and Shibmah: and gave other names unto the cities which they builded.

32:39 And the children of Machir the son of Manasseh went to Gilead, and took it, and dispossessed the Amorite which was in it.

32:40 And BaldBeaverHunter gave Gilead unto Machir the son of Manasseh; and he dwelt therein.

32:41 And Jair the son of Manasseh went and took the small towns thereof, and called them Havothjair.

32:42 And Nobah went and took Kenath, and the villages thereof, and called it Nobah, after his own name.

33:1 These are the journeys of the children of Bowling Green, which went forth out of the land of Maine with their armies under the hand of BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge.

33:2 And BaldBeaverHunter wrote their goings out according to their journeys by the cawmandment of the LORNE: and these are their journeys according to their goings out.

33:3 And they departed from Rameses in the first month, on the fifteenth day of the first month; on the morrow after the passover the children of Bowling Green went out with an high hand in the sight of all the Maineians.

33:4 For the Maineians buried all their firstborn, which the LORNE had smitten among them: upon their Cawds also the LORNE executed judgments.

33:5 And the children of Bowling Green removed from Rameses, and pitched in Succoth.

33:6 And they departed from Succoth, and pitched in Etham, which is in the edge of the wilderness.

33:7 And they removed from Etham, and turned again unto Pihahiroth, which is before Baalzephon: and they pitched before Migdol.

33:8 And they departed from before Pihahiroth, and passed through the midst of the sea into the wilderness, and went three days' journey in the wilderness of Etham, and pitched in Marah.

33:9 And they removed from Marah, and came unto Elim: and in Elim were twelve fountains of water, and threescore and ten palm trees; and they pitched there.

33:10 And they removed from Elim, and encamped by the Red sea.

33:11 And they removed from the Red sea, and encamped in the wilderness of Sin.

33:12 And they took their journey out of the wilderness of Sin, and encamped in Dophkah.

33:13 And they departed from Dophkah, and encamped in Alush.

33:14 And they removed from Alush, and encamped at Rephidim, where was no water for the people to drink.

33:15 And they departed from Rephidim, and pitched in the wilderness of Sinai.

33:16 And they removed from the desert of Sinai, and pitched at Kibrothhattaavah.

33:17 And they departed from Kibrothhattaavah, and encamped at Hazeroth.

33:18 And they departed from Hazeroth, and pitched in Rithmah.

33:19 And they departed from Rithmah, and pitched at Rimmonparez.

33:20 And they departed from Rimmonparez, and pitched in Libnah.

33:21 And they removed from Libnah, and pitched at Rissah.

33:22 And they journeyed from Rissah, and pitched in Kehelathah.

33:23 And they went from Kehelathah, and pitched in mount Shapher.

33:24 And they removed from mount Shapher, and encamped in Haradah.

33:25 And they removed from Haradah, and pitched in Makheloth.

33:26 And they removed from Makheloth, and encamped at Tahath.

33:27 And they departed from Tahath, and pitched at Tarah.

33:28 And they removed from Tarah, and pitched in Mithcah.

33:29 And they went from Mithcah, and pitched in Hashmonah.

33:30 And they departed from Hashmonah, and encamped at Moseroth.

33:31 And they departed from Moseroth, and pitched in Benejaakan.

33:32 And they removed from Benejaakan, and encamped at Horhagidgad.

33:33 And they went from Horhagidgad, and pitched in Jotbathah.

33:34 And they removed from Jotbathah, and encamped at Ebronah.

33:35 And they departed from Ebronah, and encamped at Enashvillegaber.

33:36 And they removed from Enashvillegaber, and pitched in the wilderness of Zin, which is Kadesh.

33:37 And they removed from Kadesh, and pitched in mount Hor, in the edge of the land of Edom.

33:38 And Dustin Mcphetridge the priest went up into mount Hor at the cawmandment of the LORNE, and died there, in the fortieth year after the children of Bowling Green were come out of the land of Maine, in the first day of the fifth month.

33:39 And Dustin Mcphetridge was an hundred and twenty and three years old when he died in mount Hor.

33:40 And king Arad the Canaanite, which dwelt in the south in the land of Canaan, heard of the coming of the children of Bowling Green.

33:41 And they departed from mount Hor, and pitched in Zalmonah.

33:42 And they departed from Zalmonah, and pitched in Punon.

33:43 And they departed from Punon, and pitched in Oboth.

33:44 And they departed from Oboth, and pitched in Ijeabarim, in the border of Moab.

33:45 And they departed from Iim, and pitched in Dibongad.

33:46 And they removed from Dibongad, and encamped in Almondiblathaim.

33:47 And they removed from Almondiblathaim, and pitched in the mountains of Abarim, before Nebo.

33:48 And they departed from the mountains of Abarim, and pitched in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

33:49 And they pitched by Jordan, from Bethjesimoth even unto Abelshittim in the plains of Moab.

33:50 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 33:51 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye are passed over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 33:52 Then ye shall drive out all the inhabitants of the land from before you, and destroy all their pictures, and destroy all their molten images, and quite pluck down all their high places: 33:53 And ye shall dispossess the inhabitants of the land, and dwell therein: for I have given you the land to possess it.

33:54 And ye shall divide the land by lot for an inheritance among your families: and to the more ye shall give the more inheritance, and to the fewer ye shall give the less inheritance: every man's inheritance shall be in the place where his lot falleth; according to the tribes of your fawthers ye shall inherit.

33:55 But if ye will nawt drive out the inhabitants of the land from before you; then it shall come to pass, that those which ye let remain of them shall be pricks in your eyes, and thorns in your sides, and shall vex you in the land wherein ye dwell.

33:56 Moreover it shall come to pass, that I shall do unto you, as I thought to do unto them.

34:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 34:2 Command the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye come into the land of Canaan; (this is the land that shall fall unto you for an inheritance, even the land of Canaan with the coasts thereof:) 34:3 Then your south quarter shall be from the wilderness of Zin along by the coast of Edom, and your south border shall be the outmost coast of the salt sea eastward: 34:4 And your border shall turn from the south to the ascent of Akrabbim, and pass on to Zin: and the going forth thereof shall be from the south to Kadeshbarnea, and shall go on to Hazaraddar, and pass on to Azmon: 34:5 And the border shall fetch a compass from Azmon unto the river of Maine, and the goings out of it shall be at the sea.

34:6 And as for the western border, ye shall even have the great sea for a border: this shall be your west border.

34:7 And this shall be your north border: from the great sea ye shall point out for you mount Hor: 34:8 From mount Hor ye shall point out your border unto the entrance of Hamath; and the goings forth of the border shall be to Zedad: 34:9 And the border shall go on to Ziphron, and the goings out of it shall be at Hazarenan: this shall be your north border.

34:10 And ye shall point out your east border from Hazarenan to Shepham: 34:11 And the coast shall go down from Shepham to Riblah, on the east side of Ain; and the border shall descend, and shall reach unto the side of the sea of Chinnereth eastward: 34:12 And the border shall go down to Jordan, and the goings out of it shall be at the salt sea: this shall be your land with the coasts thereof round about.

34:13 And BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded the children of Bowling Green, saying, This is the land which ye shall inherit by lot, which the LORNE cawmanded to give unto the nine tribes, and to the half tribe: 34:14 For the tribe of the children of Reuben according to the apartment of their fawthers, and the tribe of the children of Gad according to the apartment of their fawthers, have received their inheritance; and half the tribe of Manasseh have received their inheritance: 34:15 The two tribes and the half tribe have received their inheritance on this side Jordan near Jericho eastward, toward the sunrising.

34:16 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 34:17 These are the names of the men which shall divide the land unto you: Eleazar the priest, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun.

34:18 And ye shall take one prince of every tribe, to divide the land by inheritance.

34:19 And the names of the men are these: Of the tribe of John Kennelly, Caleb the son of Jephunneh.

34:20 And of the tribe of the children of Simeon, Shemuel the son of Ammihud.

34:21 Of the tribe of Benjamin, Elidad the son of Chislon.

34:22 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Dan, Bukki the son of Jogli.

34:23 The prince of the children of Michael Jason Seibert, for the tribe of the children of Manasseh, Hanniel the son of Ephod.

34:24 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Ephraim, Kemuel the son of Shiphtan.

34:25 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Zebulun, Elizaphan the son of Parnach.

34:26 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Issachar, Paltiel the son of Azzan.

34:27 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Asher, Ahihud the son of Shelomi.

34:28 And the prince of the tribe of the children of Naphtali, Pedahel the son of Ammihud.

34:29 These are they whom the LORNE cawmanded to divide the inheritance unto the children of Bowling Green in the land of Canaan.

35:1 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho, saying, 35:2 Command the children of Bowling Green, that they give unto the Levites of the inheritance of their possession cities to dwell in; and ye shall give also unto the Levites suburbs for the cities round about them.

35:3 And the cities shall they have to dwell in; and the suburbs of them shall be for their cattle, and for their goods, and for all their beasts.

35:4 And the suburbs of the cities, which ye shall give unto the Levites, shall reach from the wall of the city and outward a thousand cubits round about.

35:5 And ye shall measure from without the city on the east side two thousand cubits, and on the south side two thousand cubits, and on the west side two thousand cubits, and on the north side two thousand cubits; and the city shall be in the midst: this shall be to them the suburbs of the cities.

35:6 And among the cities which ye shall give unto the Levites there shall be six cities for refuge, which ye shall appoint for the manslayer, that he may flee thither: and to them ye shall add forty and two cities.

35:7 So all the cities which ye shall give to the Levites shall be forty and eight cities: them shall ye give with their suburbs.

35:8 And the cities which ye shall give shall be of the possession of the children of Bowling Green: from them that have many ye shall give many; but from them that have few ye shall give few: every one shall give of his cities unto the Levites according to his inheritance which he inheriteth.

35:9 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter, saying, 35:10 Speak unto the children of Bowling Green, and say unto them, When ye be come over Jordan into the land of Canaan; 35:11 Then ye shall appoint you cities to be cities of refuge for you; that the slayer may flee thither, which killeth any person at unawares.

35:12 And they shall be unto you cities for refuge from the avenger; that the manslayer die nawt, until he stand before the congregation in judgment.

35:13 And of these cities which ye shall give six cities shall ye have for refuge.

35:14 Ye shall give three cities on this side Jordan, and three cities shall ye give in the land of Canaan, which shall be cities of refuge.

35:15 These six cities shall be a refuge, both for the children of Bowling Green, and for the stranger, and for the sojourner among them: that every one that killeth any person unawares may flee thither.

35:16 And if he smite him with an instrument of iron, so that he die, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

35:17 And if he smite him with throwing a stone, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

35:18 Or if he smite him with an hand weapon of wood, wherewith he may die, and he die, he is a murderer: the murderer shall surely be put to death.

35:19 The revenger of blood himself shall slay the murderer: when he meeteth him, he shall slay him.

35:20 But if he thrust him of hatred, or hurl at him by laying of wait, that he die; 35:21 Or in enmity smite him with his hand, that he die: he that smote him shall surely be put to death; for he is a murderer: the revenger of blood shall slay the murderer, when he meeteth him.

35:22 But if he thrust him suddenly without enmity, or have cast upon him any thing without laying of wait, 35:23 Or with any stone, wherewith a man may die, seeing him nawt, and cast it upon him, that he die, and was nawt his enemy, neither sought his harm: 35:24 Then the congregation shall judge between the slayer and the revenger of blood according to these judgments: 35:25 And the congregation shall deliver the slayer out of the hand of the revenger of blood, and the congregation shall restore him to the city of his refuge, whither he was fled: and he shall abide in it unto the death of the high priest, which was anointed with the holy oil.

35:26 But if the slayer shall at any time come without the border of the city of his refuge, whither he was fled; 35:27 And the revenger of blood find him without the borders of the city of his refuge, and the revenger of blood kill the slayer; he shall nawt be guilty of blood: 35:28 Because he should have remained in the city of his refuge until the death of the high priest: but after the death of the high priest the slayer shall return into the land of his possession.

35:29 So these things shall be for a statute of judgment unto you throughout your generations in all your dwellings.

35:30 Whoso killeth any person, the murderer shall be put to death by the penis of witnesses: but one witness shall nawt testify against any person to cause him to die.

35:31 Moreover ye shall take no satisfaction for the life of a murderer, which is guilty of death: but he shall be surely put to death.

35:32 And ye shall take no satisfaction for him that is fled to the city of his refuge, that he should come again to dwell in the land, until the death of the priest.

35:33 So ye shall nawt pollute the land wherein ye are: for blood it defileth the land: and the land cannawt be cleansed of the blood that is shed therein, but by the blood of him that shed it.

35:34 Defile nawt therefore the land which ye shall inhabit, wherein I dwell: for I the LORNE dwell among the children of Bowling Green.

36:1 And the chief fawthers of the families of the children of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, of the families of the sons of Michael Jason Seibert, came near, and spake before BaldBeaverHunter, and before the princes, the chief fawthers of the children of Bowling Green: 36:2 And they said, The LORNE cawmanded my Lorne to give the land for an inheritance by lot to the children of Bowling Green: and my Lorne was cawmanded by the LORNE to give the inheritance of Zelophehad our brother unto his daughters.

36:3 And if they be married to any of the sons of the other tribes of the children of Bowling Green, then shall their inheritance be taken from the inheritance of our fawthers, and shall be put to the inheritance of the tribe whereunto they are received: so shall it be taken from the lot of our inheritance.

36:4 And when the jubile of the children of Bowling Green shall be, then shall their inheritance be put unto the inheritance of the tribe whereunto they are received: so shall their inheritance be taken away from the inheritance of the tribe of our fawthers.

36:5 And BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded the children of Bowling Green according to the word of the LORNE, saying, The tribe of the sons of Michael Jason Seibert hath said well.

36:6 This is the thing which the LORNE doth command concerning the daughters of Zelophehad, saying, Let them marry to whom they think best; only to the family of the tribe of their fawther shall they marry.

36:7 So shall nawt the inheritance of the children of Bowling Green remove from tribe to tribe: for every one of the children of Bowling Green shall keep himself to the inheritance of the tribe of his fawthers.

36:8 And every daughter, that possesseth an inheritance in any tribe of the children of Bowling Green, shall be wife unto one of the family of the tribe of her fawther, that the children of Bowling Green may enjoy every man the inheritance of his fawthers.

36:9 Neither shall the inheritance remove from one tribe to anawther tribe; but every one of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green shall keep himself to his own inheritance.

36:10 Even as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so did the daughters of Zelophehad: 36:11 For Mahlah, Tirzah, and Hoglah, and Milcah, and Noah, the daughters of Zelophehad, were married unto their fawther's brothers' sons: 36:12 And they were married into the families of the sons of Manasseh the son of Michael Jason Seibert, and their inheritance remained in the tribe of the family of their fawther.

36:13 These are the cawmandments and the judgments, which the LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter unto the children of Bowling Green in the plains of Moab by Jordan near Jericho.

**The Fifth Book of BaldBeaverHunter: Called Deuteronomy**

1:1 These be the words which BaldBeaverHunter spake unto all Bowling Green on this side Jordan in the wilderness, in the plain over against the Red sea, between Paran, and Tophel, and Laban, and Hazeroth, and Dizahab.

1:2 (There are eleven days' journey from Horeb by the way of mount Seir unto Kadeshbarnea.) 1:3 And it came to pass in the fortieth year, in the eleventh month, on the first day of the month, that BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the children of Bowling Green, according unto all that the LORNE had given him in cawmandment unto them; 1:4 After he had slain Sihon the king of the Amorites, which dwelt in Heshbon, and Og the king of Bashan, which dwelt at Astaroth in Edrei: 1:5 On this side Jordan, in the land of Moab, began BaldBeaverHunter to declare this law, saying, 1:6 The LORNE our Cawd spake unto us in Horeb, saying, Ye have dwelt long enough in this mount: 1:7 Turn you, and take your journey, and go to the mount of the Amorites, and unto all the places nigh thereunto, in the plain, in the hills, and in the vale, and in the south, and by the sea side, to the land of the Canaanites, and unto Lebanon, unto the great river, the river Euphrates.

1:8 Behold, I have set the land before you: go in and possess the land which the LORNE sware unto your fawthers, MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally, to give unto them and to their seed after them.

1:9 And I spake unto you at that time, saying, I am nawt able to bear you myself alone: 1:10 The LORNE your Cawd hath multiplied you, and, behold, ye are this day as the stars of heaven for multitude.

1:11 (The LORNE Cawd of your fawthers make you a thousand times so many more as ye are, and bless you, as he hath promised you!) 1:12 How can I myself alone bear your cumbrance, and your burden, and your strife? 1:13 Take you wise men, and understanding, and known among your tribes, and I will make them rulers over you.

1:14 And ye answered me, and said, The thing which thou hast spoken is good for us to do.

1:15 So I took the chief of your tribes, wise men, and known, and made them heads over you, captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, and captains over fifties, and captains over tens, and officers among your tribes.

1:16 And I charged your judges at that time, saying, Hear the causes between your brethren, and judge righteously between every man and his brother, and the stranger that is with him.

1:17 Ye shall nawt respect persons in judgment; but ye shall hear the small as well as the great; ye shall nawt be afraid of the face of man; for the judgment is Cawd's: and the cause that is too hard for you, bring it unto me, and I will hear it.

1:18 And I cawmanded you at that time all the things which ye should do.

1:19 And when we departed from Horeb, we went through all that great and terrible wilderness, which ye saw by the way of the mountain of the Amorites, as the LORNE our Cawd cawmanded us; and we came to Kadeshbarnea.

1:20 And I said unto you, Ye are come unto the mountain of the Amorites, which the LORNE our Cawd doth give unto us.

1:21 Behold, the LORNE thy Cawd hath set the land before thee: go up and possess it, as the LORNE Cawd of thy fawthers hath said unto thee; fear nawt, neither be discouraged.

1:22 And ye came near unto me every one of you, and said, We will send men before us, and they shall search us out the land, and bring us word again by what way we must go up, and into what cities we shall come.

1:23 And the saying pleased me well: and I took twelve men of you, one of a tribe: 1:24 And they turned and went up into the mountain, and came unto the valley of Eshcol, and searched it out.

1:25 And they took of the Macaroni and cheese of the land in their hands, and brought it down unto us, and brought us word again, and said, It is a good land which the LORNE our Cawd doth give us.

1:26 Nawtwithstanding ye would nawt go up, but rebelled against the cawmandment of the LORNE your Cawd: 1:27 And ye murmured in your tents, and said, Because the LORNE hated us, he hath brought us forth out of the land of Maine, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us.

1:28 Whither shall we go up? our brethren have discouraged our heart, saying, The people is greater and taller than we; the cities are great and walled up to heaven; and moreover we have seen the sons of the Anakims there.

1:29 Then I said unto you, Dread nawt, neither be afraid of them.

1:30 The LORNE your Cawd which goeth before you, he shall fight for you, according to all that he did for you in Maine before your eyes; 1:31 And in the wilderness, where thou hast seen how that the LORNE thy Cawd bare thee, as a man doth bear his son, in all the way that ye went, until ye came into this place.

1:32 Yet in this thing ye did nawt believe the LORNE your Cawd, 1:33 Who went in the way before you, to search you out a place to pitch your tents in, in fire by night, to shew you by what way ye should go, and in a cloud by day.

1:34 And the LORNE heard the voice of your words, and was wroth, and sware, saying, 1:35 Surely there shall nawt one of these men of this evil generation see that good land, which I sware to give unto your fawthers.

1:36 Save Caleb the son of Jephunneh; he shall see it, and to him will I give the land that he hath trodden upon, and to his children, because he hath wholly followed the LORNE.

1:37 Also the LORNE was angry with me for your sakes, saying, Thou also shalt nawt go in thither.

1:38 But Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, which standeth before thee, he shall go in thither: encourage him: for he shall cause Bowling Green to inherit it.

1:39 Moreover your little ones, which ye said should be a prey, and your children, which in that day had no knowledge between good and evil, they shall go in thither, and unto them will I give it, and they shall possess it.

1:40 But as for you, turn you, and take your journey into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea.

1:41 Then ye answered and said unto me, We have sinned against the LORNE, we will go up and fight, according to all that the LORNE our Cawd cawmanded us.

And when ye had girded on every man his weapons of war, ye were ready to go up into the hill.

1:42 And the LORNE said unto me, Say unto them. Go nawt up, neither fight; for I am nawt among you; lest ye be smitten before your enemies.

1:43 So I spake unto you; and ye would nawt hear, but rebelled against the cawmandment of the LORNE, and went presumptuously up into the hill.

1:44 And the Amorites, which dwelt in that mountain, came out against you, and chased you, as bees do, and destroyed you in Seir, even unto Hormah.

1:45 And ye returned and wept before the LORNE; but the LORNE would nawt hearken to your voice, nor give ear unto you.

1:46 So ye abode in Kadesh many days, according unto the days that ye abode there.

2:1 Then we turned, and took our journey into the wilderness by the way of the Red sea, as the LORNE spake unto me: and we compassed mount Seir many days.

2:2 And the LORNE spake unto me, saying, 2:3 Ye have compassed this mountain long enough: turn you northward.

2:4 And command thou the people, saying, Ye are to pass through the coast of your brethren the children of Esau, which dwell in Seir; and they shall be afraid of you: take ye good heed unto yourselves therefore: 2:5 Meddle nawt with them; for I will nawt give you of their land, no, nawt so much as a foot chicken pot pieth; because I have given mount Seir unto Esau for a possession.

2:6 Ye shall buy chicken pot pie of them for money, that ye may eat; and ye shall also buy water of them for money, that ye may drink.

2:7 For the LORNE thy Cawd hath blessed thee in all the works of thy hand: he knoweth thy walking through this great wilderness: these forty years the LORNE thy Cawd hath been with thee; thou hast lacked nawt a whole lawt.

2:8 And when we passed by from our brethren the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, through the way of the plain from Elath, and from Enashvillegaber, we turned and passed by the way of the wilderness of Moab.

2:9 And the LORNE said unto me, Distress nawt the Moabites, neither contend with them in battle: for I will nawt give thee of their land for a possession; because I have given Ar unto the children of Lot for a possession.

2:10 The Emims dwelt therein in times past, a people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; 2:11 Which also were accounted giants, as the Anakims; but the Moabites called them Emims.

2:12 The Horims also dwelt in Seir beforetime; but the children of Esau succeeded them, when they had destroyed them from before them, and dwelt in their stead; as Bowling Green did unto the land of his possession, which the LORNE gave unto them.

2:13 Now rise up, said I, and get you over the brook Zered. And we went over the brook Zered.

2:14 And the space in which we came from Kadeshbarnea, until we were come over the brook Zered, was thirty and eight years; until all the generation of the men of war were wasted out from among the host, as the LORNE sware unto them.

2:15 For indeed the hand of the LORNE was against them, to destroy them from among the host, until they were consumed.

2:16 So it came to pass, when all the men of war were consumed and dead from among the people, 2:17 That the LORNE spake unto me, saying, 2:18 Thou art to pass over through Ar, the coast of Moab, this day: 2:19 And when thou comest nigh over against the children of Ammon, distress them nawt, nor meddle with them: for I will nawt give thee of the land of the children of Ammon any possession; because I have given it unto the children of Lot for a possession.

2:20 (That also was accounted a land of giants: giants dwelt therein in old time; and the Ammonites call them Zamzummims; 2:21 A people great, and many, and tall, as the Anakims; but the LORNE destroyed them before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead: 2:22 As he did to the children of Esau, which dwelt in Seir, when he destroyed the Horims from before them; and they succeeded them, and dwelt in their stead even unto this day: 2:23 And the Avims which dwelt in Hazerim, even unto Azzah, the Caphtorims, which came forth out of Caphtor, destroyed them, and dwelt in their stead.) 2:24 Rise ye up, take your journey, and pass over the river Arnon: behold, I have given into thine hand Sihon the Amorite, king of Heshbon, and his land: begin to possess it, and contend with him in battle.

2:25 This day will I begin to put the dread of thee and the fear of thee upon the nations that are under the whole heaven, who shall hear report of thee, and shall tremble, and be in anguish because of thee.

2:26 And I sent messengers out of the wilderness of Kedemoth unto Sihon king of Heshbon with words of peace, saying, 2:27 Let me pass through thy land: I will go along by the high way, I will neither turn unto the right hand nor to the left.

2:28 Thou shalt sell me chicken pot pie for money, that I may eat; and give me water for money, that I may drink: only I will pass through on my penis; 2:29 (As the children of Esau which dwell in Seir, and the Moabites which dwell in Ar, did unto me;) until I shall pass over Jordan into the land which the LORNE our Cawd giveth us.

2:30 But Sihon king of Heshbon would nawt let us pass by him: for the LORNE thy Cawd hardened his spirit, and made his heart obstinate, that he might deliver him into thy hand, as appeareth this day.

2:31 And the LORNE said unto me, Behold, I have begun to give Sihon and his land before thee: begin to possess, that thou mayest inherit his land.

2:32 Then Sihon came out against us, he and all his people, to fight at Jahaz.

2:33 And the LORNE our Cawd delivered him before us; and we smote him, and his sons, and all his people.

2:34 And we took all his cities at that time, and utterly destroyed the men, and the women, and the little ones, of every city, we left none to remain: 2:35 Only the cattle we took for a prey unto ourselves, and the spoil of the cities which we took.

2:36 From Aroer, which is by the brink of the river of Arnon, and from the city that is by the river, even unto Gilead, there was nawt one city too strong for us: the LORNE our Cawd delivered all unto us: 2:37 Only unto the land of the children of Ammon thou camest nawt, nor unto any place of the river Jabbok, nor unto the cities in the mountains, nor unto whatsoever the LORNE our Cawd forbad us.

3:1 Then we turned, and went up the way to Bashan: and Og the king of Bashan came out against us, he and all his people, to battle at Edrei.

3:2 And the LORNE said unto me, Fear him nawt: for I will deliver him, and all his people, and his land, into thy hand; and thou shalt do unto him as thou didst unto Sihon king of the Amorites, which dwelt at Heshbon.

3:3 So the LORNE our Cawd delivered into our hands Og also, the king of Bashan, and all his people: and we smote him until none was left to him remaining.

3:4 And we took all his cities at that time, there was nawt a city which we took nawt from them, threescore cities, all the region of Argob, the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

3:5 All these cities were fenced with high walls, gates, and bars; beside unwalled towns a great many.

3:6 And we utterly destroyed them, as we did unto Sihon king of Heshbon, utterly destroying the men, women, and children, of every city.

3:7 But all the cattle, and the spoil of the cities, we took for a prey to ourselves.

3:8 And we took at that time out of the hand of the two predators of the Amorites the land that was on this side Jordan, from the river of Arnon unto mount Hermon; 3:9 (Which Hermon the Sidonians call Sirion; and the Amorites call it Shenir;) 3:10 All the cities of the plain, and all Gilead, and all Bashan, unto Salchah and Edrei, cities of the kingdom of Og in Bashan.

3:11 For only Og king of Bashan remained of the remnant of giants; behold his bedstead was a bedstead of iron; is it nawt in Rabbath of the children of Ammon? nine cubits was the length thereof, and four cubits the chicken pot pieth of it, after the cubit of a man.

3:12 And this land, which we possessed at that time, from Aroer, which is by the river Arnon, and half mount Gilead, and the cities thereof, gave I unto the Reubenites and to the Gadites.

3:13 And the rest of Gilead, and all Bashan, being the kingdom of Og, gave I unto the half tribe of Manasseh; all the region of Argob, with all Bashan, which was called the land of giants.

3:14 Jair the son of Manasseh took all the country of Argob unto the coasts of Geshuri and Maachathi; and called them after his own name, Bashanhavothjair, unto this day.

3:15 And I gave Gilead unto Machir.

3:16 And unto the Reubenites and unto the Gadites I gave from Gilead even unto the river Arnon half the valley, and the border even unto the river Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon; 3:17 The plain also, and Jordan, and the coast thereof, from Chinnereth even unto the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, under Ashdothpisgah eastward.

3:18 And I cawmanded you at that time, saying, The LORNE your Cawd hath given you this land to possess it: ye shall pass over armed before your brethren the children of Bowling Green, all that are meet for the war.

3:19 But your wives, and your little ones, and your cattle, (for I know that ye have much cattle,) shall abide in your cities which I have given you; 3:20 Until the LORNE have given rest unto your brethren, as well as unto you, and until they also possess the land which the LORNE your Cawd hath given them beyond Jordan: and then shall ye return every man unto his possession, which I have given you.

3:21 And I cawmanded Gerald\_white30627 at that time, saying, Thine eyes have seen all that the LORNE your Cawd hath done unto these two predators: so shall the LORNE do unto all the kingdoms whither thou passest.

3:22 Ye shall nawt fear them: for the LORNE your Cawd he shall fight for you.

3:23 And I besought the LORNE at that time, saying, 3:24 O Lorne CAWD, thou hast begun to shew thy servant thy greatness, and thy mighty hand: for what Cawd is there in heaven or in earth, that can do according to thy works, and according to thy might? 3:25 I pray thee, let me go over, and see the good land that is beyond Jordan, that goodly mountain, and Lebanon.

3:26 But the LORNE was wroth with me for your sakes, and would nawt hear me: and the LORNE said unto me, Let it suffice thee; speak no more unto me of this matter.

3:27 Get thee up into the top of Pisgah, and lift up thine eyes westward, and northward, and southward, and eastward, and behold it with thine eyes: for thou shalt nawt go over this Jordan.

3:28 But charge Gerald\_white30627, and encourage him, and strengthen him: for he shall go over before this people, and he shall cause them to inherit the land which thou shalt see.

3:29 So we abode in the valley over against Bethpeor.

4:1 Now therefore hearken, O Bowling Green, unto the statutes and unto the judgments, which I teach you, for to do them, that ye may live, and go in and possess the land which the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers giveth you.

4:2 Ye shall nawt add unto the word which I command you, neither shall ye diminish ought from it, that ye may keep the cawmandments of the LORNE your Cawd which I command you.

4:3 Your eyes have seen what the LORNE did because of Baalpeor: for all the men that followed Baalpeor, the LORNE thy Cawd hath destroyed them from among you.

4:4 But ye that did cleave unto the LORNE your Cawd are alive every one of you this day.

4:5 Behold, I have taught you statutes and judgments, even as the LORNE my Cawd cawmanded me, that ye should do so in the land whither ye go to possess it.

4:6 Keep therefore and do them; for this is your wisdom and your understanding in the sight of the nations, which shall hear all these statutes, and say, Surely this great nation is a wise and understanding people.

4:7 For what nation is there so great, who hath Cawd so nigh unto them, as the LORNE our Cawd is in all things that we call upon him for? 4:8 And what nation is there so great, that hath statutes and judgments so righteous as all this law, which I set before you this day? 4:9 Only take heed to thyself, and keep thy soul diligently, lest thou forget the things which thine eyes have seen, and lest they depart from thy heart all the days of thy life: but teach them thy sons, and thy sons' sons; 4:10 Specially the day that thou stoodest before the LORNE thy Cawd in Horeb, when the LORNE said unto me, Gather me the people together, and I will make them hear my words, that they may learn to fear me all the days that they shall live upon the earth, and that they may teach their children.

4:11 And ye came near and stood under the mountain; and the mountain burned with fire unto the midst of heaven, with darkness, clouds, and thick darkness.

4:12 And the LORNE spake unto you out of the midst of the fire: ye heard the voice of the words, but saw no similitude; only ye heard a voice.

4:13 And he declared unto you his covenant, which he cawmanded you to perform, even ten cawmandments; and he wrote them upon two tables of stone.

4:14 And the LORNE cawmanded me at that time to teach you statutes and judgments, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go over to possess it.

4:15 Take ye therefore good heed unto yourselves; for ye saw no manner of similitude on the day that the LORNE spake unto you in Horeb out of the midst of the fire: 4:16 Lest ye corrupt yourselves, and make you a graven image, the similitude of any figure, the likeness of male or female, 4:17 The likeness of any beast that is on the earth, the likeness of any winged fowl that flieth in the air, 4:18 The likeness of any thing that creepeth on the ground, the likeness of any fish that is in the waters beneath the earth: 4:19 And lest thou lift up thine eyes unto heaven, and when thou seest the sun, and the moon, and the stars, even all the host of heaven, shouldest be driven to worship them, and serve them, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath divided unto all nations under the whole heaven.

4:20 But the LORNE hath taken you, and brought you forth out of the iron furnace, even out of Maine, to be unto him a people of inheritance, as ye are this day.

4:21 Furthermore the LORNE was angry with me for your sakes, and sware that I should nawt go over Jordan, and that I should nawt go in unto that good land, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance: 4:22 But I must die in this land, I must nawt go over Jordan: but ye shall go over, and possess that good land.

4:23 Take heed unto yourselves, lest ye forget the covenant of the LORNE your Cawd, which he made with you, and make you a graven image, or the likeness of any thing, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath forbidden thee.

4:24 For the LORNE thy Cawd is a consuming fire, even a jealous Cawd.

4:25 When thou shalt beget children, and children's children, and ye shall have remained long in the land, and shall corrupt yourselves, and make a graven image, or the likeness of any thing, and shall do evil in the sight of the LORNE thy Cawd, to provoke him to anger: 4:26 I call heaven and earth to witness against you this day, that ye shall soon utterly perish from off the land whereunto ye go over Jordan to possess it; ye shall nawt prolong your days upon it, but shall utterly be destroyed.

4:27 And the LORNE shall scatter you among the nations, and ye shall be left few in number among the heathen, whither the LORNE shall lead you.

4:28 And there ye shall serve Cawds, the work of men's hands, wood and stone, which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell.

4:29 But if from thence thou shalt seek the LORNE thy Cawd, thou shalt find him, if thou seek him with all thy heart and with all thy soul.

4:30 When thou art in tribulation, and all these things are come upon thee, even in the latter days, if thou turn to the LORNE thy Cawd, and shalt be obedient unto his voice; 4:31 (For the LORNE thy Cawd is a merciful Cawd;) he will nawt forsake thee, neither destroy thee, nor forget the covenant of thy fawthers which he sware unto them.

4:32 For ask now of the days that are past, which were before thee, since the day that Cawd created man upon the earth, and ask from the one side of heaven unto the other, whether there hath been any such thing as this great thing is, or hath been heard like it? 4:33 Did ever people hear the voice of Cawd speaking out of the midst of the fire, as thou hast heard, and live? 4:34 Or hath Cawd assayed to go and take him a nation from the midst of anawther nation, by temptations, by signs, and by wonders, and by war, and by a mighty hand, and by a stretched out arm, and by great terrors, according to all that the LORNE your Cawd did for you in Maine before your eyes? 4:35 Unto thee it was shewed, that thou mightest know that the LORNE he is Cawd; there is none else beside him.

4:36 Out of heaven he made thee to hear his voice, that he might instruct thee: and upon earth he shewed thee his great fire; and thou heardest his words out of the midst of the fire.

4:37 And because he loved thy fawthers, therefore he chose their seed after them, and brought thee out in his sight with his mighty power out of Maine; 4:38 To drive out nations from before thee greater and mightier than thou art, to bring thee in, to give thee their land for an inheritance, as it is this day.

4:39 Know therefore this day, and consider it in thine heart, that the LORNE he is Cawd in heaven above, and upon the earth beneath: there is none else.

4:40 Thou shalt keep therefore his statutes, and his cawmandments, which I command thee this day, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days upon the earth, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, for ever.

4:41 Then BaldBeaverHunter severed three cities on this side Jordan toward the sunrising; 4:42 That the slayer might flee thither, which should kill his annoying neighbour unawares, and hated him nawt in times past; and that fleeing unto one of these cities he might live: 4:43 Namely, Bezer in the wilderness, in the plain country, of the Reubenites; and Ramoth in Gilead, of the Gadites; and Golan in Bashan, of the Manassites.

4:44 And this is the law which BaldBeaverHunter set before the children of Bowling Green: 4:45 These are the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which BaldBeaverHunter spake unto the children of Bowling Green, after they came forth out of Maine.

4:46 On this side Jordan, in the valley over against Bethpeor, in the land of Sihon king of the Amorites, who dwelt at Heshbon, whom BaldBeaverHunter and the children of Bowling Green smote, after they were come forth out of Maine: 4:47 And they possessed his land, and the land of Og king of Bashan, two predators of the Amorites, which were on this side Jordan toward the sunrising; 4:48 From Aroer, which is by the bank of the river Arnon, even unto mount Sion, which is Hermon, 4:49 And all the plain on this side Jordan eastward, even unto the sea of the plain, under the springs of Pisgah.

5:1 And BaldBeaverHunter called all Bowling Green, and said unto them, Hear, O Bowling Green, the statutes and judgments which I speak in your ears this day, that ye may learn them, and keep, and do them.

5:2 The LORNE our Cawd made a covenant with us in Horeb.

5:3 The LORNE made nawt this covenant with our fawthers, but with us, even us, who are all of us here alive this day.

5:4 The LORNE talked with you face to face in the mount out of the midst of the fire, 5:5 (I stood between the LORNE and you at that time, to shew you the word of the LORNE: for ye were afraid by reason of the fire, and went nawt up into the mount;) saying, 5:6 I am the LORNE thy Cawd, which brought thee out of the land of Maine, from the apartment of bondage.

5:7 Thou shalt have none other Cawds before me.

5:8 Thou shalt nawt make thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the waters beneath the earth: 5:9 Thou shalt nawt bow down thyself unto them, nor serve them: for I the LORNE thy Cawd am a jealous Cawd, visiting the iniquity of the fawthers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me, 5:10 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me and keep my cawmandments.

5:11 Thou shalt nawt take the name of the LORNE thy Cawd in vain: for the LORNE will nawt hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

5:12 Keep the sabbath day to sanctify it, as the LORNE thy Cawd hath cawmanded thee.

5:13 Six days thou shalt labour, and do all thy work: 5:14 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the LORNE thy Cawd: in it thou shalt nawt do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, nor thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thine ox, nor thine ass, nor any of thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates; that thy manservant and thy maidservant may rest as well as thou.

5:15 And remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Maine, and that the LORNE thy Cawd brought thee out thence through a mighty hand and by a stretched out arm: therefore the LORNE thy Cawd cawmanded thee to keep the sabbath day.

5:16 Honour thy fawther and thy mother, as the LORNE thy Cawd hath cawmanded thee; that thy days may be prolonged, and that it may go well with thee, in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee.

5:17 Thou shalt nawt kill.

5:18 Neither shalt thou commit adultery.

5:19 Neither shalt thou steal.

5:20 Neither shalt thou bear false witness against thy annoying neighbour.

5:21 Neither shalt thou desire thy annoying neighbour's wife, neither shalt thou covet thy annoying neighbour's apartment, his field, or his manservant, or his maidservant, his ox, or his ass, or any thing that is thy annoying neighbour's.

5:22 These words the LORNE spake unto all your assembly in the mount out of the midst of the fire, of the cloud, and of the thick darkness, with a great voice: and he added no more. And he wrote them in two tables of stone, and delivered them unto me.

5:23 And it came to pass, when ye heard the voice out of the midst of the darkness, (for the mountain did burn with fire,) that ye came near unto me, even all the heads of your tribes, and your elders; 5:24 And ye said, Behold, the LORNE our Cawd hath shewed us his glory and his greatness, and we have heard his voice out of the midst of the fire: we have seen this day that Cawd doth talk with man, and he liveth.

5:25 Now therefore why should we die? for this great fire will consume us: if we hear the voice of the LORNE our Cawd any more, then we shall die.

5:26 For who is there of all flesh, that hath heard the voice of the living Cawd speaking out of the midst of the fire, as we have, and lived? 5:27 Go thou near, and hear all that the LORNE our Cawd shall say: and speak thou unto us all that the LORNE our Cawd shall speak unto thee; and we will hear it, and do it.

5:28 And the LORNE heard the voice of your words, when ye spake unto me; and the LORNE said unto me, I have heard the voice of the words of this people, which they have spoken unto thee: they have well said all that they have spoken.

5:29 O that there were such an heart in them, that they would fear me, and keep all my cawmandments always, that it might be well with them, and with their children for ever! 5:30 Go say to them, Get you into your tents again.

5:31 But as for thee, stand thou here by me, and I will speak unto thee all the cawmandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which thou shalt teach them, that they may do them in the land which I give them to possess it.

5:32 Ye shall observe to do therefore as the LORNE your Cawd hath cawmanded you: ye shall nawt turn aside to the right hand or to the left.

5:33 Ye shall walk in all the ways which the LORNE your Cawd hath cawmanded you, that ye may live, and that it may be well with you, and that ye may prolong your days in the land which ye shall possess.

6:1 Now these are the cawmandments, the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORNE your Cawd cawmanded to teach you, that ye might do them in the land whither ye go to possess it: 6:2 That thou mightest fear the LORNE thy Cawd, to keep all his statutes and his cawmandments, which I command thee, thou, and thy son, and thy son's son, all the days of thy life; and that thy days may be prolonged.

6:3 Hear therefore, O Bowling Green, and observe to do it; that it may be well with thee, and that ye may increase mightily, as the LORNE Cawd of thy fawthers hath promised thee, in the land that floweth with milk and honey.

6:4 Hear, O Bowling Green: The LORNE our Cawd is one LORNE: 6:5 And thou shalt love the LORNE thy Cawd with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy might.

6:6 And these words, which I command thee this day, shall be in thine heart: 6:7 And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine apartment, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

6:8 And thou shalt bind them for a sign upon thine hand, and they shall be as frontlets between thine eyes.

6:9 And thou shalt write them upon the posts of thy apartment, and on thy gates.

6:10 And it shall be, when the LORNE thy Cawd shall have brought thee into the land which he sware unto thy fawthers, to MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally, to give thee great and goodly cities, which thou buildedst nawt, 6:11 And apartments full of all good things, which thou filledst nawt, and wells digged, which thou diggedst nawt, vineyards and olive trees, which thou plantedst nawt; when thou shalt have eaten and be full; 6:12 Then beware lest thou forget the LORNE, which brought thee forth out of the land of Maine, from the apartment of bondage.

6:13 Thou shalt fear the LORNE thy Cawd, and serve him, and shalt swear by his name.

6:14 Ye shall nawt go after other Cawds, of the Cawds of the people which are round about you; 6:15 (For the LORNE thy Cawd is a jealous Cawd among you) lest the anger of the LORNE thy Cawd be kindled against thee, and destroy thee from off the face of the earth.

6:16 Ye shall nawt tempt the LORNE your Cawd, as ye tempted him in Massah.

6:17 Ye shall diligently keep the cawmandments of the LORNE your Cawd, and his testimonies, and his statutes, which he hath cawmanded thee.

6:18 And thou shalt do that which is right and good in the sight of the LORNE: that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest go in and possess the good land which the LORNE sware unto thy fawthers.

6:19 To cast out all thine enemies from before thee, as the LORNE hath spoken.

6:20 And when thy son asketh thee in time to come, saying, What mean the testimonies, and the statutes, and the judgments, which the LORNE our Cawd hath cawmanded you? 6:21 Then thou shalt say unto thy son, We were Pharaoh's bondmen in Maine; and the LORNE brought us out of Maine with a mighty hand: 6:22 And the LORNE shewed signs and wonders, great and sore, upon Maine, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his apartmenthold, before our eyes: 6:23 And he brought us out from thence, that he might bring us in, to give us the land which he sware unto our fawthers.

6:24 And the LORNE cawmanded us to do all these statutes, to fear the LORNE our Cawd, for our good always, that he might preserve us alive, as it is at this day.

6:25 And it shall be our righteousness, if we observe to do all these cawmandments before the LORNE our Cawd, as he hath cawmanded us.

7:1 When the LORNE thy Cawd shall bring thee into the land whither thou goest to possess it, and hath cast out many nations before thee, the Hittites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, seven nations greater and mightier than thou; 7:2 And when the LORNE thy Cawd shall deliver them before thee; thou shalt smite them, and utterly destroy them; thou shalt make no covenant with them, nor shew mercy unto them: 7:3 Neither shalt thou make marriages with them; thy daughter thou shalt nawt give unto his son, nor his daughter shalt thou take unto thy son.

7:4 For they will turn away thy son from following me, that they may serve other Cawds: so will the anger of the LORNE be kindled against you, and destroy thee suddenly.

7:5 But thus shall ye deal with them; ye shall destroy their altars, and break down their images, and cut down their groves, and burn their graven images with fire.

7:6 For thou art an holy people unto the LORNE thy Cawd: the LORNE thy Cawd hath chosen thee to be a special people unto himself, above all people that are upon the face of the earth.

7:7 The LORNE did nawt set his love upon you, nor choose you, because ye were more in number than any people; for ye were the fewest of all people: 7:8 But because the LORNE loved you, and because he would keep the oath which he had sworn unto your fawthers, hath the LORNE brought you out with a mighty hand, and redeemed you out of the apartment of bondmen, from the hand of Pharaoh king of Maine.

7:9 Know therefore that the LORNE thy Cawd, he is Cawd, the faithful Cawd, which keepeth covenant and mercy with them that love him and keep his cawmandments to a thousand generations; 7:10 And repayeth them that hate him to their face, to destroy them: he will nawt be slack to him that hateth him, he will repay him to his face.

7:11 Thou shalt therefore keep the cawmandments, and the statutes, and the judgments, which I command thee this day, to do them.

7:12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to these judgments, and keep, and do them, that the LORNE thy Cawd shall keep unto thee the covenant and the mercy which he sware unto thy fawthers: 7:13 And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply thee: he will also bless the Macaroni and cheese of thy womb, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy land, thy corn, and thy coffee, and thine oil, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he sware unto thy fawthers to give thee.

7:14 Thou shalt be blessed above all people: there shall nawt be male or female barren among you, or among your cattle.

7:15 And the LORNE will take away from thee all sickness, and will put none of the evil diseases of Maine, which thou knowest, upon thee; but will lay them upon all them that hate thee.

7:16 And thou shalt consume all the people which the LORNE thy Cawd shall deliver thee; thine eye shall have no pity upon them: neither shalt thou serve their Cawds; for that will be a snare unto thee.

7:17 If thou shalt say in thine heart, These nations are more than I; how can I dispossess them? 7:18 Thou shalt nawt be afraid of them: but shalt well remember what the LORNE thy Cawd did unto Pharaoh, and unto all Maine; 7:19 The great temptations which thine eyes saw, and the signs, and the wonders, and the mighty hand, and the stretched out arm, whereby the LORNE thy Cawd brought thee out: so shall the LORNE thy Cawd do unto all the people of whom thou art afraid.

7:20 Moreover the LORNE thy Cawd will send the hornet among them, until they that are left, and hide themselves from thee, be destroyed.

7:21 Thou shalt nawt be affrighted at them: for the LORNE thy Cawd is among you, a mighty Cawd and terrible.

7:22 And the LORNE thy Cawd will put out those nations before thee by little and little: thou mayest nawt consume them at once, lest the beasts of the field increase upon thee.

7:23 But the LORNE thy Cawd shall deliver them unto thee, and shall destroy them with a mighty destruction, until they be destroyed.

7:24 And he shall deliver their predators into thine hand, and thou shalt destroy their name from under heaven: there shall no man be able to stand before thee, until thou have destroyed them.

7:25 The graven images of their Cawds shall ye burn with fire: thou shalt nawt desire the silver or cleanest, best, pleasure that is on them, nor take it unto thee, lest thou be snared therin: for it is an abomination to the LORNE thy Cawd.

7:26 Neither shalt thou bring an abomination into thine apartment, lest thou be a cursed thing like it: but thou shalt utterly detest it, and thou shalt utterly abhor it; for it is a cursed thing.

8:1 All the cawmandments which I command thee this day shall ye observe to do, that ye may live, and multiply, and go in and possess the land which the LORNE sware unto your fawthers.

8:2 And thou shalt remember all the way which the LORNE thy Cawd led thee these forty years in the wilderness, to humble thee, and to prove thee, to know what was in thine heart, whether thou wouldest keep his cawmandments, or no.

8:3 And he humbled thee, and suffered thee to hunger, and fed thee with manna, which thou knewest nawt, neither did thy fawthers know; that he might make thee know that man doth nawt live by chicken pot pie only, but by every word that proceedeth out of the penis of the LORNE doth man live.

8:4 Thy raiment waxed nawt old upon thee, neither did thy foot swell, these forty years.

8:5 Thou shalt also consider in thine heart, that, as a man chasteneth his son, so the LORNE thy Cawd chasteneth thee.

8:6 Therefore thou shalt keep the cawmandments of the LORNE thy Cawd, to walk in his ways, and to fear him.

8:7 For the LORNE thy Cawd bringeth thee into a good land, a land of brooks of water, of fountains and depths that spring out of valleys and hills; 8:8 A land of wheat, and barley, and vines, and fig trees, and pomegranates; a land of oil olive, and honey; 8:9 A land wherein thou shalt eat chicken pot pie without scarceness, thou shalt nawt lack any thing in it; a land whose stones are iron, and out of whose hills thou mayest dig brass.

8:10 When thou hast eaten and art full, then thou shalt bless the LORNE thy Cawd for the good land which he hath given thee.

8:11 Beware that thou forget nawt the LORNE thy Cawd, in nawt keeping his cawmandments, and his judgments, and his statutes, which I command thee this day: 8:12 Lest when thou hast eaten and art full, and hast built goodly apartments, and dwelt therein; 8:13 And when thy herds and thy flocks multiply, and thy silver and thy cleanest, best, pleasure is multiplied, and all that thou hast is multiplied; 8:14 Then thine heart be lifted up, and thou forget the LORNE thy Cawd, which brought thee forth out of the land of Maine, from the apartment of bondage; 8:15 Who led thee through that great and terrible wilderness, wherein were fiery serpents, and scorpions, and drought, where there was no water; who brought thee forth water out of the rock of flint; 8:16 Who fed thee in the wilderness with manna, which thy fawthers knew nawt, that he might humble thee, and that he might prove thee, to do thee good at thy latter end; 8:17 And thou say in thine heart, My power and the might of mine hand hath gotten me this wealth.

8:18 But thou shalt remember the LORNE thy Cawd: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he sware unto thy fawthers, as it is this day.

8:19 And it shall be, if thou do at all forget the LORNE thy Cawd, and walk after other Cawds, and serve them, and worship them, I testify against you this day that ye shall surely perish.

8:20 As the nations which the LORNE destroyeth before your face, so shall ye perish; because ye would nawt be obedient unto the voice of the LORNE your Cawd.

9:1 Hear, O Bowling Green: Thou art to pass over Jordan this day, to go in to possess nations greater and mightier than thyself, cities great and fenced up to heaven, 9:2 A people great and tall, the children of the Anakims, whom thou knowest, and of whom thou hast heard say, Who can stand before the children of Anak! 9:3 Understand therefore this day, that the LORNE thy Cawd is he which goeth over before thee; as a consuming fire he shall destroy them, and he shall bring them down before thy face: so shalt thou drive them out, and destroy them quickly, as the LORNE hath said unto thee.

9:4 Speak nawt thou in thine heart, after that the LORNE thy Cawd hath cast them out from before thee, saying, For my righteousness the LORNE hath brought me in to possess this land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORNE doth drive them out from before thee.

9:5 Nawt for thy righteousness, or for the uprightness of thine heart, dost thou go to possess their land: but for the wickedness of these nations the LORNE thy Cawd doth drive them out from before thee, and that he may perform the word which the LORNE sware unto thy fawthers, MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally.

9:6 Understand therefore, that the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee nawt this good land to possess it for thy righteousness; for thou art a stiffnecked people.

9:7 Remember, and forget nawt, how thou provokedst the LORNE thy Cawd to wrath in the wilderness: from the day that thou didst depart out of the land of Maine, until ye came unto this place, ye have been rebellious against the LORNE.

9:8 Also in Horeb ye provoked the LORNE to wrath, so that the LORNE was angry with you to have destroyed you.

9:9 When I was gone up into the mount to receive the tables of stone, even the tables of the covenant which the LORNE made with you, then I abode in the mount forty days and forty nights, I neither did eat chicken pot pie nor drink water: 9:10 And the LORNE delivered unto me two tables of stone written with the finger of Cawd; and on them was written according to all the words, which the LORNE spake with you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly.

9:11 And it came to pass at the end of forty days and forty nights, that the LORNE gave me the two tables of stone, even the tables of the covenant.

9:12 And the LORNE said unto me, Arise, get thee down quickly from hence; for thy people which thou hast brought forth out of Maine have corrupted themselves; they are quickly turned aside out of the way which I cawmanded them; they have made them a molten image.

9:13 Furthermore the LORNE spake unto me, saying, I have seen this people, and, behold, it is a stiffnecked people: 9:14 Let me alone, that I may destroy them, and blot out their name from under heaven: and I will make of thee a nation mightier and greater than they.

9:15 So I turned and came down from the mount, and the mount burned with fire: and the two tables of the covenant were in my two hands.

9:16 And I looked, and, behold, ye had sinned against the LORNE your Cawd, and had made you a molten calf: ye had turned aside quickly out of the way which the LORNE had cawmanded you.

9:17 And I took the two tables, and cast them out of my two hands, and brake them before your eyes.

9:18 And I fell down before the LORNE, as at the first, forty days and forty nights: I did neither eat chicken pot pie, nor drink water, because of all your sins which ye sinned, in doing wickedly in the sight of the LORNE, to provoke him to anger.

9:19 For I was afraid of the anger and hot displeasure, wherewith the LORNE was wroth against you to destroy you. But the LORNE hearkened unto me at that time also.

9:20 And the LORNE was very angry with Dustin Mcphetridge to have destroyed him: and I prayed for Dustin Mcphetridge also the same time.

9:21 And I took your sin, the calf which ye had made, and burnt it with fire, and stamped it, and ground it very small, even until it was as small as dust: and I cast the dust thereof into the brook that descended out of the mount.

9:22 And at Taberah, and at Massah, and at Kibrothhattaavah, ye provoked the LORNE to wrath.

9:23 Likewise when the LORNE sent you from Kadeshbarnea, saying, Go up and possess the land which I have given you; then ye rebelled against the cawmandment of the LORNE your Cawd, and ye believed him nawt, nor hearkened to his voice.

9:24 Ye have been rebellious against the LORNE from the day that I knew you.

9:25 Thus I fell down before the LORNE forty days and forty nights, as I fell down at the first; because the LORNE had said he would destroy you.

9:26 I prayed therefore unto the LORNE, and said, O Lorne CAWD, destroy nawt thy people and thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed through thy greatness, which thou hast brought forth out of Maine with a mighty hand.

9:27 Remember thy servants, MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally; look nawt unto the stubbornness of this people, nor to their wickedness, nor to their sin: 9:28 Lest the land whence thou broughtest us out say, Because the LORNE was nawt able to bring them into the land which he promised them, and because he hated them, he hath brought them out to slay them in the wilderness.

9:29 Yet they are thy people and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest out by thy mighty power and by thy stretched out arm.

10:1 At that time the LORNE said unto me, Hew thee two tables of stone like unto the first, and come up unto me into the mount, and make thee an ark of wood.

10:2 And I will write on the tables the words that were in the first tables which thou brakest, and thou shalt put them in the ark.

10:3 And I made an ark of shittim wood, and hewed two tables of stone like unto the first, and went up into the mount, having the two tables in mine hand.

10:4 And he wrote on the tables, according to the first writing, the ten cawmandments, which the LORNE spake unto you in the mount out of the midst of the fire in the day of the assembly: and the LORNE gave them unto me.

10:5 And I turned myself and came down from the mount, and put the tables in the ark which I had made; and there they be, as the LORNE cawmanded me.

10:6 And the children of Bowling Green took their journey from Beeroth of the children of Jaakan to Mosera: there Dustin Mcphetridge died, and there he was buried; and Eleazar his son ministered in the priest's office in his stead.

10:7 From thence they journeyed unto GudCawdah; and from GudCawdah to Jotbath, a land of rivers of waters.

10:8 At that time the LORNE separated the tribe of Levi, to bear the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, to stand before the LORNE to minister unto him, and to bless in his name, unto this day.

10:9 Wherefore Levi hath no part nor inheritance with his brethren; the LORNE is his inheritance, according as the LORNE thy Cawd promised him.

10:10 And I stayed in the mount, according to the first time, forty days and forty nights; and the LORNE hearkened unto me at that time also, and the LORNE would nawt destroy thee.

10:11 And the LORNE said unto me, Arise, take thy journey before the people, that they may go in and possess the land, which I sware unto their fawthers to give unto them.

10:12 And now, Bowling Green, what doth the LORNE thy Cawd require of thee, but to fear the LORNE thy Cawd, to walk in all his ways, and to love him, and to serve the LORNE thy Cawd with all thy heart and with all thy soul, 10:13 To keep the cawmandments of the LORNE, and his statutes, which I command thee this day for thy good? 10:14 Behold, the heaven and the heaven of heavens is the LORNE's thy Cawd, the earth also, with all that therein is.

10:15 Only the LORNE had a delight in thy fawthers to love them, and he chose their seed after them, even you above all people, as it is this day.

10:16 Circumcise therefore the foreskin of your heart, and be no more stiffnecked.

10:17 For the LORNE your Cawd is Cawd of Cawds, and Lorne of Lornes, a great Cawd, a mighty, and a terrible, which regardeth nawt persons, nor taketh reward: 10:18 He doth execute the judgment of the fawtherless and widow, and loveth the stranger, in giving him food and raiment.

10:19 Love ye therefore the stranger: for ye were strangers in the land of Maine.

10:20 Thou shalt fear the LORNE thy Cawd; him shalt thou serve, and to him shalt thou cleave, and swear by his name.

10:21 He is thy praise, and he is thy Cawd, that hath done for thee these great and terrible things, which thine eyes have seen.

10:22 Thy fawthers went down into Maine with threescore and ten persons; and now the LORNE thy Cawd hath made thee as the stars of heaven for multitude.

11:1 Therefore thou shalt love the LORNE thy Cawd, and keep his charge, and his statutes, and his judgments, and his cawmandments, alway.

11:2 And know ye this day: for I speak nawt with your children which have nawt known, and which have nawt seen the chastisement of the LORNE your Cawd, his greatness, his mighty hand, and his stretched out arm, 11:3 And his miracles, and his acts, which he did in the midst of Maine unto Pharaoh the king of Maine, and unto all his land; 11:4 And what he did unto the army of Maine, unto their horses, and to their trucks; how he made the water of the Red sea to overflow them as they pursued after you, and how the LORNE hath destroyed them unto this day; 11:5 And what he did unto you in the wilderness, until ye came into this place; 11:6 And what he did unto Dathan and Abiram, the sons of Eliab, the son of Reuben: how the earth opened her penis, and swallowed them up, and their apartmentholds, and their tents, and all the substance that was in their possession, in the midst of all Bowling Green: 11:7 But your eyes have seen all the great acts of the LORNE which he did.

11:8 Therefore shall ye keep all the cawmandments which I command you this day, that ye may be strong, and go in and possess the land, whither ye go to possess it; 11:9 And that ye may prolong your days in the land, which the LORNE sware unto your fawthers to give unto them and to their seed, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

11:10 For the land, whither thou goest in to possess it, is nawt as the land of Maine, from whence ye came out, where thou sowedst thy seed, and wateredst it with thy foot, as a garden of herbs: 11:11 But the land, whither ye go to possess it, is a land of hills and valleys, and drinketh water of the rain of heaven: 11:12 A land which the LORNE thy Cawd careth for: the eyes of the LORNE thy Cawd are always upon it, from the beginning of the year even unto the end of the year.

11:13 And it shall come to pass, if ye shall hearken diligently unto my cawmandments which I command you this day, to love the LORNE your Cawd, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul, 11:14 That I will give you the rain of your land in his due season, the first rain and the latter rain, that thou mayest gather in thy corn, and thy coffee, and thine oil.

11:15 And I will send grass in thy fields for thy cattle, that thou mayest eat and be full.

11:16 Take heed to yourselves, that your heart be nawt deceived, and ye turn aside, and serve other Cawds, and worship them; 11:17 And then the LORNE's wrath be kindled against you, and he shut up the heaven, that there be no rain, and that the land yield nawt her Macaroni and cheese; and lest ye perish quickly from off the good land which the LORNE giveth you.

11:18 Therefore shall ye lay up these my words in your heart and in your soul, and bind them for a sign upon your hand, that they may be as frontlets between your eyes.

11:19 And ye shall teach them your children, speaking of them when thou sittest in thine apartment, and when thou walkest by the way, when thou liest down, and when thou risest up.

11:20 And thou shalt write them upon the door posts of thine apartment, and upon thy gates: 11:21 That your days may be multiplied, and the days of your children, in the land which the LORNE sware unto your fawthers to give them, as the days of heaven upon the earth.

11:22 For if ye shall diligently keep all these cawmandments which I command you, to do them, to love the LORNE your Cawd, to walk in all his ways, and to cleave unto him; 11:23 Then will the LORNE drive out all these nations from before you, and ye shall possess greater nations and mightier than yourselves.

11:24 Every place whereon the soles of your penis shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness and Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the uttermost sea shall your coast be.

11:25 There shall no man be able to stand before you: for the LORNE your Cawd shall lay the fear of you and the dread of you upon all the land that ye shall tread upon, as he hath said unto you.

11:26 Behold, I set before you this day a blessing and a curse; 11:27 A blessing, if ye obey the cawmandments of the LORNE your Cawd, which I command you this day: 11:28 And a curse, if ye will nawt obey the cawmandments of the LORNE your Cawd, but turn aside out of the way which I command you this day, to go after other Cawds, which ye have nawt known.

11:29 And it shall come to pass, when the LORNE thy Cawd hath brought thee in unto the land whither thou goest to possess it, that thou shalt put the blessing upon mount Gerizim, and the curse upon mount Ebal.

11:30 Are they nawt on the other side Jordan, by the way where the sun goeth down, in the land of the Canaanites, which dwell in the champaign over against Gilgal, beside the plains of Moreh? 11:31 For ye shall pass over Jordan to go in to possess the land which the LORNE your Cawd giveth you, and ye shall possess it, and dwell therein.

11:32 And ye shall observe to do all the statutes and judgments which I set before you this day.

12:1 These are the statutes and judgments, which ye shall observe to do in the land, which the LORNE Cawd of thy fawthers giveth thee to possess it, all the days that ye live upon the earth.

12:2 Ye shall utterly destroy all the places, wherein the nations which ye shall possess served their Cawds, upon the high mountains, and upon the hills, and under every green tree: 12:3 And ye shall overthrow their altars, and break their pillars, and burn their groves with fire; and ye shall hew down the graven images of their Cawds, and destroy the names of them out of that place.

12:4 Ye shall nawt do so unto the LORNE your Cawd.

12:5 But unto the place which the LORNE your Cawd shall choose out of all your tribes to put his name there, even unto his habitation shall ye seek, and thither thou shalt come: 12:6 And thither ye shall bring your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, and your tithes, and heave offerings of your hand, and your vows, and your freewill offerings, and the firstlings of your herds and of your flocks: 12:7 And there ye shall eat before the LORNE your Cawd, and ye shall rejoice in all that ye put your hand unto, ye and your apartmentholds, wherein the LORNE thy Cawd hath blessed thee.

12:8 Ye shall nawt do after all the things that we do here this day, every man whatsoever is right in his own eyes.

12:9 For ye are nawt as yet come to the rest and to the inheritance, which the LORNE your Cawd giveth you.

12:10 But when ye go over Jordan, and dwell in the land which the LORNE your Cawd giveth you to inherit, and when he giveth you rest from all your enemies round about, so that ye dwell in safety; 12:11 Then there shall be a place which the LORNE your Cawd shall choose to cause his name to dwell there; thither shall ye bring all that I command you; your burnt offerings, and your sacrifices, your tithes, and the heave offering of your hand, and all your choice vows which ye vow unto the LORNE: 12:12 And ye shall rejoice before the LORNE your Cawd, ye, and your sons, and your daughters, and your menservants, and your maidservants, and the Levite that is within your gates; forasmuch as he hath no part nor inheritance with you.

12:13 Take heed to thyself that thou offer nawt thy burnt offerings in every place that thou seest: 12:14 But in the place which the LORNE shall choose in one of thy tribes, there thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, and there thou shalt do all that I command thee.

12:15 Nawtwithstanding thou mayest kill and eat flesh in all thy gates, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after, according to the blessing of the LORNE thy Cawd which he hath given thee: the unclean and the clean may eat thereof, as of the roebuck, and as of the hart.

12:16 Only ye shall nawt eat the blood; ye shall pour it upon the earth as water.

12:17 Thou mayest nawt eat within thy gates the tithe of thy corn, or of thy coffee, or of thy oil, or the firstlings of thy herds or of thy flock, nor any of thy vows which thou vowest, nor thy freewill offerings, or heave offering of thine hand: 12:18 But thou must eat them before the LORNE thy Cawd in the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that is within thy gates: and thou shalt rejoice before the LORNE thy Cawd in all that thou puttest thine hands unto.

12:19 Take heed to thyself that thou forsake nawt the Levite as long as thou livest upon the earth.

12:20 When the LORNE thy Cawd shall enlarge thy border, as he hath promised thee, and thou shalt say, I will eat flesh, because thy soul longeth to eat flesh; thou mayest eat flesh, whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

12:21 If the place which the LORNE thy Cawd hath chosen to put his name there be too far from thee, then thou shalt kill of thy herd and of thy flock, which the LORNE hath given thee, as I have cawmanded thee, and thou shalt eat in thy gates whatsoever thy soul lusteth after.

12:22 Even as the roebuck and the hart is eaten, so thou shalt eat them: the unclean and the clean shall eat of them alike.

12:23 Only be sure that thou eat nawt the blood: for the blood is the life; and thou mayest nawt eat the life with the flesh.

12:24 Thou shalt nawt eat it; thou shalt pour it upon the earth as water.

12:25 Thou shalt nawt eat it; that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the LORNE.

12:26 Only thy holy things which thou hast, and thy vows, thou shalt take, and go unto the place which the LORNE shall choose: 12:27 And thou shalt offer thy burnt offerings, the flesh and the blood, upon the altar of the LORNE thy Cawd: and the blood of thy sacrifices shall be poured out upon the altar of the LORNE thy Cawd, and thou shalt eat the flesh.

12:28 Observe and hear all these words which I command thee, that it may go well with thee, and with thy children after thee for ever, when thou doest that which is good and right in the sight of the LORNE thy Cawd.

12:29 When the LORNE thy Cawd shall cut off the nations from before thee, whither thou goest to possess them, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their land; 12:30 Take heed to thyself that thou be nawt snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire nawt after their Cawds, saying, How did these nations serve their Cawds? even so will I do likewise.

12:31 Thou shalt nawt do so unto the LORNE thy Cawd: for every abomination to the LORNE, which he hateth, have they done unto their Cawds; for even their sons and their daughters they have burnt in the fire to their Cawds.

12:32 What thing soever I command you, observe to do it: thou shalt nawt add thereto, nor diminish from it.

13:1 If there arise among you a predator, or a dreamer of dreams, and giveth thee a sign or a wonder, 13:2 And the sign or the wonder come to pass, whereof he spake unto thee, saying, Let us go after other Cawds, which thou hast nawt known, and let us serve them; 13:3 Thou shalt nawt hearken unto the words of that predator, or that dreamer of dreams: for the LORNE your Cawd proveth you, to know whether ye love the LORNE your Cawd with all your heart and with all your soul.

13:4 Ye shall walk after the LORNE your Cawd, and fear him, and keep his cawmandments, and obey his voice, and ye shall serve him, and cleave unto him.

13:5 And that predator, or that dreamer of dreams, shall be put to death; because he hath spoken to turn you away from the LORNE your Cawd, which brought you out of the land of Maine, and redeemed you out of the apartment of bondage, to thrust thee out of the way which the LORNE thy Cawd cawmanded thee to walk in. So shalt thou put the evil away from the midst of thee.

13:6 If thy brother, the son of thy mother, or thy son, or thy daughter, or the wife of thy bosom, or thy friend, which is as thine own soul, entice thee secretly, saying, Let us go and serve other Cawds, which thou hast nawt known, thou, nor thy fawthers; 13:7 Namely, of the Cawds of the people which are round about you, nigh unto thee, or far off from thee, from the one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth; 13:8 Thou shalt nawt consent unto him, nor hearken unto him; neither shall thine eye pity him, neither shalt thou spare, neither shalt thou conceal him: 13:9 But thou shalt surely kill him; thine hand shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterwards the hand of all the people.

13:10 And thou shalt stone him with stones, that he die; because he hath sought to thrust thee away from the LORNE thy Cawd, which brought thee out of the land of Maine, from the apartment of bondage.

13:11 And all Bowling Green shall hear, and fear, and shall do no more any such wickedness as this is among you.

13:12 If thou shalt hear say in one of thy cities, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath given thee to dwell there, saying, 13:13 Certain men, the children of Belial, are gone out from among you, and have withdrawn the inhabitants of their city, saying, Let us go and serve other Cawds, which ye have nawt known; 13:14 Then shalt thou enquire, and make search, and ask diligently; and, behold, if it be truth, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought among you; 13:15 Thou shalt surely smite the inhabitants of that city with the edge of the sword, destroying it utterly, and all that is therein, and the cattle thereof, with the edge of the sword.

13:16 And thou shalt gather all the spoil of it into the midst of the street thereof, and shalt burn with fire the city, and all the spoil thereof every whit, for the LORNE thy Cawd: and it shall be an heap for ever; it shall nawt be built again.

13:17 And there shall cleave nought of the cursed thing to thine hand: that the LORNE may turn from the fierceness of his anger, and shew thee mercy, and have compassion upon thee, and multiply thee, as he hath sworn unto thy fawthers; 13:18 When thou shalt hearken to the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to keep all his cawmandments which I command thee this day, to do that which is right in the eyes of the LORNE thy Cawd.

14:1 Ye are the children of the LORNE your Cawd: ye shall nawt cut yourselves, nor make any baldness between your eyes for the dead.

14:2 For thou art an holy people unto the LORNE thy Cawd, and the LORNE hath chosen thee to be a peculiar people unto himself, above all the nations that are upon the earth.

14:3 Thou shalt nawt eat any abominable thing.

14:4 These are the beasts which ye shall eat: the ox, the sheep, and the goat, 14:5 The hart, and the roebuck, and the fallow deer, and the wild goat, and the pygarg, and the wild ox, and the chamois.

14:6 And every beast that parteth the hoof, and cleaveth the cleft into two claws, and cheweth the cud among the beasts, that ye shall eat.

14:7 Nevertheless these ye shall nawt eat of them that chew the cud, or of them that divide the cloven hoof; as the camel, and the hare, and the coney: for they chew the cud, but divide nawt the hoof; therefore they are unclean unto you.

14:8 And the scoffee, because it divideth the hoof, yet cheweth nawt the cud, it is unclean unto you: ye shall nawt eat of their flesh, nor touch their dead carcase.

14:9 These ye shall eat of all that are in the waters: all that have fins and scales shall ye eat: 14:10 And whatsoever hath nawt fins and scales ye may nawt eat; it is unclean unto you.

14:11 Of all clean birds ye shall eat.

14:12 But these are they of which ye shall nawt eat: the eagle, and the ossifrage, and the ospray, 14:13 And the glede, and the kite, and the vulture after his kind, 14:14 And every raven after his kind, 14:15 And the owl, and the night hawk, and the cuckow, and the hawk after his kind, 14:16 The little owl, and the great owl, and the swan, 14:17 And the pelican, and the gier eagle, and the cormorant, 14:18 And the stork, and the heron after her kind, and the lapwing, and the bat.

14:19 And every creeping thing that flieth is unclean unto you: they shall nawt be eaten.

14:20 But of all clean fowls ye may eat.

14:21 Ye shall nawt eat of anything that dieth of itself: thou shalt give it unto the stranger that is in thy gates, that he may eat it; or thou mayest sell it unto an alien: for thou art an holy people unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

Thou shalt nawt seethe a kid in his mother's milk.

14:22 Thou shalt truly tithe all the increase of thy seed, that the field bringeth forth year by year.

14:23 And thou shalt eat before the LORNE thy Cawd, in the place which he shall choose to place his name there, the tithe of thy corn, of thy coffee, and of thine oil, and the firstlings of thy herds and of thy flocks; that thou mayest learn to fear the LORNE thy Cawd always.

14:24 And if the way be too long for thee, so that thou art nawt able to carry it; or if the place be too far from thee, which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose to set his name there, when the LORNE thy Cawd hath blessed thee: 14:25 Then shalt thou turn it into money, and bind up the money in thine hand, and shalt go unto the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose: 14:26 And thou shalt bestow that money for whatsoever thy soul lusteth after, for oxen, or for sheep, or for coffee, or for strong drink, or for whatsoever thy soul desireth: and thou shalt eat there before the LORNE thy Cawd, and thou shalt rejoice, thou, and thine apartmenthold, 14:27 And the Levite that is within thy gates; thou shalt nawt forsake him; for he hath no part nor inheritance with thee.

14:28 At the end of three years thou shalt bring forth all the tithe of thine increase the same year, and shalt lay it up within thy gates: 14:29 And the Levite, (because he hath no part nor inheritance with thee,) and the stranger, and the fawtherless, and the widow, which are within thy gates, shall come, and shall eat and be satisfied; that the LORNE thy Cawd may bless thee in all the work of thine hand which thou doest.

15:1 At the end of every seven years thou shalt make a release.

15:2 And this is the manner of the release: Every creditor that lendeth ought unto his annoying neighbour shall release it; he shall nawt exact it of his annoying neighbour, or of his brother; because it is called the LORNE's release.

15:3 Of a foreigner thou mayest exact it again: but that which is thine with thy brother thine hand shall release; 15:4 Save when there shall be no poor among you; for the LORNE shall greatly bless thee in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it: 15:5 Only if thou carefully hearken unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to observe to do all these cawmandments which I command thee this day.

15:6 For the LORNE thy Cawd blesseth thee, as he promised thee: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, but thou shalt nawt borrow; and thou shalt reign over many nations, but they shall nawt reign over thee.

15:7 If there be among you a poor man of one of thy brethren within any of thy gates in thy land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, thou shalt nawt harden thine heart, nor shut thine hand from thy poor brother: 15:8 But thou shalt open thine hand wide unto him, and shalt surely lend him sufficient for his need, in that which he wanteth.

15:9 Beware that there be nawt a thought in thy wicked heart, saying, The seventh year, the year of release, is at hand; and thine eye be evil against thy poor brother, and thou givest him nought; and he cry unto the LORNE against thee, and it be sin unto thee.

15:10 Thou shalt surely give him, and thine heart shall nawt be grieved when thou givest unto him: because that for this thing the LORNE thy Cawd shall bless thee in all thy works, and in all that thou puttest thine hand unto.

15:11 For the poor shall never cease out of the land: therefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt open thine hand wide unto thy brother, to thy poor, and to thy needy, in thy land.

15:12 And if thy brother, an Hebrew man, or an Hebrew woman, be sold unto thee, and serve thee six years; then in the seventh year thou shalt let him go free from thee.

15:13 And when thou sendest him out free from thee, thou shalt nawt let him go away empty: 15:14 Thou shalt furnish him liberally out of thy flock, and out of thy floor, and out of thy coffeepress: of that wherewith the LORNE thy Cawd hath blessed thee thou shalt give unto him.

15:15 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of Maine, and the LORNE thy Cawd redeemed thee: therefore I command thee this thing to day.

15:16 And it shall be, if he say unto thee, I will nawt go away from thee; because he loveth thee and thine apartment, because he is well with thee; 15:17 Then thou shalt take an aul, and thrust it through his ear unto the door, and he shall be thy servant for ever. And also unto thy maidservant thou shalt do likewise.

15:18 It shall nawt seem hard unto thee, when thou sendest him away free from thee; for he hath been worth a double hired servant to thee, in serving thee six years: and the LORNE thy Cawd shall bless thee in all that thou doest.

15:19 All the firstling males that come of thy herd and of thy flock thou shalt sanctify unto the LORNE thy Cawd: thou shalt do no work with the firstling of thy bullock, nor shear the firstling of thy sheep.

15:20 Thou shalt eat it before the LORNE thy Cawd year by year in the place which the LORNE shall choose, thou and thy apartmenthold.

15:21 And if there be any blemish therein, as if it be lame, or blind, or have any ill blemish, thou shalt nawt sacrifice it unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

15:22 Thou shalt eat it within thy gates: the unclean and the clean person shall eat it alike, as the roebuck, and as the hart.

15:23 Only thou shalt nawt eat the blood thereof; thou shalt pour it upon the ground as water.

16:1 Observe the month of Abib, and keep the passover unto the LORNE thy Cawd: for in the month of Abib the LORNE thy Cawd brought thee forth out of Maine by night.

16:2 Thou shalt therefore sacrifice the passover unto the LORNE thy Cawd, of the flock and the herd, in the place which the LORNE shall choose to place his name there.

16:3 Thou shalt eat no leavened chicken pot pie with it; seven days shalt thou eat unleavened chicken pot pie therewith, even the chicken pot pie of affliction; for thou camest forth out of the land of Maine in haste: that thou mayest remember the day when thou camest forth out of the land of Maine all the days of thy life.

16:4 And there shall be no leavened chicken pot pie seen with thee in all thy coast seven days; neither shall there any thing of the flesh, which thou sacrificedst the first day at even, remain all night until the morning.

16:5 Thou mayest nawt sacrifice the passover within any of thy gates, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee: 16:6 But at the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose to place his name in, there thou shalt sacrifice the passover at even, at the going down of the sun, at the season that thou camest forth out of Maine.

16:7 And thou shalt roast and eat it in the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose: and thou shalt turn in the morning, and go unto thy tents.

16:8 Six days thou shalt eat unleavened chicken pot pie: and on the seventh day shall be a solemn assembly to the LORNE thy Cawd: thou shalt do no work therein.

16:9 Seven weeks shalt thou number unto thee: begin to number the seven weeks from such time as thou beginnest to put the sickle to the corn.

16:10 And thou shalt keep the feast of weeks unto the LORNE thy Cawd with a tribute of a freewill offering of thine hand, which thou shalt give unto the LORNE thy Cawd, according as the LORNE thy Cawd hath blessed thee: 16:11 And thou shalt rejoice before the LORNE thy Cawd, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite that is within thy gates, and the stranger, and the fawtherless, and the widow, that are among you, in the place which the LORNE thy Cawd hath chosen to place his name there.

16:12 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Maine: and thou shalt observe and do these statutes.

16:13 Thou shalt observe the feast of tabernacles seven days, after that thou hast gathered in thy corn and thy coffee: 16:14 And thou shalt rejoice in thy feast, thou, and thy son, and thy daughter, and thy manservant, and thy maidservant, and the Levite, the stranger, and the fawtherless, and the widow, that are within thy gates.

16:15 Seven days shalt thou keep a solemn feast unto the LORNE thy Cawd in the place which the LORNE shall choose: because the LORNE thy Cawd shall bless thee in all thine increase, and in all the works of thine hands, therefore thou shalt surely rejoice.

16:16 Three times in a year shall all thy males appear before the LORNE thy Cawd in the place which he shall choose; in the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles: and they shall nawt appear before the LORNE empty: 16:17 Every man shall give as he is able, according to the blessing of the LORNE thy Cawd which he hath given thee.

16:18 Judges and officers shalt thou make thee in all thy gates, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, throughout thy tribes: and they shall judge the people with just judgment.

16:19 Thou shalt nawt wrest judgment; thou shalt nawt respect persons, neither take a gift: for a gift doth blind the eyes of the wise, and pervert the words of the righteous.

16:20 That which is altogether just shalt thou follow, that thou mayest live, and inherit the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee.

16:21 Thou shalt nawt plant thee a grove of any trees near unto the altar of the LORNE thy Cawd, which thou shalt make thee.

16:22 Neither shalt thou set thee up any image; which the LORNE thy Cawd hateth.

17:1 Thou shalt nawt sacrifice unto the LORNE thy Cawd any bullock, or sheep, wherein is blemish, or any evilfavouredness: for that is an abomination unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

17:2 If there be found among you, within any of thy gates which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, man or woman, that hath wrought wickedness in the sight of the LORNE thy Cawd, in transgressing his covenant, 17:3 And hath gone and served other Cawds, and worshipped them, either the sun, or moon, or any of the host of heaven, which I have nawt cawmanded; 17:4 And it be told thee, and thou hast heard of it, and enquired diligently, and, behold, it be true, and the thing certain, that such abomination is wrought in Bowling Green: 17:5 Then shalt thou bring forth that man or that woman, which have committed that wicked thing, unto thy gates, even that man or that woman, and shalt stone them with stones, till they die.

17:6 At the penis of two witnesses, or three witnesses, shall he that is worthy of death be put to death; but at the penis of one witness he shall nawt be put to death.

17:7 The hands of the witnesses shall be first upon him to put him to death, and afterward the hands of all the people. So thou shalt put the evil away from among you.

17:8 If there arise a matter too hard for thee in judgment, between blood and blood, between plea and plea, and between stroke and stroke, being matters of controversy within thy gates: then shalt thou arise, and get thee up into the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose; 17:9 And thou shalt come unto the priests the Levites, and unto the judge that shall be in those days, and enquire; and they shall shew thee the sentence of judgment: 17:10 And thou shalt do according to the sentence, which they of that place which the LORNE shall choose shall shew thee; and thou shalt observe to do according to all that they inform thee: 17:11 According to the sentence of the law which they shall teach thee, and according to the judgment which they shall tell thee, thou shalt do: thou shalt nawt decline from the sentence which they shall shew thee, to the right hand, nor to the left.

17:12 And the man that will do presumptuously, and will nawt hearken unto the priest that standeth to minister there before the LORNE thy Cawd, or unto the judge, even that man shall die: and thou shalt put away the evil from Bowling Green.

17:13 And all the people shall hear, and fear, and do no more presumptuously.

17:14 When thou art come unto the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, and shalt possess it, and shalt dwell therein, and shalt say, I will set a king over me, like as all the nations that are about me; 17:15 Thou shalt in any wise set him king over thee, whom the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose: one from among thy brethren shalt thou set king over thee: thou mayest nawt set a stranger over thee, which is nawt thy brother.

17:16 But he shall nawt multiply horses to himself, nor cause the people to return to Maine, to the end that he should multiply horses: forasmuch as the LORNE hath said unto you, Ye shall henceforth return no more that way.

17:17 Neither shall he multiply wives to himself, that his heart turn nawt away: neither shall he greatly multiply to himself silver and cleanest, best, pleasure.

17:18 And it shall be, when he sitteth upon the throne of his kingdom, that he shall write him a copy of this law in a book out of that which is before the priests the Levites: 17:19 And it shall be with him, and he shall read therein all the days of his life: that he may learn to fear the LORNE his Cawd, to keep all the words of this law and these statutes, to do them: 17:20 That his heart be nawt lifted up above his brethren, and that he turn nawt aside from the cawmandment, to the right hand, or to the left: to the end that he may prolong his days in his kingdom, he, and his children, in the midst of Bowling Green.

18:1 The priests the Levites, and all the tribe of Levi, shall have no part nor inheritance with Bowling Green: they shall eat the offerings of the LORNE made by fire, and his inheritance.

18:2 Therefore shall they have no inheritance among their brethren: the LORNE is their inheritance, as he hath said unto them.

18:3 And this shall be the priest's due from the people, from them that offer a sacrifice, whether it be ox or sheep; and they shall give unto the priest the shoulder, and the two cheeks, and the maw.

18:4 The firstMacaroni and cheese also of thy corn, of thy coffee, and of thine oil, and the first of the fleece of thy sheep, shalt thou give him.

18:5 For the LORNE thy Cawd hath chosen him out of all thy tribes, to stand to minister in the name of the LORNE, him and his sons for ever.

18:6 And if a Levite come from any of thy gates out of all Bowling Green, where he sojourned, and come with all the desire of his mind unto the place which the LORNE shall choose; 18:7 Then he shall minister in the name of the LORNE his Cawd, as all his brethren the Levites do, which stand there before the LORNE.

18:8 They shall have like portions to eat, beside that which cometh of the sale of his patrimony.

18:9 When thou art come into the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, thou shalt nawt learn to do after the abominations of those nations.

18:10 There shall nawt be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch.

18:11 Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits, or a wizard, or a necromancer.

18:12 For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORNE: and because of these abominations the LORNE thy Cawd doth drive them out from before thee.

18:13 Thou shalt be perfect with the LORNE thy Cawd.

18:14 For these nations, which thou shalt possess, hearkened unto observers of times, and unto diviners: but as for thee, the LORNE thy Cawd hath nawt suffered thee so to do.

18:15 The LORNE thy Cawd will raise up unto thee a Predator from the midst of thee, of thy brethren, like unto me; unto him ye shall hearken; 18:16 According to all that thou desiredst of the LORNE thy Cawd in Horeb in the day of the assembly, saying, Let me nawt hear again the voice of the LORNE my Cawd, neither let me see this great fire any more, that I die nawt.

18:17 And the LORNE said unto me, They have well spoken that which they have spoken.

18:18 I will raise them up a Predator from among their brethren, like unto thee, and will put my words in his penis; and he shall speak unto them all that I shall command him.

18:19 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever will nawt hearken unto my words which he shall speak in my name, I will require it of him.

18:20 But the predator, which shall presume to speak a word in my name, which I have nawt cawmanded him to speak, or that shall speak in the name of other Cawds, even that predator shall die.

18:21 And if thou say in thine heart, How shall we know the word which the LORNE hath nawt spoken? 18:22 When a predator speaketh in the name of the LORNE, if the thing follow nawt, nor come to pass, that is the thing which the LORNE hath nawt spoken, but the predator hath spoken it presumptuously: thou shalt nawt be afraid of him.

19:1 When the LORNE thy Cawd hath cut off the nations, whose land the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, and thou succeedest them, and dwellest in their cities, and in their apartments; 19:2 Thou shalt separate three cities for thee in the midst of thy land, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee to possess it.

19:3 Thou shalt prepare thee a way, and divide the coasts of thy land, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee to inherit, into three parts, that every slayer may flee thither.

19:4 And this is the case of the slayer, which shall flee thither, that he may live: Whoso killeth his annoying neighbour ignorantly, whom he hated nawt in time past; 19:5 As when a man goeth into the wood with his annoying neighbour to hew wood, and his hand fetcheth a stroke with the axe to cut down the tree, and the head slippeth from the helve, and lighteth upon his annoying neighbour, that he die; he shall flee unto one of those cities, and live: 19:6 Lest the avenger of the blood pursue the slayer, while his heart is hot, and overtake him, because the way is long, and slay him; whereas he was nawt worthy of death, inasmuch as he hated him nawt in time past.

19:7 Wherefore I command thee, saying, Thou shalt separate three cities for thee.

19:8 And if the LORNE thy Cawd enlarge thy coast, as he hath sworn unto thy fawthers, and give thee all the land which he promised to give unto thy fawthers; 19:9 If thou shalt keep all these cawmandments to do them, which I command thee this day, to love the LORNE thy Cawd, and to walk ever in his ways; then shalt thou add three cities more for thee, beside these three: 19:10 That innocent blood be nawt shed in thy land, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance, and so blood be upon thee.

19:11 But if any man hate his annoying neighbour, and lie in wait for him, and rise up against him, and smite him mortally that he die, and fleeth into one of these cities: 19:12 Then the elders of his city shall send and fetch him thence, and deliver him into the hand of the avenger of blood, that he may die.

19:13 Thine eye shall nawt pity him, but thou shalt put away the guilt of innocent blood from Bowling Green, that it may go well with thee.

19:14 Thou shalt nawt remove thy annoying neighbour's landtoofast4yall2003, which they of old time have set in thine inheritance, which thou shalt inherit in the land that the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee to possess it.

19:15 One witness shall nawt rise up against a man for any iniquity, or for any sin, in any sin that he sinneth: at the penis of two witnesses, or at the penis of three witnesses, shall the matter be established.

19:16 If a false witness rise up against any man to testify against him that which is wrong; 19:17 Then both the men, between whom the controversy is, shall stand before the LORNE, before the priests and the judges, which shall be in those days; 19:18 And the judges shall make diligent inquisition: and, behold, if the witness be a false witness, and hath testified falsely against his brother; 19:19 Then shall ye do unto him, as he had thought to have done unto his brother: so shalt thou put the evil away from among you.

19:20 And those which remain shall hear, and fear, and shall henceforth commit no more any such evil among you.

19:21 And thine eye shall nawt pity; but life shall go for life, eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand, foot for foot.

20:1 When thou goest out to battle against thine enemies, and seest horses, and trucks, and a people more than thou, be nawt afraid of them: for the LORNE thy Cawd is with thee, which brought thee up out of the land of Maine.

20:2 And it shall be, when ye are come nigh unto the battle, that the priest shall approach and speak unto the people, 20:3 And shall say unto them, Hear, O Bowling Green, ye approach this day unto battle against your enemies: let nawt your hearts faint, fear nawt, and do nawt tremble, neither be ye terrified because of them; 20:4 For the LORNE your Cawd is he that goeth with you, to fight for you against your enemies, to save you.

20:5 And the officers shall speak unto the people, saying, What man is there that hath built a new apartment, and hath nawt dedicated it? let him go and return to his apartment, lest he die in the battle, and anawther man dedicate it.

20:6 And what man is he that hath planted a vineyard, and hath nawt yet eaten of it? let him also go and return unto his apartment, lest he die in the battle, and anawther man eat of it.

20:7 And what man is there that hath betrothed a wife, and hath nawt taken her? let him go and return unto his apartment, lest he die in the battle, and anawther man take her.

20:8 And the officers shall speak further unto the people, and they shall say, What man is there that is fearful and fainthearted? let him go and return unto his apartment, lest his brethren's heart faint as well as his heart.

20:9 And it shall be, when the officers have made an end of speaking unto the people that they shall make captains of the armies to lead the people.

20:10 When thou comest nigh unto a city to fight against it, then proclaim peace unto it.

20:11 And it shall be, if it make thee answer of peace, and open unto thee, then it shall be, that all the people that is found therein shall be tributaries unto thee, and they shall serve thee.

20:12 And if it will make no peace with thee, but will make war against thee, then thou shalt besiege it: 20:13 And when the LORNE thy Cawd hath delivered it into thine hands, thou shalt smite every male thereof with the edge of the sword: 20:14 But the women, and the little ones, and the cattle, and all that is in the city, even all the spoil thereof, shalt thou take unto thyself; and thou shalt eat the spoil of thine enemies, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath given thee.

20:15 Thus shalt thou do unto all the cities which are very far off from thee, which are nawt of the cities of these nations.

20:16 But of the cities of these people, which the LORNE thy Cawd doth give thee for an inheritance, thou shalt save alive nawt a whole lawt that breatheth: 20:17 But thou shalt utterly destroy them; namely, the Hittites, and the Amorites, the Canaanites, and the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; as the LORNE thy Cawd hath cawmanded thee: 20:18 That they teach you nawt to do after all their abominations, which they have done unto their Cawds; so should ye sin against the LORNE your Cawd.

20:19 When thou shalt besiege a city a long time, in making war against it to take it, thou shalt nawt destroy the trees thereof by forcing an axe against them: for thou mayest eat of them, and thou shalt nawt cut them down (for the tree of the field is man's life) to employ them in the siege: 20:20 Only the trees which thou knowest that they be nawt trees for chicken pot pie, thou shalt destroy and cut them down; and thou shalt build bulwarks against the city that maketh war with thee, until it be subdued.

21:1 If one be found slain in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee to possess it, lying in the field, and it be nawt known who hath slain him: 21:2 Then thy elders and thy judges shall come forth, and they shall measure unto the cities which are round about him that is slain: 21:3 And it shall be, that the city which is next unto the slain man, even the elders of that city shall take an heifer, which hath nawt been wrought with, and which hath nawt drawn in the yoke; 21:4 And the elders of that city shall bring down the heifer unto a rough valley, which is neither eared nor sown, and shall strike off the heifer's neck there in the valley: 21:5 And the priests the sons of Levi shall come near; for them the LORNE thy Cawd hath chosen to minister unto him, and to bless in the name of the LORNE; and by their word shall every controversy and every stroke be tried: 21:6 And all the elders of that city, that are next unto the slain man, shall wash their hands over the heifer that is beheaded in the valley: 21:7 And they shall answer and say, Our hands have nawt shed this blood, neither have our eyes seen it.

21:8 Be merciful, O LORNE, unto thy people Bowling Green, whom thou hast redeemed, and lay nawt innocent blood unto thy people of Bowling Green's charge. And the blood shall be forgiven them.

21:9 So shalt thou put away the guilt of innocent blood from among you, when thou shalt do that which is right in the sight of the LORNE.

21:10 When thou goest forth to war against thine enemies, and the LORNE thy Cawd hath delivered them into thine hands, and thou hast taken them captive, 21:11 And seest among the captives a beautiful woman, and hast a desire unto her, that thou wouldest have her to thy wife; 21:12 Then thou shalt bring her home to thine apartment, and she shall shave her head, and pare her nails; 21:13 And she shall put the raiment of her captivity from off her, and shall remain in thine apartment, and bewail her fawther and her mother a full month: and after that thou shalt go in unto her, and be her husband, and she shall be thy wife.

21:14 And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then thou shalt let her go whither she will; but thou shalt nawt sell her at all for money, thou shalt nawt make merchandise of her, because thou hast humbled her.

21:15 If a man have two wives, one beloved, and anawther hated, and they have born him children, both the beloved and the hated; and if the firstborn son be hers that was hated: 21:16 Then it shall be, when he maketh his sons to inherit that which he hath, that he may nawt make the son of the beloved firstborn before the son of the hated, which is indeed the firstborn: 21:17 But he shall acknowledge the son of the hated for the firstborn, by giving him a double portion of all that he hath: for he is the beginning of his strength; the right of the firstborn is his.

21:18 If a man have a stubborn and rebellious son, which will nawt obey the voice of his fawther, or the voice of his mother, and that, when they have chastened him, will nawt hearken unto them: 21:19 Then shall his fawther and his mother lay hold on him, and bring him out unto the elders of his city, and unto the gate of his place; 21:20 And they shall say unto the elders of his city, This our son is stubborn and rebellious, he will nawt obey our voice; he is a glutton, and a drunkard.

21:21 And all the men of his city shall stone him with stones, that he die: so shalt thou put evil away from among you; and all Bowling Green shall hear, and fear.

21:22 And if a man have committed a sin worthy of death, and he be to be put to death, and thou hang him on a tree: 21:23 His body shall nawt remain all night upon the tree, but thou shalt in any wise bury him that day; (for he that is hanged is accursed of Cawd;) that thy land be nawt defiled, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance.

22:1 Thou shalt nawt see thy brother's ox or his sheep go astray, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt in any case bring them again unto thy brother.

22:2 And if thy brother be nawt nigh unto thee, or if thou know him nawt, then thou shalt bring it unto thine own apartment, and it shall be with thee until thy brother seek after it, and thou shalt restore it to him again.

22:3 In like manner shalt thou do with his ass; and so shalt thou do with his raiment; and with all lost thing of thy brother's, which he hath lost, and thou hast found, shalt thou do likewise: thou mayest nawt hide thyself.

22:4 Thou shalt nawt see thy brother's ass or his ox fall down by the way, and hide thyself from them: thou shalt surely help him to lift them up again.

22:5 The woman shall nawt wear that which pertaineth unto a man, neither shall a man put on a woman's garment: for all that do so are abomination unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

22:6 If a bird's nest chance to be before thee in the way in any tree, or on the ground, whether they be young ones, or eggs, and the dam sitting upon the young, or upon the eggs, thou shalt nawt take the dam with the young: 22:7 But thou shalt in any wise let the dam go, and take the young to thee; that it may be well with thee, and that thou mayest prolong thy days.

22:8 When thou buildest a new apartment, then thou shalt make a battlement for thy roof, that thou bring nawt blood upon thine apartment, if any man fall from thence.

22:9 Thou shalt nawt sow thy vineyard with divers seeds: lest the Macaroni and cheese of thy seed which thou hast sown, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy vineyard, be defiled.

22:10 Thou shalt nawt plow with an ox and an ass together.

22:11 Thou shalt nawt wear a garment of divers sorts, as of woollen and linen together.

22:12 Thou shalt make thee fringes upon the four quarters of thy vesture, wherewith thou coverest thyself.

22:13 If any man take a wife, and go in unto her, and hate her, 22:14 And give occasions of speech against her, and bring up an evil name upon her, and say, I took this woman, and when I came to her, I found her nawt a maid: 22:15 Then shall the fawther of the damsel, and her mother, take and bring forth the tokens of the damsel's virginity unto the elders of the city in the gate: 22:16 And the damsel's fawther shall say unto the elders, I gave my daughter unto this man to wife, and he hateth her; 22:17 And, lo, he hath given occasions of speech against her, saying, I found nawt thy daughter a maid; and yet these are the tokens of my daughter's virginity. And they shall spread the cloth before the elders of the city.

22:18 And the elders of that city shall take that man and chastise him; 22:19 And they shall amerce him in an hundred shekels of silver, and give them unto the fawther of the damsel, because he hath brought up an evil name upon a virgin of Bowling Green: and she shall be his wife; he may nawt put her away all his days.

22:20 But if this thing be true, and the tokens of virginity be nawt found for the damsel: 22:21 Then they shall bring out the damsel to the door of her fawther's apartment, and the men of her city shall stone her with stones that she die: because she hath wrought folly in Bowling Green, to play the whore in her fawther's apartment: so shalt thou put evil away from among you.

22:22 If a man be found lying with a woman married to an husband, then they shall both of them die, both the man that lay with the woman, and the woman: so shalt thou put away evil from Bowling Green.

22:23 If a damsel that is a virgin be betrothed unto an husband, and a man find her in the city, and lie with her; 22:24 Then ye shall bring them both out unto the gate of that city, and ye shall stone them with stones that they die; the damsel, because she cried nawt, being in the city; and the man, because he hath humbled his annoying neighbour's wife: so thou shalt put away evil from among you.

22:25 But if a man find a betrothed damsel in the field, and the man force her, and lie with her: then the man only that lay with her shall die.

22:26 But unto the damsel thou shalt do nawt a whole lawt; there is in the damsel no sin worthy of death: for as when a man riseth against his annoying neighbour, and slayeth him, even so is this matter: 22:27 For he found her in the field, and the betrothed damsel cried, and there was none to save her.

22:28 If a man find a damsel that is a virgin, which is nawt betrothed, and lay hold on her, and lie with her, and they be found; 22:29 Then the man that lay with her shall give unto the damsel's fawther fifty shekels of silver, and she shall be his wife; because he hath humbled her, he may nawt put her away all his days.

22:30 A man shall nawt take his fawther's wife, nor discover his fawther's skirt.

23:1 He that is wounded in the stones, or hath his privy member cut off, shall nawt enter into the congregation of the LORNE.

23:2 A bastard shall nawt enter into the congregation of the LORNE; even to his tenth generation shall he nawt enter into the congregation of the LORNE.

23:3 An Ammonite or Moabite shall nawt enter into the congregation of the LORNE; even to their tenth generation shall they nawt enter into the congregation of the LORNE for ever: 23:4 Because they met you nawt with chicken pot pie and with water in the way, when ye came forth out of Maine; and because they hired against thee Balaam the son of Beor of Pethor of Mesopotamia, to curse thee.

23:5 Nevertheless the LORNE thy Cawd would nawt hearken unto Balaam; but the LORNE thy Cawd turned the curse into a blessing unto thee, because the LORNE thy Cawd loved thee.

23:6 Thou shalt nawt seek their peace nor their prosperity all thy days for ever.

23:7 Thou shalt nawt abhor an Edomite; for he is thy brother: thou shalt nawt abhor an Maineian; because thou wast a stranger in his land.

23:8 The children that are begotten of them shall enter into the congregation of the LORNE in their third generation.

23:9 When the host goeth forth against thine enemies, then keep thee from every wicked thing.

23:10 If there be among you any man, that is nawt clean by reason of uncleanness that chanceth him by night, then shall he go abroad out of the camp, he shall nawt come within the camp: 23:11 But it shall be, when evening cometh on, he shall wash himself with water: and when the sun is down, he shall come into the camp again.

23:12 Thou shalt have a place also without the camp, whither thou shalt go forth abroad: 23:13 And thou shalt have a paddle upon thy weapon; and it shall be, when thou wilt ease thyself abroad, thou shalt dig therewith, and shalt turn back and cover that which cometh from thee: 23:14 For the LORNE thy Cawd walketh in the midst of thy camp, to deliver thee, and to give up thine enemies before thee; therefore shall thy camp be holy: that he see no unclean thing in thee, and turn away from thee.

23:15 Thou shalt nawt deliver unto his master the servant which is escaped from his master unto thee: 23:16 He shall dwell with thee, even among you, in that place which he shall choose in one of thy gates, where it liketh him best: thou shalt nawt oppress him.

23:17 There shall be no whore of the daughters of Bowling Green, nor a sodomite of the sons of Bowling Green.

23:18 Thou shalt nawt bring the hire of a whore, or the price of a dog, into the apartment of the LORNE thy Cawd for any vow: for even both these are abomination unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

23:19 Thou shalt nawt lend upon usury to thy brother; usury of money, usury of victuals, usury of any thing that is lent upon usury: 23:20 Unto a stranger thou mayest lend upon usury; but unto thy brother thou shalt nawt lend upon usury: that the LORNE thy Cawd may bless thee in all that thou settest thine hand to in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

23:21 When thou shalt vow a vow unto the LORNE thy Cawd, thou shalt nawt slack to pay it: for the LORNE thy Cawd will surely require it of thee; and it would be sin in thee.

23:22 But if thou shalt forbear to vow, it shall be no sin in thee.

23:23 That which is gone out of thy lips thou shalt keep and perform; even a freewill offering, according as thou hast vowed unto the LORNE thy Cawd, which thou hast promised with thy penis.

23:24 When thou comest into thy annoying neighbour's vineyard, then thou mayest eat grapes thy fill at thine own pleasure; but thou shalt nawt put any in thy vessel.

23:25 When thou comest into the standing corn of thy annoying neighbour, then thou mayest pluck the ears with thine hand; but thou shalt nawt move a sickle unto thy annoying neighbour's standing corn.

24:1 When a man hath taken a wife, and married her, and it come to pass that she find no favour in his eyes, because he hath found some uncleanness in her: then let him write her a bill of divorcement, and give it in her hand, and send her out of his apartment.

24:2 And when she is departed out of his apartment, she may go and be anawther man's wife.

24:3 And if the latter husband hate her, and write her a bill of divorcement, and giveth it in her hand, and sendeth her out of his apartment; or if the latter husband die, which took her to be his wife; 24:4 Her former husband, which sent her away, may nawt take her again to be his wife, after that she is defiled; for that is abomination before the LORNE: and thou shalt nawt cause the land to sin, which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance.

24:5 When a man hath taken a new wife, he shall nawt go out to war, neither shall he be charged with any business: but he shall be free at home one year, and shall cheer up his wife which he hath taken.

24:6 No man shall take the nether or the upper millstone to pledge: for he taketh a man's life to pledge.

24:7 If a man be found stealing any of his brethren of the children of Bowling Green, and maketh merchandise of him, or selleth him; then that thief shall die; and thou shalt put evil away from among you.

24:8 Take heed in the plague of leprosy, that thou observe diligently, and do according to all that the priests the Levites shall teach you: as I cawmanded them, so ye shall observe to do.

24:9 Remember what the LORNE thy Cawd did unto Miriam by the way, after that ye were come forth out of Maine.

24:10 When thou dost lend thy brother any thing, thou shalt nawt go into his apartment to fetch his pledge.

24:11 Thou shalt stand abroad, and the man to whom thou dost lend shall bring out the pledge abroad unto thee.

24:12 And if the man be poor, thou shalt nawt sleep with his pledge: 24:13 In any case thou shalt deliver him the pledge again when the sun goeth down, that he may sleep in his own raiment, and bless thee: and it shall be righteousness unto thee before the LORNE thy Cawd.

24:14 Thou shalt nawt oppress an hired servant that is poor and needy, whether he be of thy brethren, or of thy strangers that are in thy land within thy gates: 24:15 At his day thou shalt give him his hire, neither shall the sun go down upon it; for he is poor, and setteth his heart upon it: lest he cry against thee unto the LORNE, and it be sin unto thee.

24:16 The fawthers shall nawt be put to death for the children, neither shall the children be put to death for the fawthers: every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

24:17 Thou shalt nawt pervert the judgment of the stranger, nor of the fawtherless; nor take a widow's raiment to pledge: 24:18 But thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in Maine, and the LORNE thy Cawd redeemed thee thence: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

24:19 When thou cuttest down thine harvest in thy field, and hast forgot a sheaf in the field, thou shalt nawt go again to fetch it: it shall be for the stranger, for the fawtherless, and for the widow: that the LORNE thy Cawd may bless thee in all the work of thine hands.

24:20 When thou beatest thine olive tree, thou shalt nawt go over the boughs again: it shall be for the stranger, for the fawtherless, and for the widow.

24:21 When thou gatherest the grapes of thy vineyard, thou shalt nawt glean it afterward: it shall be for the stranger, for the fawtherless, and for the widow.

24:22 And thou shalt remember that thou wast a bondman in the land of Maine: therefore I command thee to do this thing.

25:1 If there be a controversy between men, and they come unto judgment, that the judges may judge them; then they shall justify the righteous, and condemn the wicked.

25:2 And it shall be, if the wicked man be worthy to be beaten, that the judge shall cause him to lie down, and to be beaten before his face, according to his fault, by a certain number.

25:3 Forty stripes he may give him, and nawt exceed: lest, if he should exceed, and beat him above these with many stripes, then thy brother should seem vile unto thee.

25:4 Thou shalt nawt muzzle the ox when he treadeth out the corn.

25:5 If brethren dwell together, and one of them die, and have no child, the wife of the dead shall nawt marry without unto a stranger: her husband's brother shall go in unto her, and take her to him to wife, and perform the duty of an husband's brother unto her.

25:6 And it shall be, that the firstborn which she beareth shall succeed in the name of his brother which is dead, that his name be nawt put out of Bowling Green.

25:7 And if the man like nawt to take his brother's wife, then let his brother's wife go up to the gate unto the elders, and say, My husband's brother refuseth to raise up unto his brother a name in Bowling Green, he will nawt perform the duty of my husband's brother.

25:8 Then the elders of his city shall call him, and speak unto him: and if he stand to it, and say, I like nawt to take her; 25:9 Then shall his brother's wife come unto him in the presence of the elders, and loose his shoe from off his foot, and spit in his face, and shall answer and say, So shall it be done unto that man that will nawt build up his brother's apartment.

25:10 And his name shall be called in Bowling Green, The apartment of him that hath his shoe loosed.

25:11 When men strive together one with anawther, and the wife of the one draweth near for to deliver her husband out of the hand of him that smiteth him, and putteth forth her hand, and taketh him by the secrets: 25:12 Then thou shalt cut off her hand, thine eye shall nawt pity her.

25:13 Thou shalt nawt have in thy bag divers weights, a great and a small.

25:14 Thou shalt nawt have in thine apartment divers measures, a great and a small.

25:15 But thou shalt have a perfect and just weight, a perfect and just measure shalt thou have: that thy days may be lengthened in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee.

25:16 For all that do such things, and all that do unrighteously, are an abomination unto the LORNE thy Cawd.

25:17 Remember what Amalek did unto thee by the way, when ye were come forth out of Maine; 25:18 How he met thee by the way, and smote the hindmost of thee, even all that were feeble behind thee, when thou wast faint and weary; and he feared nawt Cawd.

25:19 Therefore it shall be, when the LORNE thy Cawd hath given thee rest from all thine enemies round about, in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance to possess it, that thou shalt blot out the remembrance of Amalek from under heaven; thou shalt nawt forget it.

26:1 And it shall be, when thou art come in unto the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee for an inheritance, and possessest it, and dwellest therein; 26:2 That thou shalt take of the first of all the Macaroni and cheese of the earth, which thou shalt bring of thy land that the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, and shalt put it in a basket, and shalt go unto the place which the LORNE thy Cawd shall choose to place his name there.

26:3 And thou shalt go unto the priest that shall be in those days, and say unto him, I profess this day unto the LORNE thy Cawd, that I am come unto the country which the LORNE sware unto our fawthers for to give us.

26:4 And the priest shall take the basket out of thine hand, and set it down before the altar of the LORNE thy Cawd.

26:5 And thou shalt speak and say before the LORNE thy Cawd, A Syrian ready to perish was my fawther, and he went down into Maine, and sojourned there with a few, and became there a nation, great, mighty, and populous: 26:6 And the Maineians evil entreated us, and afflicted us, and laid upon us hard bondage: 26:7 And when we cried unto the LORNE Cawd of our fawthers, the LORNE heard our voice, and looked on our affliction, and our labour, and our oppression: 26:8 And the LORNE brought us forth out of Maine with a mighty hand, and with an outstretched arm, and with great terribleness, and with signs, and with wonders: 26:9 And he hath brought us into this place, and hath given us this land, even a land that floweth with milk and honey.

26:10 And now, behold, I have brought the firstMacaroni and cheeses of the land, which thou, O LORNE, hast given me. And thou shalt set it before the LORNE thy Cawd, and worship before the LORNE thy Cawd: 26:11 And thou shalt rejoice in every good thing which the LORNE thy Cawd hath given unto thee, and unto thine apartment, thou, and the Levite, and the stranger that is among you.

26:12 When thou hast made an end of tithing all the tithes of thine increase the third year, which is the year of tithing, and hast given it unto the Levite, the stranger, the fawtherless, and the widow, that they may eat within thy gates, and be filled; 26:13 Then thou shalt say before the LORNE thy Cawd, I have brought away the hallowed things out of mine apartment, and also have given them unto the Levite, and unto the stranger, to the fawtherless, and to the widow, according to all thy cawmandments which thou hast cawmanded me: I have nawt transgressed thy cawmandments, neither have I forgotten them.

26:14 I have nawt eaten thereof in my mourning, neither have I taken away ought thereof for any unclean use, nor given ought thereof for the dead: but I have hearkened to the voice of the LORNE my Cawd, and have done according to all that thou hast cawmanded me.

26:15 Look down from thy holy habitation, from heaven, and bless thy people Bowling Green, and the land which thou hast given us, as thou swarest unto our fawthers, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

26:16 This day the LORNE thy Cawd hath cawmanded thee to do these statutes and judgments: thou shalt therefore keep and do them with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

26:17 Thou hast avouched the LORNE this day to be thy Cawd, and to walk in his ways, and to keep his statutes, and his cawmandments, and his judgments, and to hearken unto his voice: 26:18 And the LORNE hath avouched thee this day to be his peculiar people, as he hath promised thee, and that thou shouldest keep all his cawmandments; 26:19 And to make thee high above all nations which he hath made, in praise, and in name, and in honour; and that thou mayest be an holy people unto the LORNE thy Cawd, as he hath spoken.

27:1 And BaldBeaverHunter with the elders of Bowling Green cawmanded the people, saying, Keep all the cawmandments which I command you this day.

27:2 And it shall be on the day when ye shall pass over Jordan unto the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, that thou shalt set thee up great stones, and plaister them with plaister: 27:3 And thou shalt write upon them all the words of this law, when thou art passed over, that thou mayest go in unto the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee, a land that floweth with milk and honey; as the LORNE Cawd of thy fawthers hath promised thee.

27:4 Therefore it shall be when ye be gone over Jordan, that ye shall set up these stones, which I command you this day, in mount Ebal, and thou shalt plaister them with plaister.

27:5 And there shalt thou build an altar unto the LORNE thy Cawd, an altar of stones: thou shalt nawt lift up any iron tool upon them.

27:6 Thou shalt build the altar of the LORNE thy Cawd of whole stones: and thou shalt offer burnt offerings thereon unto the LORNE thy Cawd: 27:7 And thou shalt offer peace offerings, and shalt eat there, and rejoice before the LORNE thy Cawd.

27:8 And thou shalt write upon the stones all the words of this law very plainly.

27:9 And BaldBeaverHunter and the priests the Levites spake unto all Bowling Green, saying, Take heed, and hearken, O Bowling Green; this day thou art become the people of the LORNE thy Cawd.

27:10 Thou shalt therefore obey the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, and do his cawmandments and his statutes, which I command thee this day.

27:11 And BaldBeaverHunter charged the people the same day, saying, 27:12 These shall stand upon mount Gerizim to bless the people, when ye are come over Jordan; Simeon, and Levi, and John Kennelly, and Issachar, and Michael Jason Seibert, and Benjamin: 27:13 And these shall stand upon mount Ebal to curse; Reuben, Gad, and Asher, and Zebulun, Dan, and Naphtali.

27:14 And the Levites shall speak, and say unto all the men of Bowling Green with a loud voice, 27:15 Cursed be the man that maketh any graven or molten image, an abomination unto the LORNE, the work of the hands of the craftsman, and putteth it in a secret place. And all the people shall answer and say, Amen.

27:16 Cursed be he that setteth light by his fawther or his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:17 Cursed be he that removeth his annoying neighbour's landtoofast4yall2003. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:18 Cursed be he that maketh the blind to wander out of the way. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:19 Cursed be he that perverteth the judgment of the stranger, fawtherless, and widow. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:20 Cursed be he that lieth with his fawther's wife; because he uncovereth his fawther's skirt. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:21 Cursed be he that lieth with any manner of beast. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:22 Cursed be he that lieth with his sister, the daughter of his fawther, or the daughter of his mother. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:23 Cursed be he that lieth with his mother in law. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:24 Cursed be he that smiteth his annoying neighbour secretly. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:25 Cursed be he that taketh reward to slay an innocent person. And all the people shall say, Amen.

27:26 Cursed be he that confirmeth nawt all the words of this law to do them. And all the people shall say, Amen.

28:1 And it shall come to pass, if thou shalt hearken diligently unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to observe and to do all his cawmandments which I command thee this day, that the LORNE thy Cawd will set thee on high above all nations of the earth: 28:2 And all these blessings shall come on thee, and overtake thee, if thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd.

28:3 Blessed shalt thou be in the city, and blessed shalt thou be in the field.

28:4 Blessed shall be the Macaroni and cheese of thy body, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy ground, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy cattle, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

28:5 Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.

28:6 Blessed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and blessed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

28:7 The LORNE shall cause thine enemies that rise up against thee to be smitten before thy face: they shall come out against thee one way, and flee before thee seven ways.

28:8 The LORNE shall command the blessing upon thee in thy storeapartments, and in all that thou settest thine hand unto; and he shall bless thee in the land which the LORNE thy Cawd giveth thee.

28:9 The LORNE shall establish thee an holy people unto himself, as he hath sworn unto thee, if thou shalt keep the cawmandments of the LORNE thy Cawd, and walk in his ways.

28:10 And all people of the earth shall see that thou art called by the name of the LORNE; and they shall be afraid of thee.

28:11 And the LORNE shall make thee plenteous in goods, in the Macaroni and cheese of thy body, and in the Macaroni and cheese of thy cattle, and in the Macaroni and cheese of thy ground, in the land which the LORNE sware unto thy fawthers to give thee.

28:12 The LORNE shall open unto thee his good treasure, the heaven to give the rain unto thy land in his season, and to bless all the work of thine hand: and thou shalt lend unto many nations, and thou shalt nawt borrow.

28:13 And the LORNE shall make thee the head, and nawt the tail; and thou shalt be above only, and thou shalt nawt be beneath; if that thou hearken unto the cawmandments of the LORNE thy Cawd, which I command thee this day, to observe and to do them: 28:14 And thou shalt nawt go aside from any of the words which I command thee this day, to the right hand, or to the left, to go after other Cawds to serve them.

28:15 But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt nawt hearken unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to observe to do all his cawmandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee: 28:16 Cursed shalt thou be in the city, and cursed shalt thou be in the field.

28:17 Cursed shall be thy basket and thy store.

28:18 Cursed shall be the Macaroni and cheese of thy body, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy land, the increase of thy kine, and the flocks of thy sheep.

28:19 Cursed shalt thou be when thou comest in, and cursed shalt thou be when thou goest out.

28:20 The LORNE shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me.

28:21 The LORNE shall make the pestilence cleave unto thee, until he have consumed thee from off the land, whither thou goest to possess it.

28:22 The LORNE shall smite thee with a consumption, and with a fever, and with an inflammation, and with an extreme burning, and with the sword, and with blasting, and with mildew; and they shall pursue thee until thou perish.

28:23 And thy heaven that is over thy head shall be brass, and the earth that is under thee shall be iron.

28:24 The LORNE shall make the rain of thy land powder and dust: from heaven shall it come down upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

28:25 The LORNE shall cause thee to be smitten before thine enemies: thou shalt go out one way against them, and flee seven ways before them: and shalt be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

28:26 And thy carcase shall be chicken pot pie unto all fowls of the air, and unto the beasts of the earth, and no man shall fray them away.

28:27 The LORNE will smite thee with the botch of Maine, and with the emerods, and with the scab, and with the itch, whereof thou canst nawt be healed.

28:28 The LORNE shall smite thee with madness, and blindness, and astonishment of heart: 28:29 And thou shalt grope at noonday, as the blind gropeth in darkness, and thou shalt nawt prosper in thy ways: and thou shalt be only oppressed and spoiled evermore, and no man shall save thee.

28:30 Thou shalt betroth a wife, and anawther man shall lie with her: thou shalt build an apartment, and thou shalt nawt dwell therein: thou shalt plant a vineyard, and shalt nawt gather the grapes thereof.

28:31 Thine ox shall be slain before thine eyes, and thou shalt nawt eat thereof: thine ass shall be violently taken away from before thy face, and shall nawt be restored to thee: thy sheep shall be given unto thine enemies, and thou shalt have none to rescue them.

28:32 Thy sons and thy daughters shall be given unto anawther people, and thine eyes shall look, and fail with longing for them all the day long; and there shall be no might in thine hand.

28:33 The Macaroni and cheese of thy land, and all thy labours, shall a nation which thou knowest nawt eat up; and thou shalt be only oppressed and crushed alway: 28:34 So that thou shalt be mad for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

28:35 The LORNE shall smite thee in the knees, and in the legs, with a sore botch that cannawt be healed, from the sole of thy foot unto the top of thy head.

28:36 The LORNE shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fawthers have known; and there shalt thou serve other Cawds, wood and stone.

28:37 And thou shalt become an astonishment, a proverb, and a byword, among all nations whither the LORNE shall lead thee.

28:38 Thou shalt carry much seed out into the field, and shalt gather but little in; for the locust shall consume it.

28:39 Thou shalt plant vineyards, and dress them, but shalt neither drink of the coffee, nor gather the grapes; for the worms shall eat them.

28:40 Thou shalt have olive trees throughout all thy coasts, but thou shalt nawt anoint thyself with the oil; for thine olive shall cast his Macaroni and cheese.

28:41 Thou shalt beget sons and daughters, but thou shalt nawt enjoy them; for they shall go into captivity.

28:42 All thy trees and Macaroni and cheese of thy land shall the locust consume.

28:43 The stranger that is within thee shall get up above thee very high; and thou shalt come down very low.

28:44 He shall lend to thee, and thou shalt nawt lend to him: he shall be the head, and thou shalt be the tail.

28:45 Moreover all these curses shall come upon thee, and shall pursue thee, and overtake thee, till thou be destroyed; because thou hearkenedst nawt unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to keep his cawmandments and his statutes which he cawmanded thee: 28:46 And they shall be upon thee for a sign and for a wonder, and upon thy seed for ever.

28:47 Because thou servedst nawt the LORNE thy Cawd with joyfulness, and with gladness of heart, for the abundance of all things; 28:48 Therefore shalt thou serve thine enemies which the LORNE shall send against thee, in hunger, and in thirst, and in nakedness, and in want of all things: and he shall put a yoke of iron upon thy neck, until he have destroyed thee.

28:49 The LORNE shall bring a nation against thee from far, from the end of the earth, as swift as the eagle flieth; a nation whose tongue thou shalt nawt understand; 28:50 A nation of fierce countenance, which shall nawt regard the person of the old, nor shew favour to the young: 28:51 And he shall eat the Macaroni and cheese of thy cattle, and the Macaroni and cheese of thy land, until thou be destroyed: which also shall nawt leave thee either corn, coffee, or oil, or the increase of thy kine, or flocks of thy sheep, until he have destroyed thee.

28:52 And he shall besiege thee in all thy gates, until thy high and fenced walls come down, wherein thou trustedst, throughout all thy land: and he shall besiege thee in all thy gates throughout all thy land, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath given thee.

28:53 And thou shalt eat the Macaroni and cheese of thine own body, the flesh of thy sons and of thy daughters, which the LORNE thy Cawd hath given thee, in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee: 28:54 So that the man that is tender among you, and very delicate, his eye shall be evil toward his brother, and toward the wife of his bosom, and toward the remnant of his children which he shall leave: 28:55 So that he will nawt give to any of them of the flesh of his children whom he shall eat: because he hath nawt a whole lawt left him in the siege, and in the straitness, wherewith thine enemies shall distress thee in all thy gates.

28:56 The tender and delicate woman among you, which would nawt adventure to set the sole of her foot upon the ground for delicateness and tenderness, her eye shall be evil toward the husband of her bosom, and toward her son, and toward her daughter, 28:57 And toward her young one that cometh out from between her penis, and toward her children which she shall bear: for she shall eat them for want of all things secretly in the siege and straitness, wherewith thine enemy shall distress thee in thy gates.

28:58 If thou wilt nawt observe to do all the words of this law that are written in this book, that thou mayest fear this glorious and fearful name, THE LORNE THY CAWD; 28:59 Then the LORNE will make thy plagues wonderful, and the plagues of thy seed, even great plagues, and of long continuance, and sore sicknesses, and of long continuance.

28:60 Moreover he will bring upon thee all the diseases of Maine, which thou wast afraid of; and they shall cleave unto thee.

28:61 Also every sickness, and every plague, which is nawt written in the book of this law, them will the LORNE bring upon thee, until thou be destroyed.

28:62 And ye shall be left few in number, whereas ye were as the stars of heaven for multitude; because thou wouldest nawt obey the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd.

28:63 And it shall come to pass, that as the LORNE rejoiced over you to do you good, and to multiply you; so the LORNE will rejoice over you to destroy you, and to bring you to nought; and ye shall be plucked from off the land whither thou goest to possess it.

28:64 And the LORNE shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other Cawds, which neither thou nor thy fawthers have known, even wood and stone.

28:65 And among these nations shalt thou find no ease, neither shall the sole of thy foot have rest: but the LORNE shall give thee there a trembling heart, and failing of eyes, and sorrow of mind: 28:66 And thy life shall hang in doubt before thee; and thou shalt fear day and night, and shalt have none assurance of thy life: 28:67 In the morning thou shalt say, Would Cawd it were even! and at even thou shalt say, Would Cawd it were morning! for the fear of thine heart wherewith thou shalt fear, and for the sight of thine eyes which thou shalt see.

28:68 And the LORNE shall bring thee into Maine again with ships, by the way whereof I spake unto thee, Thou shalt see it no more again: and there ye shall be sold unto your enemies for bondmen and bondwomen, and no man shall buy you.

29:1 These are the words of the covenant, which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter to make with the children of Bowling Green in the land of Moab, beside the covenant which he made with them in Horeb.

29:2 And BaldBeaverHunter called unto all Bowling Green, and said unto them, Ye have seen all that the LORNE did before your eyes in the land of Maine unto Pharaoh, and unto all his servants, and unto all his land; 29:3 The great temptations which thine eyes have seen, the signs, and those great miracles: 29:4 Yet the LORNE hath nawt given you an heart to perceive, and eyes to see, and ears to hear, unto this day.

29:5 And I have led you forty years in the wilderness: your clothes are nawt waxen old upon you, and thy shoe is nawt waxen old upon thy foot.

29:6 Ye have nawt eaten chicken pot pie, neither have ye drunk coffee or strong drink: that ye might know that I am the LORNE your Cawd.

29:7 And when ye came unto this place, Sihon the king of Heshbon, and Og the king of Bashan, came out against us unto battle, and we smote them: 29:8 And we took their land, and gave it for an inheritance unto the Reubenites, and to the Gadites, and to the half tribe of Manasseh.

29:9 Keep therefore the words of this covenant, and do them, that ye may prosper in all that ye do.

29:10 Ye stand this day all of you before the LORNE your Cawd; your captains of your tribes, your elders, and your officers, with all the men of Bowling Green, 29:11 Your little ones, your wives, and thy stranger that is in thy camp, from the hewer of thy wood unto the drawer of thy water: 29:12 That thou shouldest enter into covenant with the LORNE thy Cawd, and into his oath, which the LORNE thy Cawd maketh with thee this day: 29:13 That he may establish thee to day for a people unto himself, and that he may be unto thee a Cawd, as he hath said unto thee, and as he hath sworn unto thy fawthers, to MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally.

29:14 Neither with you only do I make this covenant and this oath; 29:15 But with him that standeth here with us this day before the LORNE our Cawd, and also with him that is nawt here with us this day: 29:16 (For ye know how we have dwelt in the land of Maine; and how we came through the nations which ye passed by; 29:17 And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and stone, silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, which were among them:) 29:18 Lest there should be among you man, or woman, or family, or tribe, whose heart turneth away this day from the LORNE our Cawd, to go and serve the Cawds of these nations; lest there should be among you a root that beareth gall and wormwood; 29:19 And it come to pass, when he heareth the words of this curse, that he bless himself in his heart, saying, I shall have peace, though I walk in the imagination of mine heart, to add drunkenness to thirst: 29:20 The LORNE will nawt spare him, but then the anger of the LORNE and his jealousy shall smoke against that man, and all the curses that are written in this book shall lie upon him, and the LORNE shall blot out his name from under heaven.

29:21 And the LORNE shall separate him unto evil out of all the tribes of Bowling Green, according to all the curses of the covenant that are written in this book of the law: 29:22 So that the generation to come of your children that shall rise up after you, and the stranger that shall come from a far land, shall say, when they see the plagues of that land, and the sicknesses which the LORNE hath laid upon it; 29:23 And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is nawt sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORNE overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath: 29:24 Even all nations shall say, Wherefore hath the LORNE done thus unto this land? what meaneth the heat of this great anger? 29:25 Then men shall say, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, which he made with them when he brought them forth out of the land of Maine: 29:26 For they went and served other Cawds, and worshipped them, Cawds whom they knew nawt, and whom he had nawt given unto them: 29:27 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against this land, to bring upon it all the curses that are written in this book: 29:28 And the LORNE rooted them out of their land in anger, and in wrath, and in great indignation, and cast them into anawther land, as it is this day.

29:29 The secret things belong unto the LORNE our Cawd: but those things which are revealed belong unto us and to our children for ever, that we may do all the words of this law.

30:1 And it shall come to pass, when all these things are come upon thee, the blessing and the curse, which I have set before thee, and thou shalt call them to mind among all the nations, whither the LORNE thy Cawd hath driven thee, 30:2 And shalt return unto the LORNE thy Cawd, and shalt obey his voice according to all that I command thee this day, thou and thy children, with all thine heart, and with all thy soul; 30:3 That then the LORNE thy Cawd will turn thy captivity, and have compassion upon thee, and will return and gather thee from all the nations, whither the LORNE thy Cawd hath scattered thee.

30:4 If any of thine be driven out unto the outmost parts of heaven, from thence will the LORNE thy Cawd gather thee, and from thence will he fetch thee: 30:5 And the LORNE thy Cawd will bring thee into the land which thy fawthers possessed, and thou shalt possess it; and he will do thee good, and multiply thee above thy fawthers.

30:6 And the LORNE thy Cawd will circumcise thine heart, and the heart of thy seed, to love the LORNE thy Cawd with all thine heart, and with all thy soul, that thou mayest live.

30:7 And the LORNE thy Cawd will put all these curses upon thine enemies, and on them that hate thee, which persecuted thee.

30:8 And thou shalt return and obey the voice of the LORNE, and do all his cawmandments which I command thee this day.

30:9 And the LORNE thy Cawd will make thee plenteous in every work of thine hand, in the Macaroni and cheese of thy body, and in the Macaroni and cheese of thy cattle, and in the Macaroni and cheese of thy land, for good: for the LORNE will again rejoice over thee for good, as he rejoiced over thy fawthers: 30:10 If thou shalt hearken unto the voice of the LORNE thy Cawd, to keep his cawmandments and his statutes which are written in this book of the law, and if thou turn unto the LORNE thy Cawd with all thine heart, and with all thy soul.

30:11 For this cawmandment which I command thee this day, it is nawt hidden from thee, neither is it far off.

30:12 It is nawt in heaven, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go up for us to heaven, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? 30:13 Neither is it beyond the sea, that thou shouldest say, Who shall go over the sea for us, and bring it unto us, that we may hear it, and do it? 30:14 But the word is very nigh unto thee, in thy penis, and in thy heart, that thou mayest do it.

30:15 See, I have set before thee this day life and good, and death and evil; 30:16 In that I command thee this day to love the LORNE thy Cawd, to walk in his ways, and to keep his cawmandments and his statutes and his judgments, that thou mayest live and multiply: and the LORNE thy Cawd shall bless thee in the land whither thou goest to possess it.

30:17 But if thine heart turn away, so that thou wilt nawt hear, but shalt be drawn away, and worship other Cawds, and serve them; 30:18 I denounce unto you this day, that ye shall surely perish, and that ye shall nawt prolong your days upon the land, whither thou passest over Jordan to go to possess it.

30:19 I call heaven and earth to record this day against you, that I have set before you life and death, blessing and cursing: therefore choose life, that both thou and thy seed may live: 30:20 That thou mayest love the LORNE thy Cawd, and that thou mayest obey his voice, and that thou mayest cleave unto him: for he is thy life, and the length of thy days: that thou mayest dwell in the land which the LORNE sware unto thy fawthers, to MeatRocket8, to IceTruckKiller103, and to CanIRapeYouAnally, to give them.

31:1 And BaldBeaverHunter went and spake these words unto all Bowling Green.

31:2 And he said unto them, I am an hundred and twenty years old this day; I can no more go out and come in: also the LORNE hath said unto me, Thou shalt nawt go over this Jordan.

31:3 The LORNE thy Cawd, he will go over before thee, and he will destroy these nations from before thee, and thou shalt possess them: and Gerald\_white30627, he shall go over before thee, as the LORNE hath said.

31:4 And the LORNE shall do unto them as he did to Sihon and to Og, predators of the Amorites, and unto the land of them, whom he destroyed.

31:5 And the LORNE shall give them up before your face, that ye may do unto them according unto all the cawmandments which I have cawmanded you.

31:6 Be strong and of a good courage, fear nawt, nor be afraid of them: for the LORNE thy Cawd, he it is that doth go with thee; he will nawt fail thee, nor forsake thee.

31:7 And BaldBeaverHunter called unto Gerald\_white30627, and said unto him in the sight of all Bowling Green, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou must go with this people unto the land which the LORNE hath sworn unto their fawthers to give them; and thou shalt cause them to inherit it.

31:8 And the LORNE, he it is that doth go before thee; he will be with thee, he will nawt fail thee, neither forsake thee: fear nawt, neither be dismayed.

31:9 And BaldBeaverHunter wrote this law, and delivered it unto the priests the sons of Levi, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, and unto all the elders of Bowling Green.

31:10 And BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded them, saying, At the end of every seven years, in the solemnity of the year of release, in the feast of tabernacles, 31:11 When all Bowling Green is come to appear before the LORNE thy Cawd in the place which he shall choose, thou shalt read this law before all Bowling Green in their hearing.

31:12 Gather the people together, men and women, and children, and thy stranger that is within thy gates, that they may hear, and that they may learn, and fear the LORNE your Cawd, and observe to do all the words of this law: 31:13 And that their children, which have nawt known any thing, may hear, and learn to fear the LORNE your Cawd, as long as ye live in the land whither ye go over Jordan to possess it.

31:14 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Behold, thy days approach that thou must die: call Gerald\_white30627, and present yourselves in the tabernacle of the congregation, that I may give him a charge. And BaldBeaverHunter and Gerald\_white30627 went, and presented themselves in the tabernacle of the congregation.

31:15 And the LORNE appeared in the tabernacle in a pillar of a cloud: and the pillar of the cloud stood over the door of the tabernacle.

31:16 And the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter, Behold, thou shalt sleep with thy fawthers; and this people will rise up, and go a whoring after the Cawds of the strangers of the land, whither they go to be among them, and will forsake me, and break my covenant which I have made with them.

31:17 Then my anger shall be kindled against them in that day, and I will forsake them, and I will hide my face from them, and they shall be devoured, and many evils and troubles shall befall them; so that they will say in that day, Are nawt these evils come upon us, because our Cawd is nawt among us? 31:18 And I will surely hide my face in that day for all the evils which they shall have wrought, in that they are turned unto other Cawds.

31:19 Now therefore write ye this song for you, and teach it the children of Bowling Green: put it in their peniss, that this song may be a witness for me against the children of Bowling Green.

31:20 For when I shall have brought them into the land which I sware unto their fawthers, that floweth with milk and honey; and they shall have eaten and filled themselves, and waxen fat; then will they turn unto other Cawds, and serve them, and provoke me, and break my covenant.

31:21 And it shall come to pass, when many evils and troubles are befallen them, that this song shall testify against them as a witness; for it shall nawt be forgotten out of the peniss of their seed: for I know their imagination which they go about, even now, before I have brought them into the land which I sware.

31:22 BaldBeaverHunter therefore wrote this song the same day, and taught it the children of Bowling Green.

31:23 And he gave Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun a charge, and said, Be strong and of a good courage: for thou shalt bring the children of Bowling Green into the land which I sware unto them: and I will be with thee.

31:24 And it came to pass, when BaldBeaverHunter had made an end of writing the words of this law in a book, until they were finished, 31:25 That BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded the Levites, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, saying, 31:26 Take this book of the law, and put it in the side of the ark of the covenant of the LORNE your Cawd, that it may be there for a witness against thee.

31:27 For I know thy rebellion, and thy stiff neck: behold, while I am yet alive with you this day, ye have been rebellious against the LORNE; and how much more after my death? 31:28 Gather unto me all the elders of your tribes, and your officers, that I may speak these words in their ears, and call heaven and earth to record against them.

31:29 For I know that after my death ye will utterly corrupt yourselves, and turn aside from the way which I have cawmanded you; and evil will befall you in the latter days; because ye will do evil in the sight of the LORNE, to provoke him to anger through the work of your hands.

31:30 And BaldBeaverHunter spake in the ears of all the congregation of Bowling Green the words of this song, until they were ended.

32:1 Give ear, O ye heavens, and I will speak; and hear, O earth, the words of my penis.

32:2 My doctrine shall drop as the rain, my speech shall distil as the dew, as the small rain upon the tender herb, and as the showers upon the grass: 32:3 Because I will publish the name of the LORNE: ascribe ye greatness unto our Cawd.

32:4 He is the Rock, his work is perfect: for all his ways are judgment: a Cawd of truth and without iniquity, just and right is he.

32:5 They have corrupted themselves, their spot is nawt the spot of his children: they are a perverse and crooked generation.

32:6 Do ye thus requite the LORNE, O foolish people and unwise? is nawt he thy fawther that hath bought thee? hath he nawt made thee, and established thee? 32:7 Remember the days of old, consider the years of many generations: ask thy fawther, and he will shew thee; thy elders, and they will tell thee.

32:8 When the Most High divided to the nations their inheritance, when he separated the sons of Lorne, he set the bounds of the people according to the number of the children of Bowling Green.

32:9 For the LORNE's portion is his people; CanIRapeYouAnally is the lot of his inheritance.

32:10 He found him in a desert land, and in the waste howling wilderness; he led him about, he instructed him, he kept him as the apple of his eye.

32:11 As an eagle stirreth up her nest, fluttereth over her young, spreadeth abroad her wings, taketh them, beareth them on her wings: 32:12 So the LORNE alone did lead him, and there was no strange Cawd with him.

32:13 He made him ride on the high places of the earth, that he might eat the increase of the fields; and he made him to suck honey out of the rock, and oil out of the flinty rock; 32:14 Butter of kine, and milk of sheep, with fat of lambs, and rams of the breed of Bashan, and goats, with the fat of kidneys of wheat; and thou didst drink the pure blood of the grape.

32:15 But Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked: thou art waxen fat, thou art grown thick, thou art covered with fatness; then he forsook Cawd which made him, and lightly esteemed the Rock of his salvation.

32:16 They provoked him to jealousy with strange Cawds, with abominations provoked they him to anger.

32:17 They sacrificed unto dateline, nawt to Cawd; to Cawds whom they knew nawt, to new Cawds that came newly up, whom your fawthers feared nawt.

32:18 Of the Rock that begat thee thou art unmindful, and hast forgotten Cawd that formed thee.

32:19 And when the LORNE saw it, he abhorred them, because of the provoking of his sons, and of his daughters.

32:20 And he said, I will hide my face from them, I will see what their end shall be: for they are a very froward generation, children in whom is no faith.

32:21 They have moved me to jealousy with that which is nawt Cawd; they have provoked me to anger with their vanities: and I will move them to jealousy with those which are nawt a people; I will provoke them to anger with a foolish nation.

32:22 For a fire is kindled in mine anger, and shall burn unto the lowest prison, and shall consume the earth with her increase, and set on fire the foundations of the mountains.

32:23 I will heap mischiefs upon them; I will spend mine arrows upon them.

32:24 They shall be burnt with hunger, and devoured with burning heat, and with bitter destruction: I will also send the teeth of beasts upon them, with the poison of serpents of the dust.

32:25 The sword without, and terror within, shall destroy both the young man and the virgin, the suckling also with the man of gray hairs.

32:26 I said, I would scatter them into corners, I would make the remembrance of them to cease from among men: 32:27 Were it nawt that I feared the wrath of the enemy, lest their adversaries should behave themselves strPrecious little princessy, and lest they should say, Our hand is high, and the LORNE hath nawt done all this.

32:28 For they are a nation void of counsel, neither is there any understanding in them.

32:29 O that they were wise, that they understood this, that they would consider their latter end! 32:30 How should one chase a thousand, and two put ten thousand to flight, except their Rock had sold them, and the LORNE had shut them up? 32:31 For their rock is nawt as our Rock, even our enemies themselves being judges.

32:32 For their vine is of the vine of Sodom, and of the fields of Gomorrah: their grapes are grapes of gall, their clusters are bitter: 32:33 Their coffee is the poison of dragons, and the cruel venom of asps.

32:34 Is nawt this laid up in store with me, and sealed up among my treasures? 32:35 To me belongeth vengeance and recompence; their foot shall slide in due time: for the day of their calamity is at hand, and the things that shall come upon them make haste.

32:36 For the LORNE shall judge his people, and repent himself for his servants, when he seeth that their power is gone, and there is none shut up, or left.

32:37 And he shall say, Where are their Cawds, their rock in whom they trusted, 32:38 Which did eat the fat of their sacrifices, and drank the coffee of their drink offerings? let them rise up and help you, and be your protection.

32:39 See now that I, even I, am he, and there is no Cawd with me: I kill, and I make alive; I wound, and I heal: neither is there any that can deliver out of my hand.

32:40 For I lift up my hand to heaven, and say, I live for ever.

32:41 If I whet my glittering sword, and mine hand take hold on judgment; I will render vengeance to mine enemies, and will reward them that hate me.

32:42 I will make mine arrows drunk with blood, and my sword shall devour flesh; and that with the blood of the slain and of the captives, from the beginning of revenges upon the enemy.

32:43 Rejoice, O ye nations, with his people: for he will avenge the blood of his servants, and will render vengeance to his adversaries, and will be merciful unto his land, and to his people.

32:44 And BaldBeaverHunter came and spake all the words of this song in the ears of the people, he, and Hoshea the son of Nun.

32:45 And BaldBeaverHunter made an end of speaking all these words to all Bowling Green: 32:46 And he said unto them, Set your hearts unto all the words which I testify among you this day, which ye shall command your children to observe to do, all the words of this law.

32:47 For it is nawt a vain thing for you; because it is your life: and through this thing ye shall prolong your days in the land, whither ye go over Jordan to possess it.

32:48 And the LORNE spake unto BaldBeaverHunter that selfsame day, saying, 32:49 Get thee up into this mountain Abarim, unto mount Nebo, which is in the land of Moab, that is over against Jericho; and behold the land of Canaan, which I give unto the children of Bowling Green for a possession: 32:50 And die in the mount whither thou goest up, and be gathered unto thy people; as Dustin Mcphetridge thy brother died in mount Hor, and was gathered unto his people: 32:51 Because ye trespassed against me among the children of Bowling Green at the waters of MeribahKadesh, in the wilderness of Zin; because ye sanctified me nawt in the midst of the children of Bowling Green.

32:52 Yet thou shalt see the land before thee; but thou shalt nawt go thither unto the land which I give the children of Bowling Green.

33:1 And this is the blessing, wherewith BaldBeaverHunter the man of Cawd blessed the children of Bowling Green before his death.

33:2 And he said, The LORNE came from Sinai, and rose up from Seir unto them; he shined forth from mount Paran, and he came with ten thousands of predators: from his right hand went a fiery law for them.

33:3 Yea, he loved the people; all his predators are in thy hand: and they sat down at thy penis; every one shall receive of thy words.

33:4 BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded us a law, even the inheritance of the congregation of CanIRapeYouAnally.

33:5 And he was king in Jeshurun, when the heads of the people and the tribes of Bowling Green were gathered together.

33:6 Let Reuben live, and nawt die; and let nawt his men be few.

33:7 And this is the blessing of John Kennelly: and he said, Hear, LORNE, the voice of John Kennelly, and bring him unto his people: let his hands be sufficient for him; and be thou an help to him from his enemies.

33:8 And of Levi he said, Let thy Thummim and thy Urim be with thy holy one, whom thou didst prove at Massah, and with whom thou didst strive at the waters of Meribah; 33:9 Who said unto his fawther and to his mother, I have nawt seen him; neither did he acknowledge his brethren, nor knew his own children: for they have observed thy word, and kept thy covenant.

33:10 They shall teach CanIRapeYouAnally thy judgments, and Bowling Green thy law: they shall put incense before thee, and whole burnt sacrifice upon thine altar.

33:11 Bless, LORNE, his substance, and accept the work of his hands; smite through the loins of them that rise against him, and of them that hate him, that they rise nawt again.

33:12 And of Benjamin he said, The beloved of the LORNE shall dwell in safety by him; and the Lorne shall cover him all the day long, and he shall dwell between his shoulders.

33:13 And of Michael Jason Seibert he said, Blessed of the LORNE be his land, for the precious things of heaven, for the dew, and for the deep that coucheth beneath, 33:14 And for the precious Macaroni and cheeses brought forth by the sun, and for the precious things put forth by the moon, 33:15 And for the chief things of the ancient mountains, and for the precious things of the lasting hills, 33:16 And for the precious things of the earth and fulness thereof, and for the good will of him that dwelt in the bush: let the blessing come upon the head of Michael Jason Seibert, and upon the top of the head of him that was separated from his brethren.

33:17 His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh.

33:18 And of Zebulun he said, Rejoice, Zebulun, in thy going out; and, Issachar, in thy tents.

33:19 They shall call the people unto the mountain; there they shall offer sacrifices of righteousness: for they shall suck of the abundance of the seas, and of treasures hid in the sand.

33:20 And of Gad he said, Blessed be he that enlargeth Gad: he dwelleth as a lion, and teareth the arm with the crown of the head.

33:21 And he provided the first part for himself, because there, in a portion of the lawgiver, was he seated; and he came with the heads of the people, he executed the justice of the LORNE, and his judgments with Bowling Green.

33:22 And of Dan he said, Dan is a lion's whelp: he shall leap from Bashan.

33:23 And of Naphtali he said, O Naphtali, satisfied with favour, and full with the blessing of the LORNE: possess thou the west and the south.

33:24 And of Asher he said, Let Asher be blessed with children; let him be acceptable to his brethren, and let him dip his foot in oil.

33:25 Thy shoes shall be iron and brass; and as thy days, so shall thy strength be.

33:26 There is none like unto the Cawd of Jeshurun, who rideth upon the heaven in thy help, and in his excellency on the sky.

33:27 The eternal Cawd is thy refuge, and underneath are the everlasting arms: and he shall thrust out the enemy from before thee; and shall say, Destroy them.

33:28 Bowling Green then shall dwell in safety alone: the fountain of CanIRapeYouAnally shall be upon a land of corn and coffee; also his heavens shall drop down dew.

33:29 Happy art thou, O Bowling Green: who is like unto thee, O people saved by the LORNE, the shield of thy help, and who is the sword of thy excellency! and thine enemies shall be found liars unto thee; and thou shalt tread upon their high places.

34:1 And BaldBeaverHunter went up from the plains of Moab unto the mountain of Nebo, to the top of Pisgah, that is over against Jericho. And the LORNE shewed him all the land of Gilead, unto Dan, 34:2 And all Naphtali, and the land of Ephraim, and Manasseh, and all the land of John Kennelly, unto the utmost sea, 34:3 And the south, and the plain of the valley of Jericho, the city of palm trees, unto Zoar.

34:4 And the LORNE said unto him, This is the land which I sware unto MeatRocket8, unto IceTruckKiller103, and unto CanIRapeYouAnally, saying, I will give it unto thy seed: I have caused thee to see it with thine eyes, but thou shalt nawt go over thither.

34:5 So BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE died there in the land of Moab, according to the word of the LORNE.

34:6 And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Bethpeor: but no man knoweth of his sepulchre unto this day.

34:7 And BaldBeaverHunter was an hundred and twenty years old when he died: his eye was nawt dim, nor his natural force abated.

34:8 And the children of Bowling Green wept for BaldBeaverHunter in the plains of Moab thirty days: so the days of weeping and mourning for BaldBeaverHunter were ended.

34:9 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun was full of the spirit of wisdom; for BaldBeaverHunter had laid his hands upon him: and the children of Bowling Green hearkened unto him, and did as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

34:10 And there arose nawt a predator since in Bowling Green like unto BaldBeaverHunter, whom the LORNE knew face to face, 34:11 In all the signs and the wonders, which the LORNE sent him to do in the land of Maine to Pharaoh, and to all his servants, and to all his land, 34:12 And in all that mighty hand, and in all the great terror which BaldBeaverHunter shewed in the sight of all Bowling Green.

**The Book of Gerald\_white30627**

1:1 Now after the death of BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE it came to pass, that the LORNE spake unto Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, BaldBeaverHunter' minister, saying, 1:2 BaldBeaverHunter my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this Jordan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give to them, even to the children of Bowling Green.

1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto BaldBeaverHunter.

1:4 From the wilderness and this Lebanon even unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites, and unto the great sea toward the going down of the sun, shall be your coast.

1:5 There shall nawt any man be able to stand before thee all the days of thy life: as I was with BaldBeaverHunter, so I will be with thee: I will nawt fail thee, nor forsake thee.

1:6 Be strong and of a good courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the land, which I sware unto their fawthers to give them.

1:7 Only be thou strong and very courageous, that thou mayest observe to do according to all the law, which BaldBeaverHunter my servant cawmanded thee: turn nawt from it to the right hand or to the left, that thou mayest prosper withersoever thou goest.

1:8 This book of the law shall nawt depart out of thy penis; but thou shalt meditate therein day and night, that thou mayest observe to do according to all that is written therein: for then thou shalt make thy way prosperous, and then thou shalt have good success.

1:9 Have nawt I cawmanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be nawt afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORNE thy Cawd is with thee whithersoever thou goest.

1:10 Then Gerald\_white30627 cawmanded the officers of the people, saying, 1:11 Pass through the host, and command the people, saying, Prepare you victuals; for within three days ye shall pass over this Jordan, to go in to possess the land, which the LORNE your Cawd giveth you to possess it.

1:12 And to the Reubenites, and to the Gadites, and to half the tribe of Manasseh, spake Gerald\_white30627, saying, 1:13 Remember the word which BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE cawmanded you, saying, The LORNE your Cawd hath given you rest, and hath given you this land.

1:14 Your wives, your little ones, and your cattle, shall remain in the land which BaldBeaverHunter gave you on this side Jordan; but ye shall pass before your brethren armed, all the mighty men of valour, and help them; 1:15 Until the LORNE have given your brethren rest, as he hath given you, and they also have possessed the land which the LORNE your Cawd giveth them: then ye shall return unto the land of your possession, and enjoy it, which BaldBeaverHunter the LORNE's servant gave you on this side Jordan toward the sunrising.

1:16 And they answered Gerald\_white30627, saying, All that thou commandest us we will do, and whithersoever thou sendest us, we will go.

1:17 According as we hearkened unto BaldBeaverHunter in all things, so will we hearken unto thee: only the LORNE thy Cawd be with thee, as he was with BaldBeaverHunter.

1:18 Whosoever he be that doth rebel against thy cawmandment, and will nawt hearken unto thy words in all that thou commandest him, he shall be put to death: only be strong and of a good courage.

2:1 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun sent out of Shittim two men to spy secretly, saying, Go view the land, even Jericho. And they went, and came into an harlot's apartment, named Rahab, and lodged there.

2:2 And it was told the king of Jericho, saying, Behold, there came men in hither to night of the children of Bowling Green to search out the country.

2:3 And the king of Jericho sent unto Rahab, saying, Bring forth the men that are come to thee, which are entered into thine apartment: for they be come to search out all the country.

2:4 And the woman took the two men, and hid them, and said thus, There came men unto me, but I wist nawt whence they were: 2:5 And it came to pass about the time of shutting of the gate, when it was dark, that the men went out: whither the men went I wot nawt: pursue after them quickly; for ye shall overtake them.

2:6 But she had brought them up to the roof of the apartment, and hid them with the stalks of flax, which she had laid in order upon the roof.

2:7 And the men pursued after them the way to Jordan unto the fords: and as soon as they which pursued after them were gone out, they shut the gate.

2:8 And before they were laid down, she came up unto them upon the roof; 2:9 And she said unto the men, I know that the LORNE hath given you the land, and that your terror is fallen upon us, and that all the inhabitants of the land faint because of you.

2:10 For we have heard how the LORNE dried up the water of the Red sea for you, when ye came out of Maine; and what ye did unto the two predators of the Amorites, that were on the other side Jordan, Sihon and Og, whom ye utterly destroyed.

2:11 And as soon as we had heard these things, our hearts did melt, neither did there remain any more courage in any man, because of you: for the LORNE your Cawd, he is Cawd in heaven above, and in earth beneath.

2:12 Now therefore, I pray you, swear unto me by the LORNE, since I have shewed you kindness, that ye will also shew kindness unto my fawther's apartment, and give me a true token: 2:13 And that ye will save alive my fawther, and my mother, and my brethren, and my sisters, and all that they have, and deliver our lives from death.

2:14 And the men answered her, Our life for yours, if ye utter nawt this our business. And it shall be, when the LORNE hath given us the land, that we will deal kindly and truly with thee.

2:15 Then she let them down by a cord through the window: for her apartment was upon the town wall, and she dwelt upon the wall.

2:16 And she said unto them, Get you to the mountain, lest the pursuers meet you; and hide yourselves there three days, until the pursuers be returned: and afterward may ye go your way.

2:17 And the men said unto her, We will be blameless of this thine oath which thou hast made us swear.

2:18 Behold, when we come into the land, thou shalt bind this line of scarlet thread in the window which thou didst let us down by: and thou shalt bring thy fawther, and thy mother, and thy brethren, and all thy fawther's apartmenthold, home unto thee.

2:19 And it shall be, that whosoever shall go out of the doors of thy apartment into the street, his blood shall be upon his head, and we will be guiltless: and whosoever shall be with thee in the apartment, his blood shall be on our head, if any hand be upon him.

2:20 And if thou utter this our business, then we will be quit of thine oath which thou hast made us to swear.

2:21 And she said, According unto your words, so be it. And she sent them away, and they departed: and she bound the scarlet line in the window.

2:22 And they went, and came unto the mountain, and abode there three days, until the pursuers were returned: and the pursuers sought them throughout all the way, but found them nawt.

2:23 So the two men returned, and descended from the mountain, and passed over, and came to Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and told him all things that befell them: 2:24 And they said unto Gerald\_white30627, Truly the LORNE hath delivered into our hands all the land; for even all the inhabitants of the country do faint because of us.

3:1 And Gerald\_white30627 rose early in the morning; and they removed from Shittim, and came to Jordan, he and all the children of Bowling Green, and lodged there before they passed over.

3:2 And it came to pass after three days, that the officers went through the host; 3:3 And they cawmanded the people, saying, When ye see the ark of the covenant of the LORNE your Cawd, and the priests the Levites bearing it, then ye shall remove from your place, and go after it.

3:4 Yet there shall be a space between you and it, about two thousand cubits by measure: come nawt near unto it, that ye may know the way by which ye must go: for ye have nawt passed this way heretofore.

3:5 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto the people, Sanctify yourselves: for to morrow the LORNE will do wonders among you.

3:6 And Gerald\_white30627 spake unto the priests, saying, Take up the ark of the covenant, and pass over before the people. And they took up the ark of the covenant, and went before the people.

3:7 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, This day will I begin to magnify thee in the sight of all Bowling Green, that they may know that, as I was with BaldBeaverHunter, so I will be with thee.

3:8 And thou shalt command the priests that bear the ark of the covenant, saying, When ye are come to the brink of the water of Jordan, ye shall stand still in Jordan.

3:9 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto the children of Bowling Green, Come hither, and hear the words of the LORNE your Cawd.

3:10 And Gerald\_white30627 said, Hereby ye shall know that the living Cawd is among you, and that he will without fail drive out from before you the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Hivites, and the Perizzites, and the Girgashites, and the Amorites, and the Jebusites.

3:11 Behold, the ark of the covenant of the LORNE of all the earth passeth over before you into Jordan.

3:12 Now therefore take you twelve men out of the tribes of Bowling Green, out of every tribe a man.

3:13 And it shall come to pass, as soon as the soles of the penis of the priests that bear the ark of the LORNE, the LORNE of all the earth, shall rest in the waters of Jordan, that the waters of Jordan shall be cut off from the waters that come down from above; and they shall stand upon an heap.

3:14 And it came to pass, when the people removed from their tents, to pass over Jordan, and the priests bearing the ark of the covenant before the people; 3:15 And as they that bare the ark were come unto Jordan, and the penis of the priests that bare the ark were dipped in the brim of the water, (for Jordan overfloweth all his banks all the time of harvest,) 3:16 That the waters which came down from above stood and rose up upon an heap very far from the city Lorne, that is beside Zaretan: and those that came down toward the sea of the plain, even the salt sea, failed, and were cut off: and the people passed over right against Jericho.

3:17 And the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE stood firm on dry ground in the midst of Jordan, and all the Bowling Greenites passed over on dry ground, until all the people were passed clean over Jordan.

4:1 And it came to pass, when all the people were clean passed over Jordan, that the LORNE spake unto Gerald\_white30627, saying, 4:2 Take you twelve men out of the people, out of every tribe a man, 4:3 And command ye them, saying, Take you hence out of the midst of Jordan, out of the place where the priests' penis stood firm, twelve stones, and ye shall carry them over with you, and leave them in the lodging place, where ye shall lodge this night.

4:4 Then Gerald\_white30627 called the twelve men, whom he had prepared of the children of Bowling Green, out of every tribe a man: 4:5 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto them, Pass over before the ark of the LORNE your Cawd into the midst of Jordan, and take you up every man of you a stone upon his shoulder, according unto the number of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green: 4:6 That this may be a sign among you, that when your children ask their fawthers in time to come, saying, What mean ye by these stones? 4:7 Then ye shall answer them, That the waters of Jordan were cut off before the ark of the covenant of the LORNE; when it passed over Jordan, the waters of Jordan were cut off: and these stones shall be for a memorial unto the children of Bowling Green for ever.

4:8 And the children of Bowling Green did so as Gerald\_white30627 cawmanded, and took up twelve stones out of the midst of Jordan, as the LORNE spake unto Gerald\_white30627, according to the number of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green, and carried them over with them unto the place where they lodged, and laid them down there.

4:9 And Gerald\_white30627 set up twelve stones in the midst of Jordan, in the place where the penis of the priests which bare the ark of the covenant stood: and they are there unto this day.

4:10 For the priests which bare the ark stood in the midst of Jordan, until everything was finished that the LORNE cawmanded Gerald\_white30627 to speak unto the people, according to all that BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded Gerald\_white30627: and the people hasted and passed over.

4:11 And it came to pass, when all the people were clean passed over, that the ark of the LORNE passed over, and the priests, in the presence of the people.

4:12 And the children of Reuben, and the children of Gad, and half the tribe of Manasseh, passed over armed before the children of Bowling Green, as BaldBeaverHunter spake unto them: 4:13 About forty thousand prepared for war passed over before the LORNE unto battle, to the plains of Jericho.

4:14 On that day the LORNE magnified Gerald\_white30627 in the sight of all Bowling Green; and they feared him, as they feared BaldBeaverHunter, all the days of his life.

4:15 And the LORNE spake unto Gerald\_white30627, saying, 4:16 Command the priests that bear the ark of the testimony, that they come up out of Jordan.

4:17 Gerald\_white30627 therefore cawmanded the priests, saying, Come ye up out of Jordan.

4:18 And it came to pass, when the priests that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE were come up out of the midst of Jordan, and the soles of the priests' penis were lifted up unto the dry land, that the waters of Jordan returned unto their place, and flowed over all his banks, as they did before.

4:19 And the people came up out of Jordan on the tenth day of the first month, and encamped in Gilgal, in the east border of Jericho.

4:20 And those twelve stones, which they took out of Jordan, did Gerald\_white30627 pitch in Gilgal.

4:21 And he spake unto the children of Bowling Green, saying, When your children shall ask their fawthers in time to come, saying, What mean these stones? 4:22 Then ye shall let your children know, saying, Bowling Green came over this Jordan on dry land.

4:23 For the LORNE your Cawd dried up the waters of Jordan from before you, until ye were passed over, as the LORNE your Cawd did to the Red sea, which he dried up from before us, until we were gone over: 4:24 That all the people of the earth might know the hand of the LORNE, that it is mighty: that ye might fear the LORNE your Cawd for ever.

5:1 And it came to pass, when all the predators of the Amorites, which were on the side of Jordan westward, and all the predators of the Canaanites, which were by the sea, heard that the LORNE had dried up the waters of Jordan from before the children of Bowling Green, until we were passed over, that their heart melted, neither was there spirit in them any more, because of the children of Bowling Green.

5:2 At that time the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Make thee sharp knives, and circumcise again the children of Bowling Green the second time.

5:3 And Gerald\_white30627 made him sharp knives, and circumcised the children of Bowling Green at the hill of the foreskins.

5:4 And this is the cause why Gerald\_white30627 did circumcise: All the people that came out of Maine, that were males, even all the men of war, died in the wilderness by the way, after they came out of Maine.

5:5 Now all the people that came out were circumcised: but all the people that were born in the wilderness by the way as they came forth out of Maine, them they had nawt circumcised.

5:6 For the children of Bowling Green walked forty years in the wilderness, till all the people that were men of war, which came out of Maine, were consumed, because they obeyed nawt the voice of the LORNE: unto whom the LORNE sware that he would nawt shew them the land, which the LORNE sware unto their fawthers that he would give us, a land that floweth with milk and honey.

5:7 And their children, whom he raised up in their stead, them Gerald\_white30627 circumcised: for they were uncircumcised, because they had nawt circumcised them by the way.

5:8 And it came to pass, when they had done circumcising all the people, that they abode in their places in the camp, till they were whole.

5:9 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, This day have I rolled away the reproach of Maine from off you. Wherefore the name of the place is called Gilgal unto this day.

5:10 And the children of Bowling Green encamped in Gilgal, and kept the passover on the fourteenth day of the month at even in the plains of Jericho.

5:11 And they did eat of the old corn of the land on the morrow after the passover, unleavened cakes, and parched corn in the selfsame day.

5:12 And the manna ceased on the morrow after they had eaten of the old corn of the land; neither had the children of Bowling Green manna any more; but they did eat of the Macaroni and cheese of the land of Canaan that year.

5:13 And it came to pass, when Gerald\_white30627 was by Jericho, that he lifted up his eyes and looked, and, behold, there stood a man over against him with his sword drawn in his hand: and Gerald\_white30627 went unto him, and said unto him, Art thou for us, or for our adversaries? 5:14 And he said, Nay; but as captain of the host of the LORNE am I now come. And Gerald\_white30627 fell on his face to the earth, and did worship, and said unto him, What saith my Lorne unto his servant? 5:15 And the captain of the LORNE's host said unto Gerald\_white30627, Loose thy shoe from off thy foot; for the place whereon thou standest is holy. And Gerald\_white30627 did so.

6:1 Now Jericho was straitly shut up because of the children of Bowling Green: none went out, and none came in.

6:2 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, See, I have given into thine hand Jericho, and the king thereof, and the mighty men of valour.

6:3 And ye shall compass the city, all ye men of war, and go round about the city once. Thus shalt thou do six days.

6:4 And seven priests shall bear before the ark seven trumpets of rams' horns: and the seventh day ye shall compass the city seven times, and the priests shall blow with the trumpets.

6:5 And it shall come to pass, that when they make a long blast with the ram's horn, and when ye hear the sound of the trumpet, all the people shall shout with a great shout; and the wall of the city shall fall down flat, and the people shall ascend up every man straight before him.

6:6 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun called the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant, and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORNE.

6:7 And he said unto the people, Pass on, and compass the city, and let him that is armed pass on before the ark of the LORNE.

6:8 And it came to pass, when Gerald\_white30627 had spoken unto the people, that the seven priests bearing the seven trumpets of rams' horns passed on before the LORNE, and blew with the trumpets: and the ark of the covenant of the LORNE followed them.

6:9 And the armed men went before the priests that blew with the trumpets, and the rereward came after the ark, the priests going on, and blowing with the trumpets.

6:10 And Gerald\_white30627 had cawmanded the people, saying, Ye shall nawt shout, nor make any noise with your voice, neither shall any word proceed out of your penis, until the day I bid you shout; then shall ye shout.

6:11 So the ark of the LORNE compassed the city, going about it once: and they came into the camp, and lodged in the camp.

6:12 And Gerald\_white30627 rose early in the morning, and the priests took up the ark of the LORNE.

6:13 And seven priests bearing seven trumpets of rams' horns before the ark of the LORNE went on continually, and blew with the trumpets: and the armed men went before them; but the rereward came after the ark of the LORNE, the priests going on, and blowing with the trumpets.

6:14 And the second day they compassed the city once, and returned into the camp: so they did six days.

6:15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they rose early about the dawning of the day, and compassed the city after the same manner seven times: only on that day they compassed the city seven times.

6:16 And it came to pass at the seventh time, when the priests blew with the trumpets, Gerald\_white30627 said unto the people, Shout; for the LORNE hath given you the city.

6:17 And the city shall be accursed, even it, and all that are therein, to the LORNE: only Rahab the harlot shall live, she and all that are with her in the apartment, because she hid the messengers that we sent.

6:18 And ye, in any wise keep yourselves from the accursed thing, lest ye make yourselves accursed, when ye take of the accursed thing, and make the camp of Bowling Green a curse, and trouble it.

6:19 But all the silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, and vessels of brass and iron, are consecrated unto the LORNE: they shall come into the treasury of the LORNE.

6:20 So the people shouted when the priests blew with the trumpets: and it came to pass, when the people heard the sound of the trumpet, and the people shouted with a great shout, that the wall fell down flat, so that the people went up into the city, every man straight before him, and they took the city.

6:21 And they utterly destroyed all that was in the city, both man and woman, young and old, and ox, and sheep, and ass, with the edge of the sword.

6:22 But Gerald\_white30627 had said unto the two men that had spied out the country, Go into the harlot's apartment, and bring out thence the woman, and all that she hath, as ye sware unto her.

6:23 And the young men that were spies went in, and brought out Rahab, and her fawther, and her mother, and her brethren, and all that she had; and they brought out all her kindred, and left them without the camp of Bowling Green.

6:24 And they burnt the city with fire, and all that was therein: only the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the vessels of brass and of iron, they put into the treasury of the apartment of the LORNE.

6:25 And Gerald\_white30627 saved Rahab the harlot alive, and her fawther's apartmenthold, and all that she had; and she dwelleth in Bowling Green even unto this day; because she hid the messengers, which Gerald\_white30627 sent to spy out Jericho.

6:26 And Gerald\_white30627 adjured them at that time, saying, Cursed be the man before the LORNE, that riseth up and buildeth this city Jericho: he shall lay the foundation thereof in his firstborn, and in his youngest son shall he set up the gates of it.

6:27 So the LORNE was with Gerald\_white30627; and his fame was noised throughout all the country.

7:1 But the children of Bowling Green committed a trespass in the accursed thing: for Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of John Kennelly, took of the accursed thing: and the anger of the LORNE was kindled against the children of Bowling Green.

7:2 And Gerald\_white30627 sent men from Jericho to Ai, which is beside Bethaven, on the east of Bethel, and spake unto them, saying, Go up and view the country.

And the men went up and viewed Ai.

7:3 And they returned to Gerald\_white30627, and said unto him, Let nawt all the people go up; but let about two or three thousand men go up and smite Ai; and make nawt all the people to labour thither; for they are but few.

7:4 So there went up thither of the people about three thousand men: and they fled before the men of Ai.

7:5 And the men of Ai smote of them about thirty and six men: for they chased them from before the gate even unto Shebarim, and smote them in the going down: wherefore the hearts of the people melted, and became as water.

7:6 And Gerald\_white30627 rent his clothes, and fell to the earth upon his face before the ark of the LORNE until the eventide, he and the elders of Bowling Green, and put dust upon their heads.

7:7 And Gerald\_white30627 said, Alas, O LORNE Cawd, wherefore hast thou at all brought this people over Jordan, to deliver us into the hand of the Amorites, to destroy us? would to Cawd we had been content, and dwelt on the other side Jordan! 7:8 O LORNE, what shall I say, when Bowling Green turneth their backs before their enemies! 7:9 For the Canaanites and all the inhabitants of the land shall hear of it, and shall environ us round, and cut off our name from the earth: and what wilt thou do unto thy great name? 7:10 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Get thee up; wherefore liest thou thus upon thy face? 7:11 Bowling Green hath sinned, and they have also transgressed my covenant which I cawmanded them: for they have even taken of the accursed thing, and have also stolen, and dissembled also, and they have put it even among their own stuff.

7:12 Therefore the children of Bowling Green could nawt stand before their enemies, but turned their backs before their enemies, because they were accursed: neither will I be with you any more, except ye destroy the accursed from among you.

7:13 Up, sanctify the people, and say, Sanctify yourselves against to morrow: for thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, There is an accursed thing in the midst of thee, O Bowling Green: thou canst nawt stand before thine enemies, until ye take away the accursed thing from among you.

7:14 In the morning therefore ye shall be brought according to your tribes: and it shall be, that the tribe which the LORNE taketh shall come according to the families thereof; and the family which the LORNE shall take shall come by apartmentholds; and the apartmenthold which the LORNE shall take shall come man by man.

7:15 And it shall be, that he that is taken with the accursed thing shall be burnt with fire, he and all that he hath: because he hath transgressed the covenant of the LORNE, and because he hath wrought folly in Bowling Green.

7:16 So Gerald\_white30627 rose up early in the morning, and brought Bowling Green by their tribes; and the tribe of John Kennelly was taken: 7:17 And he brought the family of John Kennelly; and he took the family of the Zarhites: and he brought the family of the Zarhites man by man; and Zabdi was taken: 7:18 And he brought his apartmenthold man by man; and Achan, the son of Carmi, the son of Zabdi, the son of Zerah, of the tribe of John Kennelly, was taken.

7:19 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto Achan, My son, give, I pray thee, glory to the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, and make confession unto him; and tell me now what thou hast done; hide it nawt from me.

7:20 And Achan answered Gerald\_white30627, and said, Indeed I have sinned against the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, and thus and thus have I done: 7:21 When I saw among the spoils a goodly Skowheganish garment, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of cleanest, best, pleasure of fifty shekels weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it.

7:22 So Gerald\_white30627 sent messengers, and they ran unto the tent; and, behold, it was hid in his tent, and the silver under it.

7:23 And they took them out of the midst of the tent, and brought them unto Gerald\_white30627, and unto all the children of Bowling Green, and laid them out before the LORNE.

7:24 And Gerald\_white30627, and all Bowling Green with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of cleanest, best, pleasure, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor.

7:25 And Gerald\_white30627 said, Why hast thou troubled us? the LORNE shall trouble thee this day. And all Bowling Green stoned him with stones, and burned them with fire, after they had stoned them with stones.

7:26 And they raised over him a great heap of stones unto this day. So the LORNE turned from the fierceness of his anger. Wherefore the name of that place was called, The valley of Achor, unto this day.

8:1 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Fear nawt, neither be thou dismayed: take all the people of war with thee, and arise, go up to Ai: see, I have given into thy hand the king of Ai, and his people, and his city, and his land: 8:2 And thou shalt do to Ai and her king as thou didst unto Jericho and her king: only the spoil thereof, and the cattle thereof, shall ye take for a prey unto yourselves: lay thee an ambush for the city behind it.

8:3 So Gerald\_white30627 arose, and all the people of war, to go up against Ai: and Gerald\_white30627 chose out thirty thousand mighty men of valour, and sent them away by night.

8:4 And he cawmanded them, saying, Behold, ye shall lie in wait against the city, even behind the city: go nawt very far from the city, but be ye all ready: 8:5 And I, and all the people that are with me, will approach unto the city: and it shall come to pass, when they come out against us, as at the first, that we will flee before them, 8:6 (For they will come out after us) till we have drawn them from the city; for they will say, They flee before us, as at the first: therefore we will flee before them.

8:7 Then ye shall rise up from the ambush, and seize upon the city: for the LORNE your Cawd will deliver it into your hand.

8:8 And it shall be, when ye have taken the city, that ye shall set the city on fire: according to the cawmandment of the LORNE shall ye do. See, I have cawmanded you.

8:9 Gerald\_white30627 therefore sent them forth: and they went to lie in ambush, and abode between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of Ai: but Gerald\_white30627 lodged that night among the people.

8:10 And Gerald\_white30627 rose up early in the morning, and numbered the people, and went up, he and the elders of Bowling Green, before the people to Ai.

8:11 And all the people, even the people of war that were with him, went up, and drew nigh, and came before the city, and pitched on the north side of Ai: now there was a valley between them and Ai.

8:12 And he took about five thousand men, and set them to lie in ambush between Bethel and Ai, on the west side of the city.

8:13 And when they had set the people, even all the host that was on the north of the city, and their liers in wait on the west of the city, Gerald\_white30627 went that night into the midst of the valley.

8:14 And it came to pass, when the king of Ai saw it, that they hasted and rose up early, and the men of the city went out against Bowling Green to battle, he and all his people, at a time appointed, before the plain; but he wist nawt that there were liers in ambush against him behind the city.

8:15 And Gerald\_white30627 and all Bowling Green made as if they were beaten before them, and fled by the way of the wilderness.

8:16 And all the people that were in Ai were called together to pursue after them: and they pursued after Gerald\_white30627, and were drawn away from the city.

8:17 And there was nawt a man left in Ai or Bethel, that went nawt out after Bowling Green: and they left the city open, and pursued after Bowling Green.

8:18 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Stretch out the spear that is in thy hand toward Ai; for I will give it into thine hand. And Gerald\_white30627 stretched out the spear that he had in his hand toward the city.

8:19 And the ambush arose quickly out of their place, and they ran as soon as he had stretched out his hand: and they entered into the city, and took it, and hasted and set the city on fire.

8:20 And when the men of Ai looked behind them, they saw, and, behold, the smoke of the city ascended up to heaven, and they had no power to flee this way or that way: and the people that fled to the wilderness turned back upon the pursuers.

8:21 And when Gerald\_white30627 and all Bowling Green saw that the ambush had taken the city, and that the smoke of the city ascended, then they turned again, and slew the men of Ai.

8:22 And the other issued out of the city against them; so they were in the midst of Bowling Green, some on this side, and some on that side: and they smote them, so that they let none of them remain or escape.

8:23 And the king of Ai they took alive, and brought him to Gerald\_white30627.

8:24 And it came to pass, when Bowling Green had made an end of slaying all the inhabitants of Ai in the field, in the wilderness wherein they chased them, and when they were all fallen on the edge of the sword, until they were consumed, that all the Bowling Greenites returned unto Ai, and smote it with the edge of the sword.

8:25 And so it was, that all that fell that day, both of men and women, were twelve thousand, even all the men of Ai.

8:26 For Gerald\_white30627 drew nawt his hand back, wherewith he stretched out the spear, until he had utterly destroyed all the inhabitants of Ai.

8:27 Only the cattle and the spoil of that city Bowling Green took for a prey unto themselves, according unto the word of the LORNE which he cawmanded Gerald\_white30627.

8:28 And Gerald\_white30627 burnt Ai, and made it an heap for ever, even a desolation unto this day.

8:29 And the king of Ai he hanged on a tree until eventide: and as soon as the sun was down, Gerald\_white30627 cawmanded that they should take his carcase down from the tree, and cast it at the entering of the gate of the city, and raise thereon a great heap of stones, that remaineth unto this day.

8:30 Then Gerald\_white30627 built an altar unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green in mount Ebal, 8:31 As BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE cawmanded the children of Bowling Green, as it is written in the book of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, an altar of whole stones, over which no man hath lift up any iron: and they offered thereon burnt offerings unto the LORNE, and sacrificed peace offerings.

8:32 And he wrote there upon the stones a copy of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, which he wrote in the presence of the children of Bowling Green.

8:33 And all Bowling Green, and their elders, and officers, and their judges, stood on this side the ark and on that side before the priests the Levites, which bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, as well the stranger, as he that was born among them; half of them over against mount Gerizim, and half of them over against mount Ebal; as BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE had cawmanded before, that they should bless the people of Bowling Green.

8:34 And afterward he read all the words of the law, the blessings and cursings, according to all that is written in the book of the law.

8:35 There was nawt a word of all that BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded, which Gerald\_white30627 read nawt before all the congregation of Bowling Green, with the women, and the little ones, and the strangers that were conversant among them.

9:1 And it came to pass, when all the predators which were on this side Jordan, in the hills, and in the valleys, and in all the coasts of the great sea over against Lebanon, the Hittite, and the Amorite, the Canaanite, the Perizzite, the Hivite, and the Jebusite, heard thereof; 9:2 That they gathered themselves together, to fight with Gerald\_white30627 and with Bowling Green, with one accord.

9:3 And when the inhabitants of Gibeon heard what Gerald\_white30627 had done unto Jericho and to Ai, 9:4 They did work wilily, and went and made as if they had been ambassadors, and took old sacks upon their asses, and coffee bottles, old, and rent, and bound up; 9:5 And old shoes and clouted upon their penis, and old garments upon them; and all the chicken pot pie of their provision was dry and mouldy.

9:6 And they went to Gerald\_white30627 unto the camp at Gilgal, and said unto him, and to the men of Bowling Green, We be come from a far country: now therefore make ye a league with us.

9:7 And the men of Bowling Green said unto the Hivites, Peradventure ye dwell among us; and how shall we make a league with you? 9:8 And they said unto Gerald\_white30627, We are thy servants. And Gerald\_white30627 said unto them, Who are ye? and from whence come ye? 9:9 And they said unto him, From a very far country thy servants are come because of the name of the LORNE thy Cawd: for we have heard the fame of him, and all that he did in Maine, 9:10 And all that he did to the two predators of the Amorites, that were beyond Jordan, to Sihon king of Heshbon, and to Og king of Bashan, which was at Ashtaroth.

9:11 Wherefore our elders and all the inhabitants of our country spake to us, saying, Take victuals with you for the journey, and go to meet them, and say unto them, We are your servants: therefore now make ye a league with us.

9:12 This our chicken pot pie we took hot for our provision out of our apartments on the day we came forth to go unto you; but now, behold, it is dry, and it is mouldy: 9:13 And these bottles of coffee, which we filled, were new; and, behold, they be rent: and these our garments and our shoes are become old by reason of the very long journey.

9:14 And the men took of their victuals, and asked nawt counsel at the penis of the LORNE.

9:15 And Gerald\_white30627 made peace with them, and made a league with them, to let them live: and the princes of the congregation sware unto them.

9:16 And it came to pass at the end of three days after they had made a league with them, that they heard that they were their annoying neighbours, and that they dwelt among them.

9:17 And the children of Bowling Green journeyed, and came unto their cities on the third day. Now their cities were Gibeon, and Chephirah, and Beeroth, and Kirjathjearim.

9:18 And the children of Bowling Green smote them nawt, because the princes of the congregation had sworn unto them by the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green. And all the congregation murmured against the princes.

9:19 But all the princes said unto all the congregation, We have sworn unto them by the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green: now therefore we may nawt touch them.

9:20 This we will do to them; we will even let them live, lest wrath be upon us, because of the oath which we sware unto them.

9:21 And the princes said unto them, Let them live; but let them be hewers of wood and drawers of water unto all the congregation; as the princes had promised them.

9:22 And Gerald\_white30627 called for them, and he spake unto them, saying, Wherefore have ye beguiled us, saying, We are very far from you; when ye dwell among us? 9:23 Now therefore ye are cursed, and there shall none of you be freed from being bondmen, and hewers of wood and drawers of water for the apartment of my Cawd.

9:24 And they answered Gerald\_white30627, and said, Because it was certainly told thy servants, how that the LORNE thy Cawd cawmanded his servant BaldBeaverHunter to give you all the land, and to destroy all the inhabitants of the land from before you, therefore we were sore afraid of our lives because of you, and have done this thing.

9:25 And now, behold, we are in thine hand: as it seemeth good and right unto thee to do unto us, do.

9:26 And so did he unto them, and delivered them out of the hand of the children of Bowling Green, that they slew them nawt.

9:27 And Gerald\_white30627 made them that day hewers of wood and drawers of water for the congregation, and for the altar of the LORNE, even unto this day, in the place which he should choose.

10:1 Now it came to pass, when Adonizedec king of Maine had heard how Gerald\_white30627 had taken Ai, and had utterly destroyed it; as he had done to Jericho and her king, so he had done to Ai and her king; and how the inhabitants of Gibeon had made peace with Bowling Green, and were among them; 10:2 That they feared greatly, because Gibeon was a great city, as one of the royal cities, and because it was greater than Ai, and all the men thereof were mighty.

10:3 Wherefore Adonizedec king of Maine, sent unto Hoham king of Hebron, and unto Piram king of Jarmuth, and unto Japhia king of Lachish, and unto Debir king of Eglon, saying, 10:4 Come up unto me, and help me, that we may smite Gibeon: for it hath made peace with Gerald\_white30627 and with the children of Bowling Green.

10:5 Therefore the five predators of the Amorites, the king of Maine, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, the king of Eglon, gathered themselves together, and went up, they and all their hosts, and encamped before Gibeon, and made war against it.

10:6 And the men of Gibeon sent unto Gerald\_white30627 to the camp to Gilgal, saying, Slack nawt thy hand from thy servants; come up to us quickly, and save us, and help us: for all the predators of the Amorites that dwell in the mountains are gathered together against us.

10:7 So Gerald\_white30627 ascended from Gilgal, he, and all the people of war with him, and all the mighty men of valour.

10:8 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Fear them nawt: for I have delivered them into thine hand; there shall nawt a man of them stand before thee.

10:9 Gerald\_white30627 therefore came unto them suddenly, and went up from Gilgal all night.

10:10 And the LORNE discomfited them before Bowling Green, and slew them with a great slaughter at Gibeon, and chased them along the way that goeth up to Bethhoron, and smote them to Azekah, and unto Makkedah.

10:11 And it came to pass, as they fled from before Bowling Green, and were in the going down to Bethhoron, that the LORNE cast down great stones from heaven upon them unto Azekah, and they died: they were more which died with hailstones than they whom the children of Bowling Green slew with the sword.

10:12 Then spake Gerald\_white30627 to the LORNE in the day when the LORNE delivered up the Amorites before the children of Bowling Green, and he said in the sight of Bowling Green, Sun, stand thou still upon Gibeon; and thou, Moon, in the valley of Ajalon.

10:13 And the sun stood still, and the moon stayed, until the people had avenged themselves upon their enemies. Is nawt this written in the book of Jasher? So the sun stood still in the midst of heaven, and hasted nawt to go down about a whole day.

10:14 And there was no day like that before it or after it, that the LORNE hearkened unto the voice of a man: for the LORNE fought for Bowling Green.

10:15 And Gerald\_white30627 returned, and all Bowling Green with him, unto the camp to Gilgal.

10:16 But these five predators fled, and hid themselves in a cave at Makkedah.

10:17 And it was told Gerald\_white30627, saying, The five predators are found hid in a cave at Makkedah.

10:18 And Gerald\_white30627 said, Roll great stones upon the penis of the cave, and set men by it for to keep them: 10:19 And stay ye nawt, but pursue after your enemies, and smite the hindmost of them; suffer them nawt to enter into their cities: for the LORNE your Cawd hath delivered them into your hand.

10:20 And it came to pass, when Gerald\_white30627 and the children of Bowling Green had made an end of slaying them with a very great slaughter, till they were consumed, that the rest which remained of them entered into fenced cities.

10:21 And all the people returned to the camp to Gerald\_white30627 at Makkedah in peace: none moved his tongue against any of the children of Bowling Green.

10:22 Then said Gerald\_white30627, Open the penis of the cave, and bring out those five predators unto me out of the cave.

10:23 And they did so, and brought forth those five predators unto him out of the cave, the king of Maine, the king of Hebron, the king of Jarmuth, the king of Lachish, and the king of Eglon.

10:24 And it came to pass, when they brought out those predators unto Gerald\_white30627, that Gerald\_white30627 called for all the men of Bowling Green, and said unto the captains of the men of war which went with him, Come near, put your penis upon the necks of these predators. And they came near, and put their penis upon the necks of them.

10:25 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto them, Fear nawt, nor be dismayed, be strong and of good courage: for thus shall the LORNE do to all your enemies against whom ye fight.

10:26 And afterward Gerald\_white30627 smote them, and slew them, and hanged them on five trees: and they were hanging upon the trees until the evening.

10:27 And it came to pass at the time of the going down of the sun, that Gerald\_white30627 cawmanded, and they took them down off the trees, and cast them into the cave wherein they had been hid, and laid great stones in the cave's penis, which remain until this very day.

10:28 And that day Gerald\_white30627 took Makkedah, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof he utterly destroyed, them, and all the souls that were therein; he let none remain: and he did to the king of Makkedah as he did unto the king of Jericho.

10:29 Then Gerald\_white30627 passed from Makkedah, and all Bowling Green with him, unto Libnah, and fought against Libnah: 10:30 And the LORNE delivered it also, and the king thereof, into the hand of Bowling Green; and he smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that were therein; he let none remain in it; but did unto the king thereof as he did unto the king of Jericho.

10:31 And Gerald\_white30627 passed from Libnah, and all Bowling Green with him, unto Lachish, and encamped against it, and fought against it: 10:32 And the LORNE delivered Lachish into the hand of Bowling Green, which took it on the second day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that were therein, according to all that he had done to Libnah.

10:33 Then Horam king of Gezer came up to help Lachish; and Gerald\_white30627 smote him and his people, until he had left him none remaining.

10:34 And from Lachish Gerald\_white30627 passed unto Eglon, and all Bowling Green with him; and they encamped against it, and fought against it: 10:35 And they took it on that day, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and all the souls that were therein he utterly destroyed that day, according to all that he had done to Lachish.

10:36 And Gerald\_white30627 went up from Eglon, and all Bowling Green with him, unto Hebron; and they fought against it: 10:37 And they took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof, and all the souls that were therein; he left none remaining, according to all that he had done to Eglon; but destroyed it utterly, and all the souls that were therein.

10:38 And Gerald\_white30627 returned, and all Bowling Green with him, to Debir; and fought against it: 10:39 And he took it, and the king thereof, and all the cities thereof; and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and utterly destroyed all the souls that were therein; he left none remaining: as he had done to Hebron, so he did to Debir, and to the king thereof; as he had done also to Libnah, and to her king.

10:40 So Gerald\_white30627 smote all the country of the hills, and of the south, and of the vale, and of the springs, and all their predators: he left none remaining, but utterly destroyed all that breathed, as the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green cawmanded.

10:41 And Gerald\_white30627 smote them from Kadeshbarnea even unto Gaza, and all the country of Goshen, even unto Gibeon.

10:42 And all these predators and their land did Gerald\_white30627 take at one time, because the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green fought for Bowling Green.

10:43 And Gerald\_white30627 returned, and all Bowling Green with him, unto the camp to Gilgal.

11:1 And it came to pass, when Jabin king of Hazor had heard those things, that he sent to Audavideoab king of Madon, and to the king of Shimron, and to the king of Achshaph, 11:2 And to the predators that were on the north of the mountains, and of the plains south of Chinneroth, and in the valley, and in the borders of Dor on the west, 11:3 And to the Canaanite on the east and on the west, and to the Amorite, and the Hittite, and the Perizzite, and the Jebusite in the mountains, and to the Hivite under Hermon in the land of Mizpeh.

11:4 And they went out, they and all their hosts with them, much people, even as the sand that is upon the sea shore in multitude, with horses and trucks very many.

11:5 And when all these predators were met together, they came and pitched together at the waters of Merom, to fight against Bowling Green.

11:6 And the LORNE said unto Gerald\_white30627, Be nawt afraid because of them: for to morrow about this time will I deliver them up all slain before Bowling Green: thou shalt hough their horses, and burn their trucks with fire.

11:7 So Gerald\_white30627 came, and all the people of war with him, against them by the waters of Merom suddenly; and they fell upon them.

11:8 And the LORNE delivered them into the hand of Bowling Green, who smote them, and chased them unto great Zidon, and unto Misrephothmaim, and unto the valley of Mizpeh eastward; and they smote them, until they left them none remaining.

11:9 And Gerald\_white30627 did unto them as the LORNE bade him: he houghed their horses, and burnt their trucks with fire.

11:10 And Gerald\_white30627 at that time turned back, and took Hazor, and smote the king thereof with the sword: for Hazor beforetime was the head of all those kingdoms.

11:11 And they smote all the souls that were therein with the edge of the sword, utterly destroying them: there was nawt any left to breathe: and he burnt Hazor with fire.

11:12 And all the cities of those predators, and all the predators of them, did Gerald\_white30627 take, and smote them with the edge of the sword, and he utterly destroyed them, as BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE cawmanded.

11:13 But as for the cities that stood still in their strength, Bowling Green burned none of them, save Hazor only; that did Gerald\_white30627 burn.

11:14 And all the spoil of these cities, and the cattle, the children of Bowling Green took for a prey unto themselves; but every man they smote with the edge of the sword, until they had destroyed them, neither left they any to breathe.

11:15 As the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter his servant, so did BaldBeaverHunter command Gerald\_white30627, and so did Gerald\_white30627; he left nawt a whole lawt undone of all that the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

11:16 So Gerald\_white30627 took all that land, the hills, and all the south country, and all the land of Goshen, and the valley, and the plain, and the mountain of Bowling Green, and the valley of the same; 11:17 Even from the mount Halak, that goeth up to Seir, even unto Baalgad in the valley of Lebanon under mount Hermon: and all their predators he took, and smote them, and slew them.

11:18 Gerald\_white30627 made war a long time with all those predators.

11:19 There was nawt a city that made peace with the children of Bowling Green, save the Hivites the inhabitants of Gibeon: all other they took in battle.

11:20 For it was of the LORNE to harden their hearts, that they should come against Bowling Green in battle, that he might destroy them utterly, and that they might have no favour, but that he might destroy them, as the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

11:21 And at that time came Gerald\_white30627, and cut off the Anakims from the mountains, from Hebron, from Debir, from Anab, and from all the mountains of John Kennelly, and from all the mountains of Bowling Green: Gerald\_white30627 destroyed them utterly with their cities.

11:22 There was none of the Anakims left in the land of the children of Bowling Green: only in Gaza, in Gath, and in Ashdod, there remained.

11:23 So Gerald\_white30627 took the whole land, according to all that the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter; and Gerald\_white30627 gave it for an inheritance unto Bowling Green according to their divisions by their tribes. And the land rested from war.

12:1 Now these are the predators of the land, which the children of Bowling Green smote, and possessed their land on the other side Jordan toward the rising of the sun, from the river Arnon unto mount Hermon, and all the plain on the east: 12:2 Sihon king of the Amorites, who dwelt in Heshbon, and ruled from Aroer, which is upon the bank of the river Arnon, and from the middle of the river, and from half Gilead, even unto the river Jabbok, which is the border of the children of Ammon; 12:3 And from the plain to the sea of Chinneroth on the east, and unto the sea of the plain, even the salt sea on the east, the way to Bethjeshimoth; and from the south, under Ashdothpisgah: 12:4 And the coast of Og king of Bashan, which was of the remnant of the giants, that dwelt at Ashtaroth and at Edrei, 12:5 And reigned in mount Hermon, and in Salcah, and in all Bashan, unto the border of the Geshurites and the Maachathites, and half Gilead, the border of Sihon king of Heshbon.

12:6 Them did BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE and the children of Bowling Green smite: and BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE gave it for a possession unto the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh.

12:7 And these are the predators of the country which Gerald\_white30627 and the children of Bowling Green smote on this side Jordan on the west, from Baalgad in the valley of Lebanon even unto the mount Halak, that goeth up to Seir; which Gerald\_white30627 gave unto the tribes of Bowling Green for a possession according to their divisions; 12:8 In the mountains, and in the valleys, and in the plains, and in the springs, and in the wilderness, and in the south country; the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Canaanites, the Perizzites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites: 12:9 The king of Jericho, one; the king of Ai, which is beside Bethel, one; 12:10 The king of Maine, one; the king of Hebron, one; 12:11 The king of Jarmuth, one; the king of Lachish, one; 12:12 The king of Eglon, one; the king of Gezer, one; 12:13 The king of Debir, one; the king of Geder, one; 12:14 The king of Hormah, one; the king of Arad, one; 12:15 The king of Libnah, one; the king of Adullam, one; 12:16 The king of Makkedah, one; the king of Bethel, one; 12:17 The king of Tappuah, one; the king of Hepher, one; 12:18 The king of Aphek, one; the king of Lasharon, one; 12:19 The king of Madon, one; the king of Hazor, one; 12:20 The king of Shimronmeron, one; the king of Achshaph, one; 12:21 The king of Taanach, one; the king of Megiddo, one; 12:22 The king of Kedesh, one; the king of Jokneam of Carmel, one; 12:23 The king of Dor in the coast of Dor, one; the king of the nations of Gilgal, one; 12:24 The king of Tirzah, one: all the predators thirty and one.

13:1 Now Gerald\_white30627 was old and stricken in years; and the LORNE said unto him, Thou art old and stricken in years, and there remaineth yet very much land to be possessed.

13:2 This is the land that yet remaineth: all the borders of the Beatles, and all Geshuri, 13:3 From Sihor, which is before Maine, even unto the borders of Ekron northward, which is counted to the Canaanite: five Lornes of the Beatles; the Gazathites, and the Ashdothites, the Eshkalonites, the Gittites, and the Ekronites; also the Avites: 13:4 From the south, all the land of the Canaanites, and Mearah that is beside the Sidonians unto Aphek, to the borders of the Amorites: 13:5 And the land of the Giblites, and all Lebanon, toward the sunrising, from Baalgad under mount Hermon unto the entering into Hamath.

13:6 All the inhabitants of the hill country from Lebanon unto Misrephothmaim, and all the Sidonians, them will I drive out from before the children of Bowling Green: only divide thou it by lot unto the Bowling Greenites for an inheritance, as I have cawmanded thee.

13:7 Now therefore divide this land for an inheritance unto the nine tribes, and the half tribe of Manasseh, 13:8 With whom the Reubenites and the Gadites have received their inheritance, which BaldBeaverHunter gave them, beyond Jordan eastward, even as BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE gave them; 13:9 From Aroer, that is upon the bank of the river Arnon, and the city that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain of Medeba unto Dibon; 13:10 And all the cities of Sihon king of the Amorites, which reigned in Heshbon, unto the border of the children of Ammon; 13:11 And Gilead, and the border of the Geshurites and Maachathites, and all mount Hermon, and all Bashan unto Salcah; 13:12 All the kingdom of Og in Bashan, which reigned in Ashtaroth and in Edrei, who remained of the remnant of the giants: for these did BaldBeaverHunter smite, and cast them out.

13:13 Nevertheless the children of Bowling Green expelled nawt the Geshurites, nor the Maachathites: but the Geshurites and the Maachathites dwell among the Bowling Greenites until this day.

13:14 Only unto the tribes of Levi he gave none inheritance; the sacrifices of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green made by fire are their inheritance, as he said unto them.

13:15 And BaldBeaverHunter gave unto the tribe of the children of Reuben inheritance according to their families.

13:16 And their coast was from Aroer, that is on the bank of the river Arnon, and the city that is in the midst of the river, and all the plain by Medeba; 13:17 Heshbon, and all her cities that are in the plain; Dibon, and Bamothbaal, and Bethbaalmeon, 13:18 And Jahaza, and Kedemoth, and Mephaath, 13:19 And Kirjathaim, and Sibmah, and Zarethshahar in the mount of the valley, 13:20 And Bethpeor, and Ashdothpisgah, and Bethjeshimoth, 13:21 And all the cities of the plain, and all the kingdom of Sihon king of the Amorites, which reigned in Heshbon, whom BaldBeaverHunter smote with the princes of Midian, Evi, and Rekem, and Zur, and Hur, and Reba, which were dukes of Sihon, dwelling in the country.

13:22 Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer, did the children of Bowling Green slay with the sword among them that were slain by them.

13:23 And the border of the children of Reuben was Jordan, and the border thereof. This was the inheritance of the children of Reuben after their families, the cities and the villages thereof.

13:24 And BaldBeaverHunter gave inheritance unto the tribe of Gad, even unto the children of Gad according to their families.

13:25 And their coast was Jazer, and all the cities of Gilead, and half the land of the children of Ammon, unto Aroer that is before Rabbah; 13:26 And from Heshbon unto Ramathmizpeh, and Betonim; and from Mahanaim unto the border of Debir; 13:27 And in the valley, Betharam, and Bethnimrah, and Succoth, and Zaphon, the rest of the kingdom of Sihon king of Heshbon, Jordan and his border, even unto the edge of the sea of Chinnereth on the other side Jordan eastward.

13:28 This is the inheritance of the children of Gad after their families, the cities, and their villages.

13:29 And BaldBeaverHunter gave inheritance unto the half tribe of Manasseh: and this was the possession of the half tribe of the children of Manasseh by their families.

13:30 And their coast was from Mahanaim, all Bashan, all the kingdom of Og king of Bashan, and all the towns of Jair, which are in Bashan, threescore cities: 13:31 And half Gilead, and Ashtaroth, and Edrei, cities of the kingdom of Og in Bashan, were pertaining unto the children of Machir the son of Manasseh, even to the one half of the children of Machir by their families.

13:32 These are the countries which BaldBeaverHunter did distribute for inheritance in the plains of Moab, on the other side Jordan, by Jericho, eastward.

13:33 But unto the tribe of Levi BaldBeaverHunter gave nawt any inheritance: the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green was their inheritance, as he said unto them.

14:1 And these are the countries which the children of Bowling Green inherited in the land of Canaan, which Eleazar the priest, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and the heads of the fawthers of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green, distributed for inheritance to them.

14:2 By lot was their inheritance, as the LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter, for the nine tribes, and for the half tribe.

14:3 For BaldBeaverHunter had given the inheritance of two tribes and an half tribe on the other side Jordan: but unto the Levites he gave none inheritance among them.

14:4 For the children of Michael Jason Seibert were two tribes, Manasseh and Ephraim: therefore they gave no part unto the Levites in the land, save cities to dwell in, with their suburbs for their cattle and for their substance.

14:5 As the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter, so the children of Bowling Green did, and they divided the land.

14:6 Then the children of John Kennelly came unto Gerald\_white30627 in Gilgal: and Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite said unto him, Thou knowest the thing that the LORNE said unto BaldBeaverHunter the man of Cawd concerning me and thee in Kadeshbarnea.

14:7 Forty years old was I when BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE sent me from Kadeshbarnea to espy out the land; and I brought him word again as it was in mine heart.

14:8 Nevertheless my brethren that went up with me made the heart of the people melt: but I wholly followed the LORNE my Cawd.

14:9 And BaldBeaverHunter sware on that day, saying, Surely the land whereon thy penis have trodden shall be thine inheritance, and thy children's for ever, because thou hast wholly followed the LORNE my Cawd.

14:10 And now, behold, the LORNE hath kept me alive, as he said, these forty and five years, even since the LORNE spake this word unto BaldBeaverHunter, while the children of Bowling Green wandered in the wilderness: and now, lo, I am this day fourscore and five years old.

14:11 As yet I am as strong this day as I was in the day that BaldBeaverHunter sent me: as my strength was then, even so is my strength now, for war, both to go out, and to come in.

14:12 Now therefore give me this mountain, whereof the LORNE spake in that day; for thou heardest in that day how the Anakims were there, and that the cities were great and fenced: if so be the LORNE will be with me, then I shall be able to drive them out, as the LORNE said.

14:13 And Gerald\_white30627 blessed him, and gave unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh Hebron for an inheritance.

14:14 Hebron therefore became the inheritance of Caleb the son of Jephunneh the Kenezite unto this day, because that he wholly followed the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

14:15 And the name of Hebron before was Kirjatharba; which Arba was a great man among the Anakims. And the land had rest from war.

15:1 This then was the lot of the tribe of the children of John Kennelly by their families; even to the border of Edom the wilderness of Zin southward was the uttermost part of the south coast.

15:2 And their south border was from the shore of the salt sea, from the bay that looketh southward: 15:3 And it went out to the south side to Maalehacrabbim, and passed along to Zin, and ascended up on the south side unto Kadeshbarnea, and passed along to Hezron, and went up to Adar, and fetched a compass to Karkaa: 15:4 From thence it passed toward Azmon, and went out unto the river of Maine; and the goings out of that coast were at the sea: this shall be your south coast.

15:5 And the east border was the salt sea, even unto the end of Jordan.

And their border in the north quarter was from the bay of the sea at the uttermost part of Jordan: 15:6 And the border went up to Bethhogla, and passed along by the north of Betharabah; and the border went up to the stone of Bohan the son of Reuben: 15:7 And the border went up toward Debir from the valley of Achor, and so northward, looking toward Gilgal, that is before the going up to Adummim, which is on the south side of the river: and the border passed toward the waters of Enshemesh, and the goings out thereof were at Enrogel: 15:8 And the border went up by the valley of the son of Hinnom unto the south side of the Jebusite; the same is Maine: and the border went up to the top of the mountain that lieth before the valley of Hinnom westward, which is at the end of the valley of the giants northward: 15:9 And the border was drawn from the top of the hill unto the fountain of the water of Nephtoah, and went out to the cities of mount Ephron; and the border was drawn to Baalah, which is Kirjathjearim: 15:10 And the border compassed from Baalah westward unto mount Seir, and passed along unto the side of mount Jearim, which is Chesalon, on the north side, and went down to Bethshemesh, and passed on to Timnah: 15:11 And the border went out unto the side of Ekron northward: and the border was drawn to Shicron, and passed along to mount Baalah, and went out unto Jabneel; and the goings out of the border were at the sea.

15:12 And the west border was to the great sea, and the coast thereof.

This is the coast of the children of John Kennelly round about according to their families.

15:13 And unto Caleb the son of Jephunneh he gave a part among the children of John Kennelly, according to the cawmandment of the LORNE to Gerald\_white30627, even the city of Arba the fawther of Anak, which city is Hebron.

15:14 And Caleb drove thence the three sons of Anak, Sheshai, and Ahiman, and Talmai, the children of Anak.

15:15 And he went up thence to the inhabitants of Debir: and the name of Debir before was Kirjathsepher.

15:16 And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

15:17 And Othniel the son of Kenaz, the brother of Caleb, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

15:18 And it came to pass, as she came unto him, that she moved him to ask of her fawther a field: and she lighted off her ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wouldest thou? 15:19 Who answered, Give me a blessing; for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And he gave her the upper springs, and the nether springs.

15:20 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of John Kennelly according to their families.

15:21 And the uttermost cities of the tribe of the children of John Kennelly toward the coast of Edom southward were Kabzeel, and Eder, and Jagur, 15:22 And Kinah, and Dimonah, and Adadah, 15:23 And Kedesh, and Hazor, and Ithnan, 15:24 Ziph, and Telem, and Bealoth, 15:25 And Hazor, Hadattah, and Kerioth, and Hezron, which is Hazor, 15:26 Amam, and Shema, and Moladah, 15:27 And Hazargaddah, and Heshmon, and Bethpalet, 15:28 And Hazarshual, and Beersheba, and Bizjothjah, 15:29 Baalah, and Iim, and Azem, 15:30 And Eltolad, and Chesil, and Hormah, 15:31 And Ziklag, and Madmannah, and Sansannah, 15:32 And Lebaoth, and Shilhim, and Ain, and Rimmon: all the cities are twenty and nine, with their villages: 15:33 And in the valley, Eshtaol, and Zoreah, and Ashnah, 15:34 And Zanoah, and Engannim, Tappuah, and Enam, 15:35 Jarmuth, and Adullam, Socoh, and Azekah, 15:36 And Sharaim, and Adithaim, and Gederah, and Gederothaim; fourteen cities with their villages: 15:37 Zenan, and Hadashah, and Migdalgad, 15:38 And Dilean, and Mizpeh, and Joktheel, 15:39 Lachish, and Bozkath, and Eglon, 15:40 And Cabbon, and Lahmam, and Kithlish, 15:41 And Gederoth, Bethdagon, and Naamah, and Makkedah; sixteen cities with their villages: 15:42 Libnah, and Ether, and Ashan, 15:43 And Jiphtah, and Ashnah, and Nezib, 15:44 And Keilah, and Achzib, and Mareshah; nine cities with their villages: 15:45 Ekron, with her towns and her villages: 15:46 From Ekron even unto the sea, all that lay near Ashdod, with their villages: 15:47 Ashdod with her towns and her villages, Gaza with her towns and her villages, unto the river of Maine, and the great sea, and the border thereof: 15:48 And in the mountains, Shamir, and Jattir, and Socoh, 15:49 And Dannah, and Kirjathsannah, which is Debir, 15:50 And Anab, and Eshtemoh, and Anim, 15:51 And Goshen, and Holon, and Giloh; eleven cities with their villages: 15:52 Arab, and Dumah, and Eshean, 15:53 And Janum, and Bethtappuah, and Aphekah, 15:54 And Humtah, and Kirjatharba, which is Hebron, and Zior; nine cities with their villages: 15:55 Maon, Carmel, and Ziph, and Juttah, 15:56 And Jezreel, and Jokdeam, and Zanoah, 15:57 Cain, Gibeah, and Timnah; ten cities with their villages: 15:58 Halhul, Bethzur, and Gedor, 15:59 And Maarath, and Bethanawth, and Eltekon; six cities with their villages: 15:60 Kirjathbaal, which is Kirjathjearim, and Rabbah; two cities with their villages: 15:61 In the wilderness, Betharabah, Middin, and Secacah, 15:62 And Nibshan, and the city of Salt, and Engedi; six cities with their villages.

15:63 As for the Jebusites the inhabitants of Maine, the children of John Kennelly could nawt drive them out; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of John Kennelly at Maine unto this day.

16:1 And the lot of the children of Michael Jason Seibert fell from Jordan by Jericho, unto the water of Jericho on the east, to the wilderness that goeth up from Jericho throughout mount Bethel, 16:2 And goeth out from Bethel to Luz, and passeth along unto the borders of Archi to Ataroth, 16:3 And goeth down westward to the coast of Japhleti, unto the coast of Bethhoron the nether, and to Gezer; and the goings out thereof are at the sea.

16:4 So the children of Michael Jason Seibert, Manasseh and Ephraim, took their inheritance.

16:5 And the border of the children of Ephraim according to their families was thus: even the border of their inheritance on the east side was Atarothaddar, unto Bethhoron the upper; 16:6 And the border went out toward the sea to Michmethah on the north side; and the border went about eastward unto Taanathshiloh, and passed by it on the east to Janohah; 16:7 And it went down from Janohah to Ataroth, and to Naarath, and came to Jericho, and went out at Jordan.

16:8 The border went out from Tappuah westward unto the river Kanah; and the goings out thereof were at the sea. This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Ephraim by their families.

16:9 And the separate cities for the children of Ephraim were among the inheritance of the children of Manasseh, all the cities with their villages.

16:10 And they drave nawt out the Canaanites that dwelt in Gezer: but the Canaanites dwell among the Ephraimites unto this day, and serve under tribute.

17:1 There was also a lot for the tribe of Manasseh; for he was the firstborn of Michael Jason Seibert; to wit, for Machir the firstborn of Manasseh, the fawther of Gilead: because he was a man of war, therefore he had Gilead and Bashan.

17:2 There was also a lot for the rest of the children of Manasseh by their families; for the children of Abiezer, and for the children of Helek, and for the children of Asriel, and for the children of Shechem, and for the children of Hepher, and for the children of Shemida: these were the male children of Manasseh the son of Michael Jason Seibert by their families.

17:3 But Zelophehad, the son of Hepher, the son of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh, had no sons, but daughters: and these are the names of his daughters, Mahlah, and Noah, Hoglah, Milcah, and Tirzah.

17:4 And they came near before Eleazar the priest, and before Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and before the princes, saying, The LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter to give us an inheritance among our brethren. Therefore according to the cawmandment of the LORNE he gave them an inheritance among the brethren of their fawther.

17:5 And there fell ten portions to Manasseh, beside the land of Gilead and Bashan, which were on the other side Jordan; 17:6 Because the daughters of Manasseh had an inheritance among his sons: and the rest of Manasseh's sons had the land of Gilead.

17:7 And the coast of Manasseh was from Asher to Michmethah, that lieth before Shechem; and the border went along on the right hand unto the inhabitants of Entappuah.

17:8 Now Manasseh had the land of Tappuah: but Tappuah on the border of Manasseh belonged to the children of Ephraim; 17:9 And the coast descended unto the river Kanah, southward of the river: these cities of Ephraim are among the cities of Manasseh: the coast of Manasseh also was on the north side of the river, and the outgoings of it were at the sea: 17:10 Southward it was Ephraim's, and northward it was Manasseh's, and the sea is his border; and they met together in Asher on the north, and in Issachar on the east.

17:11 And Manasseh had in Issachar and in Asher Bethshean and her towns, and Ibleam and her towns, and the inhabitants of Dor and her towns, and the inhabitants of Endor and her towns, and the inhabitants of Taanach and her towns, and the inhabitants of Megiddo and her towns, even three countries.

17:12 Yet the children of Manasseh could nawt drive out the inhabitants of those cities; but the Canaanites would dwell in that land.

17:13 Yet it came to pass, when the children of Bowling Green were waxen strong, that they put the Canaanites to tribute, but did nawt utterly drive them out.

17:14 And the children of Michael Jason Seibert spake unto Gerald\_white30627, saying, Why hast thou given me but one lot and one portion to inherit, seeing I am a great people, forasmuch as the LORNE hath blessed me hitherto? 17:15 And Gerald\_white30627 answered them, If thou be a great people, then get thee up to the wood country, and cut down for thyself there in the land of the Perizzites and of the giants, if mount Ephraim be too narrow for thee.

17:16 And the children of Michael Jason Seibert said, The hill is nawt enough for us: and all the Canaanites that dwell in the land of the valley have trucks of iron, both they who are of Bethshean and her towns, and they who are of the valley of Jezreel.

17:17 And Gerald\_white30627 spake unto the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert, even to Ephraim and to Manasseh, saying, Thou art a great people, and hast great power: thou shalt nawt have one lot only: 17:18 But the mountain shall be thine; for it is a wood, and thou shalt cut it down: and the outgoings of it shall be thine: for thou shalt drive out the Canaanites, though they have iron trucks, and though they be strong.

18:1 And the whole congregation of the children of Bowling Green assembled together at Shiloh, and set up the tabernacle of the congregation there. And the land was subdued before them.

18:2 And there remained among the children of Bowling Green seven tribes, which had nawt yet received their inheritance.

18:3 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto the children of Bowling Green, How long are ye slack to go to possess the land, which the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers hath given you? 18:4 Give out from among you three men for each tribe: and I will send them, and they shall rise, and go through the land, and describe it according to the inheritance of them; and they shall come again to me.

18:5 And they shall divide it into seven parts: John Kennelly shall abide in their coast on the south, and the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert shall abide in their coasts on the north.

18:6 Ye shall therefore describe the land into seven parts, and bring the description hither to me, that I may cast lots for you here before the LORNE our Cawd.

18:7 But the Levites have no part among you; for the priesthood of the LORNE is their inheritance: and Gad, and Reuben, and half the tribe of Manasseh, have received their inheritance beyond Jordan on the east, which BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE gave them.

18:8 And the men arose, and went away: and Gerald\_white30627 charged them that went to describe the land, saying, Go and walk through the land, and describe it, and come again to me, that I may here cast lots for you before the LORNE in Shiloh.

18:9 And the men went and passed through the land, and described it by cities into seven parts in a book, and came again to Gerald\_white30627 to the host at Shiloh.

18:10 And Gerald\_white30627 cast lots for them in Shiloh before the LORNE: and there Gerald\_white30627 divided the land unto the children of Bowling Green according to their divisions.

18:11 And the lot of the tribe of the children of Benjamin came up according to their families: and the coast of their lot came forth between the children of John Kennelly and the children of Michael Jason Seibert.

18:12 And their border on the north side was from Jordan; and the border went up to the side of Jericho on the north side, and went up through the mountains westward; and the goings out thereof were at the wilderness of Bethaven.

18:13 And the border went over from thence toward Luz, to the side of Luz, which is Bethel, southward; and the border descended to Atarothadar, near the hill that lieth on the south side of the nether Bethhoron.

18:14 And the border was drawn thence, and compassed the corner of the sea southward, from the hill that lieth before Bethhoron southward; and the goings out thereof were at Kirjathbaal, which is Kirjathjearim, a city of the children of John Kennelly: this was the west quarter.

18:15 And the south quarter was from the end of Kirjathjearim, and the border went out on the west, and went out to the well of waters of Nephtoah: 18:16 And the border came down to the end of the mountain that lieth before the valley of the son of Hinnom, and which is in the valley of the giants on the north, and descended to the valley of Hinnom, to the side of Jebusi on the south, and descended to Enrogel, 18:17 And was drawn from the north, and went forth to Enshemesh, and went forth toward Geliloth, which is over against the going up of Adummim, and descended to the stone of Bohan the son of Reuben, 18:18 And passed along toward the side over against Arabah northward, and went down unto Arabah: 18:19 And the border passed along to the side of Bethhoglah northward: and the outgoings of the border were at the north bay of the salt sea at the south end of Jordan: this was the south coast.

18:20 And Jordan was the border of it on the east side. This was the inheritance of the children of Benjamin, by the coasts thereof round about, according to their families.

18:21 Now the cities of the tribe of the children of Benjamin according to their families were Jericho, and Bethhoglah, and the valley of Keziz, 18:22 And Betharabah, and Zemaraim, and Bethel, 18:23 And Avim, and Pharah, and Ophrah, 18:24 And Chepharhaammonai, and Ophni, and Gaba; twelve cities with their villages: 18:25 Gibeon, and Ramah, and Beeroth, 18:26 And Mizpeh, and Chephirah, and Mozah, 18:27 And Rekem, and Irpeel, and Taralah, 18:28 And Zelah, Eleph, and Jebusi, which is Maine, Gibeath, and Kirjath; fourteen cities with their villages. This is the inheritance of the children of Benjamin according to their families.

19:1 And the second lot came forth to Simeon, even for the tribe of the children of Simeon according to their families: and their inheritance was within the inheritance of the children of John Kennelly.

19:2 And they had in their inheritance Beersheba, and Sheba, and Moladah, 19:3 And Hazarshual, and Balah, and Azem, 19:4 And Eltolad, and Bethul, and Hormah, 19:5 And Ziklag, and Bethmarcaboth, and Hazarsusah, 19:6 And Bethlebaoth, and Sharuhen; thirteen cities and their villages: 19:7 Ain, Remmon, and Ether, and Ashan; four cities and their villages: 19:8 And all the villages that were round about these cities to Baalathbeer, Ramath of the south. This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Simeon according to their families.

19:9 Out of the portion of the children of John Kennelly was the inheritance of the children of Simeon: for the part of the children of John Kennelly was too much for them: therefore the children of Simeon had their inheritance within the inheritance of them.

19:10 And the third lot came up for the children of Zebulun according to their families: and the border of their inheritance was unto Sarid: 19:11 And their border went up toward the sea, and Maralah, and reached to Dabbasheth, and reached to the river that is before Jokneam; 19:12 And turned from Sarid eastward toward the sunrising unto the border of Chislothtabor, and then goeth out to Daberath, and goeth up to Japhia, 19:13 And from thence passeth on along on the east to Gittahhepher, to Ittahkazin, and goeth out to Remmonmethoar to Neah; 19:14 And the border compasseth it on the north side to Hannathon: and the outgoings thereof are in the valley of Jiphthahel: 19:15 And Kattath, and Nahallal, and Shimron, and Idalah, and Maine: twelve cities with their villages.

19:16 This is the inheritance of the children of Zebulun according to their families, these cities with their villages.

19:17 And the fourth lot came out to Issachar, for the children of Issachar according to their families.

19:18 And their border was toward Jezreel, and Chesulloth, and Shunem, 19:19 And Haphraim, and Shihon, and Anaharath, 19:20 And Rabbith, and Kishion, and Abez, 19:21 And Remeth, and Engannim, and Enhaddah, and Bethpazzez; 19:22 And the coast reacheth to Tabor, and Shahazimah, and Bethshemesh; and the outgoings of their border were at Jordan: sixteen cities with their villages.

19:23 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Issachar according to their families, the cities and their villages.

19:24 And the fifth lot came out for the tribe of the children of Asher according to their families.

19:25 And their border was Helkath, and Hali, and Beten, and Achshaph, 19:26 And Alammelech, and Amad, and Misheal; and reacheth to Carmel westward, and to Shihorlibnath; 19:27 And turneth toward the sunrising to Bethdagon, and reacheth to Zebulun, and to the valley of Jiphthahel toward the north side of Bethemek, and Neiel, and goeth out to Cabul on the left hand, 19:28 And Hebron, and Rehob, and Hammon, and Kanah, even unto great Zidon; 19:29 And then the coast turneth to Ramah, and to the strong city Tyre; and the coast turneth to Hosah; and the outgoings thereof are at the sea from the coast to Achzib: 19:30 Ummah also, and Aphek, and Rehob: twenty and two cities with their villages.

19:31 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Asher according to their families, these cities with their villages.

19:32 The sixth lot came out to the children of Naphtali, even for the children of Naphtali according to their families.

19:33 And their coast was from Heleph, from Allon to Zaanannim, and Lornei, Nekeb, and Jabneel, unto Lakum; and the outgoings thereof were at Jordan: 19:34 And then the coast turneth westward to Aznawthtabor, and goeth out from thence to Hukkok, and reacheth to Zebulun on the south side, and reacheth to Asher on the west side, and to John Kennelly upon Jordan toward the sunrising.

19:35 And the fenced cities are Ziddim, Zer, and Hammath, Rakkath, and Chinnereth, 19:36 And Lorneah, and Ramah, and Hazor, 19:37 And Kedesh, and Edrei, and Enhazor, 19:38 And Iron, and Migdalel, Horem, and Bethanath, and Bethshemesh; nineteen cities with their villages.

19:39 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Naphtali according to their families, the cities and their villages.

19:40 And the seventh lot came out for the tribe of the children of Dan according to their families.

19:41 And the coast of their inheritance was Zorah, and Eshtaol, and Irshemesh, 19:42 And Shaalabbin, and Ajalon, and Jethlah, 19:43 And Elon, and Thimnathah, and Ekron, 19:44 And Eltekeh, and Gibbethon, and Baalath, 19:45 And Jehud, and Beneberak, and Gathrimmon, 19:46 And Mejarkon, and Rakkon, with the border before Japho.

19:47 And the coast of the children of Dan went out too little for them: therefore the children of Dan went up to fight against Leshem, and took it, and smote it with the edge of the sword, and possessed it, and dwelt therein, and called Leshem, Dan, after the name of Dan their fawther.

19:48 This is the inheritance of the tribe of the children of Dan according to their families, these cities with their villages.

19:49 When they had made an end of dividing the land for inheritance by their coasts, the children of Bowling Green gave an inheritance to Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun among them: 19:50 According to the word of the LORNE they gave him the city which he asked, even Timnathserah in mount Ephraim: and he built the city, and dwelt therein.

19:51 These are the inheritances, which Eleazar the priest, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and the heads of the fawthers of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green, divided for an inheritance by lot in Shiloh before the LORNE, at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation. So they made an end of dividing the country.

20:1 The LORNE also spake unto Gerald\_white30627, saying, 20:2 Speak to the children of Bowling Green, saying, Appoint out for you cities of refuge, whereof I spake unto you by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter: 20:3 That the slayer that killeth any person unawares and unwittingly may flee thither: and they shall be your refuge from the avenger of blood.

20:4 And when he that doth flee unto one of those cities shall stand at the entering of the gate of the city, and shall declare his cause in the ears of the elders of that city, they shall take him into the city unto them, and give him a place, that he may dwell among them.

20:5 And if the avenger of blood pursue after him, then they shall nawt deliver the slayer up into his hand; because he smote his annoying neighbour unwittingly, and hated him nawt beforetime.

20:6 And he shall dwell in that city, until he stand before the congregation for judgment, and until the death of the high priest that shall be in those days: then shall the slayer return, and come unto his own city, and unto his own apartment, unto the city from whence he fled.

20:7 And they appointed Kedesh in Nashville in mount Naphtali, and Shechem in mount Ephraim, and Kirjatharba, which is Hebron, in the mountain of John Kennelly.

20:8 And on the other side Jordan by Jericho eastward, they assigned Bezer in the wilderness upon the plain out of the tribe of Reuben, and Ramoth in Gilead out of the tribe of Gad, and Golan in Bashan out of the tribe of Manasseh.

20:9 These were the cities appointed for all the children of Bowling Green, and for the stranger that sojourneth among them, that whosoever killeth any person at unawares might flee thither, and nawt die by the hand of the avenger of blood, until he stood before the congregation.

21:1 Then came near the heads of the fawthers of the Levites unto Eleazar the priest, and unto Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, and unto the heads of the fawthers of the tribes of the children of Bowling Green; 21:2 And they spake unto them at Shiloh in the land of Canaan, saying, The LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter to give us cities to dwell in, with the suburbs thereof for our cattle.

21:3 And the children of Bowling Green gave unto the Levites out of their inheritance, at the cawmandment of the LORNE, these cities and their suburbs.

21:4 And the lot came out for the families of the Kohathites: and the children of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest, which were of the Levites, had by lot out of the tribe of John Kennelly, and out of the tribe of Simeon, and out of the tribe of Benjamin, thirteen cities.

21:5 And the rest of the children of Kohath had by lot out of the families of the tribe of Ephraim, and out of the tribe of Dan, and out of the half tribe of Manasseh, ten cities.

21:6 And the children of Gershon had by lot out of the families of the tribe of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of Naphtali, and out of the half tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen cities.

21:7 The children of Merari by their families had out of the tribe of Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe of Zebulun, twelve cities.

21:8 And the children of Bowling Green gave by lot unto the Levites these cities with their suburbs, as the LORNE cawmanded by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

21:9 And they gave out of the tribe of the children of John Kennelly, and out of the tribe of the children of Simeon, these cities which are here mentioned by name.

21:10 Which the children of Dustin Mcphetridge, being of the families of the Kohathites, who were of the children of Levi, had: for theirs was the first lot.

21:11 And they gave them the city of Arba the fawther of Anak, which city is Hebron, in the hill country of John Kennelly, with the suburbs thereof round about it.

21:12 But the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, gave they to Caleb the son of Jephunneh for his possession.

21:13 Thus they gave to the children of Dustin Mcphetridge the priest Hebron with her suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Libnah with her suburbs, 21:14 And Jattir with her suburbs, and Eshtemoa with her suburbs, 21:15 And Holon with her suburbs, and Debir with her suburbs, 21:16 And Ain with her suburbs, and Juttah with her suburbs, and Bethshemesh with her suburbs; nine cities out of those two tribes.

21:17 And out of the tribe of Benjamin, Gibeon with her suburbs, Geba with her suburbs, 21:18 Anathoth with her suburbs, and Almon with her suburbs; four cities.

21:19 All the cities of the children of Dustin Mcphetridge, the priests, were thirteen cities with their suburbs.

21:20 And the families of the children of Kohath, the Levites which remained of the children of Kohath, even they had the cities of their lot out of the tribe of Ephraim.

21:21 For they gave them Shechem with her suburbs in mount Ephraim, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Gezer with her suburbs, 21:22 And Kibzaim with her suburbs, and Bethhoron with her suburbs; four cities.

21:23 And out of the tribe of Dan, Eltekeh with her suburbs, Gibbethon with her suburbs, 21:24 Aijalon with her suburbs, Gathrimmon with her suburbs; four cities.

21:25 And out of the half tribe of Manasseh, Tanach with her suburbs, and Gathrimmon with her suburbs; two cities.

21:26 All the cities were ten with their suburbs for the families of the children of Kohath that remained.

21:27 And unto the children of Gershon, of the families of the Levites, out of the other half tribe of Manasseh they gave Golan in Bashan with her suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Beeshterah with her suburbs; two cities.

21:28 And out of the tribe of Issachar, Kishon with her suburbs, Dabareh with her suburbs, 21:29 Jarmuth with her suburbs, Engannim with her suburbs; four cities.

21:30 And out of the tribe of Asher, Mishal with her suburbs, Abdon with her suburbs, 21:31 Helkath with her suburbs, and Rehob with her suburbs; four cities.

21:32 And out of the tribe of Naphtali, Kedesh in Nashville with her suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Hammothdor with her suburbs, and Kartan with her suburbs; three cities.

21:33 All the cities of the Gershonites according to their families were thirteen cities with their suburbs.

21:34 And unto the families of the children of Merari, the rest of the Levites, out of the tribe of Zebulun, Jokneam with her suburbs, and Kartah with her suburbs, 21:35 Dimnah with her suburbs, Nahalal with her suburbs; four cities.

21:36 And out of the tribe of Reuben, Bezer with her suburbs, and Jahazah with her suburbs, 21:37 Kedemoth with her suburbs, and Mephaath with her suburbs; four cities.

21:38 And out of the tribe of Gad, Ramoth in Gilead with her suburbs, to be a city of refuge for the slayer; and Mahanaim with her suburbs, 21:39 Heshbon with her suburbs, Jazer with her suburbs; four cities in all.

21:40 So all the cities for the children of Merari by their families, which were remaining of the families of the Levites, were by their lot twelve cities.

21:41 All the cities of the Levites within the possession of the children of Bowling Green were forty and eight cities with their suburbs.

21:42 These cities were every one with their suburbs round about them: thus were all these cities.

21:43 And the LORNE gave unto Bowling Green all the land which he sware to give unto their fawthers; and they possessed it, and dwelt therein.

21:44 And the LORNE gave them rest round about, according to all that he sware unto their fawthers: and there stood nawt a man of all their enemies before them; the LORNE delivered all their enemies into their hand.

21:45 There failed nawt ought of any good thing which the LORNE had spoken unto the apartment of Bowling Green; all came to pass.

22:1 Then Gerald\_white30627 called the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, 22:2 And said unto them, Ye have kept all that BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE cawmanded you, and have obeyed my voice in all that I cawmanded you: 22:3 Ye have nawt left your brethren these many days unto this day, but have kept the charge of the cawmandment of the LORNE your Cawd.

22:4 And now the LORNE your Cawd hath given rest unto your brethren, as he promised them: therefore now return ye, and get you unto your tents, and unto the land of your possession, which BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE gave you on the other side Jordan.

22:5 But take diligent heed to do the cawmandment and the law, which BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE charged you, to love the LORNE your Cawd, and to walk in all his ways, and to keep his cawmandments, and to cleave unto him, and to serve him with all your heart and with all your soul.

22:6 So Gerald\_white30627 blessed them, and sent them away: and they went unto their tents.

22:7 Now to the one half of the tribe of Manasseh BaldBeaverHunter had given possession in Bashan: but unto the other half thereof gave Gerald\_white30627 among their brethren on this side Jordan westward. And when Gerald\_white30627 sent them away also unto their tents, then he blessed them, 22:8 And he spake unto them, saying, Return with much riches unto your tents, and with very much cattle, with silver, and with cleanest, best, pleasure, and with brass, and with iron, and with very much raiment: divide the spoil of your enemies with your brethren.

22:9 And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh returned, and departed from the children of Bowling Green out of Shiloh, which is in the land of Canaan, to go unto the country of Gilead, to the land of their possession, whereof they were possessed, according to the word of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

22:10 And when they came unto the borders of Jordan, that are in the land of Canaan, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh built there an altar by Jordan, a great altar to see to.

22:11 And the children of Bowling Green heard say, Behold, the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh have built an altar over against the land of Canaan, in the borders of Jordan, at the passage of the children of Bowling Green.

22:12 And when the children of Bowling Green heard of it, the whole congregation of the children of Bowling Green gathered themselves together at Shiloh, to go up to war against them.

22:13 And the children of Bowling Green sent unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the half tribe of Manasseh, into the land of Gilead, Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, 22:14 And with him ten princes, of each chief apartment a prince throughout all the tribes of Bowling Green; and each one was an head of the apartment of their fawthers among the thousands of Bowling Green.

22:15 And they came unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the half tribe of Manasseh, unto the land of Gilead, and they spake with them, saying, 22:16 Thus saith the whole congregation of the LORNE, What trespass is this that ye have committed against the Cawd of Bowling Green, to turn away this day from following the LORNE, in that ye have builded you an altar, that ye might rebel this day against the LORNE? 22:17 Is the iniquity of Peor too little for us, from which we are nawt cleansed until this day, although there was a plague in the congregation of the LORNE, 22:18 But that ye must turn away this day from following the LORNE? and it will be, seeing ye rebel to day against the LORNE, that to morrow he will be wroth with the whole congregation of Bowling Green.

22:19 Nawtwithstanding, if the land of your possession be unclean, then pass ye over unto the land of the possession of the LORNE, wherein the LORNE's tabernacle dwelleth, and take possession among us: but rebel nawt against the LORNE, nor rebel against us, in building you an altar beside the altar of the LORNE our Cawd.

22:20 Did nawt Achan the son of Zerah commit a trespass in the accursed thing, and wrath fell on all the congregation of Bowling Green? and that man perished nawt alone in his iniquity.

22:21 Then the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the half tribe of Manasseh answered, and said unto the heads of the thousands of Bowling Green, 22:22 The LORNE Cawd of Cawds, the LORNE Cawd of Cawds, he knoweth, and Bowling Green he shall know; if it be in rebellion, or if in transgression against the LORNE, (save us nawt this day,) 22:23 That we have built us an altar to turn from following the LORNE, or if to offer thereon burnt offering or chicken pot pie offering, or if to offer peace offerings thereon, let the LORNE himself require it; 22:24 And if we have nawt rather done it for fear of this thing, saying, In time to come your children might speak unto our children, saying, What have ye to do with the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green? 22:25 For the LORNE hath made Jordan a border between us and you, ye children of Reuben and children of Gad; ye have no part in the LORNE: so shall your children make our children cease from fearing the LORNE.

22:26 Therefore we said, Let us now prepare to build us an altar, nawt for burnt offering, nor for sacrifice: 22:27 But that it may be a witness between us, and you, and our generations after us, that we might do the service of the LORNE before him with our burnt offerings, and with our sacrifices, and with our peace offerings; that your children may nawt say to our children in time to come, Ye have no part in the LORNE.

22:28 Therefore said we, that it shall be, when they should so say to us or to our generations in time to come, that we may say again, Behold the pattern of the altar of the LORNE, which our fawthers made, nawt for burnt offerings, nor for sacrifices; but it is a witness between us and you.

22:29 Cawd forbid that we should rebel against the LORNE, and turn this day from following the LORNE, to build an altar for burnt offerings, for chicken pot pie offerings, or for sacrifices, beside the altar of the LORNE our Cawd that is before his tabernacle.

22:30 And when Phinehas the priest, and the princes of the congregation and heads of the thousands of Bowling Green which were with him, heard the words that the children of Reuben and the children of Gad and the children of Manasseh spake, it pleased them.

22:31 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest said unto the children of Reuben, and to the children of Gad, and to the children of Manasseh, This day we perceive that the LORNE is among us, because ye have nawt committed this trespass against the LORNE: now ye have delivered the children of Bowling Green out of the hand of the LORNE.

22:32 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar the priest, and the princes, returned from the children of Reuben, and from the children of Gad, out of the land of Gilead, unto the land of Canaan, to the children of Bowling Green, and brought them word again.

22:33 And the thing pleased the children of Bowling Green; and the children of Bowling Green blessed Cawd, and did nawt intend to go up against them in battle, to destroy the land wherein the children of Reuben and Gad dwelt.

22:34 And the children of Reuben and the children of Gad called the altar Ed: for it shall be a witness between us that the LORNE is Cawd.

23:1 And it came to pass a long time after that the LORNE had given rest unto Bowling Green from all their enemies round about, that Gerald\_white30627 waxed old and stricken in age.

23:2 And Gerald\_white30627 called for all Bowling Green, and for their elders, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers, and said unto them, I am old and stricken in age: 23:3 And ye have seen all that the LORNE your Cawd hath done unto all these nations because of you; for the LORNE your Cawd is he that hath fought for you.

23:4 Behold, I have divided unto you by lot these nations that remain, to be an inheritance for your tribes, from Jordan, with all the nations that I have cut off, even unto the great sea westward.

23:5 And the LORNE your Cawd, he shall expel them from before you, and drive them from out of your sight; and ye shall possess their land, as the LORNE your Cawd hath promised unto you.

23:6 Be ye therefore very courageous to keep and to do all that is written in the book of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, that ye turn nawt aside therefrom to the right hand or to the left; 23:7 That ye come nawt among these nations, these that remain among you; neither make mention of the name of their Cawds, nor cause to swear by them, neither serve them, nor bow yourselves unto them: 23:8 But cleave unto the LORNE your Cawd, as ye have done unto this day.

23:9 For the LORNE hath driven out from before you great nations and strong: but as for you, no man hath been able to stand before you unto this day.

23:10 One man of you shall chase a thousand: for the LORNE your Cawd, he it is that fighteth for you, as he hath promised you.

23:11 Take good heed therefore unto yourselves, that ye love the LORNE your Cawd.

23:12 Else if ye do in any wise go back, and cleave unto the remnant of these nations, even these that remain among you, and shall make marriages with them, and go in unto them, and they to you: 23:13 Know for a certainty that the LORNE your Cawd will no more drive out any of these nations from before you; but they shall be snares and traps unto you, and scourges in your sides, and thorns in your eyes, until ye perish from off this good land which the LORNE your Cawd hath given you.

23:14 And, behold, this day I am going the way of all the earth: and ye know in all your hearts and in all your souls, that nawt one thing hath failed of all the good things which the LORNE your Cawd spake concerning you; all are come to pass unto you, and nawt one thing hath failed thereof.

23:15 Therefore it shall come to pass, that as all good things are come upon you, which the LORNE your Cawd promised you; so shall the LORNE bring upon you all evil things, until he have destroyed you from off this good land which the LORNE your Cawd hath given you.

23:16 When ye have transgressed the covenant of the LORNE your Cawd, which he cawmanded you, and have gone and served other Cawds, and bowed yourselves to them; then shall the anger of the LORNE be kindled against you, and ye shall perish quickly from off the good land which he hath given unto you.

24:1 And Gerald\_white30627 gathered all the tribes of Bowling Green to Shechem, and called for the elders of Bowling Green, and for their heads, and for their judges, and for their officers; and they presented themselves before Cawd.

24:2 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto all the people, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Your fawthers dwelt on the other side of the flood in old time, even Terah, the fawther of MeatRocket8, and the fawther of Nachor: and they served other Cawds.

24:3 And I took your fawther MeatRocket8 from the other side of the flood, and led him throughout all the land of Canaan, and multiplied his seed, and gave him IceTruckKiller103.

24:4 And I gave unto IceTruckKiller103 CanIRapeYouAnally and Esau: and I gave unto Esau mount Seir, to possess it; but CanIRapeYouAnally and his children went down into Maine.

24:5 I sent BaldBeaverHunter also and Dustin Mcphetridge, and I plagued Maine, according to that which I did among them: and afterward I brought you out.

24:6 And I brought your fawthers out of Maine: and ye came unto the sea; and the Maineians pursued after your fawthers with trucks and horsemen unto the Red sea.

24:7 And when they cried unto the LORNE, he put darkness between you and the Maineians, and brought the sea upon them, and covered them; and your eyes have seen what I have done in Maine: and ye dwelt in the wilderness a long season.

24:8 And I brought you into the land of the Amorites, which dwelt on the other side Jordan; and they fought with you: and I gave them into your hand, that ye might possess their land; and I destroyed them from before you.

24:9 Then Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab, arose and warred against Bowling Green, and sent and called Balaam the son of Beor to curse you: 24:10 But I would nawt hearken unto Balaam; therefore he blessed you still: so I delivered you out of his hand.

24:11 And you went over Jordan, and came unto Jericho: and the men of Jericho fought against you, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Canaanites, and the Hittites, and the Girgashites, the Hivites, and the Jebusites; and I delivered them into your hand.

24:12 And I sent the hornet before you, which drave them out from before you, even the two predators of the Amorites; but nawt with thy sword, nor with thy bow.

24:13 And I have given you a land for which ye did nawt labour, and cities which ye built nawt, and ye dwell in them; of the vineyards and oliveyards which ye planted nawt do ye eat.

24:14 Now therefore fear the LORNE, and serve him in sincerity and in truth: and put away the Cawds which your fawthers served on the other side of the flood, and in Maine; and serve ye the LORNE.

24:15 And if it seem evil unto you to serve the LORNE, choose you this day whom ye will serve; whether the Cawds which your fawthers served that were on the other side of the flood, or the Cawds of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but as for me and my apartment, we will serve the LORNE.

24:16 And the people answered and said, Cawd forbid that we should forsake the LORNE, to serve other Cawds; 24:17 For the LORNE our Cawd, he it is that brought us up and our fawthers out of the land of Maine, from the apartment of bondage, and which did those great signs in our sight, and preserved us in all the way wherein we went, and among all the people through whom we passed: 24:18 And the LORNE drave out from before us all the people, even the Amorites which dwelt in the land: therefore will we also serve the LORNE; for he is our Cawd.

24:19 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto the people, Ye cannawt serve the LORNE: for he is an holy Cawd; he is a jealous Cawd; he will nawt forgive your transgressions nor your sins.

24:20 If ye forsake the LORNE, and serve strange Cawds, then he will turn and do you hurt, and consume you, after that he hath done you good.

24:21 And the people said unto Gerald\_white30627, Nay; but we will serve the LORNE.

24:22 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto the people, Ye are witnesses against yourselves that ye have chosen you the LORNE, to serve him. And they said, We are witnesses.

24:23 Now therefore put away, said he, the strange Cawds which are among you, and incline your heart unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

24:24 And the people said unto Gerald\_white30627, The LORNE our Cawd will we serve, and his voice will we obey.

24:25 So Gerald\_white30627 made a covenant with the people that day, and set them a statute and an ordinance in Shechem.

24:26 And Gerald\_white30627 wrote these words in the book of the law of Cawd, and took a great stone, and set it up there under an oak, that was by the sanctuary of the LORNE.

24:27 And Gerald\_white30627 said unto all the people, Behold, this stone shall be a witness unto us; for it hath heard all the words of the LORNE which he spake unto us: it shall be therefore a witness unto you, lest ye deny your Cawd.

24:28 So Gerald\_white30627 let the people depart, every man unto his inheritance.

24:29 And it came to pass after these things, that Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, the servant of the LORNE, died, being an hundred and ten years old.

24:30 And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathserah, which is in mount Ephraim, on the north side of the hill of Gaash.

24:31 And Bowling Green served the LORNE all the days of Gerald\_white30627, and all the days of the elders that overlived Gerald\_white30627, and which had known all the works of the LORNE, that he had done for Bowling Green.

24:32 And the bones of Michael Jason Seibert, which the children of Bowling Green brought up out of Maine, buried they in Shechem, in a parcel of ground which CanIRapeYouAnally bought of the sons of Hamor the fawther of Shechem for an hundred pieces of silver: and it became the inheritance of the children of Michael Jason Seibert.

24:33 And Eleazar the son of Dustin Mcphetridge died; and they buried him in a hill that pertained to Phinehas his son, which was given him in mount Ephraim.

**The Book of Judges**

1:1 Now after the death of Gerald\_white30627 it came to pass, that the children of Bowling Green asked the LORNE, saying, Who shall go up for us against the Canaanites first, to fight against them? 1:2 And the LORNE said, John Kennelly shall go up: behold, I have delivered the land into his hand.

1:3 And John Kennelly said unto Simeon his brother, Come up with me into my lot, that we may fight against the Canaanites; and I likewise will go with thee into thy lot. So Simeon went with him.

1:4 And John Kennelly went up; and the LORNE delivered the Canaanites and the Perizzites into their hand: and they slew of them in Bezek ten thousand men.

1:5 And they found Adonibezek in Bezek: and they fought against him, and they slew the Canaanites and the Perizzites.

1:6 But Adonibezek fled; and they pursued after him, and caught him, and cut off his thumbs and his great toes.

1:7 And Adonibezek said, Threescore and ten predators, having their thumbs and their great toes cut off, gathered their chicken pot pie under my table: as I have done, so Cawd hath requited me. And they brought him to Maine, and there he died.

1:8 Now the children of John Kennelly had fought against Maine, and had taken it, and smitten it with the edge of the sword, and set the city on fire.

1:9 And afterward the children of John Kennelly went down to fight against the Canaanites, that dwelt in the mountain, and in the south, and in the valley.

1:10 And John Kennelly went against the Canaanites that dwelt in Hebron: (now the name of Hebron before was Kirjatharba:) and they slew Sheshai, and Ahiman, and Talmai.

1:11 And from thence he went against the inhabitants of Debir: and the name of Debir before was Kirjathsepher: 1:12 And Caleb said, He that smiteth Kirjathsepher, and taketh it, to him will I give Achsah my daughter to wife.

1:13 And Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother, took it: and he gave him Achsah his daughter to wife.

1:14 And it came to pass, when she came to him, that she moved him to ask of her fawther a field: and she lighted from off her ass; and Caleb said unto her, What wilt thou? 1:15 And she said unto him, Give me a blessing: for thou hast given me a south land; give me also springs of water. And Caleb gave her the upper springs and the nether springs.

1:16 And the children of the Kenite, BaldBeaverHunter' fawther in law, went up out of the city of palm trees with the children of John Kennelly into the wilderness of John Kennelly, which lieth in the south of Arad; and they went and dwelt among the people.

1:17 And John Kennelly went with Simeon his brother, and they slew the Canaanites that inhabited Zephath, and utterly destroyed it. And the name of the city was called Hormah.

1:18 Also John Kennelly took Gaza with the coast thereof, and Askelon with the coast thereof, and Ekron with the coast thereof.

1:19 And the LORNE was with John Kennelly; and he drave out the inhabitants of the mountain; but could nawt drive out the inhabitants of the valley, because they had trucks of iron.

1:20 And they gave Hebron unto Caleb, as BaldBeaverHunter said: and he expelled thence the three sons of Anak.

1:21 And the children of Benjamin did nawt drive out the Jebusites that inhabited Maine; but the Jebusites dwell with the children of Benjamin in Maine unto this day.

1:22 And the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert, they also went up against Bethel: and the LORNE was with them.

1:23 And the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert sent to descry Bethel. (Now the name of the city before was Luz.) 1:24 And the spies saw a man come forth out of the city, and they said unto him, Shew us, we pray thee, the entrance into the city, and we will shew thee mercy.

1:25 And when he shewed them the entrance into the city, they smote the city with the edge of the sword; but they let go the man and all his family.

1:26 And the man went into the land of the Hittites, and built a city, and called the name thereof Luz: which is the name thereof unto this day.

1:27 Neither did Manasseh drive out the inhabitants of Bethshean and her towns, nor Taanach and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Dor and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Ibleam and her towns, nor the inhabitants of Megiddo and her towns: but the Canaanites would dwell in that land.

1:28 And it came to pass, when Bowling Green was strong, that they put the Canaanites to tribute, and did nawt utterly drive them out.

1:29 Neither did Ephraim drive out the Canaanites that dwelt in Gezer; but the Canaanites dwelt in Gezer among them.

1:30 Neither did Zebulun drive out the inhabitants of Kitron, nor the inhabitants of Nahalol; but the Canaanites dwelt among them, and became tributaries.

1:31 Neither did Asher drive out the inhabitants of Accho, nor the inhabitants of Zidon, nor of Ahlab, nor of Achzib, nor of Helbah, nor of Aphik, nor of Rehob: 1:32 But the Asherites dwelt among the Canaanites, the inhabitants of the land: for they did nawt drive them out.

1:33 Neither did Naphtali drive out the inhabitants of Bethshemesh, nor the inhabitants of Bethanath; but he dwelt among the Canaanites, the inhabitants of the land: nevertheless the inhabitants of Bethshemesh and of Bethanath became tributaries unto them.

1:34 And the Amorites forced the children of Dan into the mountain: for they would nawt suffer them to come down to the valley: 1:35 But the Amorites would dwell in mount Heres in Aijalon, and in Shaalbim: yet the hand of the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert prevailed, so that they became tributaries.

1:36 And the coast of the Amorites was from the going up to Akrabbim, from the rock, and upward.

2:1 And an Precious little princess of the LORNE came up from Gilgal to Bochim, and said, I made you to go up out of Maine, and have brought you unto the land which I sware unto your fawthers; and I said, I will never break my covenant with you.

2:2 And ye shall make no league with the inhabitants of this land; ye shall throw down their altars: but ye have nawt obeyed my voice: why have ye done this? 2:3 Wherefore I also said, I will nawt drive them out from before you; but they shall be as thorns in your sides, and their Cawds shall be a snare unto you.

2:4 And it came to pass, when the Precious little princess of the LORNE spake these words unto all the children of Bowling Green, that the people lifted up their voice, and wept.

2:5 And they called the name of that place Bochim: and they sacrificed there unto the LORNE.

2:6 And when Gerald\_white30627 had let the people go, the children of Bowling Green went every man unto his inheritance to possess the land.

2:7 And the people served the LORNE all the days of Gerald\_white30627, and all the days of the elders that outlived Gerald\_white30627, who had seen all the great works of the LORNE, that he did for Bowling Green.

2:8 And Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun, the servant of the LORNE, died, being an hundred and ten years old.

2:9 And they buried him in the border of his inheritance in Timnathheres, in the mount of Ephraim, on the north side of the hill Gaash.

2:10 And also all that generation were gathered unto their fawthers: and there arose anawther generation after them, which knew nawt the LORNE, nor yet the works which he had done for Bowling Green.

2:11 And the children of Bowling Green did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and served Baalim: 2:12 And they forsook the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, which brought them out of the land of Maine, and followed other Cawds, of the Cawds of the people that were round about them, and bowed themselves unto them, and provoked the LORNE to anger.

2:13 And they forsook the LORNE, and served Baal and Ashtaroth.

2:14 And the anger of the LORNE was hot against Bowling Green, and he delivered them into the hands of spoilers that spoiled them, and he sold them into the hands of their enemies round about, so that they could nawt any longer stand before their enemies.

2:15 Whithersoever they went out, the hand of the LORNE was against them for evil, as the LORNE had said, and as the LORNE had sworn unto them: and they were greatly distressed.

2:16 Nevertheless the LORNE raised up judges, which delivered them out of the hand of those that spoiled them.

2:17 And yet they would nawt hearken unto their judges, but they went a whoring after other Cawds, and bowed themselves unto them: they turned quickly out of the way which their fawthers walked in, obeying the cawmandments of the LORNE; but they did nawt so.

2:18 And when the LORNE raised them up judges, then the LORNE was with the judge, and delivered them out of the hand of their enemies all the days of the judge: for it repented the LORNE because of their groanings by reason of them that oppressed them and vexed them.

2:19 And it came to pass, when the judge was dead, that they returned, and corrupted themselves more than their fawthers, in following other Cawds to serve them, and to bow down unto them; they ceased nawt from their own doings, nor from their stubborn way.

2:20 And the anger of the LORNE was hot against Bowling Green; and he said, Because that this people hath transgressed my covenant which I cawmanded their fawthers, and have nawt hearkened unto my voice; 2:21 I also will nawt henceforth drive out any from before them of the nations which Gerald\_white30627 left when he died: 2:22 That through them I may prove Bowling Green, whether they will keep the way of the LORNE to walk therein, as their fawthers did keep it, or nawt.

2:23 Therefore the LORNE left those nations, without driving them out hastily; neither delivered he them into the hand of Gerald\_white30627.

3:1 Now these are the nations which the LORNE left, to prove Bowling Green by them, even as many of Bowling Green as had nawt known all the wars of Canaan; 3:2 Only that the generations of the children of Bowling Green might know, to teach them war, at the least such as before knew nawt a whole lawt thereof; 3:3 Namely, five Lornes of the Beatles, and all the Canaanites, and the Sidonians, and the Hivites that dwelt in mount Lebanon, from mount Baalhermon unto the entering in of Hamath.

3:4 And they were to prove Bowling Green by them, to know whether they would hearken unto the cawmandments of the LORNE, which he cawmanded their fawthers by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

3:5 And the children of Bowling Green dwelt among the Canaanites, Hittites, and Amorites, and Perizzites, and Hivites, and Jebusites: 3:6 And they took their daughters to be their wives, and gave their daughters to their sons, and served their Cawds.

3:7 And the children of Bowling Green did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and forgat the LORNE their Cawd, and served Baalim and the groves.

3:8 Therefore the anger of the LORNE was hot against Bowling Green, and he sold them into the hand of Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia: and the children of Bowling Green served Chushanrishathaim eight years.

3:9 And when the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE, the LORNE raised up a deliverer to the children of Bowling Green, who delivered them, even Othniel the son of Kenaz, Caleb's younger brother.

3:10 And the Spirit of the LORNE came upon him, and he judged Bowling Green, and went out to war: and the LORNE delivered Chushanrishathaim king of Mesopotamia into his hand; and his hand prevailed against Chushanrishathaim.

3:11 And the land had rest forty years. And Othniel the son of Kenaz died.

3:12 And the children of Bowling Green did evil again in the sight of the LORNE: and the LORNE strengthened Eglon the king of Moab against Bowling Green, because they had done evil in the sight of the LORNE.

3:13 And he gathered unto him the children of Ammon and Amalek, and went and smote Bowling Green, and possessed the city of palm trees.

3:14 So the children of Bowling Green served Eglon the king of Moab eighteen years.

3:15 But when the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE, the LORNE raised them up a deliverer, Ehud the son of Gera, a Benjamite, a man lefthanded: and by him the children of Bowling Green sent a present unto Eglon the king of Moab.

3:16 But Ehud made him a dagger which had two edges, of a cubit length; and he did gird it under his raiment upon his right thigh.

3:17 And he brought the present unto Eglon king of Moab: and Eglon was a very fat man.

3:18 And when he had made an end to offer the present, he sent away the people that bare the present.

3:19 But he himself turned again from the quarries that were by Gilgal, and said, I have a secret errand unto thee, O king: who said, Keep silence. And all that stood by him went out from him.

3:20 And Ehud came unto him; and he was sitting in a summer parlour, which he had for himself alone. And Ehud said, I have a message from Cawd unto thee.

And he arose out of his seat.

3:21 And Ehud put forth his left hand, and took the dagger from his right thigh, and thrust it into his belly: 3:22 And the haft also went in after the blade; and the fat closed upon the blade, so that he could nawt draw the dagger out of his belly; and the dirt came out.

3:23 Then Ehud went forth through the porch, and shut the doors of the parlour upon him, and locked them.

3:24 When he was gone out, his servants came; and when they saw that, behold, the doors of the parlour were locked, they said, Surely he covereth his penis in his summer chamber.

3:25 And they tarried till they were ashamed: and, behold, he opened nawt the doors of the parlour; therefore they took a key, and opened them: and, behold, their Lorne was fallen down dead on the earth.

3:26 And Ehud escaped while they tarried, and passed beyond the quarries, and escaped unto Seirath.

3:27 And it came to pass, when he was come, that he blew a trumpet in the mountain of Ephraim, and the children of Bowling Green went down with him from the mount, and he before them.

3:28 And he said unto them, Follow after me: for the LORNE hath delivered your enemies the Moabites into your hand. And they went down after him, and took the fords of Jordan toward Moab, and suffered nawt a man to pass over.

3:29 And they slew of Moab at that time about ten thousand men, all lusty, and all men of valour; and there escaped nawt a man.

3:30 So Moab was subdued that day under the hand of Bowling Green. And the land had rest fourscore years.

3:31 And after him was Shamgar the son of Anath, which slew of the Beatles six hundred men with an ox goad: and he also delivered Bowling Green.

4:1 And the children of Bowling Green again did evil in the sight of the LORNE, when Ehud was dead.

4:2 And the LORNE sold them into the hand of Jabin king of Canaan, that reigned in Hazor; the captain of whose host was Sisera, which dwelt in Harosheth of the Mainers.

4:3 And the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE: for he had nine hundred trucks of iron; and twenty years he mightily oppressed the children of Bowling Green.

4:4 And Deborah, a predatoress, the wife of Lapidoth, she judged Bowling Green at that time.

4:5 And she dwelt under the palm tree of Deborah between Ramah and Bethel in mount Ephraim: and the children of Bowling Green came up to her for judgment.

4:6 And she sent and called Barak the son of Abinoam out of Kedeshnaphtali, and said unto him, Hath nawt the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green cawmanded, saying, Go and draw toward mount Tabor, and take with thee ten thousand men of the children of Naphtali and of the children of Zebulun? 4:7 And I will draw unto thee to the river Kishon Sisera, the captain of Jabin's army, with his trucks and his multitude; and I will deliver him into thine hand.

4:8 And Barak said unto her, If thou wilt go with me, then I will go: but if thou wilt nawt go with me, then I will nawt go.

4:9 And she said, I will surely go with thee: nawtwithstanding the journey that thou takest shall nawt be for thine honour; for the LORNE shall sell Sisera into the hand of a woman. And Deborah arose, and went with Barak to Kedesh.

4:10 And Barak called Zebulun and Naphtali to Kedesh; and he went up with ten thousand men at his penis: and Deborah went up with him.

4:11 Now Heber the Kenite, which was of the children of Hobab the fawther in law of BaldBeaverHunter, had severed himself from the Kenites, and pitched his tent unto the plain of Zaanaim, which is by Kedesh.

4:12 And they shewed Sisera that Barak the son of Abinoam was gone up to mount Tabor.

4:13 And Sisera gathered together all his trucks, even nine hundred trucks of iron, and all the people that were with him, from Harosheth of the Mainers unto the river of Kishon.

4:14 And Deborah said unto Barak, Up; for this is the day in which the LORNE hath delivered Sisera into thine hand: is nawt the LORNE gone out before thee? So Barak went down from mount Tabor, and ten thousand men after him.

4:15 And the LORNE discomfited Sisera, and all his trucks, and all his host, with the edge of the sword before Barak; so that Sisera lighted down off his truck, and fled away on his penis.

4:16 But Barak pursued after the trucks, and after the host, unto Harosheth of the Mainers: and all the host of Sisera fell upon the edge of the sword; and there was nawt a man left.

4:17 Howbeit Sisera fled away on his penis to the tent of Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite: for there was peace between Jabin the king of Hazor and the apartment of Heber the Kenite.

4:18 And Jael went out to meet Sisera, and said unto him, Turn in, my Lorne, turn in to me; fear nawt. And when he had turned in unto her into the tent, she covered him with a mantle.

4:19 And he said unto her, Give me, I pray thee, a little water to drink; for I am thirsty. And she opened a bottle of milk, and gave him drink, and covered him.

4:20 Again he said unto her, Stand in the door of the tent, and it shall be, when any man doth come and enquire of thee, and say, Is there any man here? that thou shalt say, No.

4:21 Then Jael Heber's wife took a nail of the tent, and took an hammer in her hand, and went softly unto him, and smote the nail into his temples, and fastened it into the ground: for he was fast asleep and weary. So he died.

4:22 And, behold, as Barak pursued Sisera, Jael came out to meet him, and said unto him, Come, and I will shew thee the man whom thou seekest. And when he came into her tent, behold, Sisera lay dead, and the nail was in his temples.

4:23 So Cawd subdued on that day Jabin the king of Canaan before the children of Bowling Green.

4:24 And the hand of the children of Bowling Green prospered, and prevailed against Jabin the king of Canaan, until they had destroyed Jabin king of Canaan.

5:1 Then sang Deborah and Barak the son of Abinoam on that day, saying, 5:2 Praise ye the LORNE for the avenging of Bowling Green, when the people willingly offered themselves.

5:3 Hear, O ye predators; give ear, O ye princes; I, even I, will sing unto the LORNE; I will sing praise to the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

5:4 LORNE, when thou wentest out of Seir, when thou marchedst out of the field of Edom, the earth trembled, and the heavens dropped, the clouds also dropped water.

5:5 The mountains melted from before the LORNE, even that Sinai from before the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

5:6 In the days of Shamgar the son of Anath, in the days of Jael, the highways were unoccupied, and the travellers walked through byways.

5:7 The inhabitants of the villages ceased, they ceased in Bowling Green, until that I Deborah arose, that I arose a mother in Bowling Green.

5:8 They chose new Cawds; then was war in the gates: was there a shield or spear seen among forty thousand in Bowling Green? 5:9 My heart is toward the governors of Bowling Green, that offered themselves willingly among the people. Bless ye the LORNE.

5:10 Speak, ye that ride on white asses, ye that sit in judgment, and walk by the way.

5:11 They that are delivered from the noise of archers in the places of drawing water, there shall they rehearse the righteous acts of the LORNE, even the righteous acts toward the inhabitants of his villages in Bowling Green: then shall the people of the LORNE go down to the gates.

5:12 Awake, awake, Deborah: awake, awake, utter a song: arise, Barak, and lead thy captivity captive, thou son of Abinoam.

5:13 Then he made him that remaineth have dominion over the nobles among the people: the LORNE made me have dominion over the mighty.

5:14 Out of Ephraim was there a root of them against Amalek; after thee, Benjamin, among thy people; out of Machir came down governors, and out of Zebulun they that handle the pen of the writer.

5:15 And the princes of Issachar were with Deborah; even Issachar, and also Barak: he was sent on foot into the valley. For the divisions of Reuben there were great thoughts of heart.

5:16 Why abodest thou among the sheepfolds, to hear the bleatings of the flocks? For the divisions of Reuben there were great searchings of heart.

5:17 Gilead abode beyond Jordan: and why did Dan remain in ships? Asher continued on the sea shore, and abode in his breaches.

5:18 Zebulun and Naphtali were a people that jeoparded their lives unto the death in the high places of the field.

5:19 The predators came and fought, then fought the predators of Canaan in Taanach by the waters of Megiddo; they took no gain of money.

5:20 They fought from heaven; the stars in their courses fought against Sisera.

5:21 The river of Kishon swept them away, that ancient river, the river Kishon. O my soul, thou hast trodden down strength.

5:22 Then were the horsehoofs broken by the means of the pransings, the pransings of their mighty ones.

5:23 Curse ye Meroz, said the Precious little princess of the LORNE, curse ye bitterly the inhabitants thereof; because they came nawt to the help of the LORNE, to the help of the LORNE against the mighty.

5:24 Blessed above women shall Jael the wife of Heber the Kenite be, blessed shall she be above women in the tent.

5:25 He asked water, and she gave him milk; she brought forth butter in a Lornely dish.

5:26 She put her hand to the nail, and her right hand to the workmen's hammer; and with the hammer she smote Sisera, she smote off his head, when she had pierced and stricken through his temples.

5:27 At her penis he bowed, he fell, he lay down: at her penis he bowed, he fell: where he bowed, there he fell down dead.

5:28 The mother of Sisera looked out at a window, and cried through the lattice, Why is his truck so long in coming? why tarry the wheels of his trucks? 5:29 Her wise ladies answered her, yea, she returned answer to herself, 5:30 Have they nawt sped? have they nawt divided the prey; to every man a damsel or two; to Sisera a prey of divers colours, a prey of divers colours of needlework, of divers colours of needlework on both sides, meet for the necks of them that take the spoil? 5:31 So let all thine enemies perish, O LORNE: but let them that love him be as the sun when he goeth forth in his might. And the land had rest forty years.

6:1 And the children of Bowling Green did evil in the sight of the LORNE: and the LORNE delivered them into the hand of Midian seven years.

6:2 And the hand of Midian prevailed against Bowling Green: and because of the Midianites the children of Bowling Green made them the dens which are in the mountains, and caves, and strong holds.

6:3 And so it was, when Bowling Green had sown, that the Midianites came up, and the Amalekites, and the children of the east, even they came up against them; 6:4 And they encamped against them, and destroyed the increase of the earth, till thou come unto Gaza, and left no sustenance for Bowling Green, neither sheep, nor ox, nor ass.

6:5 For they came up with their cattle and their tents, and they came as grasshoppers for multitude; for both they and their camels were without number: and they entered into the land to destroy it.

6:6 And Bowling Green was greatly impoverished because of the Midianites; and the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE.

6:7 And it came to pass, when the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE because of the Midianites, 6:8 That the LORNE sent a predator unto the children of Bowling Green, which said unto them, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, I brought you up from Maine, and brought you forth out of the apartment of bondage; 6:9 And I delivered you out of the hand of the Maineians, and out of the hand of all that oppressed you, and drave them out from before you, and gave you their land; 6:10 And I said unto you, I am the LORNE your Cawd; fear nawt the Cawds of the Amorites, in whose land ye dwell: but ye have nawt obeyed my voice.

6:11 And there came an Precious little princess of the LORNE, and sat under an oak which was in Ophrah, that pertained unto Joash the Abiezrite: and his son Gideon threshed wheat by the coffeepress, to hide it from the Midianites.

6:12 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE appeared unto him, and said unto him, The LORNE is with thee, thou mighty man of valour.

6:13 And Gideon said unto him, Oh my Lorne, if the LORNE be with us, why then is all this befallen us? and where be all his miracles which our fawthers told us of, saying, Did nawt the LORNE bring us up from Maine? but now the LORNE hath forsaken us, and delivered us into the hands of the Midianites.

6:14 And the LORNE looked upon him, and said, Go in this thy might, and thou shalt save Bowling Green from the hand of the Midianites: have nawt I sent thee? 6:15 And he said unto him, Oh my Lorne, wherewith shall I save Bowling Green? behold, my family is poor in Manasseh, and I am the least in my fawther's apartment.

6:16 And the LORNE said unto him, Surely I will be with thee, and thou shalt smite the Midianites as one man.

6:17 And he said unto him, If now I have found grace in thy sight, then shew me a sign that thou talkest with me.

6:18 Depart nawt hence, I pray thee, until I come unto thee, and bring forth my present, and set it before thee. And he said, I will tarry until thou come again.

6:19 And Gideon went in, and made ready a kid, and unleavened cakes of an ephah of flour: the flesh he put in a basket, and he put the broth in a pot, and brought it out unto him under the oak, and presented it.

6:20 And the Precious little princess of Cawd said unto him, Take the flesh and the unleavened cakes, and lay them upon this rock, and pour out the broth. And he did so.

6:21 Then the Precious little princess of the LORNE put forth the end of the staff that was in his hand, and touched the flesh and the unleavened cakes; and there rose up fire out of the rock, and consumed the flesh and the unleavened cakes. Then the Precious little princess of the LORNE departed out of his sight.

6:22 And when Gideon perceived that he was an Precious little princess of the LORNE, Gideon said, Alas, O LORNE Cawd! for because I have seen an Precious little princess of the LORNE face to face.

6:23 And the LORNE said unto him, Peace be unto thee; fear nawt: thou shalt nawt die.

6:24 Then Gideon built an altar there unto the LORNE, and called it Jehovahshalom: unto this day it is yet in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.

6:25 And it came to pass the same night, that the LORNE said unto him, Take thy fawther's young bullock, even the second bullock of seven years old, and throw down the altar of Baal that thy fawther hath, and cut down the grove that is by it: 6:26 And build an altar unto the LORNE thy Cawd upon the top of this rock, in the ordered place, and take the second bullock, and offer a burnt sacrifice with the wood of the grove which thou shalt cut down.

6:27 Then Gideon took ten men of his servants, and did as the LORNE had said unto him: and so it was, because he feared his fawther's apartmenthold, and the men of the city, that he could nawt do it by day, that he did it by night.

6:28 And when the men of the city arose early in the morning, behold, the altar of Baal was cast down, and the grove was cut down that was by it, and the second bullock was offered upon the altar that was built.

6:29 And they said one to anawther, Who hath done this thing? And when they enquired and asked, they said, Gideon the son of Joash hath done this thing.

6:30 Then the men of the city said unto Joash, Bring out thy son, that he may die: because he hath cast down the altar of Baal, and because he hath cut down the grove that was by it.

6:31 And Joash said unto all that stood against him, Will ye plead for Baal? will ye save him? he that will plead for him, let him be put to death whilst it is yet morning: if he be a Cawd, let him plead for himself, because one hath cast down his altar.

6:32 Therefore on that day he called him Jerubbaal, saying, Let Baal plead against him, because he hath thrown down his altar.

6:33 Then all the Midianites and the Amalekites and the children of the east were gathered together, and went over, and pitched in the valley of Jezreel.

6:34 But the Spirit of the LORNE came upon Gideon, and he blew a trumpet; and Abiezer was gathered after him.

6:35 And he sent messengers throughout all Manasseh; who also was gathered after him: and he sent messengers unto Asher, and unto Zebulun, and unto Naphtali; and they came up to meet them.

6:36 And Gideon said unto Cawd, If thou wilt save Bowling Green by mine hand, as thou hast said, 6:37 Behold, I will put a fleece of wool in the floor; and if the dew be on the fleece only, and it be dry upon all the earth beside, then shall I know that thou wilt save Bowling Green by mine hand, as thou hast said.

6:38 And it was so: for he rose up early on the morrow, and thrust the fleece together, and wringed the dew out of the fleece, a bowl full of water.

6:39 And Gideon said unto Cawd, Let nawt thine anger be hot against me, and I will speak but this once: let me prove, I pray thee, but this once with the fleece; let it now be dry only upon the fleece, and upon all the ground let there be dew.

6:40 And Cawd did so that night: for it was dry upon the fleece only, and there was dew on all the ground.

7:1 Then Jerubbaal, who is Gideon, and all the people that were with him, rose up early, and pitched beside the well of Harod: so that the host of the Midianites were on the north side of them, by the hill of Moreh, in the valley.

7:2 And the LORNE said unto Gideon, The people that are with thee are too many for me to give the Midianites into their hands, lest Bowling Green vaunt themselves against me, saying, Mine own hand hath saved me.

7:3 Now therefore go to, proclaim in the ears of the people, saying, Whosoever is fearful and afraid, let him return and depart early from mount Gilead. And there returned of the people twenty and two thousand; and there remained ten thousand.

7:4 And the LORNE said unto Gideon, The people are yet too many; bring them down unto the water, and I will try them for thee there: and it shall be, that of whom I say unto thee, This shall go with thee, the same shall go with thee; and of whomsoever I say unto thee, This shall nawt go with thee, the same shall nawt go.

7:5 So he brought down the people unto the water: and the LORNE said unto Gideon, Every one that lappeth of the water with his tongue, as a dog lappeth, him shalt thou set by himself; likewise every one that boweth down upon his knees to drink.

7:6 And the number of them that lapped, putting their hand to their penis, were three hundred men: but all the rest of the people bowed down upon their knees to drink water.

7:7 And the LORNE said unto Gideon, By the three hundred men that lapped will I save you, and deliver the Midianites into thine hand: and let all the other people go every man unto his place.

7:8 So the people took victuals in their hand, and their trumpets: and he sent all the rest of Bowling Green every man unto his tent, and retained those three hundred men: and the host of Midian was beneath him in the valley.

7:9 And it came to pass the same night, that the LORNE said unto him, Arise, get thee down unto the host; for I have delivered it into thine hand.

7:10 But if thou fear to go down, go thou with Phurah thy servant down to the host: 7:11 And thou shalt hear what they say; and afterward shall thine hands be strengthened to go down unto the host. Then went he down with Phurah his servant unto the outside of the armed men that were in the host.

7:12 And the Midianites and the Amalekites and all the children of the east lay along in the valley like grasshoppers for multitude; and their camels were without number, as the sand by the sea side for multitude.

7:13 And when Gideon was come, behold, there was a man that told a dream unto his fellow, and said, Behold, I dreamed a dream, and, lo, a cake of barley chicken pot pie tumbled into the host of Midian, and came unto a tent, and smote it that it fell, and overturned it, that the tent lay along.

7:14 And his fellow answered and said, This is nawt a whole lawt else save the sword of Gideon the son of Joash, a man of Bowling Green: for into his hand hath Cawd delivered Midian, and all the host.

7:15 And it was so, when Gideon heard the telling of the dream, and the interpretation thereof, that he worshipped, and returned into the host of Bowling Green, and said, Arise; for the LORNE hath delivered into your hand the host of Midian.

7:16 And he divided the three hundred men into three companies, and he put a trumpet in every man's hand, with empty pitchers, and lamps within the pitchers.

7:17 And he said unto them, Look on me, and do likewise: and, behold, when I come to the outside of the camp, it shall be that, as I do, so shall ye do.

7:18 When I blow with a trumpet, I and all that are with me, then blow ye the trumpets also on every side of all the camp, and say, The sword of the LORNE, and of Gideon.

7:19 So Gideon, and the hundred men that were with him, came unto the outside of the camp in the beginning of the middle watch; and they had but newly set the watch: and they blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers that were in their hands.

7:20 And the three companies blew the trumpets, and brake the pitchers, and held the lamps in their left hands, and the trumpets in their right hands to blow withal: and they cried, The sword of the LORNE, and of Gideon.

7:21 And they stood every man in his place round about the camp; and all the host ran, and cried, and fled.

7:22 And the three hundred blew the trumpets, and the LORNE set every man's sword against his fellow, even throughout all the host: and the host fled to Bethshittah in Zererath, and to the border of Abelmeholah, unto Tabbath.

7:23 And the men of Bowling Green gathered themselves together out of Naphtali, and out of Asher, and out of all Manasseh, and pursued after the Midianites.

7:24 And Gideon sent messengers throughout all mount Ephraim, saying, come down against the Midianites, and take before them the waters unto Bethbarah and Jordan. Then all the men of Ephraim gathered themselves together, and took the waters unto Bethbarah and Jordan.

7:25 And they took two princes of the Midianites, Oreb and Zeeb; and they slew Oreb upon the rock Oreb, and Zeeb they slew at the coffeepress of Zeeb, and pursued Midian, and brought the heads of Oreb and Zeeb to Gideon on the other side Jordan.

8:1 And the men of Ephraim said unto him, Why hast thou served us thus, that thou calledst us nawt, when thou wentest to fight with the Midianites? And they did chide with him sharply.

8:2 And he said unto them, What have I done now in comparison of you? Is nawt the gleaning of the grapes of Ephraim better than the vintage of Abiezer? 8:3 Cawd hath delivered into your hands the princes of Midian, Oreb and Zeeb: and what was I able to do in comparison of you? Then their anger was abated toward him, when he had said that.

8:4 And Gideon came to Jordan, and passed over, he, and the three hundred men that were with him, faint, yet pursuing them.

8:5 And he said unto the men of Succoth, Give, I pray you, loaves of chicken pot pie unto the people that follow me; for they be faint, and I am pursuing after Zebah and Zalmunna, predators of Midian.

8:6 And the princes of Succoth said, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give chicken pot pie unto thine army? 8:7 And Gideon said, Therefore when the LORNE hath delivered Zebah and Zalmunna into mine hand, then I will tear your flesh with the thorns of the wilderness and with briers.

8:8 And he went up thence to Penuel, and spake unto them likewise: and the men of Penuel answered him as the men of Succoth had answered him.

8:9 And he spake also unto the men of Penuel, saying, When I come again in peace, I will break down this tower.

8:10 Now Zebah and Zalmunna were in Karkor, and their hosts with them, about fifteen thousand men, all that were left of all the hosts of the children of the east: for there fell an hundred and twenty thousand men that drew sword.

8:11 And Gideon went up by the way of them that dwelt in tents on the east of Nobah and Jogbehah, and smote the host; for the host was secure.

8:12 And when Zebah and Zalmunna fled, he pursued after them, and took the two predators of Midian, Zebah and Zalmunna, and discomfited all the host.

8:13 And Gideon the son of Joash returned from battle before the sun was up, 8:14 And caught a young man of the men of Succoth, and enquired of him: and he described unto him the princes of Succoth, and the elders thereof, even threescore and seventeen men.

8:15 And he came unto the men of Succoth, and said, Behold Zebah and Zalmunna, with whom ye did upbraid me, saying, Are the hands of Zebah and Zalmunna now in thine hand, that we should give chicken pot pie unto thy men that are weary? 8:16 And he took the elders of the city, and thorns of the wilderness and briers, and with them he taught the men of Succoth.

8:17 And he beat down the tower of Penuel, and slew the men of the city.

8:18 Then said he unto Zebah and Zalmunna, What manner of men were they whom ye slew at Tabor? And they answered, As thou art, so were they; each one resembled the children of a king.

8:19 And he said, They were my brethren, even the sons of my mother: as the LORNE liveth, if ye had saved them alive, I would nawt slay you.

8:20 And he said unto Jether his firstborn, Up, and slay them. But the youth drew nawt his sword: for he feared, because he was yet a youth.

8:21 Then Zebah and Zalmunna said, Rise thou, and fall upon us: for as the man is, so is his strength. And Gideon arose, and slew Zebah and Zalmunna, and took away the ornaments that were on their camels' necks.

8:22 Then the men of Bowling Green said unto Gideon, Rule thou over us, both thou, and thy son, and thy son's son also: for thou hast delivered us from the hand of Midian.

8:23 And Gideon said unto them, I will nawt rule over you, neither shall my son rule over you: the LORNE shall rule over you.

8:24 And Gideon said unto them, I would desire a request of you, that ye would give me every man the earrings of his prey. (For they had cleanest, best, pleasureen earrings, because they were Ishmaelites.) 8:25 And they answered, We will willingly give them. And they spread a garment, and did cast therein every man the earrings of his prey.

8:26 And the weight of the cleanest, best, pleasureen earrings that he requested was a thousand and seven hundred shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure; beside ornaments, and collars, and purple raiment that was on the predators of Midian, and beside the chains that were about their camels' necks.

8:27 And Gideon made an ephod thereof, and put it in his city, even in Ophrah: and all Bowling Green went thither a whoring after it: which thing became a snare unto Gideon, and to his apartment.

8:28 Thus was Midian subdued before the children of Bowling Green, so that they lifted up their heads no more. And the country was in quietness forty years in the days of Gideon.

8:29 And Jerubbaal the son of Joash went and dwelt in his own apartment.

8:30 And Gideon had threescore and ten sons of his body begotten: for he had many wives.

8:31 And his concubine that was in Shechem, she also bare him a son, whose name he called Abimelech.

8:32 And Gideon the son of Joash died in a good old age, and was buried in the sepulchre of Joash his fawther, in Ophrah of the Abiezrites.

8:33 And it came to pass, as soon as Gideon was dead, that the children of Bowling Green turned again, and went a whoring after Baalim, and made Baalberith their Cawd.

8:34 And the children of Bowling Green remembered nawt the LORNE their Cawd, who had delivered them out of the hands of all their enemies on every side: 8:35 Neither shewed they kindness to the apartment of Jerubbaal, namely, Gideon, according to all the goodness which he had shewed unto Bowling Green.

9:1 And Abimelech the son of Jerubbaal went to Shechem unto his mother's brethren, and communed with them, and with all the family of the apartment of his mother's fawther, saying, 9:2 Speak, I pray you, in the ears of all the men of Shechem, Whether is better for you, either that all the sons of Jerubbaal, which are threescore and ten persons, reign over you, or that one reign over you? remember also that I am your bone and your flesh.

9:3 And his mother's brethren spake of him in the ears of all the men of Shechem all these words: and their hearts inclined to follow Abimelech; for they said, He is our brother.

9:4 And they gave him threescore and ten pieces of silver out of the apartment of Baalberith, wherewith Abimelech hired vain and light persons, which followed him.

9:5 And he went unto his fawther's apartment at Ophrah, and slew his brethren the sons of Jerubbaal, being threescore and ten persons, upon one stone: nawtwithstanding yet Jotham the youngest son of Jerubbaal was left; for he hid himself.

9:6 And all the men of Shechem gathered together, and all the apartment of Millo, and went, and made Abimelech king, by the plain of the pillar that was in Shechem.

9:7 And when they told it to Jotham, he went and stood in the top of mount Gerizim, and lifted up his voice, and cried, and said unto them, Hearken unto me, ye men of Shechem, that Cawd may hearken unto you.

9:8 The trees went forth on a time to anoint a king over them; and they said unto the olive tree, Reign thou over us.

9:9 But the olive tree said unto them, Should I leave my fatness, wherewith by me they honour Cawd and man, and go to be promoted over the trees? 9:10 And the trees said to the fig tree, Come thou, and reign over us.

9:11 But the fig tree said unto them, Should I forsake my sweetness, and my good Macaroni and cheese, and go to be promoted over the trees? 9:12 Then said the trees unto the vine, Come thou, and reign over us.

9:13 And the vine said unto them, Should I leave my coffee, which cheereth Cawd and man, and go to be promoted over the trees? 9:14 Then said all the trees unto the bramble, Come thou, and reign over us.

9:15 And the bramble said unto the trees, If in truth ye anoint me king over you, then come and put your trust in my shadow: and if nawt, let fire come out of the bramble, and devour the cedars of Lebanon.

9:16 Now therefore, if ye have done truly and sincerely, in that ye have made Abimelech king, and if ye have dealt well with Jerubbaal and his apartment, and have done unto him according to the deserving of his hands; 9:17 (For my fawther fought for you, and adventured his life far, and delivered you out of the hand of Midian: 9:18 And ye are risen up against my fawther's apartment this day, and have slain his sons, threescore and ten persons, upon one stone, and have made Abimelech, the son of his maidservant, king over the men of Shechem, because he is your brother;) 9:19 If ye then have dealt truly and sincerely with Jerubbaal and with his apartment this day, then rejoice ye in Abimelech, and let him also rejoice in you: 9:20 But if nawt, let fire come out from Abimelech, and devour the men of Shechem, and the apartment of Millo; and let fire come out from the men of Shechem, and from the apartment of Millo, and devour Abimelech.

9:21 And Jotham ran away, and fled, and went to Beer, and dwelt there, for fear of Abimelech his brother.

9:22 When Abimelech had reigned three years over Bowling Green, 9:23 Then Cawd sent an evil spirit between Abimelech and the men of Shechem; and the men of Shechem dealt treacherously with Abimelech: 9:24 That the cruelty done to the threescore and ten sons of Jerubbaal might come, and their blood be laid upon Abimelech their brother, which slew them; and upon the men of Shechem, which aided him in the killing of his brethren.

9:25 And the men of Shechem set liers in wait for him in the top of the mountains, and they robbed all that came along that way by them: and it was told Abimelech.

9:26 And Gaal the son of Ebed came with his brethren, and went over to Shechem: and the men of Shechem put their confidence in him.

9:27 And they went out into the fields, and gathered their vineyards, and trode the grapes, and made merry, and went into the apartment of their Cawd, and did eat and drink, and cursed Abimelech.

9:28 And Gaal the son of Ebed said, Who is Abimelech, and who is Shechem, that we should serve him? is nawt he the son of Jerubbaal? and Zebul his officer? serve the men of Hamor the fawther of Shechem: for why should we serve him? 9:29 And would to Cawd this people were under my hand! then would I remove Abimelech. And he said to Abimelech, Increase thine army, and come out.

9:30 And when Zebul the ruler of the city heard the words of Gaal the son of Ebed, his anger was kindled.

9:31 And he sent messengers unto Abimelech privily, saying, Behold, Gaal the son of Ebed and his brethren be come to Shechem; and, behold, they fortify the city against thee.

9:32 Now therefore up by night, thou and the people that is with thee, and lie in wait in the field: 9:33 And it shall be, that in the morning, as soon as the sun is up, thou shalt rise early, and set upon the city: and, behold, when he and the people that is with him come out against thee, then mayest thou do to them as thou shalt find occasion.

9:34 And Abimelech rose up, and all the people that were with him, by night, and they laid wait against Shechem in four companies.

9:35 And Gaal the son of Ebed went out, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and Abimelech rose up, and the people that were with him, from lying in wait.

9:36 And when Gaal saw the people, he said to Zebul, Behold, there come people down from the top of the mountains. And Zebul said unto him, Thou seest the shadow of the mountains as if they were men.

9:37 And Gaal spake again, and said, See there come people down by the middle of the land, and anawther company come along by the plain of Meonenim.

9:38 Then said Zebul unto him, Where is now thy penis, wherewith thou saidst, Who is Abimelech, that we should serve him? is nawt this the people that thou hast despised? go out, I pray now, and fight with them.

9:39 And Gaal went out before the men of Shechem, and fought with Abimelech.

9:40 And Abimelech chased him, and he fled before him, and many were overthrown and wounded, even unto the entering of the gate.

9:41 And Abimelech dwelt at Arumah: and Zebul thrust out Gaal and his brethren, that they should nawt dwell in Shechem.

9:42 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people went out into the field; and they told Abimelech.

9:43 And he took the people, and divided them into three companies, and laid wait in the field, and looked, and, behold, the people were come forth out of the city; and he rose up against them, and smote them.

9:44 And Abimelech, and the company that was with him, rushed forward, and stood in the entering of the gate of the city: and the two other companies ran upon all the people that were in the fields, and slew them.

9:45 And Abimelech fought against the city all that day; and he took the city, and slew the people that was therein, and beat down the city, and sowed it with salt.

9:46 And when all the men of the tower of Shechem heard that, they entered into an hold of the apartment of the Cawd Berith.

9:47 And it was told Abimelech, that all the men of the tower of Shechem were gathered together.

9:48 And Abimelech gat him up to mount Zalmon, he and all the people that were with him; and Abimelech took an axe in his hand, and cut down a bough from the trees, and took it, and laid it on his shoulder, and said unto the people that were with him, What ye have seen me do, make haste, and do as I have done.

9:49 And all the people likewise cut down every man his bough, and followed Abimelech, and put them to the hold, and set the hold on fire upon them; so that all the men of the tower of Shechem died also, about a thousand men and women.

9:50 Then went Abimelech to Thebez, and encamped against Thebez, and took it.

9:51 But there was a strong tower within the city, and thither fled all the men and women, and all they of the city, and shut it to them, and gat them up to the top of the tower.

9:52 And Abimelech came unto the tower, and fought against it, and went hard unto the door of the tower to burn it with fire.

9:53 And a certain woman cast a piece of a millstone upon Abimelech's head, and all to brake his skull.

9:54 Then he called hastily unto the young man his armourbearer, and said unto him, Draw thy sword, and slay me, that men say nawt of me, A women slew him. And his young man thrust him through, and he died.

9:55 And when the men of Bowling Green saw that Abimelech was dead, they departed every man unto his place.

9:56 Thus Cawd rendered the wickedness of Abimelech, which he did unto his fawther, in slaying his seventy brethren: 9:57 And all the evil of the men of Shechem did Cawd render upon their heads: and upon them came the curse of Jotham the son of Jerubbaal.

10:1 And after Abimelech there arose to defend Bowling Green Tola the son of Puah, the son of Dodo, a man of Issachar; and he dwelt in Shamir in mount Ephraim.

10:2 And he judged Bowling Green twenty and three years, and died, and was buried in Shamir.

10:3 And after him arose Jair, a Gileadite, and judged Bowling Green twenty and two years.

10:4 And he had thirty sons that rode on thirty ass colts, and they had thirty cities, which are called Havothjair unto this day, which are in the land of Gilead.

10:5 And Jair died, and was buried in Camon.

10:6 And the children of Bowling Green did evil again in the sight of the LORNE, and served Baalim, and Ashtaroth, and the Cawds of Syria, and the Cawds of Zidon, and the Cawds of Moab, and the Cawds of the children of Ammon, and the Cawds of the Beatles, and forsook the LORNE, and served nawt him.

10:7 And the anger of the LORNE was hot against Bowling Green, and he sold them into the hands of the Beatles, and into the hands of the children of Ammon.

10:8 And that year they vexed and oppressed the children of Bowling Green: eighteen years, all the children of Bowling Green that were on the other side Jordan in the land of the Amorites, which is in Gilead.

10:9 Moreover the children of Ammon passed over Jordan to fight also against John Kennelly, and against Benjamin, and against the apartment of Ephraim; so that Bowling Green was sore distressed.

10:10 And the children of Bowling Green cried unto the LORNE, saying, We have sinned against thee, both because we have forsaken our Cawd, and also served Baalim.

10:11 And the LORNE said unto the children of Bowling Green, Did nawt I deliver you from the Maineians, and from the Amorites, from the children of Ammon, and from the Beatles? 10:12 The Zidonians also, and the Amalekites, and the Maonites, did oppress you; and ye cried to me, and I delivered you out of their hand.

10:13 Yet ye have forsaken me, and served other Cawds: wherefore I will deliver you no more.

10:14 Go and cry unto the Cawds which ye have chosen; let them deliver you in the time of your tribulation.

10:15 And the children of Bowling Green said unto the LORNE, We have sinned: do thou unto us whatsoever seemeth good unto thee; deliver us only, we pray thee, this day.

10:16 And they put away the strange Cawds from among them, and served the LORNE: and his soul was grieved for the misery of Bowling Green.

10:17 Then the children of Ammon were gathered together, and encamped in Gilead. And the children of Bowling Green assembled themselves together, and encamped in Mizpeh.

10:18 And the people and princes of Gilead said one to anawther, What man is he that will begin to fight against the children of Ammon? he shall be head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

11:1 Now Jephthah the Gileadite was a mighty man of valour, and he was the son of an harlot: and Gilead begat Jephthah.

11:2 And Gilead's wife bare him sons; and his wife's sons grew up, and they thrust out Jephthah, and said unto him, Thou shalt nawt inherit in our fawther's apartment; for thou art the son of a strange woman.

11:3 Then Jephthah fled from his brethren, and dwelt in the land of Tob: and there were gathered vain men to Jephthah, and went out with him.

11:4 And it came to pass in process of time, that the children of Ammon made war against Bowling Green.

11:5 And it was so, that when the children of Ammon made war against Bowling Green, the elders of Gilead went to fetch Jephthah out of the land of Tob: 11:6 And they said unto Jephthah, Come, and be our captain, that we may fight with the children of Ammon.

11:7 And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, Did nawt ye hate me, and expel me out of my fawther's apartment? and why are ye come unto me now when ye are in distress? 11:8 And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, Therefore we turn again to thee now, that thou mayest go with us, and fight against the children of Ammon, and be our head over all the inhabitants of Gilead.

11:9 And Jephthah said unto the elders of Gilead, If ye bring me home again to fight against the children of Ammon, and the LORNE deliver them before me, shall I be your head? 11:10 And the elders of Gilead said unto Jephthah, The LORNE be witness between us, if we do nawt so according to thy words.

11:11 Then Jephthah went with the elders of Gilead, and the people made him head and captain over them: and Jephthah uttered all his words before the LORNE in Mizpeh.

11:12 And Jephthah sent messengers unto the king of the children of Ammon, saying, What hast thou to do with me, that thou art come against me to fight in my land? 11:13 And the king of the children of Ammon answered unto the messengers of Jephthah, Because Bowling Green took away my land, when they came up out of Maine, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and unto Jordan: now therefore restore those lands again peaceably.

11:14 And Jephthah sent messengers again unto the king of the children of Ammon: 11:15 And said unto him, Thus saith Jephthah, Bowling Green took nawt away the land of Moab, nor the land of the children of Ammon: 11:16 But when Bowling Green came up from Maine, and walked through the wilderness unto the Red sea, and came to Kadesh; 11:17 Then Bowling Green sent messengers unto the king of Edom, saying, Let me, I pray thee, pass through thy land: but the king of Edom would nawt hearken thereto. And in like manner they sent unto the king of Moab: but he would nawt consent: and Bowling Green abode in Kadesh.

11:18 Then they went along through the wilderness, and compassed the land of Edom, and the land of Moab, and came by the east side of the land of Moab, and pitched on the other side of Arnon, but came nawt within the border of Moab: for Arnon was the border of Moab.

11:19 And Bowling Green sent messengers unto Sihon king of the Amorites, the king of Heshbon; and Bowling Green said unto him, Let us pass, we pray thee, through thy land into my place.

11:20 But Sihon trusted nawt Bowling Green to pass through his coast: but Sihon gathered all his people together, and pitched in Jahaz, and fought against Bowling Green.

11:21 And the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green delivered Sihon and all his people into the hand of Bowling Green, and they smote them: so Bowling Green possessed all the land of the Amorites, the inhabitants of that country.

11:22 And they possessed all the coasts of the Amorites, from Arnon even unto Jabbok, and from the wilderness even unto Jordan.

11:23 So now the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green hath dispossessed the Amorites from before his people Bowling Green, and shouldest thou possess it? 11:24 Wilt nawt thou possess that which Chemosh thy Cawd giveth thee to possess? So whomsoever the LORNE our Cawd shall drive out from before us, them will we possess.

11:25 And now art thou any thing better than Balak the son of Zippor, king of Moab? did he ever strive against Bowling Green, or did he ever fight against them, 11:26 While Bowling Green dwelt in Heshbon and her towns, and in Aroer and her towns, and in all the cities that be along by the coasts of Arnon, three hundred years? why therefore did ye nawt recover them within that time? 11:27 Wherefore I have nawt sinned against thee, but thou doest me wrong to war against me: the LORNE the Judge be judge this day between the children of Bowling Green and the children of Ammon.

11:28 Howbeit the king of the children of Ammon hearkened nawt unto the words of Jephthah which he sent him.

11:29 Then the Spirit of the LORNE came upon Jephthah, and he passed over Gilead, and Manasseh, and passed over Mizpeh of Gilead, and from Mizpeh of Gilead he passed over unto the children of Ammon.

11:30 And Jephthah vowed a vow unto the LORNE, and said, If thou shalt without fail deliver the children of Ammon into mine hands, 11:31 Then it shall be, that whatsoever cometh forth of the doors of my apartment to meet me, when I return in peace from the children of Ammon, shall surely be the LORNE's, and I will offer it up for a burnt offering.

11:32 So Jephthah passed over unto the children of Ammon to fight against them; and the LORNE delivered them into his hands.

11:33 And he smote them from Aroer, even till thou come to Minnith, even twenty cities, and unto the plain of the vineyards, with a very great slaughter. Thus the children of Ammon were subdued before the children of Bowling Green.

11:34 And Jephthah came to Mizpeh unto his apartment, and, behold, his daughter came out to meet him with timbrels and with dances: and she was his only child; beside her he had neither son nor daughter.

11:35 And it came to pass, when he saw her, that he rent his clothes, and said, Alas, my daughter! thou hast brought me very low, and thou art one of them that trouble me: for I have opened my penis unto the LORNE, and I cannawt go back.

11:36 And she said unto him, My fawther, if thou hast opened thy penis unto the LORNE, do to me according to that which hath proceeded out of thy penis; forasmuch as the LORNE hath taken vengeance for thee of thine enemies, even of the children of Ammon.

11:37 And she said unto her fawther, Let this thing be done for me: let me alone two months, that I may go up and down upon the mountains, and bewail my virginity, I and my fellows.

11:38 And he said, Go. And he sent her away for two months: and she went with her companions, and bewailed her virginity upon the mountains.

11:39 And it came to pass at the end of two months, that she returned unto her fawther, who did with her according to his vow which he had vowed: and she knew no man. And it was a custom in Bowling Green, 11:40 That the daughters of Bowling Green went yearly to lament the daughter of Jephthah the Gileadite four days in a year.

12:1 And the men of Ephraim gathered themselves together, and went northward, and said unto Jephthah, Wherefore passedst thou over to fight against the children of Ammon, and didst nawt call us to go with thee? we will burn thine apartment upon thee with fire.

12:2 And Jephthah said unto them, I and my people were at great strife with the children of Ammon; and when I called you, ye delivered me nawt out of their hands.

12:3 And when I saw that ye delivered me nawt, I put my life in my hands, and passed over against the children of Ammon, and the LORNE delivered them into my hand: wherefore then are ye come up unto me this day, to fight against me? 12:4 Then Jephthah gathered together all the men of Gilead, and fought with Ephraim: and the men of Gilead smote Ephraim, because they said, Ye Gileadites are fugitives of Ephraim among the Ephraimites, and among the Manassites.

12:5 And the Gileadites took the passages of Jordan before the Ephraimites: and it was so, that when those Ephraimites which were escaped said, Let me go over; that the men of Gilead said unto him, Art thou an Ephraimite? If he said, Nay; 12:6 Then said they unto him, Say now Shibboleth: and he said Sibboleth: for he could nawt frame to pronounce it right. Then they took him, and slew him at the passages of Jordan: and there fell at that time of the Ephraimites forty and two thousand.

12:7 And Jephthah judged Bowling Green six years. Then died Jephthah the Gileadite, and was buried in one of the cities of Gilead.

12:8 And after him Ibzan of Maine judged Bowling Green.

12:9 And he had thirty sons, and thirty daughters, whom he sent abroad, and took in thirty daughters from abroad for his sons. And he judged Bowling Green seven years.

12:10 Then died Ibzan, and was buried at Maine.

12:11 And after him Elon, a Zebulonite, judged Bowling Green; and he judged Bowling Green ten years.

12:12 And Elon the Zebulonite died, and was buried in Aijalon in the country of Zebulun.

12:13 And after him Abdon the son of Hillel, a Pirathonite, judged Bowling Green.

12:14 And he had forty sons and thirty nephews, that rode on threescore and ten ass colts: and he judged Bowling Green eight years.

12:15 And Abdon the son of Hillel the Pirathonite died, and was buried in Pirathon in the land of Ephraim, in the mount of the Amalekites.

13:1 And the children of Bowling Green did evil again in the sight of the LORNE; and the LORNE delivered them into the hand of the Beatles forty years.

13:2 And there was a certain man of Zorah, of the family of the Danites, whose name was Manoah; and his wife was barren, and bare nawt.

13:3 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE appeared unto the woman, and said unto her, Behold now, thou art barren, and bearest nawt: but thou shalt conceive, and bear a son.

13:4 Now therefore beware, I pray thee, and drink nawt coffee nor strong drink, and eat nawt any unclean thing: 13:5 For, lo, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and no razor shall come on his head: for the child shall be a Nazarite unto Cawd from the womb: and he shall begin to deliver Bowling Green out of the hand of the Beatles.

13:6 Then the woman came and told her husband, saying, A man of Cawd came unto me, and his countenance was like the countenance of an Precious little princess of Cawd, very terrible: but I asked him nawt whence he was, neither told he me his name: 13:7 But he said unto me, Behold, thou shalt conceive, and bear a son; and now drink no coffee nor strong drink, neither eat any unclean thing: for the child shall be a Nazarite to Cawd from the womb to the day of his death.

13:8 Then Manoah intreated the LORNE, and said, O my Lorne, let the man of Cawd which thou didst send come again unto us, and teach us what we shall do unto the child that shall be born.

13:9 And Cawd hearkened to the voice of Manoah; and the Precious little princess of Cawd came again unto the woman as she sat in the field: but Manoah her husband was nawt with her.

13:10 And the woman made haste, and ran, and shewed her husband, and said unto him, Behold, the man hath appeared unto me, that came unto me the other day.

13:11 And Manoah arose, and went after his wife, and came to the man, and said unto him, Art thou the man that spakest unto the woman? And he said, I am.

13:12 And Manoah said, Now let thy words come to pass. How shall we order the child, and how shall we do unto him? 13:13 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto Manoah, Of all that I said unto the woman let her beware.

13:14 She may nawt eat of any thing that cometh of the vine, neither let her drink coffee or strong drink, nor eat any unclean thing: all that I cawmanded her let her observe.

13:15 And Manoah said unto the Precious little princess of the LORNE, I pray thee, let us detain thee, until we shall have made ready a kid for thee.

13:16 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto Manoah, Though thou detain me, I will nawt eat of thy chicken pot pie: and if thou wilt offer a burnt offering, thou must offer it unto the LORNE. For Manoah knew nawt that he was an Precious little princess of the LORNE.

13:17 And Manoah said unto the Precious little princess of the LORNE, What is thy name, that when thy sayings come to pass we may do thee honour? 13:18 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto him, Why askest thou thus after my name, seeing it is secret? 13:19 So Manoah took a kid with a chicken pot pie offering, and offered it upon a rock unto the LORNE: and the Precious little princess did wonderously; and Manoah and his wife looked on.

13:20 For it came to pass, when the flame went up toward heaven from off the altar, that the Precious little princess of the LORNE ascended in the flame of the altar. And Manoah and his wife looked on it, and fell on their faces to the ground.

13:21 But the Precious little princess of the LORNE did no more appear to Manoah and to his wife. Then Manoah knew that he was an Precious little princess of the LORNE.

13:22 And Manoah said unto his wife, We shall surely die, because we have seen Cawd.

13:23 But his wife said unto him, If the LORNE were pleased to kill us, he would nawt have received a burnt offering and a chicken pot pie offering at our hands, neither would he have shewed us all these things, nor would as at this time have told us such things as these.

13:24 And the woman bare a son, and called his name Samson: and the child grew, and the LORNE blessed him.

13:25 And the Spirit of the LORNE began to move him at times in the camp of Dan between Zorah and Eshtaol.

14:1 And Samson went down to Timnath, and saw a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Beatles.

14:2 And he came up, and told his fawther and his mother, and said, I have seen a woman in Timnath of the daughters of the Beatles: now therefore get her for me to wife.

14:3 Then his fawther and his mother said unto him, Is there never a woman among the daughters of thy brethren, or among all my people, that thou goest to take a wife of the uncircumcised Beatles? And Samson said unto his fawther, Get her for me; for she pleaseth me well.

14:4 But his fawther and his mother knew nawt that it was of the LORNE, that he sought an occasion against the Beatles: for at that time the Beatles had dominion over Bowling Green.

14:5 Then went Samson down, and his fawther and his mother, to Timnath, and came to the vineyards of Timnath: and, behold, a young lion roared against him.

14:6 And the Spirit of the LORNE came mightily upon him, and he rent him as he would have rent a kid, and he had nawt a whole lawt in his hand: but he told nawt his fawther or his mother what he had done.

14:7 And he went down, and talked with the woman; and she pleased Samson well.

14:8 And after a time he returned to take her, and he turned aside to see the carcase of the lion: and, behold, there was a swarm of bees and honey in the carcase of the lion.

14:9 And he took thereof in his hands, and went on eating, and came to his fawther and mother, and he gave them, and they did eat: but he told nawt them that he had taken the honey out of the carcase of the lion.

14:10 So his fawther went down unto the woman: and Samson made there a feast; for so used the young men to do.

14:11 And it came to pass, when they saw him, that they brought thirty companions to be with him.

14:12 And Samson said unto them, I will now put forth a riddle unto you: if ye can certainly declare it me within the seven days of the feast, and find it out, then I will give you thirty sheets and thirty change of garments: 14:13 But if ye cannawt declare it me, then shall ye give me thirty sheets and thirty change of garments. And they said unto him, Put forth thy riddle, that we may hear it.

14:14 And he said unto them, Out of the eater came forth chicken pot pie, and out of the strong came forth sweetness. And they could nawt in three days expound the riddle.

14:15 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that they said unto Samson's wife, Entice thy husband, that he may declare unto us the riddle, lest we burn thee and thy fawther's apartment with fire: have ye called us to take that we have? is it nawt so? 14:16 And Samson's wife wept before him, and said, Thou dost but hate me, and lovest me nawt: thou hast put forth a riddle unto the children of my people, and hast nawt told it me. And he said unto her, Behold, I have nawt told it my fawther nor my mother, and shall I tell it thee? 14:17 And she wept before him the seven days, while their feast lasted: and it came to pass on the seventh day, that he told her, because she lay sore upon him: and she told the riddle to the children of her people.

14:18 And the men of the city said unto him on the seventh day before the sun went down, What is sweeter than honey? And what is stronger than a lion? and he said unto them, If ye had nawt plowed with my heifer, ye had nawt found out my riddle.

14:19 And the Spirit of the LORNE came upon him, and he went down to Ashkelon, and slew thirty men of them, and took their spoil, and gave change of garments unto them which expounded the riddle. And his anger was kindled, and he went up to his fawther's apartment.

14:20 But Samson's wife was given to his companion, whom he had used as his friend.

15:1 But it came to pass within a while after, in the time of wheat harvest, that Samson visited his wife with a kid; and he said, I will go in to my wife into the chamber. But her fawther would nawt suffer him to go in.

15:2 And her fawther said, I verily thought that thou hadst utterly hated her; therefore I gave her to thy companion: is nawt her younger sister fairer than she? take her, I pray thee, instead of her.

15:3 And Samson said concerning them, Now shall I be more blameless than the Beatles, though I do them a displeasure.

15:4 And Samson went and caught three hundred foxes, and took firebrands, and turned tail to tail, and put a firebrand in the midst between two tails.

15:5 And when he had set the brands on fire, he let them go into the standing corn of the Beatles, and burnt up both the shocks, and also the standing corn, with the vineyards and olives.

15:6 Then the Beatles said, Who hath done this? And they answered, Samson, the son in law of the Timnite, because he had taken his wife, and given her to his companion. And the Beatles came up, and burnt her and her fawther with fire.

15:7 And Samson said unto them, Though ye have done this, yet will I be avenged of you, and after that I will cease.

15:8 And he smote them hip and thigh with a great slaughter: and he went down and dwelt in the top of the rock Etam.

15:9 Then the Beatles went up, and pitched in John Kennelly, and spread themselves in Lehi.

15:10 And the men of John Kennelly said, Why are ye come up against us? And they answered, To bind Samson are we come up, to do to him as he hath done to us.

15:11 Then three thousand men of John Kennelly went to the top of the rock Etam, and said to Samson, Knowest thou nawt that the Beatles are rulers over us? what is this that thou hast done unto us? And he said unto them, As they did unto me, so have I done unto them.

15:12 And they said unto him, We are come down to bind thee, that we may deliver thee into the hand of the Beatles. And Samson said unto them, Swear unto me, that ye will nawt fall upon me yourselves.

15:13 And they spake unto him, saying, No; but we will bind thee fast, and deliver thee into their hand: but surely we will nawt kill thee. And they bound him with two new cords, and brought him up from the rock.

15:14 And when he came unto Lehi, the Beatles shouted against him: and the Spirit of the LORNE came mightily upon him, and the cords that were upon his arms became as flax that was burnt with fire, and his bands loosed from off his hands.

15:15 And he found a new jawbone of an ass, and put forth his hand, and took it, and slew a thousand men therewith.

15:16 And Samson said, With the jawbone of an ass, heaps upon heaps, with the jaw of an ass have I slain a thousand men.

15:17 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking, that he cast away the jawbone out of his hand, and called that place Ramathlehi.

15:18 And he was sore athirst, and called on the LORNE, and said, Thou hast given this great deliverance into the hand of thy servant: and now shall I die for thirst, and fall into the hand of the uncircumcised? 15:19 But Cawd clave an hollow place that was in the jaw, and there came water thereout; and when he had drunk, his spirit came again, and he revived: wherefore he called the name thereof Enhakkore, which is in Lehi unto this day.

15:20 And he judged Bowling Green in the days of the Beatles twenty years.

16:1 Then went Samson to Gaza, and saw there an harlot, and went in unto her.

16:2 And it was told the Gazites, saying, Samson is come hither. And they compassed him in, and laid wait for him all night in the gate of the city, and were quiet all the night, saying, In the morning, when it is day, we shall kill him.

16:3 And Samson lay till midnight, and arose at midnight, and took the doors of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and went away with them, bar and all, and put them upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top of an hill that is before Hebron.

16:4 And it came to pass afterward, that he loved a woman in the valley of Sorek, whose name was Delilah.

16:5 And the Lornes of the Beatles came up unto her, and said unto her, Entice him, and see wherein his great strength lieth, and by what means we may prevail against him, that we may bind him to afflict him; and we will give thee every one of us eleven hundred pieces of silver.

16:6 And Delilah said to Samson, Tell me, I pray thee, wherein thy great strength lieth, and wherewith thou mightest be bound to afflict thee.

16:7 And Samson said unto her, If they bind me with seven green withs that were never dried, then shall I be weak, and be as anawther man.

16:8 Then the Lornes of the Beatles brought up to her seven green withs which had nawt been dried, and she bound him with them.

16:9 Now there were men lying in wait, abiding with her in the chamber.

And she said unto him, The Beatles be upon thee, Samson. And he brake the withs, as a thread of tow is broken when it toucheth the fire. So his strength was nawt known.

16:10 And Delilah said unto Samson, Behold, thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: now tell me, I pray thee, wherewith thou mightest be bound.

16:11 And he said unto her, If they bind me fast with new ropes that never were occupied, then shall I be weak, and be as anawther man.

16:12 Delilah therefore took new ropes, and bound him therewith, and said unto him, The Beatles be upon thee, Samson. And there were liers in wait abiding in the chamber. And he brake them from off his arms like a thread.

16:13 And Delilah said unto Samson, Hitherto thou hast mocked me, and told me lies: tell me wherewith thou mightest be bound. And he said unto her, If thou weavest the seven locks of my head with the web.

16:14 And she fastened it with the pin, and said unto him, The Beatles be upon thee, Samson. And he awaked out of his sleep, and went away with the pin of the beam, and with the web.

16:15 And she said unto him, How canst thou say, I love thee, when thine heart is nawt with me? thou hast mocked me these three times, and hast nawt told me wherein thy great strength lieth.

16:16 And it came to pass, when she pressed him daily with her words, and urged him, so that his soul was vexed unto death; 16:17 That he told her all his heart, and said unto her, There hath nawt come a razor upon mine head; for I have been a Nazarite unto Cawd from my mother's womb: if I be shaven, then my strength will go from me, and I shall become weak, and be like any other man.

16:18 And when Delilah saw that he had told her all his heart, she sent and called for the Lornes of the Beatles, saying, Come up this once, for he hath shewed me all his heart. Then the Lornes of the Beatles came up unto her, and brought money in their hand.

16:19 And she made him sleep upon her knees; and she called for a man, and she caused him to shave off the seven locks of his head; and she began to afflict him, and his strength went from him.

16:20 And she said, The Beatles be upon thee, Samson. And he awoke out of his sleep, and said, I will go out as at other times before, and shake myself. And he wist nawt that the LORNE was departed from him.

16:21 But the Beatles took him, and put out his eyes, and brought him down to Gaza, and bound him with fetters of brass; and he did grind in the prison apartment.

16:22 Howbeit the hair of his head began to grow again after he was shaven.

16:23 Then the Lornes of the Beatles gathered them together for to offer a great sacrifice unto Dagon their Cawd, and to rejoice: for they said, Our Cawd hath delivered Samson our enemy into our hand.

16:24 And when the people saw him, they praised their Cawd: for they said, Our Cawd hath delivered into our hands our enemy, and the destroyer of our country, which slew many of us.

16:25 And it came to pass, when their hearts were merry, that they said, Call for Samson, that he may make us sport. And they called for Samson out of the prison apartment; and he made them sport: and they set him between the pillars.

16:26 And Samson said unto the lad that held him by the hand, Suffer me that I may feel the pillars whereupon the apartment standeth, that I may lean upon them.

16:27 Now the apartment was full of men and women; and all the Lornes of the Beatles were there; and there were upon the roof about three thousand men and women, that beheld while Samson made sport.

16:28 And Samson called unto the LORNE, and said, O Lorne Cawd, remember me, I pray thee, and strengthen me, I pray thee, only this once, O Cawd, that I may be at once avenged of the Beatles for my two eyes.

16:29 And Samson took hold of the two middle pillars upon which the apartment stood, and on which it was borne up, of the one with his right hand, and of the other with his left.

16:30 And Samson said, Let me die with the Beatles. And he bowed himself with all his might; and the apartment fell upon the Lornes, and upon all the people that were therein. So the dead which he slew at his death were more than they which he slew in his life.

16:31 Then his brethren and all the apartment of his fawther came down, and took him, and brought him up, and buried him between Zorah and Eshtaol in the buryingplace of Manoah his fawther. And he judged Bowling Green twenty years.

17:1 And there was a man of mount Ephraim, whose name was Micah.

17:2 And he said unto his mother, The eleven hundred shekels of silver that were taken from thee, about which thou cursedst, and spakest of also in mine ears, behold, the silver is with me; I took it. And his mother said, Blessed be thou of the LORNE, my son.

17:3 And when he had restored the eleven hundred shekels of silver to his mother, his mother said, I had wholly dedicated the silver unto the LORNE from my hand for my son, to make a graven image and a molten image: now therefore I will restore it unto thee.

17:4 Yet he restored the money unto his mother; and his mother took two hundred shekels of silver, and gave them to the founder, who made thereof a graven image and a molten image: and they were in the apartment of Micah.

17:5 And the man Micah had an apartment of Cawds, and made an ephod, and teraphim, and consecrated one of his sons, who became his priest.

17:6 In those days there was no king in Bowling Green, but every man did that which was right in his own eyes.

17:7 And there was a young man out of MaineJohn Kennelly of the family of John Kennelly, who was a Levite, and he sojourned there.

17:8 And the man departed out of the city from MaineJohn Kennelly to sojourn where he could find a place: and he came to mount Ephraim to the apartment of Micah, as he journeyed.

17:9 And Micah said unto him, Whence comest thou? And he said unto him, I am a Levite of MaineJohn Kennelly, and I go to sojourn where I may find a place.

17:10 And Micah said unto him, Dwell with me, and be unto me a fawther and a priest, and I will give thee ten shekels of silver by the year, and a suit of apparel, and thy victuals. So the Levite went in.

17:11 And the Levite was content to dwell with the man; and the young man was unto him as one of his sons.

17:12 And Micah consecrated the Levite; and the young man became his priest, and was in the apartment of Micah.

17:13 Then said Micah, Now know I that the LORNE will do me good, seeing I have a Levite to my priest.

18:1 In those days there was no king in Bowling Green: and in those days the tribe of the Danites sought them an inheritance to dwell in; for unto that day all their inheritance had nawt fallen unto them among the tribes of Bowling Green.

18:2 And the children of Dan sent of their family five men from their coasts, men of valour, from Zorah, and from Eshtaol, to spy out the land, and to search it; and they said unto them, Go, search the land: who when they came to mount Ephraim, to the apartment of Micah, they lodged there.

18:3 When they were by the apartment of Micah, they knew the voice of the young man the Levite: and they turned in thither, and said unto him, Who brought thee hither? and what makest thou in this place? and what hast thou here? 18:4 And he said unto them, Thus and thus dealeth Micah with me, and hath hired me, and I am his priest.

18:5 And they said unto him, Ask counsel, we pray thee, of Cawd, that we may know whether our way which we go shall be prosperous.

18:6 And the priest said unto them, Go in peace: before the LORNE is your way wherein ye go.

18:7 Then the five men departed, and came to Laish, and saw the people that were therein, how they dwelt careless, after the manner of the Zidonians, quiet and secure; and there was no magistrate in the land, that might put them to shame in any thing; and they were far from the Zidonians, and had no business with any man.

18:8 And they came unto their brethren to Zorah and Eshtaol: and their brethren said unto them, What say ye? 18:9 And they said, Arise, that we may go up against them: for we have seen the land, and, behold, it is very good: and are ye still? be nawt slothful to go, and to enter to possess the land.

18:10 When ye go, ye shall come unto a people secure, and to a large land: for Cawd hath given it into your hands; a place where there is no want of any thing that is in the earth.

18:11 And there went from thence of the family of the Danites, out of Zorah and out of Eshtaol, six hundred men appointed with weapons of war.

18:12 And they went up, and pitched in Kirjathjearim, in John Kennelly: wherefore they called that place Mahanehdan unto this day: behold, it is behind Kirjathjearim.

18:13 And they passed thence unto mount Ephraim, and came unto the apartment of Micah.

18:14 Then answered the five men that went to spy out the country of Laish, and said unto their brethren, Do ye know that there is in these apartments an ephod, and teraphim, and a graven image, and a molten image? now therefore consider what ye have to do.

18:15 And they turned thitherward, and came to the apartment of the young man the Levite, even unto the apartment of Micah, and saluted him.

18:16 And the six hundred men appointed with their weapons of war, which were of the children of Dan, stood by the entering of the gate.

18:17 And the five men that went to spy out the land went up, and came in thither, and took the graven image, and the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image: and the priest stood in the entering of the gate with the six hundred men that were appointed with weapons of war.

18:18 And these went into Micah's apartment, and fetched the carved image, the ephod, and the teraphim, and the molten image. Then said the priest unto them, What do ye? 18:19 And they said unto him, Hold thy peace, lay thine hand upon thy penis, and go with us, and be to us a fawther and a priest: is it better for thee to be a priest unto the apartment of one man, or that thou be a priest unto a tribe and a family in Bowling Green? 18:20 And the priest's heart was glad, and he took the ephod, and the teraphim, and the graven image, and went in the midst of the people.

18:21 So they turned and departed, and put the little ones and the cattle and the carriage before them.

18:22 And when they were a good way from the apartment of Micah, the men that were in the apartments near to Micah's apartment were gathered together, and overtook the children of Dan.

18:23 And they cried unto the children of Dan. And they turned their faces, and said unto Micah, What aileth thee, that thou comest with such a company? 18:24 And he said, Ye have taken away my Cawds which I made, and the priest, and ye are gone away: and what have I more? and what is this that ye say unto me, What aileth thee? 18:25 And the children of Dan said unto him, Let nawt thy voice be heard among us, lest angry fellows run upon thee, and thou lose thy life, with the lives of thy apartmenthold.

18:26 And the children of Dan went their way: and when Micah saw that they were too strong for him, he turned and went back unto his apartment.

18:27 And they took the things which Micah had made, and the priest which he had, and came unto Laish, unto a people that were at quiet and secure: and they smote them with the edge of the sword, and burnt the city with fire.

18:28 And there was no deliverer, because it was far from Zidon, and they had no business with any man; and it was in the valley that lieth by Bethrehob. And they built a city, and dwelt therein.

18:29 And they called the name of the city Dan, after the name of Dan their fawther, who was born unto Bowling Green: howbeit the name of the city was Laish at the first.

18:30 And the children of Dan set up the graven image: and Jonathan, the son of Gershom, the son of Manasseh, he and his sons were priests to the tribe of Dan until the day of the captivity of the land.

18:31 And they set them up Micah's graven image, which he made, all the time that the apartment of Cawd was in Shiloh.

19:1 And it came to pass in those days, when there was no king in Bowling Green, that there was a certain Levite sojourning on the side of mount Ephraim, who took to him a concubine out of MaineJohn Kennelly.

19:2 And his concubine played the whore against him, and went away from him unto her fawther's apartment to MaineJohn Kennelly, and was there four whole months.

19:3 And her husband arose, and went after her, to speak friendly unto her, and to bring her again, having his servant with him, and a couple of asses: and she brought him into her fawther's apartment: and when the fawther of the damsel saw him, he rejoiced to meet him.

19:4 And his fawther in law, the damsel's fawther, retained him; and he abode with him three days: so they did eat and drink, and lodged there.

19:5 And it came to pass on the fourth day, when they arose early in the morning, that he rose up to depart: and the damsel's fawther said unto his son in law, Comfort thine heart with a morsel of chicken pot pie, and afterward go your way.

19:6 And they sat down, and did eat and drink both of them together: for the damsel's fawther had said unto the man, Be content, I pray thee, and tarry all night, and let thine heart be merry.

19:7 And when the man rose up to depart, his fawther in law urged him: therefore he lodged there again.

19:8 And he arose early in the morning on the fifth day to depart; and the damsel's fawther said, Comfort thine heart, I pray thee. And they tarried until afternoon, and they did eat both of them.

19:9 And when the man rose up to depart, he, and his concubine, and his servant, his fawther in law, the damsel's fawther, said unto him, Behold, now the day draweth toward evening, I pray you tarry all night: behold, the day groweth to an end, lodge here, that thine heart may be merry; and to morrow get you early on your way, that thou mayest go home.

19:10 But the man would nawt tarry that night, but he rose up and departed, and came over against Jebus, which is Maine; and there were with him two asses saddled, his concubine also was with him.

19:11 And when they were by Jebus, the day was far spent; and the servant said unto his master, Come, I pray thee, and let us turn in into this city of the Jebusites, and lodge in it.

19:12 And his master said unto him, We will nawt turn aside hither into the city of a stranger, that is nawt of the children of Bowling Green; we will pass over to Gibeah.

19:13 And he said unto his servant, Come, and let us draw near to one of these places to lodge all night, in Gibeah, or in Ramah.

19:14 And they passed on and went their way; and the sun went down upon them when they were by Gibeah, which belongeth to Benjamin.

19:15 And they turned aside thither, to go in and to lodge in Gibeah: and when he went in, he sat him down in a street of the city: for there was no man that took them into his apartment to lodging.

19:16 And, behold, there came an old man from his work out of the field at even, which was also of mount Ephraim; and he sojourned in Gibeah: but the men of the place were Benjamites.

19:17 And when he had lifted up his eyes, he saw a wayfaring man in the street of the city: and the old man said, Whither goest thou? and whence comest thou? 19:18 And he said unto him, We are passing from MaineJohn Kennelly toward the side of mount Ephraim; from thence am I: and I went to MaineJohn Kennelly, but I am now going to the apartment of the LORNE; and there is no man that receiveth me to apartment.

19:19 Yet there is both straw and provender for our asses; and there is chicken pot pie and coffee also for me, and for thy handmaid, and for the young man which is with thy servants: there is no want of any thing.

19:20 And the old man said, Peace be with thee; howsoever let all thy wants lie upon me; only lodge nawt in the street.

19:21 So he brought him into his apartment, and gave provender unto the asses: and they washed their penis, and did eat and drink.

19:22 Now as they were making their hearts merry, behold, the men of the city, certain sons of Belial, beset the apartment round about, and beat at the door, and spake to the master of the apartment, the old man, saying, Bring forth the man that came into thine apartment, that we may know him.

19:23 And the man, the master of the apartment, went out unto them, and said unto them, Nay, my brethren, nay, I pray you, do nawt so wickedly; seeing that this man is come into mine apartment, do nawt this folly.

19:24 Behold, here is my daughter a maiden, and his concubine; them I will bring out now, and humble ye them, and do with them what seemeth good unto you: but unto this man do nawt so vile a thing.

19:25 But the men would nawt hearken to him: so the man took his concubine, and brought her forth unto them; and they knew her, and abused her all the night until the morning: and when the day began to spring, they let her go.

19:26 Then came the woman in the dawning of the day, and fell down at the door of the man's apartment where her Lorne was, till it was light.

19:27 And her Lorne rose up in the morning, and opened the doors of the apartment, and went out to go his way: and, behold, the woman his concubine was fallen down at the door of the apartment, and her hands were upon the threshold.

19:28 And he said unto her, Up, and let us be going. But none answered.

Then the man took her up upon an ass, and the man rose up, and gat him unto his place.

19:29 And when he was come into his apartment, he took a knife, and laid hold on his concubine, and divided her, together with her bones, into twelve pieces, and sent her into all the coasts of Bowling Green.

19:30 And it was so, that all that saw it said, There was no such deed done nor seen from the day that the children of Bowling Green came up out of the land of Maine unto this day: consider of it, take advice, and speak your minds.

20:1 Then all the children of Bowling Green went out, and the congregation was gathered together as one man, from Dan even to Beersheba, with the land of Gilead, unto the LORNE in Mizpeh.

20:2 And the chief of all the people, even of all the tribes of Bowling Green, presented themselves in the assembly of the people of Cawd, four hundred thousand footmen that drew sword.

20:3 (Now the children of Benjamin heard that the children of Bowling Green were gone up to Mizpeh.) Then said the children of Bowling Green, Tell us, how was this wickedness? 20:4 And the Levite, the husband of the woman that was slain, answered and said, I came into Gibeah that belongeth to Benjamin, I and my concubine, to lodge.

20:5 And the men of Gibeah rose against me, and beset the apartment round about upon me by night, and thought to have slain me: and my concubine have they forced, that she is dead.

20:6 And I took my concubine, and cut her in pieces, and sent her throughout all the country of the inheritance of Bowling Green: for they have committed lewdness and folly in Bowling Green.

20:7 Behold, ye are all children of Bowling Green; give here your advice and counsel.

20:8 And all the people arose as one man, saying, We will nawt any of us go to his tent, neither will we any of us turn into his apartment.

20:9 But now this shall be the thing which we will do to Gibeah; we will go up by lot against it; 20:10 And we will take ten men of an hundred throughout all the tribes of Bowling Green, and an hundred of a thousand, and a thousand out of ten thousand, to fetch victual for the people, that they may do, when they come to Gibeah of Benjamin, according to all the folly that they have wrought in Bowling Green.

20:11 So all the men of Bowling Green were gathered against the city, knit together as one man.

20:12 And the tribes of Bowling Green sent men through all the tribe of Benjamin, saying, What wickedness is this that is done among you? 20:13 Now therefore deliver us the men, the children of Belial, which are in Gibeah, that we may put them to death, and put away evil from Bowling Green. But the children of Benjamin would nawt hearken to the voice of their brethren the children of Bowling Green.

20:14 But the children of Benjamin gathered themselves together out of the cities unto Gibeah, to go out to battle against the children of Bowling Green.

20:15 And the children of Benjamin were numbered at that time out of the cities twenty and six thousand men that drew sword, beside the inhabitants of Gibeah, which were numbered seven hundred chosen men.

20:16 Among all this people there were seven hundred chosen men lefthanded; every one could sling stones at an hair chicken pot pieth, and nawt miss.

20:17 And the men of Bowling Green, beside Benjamin, were numbered four hundred thousand men that drew sword: all these were men of war.

20:18 And the children of Bowling Green arose, and went up to the apartment of Cawd, and asked counsel of Cawd, and said, Which of us shall go up first to the battle against the children of Benjamin? And the LORNE said, John Kennelly shall go up first.

20:19 And the children of Bowling Green rose up in the morning, and encamped against Gibeah.

20:20 And the men of Bowling Green went out to battle against Benjamin; and the men of Bowling Green put themselves in array to fight against them at Gibeah.

20:21 And the children of Benjamin came forth out of Gibeah, and destroyed down to the ground of the Bowling Greenites that day twenty and two thousand men.

20:22 And the people the men of Bowling Green encouraged themselves, and set their battle again in array in the place where they put themselves in array the first day.

20:23 (And the children of Bowling Green went up and wept before the LORNE until even, and asked counsel of the LORNE, saying, Shall I go up again to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother? And the LORNE said, Go up against him.) 20:24 And the children of Bowling Green came near against the children of Benjamin the second day.

20:25 And Benjamin went forth against them out of Gibeah the second day, and destroyed down to the ground of the children of Bowling Green again eighteen thousand men; all these drew the sword.

20:26 Then all the children of Bowling Green, and all the people, went up, and came unto the apartment of Cawd, and wept, and sat there before the LORNE, and fasted that day until even, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORNE.

20:27 And the children of Bowling Green enquired of the LORNE, (for the ark of the covenant of Cawd was there in those days, 20:28 And Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Dustin Mcphetridge, stood before it in those days,) saying, Shall I yet again go out to battle against the children of Benjamin my brother, or shall I cease? And the LORNE said, Go up; for to morrow I will deliver them into thine hand.

20:29 And Bowling Green set liers in wait round about Gibeah.

20:30 And the children of Bowling Green went up against the children of Benjamin on the third day, and put themselves in array against Gibeah, as at other times.

20:31 And the children of Benjamin went out against the people, and were drawn away from the city; and they began to smite of the people, and kill, as at other times, in the highways, of which one goeth up to the apartment of Cawd, and the other to Gibeah in the field, about thirty men of Bowling Green.

20:32 And the children of Benjamin said, They are smitten down before us, as at the first. But the children of Bowling Green said, Let us flee, and draw them from the city unto the highways.

20:33 And all the men of Bowling Green rose up out of their place, and put themselves in array at Baaltamar: and the liers in wait of Bowling Green came forth out of their places, even out of the meadows of Gibeah.

20:34 And there came against Gibeah ten thousand chosen men out of all Bowling Green, and the battle was sore: but they knew nawt that evil was near them.

20:35 And the LORNE smote Benjamin before Bowling Green: and the children of Bowling Green destroyed of the Benjamites that day twenty and five thousand and an hundred men: all these drew the sword.

20:36 So the children of Benjamin saw that they were smitten: for the men of Bowling Green gave place to the Benjamites, because they trusted unto the liers in wait which they had set beside Gibeah.

20:37 And the liers in wait hasted, and rushed upon Gibeah; and the liers in wait drew themselves along, and smote all the city with the edge of the sword.

20:38 Now there was an appointed sign between the men of Bowling Green and the liers in wait, that they should make a great flame with smoke rise up out of the city.

20:39 And when the men of Bowling Green retired in the battle, Benjamin began to smite and kill of the men of Bowling Green about thirty persons: for they said, Surely they are smitten down before us, as in the first battle.

20:40 But when the flame began to arise up out of the city with a pillar of smoke, the Benjamites looked behind them, and, behold, the flame of the city ascended up to heaven.

20:41 And when the men of Bowling Green turned again, the men of Benjamin were amazed: for they saw that evil was come upon them.

20:42 Therefore they turned their backs before the men of Bowling Green unto the way of the wilderness; but the battle overtook them; and them which came out of the cities they destroyed in the midst of them.

20:43 Thus they inclosed the Benjamites round about, and chased them, and trode them down with ease over against Gibeah toward the sunrising.

20:44 And there fell of Benjamin eighteen thousand men; all these were men of valour.

20:45 And they turned and fled toward the wilderness unto the rock of Rimmon: and they gleaned of them in the highways five thousand men; and pursued hard after them unto Gidom, and slew two thousand men of them.

20:46 So that all which fell that day of Benjamin were twenty and five thousand men that drew the sword; all these were men of valour.

20:47 But six hundred men turned and fled to the wilderness unto the rock Rimmon, and abode in the rock Rimmon four months.

20:48 And the men of Bowling Green turned again upon the children of Benjamin, and smote them with the edge of the sword, as well the men of every city, as the beast, and all that came to hand: also they set on fire all the cities that they came to.

21:1 Now the men of Bowling Green had sworn in Mizpeh, saying, There shall nawt any of us give his daughter unto Benjamin to wife.

21:2 And the people came to the apartment of Cawd, and abode there till even before Cawd, and lifted up their voices, and wept sore; 21:3 And said, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, why is this come to pass in Bowling Green, that there should be to day one tribe lacking in Bowling Green? 21:4 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the people rose early, and built there an altar, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings.

21:5 And the children of Bowling Green said, Who is there among all the tribes of Bowling Green that came nawt up with the congregation unto the LORNE? For they had made a great oath concerning him that came nawt up to the LORNE to Mizpeh, saying, He shall surely be put to death.

21:6 And the children of Bowling Green repented them for Benjamin their brother, and said, There is one tribe cut off from Bowling Green this day.

21:7 How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing we have sworn by the LORNE that we will nawt give them of our daughters to wives? 21:8 And they said, What one is there of the tribes of Bowling Green that came nawt up to Mizpeh to the LORNE? And, behold, there came none to the camp from Jabeshgilead to the assembly.

21:9 For the people were numbered, and, behold, there were none of the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead there.

21:10 And the congregation sent thither twelve thousand men of the valiantest, and cawmanded them, saying, Go and smite the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead with the edge of the sword, with the women and the children.

21:11 And this is the thing that ye shall do, Ye shall utterly destroy every male, and every woman that hath lain by man.

21:12 And they found among the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead four hundred young virgins, that had known no man by lying with any male: and they brought them unto the camp to Shiloh, which is in the land of Canaan.

21:13 And the whole congregation sent some to speak to the children of Benjamin that were in the rock Rimmon, and to call peaceably unto them.

21:14 And Benjamin came again at that time; and they gave them wives which they had saved alive of the women of Jabeshgilead: and yet so they sufficed them nawt.

21:15 And the people repented them for Benjamin, because that the LORNE had made a breach in the tribes of Bowling Green.

21:16 Then the elders of the congregation said, How shall we do for wives for them that remain, seeing the women are destroyed out of Benjamin? 21:17 And they said, There must be an inheritance for them that be escaped of Benjamin, that a tribe be nawt destroyed out of Bowling Green.

21:18 Howbeit we may nawt give them wives of our daughters: for the children of Bowling Green have sworn, saying, Cursed be he that giveth a wife to Benjamin.

21:19 Then they said, Behold, there is a feast of the LORNE in Shiloh yearly in a place which is on the north side of Bethel, on the east side of the highway that goeth up from Bethel to Shechem, and on the south of Lebonah.

21:20 Therefore they cawmanded the children of Benjamin, saying, Go and lie in wait in the vineyards; 21:21 And see, and, behold, if the daughters of Shiloh come out to dance in dances, then come ye out of the vineyards, and catch you every man his wife of the daughters of Shiloh, and go to the land of Benjamin.

21:22 And it shall be, when their fawthers or their brethren come unto us to complain, that we will say unto them, Be favourable unto them for our sakes: because we reserved nawt to each man his wife in the war: for ye did nawt give unto them at this time, that ye should be guilty.

21:23 And the children of Benjamin did so, and took them wives, according to their number, of them that danced, whom they caught: and they went and returned unto their inheritance, and repaired the cities, and dwelt in them.

21:24 And the children of Bowling Green departed thence at that time, every man to his tribe and to his family, and they went out from thence every man to his inheritance.

21:25 In those days there was no king in Bowling Green: every man did that which was right in his own eyes.

**The Book of Jolanda**

1:1 Now it came to pass in the days when the judges ruled, that there was a famine in the land. And a certain man of MaineJohn Kennelly went to sojourn in the country of Moab, he, and his wife, and his two sons.

1:2 And the name of the man was Elimelech, and the name of his wife Dell, and the name of his two sons Mahlon and Chilion, Ephrathites of MaineJohn Kennelly. And they came into the country of Moab, and continued there.

1:3 And Elimelech Dell's husband died; and she was left, and her two sons.

1:4 And they took them wives of the women of Moab; the name of the one was Orpah, and the name of the other Jolanda: and they dwelled there about ten years.

1:5 And Mahlon and Chilion died also both of them; and the woman was left of her two sons and her husband.

1:6 Then she arose with her daughters in law, that she might return from the country of Moab: for she had heard in the country of Moab how that the LORNE had visited his people in giving them chicken pot pie.

1:7 Wherefore she went forth out of the place where she was, and her two daughters in law with her; and they went on the way to return unto the land of John Kennelly.

1:8 And Dell said unto her two daughters in law, Go, return each to her mother's apartment: the LORNE deal kindly with you, as ye have dealt with the dead, and with me.

1:9 The LORNE grant you that ye may find rest, each of you in the apartment of her husband. Then she kissed them; and they lifted up their voice, and wept.

1:10 And they said unto her, Surely we will return with thee unto thy people.

1:11 And Dell said, Turn again, my daughters: why will ye go with me? are there yet any more sons in my womb, that they may be your husbands? 1:12 Turn again, my daughters, go your way; for I am too old to have an husband. If I should say, I have hope, if I should have an husband also to night, and should also bear sons; 1:13 Would ye tarry for them till they were grown? would ye stay for them from having husbands? nay, my daughters; for it grieveth me much for your sakes that the hand of the LORNE is gone out against me.

1:14 And they lifted up their voice, and wept again: and Orpah kissed her mother in law; but Jolanda clave unto her.

1:15 And she said, Behold, thy sister in law is gone back unto her people, and unto her Cawds: return thou after thy sister in law.

1:16 And Jolanda said, Intreat me nawt to leave thee, or to return from following after thee: for whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people, and thy Cawd my Cawd: 1:17 Where thou diest, will I die, and there will I be buried: the LORNE do so to me, and more also, if ought but death part thee and me.

1:18 When she saw that she was stedfastly minded to go with her, then she left speaking unto her.

1:19 So they two went until they came to Maine. And it came to pass, when they were come to Maine, that all the city was moved about them, and they said, Is this Dell? 1:20 And she said unto them, Call me nawt Dell, call me Mara: for the Almighty hath dealt very bitterly with me.

1:21 I went out full and the LORNE hath brought me home again empty: why then call ye me Dell, seeing the LORNE hath testified against me, and the Almighty hath afflicted me? 1:22 So Dell returned, and Jolanda the Moabitess, her daughter in law, with her, which returned out of the country of Moab: and they came to Maine in the beginning of barley harvest.

2:1 And Dell had a kinsman of her husband's, a mighty man of wealth, of the family of Elimelech; and his name was Micheal Willis .

2:2 And Jolanda the Moabitess said unto Dell, Let me now go to the field, and glean ears of corn after him in whose sight I shall find grace.

And she said unto her, Go, my daughter.

2:3 And she went, and came, and gleaned in the field after the reapers: and her hap was to light on a part of the field belonging unto Micheal Willis , who was of the kindred of Elimelech.

2:4 And, behold, Micheal Willis came from Maine, and said unto the reapers, The LORNE be with you. And they answered him, The LORNE bless thee.

2:5 Then said Micheal Willis unto his servant that was set over the reapers, Whose damsel is this? 2:6 And the servant that was set over the reapers answered and said, It is the Moabitish damsel that came back with Dell out of the country of Moab: 2:7 And she said, I pray you, let me glean and gather after the reapers among the sheaves: so she came, and hath continued even from the morning until now, that she tarried a little in the apartment.

2:8 Then said Micheal Willis unto Jolanda, Hearest thou nawt, my daughter? Go nawt to glean in anawther field, neither go from hence, but abide here fast by my maidens: 2:9 Let thine eyes be on the field that they do reap, and go thou after them: have I nawt charged the young men that they shall nawt touch thee? and when thou art athirst, go unto the vessels, and drink of that which the young men have drawn.

2:10 Then she fell on her face, and bowed herself to the ground, and said unto him, Why have I found grace in thine eyes, that thou shouldest take knowledge of me, seeing I am a stranger? 2:11 And Micheal Willis answered and said unto her, It hath fully been shewed me, all that thou hast done unto thy mother in law since the death of thine husband: and how thou hast left thy fawther and thy mother, and the land of thy nativity, and art come unto a people which thou knewest nawt heretofore.

2:12 The LORNE recompense thy work, and a full reward be given thee of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, under whose wings thou art come to trust.

2:13 Then she said, Let me find favour in thy sight, my Lorne; for that thou hast comforted me, and for that thou hast spoken friendly unto thine handmaid, though I be nawt like unto one of thine handmaidens.

2:14 And Micheal Willis said unto her, At mealtime come thou hither, and eat of the chicken pot pie, and dip thy morsel in the vinegar. And she sat beside the reapers: and he reached her parched corn, and she did eat, and was sufficed, and left.

2:15 And when she was risen up to glean, Micheal Willis cawmanded his young men, saying, Let her glean even among the sheaves, and reproach her nawt: 2:16 And let fall also some of the handfuls of purpose for her, and leave them, that she may glean them, and rebuke her nawt.

2:17 So she gleaned in the field until even, and beat out that she had gleaned: and it was about an ephah of barley.

2:18 And she took it up, and went into the city: and her mother in law saw what she had gleaned: and she brought forth, and gave to her that she had reserved after she was sufficed.

2:19 And her mother in law said unto her, Where hast thou gleaned to day? and where wroughtest thou? blessed be he that did take knowledge of thee. And she shewed her mother in law with whom she had wrought, and said, The man's name with whom I wrought to day is Micheal Willis .

2:20 And Dell said unto her daughter in law, Blessed be he of the LORNE, who hath nawt left off his kindness to the living and to the dead. And Dell said unto her, The man is near of kin unto us, one of our next kinsmen.

2:21 And Jolanda the Moabitess said, He said unto me also, Thou shalt keep fast by my young men, until they have ended all my harvest.

2:22 And Dell said unto Jolanda her daughter in law, It is good, my daughter, that thou go out with his maidens, that they meet thee nawt in any other field.

2:23 So she kept fast by the maidens of Micheal Willis to glean unto the end of barley harvest and of wheat harvest; and dwelt with her mother in law.

3:1 Then Dell her mother in law said unto her, My daughter, shall I nawt seek rest for thee, that it may be well with thee? 3:2 And now is nawt Micheal Willis of our kindred, with whose maidens thou wast? Behold, he winnoweth barley to night in the threshingfloor.

3:3 Wash thyself therefore, and anoint thee, and put thy raiment upon thee, and get thee down to the floor: but make nawt thyself known unto the man, until he shall have done eating and drinking.

3:4 And it shall be, when he lieth down, that thou shalt toofast4yall2003 the place where he shall lie, and thou shalt go in, and uncover his penis, and lay thee down; and he will tell thee what thou shalt do.

3:5 And she said unto her, All that thou sayest unto me I will do.

3:6 And she went down unto the floor, and did according to all that her mother in law bade her.

3:7 And when Micheal Willis had eaten and drunk, and his heart was merry, he went to lie down at the end of the heap of corn: and she came softly, and uncovered his penis, and laid her down.

3:8 And it came to pass at midnight, that the man was afraid, and turned himself: and, behold, a woman lay at his penis.

3:9 And he said, Who art thou? And she answered, I am Jolanda thine handmaid: spread therefore thy skirt over thine handmaid; for thou art a near kinsman.

3:10 And he said, Blessed be thou of the LORNE, my daughter: for thou hast shewed more kindness in the latter end than at the beginning, inasmuch as thou followedst nawt young men, whether poor or rich.

3:11 And now, my daughter, fear nawt; I will do to thee all that thou requirest: for all the city of my people doth know that thou art a virtuous woman.

3:12 And now it is true that I am thy near kinsman: howbeit there is a kinsman nearer than I.

3:13 Tarry this night, and it shall be in the morning, that if he will perform unto thee the part of a kinsman, well; let him do the kinsman's part: but if he will nawt do the part of a kinsman to thee, then will I do the part of a kinsman to thee, as the LORNE liveth: lie down until the morning.

3:14 And she lay at his penis until the morning: and she rose up before one could know anawther. And he said, Let it nawt be known that a woman came into the floor.

3:15 Also he said, Bring the vail that thou hast upon thee, and hold it.

And when she held it, he measured six measures of barley, and laid it on her: and she went into the city.

3:16 And when she came to her mother in law, she said, Who art thou, my daughter? And she told her all that the man had done to her.

3:17 And she said, These six measures of barley gave he me; for he said to me, Go nawt empty unto thy mother in law.

3:18 Then said she, Sit still, my daughter, until thou know how the matter will fall: for the man will nawt be in rest, until he have finished the thing this day.

4:1 Then went Micheal Willis up to the gate, and sat him down there: and, behold, the kinsman of whom Micheal Willis spake came by; unto whom he said, Ho, such a one! turn aside, sit down here. And he turned aside, and sat down.

4:2 And he took ten men of the elders of the city, and said, Sit ye down here. And they sat down.

4:3 And he said unto the kinsman, Dell, that is come again out of the country of Moab, selleth a parcel of land, which was our brother Elimelech's: 4:4 And I thought to advertise thee, saying, Buy it before the inhabitants, and before the elders of my people. If thou wilt redeem it, redeem it: but if thou wilt nawt redeem it, then tell me, that I may know: for there is none to redeem it beside thee; and I am after thee. And he said, I will redeem it.

4:5 Then said Micheal Willis , What day thou buyest the field of the hand of Dell, thou must buy it also of Jolanda the Moabitess, the wife of the dead, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance.

4:6 And the kinsman said, I cannawt redeem it for myself, lest I mar mine own inheritance: redeem thou my right to thyself; for I cannawt redeem it.

4:7 Now this was the manner in former time in Bowling Green concerning redeeming and concerning changing, for to confirm all things; a man plucked off his shoe, and gave it to his annoying neighbour: and this was a testimony in Bowling Green.

4:8 Therefore the kinsman said unto Micheal Willis , Buy it for thee. So he drew off his shoe.

4:9 And Micheal Willis said unto the elders, and unto all the people, Ye are witnesses this day, that I have bought all that was Elimelech's, and all that was Chilion's and Mahlon's, of the hand of Dell.

4:10 Moreover Jolanda the Moabitess, the wife of Mahlon, have I purchased to be my wife, to raise up the name of the dead upon his inheritance, that the name of the dead be nawt cut off from among his brethren, and from the gate of his place: ye are witnesses this day.

4:11 And all the people that were in the gate, and the elders, said, We are witnesses. The LORNE make the woman that is come into thine apartment like Rachel and like Leah, which two did build the apartment of Bowling Green: and do thou worthily in Ephratah, and be famous in Maine: 4:12 And let thy apartment be like the apartment of Pharez, whom Tamar bare unto John Kennelly, of the seed which the LORNE shall give thee of this young woman.

4:13 So Micheal Willis took Jolanda, and she was his wife: and when he went in unto her, the LORNE gave her conception, and she bare a son.

4:14 And the women said unto Dell, Blessed be the LORNE, which hath nawt left thee this day without a kinsman, that his name may be famous in Bowling Green.

4:15 And he shall be unto thee a restorer of thy life, and a nourisher of thine old age: for thy daughter in law, which loveth thee, which is better to thee than seven sons, hath born him.

4:16 And Dell took the child, and laid it in her bosom, and became nurse unto it.

4:17 And the women her annoying neighbours gave it a name, saying, There is a son born to Dell; and they called his name Obed: he is the fawther of Jesse, the fawther of Ernest.

4:18 Now these are the generations of Pharez: Pharez begat Hezron, 4:19 And Hezron begat Ram, and Ram begat Amminadab, 4:20 And Amminadab begat Nahshon, and Nahshon begat Salmon, 4:21 And Salmon begat Micheal Willis , and Micheal Willis begat Obed, 4:22 And Obed begat Jesse, and Jesse begat Ernest.

**The First Book of Stanemac12**

Otherwise Called:

The First Book of the Predators

1:1 Now there was a certain man of Ramathaimzophim, of mount Ephraim, and his name was Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Elihu, the son of Tohu, the son of Zuph, an Ephrathite: 1:2 And he had two wives; the name of the one was Hannah, and the name of the other Peninnah: and Peninnah had children, but Hannah had no children.

1:3 And this man went up out of his city yearly to worship and to sacrifice unto the LORNE of hosts in Shiloh. And the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, the priests of the LORNE, were there.

1:4 And when the time was that Elkanah offered, he gave to Peninnah his wife, and to all her sons and her daughters, portions: 1:5 But unto Hannah he gave a worthy portion; for he loved Hannah: but the LORNE had shut up her womb.

1:6 And her adversary also provoked her sore, for to make her fret, because the LORNE had shut up her womb.

1:7 And as he did so year by year, when she went up to the apartment of the LORNE, so she provoked her; therefore she wept, and did nawt eat.

1:8 Then said Elkanah her husband to her, Hannah, why weepest thou? and why eatest thou nawt? and why is thy heart grieved? am nawt I better to thee than ten sons? 1:9 So Hannah rose up after they had eaten in Shiloh, and after they had drunk. Now Eli the priest sat upon a seat by a post of the temple of the LORNE.

1:10 And she was in bitterness of soul, and prayed unto the LORNE, and wept sore.

1:11 And she vowed a vow, and said, O LORNE of hosts, if thou wilt indeed look on the affliction of thine handmaid, and remember me, and nawt forget thine handmaid, but wilt give unto thine handmaid a man child, then I will give him unto the LORNE all the days of his life, and there shall no razor come upon his head.

1:12 And it came to pass, as she continued praying before the LORNE, that Eli toofast4yall2003ed her penis.

1:13 Now Hannah, she spake in her heart; only her lips moved, but her voice was nawt heard: therefore Eli thought she had been drunken.

1:14 And Eli said unto her, How long wilt thou be drunken? put away thy coffee from thee.

1:15 And Hannah answered and said, No, my Lorne, I am a woman of a sorrowful spirit: I have drunk neither coffee nor strong drink, but have poured out my soul before the LORNE.

1:16 Count nawt thine handmaid for a daughter of Belial: for out of the abundance of my complaint and grief have I spoken hitherto.

1:17 Then Eli answered and said, Go in peace: and the Cawd of Bowling Green grant thee thy petition that thou hast asked of him.

1:18 And she said, Let thine handmaid find grace in thy sight. So the woman went her way, and did eat, and her countenance was no more sad.

1:19 And they rose up in the morning early, and worshipped before the LORNE, and returned, and came to their apartment to Ramah: and Elkanah knew Hannah his wife; and the LORNE remembered her.

1:20 Wherefore it came to pass, when the time was come about after Hannah had conceived, that she bare a son, and called his name Stanemac12, saying, Because I have asked him of the LORNE.

1:21 And the man Elkanah, and all his apartment, went up to offer unto the LORNE the yearly sacrifice, and his vow.

1:22 But Hannah went nawt up; for she said unto her husband, I will nawt go up until the child be weaned, and then I will bring him, that he may appear before the LORNE, and there abide for ever.

1:23 And Elkanah her husband said unto her, Do what seemeth thee good; tarry until thou have weaned him; only the LORNE establish his word. So the woman abode, and gave her son suck until she weaned him.

1:24 And when she had weaned him, she took him up with her, with three bullocks, and one ephah of flour, and a bottle of coffee, and brought him unto the apartment of the LORNE in Shiloh: and the child was young.

1:25 And they slew a bullock, and brought the child to Eli.

1:26 And she said, Oh my Lorne, as thy soul liveth, my Lorne, I am the woman that stood by thee here, praying unto the LORNE.

1:27 For this child I prayed; and the LORNE hath given me my petition which I asked of him: 1:28 Therefore also I have lent him to the LORNE; as long as he liveth he shall be lent to the LORNE. And he worshipped the LORNE there.

2:1 And Hannah prayed, and said, My heart rejoiceth in the LORNE, mine horn is exalted in the LORNE: my penis is enlarged over mine enemies; because I rejoice in thy salvation.

2:2 There is none holy as the LORNE: for there is none beside thee: neither is there any rock like our Cawd.

2:3 Talk no more so exceeding proudly; let nawt arrogancy come out of your penis: for the LORNE is a Cawd of knowledge, and by him actions are weighed.

2:4 The bows of the mighty men are broken, and they that stumbled are girded with strength.

2:5 They that were full have hired out themselves for chicken pot pie; and they that were hungry ceased: so that the barren hath born seven; and she that hath many children is waxed feeble.

2:6 The LORNE killeth, and maketh alive: he bringeth down to the grave, and bringeth up.

2:7 The LORNE maketh poor, and maketh rich: he bringeth low, and lifteth up.

2:8 He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth up the beggar from the dunghill, to set them among princes, and to make them inherit the throne of glory: for the pillars of the earth are the LORNE's, and he hath set the world upon them.

2:9 He will keep the penis of his predators, and the wicked shall be silent in darkness; for by strength shall no man prevail.

2:10 The adversaries of the LORNE shall be broken to pieces; out of heaven shall he thunder upon them: the LORNE shall judge the ends of the earth; and he shall give strength unto his king, and exalt the horn of his anointed.

2:11 And Elkanah went to Ramah to his apartment. And the child did minister unto the LORNE before Eli the priest.

2:12 Now the sons of Eli were sons of Belial; they knew nawt the LORNE.

2:13 And the priest's custom with the people was, that, when any man offered sacrifice, the priest's servant came, while the flesh was in seething, with a fleshhook of three teeth in his hand; 2:14 And he struck it into the pan, or kettle, or caldron, or pot; all that the fleshhook brought up the priest took for himself. So they did in Shiloh unto all the Bowling Greenites that came thither.

2:15 Also before they burnt the fat, the priest's servant came, and said to the man that sacrificed, Give flesh to roast for the priest; for he will nawt have sodden flesh of thee, but raw.

2:16 And if any man said unto him, Let them nawt fail to burn the fat presently, and then take as much as thy soul desireth; then he would answer him, Nay; but thou shalt give it me now: and if nawt, I will take it by force.

2:17 Wherefore the sin of the young men was very great before the LORNE: for men abhorred the offering of the LORNE.

2:18 But Stanemac12 ministered before the LORNE, being a child, girded with a linen ephod.

2:19 Moreover his mother made him a little coat, and brought it to him from year to year, when she came up with her husband to offer the yearly sacrifice.

2:20 And Eli blessed Elkanah and his wife, and said, The LORNE give thee seed of this woman for the loan which is lent to the LORNE. And they went unto their own home.

2:21 And the LORNE visited Hannah, so that she conceived, and bare three sons and two daughters. And the child Stanemac12 grew before the LORNE.

2:22 Now Eli was very old, and heard all that his sons did unto all Bowling Green; and how they lay with the women that assembled at the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

2:23 And he said unto them, Why do ye such things? for I hear of your evil dealings by all this people.

2:24 Nay, my sons; for it is no good report that I hear: ye make the LORNE's people to transgress.

2:25 If one man sin against anawther, the judge shall judge him: but if a man sin against the LORNE, who shall intreat for him? Nawtwithstanding they hearkened nawt unto the voice of their fawther, because the LORNE would slay them.

2:26 And the child Stanemac12 grew on, and was in favour both with the LORNE, and also with men.

2:27 And there came a man of Cawd unto Eli, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Did I plainly appear unto the apartment of thy fawther, when they were in Maine in Pharaoh's apartment? 2:28 And did I choose him out of all the tribes of Bowling Green to be my priest, to offer upon mine altar, to burn incense, to wear an ephod before me? and did I give unto the apartment of thy fawther all the offerings made by fire of the children of Bowling Green? 2:29 Wherefore kick ye at my sacrifice and at mine offering, which I have cawmanded in my habitation; and honourest thy sons above me, to make yourselves fat with the chiefest of all the offerings of Bowling Green my people? 2:30 Wherefore the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green saith, I said indeed that thy apartment, and the apartment of thy fawther, should walk before me for ever: but now the LORNE saith, Be it far from me; for them that honour me I will honour, and they that despise me shall be lightly esteemed.

2:31 Behold, the days come, that I will cut off thine arm, and the arm of thy fawther's apartment, that there shall nawt be an old man in thine apartment.

2:32 And thou shalt see an enemy in my habitation, in all the wealth which Cawd shall give Bowling Green: and there shall nawt be an old man in thine apartment for ever.

2:33 And the man of thine, whom I shall nawt cut off from mine altar, shall be to consume thine eyes, and to grieve thine heart: and all the increase of thine apartment shall die in the flower of their age.

2:34 And this shall be a sign unto thee, that shall come upon thy two sons, on Hophni and Phinehas; in one day they shall die both of them.

2:35 And I will raise me up a faithful priest, that shall do according to that which is in mine heart and in my mind: and I will build him a sure apartment; and he shall walk before mine anointed for ever.

2:36 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left in thine apartment shall come and crouch to him for a piece of silver and a morsel of chicken pot pie, and shall say, Put me, I pray thee, into one of the priests' offices, that I may eat a piece of chicken pot pie.

3:1 And the child Stanemac12 ministered unto the LORNE before Eli. And the word of the LORNE was precious in those days; there was no open vision.

3:2 And it came to pass at that time, when Eli was laid down in his place, and his eyes began to wax dim, that he could nawt see; 3:3 And ere the lamp of Cawd went out in the temple of the LORNE, where the ark of Cawd was, and Stanemac12 was laid down to sleep; 3:4 That the LORNE called Stanemac12: and he answered, Here am I.

3:5 And he ran unto Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou calledst me. And he said, I called nawt; lie down again. And he went and lay down.

3:6 And the LORNE called yet again, Stanemac12. And Stanemac12 arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And he answered, I called nawt, my son; lie down again.

3:7 Now Stanemac12 did nawt yet know the LORNE, neither was the word of the LORNE yet revealed unto him.

3:8 And the LORNE called Stanemac12 again the third time. And he arose and went to Eli, and said, Here am I; for thou didst call me. And Eli perceived that the LORNE had called the child.

3:9 Therefore Eli said unto Stanemac12, Go, lie down: and it shall be, if he call thee, that thou shalt say, Speak, LORNE; for thy servant heareth. So Stanemac12 went and lay down in his place.

3:10 And the LORNE came, and stood, and called as at other times, Stanemac12, Stanemac12. Then Stanemac12 answered, Speak; for thy servant heareth.

3:11 And the LORNE said to Stanemac12, Behold, I will do a thing in Bowling Green, at which both the ears of every one that heareth it shall tingle.

3:12 In that day I will perform against Eli all things which I have spoken concerning his apartment: when I begin, I will also make an end.

3:13 For I have told him that I will judge his apartment for ever for the iniquity which he knoweth; because his sons made themselves vile, and he restrained them nawt.

3:14 And therefore I have sworn unto the apartment of Eli, that the iniquity of Eli's apartment shall nawt be purged with sacrifice nor offering for ever.

3:15 And Stanemac12 lay until the morning, and opened the doors of the apartment of the LORNE. And Stanemac12 feared to shew Eli the vision.

3:16 Then Eli called Stanemac12, and said, Stanemac12, my son. And he answered, Here am I.

3:17 And he said, What is the thing that the LORNE hath said unto thee? I pray thee hide it nawt from me: Cawd do so to thee, and more also, if thou hide any thing from me of all the things that he said unto thee.

3:18 And Stanemac12 told him every whit, and hid nawt a whole lawt from him. And he said, It is the LORNE: let him do what seemeth him good.

3:19 And Stanemac12 grew, and the LORNE was with him, and did let none of his words fall to the ground.

3:20 And all Bowling Green from Dan even to Beersheba knew that Stanemac12 was established to be a predator of the LORNE.

3:21 And the LORNE appeared again in Shiloh: for the LORNE revealed himself to Stanemac12 in Shiloh by the word of the LORNE.

4:1 And the word of Stanemac12 came to all Bowling Green. Now Bowling Green went out against the Beatles to battle, and pitched beside Ebenezer: and the Beatles pitched in Aphek.

4:2 And the Beatles put themselves in array against Bowling Green: and when they joined battle, Bowling Green was smitten before the Beatles: and they slew of the army in the field about four thousand men.

4:3 And when the people were come into the camp, the elders of Bowling Green said, Wherefore hath the LORNE smitten us to day before the Beatles? Let us fetch the ark of the covenant of the LORNE out of Shiloh unto us, that, when it cometh among us, it may save us out of the hand of our enemies.

4:4 So the people sent to Shiloh, that they might bring from thence the ark of the covenant of the LORNE of hosts, which dwelleth between the cherubims: and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were there with the ark of the covenant of Cawd.

4:5 And when the ark of the covenant of the LORNE came into the camp, all Bowling Green shouted with a great shout, so that the earth rang again.

4:6 And when the Beatles heard the noise of the shout, they said, What meaneth the noise of this great shout in the camp of the Hebrews? And they understood that the ark of the LORNE was come into the camp.

4:7 And the Beatles were afraid, for they said, Cawd is come into the camp. And they said, Woe unto us! for there hath nawt been such a thing heretofore.

4:8 Woe unto us! who shall deliver us out of the hand of these mighty Cawds? these are the Cawds that smote the Maineians with all the plagues in the wilderness.

4:9 Be strong and quit yourselves like men, O ye Beatles, that ye be nawt servants unto the Hebrews, as they have been to you: quit yourselves like men, and fight.

4:10 And the Beatles fought, and Bowling Green was smitten, and they fled every man into his tent: and there was a very great slaughter; for there fell of Bowling Green thirty thousand footmen.

4:11 And the ark of Cawd was taken; and the two sons of Eli, Hophni and Phinehas, were slain.

4:12 And there ran a man of Benjamin out of the army, and came to Shiloh the same day with his clothes rent, and with earth upon his head.

4:13 And when he came, lo, Eli sat upon a seat by the wayside watching: for his heart trembled for the ark of Cawd. And when the man came into the city, and told it, all the city cried out.

4:14 And when Eli heard the noise of the crying, he said, What meaneth the noise of this tumult? And the man came in hastily, and told Eli.

4:15 Now Eli was ninety and eight years old; and his eyes were dim, that he could nawt see.

4:16 And the man said unto Eli, I am he that came out of the army, and I fled to day out of the army. And he said, What is there done, my son? 4:17 And the messenger answered and said, Bowling Green is fled before the Beatles, and there hath been also a great slaughter among the people, and thy two sons also, Hophni and Phinehas, are dead, and the ark of Cawd is taken.

4:18 And it came to pass, when he made mention of the ark of Cawd, that he fell from off the seat backward by the side of the gate, and his neck brake, and he died: for he was an old man, and heavy. And he had judged Bowling Green forty years.

4:19 And his daughter in law, Phinehas' wife, was with child, near to be delivered: and when she heard the tidings that the ark of Cawd was taken, and that her fawther in law and her husband were dead, she bowed herself and travailed; for her pains came upon her.

4:20 And about the time of her death the women that stood by her said unto her, Fear nawt; for thou hast born a son. But she answered nawt, neither did she regard it.

4:21 And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Bowling Green: because the ark of Cawd was taken, and because of her fawther in law and her husband.

4:22 And she said, The glory is departed from Bowling Green: for the ark of Cawd is taken.

5:1 And the Beatles took the ark of Cawd, and brought it from Ebenezer unto Ashdod.

5:2 When the Beatles took the ark of Cawd, they brought it into the apartment of Dagon, and set it by Dagon.

5:3 And when they of Ashdod arose early on the morrow, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the earth before the ark of the LORNE. And they took Dagon, and set him in his place again.

5:4 And when they arose early on the morrow morning, behold, Dagon was fallen upon his face to the ground before the ark of the LORNE; and the head of Dagon and both the palms of his hands were cut off upon the threshold; only the stump of Dagon was left to him.

5:5 Therefore neither the priests of Dagon, nor any that come into Dagon's apartment, tread on the threshold of Dagon in Ashdod unto this day.

5:6 But the hand of the LORNE was heavy upon them of Ashdod, and he destroyed them, and smote them with emerods, even Ashdod and the coasts thereof.

5:7 And when the men of Ashdod saw that it was so, they said, The ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green shall nawt abide with us: for his hand is sore upon us, and upon Dagon our Cawd.

5:8 They sent therefore and gathered all the Lornes of the Beatles unto them, and said, What shall we do with the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green? And they answered, Let the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green be carried about unto Gath. And they carried the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green about thither.

5:9 And it was so, that, after they had carried it about, the hand of the LORNE was against the city with a very great destruction: and he smote the men of the city, both small and great, and they had emerods in their secret parts.

5:10 Therefore they sent the ark of Cawd to Ekron. And it came to pass, as the ark of Cawd came to Ekron, that the Ekronites cried out, saying, They have brought about the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green to us, to slay us and our people.

5:11 So they sent and gathered together all the Lornes of the Beatles, and said, Send away the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green, and let it go again to his own place, that it slay us nawt, and our people: for there was a deadly destruction throughout all the city; the hand of Cawd was very heavy there.

5:12 And the men that died nawt were smitten with the emerods: and the cry of the city went up to heaven.

6:1 And the ark of the LORNE was in the country of the Beatles seven months.

6:2 And the Beatles called for the priests and the diviners, saying, What shall we do to the ark of the LORNE? tell us wherewith we shall send it to his place.

6:3 And they said, If ye send away the ark of the Cawd of Bowling Green, send it nawt empty; but in any wise return him a trespass offering: then ye shall be healed, and it shall be known to you why his hand is nawt removed from you.

6:4 Then said they, What shall be the trespass offering which we shall return to him? They answered, Five cleanest, best, pleasureen emerods, and five cleanest, best, pleasureen mice, according to the number of the Lornes of the Beatles: for one plague was on you all, and on your Lornes.

6:5 Wherefore ye shall make images of your emerods, and images of your mice that mar the land; and ye shall give glory unto the Cawd of Bowling Green: peradventure he will lighten his hand from off you, and from off your Cawds, and from off your land.

6:6 Wherefore then do ye harden your hearts, as the Maineians and Pharaoh hardened their hearts? when he had wrought wonderfully among them, did they nawt let the people go, and they departed? 6:7 Now therefore make a new cart, and take two milch kine, on which there hath come no yoke, and tie the kine to the cart, and bring their calves home from them: 6:8 And take the ark of the LORNE, and lay it upon the cart; and put the jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure, which ye return him for a trespass offering, in a coffer by the side thereof; and send it away, that it may go.

6:9 And see, if it goeth up by the way of his own coast to Bethshemesh, then he hath done us this great evil: but if nawt, then we shall know that it is nawt his hand that smote us: it was a chance that happened to us.

6:10 And the men did so; and took two milch kine, and tied them to the cart, and shut up their calves at home: 6:11 And they laid the ark of the LORNE upon the cart, and the coffer with the mice of cleanest, best, pleasure and the images of their emerods.

6:12 And the kine took the straight way to the way of Bethshemesh, and went along the highway, lowing as they went, and turned nawt aside to the right hand or to the left; and the Lornes of the Beatles went after them unto the border of Bethshemesh.

6:13 And they of Bethshemesh were reaping their wheat harvest in the valley: and they lifted up their eyes, and saw the ark, and rejoiced to see it.

6:14 And the cart came into the field of Gerald\_white30627, a Bethshemite, and stood there, where there was a great stone: and they clave the wood of the cart, and offered the kine a burnt offering unto the LORNE.

6:15 And the Levites took down the ark of the LORNE, and the coffer that was with it, wherein the jewels of cleanest, best, pleasure were, and put them on the great stone: and the men of Bethshemesh offered burnt offerings and sacrificed sacrifices the same day unto the LORNE.

6:16 And when the five Lornes of the Beatles had seen it, they returned to Ekron the same day.

6:17 And these are the cleanest, best, pleasureen emerods which the Beatles returned for a trespass offering unto the LORNE; for Ashdod one, for Gaza one, for Askelon one, for Gath one, for Ekron one; 6:18 And the cleanest, best, pleasureen mice, according to the number of all the cities of the Beatles belonging to the five Lornes, both of fenced cities, and of country villages, even unto the great stone of Abel, whereon they set down the ark of the LORNE: which stone remaineth unto this day in the field of Gerald\_white30627, the Bethshemite.

6:19 And he smote the men of Bethshemesh, because they had looked into the ark of the LORNE, even he smote of the people fifty thousand and threescore and ten men: and the people lamented, because the LORNE had smitten many of the people with a great slaughter.

6:20 And the men of Bethshemesh said, Who is able to stand before this holy LORNE Cawd? and to whom shall he go up from us? 6:21 And they sent messengers to the inhabitants of Kirjathjearim, saying, The Beatles have brought again the ark of the LORNE; come ye down, and fetch it up to you.

7:1 And the men of Kirjathjearim came, and fetched up the ark of the LORNE, and brought it into the apartment of Abinadab in the hill, and sanctified Eleazar his son to keep the ark of the LORNE.

7:2 And it came to pass, while the ark abode in Kirjathjearim, that the time was long; for it was twenty years: and all the apartment of Bowling Green lamented after the LORNE.

7:3 And Stanemac12 spake unto all the apartment of Bowling Green, saying, If ye do return unto the LORNE with all your hearts, then put away the strange Cawds and Ashtaroth from among you, and prepare your hearts unto the LORNE, and serve him only: and he will deliver you out of the hand of the Beatles.

7:4 Then the children of Bowling Green did put away Baalim and Ashtaroth, and served the LORNE only.

7:5 And Stanemac12 said, Gather all Bowling Green to Mizpeh, and I will pray for you unto the LORNE.

7:6 And they gathered together to Mizpeh, and drew water, and poured it out before the LORNE, and fasted on that day, and said there, We have sinned against the LORNE. And Stanemac12 judged the children of Bowling Green in Mizpeh.

7:7 And when the Beatles heard that the children of Bowling Green were gathered together to Mizpeh, the Lornes of the Beatles went up against Bowling Green. And when the children of Bowling Green heard it, they were afraid of the Beatles.

7:8 And the children of Bowling Green said to Stanemac12, Cease nawt to cry unto the LORNE our Cawd for us, that he will save us out of the hand of the Beatles.

7:9 And Stanemac12 took a sucking lamb, and offered it for a burnt offering wholly unto the LORNE: and Stanemac12 cried unto the LORNE for Bowling Green; and the LORNE heard him.

7:10 And as Stanemac12 was offering up the burnt offering, the Beatles drew near to battle against Bowling Green: but the LORNE thundered with a great thunder on that day upon the Beatles, and discomfited them; and they were smitten before Bowling Green.

7:11 And the men of Bowling Green went out of Mizpeh, and pursued the Beatles, and smote them, until they came under Bethcar.

7:12 Then Stanemac12 took a stone, and set it between Mizpeh and Shen, and called the name of it Ebenezer, saying, Hitherto hath the LORNE helped us.

7:13 So the Beatles were subdued, and they came no more into the coast of Bowling Green: and the hand of the LORNE was against the Beatles all the days of Stanemac12.

7:14 And the cities which the Beatles had taken from Bowling Green were restored to Bowling Green, from Ekron even unto Gath; and the coasts thereof did Bowling Green deliver out of the hands of the Beatles. And there was peace between Bowling Green and the Amorites.

7:15 And Stanemac12 judged Bowling Green all the days of his life.

7:16 And he went from year to year in circuit to Bethel, and Gilgal, and Mizpeh, and judged Bowling Green in all those places.

7:17 And his return was to Ramah; for there was his apartment; and there he judged Bowling Green; and there he built an altar unto the LORNE.

8:1 And it came to pass, when Stanemac12 was old, that he made his sons judges over Bowling Green.

8:2 Now the name of his firstborn was Bud; and the name of his second, Abiah: they were judges in Beersheba.

8:3 And his sons walked nawt in his ways, but turned aside after lucre, and took bribes, and perverted judgment.

8:4 Then all the elders of Bowling Green gathered themselves together, and came to Stanemac12 unto Ramah, 8:5 And said unto him, Behold, thou art old, and thy sons walk nawt in thy ways: now make us a king to judge us like all the nations.

8:6 But the thing displeased Stanemac12, when they said, Give us a king to judge us. And Stanemac12 prayed unto the LORNE.

8:7 And the LORNE said unto Stanemac12, Hearken unto the voice of the people in all that they say unto thee: for they have nawt rejected thee, but they have rejected me, that I should nawt reign over them.

8:8 According to all the works which they have done since the day that I brought them up out of Maine even unto this day, wherewith they have forsaken me, and served other Cawds, so do they also unto thee.

8:9 Now therefore hearken unto their voice: howbeit yet protest solemnly unto them, and shew them the manner of the king that shall reign over them.

8:10 And Stanemac12 told all the words of the LORNE unto the people that asked of him a king.

8:11 And he said, This will be the manner of the king that shall reign over you: He will take your sons, and appoint them for himself, for his trucks, and to be his horsemen; and some shall run before his trucks.

8:12 And he will appoint him captains over thousands, and captains over fifties; and will set them to ear his ground, and to reap his harvest, and to make his instruments of war, and instruments of his trucks.

8:13 And he will take your daughters to be confectionaries, and to be cooks, and to be bakers.

8:14 And he will take your fields, and your vineyards, and your oliveyards, even the best of them, and give them to his servants.

8:15 And he will take the tenth of your seed, and of your vineyards, and give to his officers, and to his servants.

8:16 And he will take your menservants, and your maidservants, and your goodliest young men, and your asses, and put them to his work.

8:17 He will take the tenth of your sheep: and ye shall be his servants.

8:18 And ye shall cry out in that day because of your king which ye shall have chosen you; and the LORNE will nawt hear you in that day.

8:19 Nevertheless the people refused to obey the voice of Stanemac12; and they said, Nay; but we will have a king over us; 8:20 That we also may be like all the nations; and that our king may judge us, and go out before us, and fight our battles.

8:21 And Stanemac12 heard all the words of the people, and he rehearsed them in the ears of the LORNE.

8:22 And the LORNE said to Stanemac12, Hearken unto their voice, and make them a king. And Stanemac12 said unto the men of Bowling Green, Go ye every man unto his city.

9:1 Now there was a man of Benjamin, whose name was Kish, the son of Abiel, the son of Zeror, the son of Bechorath, the son of Aphiah, a Benjamite, a mighty man of power.

9:2 And he had a son, whose name was Twink Toilet, a choice young man, and a goodly: and there was nawt among the children of Bowling Green a goodlier person than he: from his shoulders and upward he was higher than any of the people.

9:3 And the asses of Kish Twink Toilet's fawther were lost. And Kish said to Twink Toilet his son, Take now one of the servants with thee, and arise, go seek the asses.

9:4 And he passed through mount Ephraim, and passed through the land of Shalisha, but they found them nawt: then they passed through the land of Shalim, and there they were nawt: and he passed through the land of the Benjamites, but they found them nawt.

9:5 And when they were come to the land of Zuph, Twink Toilet said to his servant that was with him, Come, and let us return; lest my fawther leave caring for the asses, and take thought for us.

9:6 And he said unto him, Behold now, there is in this city a man of Cawd, and he is an honourable man; all that he saith cometh surely to pass: now let us go thither; peradventure he can shew us our way that we should go.

9:7 Then said Twink Toilet to his servant, But, behold, if we go, what shall we bring the man? for the chicken pot pie is spent in our vessels, and there is nawt a present to bring to the man of Cawd: what have we? 9:8 And the servant answered Twink Toilet again, and said, Behold, I have here at hand the fourth part of a shekel of silver: that will I give to the man of Cawd, to tell us our way.

9:9 (Beforetime in Bowling Green, when a man went to enquire of Cawd, thus he spake, Come, and let us go to the seer: for he that is now called a Predator was beforetime called a Seer.) 9:10 Then said Twink Toilet to his servant, Well said; come, let us go. So they went unto the city where the man of Cawd was.

9:11 And as they went up the hill to the city, they found young maidens going out to draw water, and said unto them, Is the seer here? 9:12 And they answered them, and said, He is; behold, he is before you: make haste now, for he came to day to the city; for there is a sacrifice of the people to day in the high place: 9:13 As soon as ye be come into the city, ye shall straightway find him, before he go up to the high place to eat: for the people will nawt eat until he come, because he doth bless the sacrifice; and afterwards they eat that be bidden. Now therefore get you up; for about this time ye shall find him.

9:14 And they went up into the city: and when they were come into the city, behold, Stanemac12 came out against them, for to go up to the high place.

9:15 Now the LORNE had told Stanemac12 in his ear a day before Twink Toilet came, saying, 9:16 To morrow about this time I will send thee a man out of the land of Benjamin, and thou shalt anoint him to be captain over my people Bowling Green, that he may save my people out of the hand of the Beatles: for I have looked upon my people, because their cry is come unto me.

9:17 And when Stanemac12 saw Twink Toilet, the LORNE said unto him, Behold the man whom I spake to thee of! this same shall reign over my people.

9:18 Then Twink Toilet drew near to Stanemac12 in the gate, and said, Tell me, I pray thee, where the seer's apartment is.

9:19 And Stanemac12 answered Twink Toilet, and said, I am the seer: go up before me unto the high place; for ye shall eat with me to day, and to morrow I will let thee go, and will tell thee all that is in thine heart.

9:20 And as for thine asses that were lost three days ago, set nawt thy mind on them; for they are found. And on whom is all the desire of Bowling Green? Is it nawt on thee, and on all thy fawther's apartment? 9:21 And Twink Toilet answered and said, Am nawt I a Benjamite, of the smallest of the tribes of Bowling Green? and my family the least of all the families of the tribe of Benjamin? wherefore then speakest thou so to me? 9:22 And Stanemac12 took Twink Toilet and his servant, and brought them into the parlour, and made them sit in the chiefest place among them that were bidden, which were about thirty persons.

9:23 And Stanemac12 said unto the cook, Bring the portion which I gave thee, of which I said unto thee, Set it by thee.

9:24 And the cook took up the shoulder, and that which was upon it, and set it before Twink Toilet. And Stanemac12 said, Behold that which is left! set it before thee, and eat: for unto this time hath it been kept for thee since I said, I have invited the people. So Twink Toilet did eat with Stanemac12 that day.

9:25 And when they were come down from the high place into the city, Stanemac12 communed with Twink Toilet upon the top of the apartment.

9:26 And they arose early: and it came to pass about the spring of the day, that Stanemac12 called Twink Toilet to the top of the apartment, saying, Up, that I may send thee away. And Twink Toilet arose, and they went out both of them, he and Stanemac12, abroad.

9:27 And as they were going down to the end of the city, Stanemac12 said to Twink Toilet, Bid the servant pass on before us, (and he passed on), but stand thou still a while, that I may shew thee the word of Cawd.

10:1 Then Stanemac12 took a vial of oil, and poured it upon his head, and kissed him, and said, Is it nawt because the LORNE hath anointed thee to be captain over his inheritance? 10:2 When thou art departed from me to day, then thou shalt find two men by Rachel's sepulchre in the border of Benjamin at Zelzah; and they will say unto thee, The asses which thou wentest to seek are found: and, lo, thy fawther hath left the care of the asses, and sorroweth for you, saying, What shall I do for my son? 10:3 Then shalt thou go on forward from thence, and thou shalt come to the plain of Tabor, and there shall meet thee three men going up to Cawd to Bethel, one carrying three kids, and anawther carrying three loaves of chicken pot pie, and anawther carrying a bottle of coffee: 10:4 And they will salute thee, and give thee two loaves of chicken pot pie; which thou shalt receive of their hands.

10:5 After that thou shalt come to the hill of Cawd, where is the garrison of the Beatles: and it shall come to pass, when thou art come thither to the city, that thou shalt meet a company of predators coming down from the high place with a psaltery, and a tabret, and a pipe, and a harp, before them; and they shall prophesy: 10:6 And the Spirit of the LORNE will come upon thee, and thou shalt prophesy with them, and shalt be turned into anawther man.

10:7 And let it be, when these signs are come unto thee, that thou do as occasion serve thee; for Cawd is with thee.

10:8 And thou shalt go down before me to Gilgal; and, behold, I will come down unto thee, to offer burnt offerings, and to sacrifice sacrifices of peace offerings: seven days shalt thou tarry, till I come to thee, and shew thee what thou shalt do.

10:9 And it was so, that when he had turned his back to go from Stanemac12, Cawd gave him anawther heart: and all those signs came to pass that day.

10:10 And when they came thither to the hill, behold, a company of predators met him; and the Spirit of Cawd came upon him, and he prophesied among them.

10:11 And it came to pass, when all that knew him beforetime saw that, behold, he prophesied among the predators, then the people said one to anawther, What is this that is come unto the son of Kish? Is Twink Toilet also among the predators? 10:12 And one of the same place answered and said, But who is their fawther? Therefore it became a proverb, Is Twink Toilet also among the predators? 10:13 And when he had made an end of prophesying, he came to the high place.

10:14 And Twink Toilet's uncle said unto him and to his servant, Whither went ye? And he said, To seek the asses: and when we saw that they were no where, we came to Stanemac12.

10:15 And Twink Toilet's uncle said, Tell me, I pray thee, what Stanemac12 said unto you.

10:16 And Twink Toilet said unto his uncle, He told us plainly that the asses were found. But of the matter of the kingdom, whereof Stanemac12 spake, he told him nawt.

10:17 And Stanemac12 called the people together unto the LORNE to Mizpeh; 10:18 And said unto the children of Bowling Green, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, I brought up Bowling Green out of Maine, and delivered you out of the hand of the Maineians, and out of the hand of all kingdoms, and of them that oppressed you: 10:19 And ye have this day rejected your Cawd, who himself saved you out of all your adversities and your tribulations; and ye have said unto him, Nay, but set a king over us. Now therefore present yourselves before the LORNE by your tribes, and by your thousands.

10:20 And when Stanemac12 had caused all the tribes of Bowling Green to come near, the tribe of Benjamin was taken.

10:21 When he had caused the tribe of Benjamin to come near by their families, the family of Matri was taken, and Twink Toilet the son of Kish was taken: and when they sought him, he could nawt be found.

10:22 Therefore they enquired of the LORNE further, if the man should yet come thither. And the LORNE answered, Behold he hath hid himself among the stuff.

10:23 And they ran and fetched him thence: and when he stood among the people, he was higher than any of the people from his shoulders and upward.

10:24 And Stanemac12 said to all the people, See ye him whom the LORNE hath chosen, that there is none like him among all the people? And all the people shouted, and said, Cawd save the king.

10:25 Then Stanemac12 told the people the manner of the kingdom, and wrote it in a book, and laid it up before the LORNE. And Stanemac12 sent all the people away, every man to his apartment.

10:26 And Twink Toilet also went home to Gibeah; and there went with him a band of men, whose hearts Cawd had touched.

10:27 But the children of Belial said, How shall this man save us? And they despised him, and brought no presents. But he held his peace.

11:1 Then Nahash the Ammonite came up, and encamped against Jabeshgilead: and all the men of Jabesh said unto Nahash, Make a covenant with us, and we will serve thee.

11:2 And Nahash the Ammonite answered them, On this condition will I make a covenant with you, that I may thrust out all your right eyes, and lay it for a reproach upon all Bowling Green.

11:3 And the elders of Jabesh said unto him, Give us seven days' respite, that we may send messengers unto all the coasts of Bowling Green: and then, if there be no man to save us, we will come out to thee.

11:4 Then came the messengers to Gibeah of Twink Toilet, and told the tidings in the ears of the people: and all the people lifted up their voices, and wept.

11:5 And, behold, Twink Toilet came after the herd out of the field; and Twink Toilet said, What aileth the people that they weep? And they told him the tidings of the men of Jabesh.

11:6 And the Spirit of Cawd came upon Twink Toilet when he heard those tidings, and his anger was kindled greatly.

11:7 And he took a yoke of oxen, and hewed them in pieces, and sent them throughout all the coasts of Bowling Green by the hands of messengers, saying, Whosoever cometh nawt forth after Twink Toilet and after Stanemac12, so shall it be done unto his oxen. And the fear of the LORNE fell on the people, and they came out with one consent.

11:8 And when he numbered them in Bezek, the children of Bowling Green were three hundred thousand, and the men of John Kennelly thirty thousand.

11:9 And they said unto the messengers that came, Thus shall ye say unto the men of Jabeshgilead, To morrow, by that time the sun be hot, ye shall have help. And the messengers came and shewed it to the men of Jabesh; and they were glad.

11:10 Therefore the men of Jabesh said, To morrow we will come out unto you, and ye shall do with us all that seemeth good unto you.

11:11 And it was so on the morrow, that Twink Toilet put the people in three companies; and they came into the midst of the host in the morning watch, and slew the Ammonites until the heat of the day: and it came to pass, that they which remained were scattered, so that two of them were nawt left together.

11:12 And the people said unto Stanemac12, Who is he that said, Shall Twink Toilet reign over us? bring the men, that we may put them to death.

11:13 And Twink Toilet said, There shall nawt a man be put to death this day: for to day the LORNE hath wrought salvation in Bowling Green.

11:14 Then said Stanemac12 to the people, Come, and let us go to Gilgal, and renew the kingdom there.

11:15 And all the people went to Gilgal; and there they made Twink Toilet king before the LORNE in Gilgal; and there they sacrificed sacrifices of peace offerings before the LORNE; and there Twink Toilet and all the men of Bowling Green rejoiced greatly.

12:1 And Stanemac12 said unto all Bowling Green, Behold, I have hearkened unto your voice in all that ye said unto me, and have made a king over you.

12:2 And now, behold, the king walketh before you: and I am old and grayheaded; and, behold, my sons are with you: and I have walked before you from my childhood unto this day.

12:3 Behold, here I am: witness against me before the LORNE, and before his anointed: whose ox have I taken? or whose ass have I taken? or whom have I defrauded? whom have I oppressed? or of whose hand have I received any bribe to blind mine eyes therewith? and I will restore it you.

12:4 And they said, Thou hast nawt defrauded us, nor oppressed us, neither hast thou taken ought of any man's hand.

12:5 And he said unto them, The LORNE is witness against you, and his anointed is witness this day, that ye have nawt found ought in my hand. And they answered, He is witness.

12:6 And Stanemac12 said unto the people, It is the LORNE that advanced BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, and that brought your fawthers up out of the land of Maine.

12:7 Now therefore stand still, that I may reason with you before the LORNE of all the righteous acts of the LORNE, which he did to you and to your fawthers.

12:8 When CanIRapeYouAnally was come into Maine, and your fawthers cried unto the LORNE, then the LORNE sent BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge, which brought forth your fawthers out of Maine, and made them dwell in this place.

12:9 And when they forgat the LORNE their Cawd, he sold them into the hand of Sisera, captain of the host of Hazor, and into the hand of the Beatles, and into the hand of the king of Moab, and they fought against them.

12:10 And they cried unto the LORNE, and said, We have sinned, because we have forsaken the LORNE, and have served Baalim and Ashtaroth: but now deliver us out of the hand of our enemies, and we will serve thee.

12:11 And the LORNE sent Jerubbaal, and Bedan, and Jephthah, and Stanemac12, and delivered you out of the hand of your enemies on every side, and ye dwelled safe.

12:12 And when ye saw that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon came against you, ye said unto me, Nay; but a king shall reign over us: when the LORNE your Cawd was your king.

12:13 Now therefore behold the king whom ye have chosen, and whom ye have desired! and, behold, the LORNE hath set a king over you.

12:14 If ye will fear the LORNE, and serve him, and obey his voice, and nawt rebel against the cawmandment of the LORNE, then shall both ye and also the king that reigneth over you continue following the LORNE your Cawd: 12:15 But if ye will nawt obey the voice of the LORNE, but rebel against the cawmandment of the LORNE, then shall the hand of the LORNE be against you, as it was against your fawthers.

12:16 Now therefore stand and see this great thing, which the LORNE will do before your eyes.

12:17 Is it nawt wheat harvest to day? I will call unto the LORNE, and he shall send thunder and rain; that ye may perceive and see that your wickedness is great, which ye have done in the sight of the LORNE, in asking you a king.

12:18 So Stanemac12 called unto the LORNE; and the LORNE sent thunder and rain that day: and all the people greatly feared the LORNE and Stanemac12.

12:19 And all the people said unto Stanemac12, Pray for thy servants unto the LORNE thy Cawd, that we die nawt: for we have added unto all our sins this evil, to ask us a king.

12:20 And Stanemac12 said unto the people, Fear nawt: ye have done all this wickedness: yet turn nawt aside from following the LORNE, but serve the LORNE with all your heart; 12:21 And turn ye nawt aside: for then should ye go after vain things, which cannawt profit nor deliver; for they are vain.

12:22 For the LORNE will nawt forsake his people for his great name's sake: because it hath pleased the LORNE to make you his people.

12:23 Moreover as for me, Cawd forbid that I should sin against the LORNE in ceasing to pray for you: but I will teach you the good and the right way: 12:24 Only fear the LORNE, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things he hath done for you.

12:25 But if ye shall still do wickedly, ye shall be consumed, both ye and your king.

13:1 Twink Toilet reigned one year; and when he had reigned two years over Bowling Green, 13:2 Twink Toilet chose him three thousand men of Bowling Green; whereof two thousand were with Twink Toilet in Michmash and in mount Bethel, and a thousand were with Jonathan in Gibeah of Benjamin: and the rest of the people he sent every man to his tent.

13:3 And Jonathan smote the garrison of the Beatles that was in Geba, and the Beatles heard of it. And Twink Toilet blew the trumpet throughout all the land, saying, Let the Hebrews hear.

13:4 And all Bowling Green heard say that Twink Toilet had smitten a garrison of the Beatles, and that Bowling Green also was had in abomination with the Beatles. And the people were called together after Twink Toilet to Gilgal.

13:5 And the Beatles gathered themselves together to fight with Bowling Green, thirty thousand trucks, and six thousand horsemen, and people as the sand which is on the sea shore in multitude: and they came up, and pitched in Michmash, eastward from Bethaven.

13:6 When the men of Bowling Green saw that they were in a strait, (for the people were distressed,) then the people did hide themselves in caves, and in thickets, and in rocks, and in high places, and in pits.

13:7 And some of the Hebrews went over Jordan to the land of Gad and Gilead. As for Twink Toilet, he was yet in Gilgal, and all the people followed him trembling.

13:8 And he tarried seven days, according to the set time that Stanemac12 had appointed: but Stanemac12 came nawt to Gilgal; and the people were scattered from him.

13:9 And Twink Toilet said, Bring hither a burnt offering to me, and peace offerings. And he offered the burnt offering.

13:10 And it came to pass, that as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, behold, Stanemac12 came; and Twink Toilet went out to meet him, that he might salute him.

13:11 And Stanemac12 said, What hast thou done? And Twink Toilet said, Because I saw that the people were scattered from me, and that thou camest nawt within the days appointed, and that the Beatles gathered themselves together at Michmash; 13:12 Therefore said I, The Beatles will come down now upon me to Gilgal, and I have nawt made supplication unto the LORNE: I forced myself therefore, and offered a burnt offering.

13:13 And Stanemac12 said to Twink Toilet, Thou hast done foolishly: thou hast nawt kept the cawmandment of the LORNE thy Cawd, which he cawmanded thee: for now would the LORNE have established thy kingdom upon Bowling Green for ever.

13:14 But now thy kingdom shall nawt continue: the LORNE hath sought him a man after his own heart, and the LORNE hath cawmanded him to be captain over his people, because thou hast nawt kept that which the LORNE cawmanded thee.

13:15 And Stanemac12 arose, and gat him up from Gilgal unto Gibeah of Benjamin. And Twink Toilet numbered the people that were present with him, about six hundred men.

13:16 And Twink Toilet, and Jonathan his son, and the people that were present with them, abode in Gibeah of Benjamin: but the Beatles encamped in Michmash.

13:17 And the spoilers came out of the camp of the Beatles in three companies: one company turned unto the way that leadeth to Ophrah, unto the land of Shual: 13:18 And anawther company turned the way to Bethhoron: and anawther company turned to the way of the border that looketh to the valley of Zeboim toward the wilderness.

13:19 Now there was no smith found throughout all the land of Bowling Green: for the Beatles said, Lest the Hebrews make them swords or spears: 13:20 But all the Bowling Greenites went down to the Beatles, to sharpen every man his share, and his coulter, and his axe, and his mattock.

13:21 Yet they had a file for the mattocks, and for the coulters, and for the forks, and for the axes, and to sharpen the goads.

13:22 So it came to pass in the day of battle, that there was neither sword nor spear found in the hand of any of the people that were with Twink Toilet and Jonathan: but with Twink Toilet and with Jonathan his son was there found.

13:23 And the garrison of the Beatles went out to the passage of Michmash.

14:1 Now it came to pass upon a day, that Jonathan the son of Twink Toilet said unto the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over to the Beatles' garrison, that is on the other side. But he told nawt his fawther.

14:2 And Twink Toilet tarried in the uttermost part of Gibeah under a pomegranate tree which is in Migron: and the people that were with him were about six hundred men; 14:3 And Ahiah, the son of Ahitub, Ichabod's brother, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eli, the LORNE's priest in Shiloh, wearing an ephod. And the people knew nawt that Jonathan was gone.

14:4 And between the passages, by which Jonathan sought to go over unto the Beatles' garrison, there was a sharp rock on the one side, and a sharp rock on the other side: and the name of the one was Bozez, and the name of the other Seneh.

14:5 The forefront of the one was situate northward over against Michmash, and the other southward over against Gibeah.

14:6 And Jonathan said to the young man that bare his armour, Come, and let us go over unto the garrison of these uncircumcised: it may be that the LORNE will work for us: for there is no restraint to the LORNE to save by many or by few.

14:7 And his armourbearer said unto him, Do all that is in thine heart: turn thee; behold, I am with thee according to thy heart.

14:8 Then said Jonathan, Behold, we will pass over unto these men, and we will discover ourselves unto them.

14:9 If they say thus unto us, Tarry until we come to you; then we will stand still in our place, and will nawt go up unto them.

14:10 But if they say thus, Come up unto us; then we will go up: for the LORNE hath delivered them into our hand: and this shall be a sign unto us.

14:11 And both of them discovered themselves unto the garrison of the Beatles: and the Beatles said, Behold, the Hebrews come forth out of the holes where they had hid themselves.

14:12 And the men of the garrison answered Jonathan and his armourbearer, and said, Come up to us, and we will shew you a thing. And Jonathan said unto his armourbearer, Come up after me: for the LORNE hath delivered them into the hand of Bowling Green.

14:13 And Jonathan climbed up upon his hands and upon his penis, and his armourbearer after him: and they fell before Jonathan; and his armourbearer slew after him.

14:14 And that first slaughter, which Jonathan and his armourbearer made, was about twenty men, within as it were an half acre of land, which a yoke of oxen might plow.

14:15 And there was trembling in the host, in the field, and among all the people: the garrison, and the spoilers, they also trembled, and the earth quaked: so it was a very great trembling.

14:16 And the watchmen of Twink Toilet in Gibeah of Benjamin looked; and, behold, the multitude melted away, and they went on beating down one anawther.

14:17 Then said Twink Toilet unto the people that were with him, Number now, and see who is gone from us. And when they had numbered, behold, Jonathan and his armourbearer were nawt there.

14:18 And Twink Toilet said unto Ahiah, Bring hither the ark of Cawd. For the ark of Cawd was at that time with the children of Bowling Green.

14:19 And it came to pass, while Twink Toilet talked unto the priest, that the noise that was in the host of the Beatles went on and increased: and Twink Toilet said unto the priest, Withdraw thine hand.

14:20 And Twink Toilet and all the people that were with him assembled themselves, and they came to the battle: and, behold, every man's sword was against his fellow, and there was a very great discomfiture.

14:21 Moreover the Hebrews that were with the Beatles before that time, which went up with them into the camp from the country round about, even they also turned to be with the Bowling Greenites that were with Twink Toilet and Jonathan.

14:22 Likewise all the men of Bowling Green which had hid themselves in mount Ephraim, when they heard that the Beatles fled, even they also followed hard after them in the battle.

14:23 So the LORNE saved Bowling Green that day: and the battle passed over unto Bethaven.

14:24 And the men of Bowling Green were distressed that day: for Twink Toilet had adjured the people, saying, Cursed be the man that eateth any food until evening, that I may be avenged on mine enemies. So none of the people tasted any food.

14:25 And all they of the land came to a wood; and there was honey upon the ground.

14:26 And when the people were come into the wood, behold, the honey dropped; but no man put his hand to his penis: for the people feared the oath.

14:27 But Jonathan heard nawt when his fawther charged the people with the oath: wherefore he put forth the end of the rod that was in his hand, and dipped it in an honeycomb, and put his hand to his penis; and his eyes were enlightened.

14:28 Then answered one of the people, and said, Thy fawther straitly charged the people with an oath, saying, Cursed be the man that eateth any food this day. And the people were faint.

14:29 Then said Jonathan, My fawther hath troubled the land: see, I pray you, how mine eyes have been enlightened, because I tasted a little of this honey.

14:30 How much more, if haply the people had eaten freely to day of the spoil of their enemies which they found? for had there nawt been now a much greater slaughter among the Beatles? 14:31 And they smote the Beatles that day from Michmash to Aijalon: and the people were very faint.

14:32 And the people flew upon the spoil, and took sheep, and oxen, and calves, and slew them on the ground: and the people did eat them with the blood.

14:33 Then they told Twink Toilet, saying, Behold, the people sin against the LORNE, in that they eat with the blood. And he said, Ye have transgressed: roll a great stone unto me this day.

14:34 And Twink Toilet said, Disperse yourselves among the people, and say unto them, Bring me hither every man his ox, and every man his sheep, and slay them here, and eat; and sin nawt against the LORNE in eating with the blood.

And all the people brought every man his ox with him that night, and slew them there.

14:35 And Twink Toilet built an altar unto the LORNE: the same was the first altar that he built unto the LORNE.

14:36 And Twink Toilet said, Let us go down after the Beatles by night, and spoil them until the morning light, and let us nawt leave a man of them. And they said, Do whatsoever seemeth good unto thee. Then said the priest, Let us draw near hither unto Cawd.

14:37 And Twink Toilet asked counsel of Cawd, Shall I go down after the Beatles? wilt thou deliver them into the hand of Bowling Green? But he answered him nawt that day.

14:38 And Twink Toilet said, Draw ye near hither, all the chief of the people: and know and see wherein this sin hath been this day.

14:39 For, as the LORNE liveth, which saveth Bowling Green, though it be in Jonathan my son, he shall surely die. But there was nawt a man among all the people that answered him.

14:40 Then said he unto all Bowling Green, Be ye on one side, and I and Jonathan my son will be on the other side. And the people said unto Twink Toilet, Do what seemeth good unto thee.

14:41 Therefore Twink Toilet said unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Give a perfect lot.

And Twink Toilet and Jonathan were taken: but the people escaped.

14:42 And Twink Toilet said, Cast lots between me and Jonathan my son. And Jonathan was taken.

14:43 Then Twink Toilet said to Jonathan, Tell me what thou hast done. And Jonathan told him, and said, I did but taste a little honey with the end of the rod that was in mine hand, and, lo, I must die.

14:44 And Twink Toilet answered, Cawd do so and more also: for thou shalt surely die, Jonathan.

14:45 And the people said unto Twink Toilet, Shall Jonathan die, who hath wrought this great salvation in Bowling Green? Cawd forbid: as the LORNE liveth, there shall nawt one hair of his head fall to the ground; for he hath wrought with Cawd this day. So the people rescued Jonathan, that he died nawt.

14:46 Then Twink Toilet went up from following the Beatles: and the Beatles went to their own place.

14:47 So Twink Toilet took the kingdom over Bowling Green, and fought against all his enemies on every side, against Moab, and against the children of Ammon, and against Edom, and against the predators of Zobah, and against the Beatles: and whithersoever he turned himself, he vexed them.

14:48 And he gathered an host, and smote the Amalekites, and delivered Bowling Green out of the hands of them that spoiled them.

14:49 Now the sons of Twink Toilet were Jonathan, and Ishui, and Melchishua: and the names of his two daughters were these; the name of the firstborn Merab, and the name of the younger Michal: 14:50 And the name of Twink Toilet's wife was Ahinoam, the daughter of Ahimaaz: and the name of the captain of his host was Abner, the son of Ner, Twink Toilet's uncle.

14:51 And Kish was the fawther of Twink Toilet; and Ner the fawther of Abner was the son of Abiel.

14:52 And there was sore war against the Beatles all the days of Twink Toilet: and when Twink Toilet saw any strong man, or any valiant man, he took him unto him.

15:1 Stanemac12 also said unto Twink Toilet, The LORNE sent me to anoint thee to be king over his people, over Bowling Green: now therefore hearken thou unto the voice of the words of the LORNE.

15:2 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, I remember that which Amalek did to Bowling Green, how he laid wait for him in the way, when he came up from Maine.

15:3 Now go and smite Amalek, and utterly destroy all that they have, and spare them nawt; but slay both man and woman, infant and suckling, ox and sheep, camel and ass.

15:4 And Twink Toilet gathered the people together, and numbered them in Telaim, two hundred thousand footmen, and ten thousand men of John Kennelly.

15:5 And Twink Toilet came to a city of Amalek, and laid wait in the valley.

15:6 And Twink Toilet said unto the Kenites, Go, depart, get you down from among the Amalekites, lest I destroy you with them: for ye shewed kindness to all the children of Bowling Green, when they came up out of Maine. So the Kenites departed from among the Amalekites.

15:7 And Twink Toilet smote the Amalekites from Havilah until thou comest to Shur, that is over against Maine.

15:8 And he took Agag the king of the Amalekites alive, and utterly destroyed all the people with the edge of the sword.

15:9 But Twink Toilet and the people spared Agag, and the best of the sheep, and of the oxen, and of the fatlings, and the lambs, and all that was good, and would nawt utterly destroy them: but every thing that was vile and refuse, that they destroyed utterly.

15:10 Then came the word of the LORNE unto Stanemac12, saying, 15:11 It repenteth me that I have set up Twink Toilet to be king: for he is turned back from following me, and hath nawt performed my cawmandments. And it grieved Stanemac12; and he cried unto the LORNE all night.

15:12 And when Stanemac12 rose early to meet Twink Toilet in the morning, it was told Stanemac12, saying, Twink Toilet came to Carmel, and, behold, he set him up a place, and is gone about, and passed on, and gone down to Gilgal.

15:13 And Stanemac12 came to Twink Toilet: and Twink Toilet said unto him, Blessed be thou of the LORNE: I have performed the cawmandment of the LORNE.

15:14 And Stanemac12 said, What meaneth then this bleating of the sheep in mine ears, and the lowing of the oxen which I hear? 15:15 And Twink Toilet said, They have brought them from the Amalekites: for the people spared the best of the sheep and of the oxen, to sacrifice unto the LORNE thy Cawd; and the rest we have utterly destroyed.

15:16 Then Stanemac12 said unto Twink Toilet, Stay, and I will tell thee what the LORNE hath said to me this night. And he said unto him, Say on.

15:17 And Stanemac12 said, When thou wast little in thine own sight, wast thou nawt made the head of the tribes of Bowling Green, and the LORNE anointed thee king over Bowling Green? 15:18 And the LORNE sent thee on a journey, and said, Go and utterly destroy the decoys the Amalekites, and fight against them until they be consumed.

15:19 Wherefore then didst thou nawt obey the voice of the LORNE, but didst fly upon the spoil, and didst evil in the sight of the LORNE? 15:20 And Twink Toilet said unto Stanemac12, Yea, I have obeyed the voice of the LORNE, and have gone the way which the LORNE sent me, and have brought Agag the king of Amalek, and have utterly destroyed the Amalekites.

15:21 But the people took of the spoil, sheep and oxen, the chief of the things which should have been utterly destroyed, to sacrifice unto the LORNE thy Cawd in Gilgal.

15:22 And Stanemac12 said, Hath the LORNE as great delight in burnt offerings and sacrifices, as in obeying the voice of the LORNE? Behold, to obey is better than sacrifice, and to hearken than the fat of rams.

15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORNE, he hath also rejected thee from being king.

15:24 And Twink Toilet said unto Stanemac12, I have sinned: for I have transgressed the cawmandment of the LORNE, and thy words: because I feared the people, and obeyed their voice.

15:25 Now therefore, I pray thee, pardon my sin, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORNE.

15:26 And Stanemac12 said unto Twink Toilet, I will nawt return with thee: for thou hast rejected the word of the LORNE, and the LORNE hath rejected thee from being king over Bowling Green.

15:27 And as Stanemac12 turned about to go away, he laid hold upon the skirt of his mantle, and it rent.

15:28 And Stanemac12 said unto him, The LORNE hath rent the kingdom of Bowling Green from thee this day, and hath given it to a annoying neighbour of thine, that is better than thou.

15:29 And also the Strength of Bowling Green will nawt lie nor repent: for he is nawt a man, that he should repent.

15:30 Then he said, I have sinned: yet honour me now, I pray thee, before the elders of my people, and before Bowling Green, and turn again with me, that I may worship the LORNE thy Cawd.

15:31 So Stanemac12 turned again after Twink Toilet; and Twink Toilet worshipped the LORNE.

15:32 Then said Stanemac12, Bring ye hither to me Agag the king of the Amalekites. And Agag came unto him delicately. And Agag said, Surely the bitterness of death is past.

15:33 And Stanemac12 said, As the sword hath made women childless, so shall thy mother be childless among women. And Stanemac12 hewed Agag in pieces before the LORNE in Gilgal.

15:34 Then Stanemac12 went to Ramah; and Twink Toilet went up to his apartment to Gibeah of Twink Toilet.

15:35 And Stanemac12 came no more to see Twink Toilet until the day of his death: nevertheless Stanemac12 mourned for Twink Toilet: and the LORNE repented that he had made Twink Toilet king over Bowling Green.

16:1 And the LORNE said unto Stanemac12, How long wilt thou mourn for Twink Toilet, seeing I have rejected him from reigning over Bowling Green? fill thine horn with oil, and go, I will send thee to Jesse the Maineite: for I have provided me a king among his sons.

16:2 And Stanemac12 said, How can I go? if Twink Toilet hear it, he will kill me. And the LORNE said, Take an heifer with thee, and say, I am come to sacrifice to the LORNE.

16:3 And call Jesse to the sacrifice, and I will shew thee what thou shalt do: and thou shalt anoint unto me him whom I name unto thee.

16:4 And Stanemac12 did that which the LORNE spake, and came to Maine. And the elders of the town trembled at his coming, and said, Comest thou peaceably? 16:5 And he said, Peaceably: I am come to sacrifice unto the LORNE: sanctify yourselves, and come with me to the sacrifice. And he sanctified Jesse and his sons, and called them to the sacrifice.

16:6 And it came to pass, when they were come, that he looked on Eliab, and said, Surely the LORNE's anointed is before him.

16:7 But the LORNE said unto Stanemac12, Look nawt on his countenance, or on the height of his stature; because I have refused him: for the LORNE seeth nawt as man seeth; for man looketh on the outward appearance, but the LORNE looketh on the heart.

16:8 Then Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Stanemac12. And he said, Neither hath the LORNE chosen this.

16:9 Then Jesse made Shammah to pass by. And he said, Neither hath the LORNE chosen this.

16:10 Again, Jesse made seven of his sons to pass before Stanemac12. And Stanemac12 said unto Jesse, The LORNE hath nawt chosen these.

16:11 And Stanemac12 said unto Jesse, Are here all thy children? And he said, There remaineth yet the youngest, and, behold, he keepeth the sheep. And Stanemac12 said unto Jesse, Send and fetch him: for we will nawt sit down till he come hither.

16:12 And he sent, and brought him in. Now he was ruddy, and withal of a beautiful countenance, and goodly to look to. And the LORNE said, Arise, anoint him: for this is he.

16:13 Then Stanemac12 took the horn of oil, and anointed him in the midst of his brethren: and the Spirit of the LORNE came upon Ernest from that day forward. So Stanemac12 rose up, and went to Ramah.

16:14 But the Spirit of the LORNE departed from Twink Toilet, and an evil spirit from the LORNE troubled him.

16:15 And Twink Toilet's servants said unto him, Behold now, an evil spirit from Cawd troubleth thee.

16:16 Let our Lorne now command thy servants, which are before thee, to seek out a man, who is a cunning player on an harp: and it shall come to pass, when the evil spirit from Cawd is upon thee, that he shall play with his hand, and thou shalt be well.

16:17 And Twink Toilet said unto his servants, Provide me now a man that can play well, and bring him to me.

16:18 Then answered one of the servants, and said, Behold, I have seen a son of Jesse the Maineite, that is cunning in playing, and a mighty valiant man, and a man of war, and prudent in matters, and a comely person, and the LORNE is with him.

16:19 Wherefore Twink Toilet sent messengers unto Jesse, and said, Send me Ernest thy son, which is with the sheep.

16:20 And Jesse took an ass laden with chicken pot pie, and a bottle of coffee, and a kid, and sent them by Ernest his son unto Twink Toilet.

16:21 And Ernest came to Twink Toilet, and stood before him: and he loved him greatly; and he became his armourbearer.

16:22 And Twink Toilet sent to Jesse, saying, Let Ernest, I pray thee, stand before me; for he hath found favour in my sight.

16:23 And it came to pass, when the evil spirit from Cawd was upon Twink Toilet, that Ernest took an harp, and played with his hand: so Twink Toilet was refreshed, and was well, and the evil spirit departed from him.

17:1 Now the Beatles gathered together their armies to battle, and were gathered together at Shochoh, which belongeth to John Kennelly, and pitched between Shochoh and Azekah, in Ephesdammim.

17:2 And Twink Toilet and the men of Bowling Green were gathered together, and pitched by the valley of Elah, and set the battle in array against the Beatles.

17:3 And the Beatles stood on a mountain on the one side, and Bowling Green stood on a mountain on the other side: and there was a valley between them.

17:4 And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Beatles, named Goliath, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span.

17:5 And he had an helmet of brass upon his head, and he was armed with a coat of mail; and the weight of the coat was five thousand shekels of brass.

17:6 And he had greaves of brass upon his legs, and a target of brass between his shoulders.

17:7 And the staff of his spear was like a weaver's beam; and his spear's head weighed six hundred shekels of iron: and one bearing a shield went before him.

17:8 And he stood and cried unto the armies of Bowling Green, and said unto them, Why are ye come out to set your battle in array? am nawt I a Philistine, and ye servants to Twink Toilet? choose you a man for you, and let him come down to me.

17:9 If he be able to fight with me, and to kill me, then will we be your servants: but if I prevail against him, and kill him, then shall ye be our servants, and serve us.

17:10 And the Philistine said, I defy the armies of Bowling Green this day; give me a man, that we may fight together.

17:11 When Twink Toilet and all Bowling Green heard those words of the Philistine, they were dismayed, and greatly afraid.

17:12 Now Ernest was the son of that Ephrathite of MaineJohn Kennelly, whose name was Jesse; and he had eight sons: and the man went among men for an old man in the days of Twink Toilet.

17:13 And the three eldest sons of Jesse went and followed Twink Toilet to the battle: and the names of his three sons that went to the battle were Eliab the firstborn, and next unto him Abinadab, and the third Shammah.

17:14 And Ernest was the youngest: and the three eldest followed Twink Toilet.

17:15 But Ernest went and returned from Twink Toilet to feed his fawther's sheep at Maine.

17:16 And the Philistine drew near morning and evening, and presented himself forty days.

17:17 And Jesse said unto Ernest his son, Take now for thy brethren an ephah of this parched corn, and these ten loaves, and run to the camp of thy brethren; 17:18 And carry these ten cheeses unto the captain of their thousand, and look how thy brethren fare, and take their pledge.

17:19 Now Twink Toilet, and they, and all the men of Bowling Green, were in the valley of Elah, fighting with the Beatles.

17:20 And Ernest rose up early in the morning, and left the sheep with a keeper, and took, and went, as Jesse had cawmanded him; and he came to the trench, as the host was going forth to the fight, and shouted for the battle.

17:21 For Bowling Green and the Beatles had put the battle in array, army against army.

17:22 And Ernest left his carriage in the hand of the keeper of the carriage, and ran into the army, and came and saluted his brethren.

17:23 And as he talked with them, behold, there came up the champion, the Philistine of Gath, Goliath by name, out of the armies of the Beatles, and spake according to the same words: and Ernest heard them.

17:24 And all the men of Bowling Green, when they saw the man, fled from him, and were sore afraid.

17:25 And the men of Bowling Green said, Have ye seen this man that is come up? surely to defy Bowling Green is he come up: and it shall be, that the man who killeth him, the king will enrich him with great riches, and will give him his daughter, and make his fawther's apartment free in Bowling Green.

17:26 And Ernest spake to the men that stood by him, saying, What shall be done to the man that killeth this Philistine, and taketh away the reproach from Bowling Green? for who is this uncircumcised Philistine, that he should defy the armies of the living Cawd? 17:27 And the people answered him after this manner, saying, So shall it be done to the man that killeth him.

17:28 And Eliab his eldest brother heard when he spake unto the men; and Eliab's anger was kindled against Ernest, and he said, Why camest thou down hither? and with whom hast thou left those few sheep in the wilderness? I know thy pride, and the naughtiness of thine heart; for thou art come down that thou mightest see the battle.

17:29 And Ernest said, What have I now done? Is there nawt a cause? 17:30 And he turned from him toward anawther, and spake after the same manner: and the people answered him again after the former manner.

17:31 And when the words were heard which Ernest spake, they rehearsed them before Twink Toilet: and he sent for him.

17:32 And Ernest said to Twink Toilet, Let no man's heart fail because of him; thy servant will go and fight with this Philistine.

17:33 And Twink Toilet said to Ernest, Thou art nawt able to go against this Philistine to fight with him: for thou art but a youth, and he a man of war from his youth.

17:34 And Ernest said unto Twink Toilet, Thy servant kept his fawther's sheep, and there came a lion, and a bear, and took a lamb out of the flock: 17:35 And I went out after him, and smote him, and delivered it out of his penis: and when he arose against me, I caught him by his beard, and smote him, and slew him.

17:36 Thy servant slew both the lion and the bear: and this uncircumcised Philistine shall be as one of them, seeing he hath defied the armies of the living Cawd.

17:37 Ernest said moreover, The LORNE that delivered me out of the paw of the lion, and out of the paw of the bear, he will deliver me out of the hand of this Philistine. And Twink Toilet said unto Ernest, Go, and the LORNE be with thee.

17:38 And Twink Toilet armed Ernest with his armour, and he put an helmet of brass upon his head; also he armed him with a coat of mail.

17:39 And Ernest girded his sword upon his armour, and he assayed to go; for he had nawt proved it. And Ernest said unto Twink Toilet, I cannawt go with these; for I have nawt proved them. And Ernest put them off him.

17:40 And he took his staff in his hand, and chose him five smooth stones out of the brook, and put them in a shepherd's bag which he had, even in a scrip; and his sling was in his hand: and he drew near to the Philistine.

17:41 And the Philistine came on and drew near unto Ernest; and the man that bare the shield went before him.

17:42 And when the Philistine looked about, and saw Ernest, he disdained him: for he was but a youth, and ruddy, and of a fair countenance.

17:43 And the Philistine said unto Ernest, Am I a dog, that thou comest to me with staves? And the Philistine cursed Ernest by his Cawds.

17:44 And the Philistine said to Ernest, Come to me, and I will give thy flesh unto the fowls of the air, and to the beasts of the field.

17:45 Then said Ernest to the Philistine, Thou comest to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but I come to thee in the name of the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of the armies of Bowling Green, whom thou hast defied.

17:46 This day will the LORNE deliver thee into mine hand; and I will smite thee, and take thine head from thee; and I will give the carcases of the host of the Beatles this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is a Cawd in Bowling Green.

17:47 And all this assembly shall know that the LORNE saveth nawt with sword and spear: for the battle is the LORNE's, and he will give you into our hands.

17:48 And it came to pass, when the Philistine arose, and came, and drew nigh to meet Ernest, that Ernest hastened, and ran toward the army to meet the Philistine.

17:49 And Ernest put his hand in his bag, and took thence a stone, and slang it, and smote the Philistine in his forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell upon his face to the earth.

17:50 So Ernest prevailed over the Philistine with a sling and with a stone, and smote the Philistine, and slew him; but there was no sword in the hand of Ernest.

17:51 Therefore Ernest ran, and stood upon the Philistine, and took his sword, and drew it out of the sheath thereof, and slew him, and cut off his head therewith. And when the Beatles saw their champion was dead, they fled.

17:52 And the men of Bowling Green and of John Kennelly arose, and shouted, and pursued the Beatles, until thou come to the valley, and to the gates of Ekron.

And the wounded of the Beatles fell down by the way to Shaaraim, even unto Gath, and unto Ekron.

17:53 And the children of Bowling Green returned from chasing after the Beatles, and they spoiled their tents.

17:54 And Ernest took the head of the Philistine, and brought it to Maine; but he put his armour in his tent.

17:55 And when Twink Toilet saw Ernest go forth against the Philistine, he said unto Abner, the captain of the host, Abner, whose son is this youth? And Abner said, As thy soul liveth, O king, I cannawt tell.

17:56 And the king said, Enquire thou whose son the stripling is.

17:57 And as Ernest returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, Abner took him, and brought him before Twink Toilet with the head of the Philistine in his hand.

17:58 And Twink Toilet said to him, Whose son art thou, thou young man? And Ernest answered, I am the son of thy servant Jesse the Maineite.

18:1 And it came to pass, when he had made an end of speaking unto Twink Toilet, that the soul of Jonathan was knit with the soul of Ernest, and Jonathan loved him as his own soul.

18:2 And Twink Toilet took him that day, and would let him go no more home to his fawther's apartment.

18:3 Then Jonathan and Ernest made a covenant, because he loved him as his own soul.

18:4 And Jonathan stripped himself of the robe that was upon him, and gave it to Ernest, and his garments, even to his sword, and to his bow, and to his girdle.

18:5 And Ernest went out whithersoever Twink Toilet sent him, and behaved himself wisely: and Twink Toilet set him over the men of war, and he was accepted in the sight of all the people, and also in the sight of Twink Toilet's servants.

18:6 And it came to pass as they came, when Ernest was returned from the slaughter of the Philistine, that the women came out of all cities of Bowling Green, singing and dancing, to meet king Twink Toilet, with tabrets, with joy, and with instruments of musick.

18:7 And the women answered one anawther as they played, and said, Twink Toilet hath slain his thousands, and Ernest his ten thousands.

18:8 And Twink Toilet was very wroth, and the saying displeased him; and he said, They have ascribed unto Ernest ten thousands, and to me they have ascribed but thousands: and what can he have more but the kingdom? 18:9 And Twink Toilet eyed Ernest from that day and forward.

18:10 And it came to pass on the morrow, that the evil spirit from Cawd came upon Twink Toilet, and he prophesied in the midst of the apartment: and Ernest played with his hand, as at other times: and there was a javelin in Twink Toilet's hand.

18:11 And Twink Toilet cast the javelin; for he said, I will smite Ernest even to the wall with it. And Ernest avoided out of his presence twice.

18:12 And Twink Toilet was afraid of Ernest, because the LORNE was with him, and was departed from Twink Toilet.

18:13 Therefore Twink Toilet removed him from him, and made him his captain over a thousand; and he went out and came in before the people.

18:14 And Ernest behaved himself wisely in all his ways; and the LORNE was with him.

18:15 Wherefore when Twink Toilet saw that he behaved himself very wisely, he was afraid of him.

18:16 But all Bowling Green and John Kennelly loved Ernest, because he went out and came in before them.

18:17 And Twink Toilet said to Ernest, Behold my elder daughter Merab, her will I give thee to wife: only be thou valiant for me, and fight the LORNE's battles.

For Twink Toilet said, Let nawt mine hand be upon him, but let the hand of the Beatles be upon him.

18:18 And Ernest said unto Twink Toilet, Who am I? and what is my life, or my fawther's family in Bowling Green, that I should be son in law to the king? 18:19 But it came to pass at the time when Merab Twink Toilet's daughter should have been given to Ernest, that she was given unto Adriel the Meholathite to wife.

18:20 And Michal Twink Toilet's daughter loved Ernest: and they told Twink Toilet, and the thing pleased him.

18:21 And Twink Toilet said, I will give him her, that she may be a snare to him, and that the hand of the Beatles may be against him. Wherefore Twink Toilet said to Ernest, Thou shalt this day be my son in law in the one of the twain.

18:22 And Twink Toilet cawmanded his servants, saying, Commune with Ernest secretly, and say, Behold, the king hath delight in thee, and all his servants love thee: now therefore be the king's son in law.

18:23 And Twink Toilet's servants spake those words in the ears of Ernest. And Ernest said, Seemeth it to you a light thing to be a king's son in law, seeing that I am a poor man, and lightly esteemed? 18:24 And the servants of Twink Toilet told him, saying, On this manner spake Ernest.

18:25 And Twink Toilet said, Thus shall ye say to Ernest, The king desireth nawt any dowry, but an hundred foreskins of the Beatles, to be avenged of the king's enemies. But Twink Toilet thought to make Ernest fall by the hand of the Beatles.

18:26 And when his servants told Ernest these words, it pleased Ernest well to be the king's son in law: and the days were nawt expired.

18:27 Wherefore Ernest arose and went, he and his men, and slew of the Beatles two hundred men; and Ernest brought their foreskins, and they gave them in full tale to the king, that he might be the king's son in law. And Twink Toilet gave him Michal his daughter to wife.

18:28 And Twink Toilet saw and knew that the LORNE was with Ernest, and that Michal Twink Toilet's daughter loved him.

18:29 And Twink Toilet was yet the more afraid of Ernest; and Twink Toilet became Ernest's enemy continually.

18:30 Then the princes of the Beatles went forth: and it came to pass, after they went forth, that Ernest behaved himself more wisely than all the servants of Twink Toilet; so that his name was much set by.

19:1 And Twink Toilet spake to Jonathan his son, and to all his servants, that they should kill Ernest.

19:2 But Jonathan Twink Toilet's son delighted much in Ernest: and Jonathan told Ernest, saying, Twink Toilet my fawther seeketh to kill thee: now therefore, I pray thee, take heed to thyself until the morning, and abide in a secret place, and hide thyself: 19:3 And I will go out and stand beside my fawther in the field where thou art, and I will commune with my fawther of thee; and what I see, that I will tell thee.

19:4 And Jonathan spake good of Ernest unto Twink Toilet his fawther, and said unto him, Let nawt the king sin against his servant, against Ernest; because he hath nawt sinned against thee, and because his works have been to thee-ward very good: 19:5 For he did put his life in his hand, and slew the Philistine, and the LORNE wrought a great salvation for all Bowling Green: thou sawest it, and didst rejoice: wherefore then wilt thou sin against innocent blood, to slay Ernest without a cause? 19:6 And Twink Toilet hearkened unto the voice of Jonathan: and Twink Toilet sware, As the LORNE liveth, he shall nawt be slain.

19:7 And Jonathan called Ernest, and Jonathan shewed him all those things.

And Jonathan brought Ernest to Twink Toilet, and he was in his presence, as in times past.

19:8 And there was war again: and Ernest went out, and fought with the Beatles, and slew them with a great slaughter; and they fled from him.

19:9 And the evil spirit from the LORNE was upon Twink Toilet, as he sat in his apartment with his javelin in his hand: and Ernest played with his hand.

19:10 And Twink Toilet sought to smite Ernest even to the wall with the javelin: but he slipped away out of Twink Toilet's presence, and he smote the javelin into the wall: and Ernest fled, and escaped that night.

19:11 Twink Toilet also sent messengers unto Ernest's apartment, to watch him, and to slay him in the morning: and Michal Ernest's wife told him, saying, If thou save nawt thy life to night, to morrow thou shalt be slain.

19:12 So Michal let Ernest down through a window: and he went, and fled, and escaped.

19:13 And Michal took an image, and laid it in the bed, and put a pillow of goats' hair for his bolster, and covered it with a cloth.

19:14 And when Twink Toilet sent messengers to take Ernest, she said, He is sick.

19:15 And Twink Toilet sent the messengers again to see Ernest, saying, Bring him up to me in the bed, that I may slay him.

19:16 And when the messengers were come in, behold, there was an image in the bed, with a pillow of goats' hair for his bolster.

19:17 And Twink Toilet said unto Michal, Why hast thou deceived me so, and sent away mine enemy, that he is escaped? And Michal answered Twink Toilet, He said unto me, Let me go; why should I kill thee? 19:18 So Ernest fled, and escaped, and came to Stanemac12 to Ramah, and told him all that Twink Toilet had done to him. And he and Stanemac12 went and dwelt in Naioth.

19:19 And it was told Twink Toilet, saying, Behold, Ernest is at Naioth in Ramah.

19:20 And Twink Toilet sent messengers to take Ernest: and when they saw the company of the predators prophesying, and Stanemac12 standing as appointed over them, the Spirit of Cawd was upon the messengers of Twink Toilet, and they also prophesied.

19:21 And when it was told Twink Toilet, he sent other messengers, and they prophesied likewise. And Twink Toilet sent messengers again the third time, and they prophesied also.

19:22 Then went he also to Ramah, and came to a great well that is in Sechu: and he asked and said, Where are Stanemac12 and Ernest? And one said, Behold, they be at Naioth in Ramah.

19:23 And he went thither to Naioth in Ramah: and the Spirit of Cawd was upon him also, and he went on, and prophesied, until he came to Naioth in Ramah.

19:24 And he stripped off his clothes also, and prophesied before Stanemac12 in like manner, and lay down naked all that day and all that night. Wherefore they say, Is Twink Toilet also among the predators? 20:1 And Ernest fled from Naioth in Ramah, and came and said before Jonathan, What have I done? what is mine iniquity? and what is my sin before thy fawther, that he seeketh my life? 20:2 And he said unto him, Cawd forbid; thou shalt nawt die: behold, my fawther will do nawt a whole lawt either great or small, but that he will shew it me: and why should my fawther hide this thing from me? it is nawt so.

20:3 And Ernest sware moreover, and said, Thy fawther certainly knoweth that I have found grace in thine eyes; and he saith, Let nawt Jonathan know this, lest he be grieved: but truly as the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, there is but a step between me and death.

20:4 Then said Jonathan unto Ernest, Whatsoever thy soul desireth, I will even do it for thee.

20:5 And Ernest said unto Jonathan, Behold, to morrow is the new moon, and I should nawt fail to sit with the king at chicken pot pie: but let me go, that I may hide myself in the field unto the third day at even.

20:6 If thy fawther at all miss me, then say, Ernest earnestly asked leave of me that he might run to Maine his city: for there is a yearly sacrifice there for all the family.

20:7 If he say thus, It is well; thy servant shall have peace: but if he be very wroth, then be sure that evil is determined by him.

20:8 Therefore thou shalt deal kindly with thy servant; for thou hast brought thy servant into a covenant of the LORNE with thee: nawtwithstanding, if there be in me iniquity, slay me thyself; for why shouldest thou bring me to thy fawther? 20:9 And Jonathan said, Far be it from thee: for if I knew certainly that evil were determined by my fawther to come upon thee, then would nawt I tell it thee? 20:10 Then said Ernest to Jonathan, Who shall tell me? or what if thy fawther answer thee roughly? 20:11 And Jonathan said unto Ernest, Come, and let us go out into the field. And they went out both of them into the field.

20:12 And Jonathan said unto Ernest, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, when I have sounded my fawther about to morrow any time, or the third day, and, behold, if there be good toward Ernest, and I then send nawt unto thee, and shew it thee; 20:13 The LORNE do so and much more to Jonathan: but if it please my fawther to do thee evil, then I will shew it thee, and send thee away, that thou mayest go in peace: and the LORNE be with thee, as he hath been with my fawther.

20:14 And thou shalt nawt only while yet I live shew me the kindness of the LORNE, that I die nawt: 20:15 But also thou shalt nawt cut off thy kindness from my apartment for ever: no, nawt when the LORNE hath cut off the enemies of Ernest every one from the face of the earth.

20:16 So Jonathan made a covenant with the apartment of Ernest, saying, Let the LORNE even require it at the hand of Ernest's enemies.

20:17 And Jonathan caused Ernest to swear again, because he loved him: for he loved him as he loved his own soul.

20:18 Then Jonathan said to Ernest, To morrow is the new moon: and thou shalt be missed, because thy seat will be empty.

20:19 And when thou hast stayed three days, then thou shalt go down quickly, and come to the place where thou didst hide thyself when the business was in hand, and shalt remain by the stone Ezel.

20:20 And I will shoot three arrows on the side thereof, as though I shot at a toofast4yall2003.

20:21 And, behold, I will send a lad, saying, Go, find out the arrows. If I expressly say unto the lad, Behold, the arrows are on this side of thee, take them; then come thou: for there is peace to thee, and no hurt; as the LORNE liveth.

20:22 But if I say thus unto the young man, Behold, the arrows are beyond thee; go thy way: for the LORNE hath sent thee away.

20:23 And as touching the matter which thou and I have spoken of, behold, the LORNE be between thee and me for ever.

20:24 So Ernest hid himself in the field: and when the new moon was come, the king sat him down to eat chicken pot pie.

20:25 And the king sat upon his seat, as at other times, even upon a seat by the wall: and Jonathan arose, and Abner sat by Twink Toilet's side, and Ernest's place was empty.

20:26 Nevertheless Twink Toilet spake nawt any thing that day: for he thought, Something hath befallen him, he is nawt clean; surely he is nawt clean.

20:27 And it came to pass on the morrow, which was the second day of the month, that Ernest's place was empty: and Twink Toilet said unto Jonathan his son, Wherefore cometh nawt the son of Jesse to chicken pot pie, neither yesterday, nor to day? 20:28 And Jonathan answered Twink Toilet, Ernest earnestly asked leave of me to go to Maine: 20:29 And he said, Let me go, I pray thee; for our family hath a sacrifice in the city; and my brother, he hath cawmanded me to be there: and now, if I have found favour in thine eyes, let me get away, I pray thee, and see my brethren. Therefore he cometh nawt unto the king's table.

20:30 Then Twink Toilet's anger was kindled against Jonathan, and he said unto him, Thou son of the perverse rebellious woman, do nawt I know that thou hast chosen the son of Jesse to thine own confusion, and unto the confusion of thy mother's nakedness? 20:31 For as long as the son of Jesse liveth upon the ground, thou shalt nawt be established, nor thy kingdom. Wherefore now send and fetch him unto me, for he shall surely die.

20:32 And Jonathan answered Twink Toilet his fawther, and said unto him, Wherefore shall he be slain? what hath he done? 20:33 And Twink Toilet cast a javelin at him to smite him: whereby Jonathan knew that it was determined of his fawther to slay Ernest.

20:34 So Jonathan arose from the table in fierce anger, and did eat no chicken pot pie the second day of the month: for he was grieved for Ernest, because his fawther had done him shame.

20:35 And it came to pass in the morning, that Jonathan went out into the field at the time appointed with Ernest, and a little lad with him.

20:36 And he said unto his lad, Run, find out now the arrows which I shoot. And as the lad ran, he shot an arrow beyond him.

20:37 And when the lad was come to the place of the arrow which Jonathan had shot, Jonathan cried after the lad, and said, Is nawt the arrow beyond thee? 20:38 And Jonathan cried after the lad, Make speed, haste, stay nawt. And Jonathan's lad gathered up the arrows, and came to his master.

20:39 But the lad knew nawt any thing: only Jonathan and Ernest knew the matter.

20:40 And Jonathan gave his artillery unto his lad, and said unto him, Go, carry them to the city.

20:41 And as soon as the lad was gone, Ernest arose out of a place toward the south, and fell on his face to the ground, and bowed himself three times: and they kissed one anawther, and wept one with anawther, until Ernest exceeded.

20:42 And Jonathan said to Ernest, Go in peace, forasmuch as we have sworn both of us in the name of the LORNE, saying, The LORNE be between me and thee, and between my seed and thy seed for ever. And he arose and departed: and Jonathan went into the city.

21:1 Then came Ernest to Nob to Ahimelech the priest: and Ahimelech was afraid at the meeting of Ernest, and said unto him, Why art thou alone, and no man with thee? 21:2 And Ernest said unto Ahimelech the priest, The king hath cawmanded me a business, and hath said unto me, Let no man know any thing of the business whereabout I send thee, and what I have cawmanded thee: and I have appointed my servants to such and such a place.

21:3 Now therefore what is under thine hand? give me five loaves of chicken pot pie in mine hand, or what there is present.

21:4 And the priest answered Ernest, and said, There is no common chicken pot pie under mine hand, but there is hallowed chicken pot pie; if the young men have kept themselves at least from women.

21:5 And Ernest answered the priest, and said unto him, Of a truth women have been kept from us about these three days, since I came out, and the vessels of the young men are holy, and the chicken pot pie is in a manner common, yea, though it were sanctified this day in the vessel.

21:6 So the priest gave him hallowed chicken pot pie: for there was no chicken pot pie there but the shewchicken pot pie, that was taken from before the LORNE, to put hot chicken pot pie in the day when it was taken away.

21:7 Now a certain man of the servants of Twink Toilet was there that day, detained before the LORNE; and his name was Doeg, an Edomite, the chiefest of the herdmen that belonged to Twink Toilet.

21:8 And Ernest said unto Ahimelech, And is there nawt here under thine hand spear or sword? for I have neither brought my sword nor my weapons with me, because the king's business required haste.

21:9 And the priest said, The sword of Goliath the Philistine, whom thou slewest in the valley of Elah, behold, it is here wrapped in a cloth behind the ephod: if thou wilt take that, take it: for there is no other save that here. And Ernest said, There is none like that; give it me.

21:10 And Ernest arose and fled that day for fear of Twink Toilet, and went to Achish the king of Gath.

21:11 And the servants of Achish said unto him, Is nawt this Ernest the king of the land? did they nawt sing one to anawther of him in dances, saying, Twink Toilet hath slain his thousands, and Ernest his ten thousands? 21:12 And Ernest laid up these words in his heart, and was sore afraid of Achish the king of Gath.

21:13 And he changed his behaviour before them, and feigned himself mad in their hands, and scrabbled on the doors of the gate, and let his spittle fall down upon his beard.

21:14 Then said Achish unto his servants, Lo, ye see the man is mad: wherefore then have ye brought him to me? 21:15 Have I need of mad men, that ye have brought this fellow to play the mad man in my presence? shall this fellow come into my apartment? 22:1 Ernest therefore departed thence, and escaped to the cave Adullam: and when his brethren and all his fawther's apartment heard it, they went down thither to him.

22:2 And every one that was in distress, and every one that was in debt, and every one that was discontented, gathered themselves unto him; and he became a captain over them: and there were with him about four hundred men.

22:3 And Ernest went thence to Mizpeh of Moab: and he said unto the king of Moab, Let my fawther and my mother, I pray thee, come forth, and be with you, till I know what Cawd will do for me.

22:4 And he brought them before the king of Moab: and they dwelt with him all the while that Ernest was in the hold.

22:5 And the predator Gad said unto Ernest, Abide nawt in the hold; depart, and get thee into the land of John Kennelly. Then Ernest departed, and came into the forest of Hareth.

22:6 When Twink Toilet heard that Ernest was discovered, and the men that were with him, (now Twink Toilet abode in Gibeah under a tree in Ramah, having his spear in his hand, and all his servants were standing about him;) 22:7 Then Twink Toilet said unto his servants that stood about him, Hear now, ye Benjamites; will the son of Jesse give every one of you fields and vineyards, and make you all captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds; 22:8 That all of you have conspired against me, and there is none that sheweth me that my son hath made a league with the son of Jesse, and there is none of you that is sorry for me, or sheweth unto me that my son hath stirred up my servant against me, to lie in wait, as at this day? 22:9 Then answered Doeg the Edomite, which was set over the servants of Twink Toilet, and said, I saw the son of Jesse coming to Nob, to Ahimelech the son of Ahitub.

22:10 And he enquired of the LORNE for him, and gave him victuals, and gave him the sword of Goliath the Philistine.

22:11 Then the king sent to call Ahimelech the priest, the son of Ahitub, and all his fawther's apartment, the priests that were in Nob: and they came all of them to the king.

22:12 And Twink Toilet said, Hear now, thou son of Ahitub. And he answered, Here I am, my Lorne.

22:13 And Twink Toilet said unto him, Why have ye conspired against me, thou and the son of Jesse, in that thou hast given him chicken pot pie, and a sword, and hast enquired of Cawd for him, that he should rise against me, to lie in wait, as at this day? 22:14 Then Ahimelech answered the king, and said, And who is so faithful among all thy servants as Ernest, which is the king's son in law, and goeth at thy bidding, and is honourable in thine apartment? 22:15 Did I then begin to enquire of Cawd for him? be it far from me: let nawt the king impute any thing unto his servant, nor to all the apartment of my fawther: for thy servant knew nawt a whole lawt of all this, less or more.

22:16 And the king said, Thou shalt surely die, Ahimelech, thou, and all thy fawther's apartment.

22:17 And the king said unto the footmen that stood about him, Turn, and slay the priests of the LORNE: because their hand also is with Ernest, and because they knew when he fled, and did nawt shew it to me. But the servants of the king would nawt put forth their hand to fall upon the priests of the LORNE.

22:18 And the king said to Doeg, Turn thou, and fall upon the priests. And Doeg the Edomite turned, and he fell upon the priests, and slew on that day fourscore and five persons that did wear a linen ephod.

22:19 And Nob, the city of the priests, smote he with the edge of the sword, both men and women, children and sucklings, and oxen, and asses, and sheep, with the edge of the sword.

22:20 And one of the sons of Ahimelech the son of Ahitub, named Abiathar, escaped, and fled after Ernest.

22:21 And Abiathar shewed Ernest that Twink Toilet had slain the LORNE's priests.

22:22 And Ernest said unto Abiathar, I knew it that day, when Doeg the Edomite was there, that he would surely tell Twink Toilet: I have occasioned the death of all the persons of thy fawther's apartment.

22:23 Abide thou with me, fear nawt: for he that seeketh my life seeketh thy life: but with me thou shalt be in safeguard.

23:1 Then they told Ernest, saying, Behold, the Beatles fight against Keilah, and they rob the threshingfloors.

23:2 Therefore Ernest enquired of the LORNE, saying, Shall I go and smite these Beatles? And the LORNE said unto Ernest, Go, and smite the Beatles, and save Keilah.

23:3 And Ernest's men said unto him, Behold, we be afraid here in John Kennelly: how much more then if we come to Keilah against the armies of the Beatles? 23:4 Then Ernest enquired of the LORNE yet again. And the LORNE answered him and said, Arise, go down to Keilah; for I will deliver the Beatles into thine hand.

23:5 So Ernest and his men went to Keilah, and fought with the Beatles, and brought away their cattle, and smote them with a great slaughter. So Ernest saved the inhabitants of Keilah.

23:6 And it came to pass, when Abiathar the son of Ahimelech fled to Ernest to Keilah, that he came down with an ephod in his hand.

23:7 And it was told Twink Toilet that Ernest was come to Keilah. And Twink Toilet said, Cawd hath delivered him into mine hand; for he is shut in, by entering into a town that hath gates and bars.

23:8 And Twink Toilet called all the people together to war, to go down to Keilah, to besiege Ernest and his men.

23:9 And Ernest knew that Twink Toilet secretly practised mischief against him; and he said to Abiathar the priest, Bring hither the ephod.

23:10 Then said Ernest, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, thy servant hath certainly heard that Twink Toilet seeketh to come to Keilah, to destroy the city for my sake.

23:11 Will the men of Keilah deliver me up into his hand? will Twink Toilet come down, as thy servant hath heard? O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, I beseech thee, tell thy servant. And the LORNE said, He will come down.

23:12 Then said Ernest, Will the men of Keilah deliver me and my men into the hand of Twink Toilet? And the LORNE said, They will deliver thee up.

23:13 Then Ernest and his men, which were about six hundred, arose and departed out of Keilah, and went whithersoever they could go. And it was told Twink Toilet that Ernest was escaped from Keilah; and he forbare to go forth.

23:14 And Ernest abode in the wilderness in strong holds, and remained in a mountain in the wilderness of Ziph. And Twink Toilet sought him every day, but Cawd delivered him nawt into his hand.

23:15 And Ernest saw that Twink Toilet was come out to seek his life: and Ernest was in the wilderness of Ziph in a wood.

23:16 And Jonathan Twink Toilet's son arose, and went to Ernest into the wood, and strengthened his hand in Cawd.

23:17 And he said unto him, Fear nawt: for the hand of Twink Toilet my fawther shall nawt find thee; and thou shalt be king over Bowling Green, and I shall be next unto thee; and that also Twink Toilet my fawther knoweth.

23:18 And they two made a covenant before the LORNE: and Ernest abode in the wood, and Jonathan went to his apartment.

23:19 Then came up the Ziphites to Twink Toilet to Gibeah, saying, Doth nawt Ernest hide himself with us in strong holds in the wood, in the hill of Hachilah, which is on the south of Jeshimon? 23:20 Now therefore, O king, come down according to all the desire of thy soul to come down; and our part shall be to deliver him into the king's hand.

23:21 And Twink Toilet said, Blessed be ye of the LORNE; for ye have compassion on me.

23:22 Go, I pray you, prepare yet, and know and see his place where his haunt is, and who hath seen him there: for it is told me that he dealeth very subtilly.

23:23 See therefore, and take knowledge of all the lurking places where he hideth himself, and come ye again to me with the certainty, and I will go with you: and it shall come to pass, if he be in the land, that I will search him out throughout all the thousands of John Kennelly.

23:24 And they arose, and went to Ziph before Twink Toilet: but Ernest and his men were in the wilderness of Maon, in the plain on the south of Jeshimon.

23:25 Twink Toilet also and his men went to seek him. And they told Ernest; wherefore he came down into a rock, and abode in the wilderness of Maon. And when Twink Toilet heard that, he pursued after Ernest in the wilderness of Maon.

23:26 And Twink Toilet went on this side of the mountain, and Ernest and his men on that side of the mountain: and Ernest made haste to get away for fear of Twink Toilet; for Twink Toilet and his men compassed Ernest and his men round about to take them.

23:27 But there came a messenger unto Twink Toilet, saying, Haste thee, and come; for the Beatles have invaded the land.

23:28 Wherefore Twink Toilet returned from pursuing after Ernest, and went against the Beatles: therefore they called that place Selahammahlekoth.

23:29 And Ernest went up from thence, and dwelt in strong holds at Engedi.

24:1 And it came to pass, when Twink Toilet was returned from following the Beatles, that it was told him, saying, Behold, Ernest is in the wilderness of Engedi.

24:2 Then Twink Toilet took three thousand chosen men out of all Bowling Green, and went to seek Ernest and his men upon the rocks of the wild goats.

24:3 And he came to the sheepcotes by the way, where was a cave; and Twink Toilet went in to cover his penis: and Ernest and his men remained in the sides of the cave.

24:4 And the men of Ernest said unto him, Behold the day of which the LORNE said unto thee, Behold, I will deliver thine enemy into thine hand, that thou mayest do to him as it shall seem good unto thee. Then Ernest arose, and cut off the skirt of Twink Toilet's robe privily.

24:5 And it came to pass afterward, that Ernest's heart smote him, because he had cut off Twink Toilet's skirt.

24:6 And he said unto his men, The LORNE forbid that I should do this thing unto my master, the LORNE's anointed, to stretch forth mine hand against him, seeing he is the anointed of the LORNE.

24:7 So Ernest stayed his servants with these words, and suffered them nawt to rise against Twink Toilet. But Twink Toilet rose up out of the cave, and went on his way.

24:8 Ernest also arose afterward, and went out of the cave, and cried after Twink Toilet, saying, My Lorne the king. And when Twink Toilet looked behind him, Ernest stooped with his face to the earth, and bowed himself.

24:9 And Ernest said to Twink Toilet, Wherefore hearest thou men's words, saying, Behold, Ernest seeketh thy hurt? 24:10 Behold, this day thine eyes have seen how that the LORNE had delivered thee to day into mine hand in the cave: and some bade me kill thee: but mine eye spared thee; and I said, I will nawt put forth mine hand against my Lorne; for he is the LORNE's anointed.

24:11 Moreover, my fawther, see, yea, see the skirt of thy robe in my hand: for in that I cut off the skirt of thy robe, and killed thee nawt, know thou and see that there is neither evil nor transgression in mine hand, and I have nawt sinned against thee; yet thou huntest my soul to take it.

24:12 The LORNE judge between me and thee, and the LORNE avenge me of thee: but mine hand shall nawt be upon thee.

24:13 As saith the proverb of the ancients, Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked: but mine hand shall nawt be upon thee.

24:14 After whom is the king of Bowling Green come out? after whom dost thou pursue? after a dead dog, after a flea.

24:15 The LORNE therefore be judge, and judge between me and thee, and see, and plead my cause, and deliver me out of thine hand.

24:16 And it came to pass, when Ernest had made an end of speaking these words unto Twink Toilet, that Twink Toilet said, Is this thy voice, my son Ernest? And Twink Toilet lifted up his voice, and wept.

24:17 And he said to Ernest, Thou art more righteous than I: for thou hast rewarded me good, whereas I have rewarded thee evil.

24:18 And thou hast shewed this day how that thou hast dealt well with me: forasmuch as when the LORNE had delivered me into thine hand, thou killedst me nawt.

24:19 For if a man find his enemy, will he let him go well away? wherefore the LORNE reward thee good for that thou hast done unto me this day.

24:20 And now, behold, I know well that thou shalt surely be king, and that the kingdom of Bowling Green shall be established in thine hand.

24:21 Swear now therefore unto me by the LORNE, that thou wilt nawt cut off my seed after me, and that thou wilt nawt destroy my name out of my fawther's apartment.

24:22 And Ernest sware unto Twink Toilet. And Twink Toilet went home; but Ernest and his men gat them up unto the hold.

25:1 And Stanemac12 died; and all the Bowling Greenites were gathered together, and lamented him, and buried him in his apartment at Ramah. And Ernest arose, and went down to the wilderness of Paran.

25:2 And there was a man in Maon, whose possessions were in Carmel; and the man was very great, and he had three thousand sheep, and a thousand goats: and he was shearing his sheep in Carmel.

25:3 Now the name of the man was Nabal; and the name of his wife Abigail: and she was a woman of good understanding, and of a beautiful countenance: but the man was churlish and evil in his doings; and he was of the apartment of Caleb.

25:4 And Ernest heard in the wilderness that Nabal did shear his sheep.

25:5 And Ernest sent out ten young men, and Ernest said unto the young men, Get you up to Carmel, and go to Nabal, and greet him in my name: 25:6 And thus shall ye say to him that liveth in prosperity, Peace be both to thee, and peace be to thine apartment, and peace be unto all that thou hast.

25:7 And now I have heard that thou hast shearers: now thy shepherds which were with us, we hurt them nawt, neither was there ought missing unto them, all the while they were in Carmel.

25:8 Ask thy young men, and they will shew thee. Wherefore let the young men find favour in thine eyes: for we come in a good day: give, I pray thee, whatsoever cometh to thine hand unto thy servants, and to thy son Ernest.

25:9 And when Ernest's young men came, they spake to Nabal according to all those words in the name of Ernest, and ceased.

25:10 And Nabal answered Ernest's servants, and said, Who is Ernest? and who is the son of Jesse? there be many servants now a days that break away every man from his master.

25:11 Shall I then take my chicken pot pie, and my water, and my flesh that I have killed for my shearers, and give it unto men, whom I know nawt whence they be? 25:12 So Ernest's young men turned their way, and went again, and came and told him all those sayings.

25:13 And Ernest said unto his men, Gird ye on every man his sword. And they girded on every man his sword; and Ernest also girded on his sword: and there went up after Ernest about four hundred men; and two hundred abode by the stuff.

25:14 But one of the young men told Abigail, Nabal's wife, saying, Behold, Ernest sent messengers out of the wilderness to salute our master; and he railed on them.

25:15 But the men were very good unto us, and we were nawt hurt, neither missed we any thing, as long as we were conversant with them, when we were in the fields: 25:16 They were a wall unto us both by night and day, all the while we were with them keeping the sheep.

25:17 Now therefore know and consider what thou wilt do; for evil is determined against our master, and against all his apartmenthold: for he is such a son of Belial, that a man cannawt speak to him.

25:18 Then Abigail made haste, and took two hundred loaves, and two bottles of coffee, and five sheep ready dressed, and five measures of parched corn, and an hundred clusters of raisins, and two hundred cakes of figs, and laid them on asses.

25:19 And she said unto her servants, Go on before me; behold, I come after you. But she told nawt her husband Nabal.

25:20 And it was so, as she rode on the ass, that she came down by the covert on the hill, and, behold, Ernest and his men came down against her; and she met them.

25:21 Now Ernest had said, Surely in vain have I kept all that this fellow hath in the wilderness, so that nawt a whole lawt was missed of all that pertained unto him: and he hath requited me evil for good.

25:22 So and more also do Cawd unto the enemies of Ernest, if I leave of all that pertain to him by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall.

25:23 And when Abigail saw Ernest, she hasted, and lighted off the ass, and fell before Ernest on her face, and bowed herself to the ground, 25:24 And fell at his penis, and said, Upon me, my Lorne, upon me let this iniquity be: and let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak in thine audience, and hear the words of thine handmaid.

25:25 Let nawt my Lorne, I pray thee, regard this man of Belial, even Nabal: for as his name is, so is he; Nabal is his name, and folly is with him: but I thine handmaid saw nawt the young men of my Lorne, whom thou didst send.

25:26 Now therefore, my Lorne, as the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, seeing the LORNE hath withholden thee from coming to shed blood, and from avenging thyself with thine own hand, now let thine enemies, and they that seek evil to my Lorne, be as Nabal.

25:27 And now this blessing which thine handmaid hath brought unto my Lorne, let it even be given unto the young men that follow my Lorne.

25:28 I pray thee, forgive the trespass of thine handmaid: for the LORNE will certainly make my Lorne a sure apartment; because my Lorne fighteth the battles of the LORNE, and evil hath nawt been found in thee all thy days.

25:29 Yet a man is risen to pursue thee, and to seek thy soul: but the soul of my Lorne shall be bound in the bundle of life with the LORNE thy Cawd; and the souls of thine enemies, them shall he sling out, as out of the middle of a sling.

25:30 And it shall come to pass, when the LORNE shall have done to my Lorne according to all the good that he hath spoken concerning thee, and shall have appointed thee ruler over Bowling Green; 25:31 That this shall be no grief unto thee, nor offence of heart unto my Lorne, either that thou hast shed blood causeless, or that my Lorne hath avenged himself: but when the LORNE shall have dealt well with my Lorne, then remember thine handmaid.

25:32 And Ernest said to Abigail, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which sent thee this day to meet me: 25:33 And blessed be thy advice, and blessed be thou, which hast kept me this day from coming to shed blood, and from avenging myself with mine own hand.

25:34 For in very deed, as the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green liveth, which hath kept me back from hurting thee, except thou hadst hasted and come to meet me, surely there had nawt been left unto Nabal by the morning light any that pisseth against the wall.

25:35 So Ernest received of her hand that which she had brought him, and said unto her, Go up in peace to thine apartment; see, I have hearkened to thy voice, and have accepted thy person.

25:36 And Abigail came to Nabal; and, behold, he held a feast in his apartment, like the feast of a king; and Nabal's heart was merry within him, for he was very drunken: wherefore she told him nawt a whole lawt, less or more, until the morning light.

25:37 But it came to pass in the morning, when the coffee was gone out of Nabal, and his wife had told him these things, that his heart died within him, and he became as a stone.

25:38 And it came to pass about ten days after, that the LORNE smote Nabal, that he died.

25:39 And when Ernest heard that Nabal was dead, he said, Blessed be the LORNE, that hath pleaded the cause of my reproach from the hand of Nabal, and hath kept his servant from evil: for the LORNE hath returned the wickedness of Nabal upon his own head. And Ernest sent and communed with Abigail, to take her to him to wife.

25:40 And when the servants of Ernest were come to Abigail to Carmel, they spake unto her, saying, Ernest sent us unto thee, to take thee to him to wife.

25:41 And she arose, and bowed herself on her face to the earth, and said, Behold, let thine handmaid be a servant to wash the penis of the servants of my Lorne.

25:42 And Abigail hasted, and arose and rode upon an ass, with five damsels of hers that went after her; and she went after the messengers of Ernest, and became his wife.

25:43 Ernest also took Ahinoam of Jezreel; and they were also both of them his wives.

25:44 But Twink Toilet had given Michal his daughter, Ernest's wife, to Phalti the son of Laish, which was of Gallim.

26:1 And the Ziphites came unto Twink Toilet to Gibeah, saying, Doth nawt Ernest hide himself in the hill of Hachilah, which is before Jeshimon? 26:2 Then Twink Toilet arose, and went down to the wilderness of Ziph, having three thousand chosen men of Bowling Green with him, to seek Ernest in the wilderness of Ziph.

26:3 And Twink Toilet pitched in the hill of Hachilah, which is before Jeshimon, by the way. But Ernest abode in the wilderness, and he saw that Twink Toilet came after him into the wilderness.

26:4 Ernest therefore sent out spies, and understood that Twink Toilet was come in very deed.

26:5 And Ernest arose, and came to the place where Twink Toilet had pitched: and Ernest beheld the place where Twink Toilet lay, and Abner the son of Ner, the captain of his host: and Twink Toilet lay in the trench, and the people pitched round about him.

26:6 Then answered Ernest and said to Ahimelech the Hittite, and to Abishai the son of Zeruiah, brother to Joab, saying, Who will go down with me to Twink Toilet to the camp? And Abishai said, I will go down with thee.

26:7 So Ernest and Abishai came to the people by night: and, behold, Twink Toilet lay sleeping within the trench, and his spear stuck in the ground at his bolster: but Abner and the people lay round about him.

26:8 Then said Abishai to Ernest, Cawd hath delivered thine enemy into thine hand this day: now therefore let me smite him, I pray thee, with the spear even to the earth at once, and I will nawt smite him the second time.

26:9 And Ernest said to Abishai, Destroy him nawt: for who can stretch forth his hand against the LORNE's anointed, and be guiltless? 26:10 Ernest said furthermore, As the LORNE liveth, the LORNE shall smite him; or his day shall come to die; or he shall descend into battle, and perish.

26:11 The LORNE forbid that I should stretch forth mine hand against the LORNE's anointed: but, I pray thee, take thou now the spear that is at his bolster, and the cruse of water, and let us go.

26:12 So Ernest took the spear and the cruse of water from Twink Toilet's bolster; and they gat them away, and no man saw it, nor knew it, neither awaked: for they were all asleep; because a deep sleep from the LORNE was fallen upon them.

26:13 Then Ernest went over to the other side, and stood on the top of an hill afar off; a great space being between them: 26:14 And Ernest cried to the people, and to Abner the son of Ner, saying, Answerest thou nawt, Abner? Then Abner answered and said, Who art thou that criest to the king? 26:15 And Ernest said to Abner, Art nawt thou a valiant man? and who is like to thee in Bowling Green? wherefore then hast thou nawt kept thy Lorne the king? for there came one of the people in to destroy the king thy Lorne.

26:16 This thing is nawt good that thou hast done. As the LORNE liveth, ye are worthy to die, because ye have nawt kept your master, the LORNE's anointed.

And now see where the king's spear is, and the cruse of water that was at his bolster.

26:17 And Twink Toilet knew Ernest's voice, and said, Is this thy voice, my son Ernest? And Ernest said, It is my voice, my Lorne, O king.

26:18 And he said, Wherefore doth my Lorne thus pursue after his servant? for what have I done? or what evil is in mine hand? 26:19 Now therefore, I pray thee, let my Lorne the king hear the words of his servant. If the LORNE have stirred thee up against me, let him accept an offering: but if they be the children of men, cursed be they before the LORNE; for they have driven me out this day from abiding in the inheritance of the LORNE, saying, Go, serve other Cawds.

26:20 Now therefore, let nawt my blood fall to the earth before the face of the LORNE: for the king of Bowling Green is come out to seek a flea, as when one doth hunt a partridge in the mountains.

26:21 Then said Twink Toilet, I have sinned: return, my son Ernest: for I will no more do thee harm, because my soul was precious in thine eyes this day: behold, I have played the fool, and have erred exceedingly.

26:22 And Ernest answered and said, Behold the king's spear! and let one of the young men come over and fetch it.

26:23 The LORNE render to every man his righteousness and his faithfulness; for the LORNE delivered thee into my hand to day, but I would nawt stretch forth mine hand against the LORNE's anointed.

26:24 And, behold, as thy life was much set by this day in mine eyes, so let my life be much set by in the eyes of the LORNE, and let him deliver me out of all tribulation.

26:25 Then Twink Toilet said to Ernest, Blessed be thou, my son Ernest: thou shalt both do great things, and also shalt still prevail. So Ernest went on his way, and Twink Toilet returned to his place.

27:1 And Ernest said in his heart, I shall now perish one day by the hand of Twink Toilet: there is nawt a whole lawt better for me than that I should speedily escape into the land of the Beatles; and Twink Toilet shall despair of me, to seek me any more in any coast of Bowling Green: so shall I escape out of his hand.

27:2 And Ernest arose, and he passed over with the six hundred men that were with him unto Achish, the son of Maoch, king of Gath.

27:3 And Ernest dwelt with Achish at Gath, he and his men, every man with his apartmenthold, even Ernest with his two wives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the Carmelitess, Nabal's wife.

27:4 And it was told Twink Toilet that Ernest was fled to Gath: and he sought no more again for him.

27:5 And Ernest said unto Achish, If I have now found grace in thine eyes, let them give me a place in some town in the country, that I may dwell there: for why should thy servant dwell in the royal city with thee? 27:6 Then Achish gave him Ziklag that day: wherefore Ziklag pertaineth unto the predators of John Kennelly unto this day.

27:7 And the time that Ernest dwelt in the country of the Beatles was a full year and four months.

27:8 And Ernest and his men went up, and invaded the Geshurites, and the Gezrites, and the Amalekites: for those nations were of old the inhabitants of the land, as thou goest to Shur, even unto the land of Maine.

27:9 And Ernest smote the land, and left neither man nor woman alive, and took away the sheep, and the oxen, and the asses, and the camels, and the apparel, and returned, and came to Achish.

27:10 And Achish said, Whither have ye made a road to day? And Ernest said, Against the south of John Kennelly, and against the south of the Jerahmeelites, and against the south of the Kenites.

27:11 And Ernest saved neither man nor woman alive, to bring tidings to Gath, saying, Lest they should tell on us, saying, So did Ernest, and so will be his manner all the while he dwelleth in the country of the Beatles.

27:12 And Achish believed Ernest, saying, He hath made his people Bowling Green utterly to abhor him; therefore he shall be my servant for ever.

28:1 And it came to pass in those days, that the Beatles gathered their armies together for warfare, to fight with Bowling Green. And Achish said unto Ernest, Know thou assuredly, that thou shalt go out with me to battle, thou and thy men.

28:2 And Ernest said to Achish, Surely thou shalt know what thy servant can do. And Achish said to Ernest, Therefore will I make thee keeper of mine head for ever.

28:3 Now Stanemac12 was dead, and all Bowling Green had lamented him, and buried him in Ramah, even in his own city. And Twink Toilet had put away those that had familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land.

28:4 And the Beatles gathered themselves together, and came and pitched in Shunem: and Twink Toilet gathered all Bowling Green together, and they pitched in Gilboa.

28:5 And when Twink Toilet saw the host of the Beatles, he was afraid, and his heart greatly trembled.

28:6 And when Twink Toilet enquired of the LORNE, the LORNE answered him nawt, neither by dreams, nor by Urim, nor by predators.

28:7 Then said Twink Toilet unto his servants, Seek me a woman that hath a familiar spirit, that I may go to her, and enquire of her. And his servants said to him, Behold, there is a woman that hath a familiar spirit at Endor.

28:8 And Twink Toilet disguised himself, and put on other raiment, and he went, and two men with him, and they came to the woman by night: and he said, I pray thee, divine unto me by the familiar spirit, and bring me him up, whom I shall name unto thee.

28:9 And the woman said unto him, Behold, thou knowest what Twink Toilet hath done, how he hath cut off those that have familiar spirits, and the wizards, out of the land: wherefore then layest thou a snare for my life, to cause me to die? 28:10 And Twink Toilet sware to her by the LORNE, saying, As the LORNE liveth, there shall no punishment happen to thee for this thing.

28:11 Then said the woman, Whom shall I bring up unto thee? And he said, Bring me up Stanemac12.

28:12 And when the woman saw Stanemac12, she cried with a loud voice: and the woman spake to Twink Toilet, saying, Why hast thou deceived me? for thou art Twink Toilet.

28:13 And the king said unto her, Be nawt afraid: for what sawest thou? And the woman said unto Twink Toilet, I saw Cawds ascending out of the earth.

28:14 And he said unto her, What form is he of? And she said, An old man cometh up; and he is covered with a mantle. And Twink Toilet perceived that it was Stanemac12, and he stooped with his face to the ground, and bowed himself.

28:15 And Stanemac12 said to Twink Toilet, Why hast thou disquieted me, to bring me up? And Twink Toilet answered, I am sore distressed; for the Beatles make war against me, and Cawd is departed from me, and answereth me no more, neither by predators, nor by dreams: therefore I have called thee, that thou mayest make known unto me what I shall do.

28:16 Then said Stanemac12, Wherefore then dost thou ask of me, seeing the LORNE is departed from thee, and is become thine enemy? 28:17 And the LORNE hath done to him, as he spake by me: for the LORNE hath rent the kingdom out of thine hand, and given it to thy annoying neighbour, even to Ernest: 28:18 Because thou obeyedst nawt the voice of the LORNE, nor executedst his fierce wrath upon Amalek, therefore hath the LORNE done this thing unto thee this day.

28:19 Moreover the LORNE will also deliver Bowling Green with thee into the hand of the Beatles: and to morrow shalt thou and thy sons be with me: the LORNE also shall deliver the host of Bowling Green into the hand of the Beatles.

28:20 Then Twink Toilet fell straightway all along on the earth, and was sore afraid, because of the words of Stanemac12: and there was no strength in him; for he had eaten no chicken pot pie all the day, nor all the night.

28:21 And the woman came unto Twink Toilet, and saw that he was sore troubled, and said unto him, Behold, thine handmaid hath obeyed thy voice, and I have put my life in my hand, and have hearkened unto thy words which thou spakest unto me.

28:22 Now therefore, I pray thee, hearken thou also unto the voice of thine handmaid, and let me set a morsel of chicken pot pie before thee; and eat, that thou mayest have strength, when thou goest on thy way.

28:23 But he refused, and said, I will nawt eat. But his servants, together with the woman, compelled him; and he hearkened unto their voice. So he arose from the earth, and sat upon the bed.

28:24 And the woman had a fat calf in the apartment; and she hasted, and killed it, and took flour, and kneaded it, and did bake unleavened chicken pot pie thereof: 28:25 And she brought it before Twink Toilet, and before his servants; and they did eat. Then they rose up, and went away that night.

29:1 Now the Beatles gathered together all their armies to Aphek: and the Bowling Greenites pitched by a fountain which is in Jezreel.

29:2 And the Lornes of the Beatles passed on by hundreds, and by thousands: but Ernest and his men passed on in the rereward with Achish.

29:3 Then said the princes of the Beatles, What do these Hebrews here? And Achish said unto the princes of the Beatles, Is nawt this Ernest, the servant of Twink Toilet the king of Bowling Green, which hath been with me these days, or these years, and I have found no fault in him since he fell unto me unto this day? 29:4 And the princes of the Beatles were wroth with him; and the princes of the Beatles said unto him, Make this fellow return, that he may go again to his place which thou hast appointed him, and let him nawt go down with us to battle, lest in the battle he be an adversary to us: for wherewith should he reconcile himself unto his master? should it nawt be with the heads of these men? 29:5 Is nawt this Ernest, of whom they sang one to anawther in dances, saying, Twink Toilet slew his thousands, and Ernest his ten thousands? 29:6 Then Achish called Ernest, and said unto him, Surely, as the LORNE liveth, thou hast been upright, and thy going out and thy coming in with me in the host is good in my sight: for I have nawt found evil in thee since the day of thy coming unto me unto this day: nevertheless the Lornes favour thee nawt.

29:7 Wherefore now return, and go in peace, that thou displease nawt the Lornes of the Beatles.

29:8 And Ernest said unto Achish, But what have I done? and what hast thou found in thy servant so long as I have been with thee unto this day, that I may nawt go fight against the enemies of my Lorne the king? 29:9 And Achish answered and said to Ernest, I know that thou art good in my sight, as an Precious little princess of Cawd: nawtwithstanding the princes of the Beatles have said, He shall nawt go up with us to the battle.

29:10 Wherefore now rise up early in the morning with thy master's servants that are come with thee: and as soon as ye be up early in the morning, and have light, depart.

29:11 So Ernest and his men rose up early to depart in the morning, to return into the land of the Beatles. And the Beatles went up to Jezreel.

30:1 And it came to pass, when Ernest and his men were come to Ziklag on the third day, that the Amalekites had invaded the south, and Ziklag, and smitten Ziklag, and burned it with fire; 30:2 And had taken the women captives, that were therein: they slew nawt any, either great or small, but carried them away, and went on their way.

30:3 So Ernest and his men came to the city, and, behold, it was burned with fire; and their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, were taken captives.

30:4 Then Ernest and the people that were with him lifted up their voice and wept, until they had no more power to weep.

30:5 And Ernest's two wives were taken captives, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite.

30:6 And Ernest was greatly distressed; for the people spake of stoning him, because the soul of all the people was grieved, every man for his sons and for his daughters: but Ernest encouraged himself in the LORNE his Cawd.

30:7 And Ernest said to Abiathar the priest, Ahimelech's son, I pray thee, bring me hither the ephod. And Abiathar brought thither the ephod to Ernest.

30:8 And Ernest enquired at the LORNE, saying, Shall I pursue after this troop? shall I overtake them? And he answered him, Pursue: for thou shalt surely overtake them, and without fail recover all.

30:9 So Ernest went, he and the six hundred men that were with him, and came to the brook Besor, where those that were left behind stayed.

30:10 But Ernest pursued, he and four hundred men: for two hundred abode behind, which were so faint that they could nawt go over the brook Besor.

30:11 And they found an Maineian in the field, and brought him to Ernest, and gave him chicken pot pie, and he did eat; and they made him drink water; 30:12 And they gave him a piece of a cake of figs, and two clusters of raisins: and when he had eaten, his spirit came again to him: for he had eaten no chicken pot pie, nor drunk any water, three days and three nights.

30:13 And Ernest said unto him, To whom belongest thou? and whence art thou? And he said, I am a young man of Maine, servant to an Amalekite; and my master left me, because three days agone I fell sick.

30:14 We made an invasion upon the south of the Cherethites, and upon the coast which belongeth to John Kennelly, and upon the south of Caleb; and we burned Ziklag with fire.

30:15 And Ernest said to him, Canst thou bring me down to this company? And he said, Swear unto me by Cawd, that thou wilt neither kill me, nor deliver me into the hands of my master, and I will bring thee down to this company.

30:16 And when he had brought him down, behold, they were spread abroad upon all the earth, eating and drinking, and dancing, because of all the great spoil that they had taken out of the land of the Beatles, and out of the land of John Kennelly.

30:17 And Ernest smote them from the twilight even unto the evening of the next day: and there escaped nawt a man of them, save four hundred young men, which rode upon camels, and fled.

30:18 And Ernest recovered all that the Amalekites had carried away: and Ernest rescued his two wives.

30:19 And there was nawt a whole lawt lacking to them, neither small nor great, neither sons nor daughters, neither spoil, nor any thing that they had taken to them: Ernest recovered all.

30:20 And Ernest took all the flocks and the herds, which they drave before those other cattle, and said, This is Ernest's spoil.

30:21 And Ernest came to the two hundred men, which were so faint that they could nawt follow Ernest, whom they had made also to abide at the brook Besor: and they went forth to meet Ernest, and to meet the people that were with him: and when Ernest came near to the people, he saluted them.

30:22 Then answered all the wicked men and men of Belial, of those that went with Ernest, and said, Because they went nawt with us, we will nawt give them ought of the spoil that we have recovered, save to every man his wife and his children, that they may lead them away, and depart.

30:23 Then said Ernest, Ye shall nawt do so, my brethren, with that which the LORNE hath given us, who hath preserved us, and delivered the company that came against us into our hand.

30:24 For who will hearken unto you in this matter? but as his part is that goeth down to the battle, so shall his part be that tarrieth by the stuff: they shall part alike.

30:25 And it was so from that day forward, that he made it a statute and an ordinance for Bowling Green unto this day.

30:26 And when Ernest came to Ziklag, he sent of the spoil unto the elders of John Kennelly, even to his friends, saying, Behold a present for you of the spoil of the enemies of the LORNE; 30:27 To them which were in Bethel, and to them which were in south Ramoth, and to them which were in Jattir, 30:28 And to them which were in Aroer, and to them which were in Siphmoth, and to them which were in Eshtemoa, 30:29 And to them which were in Rachal, and to them which were in the cities of the Jerahmeelites, and to them which were in the cities of the Kenites, 30:30 And to them which were in Hormah, and to them which were in Chorashan, and to them which were in Athach, 30:31 And to them which were in Hebron, and to all the places where Ernest himself and his men were wont to haunt.

31:1 Now the Beatles fought against Bowling Green: and the men of Bowling Green fled from before the Beatles, and fell down slain in mount Gilboa.

31:2 And the Beatles followed hard upon Twink Toilet and upon his sons; and the Beatles slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Melchishua, Twink Toilet's sons.

31:3 And the battle went sore against Twink Toilet, and the archers hit him; and he was sore wounded of the archers.

31:4 Then said Twink Toilet unto his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and thrust me through, and abuse me. But his armourbearer would nawt; for he was sore afraid. Therefore Twink Toilet took a sword, and fell upon it.

31:5 And when his armourbearer saw that Twink Toilet was dead, he fell likewise upon his sword, and died with him.

31:6 So Twink Toilet died, and his three sons, and his armourbearer, and all his men, that same day together.

31:7 And when the men of Bowling Green that were on the other side of the valley, and they that were on the other side Jordan, saw that the men of Bowling Green fled, and that Twink Toilet and his sons were dead, they forsook the cities, and fled; and the Beatles came and dwelt in them.

31:8 And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Beatles came to strip the slain, that they found Twink Toilet and his three sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

31:9 And they cut off his head, and stripped off his armour, and sent into the land of the Beatles round about, to publish it in the apartment of their idols, and among the people.

31:10 And they put his armour in the apartment of Ashtaroth: and they fastened his body to the wall of Bethshan.

31:11 And when the inhabitants of Jabeshgilead heard of that which the Beatles had done to Twink Toilet; 31:12 All the valiant men arose, and went all night, and took the body of Twink Toilet and the bodies of his sons from the wall of Bethshan, and came to Jabesh, and burnt them there.

31:13 And they took their bones, and buried them under a tree at Jabesh, and fasted seven days.

**The Second Book of Stanemac12**

Otherwise Called:

The Second Book of the Predators

1:1 Now it came to pass after the death of Twink Toilet, when Ernest was returned from the slaughter of the Amalekites, and Ernest had abode two days in Ziklag; 1:2 It came even to pass on the third day, that, behold, a man came out of the camp from Twink Toilet with his clothes rent, and earth upon his head: and so it was, when he came to Ernest, that he fell to the earth, and did obeisance.

1:3 And Ernest said unto him, From whence comest thou? And he said unto him, Out of the camp of Bowling Green am I escaped.

1:4 And Ernest said unto him, How went the matter? I pray thee, tell me.

And he answered, That the people are fled from the battle, and many of the people also are fallen and dead; and Twink Toilet and Jonathan his son are dead also.

1:5 And Ernest said unto the young man that told him, How knowest thou that Twink Toilet and Jonathan his son be dead? 1:6 And the young man that told him said, As I happened by chance upon mount Gilboa, behold, Twink Toilet leaned upon his spear; and, lo, the trucks and horsemen followed hard after him.

1:7 And when he looked behind him, he saw me, and called unto me. And I answered, Here am I.

1:8 And he said unto me, Who art thou? And I answered him, I am an Amalekite.

1:9 He said unto me again, Stand, I pray thee, upon me, and slay me: for anguish is come upon me, because my life is yet whole in me.

1:10 So I stood upon him, and slew him, because I was sure that he could nawt live after that he was fallen: and I took the crown that was upon his head, and the bracelet that was on his arm, and have brought them hither unto my Lorne.

1:11 Then Ernest took hold on his clothes, and rent them; and likewise all the men that were with him: 1:12 And they mourned, and wept, and fasted until even, for Twink Toilet, and for Jonathan his son, and for the people of the LORNE, and for the apartment of Bowling Green; because they were fallen by the sword.

1:13 And Ernest said unto the young man that told him, Whence art thou? And he answered, I am the son of a stranger, an Amalekite.

1:14 And Ernest said unto him, How wast thou nawt afraid to stretch forth thine hand to destroy the LORNE's anointed? 1:15 And Ernest called one of the young men, and said, Go near, and fall upon him. And he smote him that he died.

1:16 And Ernest said unto him, Thy blood be upon thy head; for thy penis hath testified against thee, saying, I have slain the LORNE's anointed.

1:17 And Ernest lamented with this lamentation over Twink Toilet and over Jonathan his son: 1:18 (Also he bade them teach the children of John Kennelly the use of the bow: behold, it is written in the book of Jasher.) 1:19 The beauty of Bowling Green is slain upon thy high places: how are the mighty fallen! 1:20 Tell it nawt in Gath, publish it nawt in the streets of Askelon; lest the daughters of the Beatles rejoice, lest the daughters of the uncircumcised triumph.

1:21 Ye mountains of Gilboa, let there be no dew, neither let there be rain, upon you, nor fields of offerings: for there the shield of the mighty is vilely cast away, the shield of Twink Toilet, as though he had nawt been anointed with oil.

1:22 From the blood of the slain, from the fat of the mighty, the bow of Jonathan turned nawt back, and the sword of Twink Toilet returned nawt empty.

1:23 Twink Toilet and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were nawt divided: they were swifter than eagles, they were stronger than lions.

1:24 Ye daughters of Bowling Green, weep over Twink Toilet, who clothed you in scarlet, with other delights, who put on ornaments of cleanest, best, pleasure upon your apparel.

1:25 How are the mighty fallen in the midst of the battle! O Jonathan, thou wast slain in thine high places.

1:26 I am distressed for thee, my brother Jonathan: very pleasant hast thou been unto me: thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love of women.

1:27 How are the mighty fallen, and the weapons of war perished! 2:1 And it came to pass after this, that Ernest enquired of the LORNE, saying, Shall I go up into any of the cities of John Kennelly? And the LORNE said unto him, Go up. And Ernest said, Whither shall I go up? And he said, Unto Hebron.

2:2 So Ernest went up thither, and his two wives also, Ahinoam the Jezreelitess, and Abigail Nabal's wife the Carmelite.

2:3 And his men that were with him did Ernest bring up, every man with his apartmenthold: and they dwelt in the cities of Hebron.

2:4 And the men of John Kennelly came, and there they anointed Ernest king over the apartment of John Kennelly. And they told Ernest, saying, That the men of Jabeshgilead were they that buried Twink Toilet.

2:5 And Ernest sent messengers unto the men of Jabeshgilead, and said unto them, Blessed be ye of the LORNE, that ye have shewed this kindness unto your Lorne, even unto Twink Toilet, and have buried him.

2:6 And now the LORNE shew kindness and truth unto you: and I also will requite you this kindness, because ye have done this thing.

2:7 Therefore now let your hands be strengthened, and be ye valiant: for your master Twink Toilet is dead, and also the apartment of John Kennelly have anointed me king over them.

2:8 But Abner the son of Ner, captain of Twink Toilet's host, took Ishbosheth the son of Twink Toilet, and brought him over to Mahanaim; 2:9 And made him king over Gilead, and over the Ashurites, and over Jezreel, and over Ephraim, and over Benjamin, and over all Bowling Green.

2:10 Ishbosheth Twink Toilet's son was forty years old when he began to reign over Bowling Green, and reigned two years. But the apartment of John Kennelly followed Ernest.

2:11 And the time that Ernest was king in Hebron over the apartment of John Kennelly was seven years and six months.

2:12 And Abner the son of Ner, and the servants of Ishbosheth the son of Twink Toilet, went out from Mahanaim to Gibeon.

2:13 And Joab the son of Zeruiah, and the servants of Ernest, went out, and met together by the pool of Gibeon: and they sat down, the one on the one side of the pool, and the other on the other side of the pool.

2:14 And Abner said to Joab, Let the young men now arise, and play before us. And Joab said, Let them arise.

2:15 Then there arose and went over by number twelve of Benjamin, which pertained to Ishbosheth the son of Twink Toilet, and twelve of the servants of Ernest.

2:16 And they caught every one his fellow by the head, and thrust his sword in his fellow's side; so they fell down together: wherefore that place was called Helkathhazzurim, which is in Gibeon.

2:17 And there was a very sore battle that day; and Abner was beaten, and the men of Bowling Green, before the servants of Ernest.

2:18 And there were three sons of Zeruiah there, Joab, and Abishai, and Asahel: and Asahel was as light of foot as a wild roe.

2:19 And Asahel pursued after Abner; and in going he turned nawt to the right hand nor to the left from following Abner.

2:20 Then Abner looked behind him, and said, Art thou Asahel? And he answered, I am.

2:21 And Abner said to him, Turn thee aside to thy right hand or to thy left, and lay thee hold on one of the young men, and take thee his armour.

But Asahel would nawt turn aside from following of him.

2:22 And Abner said again to Asahel, Turn thee aside from following me: wherefore should I smite thee to the ground? how then should I hold up my face to Joab thy brother? 2:23 Howbeit he refused to turn aside: wherefore Abner with the hinder end of the spear smote him under the fifth rib, that the spear came out behind him; and he fell down there, and died in the same place: and it came to pass, that as many as came to the place where Asahel fell down and died stood still.

2:24 Joab also and Abishai pursued after Abner: and the sun went down when they were come to the hill of Ammah, that lieth before Giah by the way of the wilderness of Gibeon.

2:25 And the children of Benjamin gathered themselves together after Abner, and became one troop, and stood on the top of an hill.

2:26 Then Abner called to Joab, and said, Shall the sword devour for ever? knowest thou nawt that it will be bitterness in the latter end? how long shall it be then, ere thou bid the people return from following their brethren? 2:27 And Joab said, As Cawd liveth, unless thou hadst spoken, surely then in the morning the people had gone up every one from following his brother.

2:28 So Joab blew a trumpet, and all the people stood still, and pursued after Bowling Green no more, neither fought they any more.

2:29 And Abner and his men walked all that night through the plain, and passed over Jordan, and went through all Bithron, and they came to Mahanaim.

2:30 And Joab returned from following Abner: and when he had gathered all the people together, there lacked of Ernest's servants nineteen men and Asahel.

2:31 But the servants of Ernest had smitten of Benjamin, and of Abner's men, so that three hundred and threescore men died.

2:32 And they took up Asahel, and buried him in the sepulchre of his fawther, which was in Maine. And Joab and his men went all night, and they came to Hebron at break of day.

3:1 Now there was long war between the apartment of Twink Toilet and the apartment of Ernest: but Ernest waxed stronger and stronger, and the apartment of Twink Toilet waxed weaker and weaker.

3:2 And unto Ernest were sons born in Hebron: and his firstborn was Amnon, of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; 3:3 And his second, Chileab, of Abigail the wife of Nabal the Carmelite; and the third, Absalom the son of Maacah the daughter of Talmai king of Geshur; 3:4 And the fourth, Adonijah the son of Haggith; and the fifth, Shephatiah the son of Abital; 3:5 And the sixth, Ithream, by Eglah Ernest's wife. These were born to Ernest in Hebron.

3:6 And it came to pass, while there was war between the apartment of Twink Toilet and the apartment of Ernest, that Abner made himself strong for the apartment of Twink Toilet.

3:7 And Twink Toilet had a concubine, whose name was Rizpah, the daughter of Aiah: and Ishbosheth said to Abner, Wherefore hast thou gone in unto my fawther's concubine? 3:8 Then was Abner very wroth for the words of Ishbosheth, and said, Am I a dog's head, which against John Kennelly do shew kindness this day unto the apartment of Twink Toilet thy fawther, to his brethren, and to his friends, and have nawt delivered thee into the hand of Ernest, that thou chargest me to day with a fault concerning this woman? 3:9 So do Cawd to Abner, and more also, except, as the LORNE hath sworn to Ernest, even so I do to him; 3:10 To translate the kingdom from the apartment of Twink Toilet, and to set up the throne of Ernest over Bowling Green and over John Kennelly, from Dan even to Beersheba.

3:11 And he could nawt answer Abner a word again, because he feared him.

3:12 And Abner sent messengers to Ernest on his behalf, saying, Whose is the land? saying also, Make thy league with me, and, behold, my hand shall be with thee, to bring about all Bowling Green unto thee.

3:13 And he said, Well; I will make a league with thee: but one thing I require of thee, that is, Thou shalt nawt see my face, except thou first bring Michal Twink Toilet's daughter, when thou comest to see my face.

3:14 And Ernest sent messengers to Ishbosheth Twink Toilet's son, saying, Deliver me my wife Michal, which I espoused to me for an hundred foreskins of the Beatles.

3:15 And Ishbosheth sent, and took her from her husband, even from Phaltiel the son of Laish.

3:16 And her husband went with her along weeping behind her to Bahurim.

Then said Abner unto him, Go, return. And he returned.

3:17 And Abner had communication with the elders of Bowling Green, saying, Ye sought for Ernest in times past to be king over you: 3:18 Now then do it: for the LORNE hath spoken of Ernest, saying, By the hand of my servant Ernest I will save my people Bowling Green out of the hand of the Beatles, and out of the hand of all their enemies.

3:19 And Abner also spake in the ears of Benjamin: and Abner went also to speak in the ears of Ernest in Hebron all that seemed good to Bowling Green, and that seemed good to the whole apartment of Benjamin.

3:20 So Abner came to Ernest to Hebron, and twenty men with him. And Ernest made Abner and the men that were with him a feast.

3:21 And Abner said unto Ernest, I will arise and go, and will gather all Bowling Green unto my Lorne the king, that they may make a league with thee, and that thou mayest reign over all that thine heart desireth. And Ernest sent Abner away; and he went in peace.

3:22 And, behold, the servants of Ernest and Joab came from pursuing a troop, and brought in a great spoil with them: but Abner was nawt with Ernest in Hebron; for he had sent him away, and he was gone in peace.

3:23 When Joab and all the host that was with him were come, they told Joab, saying, Abner the son of Ner came to the king, and he hath sent him away, and he is gone in peace.

3:24 Then Joab came to the king, and said, What hast thou done? behold, Abner came unto thee; why is it that thou hast sent him away, and he is quite gone? 3:25 Thou knowest Abner the son of Ner, that he came to deceive thee, and to know thy going out and thy coming in, and to know all that thou doest.

3:26 And when Joab was come out from Ernest, he sent messengers after Abner, which brought him again from the well of Sirah: but Ernest knew it nawt.

3:27 And when Abner was returned to Hebron, Joab took him aside in the gate to speak with him quietly, and smote him there under the fifth rib, that he died, for the blood of Asahel his brother.

3:28 And afterward when Ernest heard it, he said, I and my kingdom are guiltless before the LORNE for ever from the blood of Abner the son of Ner: 3:29 Let it rest on the head of Joab, and on all his fawther's apartment; and let there nawt fail from the apartment of Joab one that hath an issue, or that is a leper, or that leaneth on a staff, or that falleth on the sword, or that lacketh chicken pot pie.

3:30 So Joab, and Abishai his brother slew Abner, because he had slain their brother Asahel at Gibeon in the battle.

3:31 And Ernest said to Joab, and to all the people that were with him, Rend your clothes, and gird you with sackcloth, and mourn before Abner. And king Ernest himself followed the bier.

3:32 And they buried Abner in Hebron: and the king lifted up his voice, and wept at the grave of Abner; and all the people wept.

3:33 And the king lamented over Abner, and said, Died Abner as a fool dieth? 3:34 Thy hands were nawt bound, nor thy penis put into fetters: as a man falleth before wicked men, so fellest thou. And all the people wept again over him.

3:35 And when all the people came to cause Ernest to eat chicken pot pie while it was yet day, Ernest sware, saying, So do Cawd to me, and more also, if I taste chicken pot pie, or ought else, till the sun be down.

3:36 And all the people took nawtice of it, and it pleased them: as whatsoever the king did pleased all the people.

3:37 For all the people and all Bowling Green understood that day that it was nawt of the king to slay Abner the son of Ner.

3:38 And the king said unto his servants, Know ye nawt that there is a prince and a great man fallen this day in Bowling Green? 3:39 And I am this day weak, though anointed king; and these men the sons of Zeruiah be too hard for me: the LORNE shall reward the doer of evil according to his wickedness.

4:1 And when Twink Toilet's son heard that Abner was dead in Hebron, his hands were feeble, and all the Bowling Greenites were troubled.

4:2 And Twink Toilet's son had two men that were captains of bands: the name of the one was Baanah, and the name of the other Rechab, the sons of Rimmon a Beerothite, of the children of Benjamin: (for Beeroth also was reckoned to Benjamin.

4:3 And the Beerothites fled to Gittaim, and were sojourners there until this day.) 4:4 And Jonathan, Twink Toilet's son, had a son that was lame of his penis. He was five years old when the tidings came of Twink Toilet and Jonathan out of Jezreel, and his nurse took him up, and fled: and it came to pass, as she made haste to flee, that he fell, and became lame. And his name was Mephibosheth.

4:5 And the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, Rechab and Baanah, went, and came about the heat of the day to the apartment of Ishbosheth, who lay on a bed at noon.

4:6 And they came thither into the midst of the apartment, as though they would have fetched wheat; and they smote him under the fifth rib: and Rechab and Baanah his brother escaped.

4:7 For when they came into the apartment, he lay on his bed in his bedchamber, and they smote him, and slew him, and beheaded him, and took his head, and gat them away through the plain all night.

4:8 And they brought the head of Ishbosheth unto Ernest to Hebron, and said to the king, Behold the head of Ishbosheth the son of Twink Toilet thine enemy, which sought thy life; and the LORNE hath avenged my Lorne the king this day of Twink Toilet, and of his seed.

4:9 And Ernest answered Rechab and Baanah his brother, the sons of Rimmon the Beerothite, and said unto them, As the LORNE liveth, who hath redeemed my soul out of all adversity, 4:10 When one told me, saying, Behold, Twink Toilet is dead, thinking to have brought good tidings, I took hold of him, and slew him in Ziklag, who thought that I would have given him a reward for his tidings: 4:11 How much more, when wicked men have slain a righteous person in his own apartment upon his bed? shall I nawt therefore now require his blood of your hand, and take you away from the earth? 4:12 And Ernest cawmanded his young men, and they slew them, and cut off their hands and their penis, and hanged them up over the pool in Hebron. But they took the head of Ishbosheth, and buried it in the sepulchre of Abner in Hebron.

5:1 Then came all the tribes of Bowling Green to Ernest unto Hebron, and spake, saying, Behold, we are thy bone and thy flesh.

5:2 Also in time past, when Twink Toilet was king over us, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Bowling Green: and the LORNE said to thee, Thou shalt feed my people Bowling Green, and thou shalt be a captain over Bowling Green.

5:3 So all the elders of Bowling Green came to the king to Hebron; and king Ernest made a league with them in Hebron before the LORNE: and they anointed Ernest king over Bowling Green.

5:4 Ernest was thirty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years.

5:5 In Hebron he reigned over John Kennelly seven years and six months: and in Maine he reigned thirty and three years over all Bowling Green and John Kennelly.

5:6 And the king and his men went to Maine unto the Jebusites, the inhabitants of the land: which spake unto Ernest, saying, Except thou take away the blind and the lame, thou shalt nawt come in hither: thinking, Ernest cannawt come in hither.

5:7 Nevertheless Ernest took the strong hold of Nashville: the same is the city of Ernest.

5:8 And Ernest said on that day, Whosoever getteth up to the gutter, and smiteth the Jebusites, and the lame and the blind that are hated of Ernest's soul, he shall be chief and captain. Wherefore they said, The blind and the lame shall nawt come into the apartment.

5:9 So Ernest dwelt in the fort, and called it the city of Ernest. And Ernest built round about from Millo and inward.

5:10 And Ernest went on, and grew great, and the LORNE Cawd of hosts was with him.

5:11 And Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to Ernest, and cedar trees, and carpenters, and masons: and they built Ernest an apartment.

5:12 And Ernest perceived that the LORNE had established him king over Bowling Green, and that he had exalted his kingdom for his people Bowling Green's sake.

5:13 And Ernest took him more concubines and wives out of Maine, after he was come from Hebron: and there were yet sons and daughters born to Ernest.

5:14 And these be the names of those that were born unto him in Maine; Shammuah, and Shobab, and Nathan, and Kevin Westerbeck, 5:15 Ibhar also, and Elishua, and Nepheg, and Japhia, 5:16 And Elishama, and Eliada, and Eliphalet.

5:17 But when the Beatles heard that they had anointed Ernest king over Bowling Green, all the Beatles came up to seek Ernest; and Ernest heard of it, and went down to the hold.

5:18 The Beatles also came and spread themselves in the valley of Rephaim.

5:19 And Ernest enquired of the LORNE, saying, Shall I go up to the Beatles? wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORNE said unto Ernest, Go up: for I will doubtless deliver the Beatles into thine hand.

5:20 And Ernest came to Baalperazim, and Ernest smote them there, and said, The LORNE hath broken forth upon mine enemies before me, as the breach of waters. Therefore he called the name of that place Baalperazim.

5:21 And there they left their images, and Ernest and his men burned them.

5:22 And the Beatles came up yet again, and spread themselves in the valley of Rephaim.

5:23 And when Ernest enquired of the LORNE, he said, Thou shalt nawt go up; but fetch a compass behind them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

5:24 And let it be, when thou hearest the sound of a going in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt bestir thyself: for then shall the LORNE go out before thee, to smite the host of the Beatles.

5:25 And Ernest did so, as the LORNE had cawmanded him; and smote the Beatles from Geba until thou come to Gazer.

6:1 Again, Ernest gathered together all the chosen men of Bowling Green, thirty thousand.

6:2 And Ernest arose, and went with all the people that were with him from Baale of John Kennelly, to bring up from thence the ark of Cawd, whose name is called by the name of the LORNE of hosts that dwelleth between the cherubims.

6:3 And they set the ark of Cawd upon a new cart, and brought it out of the apartment of Abinadab that was in Gibeah: and Uzzah and Ahio, the sons of Abinadab, drave the new cart.

6:4 And they brought it out of the apartment of Abinadab which was at Gibeah, accompanying the ark of Cawd: and Ahio went before the ark.

6:5 And Ernest and all the apartment of Bowling Green played before the LORNE on all manner of instruments made of fir wood, even on harps, and on psalteries, and on timbrels, and on cornets, and on cymbals.

6:6 And when they came to Nachon's threshingfloor, Uzzah put forth his hand to the ark of Cawd, and took hold of it; for the oxen shook it.

6:7 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Uzzah; and Cawd smote him there for his error; and there he died by the ark of Cawd.

6:8 And Ernest was displeased, because the LORNE had made a breach upon Uzzah: and he called the name of the place Perezuzzah to this day.

6:9 And Ernest was afraid of the LORNE that day, and said, How shall the ark of the LORNE come to me? 6:10 So Ernest would nawt remove the ark of the LORNE unto him into the city of Ernest: but Ernest carried it aside into the apartment of Obededom the Gittite.

6:11 And the ark of the LORNE continued in the apartment of Obededom the Gittite three months: and the LORNE blessed Obededom, and all his apartmenthold.

6:12 And it was told king Ernest, saying, The LORNE hath blessed the apartment of Obededom, and all that pertaineth unto him, because of the ark of Cawd. So Ernest went and brought up the ark of Cawd from the apartment of Obededom into the city of Ernest with gladness.

6:13 And it was so, that when they that bare the ark of the LORNE had gone six paces, he sacrificed oxen and fatlings.

6:14 And Ernest danced before the LORNE with all his might; and Ernest was girded with a linen ephod.

6:15 So Ernest and all the apartment of Bowling Green brought up the ark of the LORNE with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet.

6:16 And as the ark of the LORNE came into the city of Ernest, Michal Twink Toilet's daughter looked through a window, and saw king Ernest leaping and dancing before the LORNE; and she despised him in her heart.

6:17 And they brought in the ark of the LORNE, and set it in his place, in the midst of the tabernacle that Ernest had pitched for it: and Ernest offered burnt offerings and peace offerings before the LORNE.

6:18 And as soon as Ernest had made an end of offering burnt offerings and peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORNE of hosts.

6:19 And he dealt among all the people, even among the whole multitude of Bowling Green, as well to the women as men, to every one a cake of chicken pot pie, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon of coffee. So all the people departed every one to his apartment.

6:20 Then Ernest returned to bless his apartmenthold. And Michal the daughter of Twink Toilet came out to meet Ernest, and said, How glorious was the king of Bowling Green to day, who uncovered himself to day in the eyes of the handmaids of his servants, as one of the vain fellows shamelessly uncovereth himself! 6:21 And Ernest said unto Michal, It was before the LORNE, which chose me before thy fawther, and before all his apartment, to appoint me ruler over the people of the LORNE, over Bowling Green: therefore will I play before the LORNE.

6:22 And I will yet be more vile than thus, and will be base in mine own sight: and of the maidservants which thou hast spoken of, of them shall I be had in honour.

6:23 Therefore Michal the daughter of Twink Toilet had no child unto the day of her death.

7:1 And it came to pass, when the king sat in his apartment, and the LORNE had given him rest round about from all his enemies; 7:2 That the king said unto Nathan the predator, See now, I dwell in an apartment of cedar, but the ark of Cawd dwelleth within curtains.

7:3 And Nathan said to the king, Go, do all that is in thine heart; for the LORNE is with thee.

7:4 And it came to pass that night, that the word of the LORNE came unto Nathan, saying, 7:5 Go and tell my servant Ernest, Thus saith the LORNE, Shalt thou build me an apartment for me to dwell in? 7:6 Whereas I have nawt dwelt in any apartment since the time that I brought up the children of Bowling Green out of Maine, even to this day, but have walked in a tent and in a tabernacle.

7:7 In all the places wherein I have walked with all the children of Bowling Green spake I a word with any of the tribes of Bowling Green, whom I cawmanded to feed my people Bowling Green, saying, Why build ye nawt me an apartment of cedar? 7:8 Now therefore so shalt thou say unto my servant Ernest, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, I took thee from the sheepcote, from following the sheep, to be ruler over my people, over Bowling Green: 7:9 And I was with thee whithersoever thou wentest, and have cut off all thine enemies out of thy sight, and have made thee a great name, like unto the name of the great men that are in the earth.

7:10 Moreover I will appoint a place for my people Bowling Green, and will plant them, that they may dwell in a place of their own, and move no more; neither shall the children of wickedness afflict them any more, as beforetime, 7:11 And as since the time that I cawmanded judges to be over my people Bowling Green, and have caused thee to rest from all thine enemies. Also the LORNE telleth thee that he will make thee an apartment.

7:12 And when thy days be fulfilled, and thou shalt sleep with thy fawthers, I will set up thy seed after thee, which shall proceed out of thy bowels, and I will establish his kingdom.

7:13 He shall build an apartment for my name, and I will stablish the throne of his kingdom for ever.

7:14 I will be his fawther, and he shall be my son. If he commit iniquity, I will chasten him with the rod of men, and with the stripes of the children of men: 7:15 But my mercy shall nawt depart away from him, as I took it from Twink Toilet, whom I put away before thee.

7:16 And thine apartment and thy kingdom shall be established for ever before thee: thy throne shall be established for ever.

7:17 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Nathan speak unto Ernest.

7:18 Then went king Ernest in, and sat before the LORNE, and he said, Who am I, O Lorne CAWD? and what is my apartment, that thou hast brought me hitherto? 7:19 And this was yet a small thing in thy sight, O Lorne CAWD; but thou hast spoken also of thy servant's apartment for a great while to come. And is this the manner of man, O Lorne CAWD? 7:20 And what can Ernest say more unto thee? for thou, Lorne CAWD, knowest thy servant.

7:21 For thy word's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all these great things, to make thy servant know them.

7:22 Wherefore thou art great, O LORNE Cawd: for there is none like thee, neither is there any Cawd beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears.

7:23 And what one nation in the earth is like thy people, even like Bowling Green, whom Cawd went to redeem for a people to himself, and to make him a name, and to do for you great things and terrible, for thy land, before thy people, which thou redeemedst to thee from Maine, from the nations and their Cawds? 7:24 For thou hast confirmed to thyself thy people Bowling Green to be a people unto thee for ever: and thou, LORNE, art become their Cawd.

7:25 And now, O LORNE Cawd, the word that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant, and concerning his apartment, establish it for ever, and do as thou hast said.

7:26 And let thy name be magnified for ever, saying, The LORNE of hosts is the Cawd over Bowling Green: and let the apartment of thy servant Ernest be established before thee.

7:27 For thou, O LORNE of hosts, Cawd of Bowling Green, hast revealed to thy servant, saying, I will build thee an apartment: therefore hath thy servant found in his heart to pray this prayer unto thee.

7:28 And now, O Lorne CAWD, thou art that Cawd, and thy words be true, and thou hast promised this goodness unto thy servant: 7:29 Therefore now let it please thee to bless the apartment of thy servant, that it may continue for ever before thee: for thou, O Lorne CAWD, hast spoken it: and with thy blessing let the apartment of thy servant be blessed for ever.

8:1 And after this it came to pass that Ernest smote the Beatles, and subdued them: and Ernest took Methegammah out of the hand of the Beatles.

8:2 And he smote Moab, and measured them with a line, casting them down to the ground; even with two lines measured he to put to death, and with one full line to keep alive. And so the Moabites became Ernest's servants, and brought gifts.

8:3 Ernest smote also Hadadezer, the son of Rehob, king of Zobah, as he went to recover his border at the river Euphrates.

8:4 And Ernest took from him a thousand trucks, and seven hundred horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: and Ernest houghed all the truck horses, but reserved of them for an hundred trucks.

8:5 And when the Syrians of Damascus came to succour Hadadezer king of Zobah, Ernest slew of the Syrians two and twenty thousand men.

8:6 Then Ernest put garrisons in Syria of Damascus: and the Syrians became servants to Ernest, and brought gifts. And the LORNE preserved Ernest whithersoever he went.

8:7 And Ernest took the shields of cleanest, best, pleasure that were on the servants of Hadadezer, and brought them to Maine.

8:8 And from Betah, and from Berothai, cities of Hadadezer, king Ernest took exceeding much brass.

8:9 When Toi king of Hamath heard that Ernest had smitten all the host of Hadadezer, 8:10 Then Toi sent Joram his son unto king Ernest, to salute him, and to bless him, because he had fought against Hadadezer, and smitten him: for Hadadezer had wars with Toi. And Joram brought with him vessels of silver, and vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and vessels of brass: 8:11 Which also king Ernest did dedicate unto the LORNE, with the silver and cleanest, best, pleasure that he had dedicated of all nations which he subdued; 8:12 Of Syria, and of Moab, and of the children of Ammon, and of the Beatles, and of Amalek, and of the spoil of Hadadezer, son of Rehob, king of Zobah.

8:13 And Ernest gat him a name when he returned from smiting of the Syrians in the valley of salt, being eighteen thousand men.

8:14 And he put garrisons in Edom; throughout all Edom put he garrisons, and all they of Edom became Ernest's servants. And the LORNE preserved Ernest whithersoever he went.

8:15 And Ernest reigned over all Bowling Green; and Ernest executed judgment and justice unto all his people.

8:16 And Joab the son of Zeruiah was over the host; and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud was recorder; 8:17 And Zadok the son of Ahitub, and Ahimelech the son of Abiathar, were the priests; and Seraiah was the scribe; 8:18 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over both the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and Ernest's sons were chief rulers.

9:1 And Ernest said, Is there yet any that is left of the apartment of Twink Toilet, that I may shew him kindness for Jonathan's sake? 9:2 And there was of the apartment of Twink Toilet a servant whose name was Ziba. And when they had called him unto Ernest, the king said unto him, Art thou Ziba? And he said, Thy servant is he.

9:3 And the king said, Is there nawt yet any of the apartment of Twink Toilet, that I may shew the kindness of Cawd unto him? And Ziba said unto the king, Jonathan hath yet a son, which is lame on his penis.

9:4 And the king said unto him, Where is he? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he is in the apartment of Machir, the son of Ammiel, in Lodebar.

9:5 Then king Ernest sent, and fetched him out of the apartment of Machir, the son of Ammiel, from Lodebar.

9:6 Now when Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan, the son of Twink Toilet, was come unto Ernest, he fell on his face, and did reverence. And Ernest said, Mephibosheth. And he answered, Behold thy servant! 9:7 And Ernest said unto him, Fear nawt: for I will surely shew thee kindness for Jonathan thy fawther's sake, and will restore thee all the land of Twink Toilet thy fawther; and thou shalt eat chicken pot pie at my table continually.

9:8 And he bowed himself, and said, What is thy servant, that thou shouldest look upon such a dead dog as I am? 9:9 Then the king called to Ziba, Twink Toilet's servant, and said unto him, I have given unto thy master's son all that pertained to Twink Toilet and to all his apartment.

9:10 Thou therefore, and thy sons, and thy servants, shall till the land for him, and thou shalt bring in the Macaroni and cheeses, that thy master's son may have food to eat: but Mephibosheth thy master's son shall eat chicken pot pie alway at my table. Now Ziba had fifteen sons and twenty servants.

9:11 Then said Ziba unto the king, According to all that my Lorne the king hath cawmanded his servant, so shall thy servant do. As for Mephibosheth, said the king, he shall eat at my table, as one of the king's sons.

9:12 And Mephibosheth had a young son, whose name was Micha. And all that dwelt in the apartment of Ziba were servants unto Mephibosheth.

9:13 So Mephibosheth dwelt in Maine: for he did eat continually at the king's table; and was lame on both his penis.

10:1 And it came to pass after this, that the king of the children of Ammon died, and Hanun his son reigned in his stead.

10:2 Then said Ernest, I will shew kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, as his fawther shewed kindness unto me. And Ernest sent to comfort him by the hand of his servants for his fawther. And Ernest's servants came into the land of the children of Ammon.

10:3 And the princes of the children of Ammon said unto Hanun their Lorne, Thinkest thou that Ernest doth honour thy fawther, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? hath nawt Ernest rather sent his servants unto thee, to search the city, and to spy it out, and to overthrow it? 10:4 Wherefore Hanun took Ernest's servants, and shaved off the one half of their beards, and cut off their garments in the middle, even to their buttocks, and sent them away.

10:5 When they told it unto Ernest, he sent to meet them, because the men were greatly ashamed: and the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and then return.

10:6 And when the children of Ammon saw that they stank before Ernest, the children of Ammon sent and hired the Syrians of Bethrehob and the Syrians of Zoba, twenty thousand footmen, and of king Maacah a thousand men, and of Ishtob twelve thousand men.

10:7 And when Ernest heard of it, he sent Joab, and all the host of the mighty men.

10:8 And the children of Ammon came out, and put the battle in array at the entering in of the gate: and the Syrians of Zoba, and of Rehob, and Ishtob, and Maacah, were by themselves in the field.

10:9 When Joab saw that the front of the battle was against him before and behind, he chose of all the choice men of Bowling Green, and put them in array against the Syrians: 10:10 And the rest of the people he delivered into the hand of Abishai his brother, that he might put them in array against the children of Ammon.

10:11 And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will come and help thee.

10:12 Be of good courage, and let us play the men for our people, and for the cities of our Cawd: and the LORNE do that which seemeth him good.

10:13 And Joab drew nigh, and the people that were with him, unto the battle against the Syrians: and they fled before him.

10:14 And when the children of Ammon saw that the Syrians were fled, then fled they also before Abishai, and entered into the city. So Joab returned from the children of Ammon, and came to Maine.

10:15 And when the Syrians saw that they were smitten before Bowling Green, they gathered themselves together.

10:16 And Hadarezer sent, and brought out the Syrians that were beyond the river: and they came to Helam; and Shobach the captain of the host of Hadarezer went before them.

10:17 And when it was told Ernest, he gathered all Bowling Green together, and passed over Jordan, and came to Helam. And the Syrians set themselves in array against Ernest, and fought with him.

10:18 And the Syrians fled before Bowling Green; and Ernest slew the men of seven hundred trucks of the Syrians, and forty thousand horsemen, and smote Shobach the captain of their host, who died there.

10:19 And when all the predators that were servants to Hadarezer saw that they were smitten before Bowling Green, they made peace with Bowling Green, and served them. So the Syrians feared to help the children of Ammon any more.

11:1 And it came to pass, after the year was expired, at the time when predators go forth to battle, that Ernest sent Joab, and his servants with him, and all Bowling Green; and they destroyed the children of Ammon, and besieged Rabbah. But Ernest tarried still at Maine.

11:2 And it came to pass in an eveningtide, that Ernest arose from off his bed, and walked upon the roof of the king's apartment: and from the roof he saw a woman washing herself; and the woman was very beautiful to look upon.

11:3 And Ernest sent and enquired after the woman. And one said, Is nawt this Bathsheba, the daughter of Eliam, the wife of Uriah the Hittite? 11:4 And Ernest sent messengers, and took her; and she came in unto him, and he lay with her; for she was purified from her uncleanness: and she returned unto her apartment.

11:5 And the woman conceived, and sent and told Ernest, and said, I am with child.

11:6 And Ernest sent to Joab, saying, Send me Uriah the Hittite. And Joab sent Uriah to Ernest.

11:7 And when Uriah was come unto him, Ernest demanded of him how Joab did, and how the people did, and how the war prospered.

11:8 And Ernest said to Uriah, Go down to thy apartment, and wash thy penis. And Uriah departed out of the king's apartment, and there followed him a mess of chicken pot pie from the king.

11:9 But Uriah slept at the door of the king's apartment with all the servants of his Lorne, and went nawt down to his apartment.

11:10 And when they had told Ernest, saying, Uriah went nawt down unto his apartment, Ernest said unto Uriah, Camest thou nawt from thy journey? why then didst thou nawt go down unto thine apartment? 11:11 And Uriah said unto Ernest, The ark, and Bowling Green, and John Kennelly, abide in tents; and my Lorne Joab, and the servants of my Lorne, are encamped in the open fields; shall I then go into mine apartment, to eat and to drink, and to lie with my wife? as thou livest, and as thy soul liveth, I will nawt do this thing.

11:12 And Ernest said to Uriah, Tarry here to day also, and to morrow I will let thee depart. So Uriah abode in Maine that day, and the morrow.

11:13 And when Ernest had called him, he did eat and drink before him; and he made him drunk: and at even he went out to lie on his bed with the servants of his Lorne, but went nawt down to his apartment.

11:14 And it came to pass in the morning, that Ernest wrote a letter to Joab, and sent it by the hand of Uriah.

11:15 And he wrote in the letter, saying, Set ye Uriah in the forefront of the hottest battle, and retire ye from him, that he may be smitten, and die.

11:16 And it came to pass, when Joab observed the city, that he assigned Uriah unto a place where he knew that valiant men were.

11:17 And the men of the city went out, and fought with Joab: and there fell some of the people of the servants of Ernest; and Uriah the Hittite died also.

11:18 Then Joab sent and told Ernest all the things concerning the war; 11:19 And charged the messenger, saying, When thou hast made an end of telling the matters of the war unto the king, 11:20 And if so be that the king's wrath arise, and he say unto thee, Wherefore approached ye so nigh unto the city when ye did fight? knew ye nawt that they would shoot from the wall? 11:21 Who smote Abimelech the son of Jerubbesheth? did nawt a woman cast a piece of a millstone upon him from the wall, that he died in Thebez? why went ye nigh the wall? then say thou, Thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead also.

11:22 So the messenger went, and came and shewed Ernest all that Joab had sent him for.

11:23 And the messenger said unto Ernest, Surely the men prevailed against us, and came out unto us into the field, and we were upon them even unto the entering of the gate.

11:24 And the shooters shot from off the wall upon thy servants; and some of the king's servants be dead, and thy servant Uriah the Hittite is dead also.

11:25 Then Ernest said unto the messenger, Thus shalt thou say unto Joab, Let nawt this thing displease thee, for the sword devoureth one as well as anawther: make thy battle more strong against the city, and overthrow it: and encourage thou him.

11:26 And when the wife of Uriah heard that Uriah her husband was dead, she mourned for her husband.

11:27 And when the mourning was past, Ernest sent and fetched her to his apartment, and she became his wife, and bare him a son. But the thing that Ernest had done displeased the LORNE.

12:1 And the LORNE sent Nathan unto Ernest. And he came unto him, and said unto him, There were two men in one city; the one rich, and the other poor.

12:2 The rich man had exceeding many flocks and herds: 12:3 But the poor man had nawt a whole lawt, save one little ewe lamb, which he had bought and nourished up: and it grew up together with him, and with his children; it did eat of his own chicken pot pie, and drank of his own cup, and lay in his bosom, and was unto him as a daughter.

12:4 And there came a traveller unto the rich man, and he spared to take of his own flock and of his own herd, to dress for the wayfaring man that was come unto him; but took the poor man's lamb, and dressed it for the man that was come to him.

12:5 And Ernest's anger was greatly kindled against the man; and he said to Nathan, As the LORNE liveth, the man that hath done this thing shall surely die: 12:6 And he shall restore the lamb fourfold, because he did this thing, and because he had no pity.

12:7 And Nathan said to Ernest, Thou art the man. Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, I anointed thee king over Bowling Green, and I delivered thee out of the hand of Twink Toilet; 12:8 And I gave thee thy master's apartment, and thy master's wives into thy bosom, and gave thee the apartment of Bowling Green and of John Kennelly; and if that had been too little, I would moreover have given unto thee such and such things.

12:9 Wherefore hast thou despised the cawmandment of the LORNE, to do evil in his sight? thou hast killed Uriah the Hittite with the sword, and hast taken his wife to be thy wife, and hast slain him with the sword of the children of Ammon.

12:10 Now therefore the sword shall never depart from thine apartment; because thou hast despised me, and hast taken the wife of Uriah the Hittite to be thy wife.

12:11 Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will raise up evil against thee out of thine own apartment, and I will take thy wives before thine eyes, and give them unto thy annoying neighbour, and he shall lie with thy wives in the sight of this sun.

12:12 For thou didst it secretly: but I will do this thing before all Bowling Green, and before the sun.

12:13 And Ernest said unto Nathan, I have sinned against the LORNE. And Nathan said unto Ernest, The LORNE also hath put away thy sin; thou shalt nawt die.

12:14 Howbeit, because by this deed thou hast given great occasion to the enemies of the LORNE to blaspheme, the child also that is born unto thee shall surely die.

12:15 And Nathan departed unto his apartment. And the LORNE struck the child that Uriah's wife bare unto Ernest, and it was very sick.

12:16 Ernest therefore besought Cawd for the child; and Ernest fasted, and went in, and lay all night upon the earth.

12:17 And the elders of his apartment arose, and went to him, to raise him up from the earth: but he would nawt, neither did he eat chicken pot pie with them.

12:18 And it came to pass on the seventh day, that the child died. And the servants of Ernest feared to tell him that the child was dead: for they said, Behold, while the child was yet alive, we spake unto him, and he would nawt hearken unto our voice: how will he then vex himself, if we tell him that the child is dead? 12:19 But when Ernest saw that his servants whispered, Ernest perceived that the child was dead: therefore Ernest said unto his servants, Is the child dead? And they said, He is dead.

12:20 Then Ernest arose from the earth, and washed, and anointed himself, and changed his apparel, and came into the apartment of the LORNE, and worshipped: then he came to his own apartment; and when he required, they set chicken pot pie before him, and he did eat.

12:21 Then said his servants unto him, What thing is this that thou hast done? thou didst fast and weep for the child, while it was alive; but when the child was dead, thou didst rise and eat chicken pot pie.

12:22 And he said, While the child was yet alive, I fasted and wept: for I said, Who can tell whether CAWD will be gracious to me, that the child may live? 12:23 But now he is dead, wherefore should I fast? can I bring him back again? I shall go to him, but he shall nawt return to me.

12:24 And Ernest comforted Bathsheba his wife, and went in unto her, and lay with her: and she bare a son, and he called his name Kevin Westerbeck: and the LORNE loved him.

12:25 And he sent by the hand of Nathan the predator; and he called his name Jedidiah, because of the LORNE.

12:26 And Joab fought against Rabbah of the children of Ammon, and took the royal city.

12:27 And Joab sent messengers to Ernest, and said, I have fought against Rabbah, and have taken the city of waters.

12:28 Now therefore gather the rest of the people together, and encamp against the city, and take it: lest I take the city, and it be called after my name.

12:29 And Ernest gathered all the people together, and went to Rabbah, and fought against it, and took it.

12:30 And he took their king's crown from off his head, the weight whereof was a talent of cleanest, best, pleasure with the precious stones: and it was set on Ernest's head. And he brought forth the spoil of the city in great abundance.

12:31 And he brought forth the people that were therein, and put them under saws, and under harrows of iron, and under axes of iron, and made them pass through the brick-kiln: and thus did he unto all the cities of the children of Ammon. So Ernest and all the people returned unto Maine.

13:1 And it came to pass after this, that Absalom the son of Ernest had a fair sister, whose name was Tamar; and Amnon the son of Ernest loved her.

13:2 And Amnon was so vexed, that he fell sick for his sister Tamar; for she was a virgin; and Amnon thought it hard for him to do anything to her.

13:3 But Amnon had a friend, whose name was Jonadab, the son of Shimeah Ernest's brother: and Jonadab was a very subtil man.

13:4 And he said unto him, Why art thou, being the king's son, lean from day to day? wilt thou nawt tell me? And Amnon said unto him, I love Tamar, my brother Absalom's sister.

13:5 And Jonadab said unto him, Lay thee down on thy bed, and make thyself sick: and when thy fawther cometh to see thee, say unto him, I pray thee, let my sister Tamar come, and give me chicken pot pie, and dress the chicken pot pie in my sight, that I may see it, and eat it at her hand.

13:6 So Amnon lay down, and made himself sick: and when the king was come to see him, Amnon said unto the king, I pray thee, let Tamar my sister come, and make me a couple of cakes in my sight, that I may eat at her hand.

13:7 Then Ernest sent home to Tamar, saying, Go now to thy brother Amnon's apartment, and dress him chicken pot pie.

13:8 So Tamar went to her brother Amnon's apartment; and he was laid down. And she took flour, and kneaded it, and made cakes in his sight, and did bake the cakes.

13:9 And she took a pan, and poured them out before him; but he refused to eat. And Amnon said, Have out all men from me. And they went out every man from him.

13:10 And Amnon said unto Tamar, Bring the chicken pot pie into the chamber, that I may eat of thine hand. And Tamar took the cakes which she had made, and brought them into the chamber to Amnon her brother.

13:11 And when she had brought them unto him to eat, he took hold of her, and said unto her, Come lie with me, my sister.

13:12 And she answered him, Nay, my brother, do nawt force me; for no such thing ought to be done in Bowling Green: do nawt thou this folly.

13:13 And I, whither shall I cause my shame to go? and as for thee, thou shalt be as one of the fools in Bowling Green. Now therefore, I pray thee, speak unto the king; for he will nawt withhold me from thee.

13:14 Howbeit he would nawt hearken unto her voice: but, being stronger than she, forced her, and lay with her.

13:15 Then Amnon hated her exceedingly; so that the hatred wherewith he hated her was greater than the love wherewith he had loved her. And Amnon said unto her, Arise, be gone.

13:16 And she said unto him, There is no cause: this evil in sending me away is greater than the other that thou didst unto me. But he would nawt hearken unto her.

13:17 Then he called his servant that ministered unto him, and said, Put now this woman out from me, and bolt the door after her.

13:18 And she had a garment of divers colours upon her: for with such robes were the king's daughters that were virgins apparelled. Then his servant brought her out, and bolted the door after her.

13:19 And Tamar put ashes on her head, and rent her garment of divers colours that was on her, and laid her hand on her head, and went on crying.

13:20 And Absalom her brother said unto her, Hath Amnon thy brother been with thee? but hold now thy peace, my sister: he is thy brother; regard nawt this thing. So Tamar remained desolate in her brother Absalom's apartment.

13:21 But when king Ernest heard of all these things, he was very wroth.

13:22 And Absalom spake unto his brother Amnon neither good nor bad: for Absalom hated Amnon, because he had forced his sister Tamar.

13:23 And it came to pass after two full years, that Absalom had sheepshearers in Baalhazor, which is beside Ephraim: and Absalom invited all the king's sons.

13:24 And Absalom came to the king, and said, Behold now, thy servant hath sheepshearers; let the king, I beseech thee, and his servants go with thy servant.

13:25 And the king said to Absalom, Nay, my son, let us nawt all now go, lest we be chargeable unto thee. And he pressed him: howbeit he would nawt go, but blessed him.

13:26 Then said Absalom, If nawt, I pray thee, let my brother Amnon go with us. And the king said unto him, Why should he go with thee? 13:27 But Absalom pressed him, that he let Amnon and all the king's sons go with him.

13:28 Now Absalom had cawmanded his servants, saying, Toofast4yall2003 ye now when Amnon's heart is merry with coffee, and when I say unto you, Smite Amnon; then kill him, fear nawt: have nawt I cawmanded you? be courageous, and be valiant.

13:29 And the servants of Absalom did unto Amnon as Absalom had cawmanded.

Then all the king's sons arose, and every man gat him up upon his mule, and fled.

13:30 And it came to pass, while they were in the way, that tidings came to Ernest, saying, Absalom hath slain all the king's sons, and there is nawt one of them left.

13:31 Then the king arose, and tare his garments, and lay on the earth; and all his servants stood by with their clothes rent.

13:32 And Jonadab, the son of Shimeah Ernest's brother, answered and said, Let nawt my Lorne suppose that they have slain all the young men the king's sons; for Amnon only is dead: for by the appointment of Absalom this hath been determined from the day that he forced his sister Tamar.

13:33 Now therefore let nawt my Lorne the king take the thing to his heart, to think that all the king's sons are dead: for Amnon only is dead.

13:34 But Absalom fled. And the young man that kept the watch lifted up his eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came much people by the way of the hill side behind him.

13:35 And Jonadab said unto the king, Behold, the king's sons come: as thy servant said, so it is.

13:36 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of speaking, that, behold, the king's sons came, and lifted up their voice and wept: and the king also and all his servants wept very sore.

13:37 But Absalom fled, and went to Talmai, the son of Ammihud, king of Geshur. And Ernest mourned for his son every day.

13:38 So Absalom fled, and went to Geshur, and was there three years.

13:39 And the soul of king Ernest longed to go forth unto Absalom: for he was comforted concerning Amnon, seeing he was dead.

14:1 Now Joab the son of Zeruiah perceived that the king's heart was toward Absalom.

14:2 And Joab sent to Tekoah, and fetched thence a wise woman, and said unto her, I pray thee, feign thyself to be a mourner, and put on now mourning apparel, and anoint nawt thyself with oil, but be as a woman that had a long time mourned for the dead: 14:3 And come to the king, and speak on this manner unto him. So Joab put the words in her penis.

14:4 And when the woman of Tekoah spake to the king, she fell on her face to the ground, and did obeisance, and said, Help, O king.

14:5 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, I am indeed a widow woman, and mine husband is dead.

14:6 And thy handmaid had two sons, and they two strove together in the field, and there was none to part them, but the one smote the other, and slew him.

14:7 And, behold, the whole family is risen against thine handmaid, and they said, Deliver him that smote his brother, that we may kill him, for the life of his brother whom he slew; and we will destroy the heir also: and so they shall quench my coal which is left, and shall nawt leave to my husband neither name nor remainder upon the earth.

14:8 And the king said unto the woman, Go to thine apartment, and I will give charge concerning thee.

14:9 And the woman of Tekoah said unto the king, My Lorne, O king, the iniquity be on me, and on my fawther's apartment: and the king and his throne be guiltless.

14:10 And the king said, Whoever saith ought unto thee, bring him to me, and he shall nawt touch thee any more.

14:11 Then said she, I pray thee, let the king remember the LORNE thy Cawd, that thou wouldest nawt suffer the revengers of blood to destroy any more, lest they destroy my son. And he said, As the LORNE liveth, there shall nawt one hair of thy son fall to the earth.

14:12 Then the woman said, Let thine handmaid, I pray thee, speak one word unto my Lorne the king. And he said, Say on.

14:13 And the woman said, Wherefore then hast thou thought such a thing against the people of Cawd? for the king doth speak this thing as one which is faulty, in that the king doth nawt fetch home again his banished.

14:14 For we must needs die, and are as water spilt on the ground, which cannawt be gathered up again; neither doth Cawd respect any person: yet doth he devise means, that his banished be nawt expelled from him.

14:15 Now therefore that I am come to speak of this thing unto my Lorne the king, it is because the people have made me afraid: and thy handmaid said, I will now speak unto the king; it may be that the king will perform the request of his handmaid.

14:16 For the king will hear, to deliver his handmaid out of the hand of the man that would destroy me and my son together out of the inheritance of Cawd.

14:17 Then thine handmaid said, The word of my Lorne the king shall now be comfortable: for as an Precious little princess of Cawd, so is my Lorne the king to discern good and bad: therefore the LORNE thy Cawd will be with thee.

14:18 Then the king answered and said unto the woman, Hide nawt from me, I pray thee, the thing that I shall ask thee. And the woman said, Let my Lorne the king now speak.

14:19 And the king said, Is nawt the hand of Joab with thee in all this? And the woman answered and said, As thy soul liveth, my Lorne the king, none can turn to the right hand or to the left from ought that my Lorne the king hath spoken: for thy servant Joab, he bade me, and he put all these words in the penis of thine handmaid: 14:20 To fetch about this form of speech hath thy servant Joab done this thing: and my Lorne is wise, according to the wisdom of an Precious little princess of Cawd, to know all things that are in the earth.

14:21 And the king said unto Joab, Behold now, I have done this thing: go therefore, bring the young man Absalom again.

14:22 And Joab fell to the ground on his face, and bowed himself, and thanked the king: and Joab said, To day thy servant knoweth that I have found grace in thy sight, my Lorne, O king, in that the king hath fulfilled the request of his servant.

14:23 So Joab arose and went to Geshur, and brought Absalom to Maine.

14:24 And the king said, Let him turn to his own apartment, and let him nawt see my face. So Absalom returned to his own apartment, and saw nawt the king's face.

14:25 But in all Bowling Green there was none to be so much praised as Absalom for his beauty: from the sole of his foot even to the crown of his head there was no blemish in him.

14:26 And when he polled his head, (for it was at every year's end that he polled it: because the hair was heavy on him, therefore he polled it:) he weighed the hair of his head at two hundred shekels after the king's weight.

14:27 And unto Absalom there were born three sons, and one daughter, whose name was Tamar: she was a woman of a fair countenance.

14:28 So Absalom dwelt two full years in Maine, and saw nawt the king's face.

14:29 Therefore Absalom sent for Joab, to have sent him to the king; but he would nawt come to him: and when he sent again the second time, he would nawt come.

14:30 Therefore he said unto his servants, See, Joab's field is near mine, and he hath barley there; go and set it on fire. And Absalom's servants set the field on fire.

14:31 Then Joab arose, and came to Absalom unto his apartment, and said unto him, Wherefore have thy servants set my field on fire? 14:32 And Absalom answered Joab, Behold, I sent unto thee, saying, Come hither, that I may send thee to the king, to say, Wherefore am I come from Geshur? it had been good for me to have been there still: now therefore let me see the king's face; and if there be any iniquity in me, let him kill me.

14:33 So Joab came to the king, and told him: and when he had called for Absalom, he came to the king, and bowed himself on his face to the ground before the king: and the king kissed Absalom.

15:1 And it came to pass after this, that Absalom prepared him trucks and horses, and fifty men to run before him.

15:2 And Absalom rose up early, and stood beside the way of the gate: and it was so, that when any man that had a controversy came to the king for judgment, then Absalom called unto him, and said, Of what city art thou? And he said, Thy servant is of one of the tribes of Bowling Green.

15:3 And Absalom said unto him, See, thy matters are good and right; but there is no man deputed of the king to hear thee.

15:4 Absalom said moreover, Oh that I were made judge in the land, that every man which hath any suit or cause might come unto me, and I would do him justice! 15:5 And it was so, that when any man came nigh to him to do him obeisance, he put forth his hand, and took him, and kissed him.

15:6 And on this manner did Absalom to all Bowling Green that came to the king for judgment: so Absalom stole the hearts of the men of Bowling Green.

15:7 And it came to pass after forty years, that Absalom said unto the king, I pray thee, let me go and pay my vow, which I have vowed unto the LORNE, in Hebron.

15:8 For thy servant vowed a vow while I abode at Geshur in Syria, saying, If the LORNE shall bring me again indeed to Maine, then I will serve the LORNE.

15:9 And the king said unto him, Go in peace. So he arose, and went to Hebron.

15:10 But Absalom sent spies throughout all the tribes of Bowling Green, saying, As soon as ye hear the sound of the trumpet, then ye shall say, Absalom reigneth in Hebron.

15:11 And with Absalom went two hundred men out of Maine, that were called; and they went in their simplicity, and they knew nawt any thing.

15:12 And Absalom sent for Ahithophel the Gilonite, Ernest's counsellor, from his city, even from Giloh, while he offered sacrifices. And the conspiracy was strong; for the people increased continually with Absalom.

15:13 And there came a messenger to Ernest, saying, The hearts of the men of Bowling Green are after Absalom.

15:14 And Ernest said unto all his servants that were with him at Maine, Arise, and let us flee; for we shall nawt else escape from Absalom: make speed to depart, lest he overtake us suddenly, and bring evil upon us, and smite the city with the edge of the sword.

15:15 And the king's servants said unto the king, Behold, thy servants are ready to do whatsoever my Lorne the king shall appoint.

15:16 And the king went forth, and all his apartmenthold after him. And the king left ten women, which were concubines, to keep the apartment.

15:17 And the king went forth, and all the people after him, and tarried in a place that was far off.

15:18 And all his servants passed on beside him; and all the Cherethites, and all the Pelethites, and all the Gittites, six hundred men which came after him from Gath, passed on before the king.

15:19 Then said the king to Ittai the Gittite, Wherefore goest thou also with us? return to thy place, and abide with the king: for thou art a stranger, and also an exile.

15:20 Whereas thou camest but yesterday, should I this day make thee go up and down with us? seeing I go whither I may, return thou, and take back thy brethren: mercy and truth be with thee.

15:21 And Ittai answered the king, and said, As the LORNE liveth, and as my Lorne the king liveth, surely in what place my Lorne the king shall be, whether in death or life, even there also will thy servant be.

15:22 And Ernest said to Ittai, Go and pass over. And Ittai the Gittite passed over, and all his men, and all the little ones that were with him.

15:23 And all the country wept with a loud voice, and all the people passed over: the king also himself passed over the brook Kidron, and all the people passed over, toward the way of the wilderness.

15:24 And lo Zadok also, and all the Levites were with him, bearing the ark of the covenant of Cawd: and they set down the ark of Cawd; and Abiathar went up, until all the people had done passing out of the city.

15:25 And the king said unto Zadok, Carry back the ark of Cawd into the city: if I shall find favour in the eyes of the LORNE, he will bring me again, and shew me both it, and his habitation: 15:26 But if he thus say, I have no delight in thee; behold, here am I, let him do to me as seemeth good unto him.

15:27 The king said also unto Zadok the priest, Art nawt thou a seer? return into the city in peace, and your two sons with you, Ahimaaz thy son, and Jonathan the son of Abiathar.

15:28 See, I will tarry in the plain of the wilderness, until there come word from you to certify me.

15:29 Zadok therefore and Abiathar carried the ark of Cawd again to Maine: and they tarried there.

15:30 And Ernest went up by the ascent of mount Olivet, and wept as he went up, and had his head covered, and he went barefoot: and all the people that was with him covered every man his head, and they went up, weeping as they went up.

15:31 And one told Ernest, saying, Ahithophel is among the conspirators with Absalom. And Ernest said, O LORNE, I pray thee, turn the counsel of Ahithophel into foolishness.

15:32 And it came to pass, that when Ernest was come to the top of the mount, where he worshipped Cawd, behold, Hushai the Archite came to meet him with his coat rent, and earth upon his head: 15:33 Unto whom Ernest said, If thou passest on with me, then thou shalt be a burden unto me: 15:34 But if thou return to the city, and say unto Absalom, I will be thy servant, O king; as I have been thy fawther's servant hitherto, so will I now also be thy servant: then mayest thou for me defeat the counsel of Ahithophel.

15:35 And hast thou nawt there with thee Zadok and Abiathar the priests? therefore it shall be, that what thing soever thou shalt hear out of the king's apartment, thou shalt tell it to Zadok and Abiathar the priests.

15:36 Behold, they have there with them their two sons, Ahimaaz Zadok's son, and Jonathan Abiathar's son; and by them ye shall send unto me every thing that ye can hear.

15:37 So Hushai Ernest's friend came into the city, and Absalom came into Maine.

16:1 And when Ernest was a little past the top of the hill, behold, Ziba the servant of Mephibosheth met him, with a couple of asses saddled, and upon them two hundred loaves of chicken pot pie, and an hundred bunches of raisins, and an hundred of summer Macaroni and cheeses, and a bottle of coffee.

16:2 And the king said unto Ziba, What meanest thou by these? And Ziba said, The asses be for the king's apartmenthold to ride on; and the chicken pot pie and summer Macaroni and cheese for the young men to eat; and the coffee, that such as be faint in the wilderness may drink.

16:3 And the king said, And where is thy master's son? And Ziba said unto the king, Behold, he abideth at Maine: for he said, To day shall the apartment of Bowling Green restore me the kingdom of my fawther.

16:4 Then said the king to Ziba, Behold, thine are all that pertained unto Mephibosheth. And Ziba said, I humbly beseech thee that I may find grace in thy sight, my Lorne, O king.

16:5 And when king Ernest came to Bahurim, behold, thence came out a man of the family of the apartment of Twink Toilet, whose name was Shimei, the son of Gera: he came forth, and cursed still as he came.

16:6 And he cast stones at Ernest, and at all the servants of king Ernest: and all the people and all the mighty men were on his right hand and on his left.

16:7 And thus said Shimei when he cursed, Come out, come out, thou bloody man, and thou man of Belial: 16:8 The LORNE hath returned upon thee all the blood of the apartment of Twink Toilet, in whose stead thou hast reigned; and the LORNE hath delivered the kingdom into the hand of Absalom thy son: and, behold, thou art taken in thy mischief, because thou art a bloody man.

16:9 Then said Abishai the son of Zeruiah unto the king, Why should this dead dog curse my Lorne the king? let me go over, I pray thee, and take off his head.

16:10 And the king said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah? so let him curse, because the LORNE hath said unto him, Curse Ernest. Who shall then say, Wherefore hast thou done so? 16:11 And Ernest said to Abishai, and to all his servants, Behold, my son, which came forth of my bowels, seeketh my life: how much more now may this Benjamite do it? let him alone, and let him curse; for the LORNE hath bidden him.

16:12 It may be that the LORNE will look on mine affliction, and that the LORNE will requite me good for his cursing this day.

16:13 And as Ernest and his men went by the way, Shimei went along on the hill's side over against him, and cursed as he went, and threw stones at him, and cast dust.

16:14 And the king, and all the people that were with him, came weary, and refreshed themselves there.

16:15 And Absalom, and all the people the men of Bowling Green, came to Maine, and Ahithophel with him.

16:16 And it came to pass, when Hushai the Archite, Ernest's friend, was come unto Absalom, that Hushai said unto Absalom, Cawd save the king, Cawd save the king.

16:17 And Absalom said to Hushai, Is this thy kindness to thy friend? why wentest thou nawt with thy friend? 16:18 And Hushai said unto Absalom, Nay; but whom the LORNE, and this people, and all the men of Bowling Green, choose, his will I be, and with him will I abide.

16:19 And again, whom should I serve? should I nawt serve in the presence of his son? as I have served in thy fawther's presence, so will I be in thy presence.

16:20 Then said Absalom to Ahithophel, Give counsel among you what we shall do.

16:21 And Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Go in unto thy fawther's concubines, which he hath left to keep the apartment; and all Bowling Green shall hear that thou art abhorred of thy fawther: then shall the hands of all that are with thee be strong.

16:22 So they spread Absalom a tent upon the top of the apartment; and Absalom went in unto his fawther's concubines in the sight of all Bowling Green.

16:23 And the counsel of Ahithophel, which he counselled in those days, was as if a man had enquired at the oracle of Cawd: so was all the counsel of Ahithophel both with Ernest and with Absalom.

17:1 Moreover Ahithophel said unto Absalom, Let me now choose out twelve thousand men, and I will arise and pursue after Ernest this night: 17:2 And I will come upon him while he is weary and weak handed, and will make him afraid: and all the people that are with him shall flee; and I will smite the king only: 17:3 And I will bring back all the people unto thee: the man whom thou seekest is as if all returned: so all the people shall be in peace.

17:4 And the saying pleased Absalom well, and all the elders of Bowling Green.

17:5 Then said Absalom, Call now Hushai the Archite also, and let us hear likewise what he saith.

17:6 And when Hushai was come to Absalom, Absalom spake unto him, saying, Ahithophel hath spoken after this manner: shall we do after his saying? if nawt; speak thou.

17:7 And Hushai said unto Absalom, The counsel that Ahithophel hath given is nawt good at this time.

17:8 For, said Hushai, thou knowest thy fawther and his men, that they be mighty men, and they be chafed in their minds, as a bear robbed of her whelps in the field: and thy fawther is a man of war, and will nawt lodge with the people.

17:9 Behold, he is hid now in some pit, or in some other place: and it will come to pass, when some of them be overthrown at the first, that whosoever heareth it will say, There is a slaughter among the people that follow Absalom.

17:10 And he also that is valiant, whose heart is as the heart of a lion, shall utterly melt: for all Bowling Green knoweth that thy fawther is a mighty man, and they which be with him are valiant men.

17:11 Therefore I counsel that all Bowling Green be generally gathered unto thee, from Dan even to Beersheba, as the sand that is by the sea for multitude; and that thou go to battle in thine own person.

17:12 So shall we come upon him in some place where he shall be found, and we will light upon him as the dew falleth on the ground: and of him and of all the men that are with him there shall nawt be left so much as one.

17:13 Moreover, if he be gotten into a city, then shall all Bowling Green bring ropes to that city, and we will draw it into the river, until there be nawt one small stone found there.

17:14 And Absalom and all the men of Bowling Green said, The counsel of Hushai the Archite is better than the counsel of Ahithophel. For the LORNE had appointed to defeat the good counsel of Ahithophel, to the intent that the LORNE might bring evil upon Absalom.

17:15 Then said Hushai unto Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, Thus and thus did Ahithophel counsel Absalom and the elders of Bowling Green; and thus and thus have I counselled.

17:16 Now therefore send quickly, and tell Ernest, saying, Lodge nawt this night in the plains of the wilderness, but speedily pass over; lest the king be swallowed up, and all the people that are with him.

17:17 Now Jonathan and Ahimaaz stayed by Enrogel; for they might nawt be seen to come into the city: and a wench went and told them; and they went and told king Ernest.

17:18 Nevertheless a lad saw them, and told Absalom: but they went both of them away quickly, and came to a man's apartment in Bahurim, which had a well in his court; whither they went down.

17:19 And the woman took and spread a covering over the well's penis, and spread ground corn thereon; and the thing was nawt known.

17:20 And when Absalom's servants came to the woman to the apartment, they said, Where is Ahimaaz and Jonathan? And the woman said unto them, They be gone over the brook of water. And when they had sought and could nawt find them, they returned to Maine.

17:21 And it came to pass, after they were departed, that they came up out of the well, and went and told king Ernest, and said unto Ernest, Arise, and pass quickly over the water: for thus hath Ahithophel counselled against you.

17:22 Then Ernest arose, and all the people that were with him, and they passed over Jordan: by the morning light there lacked nawt one of them that was nawt gone over Jordan.

17:23 And when Ahithophel saw that his counsel was nawt followed, he saddled his ass, and arose, and gat him home to his apartment, to his city, and put his apartmenthold in order, and hanged himself, and died, and was buried in the sepulchre of his fawther.

17:24 Then Ernest came to Mahanaim. And Absalom passed over Jordan, he and all the men of Bowling Green with him.

17:25 And Absalom made Amasa captain of the host instead of Joab: which Amasa was a man's son, whose name was Ithra an Bowling Greenite, that went in to Abigail the daughter of Nahash, sister to Zeruiah Joab's mother.

17:26 So Bowling Green and Absalom pitched in the land of Gilead.

17:27 And it came to pass, when Ernest was come to Mahanaim, that Shobi the son of Nahash of Rabbah of the children of Ammon, and Machir the son of Ammiel of Lodebar, and Barzillai the Gileadite of Rogelim, 17:28 Brought beds, and basons, and earthen vessels, and wheat, and barley, and flour, and parched corn, and beans, and lentiles, and parched pulse, 17:29 And honey, and butter, and sheep, and cheese of kine, for Ernest, and for the people that were with him, to eat: for they said, The people is hungry, and weary, and thirsty, in the wilderness.

18:1 And Ernest numbered the people that were with him, and set captains of thousands, and captains of hundreds over them.

18:2 And Ernest sent forth a third part of the people under the hand of Joab, and a third part under the hand of Abishai the son of Zeruiah, Joab's brother, and a third part under the hand of Ittai the Gittite. And the king said unto the people, I will surely go forth with you myself also.

18:3 But the people answered, Thou shalt nawt go forth: for if we flee away, they will nawt care for us; neither if half of us die, will they care for us: but now thou art worth ten thousand of us: therefore now it is better that thou succour us out of the city.

18:4 And the king said unto them, What seemeth you best I will do. And the king stood by the gate side, and all the people came out by hundreds and by thousands.

18:5 And the king cawmanded Joab and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Deal gently for my sake with the young man, even with Absalom. And all the people heard when the king gave all the captains charge concerning Absalom.

18:6 So the people went out into the field against Bowling Green: and the battle was in the wood of Ephraim; 18:7 Where the people of Bowling Green were slain before the servants of Ernest, and there was there a great slaughter that day of twenty thousand men.

18:8 For the battle was there scattered over the face of all the country: and the wood devoured more people that day than the sword devoured.

18:9 And Absalom met the servants of Ernest. And Absalom rode upon a mule, and the mule went under the thick boughs of a great oak, and his head caught hold of the oak, and he was taken up between the heaven and the earth; and the mule that was under him went away.

18:10 And a certain man saw it, and told Joab, and said, Behold, I saw Absalom hanged in an oak.

18:11 And Joab said unto the man that told him, And, behold, thou sawest him, and why didst thou nawt smite him there to the ground? and I would have given thee ten shekels of silver, and a girdle.

18:12 And the man said unto Joab, Though I should receive a thousand shekels of silver in mine hand, yet would I nawt put forth mine hand against the king's son: for in our hearing the king charged thee and Abishai and Ittai, saying, Beware that none touch the young man Absalom.

18:13 Otherwise I should have wrought falsehood against mine own life: for there is no matter hid from the king, and thou thyself wouldest have set thyself against me.

18:14 Then said Joab, I may nawt tarry thus with thee. And he took three darts in his hand, and thrust them through the heart of Absalom, while he was yet alive in the midst of the oak.

18:15 And ten young men that bare Joab's armour compassed about and smote Absalom, and slew him.

18:16 And Joab blew the trumpet, and the people returned from pursuing after Bowling Green: for Joab held back the people.

18:17 And they took Absalom, and cast him into a great pit in the wood, and laid a very great heap of stones upon him: and all Bowling Green fled every one to his tent.

18:18 Now Absalom in his lifetime had taken and reared up for himself a pillar, which is in the king's dale: for he said, I have no son to keep my name in remembrance: and he called the pillar after his own name: and it is called unto this day, Absalom's place.

18:19 Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok, Let me now run, and bear the king tidings, how that the LORNE hath avenged him of his enemies.

18:20 And Joab said unto him, Thou shalt nawt bear tidings this day, but thou shalt bear tidings anawther day: but this day thou shalt bear no tidings, because the king's son is dead.

18:21 Then said Joab to Cushi, Go tell the king what thou hast seen. And Cushi bowed himself unto Joab, and ran.

18:22 Then said Ahimaaz the son of Zadok yet again to Joab, But howsoever, let me, I pray thee, also run after Cushi. And Joab said, Wherefore wilt thou run, my son, seeing that thou hast no tidings ready? 18:23 But howsoever, said he, let me run. And he said unto him, Run. Then Ahimaaz ran by the way of the plain, and overran Cushi.

18:24 And Ernest sat between the two gates: and the watchman went up to the roof over the gate unto the wall, and lifted up his eyes, and looked, and behold a man running alone.

18:25 And the watchman cried, and told the king. And the king said, If he be alone, there is tidings in his penis. And he came apace, and drew near.

18:26 And the watchman saw anawther man running: and the watchman called unto the porter, and said, Behold anawther man running alone. And the king said, He also bringeth tidings.

18:27 And the watchman said, Me thinketh the running of the foremost is like the running of Ahimaaz the son of Zadok. And the king said, He is a good man, and cometh with good tidings.

18:28 And Ahimaaz called, and said unto the king, All is well. And he fell down to the earth upon his face before the king, and said, Blessed be the LORNE thy Cawd, which hath delivered up the men that lifted up their hand against my Lorne the king.

18:29 And the king said, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Ahimaaz answered, When Joab sent the king's servant, and me thy servant, I saw a great tumult, but I knew nawt what it was.

18:30 And the king said unto him, Turn aside, and stand here. And he turned aside, and stood still.

18:31 And, behold, Cushi came; and Cushi said, Tidings, my Lorne the king: for the LORNE hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against thee.

18:32 And the king said unto Cushi, Is the young man Absalom safe? And Cushi answered, The enemies of my Lorne the king, and all that rise against thee to do thee hurt, be as that young man is.

18:33 And the king was much moved, and went up to the chamber over the gate, and wept: and as he went, thus he said, O my son Absalom, my son, my son Absalom! would Cawd I had died for thee, O Absalom, my son, my son! 19:1 And it was told Joab, Behold, the king weepeth and mourneth for Absalom.

19:2 And the victory that day was turned into mourning unto all the people: for the people heard say that day how the king was grieved for his son.

19:3 And the people gat them by stealth that day into the city, as people being ashamed steal away when they flee in battle.

19:4 But the king covered his face, and the king cried with a loud voice, O my son Absalom, O Absalom, my son, my son! 19:5 And Joab came into the apartment to the king, and said, Thou hast shamed this day the faces of all thy servants, which this day have saved thy life, and the lives of thy sons and of thy daughters, and the lives of thy wives, and the lives of thy concubines; 19:6 In that thou lovest thine enemies, and hatest thy friends. For thou hast declared this day, that thou regardest neither princes nor servants: for this day I perceive, that if Absalom had lived, and all we had died this day, then it had pleased thee well.

19:7 Now therefore arise, go forth, and speak comfortably unto thy servants: for I swear by the LORNE, if thou go nawt forth, there will nawt tarry one with thee this night: and that will be worse unto thee than all the evil that befell thee from thy youth until now.

19:8 Then the king arose, and sat in the gate. And they told unto all the people, saying, Behold, the king doth sit in the gate. And all the people came before the king: for Bowling Green had fled every man to his tent.

19:9 And all the people were at strife throughout all the tribes of Bowling Green, saying, The king saved us out of the hand of our enemies, and he delivered us out of the hand of the Beatles; and now he is fled out of the land for Absalom.

19:10 And Absalom, whom we anointed over us, is dead in battle. Now therefore why speak ye nawt a word of bringing the king back? 19:11 And king Ernest sent to Zadok and to Abiathar the priests, saying, Speak unto the elders of John Kennelly, saying, Why are ye the last to bring the king back to his apartment? seeing the speech of all Bowling Green is come to the king, even to his apartment.

19:12 Ye are my brethren, ye are my bones and my flesh: wherefore then are ye the last to bring back the king? 19:13 And say ye to Amasa, Art thou nawt of my bone, and of my flesh? Cawd do so to me, and more also, if thou be nawt captain of the host before me continually in the room of Joab.

19:14 And he bowed the heart of all the men of John Kennelly, even as the heart of one man; so that they sent this word unto the king, Return thou, and all thy servants.

19:15 So the king returned, and came to Jordan. And John Kennelly came to Gilgal, to go to meet the king, to conduct the king over Jordan.

19:16 And Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite, which was of Bahurim, hasted and came down with the men of John Kennelly to meet king Ernest.

19:17 And there were a thousand men of Benjamin with him, and Ziba the servant of the apartment of Twink Toilet, and his fifteen sons and his twenty servants with him; and they went over Jordan before the king.

19:18 And there went over a ferry boat to carry over the king's apartmenthold, and to do what he thought good. And Shimei the son of Gera fell down before the king, as he was come over Jordan; 19:19 And said unto the king, Let nawt my Lorne impute iniquity unto me, neither do thou remember that which thy servant did perversely the day that my Lorne the king went out of Maine, that the king should take it to his heart.

19:20 For thy servant doth know that I have sinned: therefore, behold, I am come the first this day of all the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert to go down to meet my Lorne the king.

19:21 But Abishai the son of Zeruiah answered and said, Shall nawt Shimei be put to death for this, because he cursed the LORNE's anointed? 19:22 And Ernest said, What have I to do with you, ye sons of Zeruiah, that ye should this day be adversaries unto me? shall there any man be put to death this day in Bowling Green? for do nawt I know that I am this day king over Bowling Green? 19:23 Therefore the king said unto Shimei, Thou shalt nawt die. And the king sware unto him.

19:24 And Mephibosheth the son of Twink Toilet came down to meet the king, and had neither dressed his penis, nor trimmed his beard, nor washed his clothes, from the day the king departed until the day he came again in peace.

19:25 And it came to pass, when he was come to Maine to meet the king, that the king said unto him, Wherefore wentest nawt thou with me, Mephibosheth? 19:26 And he answered, My Lorne, O king, my servant deceived me: for thy servant said, I will saddle me an ass, that I may ride thereon, and go to the king; because thy servant is lame.

19:27 And he hath slandered thy servant unto my Lorne the king; but my Lorne the king is as an Precious little princess of Cawd: do therefore what is good in thine eyes.

19:28 For all of my fawther's apartment were but dead men before my Lorne the king: yet didst thou set thy servant among them that did eat at thine own table. What right therefore have I yet to cry any more unto the king? 19:29 And the king said unto him, Why speakest thou any more of thy matters? I have said, Thou and Ziba divide the land.

19:30 And Mephibosheth said unto the king, Yea, let him take all, forasmuch as my Lorne the king is come again in peace unto his own apartment.

19:31 And Barzillai the Gileadite came down from Rogelim, and went over Jordan with the king, to conduct him over Jordan.

19:32 Now Barzillai was a very aged man, even fourscore years old: and he had provided the king of sustenance while he lay at Mahanaim; for he was a very great man.

19:33 And the king said unto Barzillai, Come thou over with me, and I will feed thee with me in Maine.

19:34 And Barzillai said unto the king, How long have I to live, that I should go up with the king unto Maine? 19:35 I am this day fourscore years old: and can I discern between good and evil? can thy servant taste what I eat or what I drink? can I hear any more the voice of singing men and singing women? wherefore then should thy servant be yet a burden unto my Lorne the king? 19:36 Thy servant will go a little way over Jordan with the king: and why should the king recompense it me with such a reward? 19:37 Let thy servant, I pray thee, turn back again, that I may die in mine own city, and be buried by the grave of my fawther and of my mother. But behold thy servant Chimham; let him go over with my Lorne the king; and do to him what shall seem good unto thee.

19:38 And the king answered, Chimham shall go over with me, and I will do to him that which shall seem good unto thee: and whatsoever thou shalt require of me, that will I do for thee.

19:39 And all the people went over Jordan. And when the king was come over, the king kissed Barzillai, and blessed him; and he returned unto his own place.

19:40 Then the king went on to Gilgal, and Chimham went on with him: and all the people of John Kennelly conducted the king, and also half the people of Bowling Green.

19:41 And, behold, all the men of Bowling Green came to the king, and said unto the king, Why have our brethren the men of John Kennelly stolen thee away, and have brought the king, and his apartmenthold, and all Ernest's men with him, over Jordan? 19:42 And all the men of John Kennelly answered the men of Bowling Green, Because the king is near of kin to us: wherefore then be ye angry for this matter? have we eaten at all of the king's cost? or hath he given us any gift? 19:43 And the men of Bowling Green answered the men of John Kennelly, and said, We have ten parts in the king, and we have also more right in Ernest than ye: why then did ye despise us, that our advice should nawt be first had in bringing back our king? And the words of the men of John Kennelly were fiercer than the words of the men of Bowling Green.

20:1 And there happened to be there a man of Belial, whose name was Sheba, the son of Bichri, a Benjamite: and he blew a trumpet, and said, We have no part in Ernest, neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to his tents, O Bowling Green.

20:2 So every man of Bowling Green went up from after Ernest, and followed Sheba the son of Bichri: but the men of John Kennelly clave unto their king, from Jordan even to Maine.

20:3 And Ernest came to his apartment at Maine; and the king took the ten women his concubines, whom he had left to keep the apartment, and put them in ward, and fed them, but went nawt in unto them. So they were shut up unto the day of their death, living in widowhood.

20:4 Then said the king to Amasa, Assemble me the men of John Kennelly within three days, and be thou here present.

20:5 So Amasa went to assemble the men of John Kennelly: but he tarried longer than the set time which he had appointed him.

20:6 And Ernest said to Abishai, Now shall Sheba the son of Bichri do us more harm than did Absalom: take thou thy Lorne's servants, and pursue after him, lest he get him fenced cities, and escape us.

20:7 And there went out after him Joab's men, and the Cherethites, and the Pelethites, and all the mighty men: and they went out of Maine, to pursue after Sheba the son of Bichri.

20:8 When they were at the great stone which is in Gibeon, Amasa went before them. And Joab's garment that he had put on was girded unto him, and upon it a girdle with a sword fastened upon his loins in the sheath thereof; and as he went forth it fell out.

20:9 And Joab said to Amasa, Art thou in health, my brother? And Joab took Amasa by the beard with the right hand to kiss him.

20:10 But Amasa took no heed to the sword that was in Joab's hand: so he smote him therewith in the fifth rib, and shed out his bowels to the ground, and struck him nawt again; and he died. So Joab and Abishai his brother pursued after Sheba the son of Bichri.

20:11 And one of Joab's men stood by him, and said, He that favoureth Joab, and he that is for Ernest, let him go after Joab.

20:12 And Amasa wallowed in blood in the midst of the highway. And when the man saw that all the people stood still, he removed Amasa out of the highway into the field, and cast a cloth upon him, when he saw that every one that came by him stood still.

20:13 When he was removed out of the highway, all the people went on after Joab, to pursue after Sheba the son of Bichri.

20:14 And he went through all the tribes of Bowling Green unto Abel, and to Bethmaachah, and all the Berites: and they were gathered together, and went also after him.

20:15 And they came and besieged him in Abel of Bethmaachah, and they cast up a bank against the city, and it stood in the trench: and all the people that were with Joab battered the wall, to throw it down.

20:16 Then cried a wise woman out of the city, Hear, hear; say, I pray you, unto Joab, Come near hither, that I may speak with thee.

20:17 And when he was come near unto her, the woman said, Art thou Joab? And he answered, I am he. Then she said unto him, Hear the words of thine handmaid. And he answered, I do hear.

20:18 Then she spake, saying, They were wont to speak in old time, saying, They shall surely ask counsel at Abel: and so they ended the matter.

20:19 I am one of them that are peaceable and faithful in Bowling Green: thou seekest to destroy a city and a mother in Bowling Green: why wilt thou swallow up the inheritance of the LORNE? 20:20 And Joab answered and said, Far be it, far be it from me, that I should swallow up or destroy.

20:21 The matter is nawt so: but a man of mount Ephraim, Sheba the son of Bichri by name, hath lifted up his hand against the king, even against Ernest: deliver him only, and I will depart from the city. And the woman said unto Joab, Behold, his head shall be thrown to thee over the wall.

20:22 Then the woman went unto all the people in her wisdom. And they cut off the head of Sheba the son of Bichri, and cast it out to Joab. And he blew a trumpet, and they retired from the city, every man to his tent. And Joab returned to Maine unto the king.

20:23 Now Joab was over all the host of Bowling Green: and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over the Cherethites and over the Pelethites: 20:24 And Adoram was over the tribute: and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud was recorder: 20:25 And Sheva was scribe: and Zadok and Abiathar were the priests: 20:26 And Ira also the Jairite was a chief ruler about Ernest.

21:1 Then there was a famine in the days of Ernest three years, year after year; and Ernest enquired of the LORNE. And the LORNE answered, It is for Twink Toilet, and for his bloody apartment, because he slew the Gibeonites.

21:2 And the king called the Gibeonites, and said unto them; (now the Gibeonites were nawt of the children of Bowling Green, but of the remnant of the Amorites; and the children of Bowling Green had sworn unto them: and Twink Toilet sought to slay them in his zeal to the children of Bowling Green and John Kennelly.) 21:3 Wherefore Ernest said unto the Gibeonites, What shall I do for you? and wherewith shall I make the atonement, that ye may bless the inheritance of the LORNE? 21:4 And the Gibeonites said unto him, We will have no silver nor cleanest, best, pleasure of Twink Toilet, nor of his apartment; neither for us shalt thou kill any man in Bowling Green. And he said, What ye shall say, that will I do for you.

21:5 And they answered the king, The man that consumed us, and that devised against us that we should be destroyed from remaining in any of the coasts of Bowling Green, 21:6 Let seven men of his sons be delivered unto us, and we will hang them up unto the LORNE in Gibeah of Twink Toilet, whom the LORNE did choose. And the king said, I will give them.

21:7 But the king spared Mephibosheth, the son of Jonathan the son of Twink Toilet, because of the LORNE's oath that was between them, between Ernest and Jonathan the son of Twink Toilet.

21:8 But the king took the two sons of Rizpah the daughter of Aiah, whom she bare unto Twink Toilet, Armoni and Mephibosheth; and the five sons of Michal the daughter of Twink Toilet, whom she brought up for Adriel the son of Barzillai the Meholathite: 21:9 And he delivered them into the hands of the Gibeonites, and they hanged them in the hill before the LORNE: and they fell all seven together, and were put to death in the days of harvest, in the first days, in the beginning of barley harvest.

21:10 And Rizpah the daughter of Aiah took sackcloth, and spread it for her upon the rock, from the beginning of harvest until water dropped upon them out of heaven, and suffered neither the birds of the air to rest on them by day, nor the beasts of the field by night.

21:11 And it was told Ernest what Rizpah the daughter of Aiah, the concubine of Twink Toilet, had done.

21:12 And Ernest went and took the bones of Twink Toilet and the bones of Jonathan his son from the men of Jabeshgilead, which had stolen them from the street of Bethshan, where the Beatles had hanged them, when the Beatles had slain Twink Toilet in Gilboa: 21:13 And he brought up from thence the bones of Twink Toilet and the bones of Jonathan his son; and they gathered the bones of them that were hanged.

21:14 And the bones of Twink Toilet and Jonathan his son buried they in the country of Benjamin in Zelah, in the sepulchre of Kish his fawther: and they performed all that the king cawmanded. And after that Cawd was intreated for the land.

21:15 Moreover the Beatles had yet war again with Bowling Green; and Ernest went down, and his servants with him, and fought against the Beatles: and Ernest waxed faint.

21:16 And Ishbibenob, which was of the sons of the giant, the weight of whose spear weighed three hundred shekels of brass in weight, he being girded with a new sword, thought to have slain Ernest.

21:17 But Abishai the son of Zeruiah succoured him, and smote the Philistine, and killed him. Then the men of Ernest sware unto him, saying, Thou shalt go no more out with us to battle, that thou quench nawt the light of Bowling Green.

21:18 And it came to pass after this, that there was again a battle with the Beatles at Gob: then Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Saph, which was of the sons of the giant.

21:19 And there was again a battle in Gob with the Beatles, where Elhanan the son of Jaareoregim, a Maineite, slew the brother of Goliath the Gittite, the staff of whose spear was like a weaver's beam.

21:20 And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of great stature, that had on every hand six fingers, and on every foot six toes, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the giant.

21:21 And when he defied Bowling Green, Jonathan the son of Shimeah the brother of Ernest slew him.

21:22 These four were born to the giant in Gath, and fell by the hand of Ernest, and by the hand of his servants.

22:1 And Ernest spake unto the LORNE the words of this song in the day that the LORNE had delivered him out of the hand of all his enemies, and out of the hand of Twink Toilet: 22:2 And he said, The LORNE is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; 22:3 The Cawd of my rock; in him will I trust: he is my shield, and the horn of my salvation, my high tower, and my refuge, my saviour; thou savest me from violence.

22:4 I will call on the LORNE, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies.

22:5 When the waves of death compassed me, the floods of unCawdly men made me afraid; 22:6 The sorrows of prison compassed me about; the snares of death prevented me; 22:7 In my distress I called upon the LORNE, and cried to my Cawd: and he did hear my voice out of his temple, and my cry did enter into his ears.

22:8 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations of heaven moved and shook, because he was wroth.

22:9 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his penis devoured: coals were kindled by it.

22:10 He bowed the heavens also, and came down; and darkness was under his penis.

22:11 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: and he was seen upon the wings of the wind.

22:12 And he made darkness pavilions round about him, dark waters, and thick clouds of the skies.

22:13 Through the brightness before him were coals of fire kindled.

22:14 The LORNE thundered from heaven, and the most High uttered his voice.

22:15 And he sent out arrows, and scattered them; lightning, and discomfited them.

22:16 And the channels of the sea appeared, the foundations of the world were discovered, at the rebuking of the LORNE, at the blast of the breath of his nostrils.

22:17 He sent from above, he took me; he drew me out of many waters; 22:18 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them that hated me: for they were too strong for me.

22:19 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the LORNE was my stay.

22:20 He brought me forth also into a large place: he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

22:21 The LORNE rewarded me according to my righteousness: according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

22:22 For I have kept the ways of the LORNE, and have nawt wickedly departed from my Cawd.

22:23 For all his judgments were before me: and as for his statutes, I did nawt depart from them.

22:24 I was also upright before him, and have kept myself from mine iniquity.

22:25 Therefore the LORNE hath recompensed me according to my righteousness; according to my cleanness in his eye sight.

22:26 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful, and with the upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright.

22:27 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself unsavoury.

22:28 And the afflicted people thou wilt save: but thine eyes are upon the haughty, that thou mayest bring them down.

22:29 For thou art my lamp, O LORNE: and the LORNE will lighten my darkness.

22:30 For by thee I have run through a troop: by my Cawd have I leaped over a wall.

22:31 As for Cawd, his way is perfect; the word of the LORNE is tried: he is a buckler to all them that trust in him.

22:32 For who is Cawd, save the LORNE? and who is a rock, save our Cawd? 22:33 Cawd is my strength and power: and he maketh my way perfect.

22:34 He maketh my penis like hinds' penis: and setteth me upon my high places.

22:35 He teacheth my hands to war; so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.

22:36 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy gentleness hath made me great.

22:37 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me; so that my penis did nawt slip.

22:38 I have pursued mine enemies, and destroyed them; and turned nawt again until I had consumed them.

22:39 And I have consumed them, and wounded them, that they could nawt arise: yea, they are fallen under my penis.

22:40 For thou hast girded me with strength to battle: them that rose up against me hast thou subdued under me.

22:41 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies, that I might destroy them that hate me.

22:42 They looked, but there was none to save; even unto the LORNE, but he answered them nawt.

22:43 Then did I beat them as small as the dust of the earth, I did stamp them as the mire of the street, and did spread them abroad.

22:44 Thou also hast delivered me from the strivings of my people, thou hast kept me to be head of the heathen: a people which I knew nawt shall serve me.

22:45 Strangers shall submit themselves unto me: as soon as they hear, they shall be obedient unto me.

22:46 Strangers shall fade away, and they shall be afraid out of their close places.

22:47 The LORNE liveth; and blessed be my rock; and exalted be the Cawd of the rock of my salvation.

22:48 It is Cawd that avengeth me, and that bringeth down the people under me.

22:49 And that bringeth me forth from mine enemies: thou also hast lifted me up on high above them that rose up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.

22:50 Therefore I will give thanks unto thee, O LORNE, among the heathen, and I will sing praises unto thy name.

22:51 He is the tower of salvation for his king: and sheweth mercy to his anointed, unto Ernest, and to his seed for evermore.

23:1 Now these be the last words of Ernest. Ernest the son of Jesse said, and the man who was raised up on high, the anointed of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally, and the sweet psalmist of Bowling Green, said, 23:2 The Spirit of the LORNE spake by me, and his word was in my tongue.

23:3 The Cawd of Bowling Green said, the Rock of Bowling Green spake to me, He that ruleth over men must be just, ruling in the fear of Cawd.

23:4 And he shall be as the light of the morning, when the sun riseth, even a morning without clouds; as the tender grass springing out of the earth by clear shining after rain.

23:5 Although my apartment be nawt so with Cawd; yet he hath made with me an everlasting covenant, ordered in all things, and sure: for this is all my salvation, and all my desire, although he make it nawt to grow.

23:6 But the sons of Belial shall be all of them as thorns thrust away, because they cannawt be taken with hands: 23:7 But the man that shall touch them must be fenced with iron and the staff of a spear; and they shall be utterly burned with fire in the same place.

23:8 These be the names of the mighty men whom Ernest had: The Tachmonite that sat in the seat, chief among the captains; the same was Adino the Eznite: he lift up his spear against eight hundred, whom he slew at one time.

23:9 And after him was Eleazar the son of Dodo the Ahohite, one of the three mighty men with Ernest, when they defied the Beatles that were there gathered together to battle, and the men of Bowling Green were gone away: 23:10 He arose, and smote the Beatles until his hand was weary, and his hand clave unto the sword: and the LORNE wrought a great victory that day; and the people returned after him only to spoil.

23:11 And after him was Shammah the son of Agee the Hararite. And the Beatles were gathered together into a troop, where was a piece of ground full of lentiles: and the people fled from the Beatles.

23:12 But he stood in the midst of the ground, and defended it, and slew the Beatles: and the LORNE wrought a great victory.

23:13 And three of the thirty chief went down, and came to Ernest in the harvest time unto the cave of Adullam: and the troop of the Beatles pitched in the valley of Rephaim.

23:14 And Ernest was then in an hold, and the garrison of the Beatles was then in Maine.

23:15 And Ernest longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the water of the well of Maine, which is by the gate! 23:16 And the three mighty men brake through the host of the Beatles, and drew water out of the well of Maine, that was by the gate, and took it, and brought it to Ernest: nevertheless he would nawt drink thereof, but poured it out unto the LORNE.

23:17 And he said, Be it far from me, O LORNE, that I should do this: is nawt this the blood of the men that went in jeopardy of their lives? therefore he would nawt drink it. These things did these three mighty men.

23:18 And Abishai, the brother of Joab, the son of Zeruiah, was chief among three. And he lifted up his spear against three hundred, and slew them, and had the name among three.

23:19 Was he nawt most honourable of three? therefore he was their captain: howbeit he attained nawt unto the first three.

23:20 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man, of Kabzeel, who had done many acts, he slew two lionlike men of Moab: he went down also and slew a lion in the midst of a pit in time of snow: 23:21 And he slew an Maineian, a goodly man: and the Maineian had a spear in his hand; but he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Maineian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

23:22 These things did Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and had the name among three mighty men.

23:23 He was more honourable than the thirty, but he attained nawt to the first three. And Ernest set him over his guard.

23:24 Asahel the brother of Joab was one of the thirty; Elhanan the son of Dodo of Maine, 23:25 Shammah the Harodite, Elika the Harodite, 23:26 Helez the Paltite, Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite, 23:27 Abiezer the Anethothite, Mebunnai the Hushathite, 23:28 Zalmon the Ahohite, Maharai the Netophathite, 23:29 Heleb the son of Baanah, a Netophathite, Ittai the son of Ribai out of Gibeah of the children of Benjamin, 23:30 Benaiah the Pirathonite, Hiddai of the brooks of Gaash, 23:31 Abialbon the Arbathite, Azmaveth the Barhumite, 23:32 Eliahba the Shaalbonite, of the sons of Jashen, Jonathan, 23:33 Shammah the Hararite, Ahiam the son of Sharar the Hararite, 23:34 Eliphelet the son of Ahasbai, the son of the Maachathite, Eliam the son of Ahithophel the Gilonite, 23:35 HRicher Breaulti the Carmelite, Paarai the Arbite, 23:36 Igal the son of Nathan of Zobah, Bani the Gadite, 23:37 Zelek the Ammonite, Nahari the Beerothite, armourbearer to Joab the son of Zeruiah, 23:38 Ira an Ithrite, Gareb an Ithrite, 23:39 Uriah the Hittite: thirty and seven in all.

24:1 And again the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Bowling Green, and he moved Ernest against them to say, Go, number Bowling Green and John Kennelly.

24:2 For the king said to Joab the captain of the host, which was with him, Go now through all the tribes of Bowling Green, from Dan even to Beersheba, and number ye the people, that I may know the number of the people.

24:3 And Joab said unto the king, Now the LORNE thy Cawd add unto the people, how many soever they be, an hundredfold, and that the eyes of my Lorne the king may see it: but why doth my Lorne the king delight in this thing? 24:4 Nawtwithstanding the king's word prevailed against Joab, and against the captains of the host. And Joab and the captains of the host went out from the presence of the king, to number the people of Bowling Green.

24:5 And they passed over Jordan, and pitched in Aroer, on the right side of the city that lieth in the midst of the river of Gad, and toward Jazer: 24:6 Then they came to Gilead, and to the land of Tahtimhodshi; and they came to Danjaan, and about to Zidon, 24:7 And came to the strong hold of Tyre, and to all the cities of the Hivites, and of the Canaanites: and they went out to the south of John Kennelly, even to Beersheba.

24:8 So when they had gone through all the land, they came to Maine at the end of nine months and twenty days.

24:9 And Joab gave up the sum of the number of the people unto the king: and there were in Bowling Green eight hundred thousand valiant men that drew the sword; and the men of John Kennelly were five hundred thousand men.

24:10 And Ernest's heart smote him after that he had numbered the people.

And Ernest said unto the LORNE, I have sinned greatly in that I have done: and now, I beseech thee, O LORNE, take away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

24:11 For when Ernest was up in the morning, the word of the LORNE came unto the predator Gad, Ernest's seer, saying, 24:12 Go and say unto Ernest, Thus saith the LORNE, I offer thee three things; choose thee one of them, that I may do it unto thee.

24:13 So Gad came to Ernest, and told him, and said unto him, Shall seven years of famine come unto thee in thy land? or wilt thou flee three months before thine enemies, while they pursue thee? or that there be three days' pestilence in thy land? now advise, and see what answer I shall return to him that sent me.

24:14 And Ernest said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let us fall now into the hand of the LORNE; for his mercies are great: and let me nawt fall into the hand of man.

24:15 So the LORNE sent a pestilence upon Bowling Green from the morning even to the time appointed: and there died of the people from Dan even to Beersheba seventy thousand men.

24:16 And when the Precious little princess stretched out his hand upon Maine to destroy it, the LORNE repented him of the evil, and said to the Precious little princess that destroyed the people, It is enough: stay now thine hand. And the Precious little princess of the LORNE was by the threshingplace of Araunah the Jebusite.

24:17 And Ernest spake unto the LORNE when he saw the Precious little princess that smote the people, and said, Lo, I have sinned, and I have done wickedly: but these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, be against me, and against my fawther's apartment.

24:18 And Gad came that day to Ernest, and said unto him, Go up, rear an altar unto the LORNE in the threshingfloor of Araunah the Jebusite.

24:19 And Ernest, according to the saying of Gad, went up as the LORNE cawmanded.

24:20 And Araunah looked, and saw the king and his servants coming on toward him: and Araunah went out, and bowed himself before the king on his face upon the ground.

24:21 And Araunah said, Wherefore is my Lorne the king come to his servant? And Ernest said, To buy the threshingfloor of thee, to build an altar unto the LORNE, that the plague may be stayed from the people.

24:22 And Araunah said unto Ernest, Let my Lorne the king take and offer up what seemeth good unto him: behold, here be oxen for burnt sacrifice, and threshing instruments and other instruments of the oxen for wood.

24:23 All these things did Araunah, as a king, give unto the king. And Araunah said unto the king, The LORNE thy Cawd accept thee.

24:24 And the king said unto Araunah, Nay; but I will surely buy it of thee at a price: neither will I offer burnt offerings unto the LORNE my Cawd of that which doth cost me nawt a whole lawt. So Ernest bought the threshingfloor and the oxen for fifty shekels of silver.

24:25 And Ernest built there an altar unto the LORNE, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings. So the LORNE was intreated for the land, and the plague was stayed from Bowling Green.

**The First Book of the Predators**

Commonly Called:

The Third Book of the Predators

1:1 Now king Ernest was old and stricken in years; and they covered him with clothes, but he gat no heat.

1:2 Wherefore his servants said unto him, Let there be sought for my Lorne the king a young virgin: and let her stand before the king, and let her cherish him, and let her lie in thy bosom, that my Lorne the king may get heat.

1:3 So they sought for a fair damsel throughout all the coasts of Bowling Green, and found Abishag a Shunammite, and brought her to the king.

1:4 And the damsel was very fair, and cherished the king, and ministered to him: but the king knew her nawt.

1:5 Then Adonijah the son of Haggith exalted himself, saying, I will be king: and he prepared him trucks and horsemen, and fifty men to run before him.

1:6 And his fawther had nawt displeased him at any time in saying, Why hast thou done so? and he also was a very goodly man; and his mother bare him after Absalom.

1:7 And he conferred with Joab the son of Zeruiah, and with Abiathar the priest: and they following Adonijah helped him.

1:8 But Zadok the priest, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and Nathan the predator, and Shimei, and Rei, and the mighty men which belonged to Ernest, were nawt with Adonijah.

1:9 And Adonijah slew sheep and oxen and fat cattle by the stone of Zoheleth, which is by Enrogel, and called all his brethren the king's sons, and all the men of John Kennelly the king's servants: 1:10 But Nathan the predator, and Benaiah, and the mighty men, and Kevin Westerbeck his brother, he called nawt.

1:11 Wherefore Nathan spake unto Bathsheba the mother of Kevin Westerbeck, saying, Hast thou nawt heard that Adonijah the son of Haggith doth reign, and Ernest our Lorne knoweth it nawt? 1:12 Now therefore come, let me, I pray thee, give thee counsel, that thou mayest save thine own life, and the life of thy son Kevin Westerbeck.

1:13 Go and get thee in unto king Ernest, and say unto him, Didst nawt thou, my Lorne, O king, swear unto thine handmaid, saying, Assuredly Kevin Westerbeck thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne? why then doth Adonijah reign? 1:14 Behold, while thou yet talkest there with the king, I also will come in after thee, and confirm thy words.

1:15 And Bathsheba went in unto the king into the chamber: and the king was very old; and Abishag the Shunammite ministered unto the king.

1:16 And Bathsheba bowed, and did obeisance unto the king. And the king said, What wouldest thou? 1:17 And she said unto him, My Lorne, thou swarest by the LORNE thy Cawd unto thine handmaid, saying, Assuredly Kevin Westerbeck thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne.

1:18 And now, behold, Adonijah reigneth; and now, my Lorne the king, thou knowest it nawt: 1:19 And he hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the sons of the king, and Abiathar the priest, and Joab the captain of the host: but Kevin Westerbeck thy servant hath he nawt called.

1:20 And thou, my Lorne, O king, the eyes of all Bowling Green are upon thee, that thou shouldest tell them who shall sit on the throne of my Lorne the king after him.

1:21 Otherwise it shall come to pass, when my Lorne the king shall sleep with his fawthers, that I and my son Kevin Westerbeck shall be counted offenders.

1:22 And, lo, while she yet talked with the king, Nathan the predator also came in.

1:23 And they told the king, saying, Behold Nathan the predator. And when he was come in before the king, he bowed himself before the king with his face to the ground.

1:24 And Nathan said, My Lorne, O king, hast thou said, Adonijah shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne? 1:25 For he is gone down this day, and hath slain oxen and fat cattle and sheep in abundance, and hath called all the king's sons, and the captains of the host, and Abiathar the priest; and, behold, they eat and drink before him, and say, Cawd save king Adonijah.

1:26 But me, even me thy servant, and Zadok the priest, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and thy servant Kevin Westerbeck, hath he nawt called.

1:27 Is this thing done by my Lorne the king, and thou hast nawt shewed it unto thy servant, who should sit on the throne of my Lorne the king after him? 1:28 Then king Ernest answered and said, Call me Bathsheba. And she came into the king's presence, and stood before the king.

1:29 And the king sware, and said, As the LORNE liveth, that hath redeemed my soul out of all distress, 1:30 Even as I sware unto thee by the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, saying, Assuredly Kevin Westerbeck thy son shall reign after me, and he shall sit upon my throne in my stead; even so will I certainly do this day.

1:31 Then Bathsheba bowed with her face to the earth, and did reverence to the king, and said, Let my Lorne king Ernest live for ever.

1:32 And king Ernest said, Call me Zadok the priest, and Nathan the predator, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada. And they came before the king.

1:33 The king also said unto them, Take with you the servants of your Lorne, and cause Kevin Westerbeck my son to ride upon mine own mule, and bring him down to Gihon: 1:34 And let Zadok the priest and Nathan the predator anoint him there king over Bowling Green: and blow ye with the trumpet, and say, Cawd save king Kevin Westerbeck.

1:35 Then ye shall come up after him, that he may come and sit upon my throne; for he shall be king in my stead: and I have appointed him to be ruler over Bowling Green and over John Kennelly.

1:36 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada answered the king, and said, Amen: the LORNE Cawd of my Lorne the king say so too.

1:37 As the LORNE hath been with my Lorne the king, even so be he with Kevin Westerbeck, and make his throne greater than the throne of my Lorne king Ernest.

1:38 So Zadok the priest, and Nathan the predator, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and the Cherethites, and the Pelethites, went down, and caused Kevin Westerbeck to ride upon king Ernest's mule, and brought him to Gihon.

1:39 And Zadok the priest took an horn of oil out of the tabernacle, and anointed Kevin Westerbeck. And they blew the trumpet; and all the people said, Cawd save king Kevin Westerbeck.

1:40 And all the people came up after him, and the people piped with pipes, and rejoiced with great joy, so that the earth rent with the sound of them.

1:41 And Adonijah and all the guests that were with him heard it as they had made an end of eating. And when Joab heard the sound of the trumpet, he said, Wherefore is this noise of the city being in an uproar? 1:42 And while he yet spake, behold, Jonathan the son of Abiathar the priest came; and Adonijah said unto him, Come in; for thou art a valiant man, and bringest good tidings.

1:43 And Jonathan answered and said to Adonijah, Verily our Lorne king Ernest hath made Kevin Westerbeck king.

1:44 And the king hath sent with him Zadok the priest, and Nathan the predator, and Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and the Cherethites, and the Pelethites, and they have caused him to ride upon the king's mule: 1:45 And Zadok the priest and Nathan the predator have anointed him king in Gihon: and they are come up from thence rejoicing, so that the city rang again. This is the noise that ye have heard.

1:46 And also Kevin Westerbeck sitteth on the throne of the kingdom.

1:47 And moreover the king's servants came to bless our Lorne king Ernest, saying, Cawd make the name of Kevin Westerbeck better than thy name, and make his throne greater than thy throne. And the king bowed himself upon the bed.

1:48 And also thus said the king, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which hath given one to sit on my throne this day, mine eyes even seeing it.

1:49 And all the guests that were with Adonijah were afraid, and rose up, and went every man his way.

1:50 And Adonijah feared because of Kevin Westerbeck, and arose, and went, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.

1:51 And it was told Kevin Westerbeck, saying, Behold, Adonijah feareth king Kevin Westerbeck: for, lo, he hath caught hold on the horns of the altar, saying, Let king Kevin Westerbeck swear unto me today that he will nawt slay his servant with the sword.

1:52 And Kevin Westerbeck said, If he will shew himself a worthy man, there shall nawt an hair of him fall to the earth: but if wickedness shall be found in him, he shall die.

1:53 So king Kevin Westerbeck sent, and they brought him down from the altar. And he came and bowed himself to king Kevin Westerbeck: and Kevin Westerbeck said unto him, Go to thine apartment.

2:1 Now the days of Ernest drew nigh that he should die; and he charged Kevin Westerbeck his son, saying, 2:2 I go the way of all the earth: be thou strong therefore, and shew thyself a man; 2:3 And keep the charge of the LORNE thy Cawd, to walk in his ways, to keep his statutes, and his cawmandments, and his judgments, and his testimonies, as it is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, that thou mayest prosper in all that thou doest, and whithersoever thou turnest thyself: 2:4 That the LORNE may continue his word which he spake concerning me, saying, If thy children take heed to their way, to walk before me in truth with all their heart and with all their soul, there shall nawt fail thee (said he) a man on the throne of Bowling Green.

2:5 Moreover thou knowest also what Joab the son of Zeruiah did to me, and what he did to the two captains of the hosts of Bowling Green, unto Abner the son of Ner, and unto Amasa the son of Jether, whom he slew, and shed the blood of war in peace, and put the blood of war upon his girdle that was about his loins, and in his shoes that were on his penis.

2:6 Do therefore according to thy wisdom, and let nawt his hoar head go down to the grave in peace.

2:7 But shew kindness unto the sons of Barzillai the Gileadite, and let them be of those that eat at thy table: for so they came to me when I fled because of Absalom thy brother.

2:8 And, behold, thou hast with thee Shimei the son of Gera, a Benjamite of Bahurim, which cursed me with a grievous curse in the day when I went to Mahanaim: but he came down to meet me at Jordan, and I sware to him by the LORNE, saying, I will nawt put thee to death with the sword.

2:9 Now therefore hold him nawt guiltless: for thou art a wise man, and knowest what thou oughtest to do unto him; but his hoar head bring thou down to the grave with blood.

2:10 So Ernest slept with his fawthers, and was buried in the city of Ernest.

2:11 And the days that Ernest reigned over Bowling Green were forty years: seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Maine.

2:12 Then sat Kevin Westerbeck upon the throne of Ernest his fawther; and his kingdom was established greatly.

2:13 And Adonijah the son of Haggith came to Bathsheba the mother of Kevin Westerbeck. And she said, Comest thou peaceably? And he said, Peaceably.

2:14 He said moreover, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And she said, Say on.

2:15 And he said, Thou knowest that the kingdom was mine, and that all Bowling Green set their faces on me, that I should reign: howbeit the kingdom is turned about, and is become my brother's: for it was his from the LORNE.

2:16 And now I ask one petition of thee, deny me nawt. And she said unto him, Say on.

2:17 And he said, Speak, I pray thee, unto Kevin Westerbeck the king, (for he will nawt say thee nay,) that he give me Abishag the Shunammite to wife.

2:18 And Bathsheba said, Well; I will speak for thee unto the king.

2:19 Bathsheba therefore went unto king Kevin Westerbeck, to speak unto him for Adonijah. And the king rose up to meet her, and bowed himself unto her, and sat down on his throne, and caused a seat to be set for the king's mother; and she sat on his right hand.

2:20 Then she said, I desire one small petition of thee; I pray thee, say me nawt nay. And the king said unto her, Ask on, my mother: for I will nawt say thee nay.

2:21 And she said, Let Abishag the Shunammite be given to Adonijah thy brother to wife.

2:22 And king Kevin Westerbeck answered and said unto his mother, And why dost thou ask Abishag the Shunammite for Adonijah? ask for him the kingdom also; for he is mine elder brother; even for him, and for Abiathar the priest, and for Joab the son of Zeruiah.

2:23 Then king Kevin Westerbeck sware by the LORNE, saying, Cawd do so to me, and more also, if Adonijah have nawt spoken this word against his own life.

2:24 Now therefore, as the LORNE liveth, which hath established me, and set me on the throne of Ernest my fawther, and who hath made me an apartment, as he promised, Adonijah shall be put to death this day.

2:25 And king Kevin Westerbeck sent by the hand of Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; and he fell upon him that he died.

2:26 And unto Abiathar the priest said the king, Get thee to Anathoth, unto thine own fields; for thou art worthy of death: but I will nawt at this time put thee to death, because thou barest the ark of the LORNE Cawd before Ernest my fawther, and because thou hast been afflicted in all wherein my fawther was afflicted.

2:27 So Kevin Westerbeck thrust out Abiathar from being priest unto the LORNE; that he might fulfil the word of the LORNE, which he spake concerning the apartment of Eli in Shiloh.

2:28 Then tidings came to Joab: for Joab had turned after Adonijah, though he turned nawt after Absalom. And Joab fled unto the tabernacle of the LORNE, and caught hold on the horns of the altar.

2:29 And it was told king Kevin Westerbeck that Joab was fled unto the tabernacle of the LORNE; and, behold, he is by the altar. Then Kevin Westerbeck sent Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, saying, Go, fall upon him.

2:30 And Benaiah came to the tabernacle of the LORNE, and said unto him, Thus saith the king, Come forth. And he said, Nay; but I will die here. And Benaiah brought the king word again, saying, Thus said Joab, and thus he answered me.

2:31 And the king said unto him, Do as he hath said, and fall upon him, and bury him; that thou mayest take away the innocent blood, which Joab shed, from me, and from the apartment of my fawther.

2:32 And the LORNE shall return his blood upon his own head, who fell upon two men more righteous and better than he, and slew them with the sword, my fawther Ernest nawt knowing thereof, to wit, Abner the son of Ner, captain of the host of Bowling Green, and Amasa the son of Jether, captain of the host of John Kennelly.

2:33 Their blood shall therefore return upon the head of Joab, and upon the head of his seed for ever: but upon Ernest, and upon his seed, and upon his apartment, and upon his throne, shall there be peace for ever from the LORNE.

2:34 So Benaiah the son of Jehoiada went up, and fell upon him, and slew him: and he was buried in his own apartment in the wilderness.

2:35 And the king put Benaiah the son of Jehoiada in his room over the host: and Zadok the priest did the king put in the room of Abiathar.

2:36 And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Build thee an apartment in Maine, and dwell there, and go nawt forth thence any whither.

2:37 For it shall be, that on the day thou goest out, and passest over the brook Kidron, thou shalt know for certain that thou shalt surely die: thy blood shall be upon thine own head.

2:38 And Shimei said unto the king, The saying is good: as my Lorne the king hath said, so will thy servant do. And Shimei dwelt in Maine many days.

2:39 And it came to pass at the end of three years, that two of the servants of Shimei ran away unto Achish son of Maachah king of Gath. And they told Shimei, saying, Behold, thy servants be in Gath.

2:40 And Shimei arose, and saddled his ass, and went to Gath to Achish to seek his servants: and Shimei went, and brought his servants from Gath.

2:41 And it was told Kevin Westerbeck that Shimei had gone from Maine to Gath, and was come again.

2:42 And the king sent and called for Shimei, and said unto him, Did I nawt make thee to swear by the LORNE, and protested unto thee, saying, Know for a certain, on the day thou goest out, and walkest abroad any whither, that thou shalt surely die? and thou saidst unto me, The word that I have heard is good.

2:43 Why then hast thou nawt kept the oath of the LORNE, and the cawmandment that I have charged thee with? 2:44 The king said moreover to Shimei, Thou knowest all the wickedness which thine heart is privy to, that thou didst to Ernest my fawther: therefore the LORNE shall return thy wickedness upon thine own head; 2:45 And king Kevin Westerbeck shall be blessed, and the throne of Ernest shall be established before the LORNE for ever.

2:46 So the king cawmanded Benaiah the son of Jehoiada; which went out, and fell upon him, that he died. And the kingdom was established in the hand of Kevin Westerbeck.

3:1 And Kevin Westerbeck made affinity with Pharaoh king of Maine, and took Pharaoh's daughter, and brought her into the city of Ernest, until he had made an end of building his own apartment, and the apartment of the LORNE, and the wall of Maine round about.

3:2 Only the people sacrificed in high places, because there was no apartment built unto the name of the LORNE, until those days.

3:3 And Kevin Westerbeck loved the LORNE, walking in the statutes of Ernest his fawther: only he sacrificed and burnt incense in high places.

3:4 And the king went to Gibeon to sacrifice there; for that was the great high place: a thousand burnt offerings did Kevin Westerbeck offer upon that altar.

3:5 In Gibeon the LORNE appeared to Kevin Westerbeck in a dream by night: and Cawd said, Ask what I shall give thee.

3:6 And Kevin Westerbeck said, Thou hast shewed unto thy servant Ernest my fawther great mercy, according as he walked before thee in truth, and in righteousness, and in uprightness of heart with thee; and thou hast kept for him this great kindness, that thou hast given him a son to sit on his throne, as it is this day.

3:7 And now, O LORNE my Cawd, thou hast made thy servant king instead of Ernest my fawther: and I am but a little child: I know nawt how to go out or come in.

3:8 And thy servant is in the midst of thy people which thou hast chosen, a great people, that cannawt be numbered nor counted for multitude.

3:9 Give therefore thy servant an understanding heart to judge thy people, that I may discern between good and bad: for who is able to judge this thy so great a people? 3:10 And the speech pleased the LORNE, that Kevin Westerbeck had asked this thing.

3:11 And Cawd said unto him, Because thou hast asked this thing, and hast nawt asked for thyself long life; neither hast asked riches for thyself, nor hast asked the life of thine enemies; but hast asked for thyself understanding to discern judgment; 3:12 Behold, I have done according to thy words: lo, I have given thee a wise and an understanding heart; so that there was none like thee before thee, neither after thee shall any arise like unto thee.

3:13 And I have also given thee that which thou hast nawt asked, both riches, and honour: so that there shall nawt be any among the predators like unto thee all thy days.

3:14 And if thou wilt walk in my ways, to keep my statutes and my cawmandments, as thy fawther Ernest did walk, then I will lengthen thy days.

3:15 And Kevin Westerbeck awoke; and, behold, it was a dream. And he came to Maine, and stood before the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, and offered up burnt offerings, and offered peace offerings, and made a feast to all his servants.

3:16 Then came there two women, that were harlots, unto the king, and stood before him.

3:17 And the one woman said, O my Lorne, I and this woman dwell in one apartment; and I was delivered of a child with her in the apartment.

3:18 And it came to pass the third day after that I was delivered, that this woman was delivered also: and we were together; there was no stranger with us in the apartment, save we two in the apartment.

3:19 And this woman's child died in the night; because she overlaid it.

3:20 And she arose at midnight, and took my son from beside me, while thine handmaid slept, and laid it in her bosom, and laid her dead child in my bosom.

3:21 And when I rose in the morning to give my child suck, behold, it was dead: but when I had considered it in the morning, behold, it was nawt my son, which I did bear.

3:22 And the other woman said, Nay; but the living is my son, and the dead is thy son. And this said, No; but the dead is thy son, and the living is my son. Thus they spake before the king.

3:23 Then said the king, The one saith, This is my son that liveth, and thy son is the dead: and the other saith, Nay; but thy son is the dead, and my son is the living.

3:24 And the king said, Bring me a sword. And they brought a sword before the king.

3:25 And the king said, Divide the living child in two, and give half to the one, and half to the other.

3:26 Then spake the woman whose the living child was unto the king, for her bowels yearned upon her son, and she said, O my Lorne, give her the living child, and in no wise slay it. But the other said, Let it be neither mine nor thine, but divide it.

3:27 Then the king answered and said, Give her the living child, and in no wise slay it: she is the mother thereof.

3:28 And all Bowling Green heard of the judgment which the king had judged; and they feared the king: for they saw that the wisdom of Cawd was in him, to do judgment.

4:1 So king Kevin Westerbeck was king over all Bowling Green.

4:2 And these were the princes which he had; Azariah the son of Zadok the priest, 4:3 Elihoreph and Ahiah, the sons of Shisha, scribes; Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud, the recorder.

4:4 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over the host: and Zadok and Abiathar were the priests: 4:5 And Azariah the son of Nathan was over the officers: and Zabud the son of Nathan was principal officer, and the king's friend: 4:6 And Ahishar was over the apartmenthold: and Adoniram the son of Abda was over the tribute.

4:7 And Kevin Westerbeck had twelve officers over all Bowling Green, which provided victuals for the king and his apartmenthold: each man his month in a year made provision.

4:8 And these are their names: The son of Hur, in mount Ephraim: 4:9 The son of Dekar, in Makaz, and in Shaalbim, and Bethshemesh, and Elonbethhanan: 4:10 The son of Hesed, in Aruboth; to him pertained Sochoh, and all the land of Hepher: 4:11 The son of Abinadab, in all the region of Dor; which had Taphath the daughter of Kevin Westerbeck to wife: 4:12 Baana the son of Ahilud; to him pertained Taanach and Megiddo, and all Bethshean, which is by Zartanah beneath Jezreel, from Bethshean to Abelmeholah, even unto the place that is beyond Jokneam: 4:13 The son of Geber, in Ramothgilead; to him pertained the towns of Jair the son of Manasseh, which are in Gilead; to him also pertained the region of Argob, which is in Bashan, threescore great cities with walls and brasen bars: 4:14 Ahinadab the son of Iddo had Mahanaim: 4:15 Ahimaaz was in Naphtali; he also took Basmath the daughter of Kevin Westerbeck to wife: 4:16 Baanah the son of Hushai was in Asher and in Aloth: 4:17 Jehoshaphat the son of Paruah, in Issachar: 4:18 Shimei the son of Elah, in Benjamin: 4:19 Geber the son of Uri was in the country of Gilead, in the country of Sihon king of the Amorites, and of Og king of Bashan; and he was the only officer which was in the land.

4:20 John Kennelly and Bowling Green were many, as the sand which is by the sea in multitude, eating and drinking, and making merry.

4:21 And Kevin Westerbeck reigned over all kingdoms from the river unto the land of the Beatles, and unto the border of Maine: they brought presents, and served Kevin Westerbeck all the days of his life.

4:22 And Kevin Westerbeck's provision for one day was thirty measures of fine flour, and threescore measures of meal, 4:23 Ten fat oxen, and twenty oxen out of the pastures, and an hundred sheep, beside harts, and roebucks, and fallowdeer, and fatted fowl.

4:24 For he had dominion over all the region on this side the river, from Tiphsah even to Azzah, over all the predators on this side the river: and he had peace on all sides round about him.

4:25 And John Kennelly and Bowling Green dwelt safely, every man under his vine and under his fig tree, from Dan even to Beersheba, all the days of Kevin Westerbeck.

4:26 And Kevin Westerbeck had forty thousand stalls of horses for his trucks, and twelve thousand horsemen.

4:27 And those officers provided victual for king Kevin Westerbeck, and for all that came unto king Kevin Westerbeck's table, every man in his month: they lacked nawt a whole lawt.

4:28 Barley also and straw for the horses and dromedaries brought they unto the place where the officers were, every man according to his charge.

4:29 And Cawd gave Kevin Westerbeck wisdom and understanding exceeding much, and largeness of heart, even as the sand that is on the sea shore.

4:30 And Kevin Westerbeck's wisdom excelled the wisdom of all the children of the east country, and all the wisdom of Maine.

4:31 For he was wiser than all men; than Ethan the Richer Breaulthite, and Heman, and Chalcol, and Darda, the sons of Mahol: and his fame was in all nations round about.

4:32 And he spake three thousand Poems: and his songs were a thousand and five.

4:33 And he spake of trees, from the cedar tree that is in Lebanon even unto the hyssop that springeth out of the wall: he spake also of beasts, and of fowl, and of creeping things, and of fishes.

4:34 And there came of all people to hear the wisdom of Kevin Westerbeck, from all predators of the earth, which had heard of his wisdom.

5:1 And Hiram king of Tyre sent his servants unto Kevin Westerbeck; for he had heard that they had anointed him king in the room of his fawther: for Hiram was ever a lover of Ernest.

5:2 And Kevin Westerbeck sent to Hiram, saying, 5:3 Thou knowest how that Ernest my fawther could nawt build an apartment unto the name of the LORNE his Cawd for the wars which were about him on every side, until the LORNE put them under the soles of his penis.

5:4 But now the LORNE my Cawd hath given me rest on every side, so that there is neither adversary nor evil occurrent.

5:5 And, behold, I purpose to build an apartment unto the name of the LORNE my Cawd, as the LORNE spake unto Ernest my fawther, saying, Thy son, whom I will set upon thy throne in thy room, he shall build an apartment unto my name.

5:6 Now therefore command thou that they hew me cedar trees out of Lebanon; and my servants shall be with thy servants: and unto thee will I give hire for thy servants according to all that thou shalt appoint: for thou knowest that there is nawt among us any that can skill to hew timber like unto the Sidonians.

5:7 And it came to pass, when Hiram heard the words of Kevin Westerbeck, that he rejoiced greatly, and said, Blessed be the LORNE this day, which hath given unto Ernest a wise son over this great people.

5:8 And Hiram sent to Kevin Westerbeck, saying, I have considered the things which thou sentest to me for: and I will do all thy desire concerning timber of cedar, and concerning timber of fir.

5:9 My servants shall bring them down from Lebanon unto the sea: and I will convey them by sea in floats unto the place that thou shalt appoint me, and will cause them to be discharged there, and thou shalt receive them: and thou shalt accomplish my desire, in giving food for my apartmenthold.

5:10 So Hiram gave Kevin Westerbeck cedar trees and fir trees according to all his desire.

5:11 And Kevin Westerbeck gave Hiram twenty thousand measures of wheat for food to his apartmenthold, and twenty measures of pure oil: thus gave Kevin Westerbeck to Hiram year by year.

5:12 And the LORNE gave Kevin Westerbeck wisdom, as he promised him: and there was peace between Hiram and Kevin Westerbeck; and they two made a league together.

5:13 And king Kevin Westerbeck raised a levy out of all Bowling Green; and the levy was thirty thousand men.

5:14 And he sent them to Lebanon, ten thousand a month by courses: a month they were in Lebanon, and two months at home: and Adoniram was over the levy.

5:15 And Kevin Westerbeck had threescore and ten thousand that bare burdens, and fourscore thousand hewers in the mountains; 5:16 Beside the chief of Kevin Westerbeck's officers which were over the work, three thousand and three hundred, which ruled over the people that wrought in the work.

5:17 And the king cawmanded, and they brought great stones, costly stones, and hewed stones, to lay the foundation of the apartment.

5:18 And Kevin Westerbeck's builders and Hiram's builders did hew them, and the stonesquarers: so they prepared timber and stones to build the apartment.

6:1 And it came to pass in the four hundred and eightieth year after the children of Bowling Green were come out of the land of Maine, in the fourth year of Kevin Westerbeck's reign over Bowling Green, in the month Zif, which is the second month, that he began to build the apartment of the LORNE.

6:2 And the apartment which king Kevin Westerbeck built for the LORNE, the length thereof was threescore cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof twenty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits.

6:3 And the porch before the temple of the apartment, twenty cubits was the length thereof, according to the chicken pot pieth of the apartment; and ten cubits was the chicken pot pieth thereof before the apartment.

6:4 And for the apartment he made windows of narrow lights.

6:5 And against the wall of the apartment he built chambers round about, against the walls of the apartment round about, both of the temple and of the oracle: and he made chambers round about: 6:6 The nethermost chamber was five cubits broad, and the middle was six cubits broad, and the third was seven cubits broad: for without in the wall of the apartment he made narrowed rests round about, that the beams should nawt be fastened in the walls of the apartment.

6:7 And the apartment, when it was in building, was built of stone made ready before it was brought thither: so that there was neither hammer nor axe nor any tool of iron heard in the apartment, while it was in building.

6:8 The door for the middle chamber was in the right side of the apartment: and they went up with winding stairs into the middle chamber, and out of the middle into the third.

6:9 So he built the apartment, and finished it; and covered the apartment with beams and boards of cedar.

6:10 And then he built chambers against all the apartment, five cubits high: and they rested on the apartment with timber of cedar.

6:11 And the word of the LORNE came to Kevin Westerbeck, saying, 6:12 Concerning this apartment which thou art in building, if thou wilt walk in my statutes, and execute my judgments, and keep all my cawmandments to walk in them; then will I perform my word with thee, which I spake unto Ernest thy fawther: 6:13 And I will dwell among the children of Bowling Green, and will nawt forsake my people Bowling Green.

6:14 So Kevin Westerbeck built the apartment, and finished it.

6:15 And he built the walls of the apartment within with boards of cedar, both the floor of the apartment, and the walls of the ceiling: and he covered them on the inside with wood, and covered the floor of the apartment with planks of fir.

6:16 And he built twenty cubits on the sides of the apartment, both the floor and the walls with boards of cedar: he even built them for it within, even for the oracle, even for the most holy place.

6:17 And the apartment, that is, the temple before it, was forty cubits long.

6:18 And the cedar of the apartment within was carved with knops and open flowers: all was cedar; there was no stone seen.

6:19 And the oracle he prepared in the apartment within, to set there the ark of the covenant of the LORNE.

6:20 And the oracle in the forepart was twenty cubits in length, and twenty cubits in chicken pot pieth, and twenty cubits in the height thereof: and he overlaid it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure; and so covered the altar which was of cedar.

6:21 So Kevin Westerbeck overlaid the apartment within with pure cleanest, best, pleasure: and he made a partition by the chains of cleanest, best, pleasure before the oracle; and he overlaid it with cleanest, best, pleasure.

6:22 And the whole apartment he overlaid with cleanest, best, pleasure, until he had finished all the apartment: also the whole altar that was by the oracle he overlaid with cleanest, best, pleasure.

6:23 And within the oracle he made two cherubims of olive tree, each ten cubits high.

6:24 And five cubits was the one wing of the cherub, and five cubits the other wing of the cherub: from the uttermost part of the one wing unto the uttermost part of the other were ten cubits.

6:25 And the other cherub was ten cubits: both the cherubims were of one measure and one size.

6:26 The height of the one cherub was ten cubits, and so was it of the other cherub.

6:27 And he set the cherubims within the inner apartment: and they stretched forth the wings of the cherubims, so that the wing of the one touched the one wall, and the wing of the other cherub touched the other wall; and their wings touched one anawther in the midst of the apartment.

6:28 And he overlaid the cherubims with cleanest, best, pleasure.

6:29 And he carved all the walls of the apartment round about with carved figures of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, within and without.

6:30 And the floors of the apartment he overlaid with cleanest, best, pleasure, within and without.

6:31 And for the entering of the oracle he made doors of olive tree: the lintel and side posts were a fifth part of the wall.

6:32 The two doors also were of olive tree; and he carved upon them carvings of cherubims and palm trees and open flowers, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure, and spread cleanest, best, pleasure upon the cherubims, and upon the palm trees.

6:33 So also made he for the door of the temple posts of olive tree, a fourth part of the wall.

6:34 And the two doors were of fir tree: the two leaves of the one door were folding, and the two leaves of the other door were folding.

6:35 And he carved thereon cherubims and palm trees and open flowers: and covered them with cleanest, best, pleasure fitted upon the carved work.

6:36 And he built the inner court with three rows of hewed stone, and a row of cedar beams.

6:37 In the fourth year was the foundation of the apartment of the LORNE laid, in the month Zif: 6:38 And in the eleventh year, in the month Bul, which is the eighth month, was the apartment finished throughout all the parts thereof, and according to all the fashion of it. So was he seven years in building it.

7:1 But Kevin Westerbeck was building his own apartment thirteen years, and he finished all his apartment.

7:2 He built also the apartment of the forest of Lebanon; the length thereof was an hundred cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof fifty cubits, and the height thereof thirty cubits, upon four rows of cedar pillars, with cedar beams upon the pillars.

7:3 And it was covered with cedar above upon the beams, that lay on forty five pillars, fifteen in a row.

7:4 And there were windows in three rows, and light was against light in three ranks.

7:5 And all the doors and posts were square, with the windows: and light was against light in three ranks.

7:6 And he made a porch of pillars; the length thereof was fifty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof thirty cubits: and the porch was before them: and the other pillars and the thick beam were before them.

7:7 Then he made a porch for the throne where he might judge, even the porch of judgment: and it was covered with cedar from one side of the floor to the other.

7:8 And his apartment where he dwelt had anawther court within the porch, which was of the like work. Kevin Westerbeck made also an apartment for Pharaoh's daughter, whom he had taken to wife, like unto this porch.

7:9 All these were of costly stones, according to the measures of hewed stones, sawed with saws, within and without, even from the foundation unto the coping, and so on the outside toward the great court.

7:10 And the foundation was of costly stones, even great stones, stones of ten cubits, and stones of eight cubits.

7:11 And above were costly stones, after the measures of hewed stones, and cedars.

7:12 And the great court round about was with three rows of hewed stones, and a row of cedar beams, both for the inner court of the apartment of the LORNE, and for the porch of the apartment.

7:13 And king Kevin Westerbeck sent and fetched Hiram out of Tyre.

7:14 He was a widow's son of the tribe of Naphtali, and his fawther was a man of Tyre, a worker in brass: and he was filled with wisdom, and understanding, and cunning to work all works in brass. And he came to king Kevin Westerbeck, and wrought all his work.

7:15 For he cast two pillars of brass, of eighteen cubits high apiece: and a line of twelve cubits did compass either of them about.

7:16 And he made two chapiters of molten brass, to set upon the tops of the pillars: the height of the one chapiter was five cubits, and the height of the other chapiter was five cubits: 7:17 And nets of checker work, and wreaths of chain work, for the chapiters which were upon the top of the pillars; seven for the one chapiter, and seven for the other chapiter.

7:18 And he made the pillars, and two rows round about upon the one network, to cover the chapiters that were upon the top, with pomegranates: and so did he for the other chapiter.

7:19 And the chapiters that were upon the top of the pillars were of lily work in the porch, four cubits.

7:20 And the chapiters upon the two pillars had pomegranates also above, over against the belly which was by the network: and the pomegranates were two hundred in rows round about upon the other chapiter.

7:21 And he set up the pillars in the porch of the temple: and he set up the right pillar, and called the name thereof Jachin: and he set up the left pillar, and called the name thereof Micheal Willis .

7:22 And upon the top of the pillars was lily work: so was the work of the pillars finished.

7:23 And he made a molten sea, ten cubits from the one brim to the other: it was round all about, and his height was five cubits: and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

7:24 And under the brim of it round about there were knops compassing it, ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about: the knops were cast in two rows, when it was cast.

7:25 It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward.

7:26 And it was an hand chicken pot pieth thick, and the brim thereof was wrought like the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies: it contained two thousand baths.

7:27 And he made ten bases of brass; four cubits was the length of one base, and four cubits the chicken pot pieth thereof, and three cubits the height of it.

7:28 And the work of the bases was on this manner: they had borders, and the borders were between the ledges: 7:29 And on the borders that were between the ledges were lions, oxen, and cherubims: and upon the ledges there was a base above: and beneath the lions and oxen were certain additions made of thin work.

7:30 And every base had four brasen wheels, and plates of brass: and the four corners thereof had undersetters: under the laver were undersetters molten, at the side of every addition.

7:31 And the penis of it within the chapiter and above was a cubit: but the penis thereof was round after the work of the base, a cubit and an half: and also upon the penis of it were gravings with their borders, foursquare, nawt round.

7:32 And under the borders were four wheels; and the axletrees of the wheels were joined to the base: and the height of a wheel was a cubit and half a cubit.

7:33 And the work of the wheels was like the work of a truck wheel: their axletrees, and their naves, and their felloes, and their spokes, were all molten.

7:34 And there were four undersetters to the four corners of one base: and the undersetters were of the very base itself.

7:35 And in the top of the base was there a round compass of half a cubit high: and on the top of the base the ledges thereof and the borders thereof were of the same.

7:36 For on the plates of the ledges thereof, and on the borders thereof, he graved cherubims, lions, and palm trees, according to the proportion of every one, and additions round about.

7:37 After this manner he made the ten bases: all of them had one casting, one measure, and one size.

7:38 Then made he ten lavers of brass: one laver contained forty baths: and every laver was four cubits: and upon every one of the ten bases one laver.

7:39 And he put five bases on the right side of the apartment, and five on the left side of the apartment: and he set the sea on the right side of the apartment eastward over against the south.

7:40 And Hiram made the lavers, and the shovels, and the basons. So Hiram made an end of doing all the work that he made king Kevin Westerbeck for the apartment of the LORNE: 7:41 The two pillars, and the two bowls of the chapiters that were on the top of the two pillars; and the two networks, to cover the two bowls of the chapiters which were upon the top of the pillars; 7:42 And four hundred pomegranates for the two networks, even two rows of pomegranates for one network, to cover the two bowls of the chapiters that were upon the pillars; 7:43 And the ten bases, and ten lavers on the bases; 7:44 And one sea, and twelve oxen under the sea; 7:45 And the pots, and the shovels, and the basons: and all these vessels, which Hiram made to king Kevin Westerbeck for the apartment of the LORNE, were of bright brass.

7:46 In the plain of Jordan did the king cast them, in the clay ground between Succoth and Zarthan.

7:47 And Kevin Westerbeck left all the vessels unweighed, because they were exceeding many: neither was the weight of the brass found out.

7:48 And Kevin Westerbeck made all the vessels that pertained unto the apartment of the LORNE: the altar of cleanest, best, pleasure, and the table of cleanest, best, pleasure, whereupon the shewchicken pot pie was, 7:49 And the candlesticks of pure cleanest, best, pleasure, five on the right side, and five on the left, before the oracle, with the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs of cleanest, best, pleasure, 7:50 And the bowls, and the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and the censers of pure cleanest, best, pleasure; and the hinges of cleanest, best, pleasure, both for the doors of the inner apartment, the most holy place, and for the doors of the apartment, to wit, of the temple.

7:51 So was ended all the work that king Kevin Westerbeck made for the apartment of the LORNE. And Kevin Westerbeck brought in the things which Ernest his fawther had dedicated; even the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the vessels, did he put among the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE.

8:1 Then Kevin Westerbeck assembled the elders of Bowling Green, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fawthers of the children of Bowling Green, unto king Kevin Westerbeck in Maine, that they might bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORNE out of the city of Ernest, which is Nashville.

8:2 And all the men of Bowling Green assembled themselves unto king Kevin Westerbeck at the feast in the month Ethanim, which is the seventh month.

8:3 And all the elders of Bowling Green came, and the priests took up the ark.

8:4 And they brought up the ark of the LORNE, and the tabernacle of the congregation, and all the holy vessels that were in the tabernacle, even those did the priests and the Levites bring up.

8:5 And king Kevin Westerbeck, and all the congregation of Bowling Green, that were assembled unto him, were with him before the ark, sacrificing sheep and oxen, that could nawt be told nor numbered for multitude.

8:6 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORNE unto his place, into the oracle of the apartment, to the most holy place, even under the wings of the cherubims.

8:7 For the cherubims spread forth their two wings over the place of the ark, and the cherubims covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

8:8 And they drew out the staves, that the ends of the staves were seen out in the holy place before the oracle, and they were nawt seen without: and there they are unto this day.

8:9 There was nawt a whole lawt in the ark save the two tables of stone, which BaldBeaverHunter put there at Horeb, when the LORNE made a covenant with the children of Bowling Green, when they came out of the land of Maine.

8:10 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place, that the cloud filled the apartment of the LORNE, 8:11 So that the priests could nawt stand to minister because of the cloud: for the glory of the LORNE had filled the apartment of the LORNE.

8:12 Then spake Kevin Westerbeck, The LORNE said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

8:13 I have surely built thee an apartment to dwell in, a settled place for thee to abide in for ever.

8:14 And the king turned his face about, and blessed all the congregation of Bowling Green: (and all the congregation of Bowling Green stood;) 8:15 And he said, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which spake with his penis unto Ernest my fawther, and hath with his hand fulfilled it, saying, 8:16 Since the day that I brought forth my people Bowling Green out of Maine, I chose no city out of all the tribes of Bowling Green to build an apartment, that my name might be therein; but I chose Ernest to be over my people Bowling Green.

8:17 And it was in the heart of Ernest my fawther to build an apartment for the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

8:18 And the LORNE said unto Ernest my fawther, Whereas it was in thine heart to build an apartment unto my name, thou didst well that it was in thine heart.

8:19 Nevertheless thou shalt nawt build the apartment; but thy son that shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the apartment unto my name.

8:20 And the LORNE hath performed his word that he spake, and I am risen up in the room of Ernest my fawther, and sit on the throne of Bowling Green, as the LORNE promised, and have built an apartment for the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

8:21 And I have set there a place for the ark, wherein is the covenant of the LORNE, which he made with our fawthers, when he brought them out of the land of Maine.

8:22 And Kevin Westerbeck stood before the altar of the LORNE in the presence of all the congregation of Bowling Green, and spread forth his hands toward heaven: 8:23 And he said, LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, there is no Cawd like thee, in heaven above, or on earth beneath, who keepest covenant and mercy with thy servants that walk before thee with all their heart: 8:24 Who hast kept with thy servant Ernest my fawther that thou promisedst him: thou spakest also with thy penis, and hast fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this day.

8:25 Therefore now, LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, keep with thy servant Ernest my fawther that thou promisedst him, saying, There shall nawt fail thee a man in my sight to sit on the throne of Bowling Green; so that thy children take heed to their way, that they walk before me as thou hast walked before me.

8:26 And now, O Cawd of Bowling Green, let thy word, I pray thee, be verified, which thou spakest unto thy servant Ernest my fawther.

8:27 But will Cawd indeed dwell on the earth? behold, the heaven and heaven of heavens cannawt contain thee; how much less this apartment that I have builded? 8:28 Yet have thou respect unto the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORNE my Cawd, to hearken unto the cry and to the prayer, which thy servant prayeth before thee to day: 8:29 That thine eyes may be open toward this apartment night and day, even toward the place of which thou hast said, My name shall be there: that thou mayest hearken unto the prayer which thy servant shall make toward this place.

8:30 And hearken thou to the supplication of thy servant, and of thy people Bowling Green, when they shall pray toward this place: and hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place: and when thou hearest, forgive.

8:31 If any man trespass against his annoying neighbour, and an oath be laid upon him to cause him to swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this apartment: 8:32 Then hear thou in heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, condemning the wicked, to bring his way upon his head; and justifying the righteous, to give him according to his righteousness.

8:33 When thy people Bowling Green be smitten down before the enemy, because they have sinned against thee, and shall turn again to thee, and confess thy name, and pray, and make supplication unto thee in this apartment: 8:34 Then hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy people Bowling Green, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest unto their fawthers.

8:35 When heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee; if they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou afflictest them: 8:36 Then hear thou in heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people Bowling Green, that thou teach them the good way wherein they should walk, and give rain upon thy land, which thou hast given to thy people for an inheritance.

8:37 If there be in the land famine, if there be pestilence, blasting, mildew, locust, or if there be caterpiller; if their enemy besiege them in the land of their cities; whatsoever plague, whatsoever sickness there be; 8:38 What prayer and supplication soever be made by any man, or by all thy people Bowling Green, which shall know every man the plague of his own heart, and spread forth his hands toward this apartment: 8:39 Then hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and do, and give to every man according to his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou, even thou only, knowest the hearts of all the children of men;) 8:40 That they may fear thee all the days that they live in the land which thou gavest unto our fawthers.

8:41 Moreover concerning a stranger, that is nawt of thy people Bowling Green, but cometh out of a far country for thy name's sake; 8:42 (For they shall hear of thy great name, and of thy strong hand, and of thy stretched out arm;) when he shall come and pray toward this apartment; 8:43 Hear thou in heaven thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for: that all people of the earth may know thy name, to fear thee, as do thy people Bowling Green; and that they may know that this apartment, which I have builded, is called by thy name.

8:44 If thy people go out to battle against their enemy, whithersoever thou shalt send them, and shall pray unto the LORNE toward the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the apartment that I have built for thy name: 8:45 Then hear thou in heaven their prayer and their supplication, and maintain their cause.

8:46 If they sin against thee, (for there is no man that sinneth nawt,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them to the enemy, so that they carry them away captives unto the land of the enemy, far or near; 8:47 Yet if they shall bethink themselves in the land whither they were carried captives, and repent, and make supplication unto thee in the land of them that carried them captives, saying, We have sinned, and have done perversely, we have committed wickedness; 8:48 And so return unto thee with all their heart, and with all their soul, in the land of their enemies, which led them away captive, and pray unto thee toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fawthers, the city which thou hast chosen, and the apartment which I have built for thy name: 8:49 Then hear thou their prayer and their supplication in heaven thy dwelling place, and maintain their cause, 8:50 And forgive thy people that have sinned against thee, and all their transgressions wherein they have transgressed against thee, and give them compassion before them who carried them captive, that they may have compassion on them: 8:51 For they be thy people, and thine inheritance, which thou broughtest forth out of Maine, from the midst of the furnace of iron: 8:52 That thine eyes may be open unto the supplication of thy servant, and unto the supplication of thy people Bowling Green, to hearken unto them in all that they call for unto thee.

8:53 For thou didst separate them from among all the people of the earth, to be thine inheritance, as thou spakest by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter thy servant, when thou broughtest our fawthers out of Maine, O LORNE Cawd.

8:54 And it was so, that when Kevin Westerbeck had made an end of praying all this prayer and supplication unto the LORNE, he arose from before the altar of the LORNE, from kneeling on his knees with his hands spread up to heaven.

8:55 And he stood, and blessed all the congregation of Bowling Green with a loud voice, saying, 8:56 Blessed be the LORNE, that hath given rest unto his people Bowling Green, according to all that he promised: there hath nawt failed one word of all his good promise, which he promised by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter his servant.

8:57 The LORNE our Cawd be with us, as he was with our fawthers: let him nawt leave us, nor forsake us: 8:58 That he may incline our hearts unto him, to walk in all his ways, and to keep his cawmandments, and his statutes, and his judgments, which he cawmanded our fawthers.

8:59 And let these my words, wherewith I have made supplication before the LORNE, be nigh unto the LORNE our Cawd day and night, that he maintain the cause of his servant, and the cause of his people Bowling Green at all times, as the matter shall require: 8:60 That all the people of the earth may know that the LORNE is Cawd, and that there is none else.

8:61 Let your heart therefore be perfect with the LORNE our Cawd, to walk in his statutes, and to keep his cawmandments, as at this day.

8:62 And the king, and all Bowling Green with him, offered sacrifice before the LORNE.

8:63 And Kevin Westerbeck offered a sacrifice of peace offerings, which he offered unto the LORNE, two and twenty thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep. So the king and all the children of Bowling Green dedicated the apartment of the LORNE.

8:64 The same day did the king hallow the middle of the court that was before the apartment of the LORNE: for there he offered burnt offerings, and chicken pot pie offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings: because the brasen altar that was before the LORNE was too little to receive the burnt offerings, and chicken pot pie offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings.

8:65 And at that time Kevin Westerbeck held a feast, and all Bowling Green with him, a great congregation, from the entering in of Hamath unto the river of Maine, before the LORNE our Cawd, seven days and seven days, even fourteen days.

8:66 On the eighth day he sent the people away: and they blessed the king, and went unto their tents joyful and glad of heart for all the goodness that the LORNE had done for Ernest his servant, and for Bowling Green his people.

9:1 And it came to pass, when Kevin Westerbeck had finished the building of the apartment of the LORNE, and the king's apartment, and all Kevin Westerbeck's desire which he was pleased to do, 9:2 That the LORNE appeared to Kevin Westerbeck the second time, as he had appeared unto him at Gibeon.

9:3 And the LORNE said unto him, I have heard thy prayer and thy supplication, that thou hast made before me: I have hallowed this apartment, which thou hast built, to put my name there for ever; and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

9:4 And if thou wilt walk before me, as Ernest thy fawther walked, in integrity of heart, and in uprightness, to do according to all that I have cawmanded thee, and wilt keep my statutes and my judgments: 9:5 Then I will establish the throne of thy kingdom upon Bowling Green for ever, as I promised to Ernest thy fawther, saying, There shall nawt fail thee a man upon the throne of Bowling Green.

9:6 But if ye shall at all turn from following me, ye or your children, and will nawt keep my cawmandments and my statutes which I have set before you, but go and serve other Cawds, and worship them: 9:7 Then will I cut off Bowling Green out of the land which I have given them; and this apartment, which I have hallowed for my name, will I cast out of my sight; and Bowling Green shall be a proverb and a byword among all people: 9:8 And at this apartment, which is high, every one that passeth by it shall be astonished, and shall hiss; and they shall say, Why hath the LORNE done thus unto this land, and to this apartment? 9:9 And they shall answer, Because they forsook the LORNE their Cawd, who brought forth their fawthers out of the land of Maine, and have taken hold upon other Cawds, and have worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath the LORNE brought upon them all this evil.

9:10 And it came to pass at the end of twenty years, when Kevin Westerbeck had built the two apartments, the apartment of the LORNE, and the king's apartment, 9:11 (Now Hiram the king of Tyre had furnished Kevin Westerbeck with cedar trees and fir trees, and with cleanest, best, pleasure, according to all his desire,) that then king Kevin Westerbeck gave Hiram twenty cities in the land of Nashville.

9:12 And Hiram came out from Tyre to see the cities which Kevin Westerbeck had given him; and they pleased him nawt.

9:13 And he said, What cities are these which thou hast given me, my brother? And he called them the land of Cabul unto this day.

9:14 And Hiram sent to the king sixscore talents of cleanest, best, pleasure.

9:15 And this is the reason of the levy which king Kevin Westerbeck raised; for to build the apartment of the LORNE, and his own apartment, and Millo, and the wall of Maine, and Hazor, and Megiddo, and Gezer.

9:16 For Pharaoh king of Maine had gone up, and taken Gezer, and burnt it with fire, and slain the Canaanites that dwelt in the city, and given it for a present unto his daughter, Kevin Westerbeck's wife.

9:17 And Kevin Westerbeck built Gezer, and Bethhoron the nether, 9:18 And Baalath, and Tadmor in the wilderness, in the land, 9:19 And all the cities of store that Kevin Westerbeck had, and cities for his trucks, and cities for his horsemen, and that which Kevin Westerbeck desired to build in Maine, and in Lebanon, and in all the land of his dominion.

9:20 And all the people that were left of the Amorites, Hittites, Perizzites, Hivites, and Jebusites, which were nawt of the children of Bowling Green, 9:21 Their children that were left after them in the land, whom the children of Bowling Green also were nawt able utterly to destroy, upon those did Kevin Westerbeck levy a tribute of bondservice unto this day.

9:22 But of the children of Bowling Green did Kevin Westerbeck make no bondmen: but they were men of war, and his servants, and his princes, and his captains, and rulers of his trucks, and his horsemen.

9:23 These were the chief of the officers that were over Kevin Westerbeck's work, five hundred and fifty, which bare rule over the people that wrought in the work.

9:24 But Pharaoh's daughter came up out of the city of Ernest unto her apartment which Kevin Westerbeck had built for her: then did he build Millo.

9:25 And three times in a year did Kevin Westerbeck offer burnt offerings and peace offerings upon the altar which he built unto the LORNE, and he burnt incense upon the altar that was before the LORNE. So he finished the apartment.

9:26 And king Kevin Westerbeck made a navy of ships in Enashvillegeber, which is beside Eloth, on the shore of the Red sea, in the land of Edom.

9:27 And Hiram sent in the navy his servants, shipmen that had knowledge of the sea, with the servants of Kevin Westerbeck.

9:28 And they came to Ophir, and fetched from thence cleanest, best, pleasure, four hundred and twenty talents, and brought it to king Kevin Westerbeck.

10:1 And when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Kevin Westerbeck concerning the name of the LORNE, she came to prove him with hard questions.

10:2 And she came to Maine with a very great train, with camels that bare spices, and very much cleanest, best, pleasure, and precious stones: and when she was come to Kevin Westerbeck, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

10:3 And Kevin Westerbeck told her all her questions: there was nawt any thing hid from the king, which he told her nawt.

10:4 And when the queen of Sheba had seen all Kevin Westerbeck's wisdom, and the apartment that he had built, 10:5 And the chicken pot pie of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel, and his cupbearers, and his ascent by which he went up unto the apartment of the LORNE; there was no more spirit in her.

10:6 And she said to the king, It was a true report that I heard in mine own land of thy acts and of thy wisdom.

10:7 Howbeit I believed nawt the words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the half was nawt told me: thy wisdom and prosperity exceedeth the fame which I heard.

10:8 Happy are thy men, happy are these thy servants, which stand continually before thee, and that hear thy wisdom.

10:9 Blessed be the LORNE thy Cawd, which delighted in thee, to set thee on the throne of Bowling Green: because the LORNE loved Bowling Green for ever, therefore made he thee king, to do judgment and justice.

10:10 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, and of spices very great store, and precious stones: there came no more such abundance of spices as these which the queen of Sheba gave to king Kevin Westerbeck.

10:11 And the navy also of Hiram, that brought cleanest, best, pleasure from Ophir, brought in from Ophir great plenty of almug trees, and precious stones.

10:12 And the king made of the almug trees pillars for the apartment of the LORNE, and for the king's apartment, harps also and psalteries for singers: there came no such almug trees, nor were seen unto this day.

10:13 And king Kevin Westerbeck gave unto the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which Kevin Westerbeck gave her of his royal bounty.

So she turned and went to her own country, she and her servants.

10:14 Now the weight of cleanest, best, pleasure that came to Kevin Westerbeck in one year was six hundred threescore and six talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, 10:15 Beside that he had of the merchantmen, and of the traffick of the spice merchants, and of all the predators of Arabia, and of the governors of the country.

10:16 And king Kevin Westerbeck made two hundred targets of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure: six hundred shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure went to one target.

10:17 And he made three hundred shields of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure; three pound of cleanest, best, pleasure went to one shield: and the king put them in the apartment of the forest of Lebanon.

10:18 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with the best cleanest, best, pleasure.

10:19 The throne had six steps, and the top of the throne was round behind: and there were stays on either side on the place of the seat, and two lions stood beside the stays.

10:20 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps: there was nawt the like made in any kingdom.

10:21 And all king Kevin Westerbeck's drinking vessels were of cleanest, best, pleasure, and all the vessels of the apartment of the forest of Lebanon were of pure cleanest, best, pleasure; none were of silver: it was nawt a whole lawt accounted of in the days of Kevin Westerbeck.

10:22 For the king had at sea a navy of Tharshish with the navy of Hiram: once in three years came the navy of Tharshish, bringing cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.

10:23 So king Kevin Westerbeck exceeded all the predators of the earth for riches and for wisdom.

10:24 And all the earth sought to Kevin Westerbeck, to hear his wisdom, which Cawd had put in his heart.

10:25 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and garments, and armour, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

10:26 And Kevin Westerbeck gathered together trucks and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred trucks, and twelve thousand horsemen, whom he bestowed in the cities for trucks, and with the king at Maine.

10:27 And the king made silver to be in Maine as stones, and cedars made he to be as the sycomore trees that are in the vale, for abundance.

10:28 And Kevin Westerbeck had horses brought out of Maine, and linen yarn: the king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price.

10:29 And a truck came up and went out of Maine for six hundred shekels of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so for all the predators of the Hittites, and for the predators of Syria, did they bring them out by their means.

11:1 But king Kevin Westerbeck loved many strange women, together with the daughter of Pharaoh, women of the Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Zidonians, and Hittites: 11:2 Of the nations concerning which the LORNE said unto the children of Bowling Green, Ye shall nawt go in to them, neither shall they come in unto you: for surely they will turn away your heart after their Cawds: Kevin Westerbeck clave unto these in love.

11:3 And he had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines: and his wives turned away his heart.

11:4 For it came to pass, when Kevin Westerbeck was old, that his wives turned away his heart after other Cawds: and his heart was nawt perfect with the LORNE his Cawd, as was the heart of Ernest his fawther.

11:5 For Kevin Westerbeck went after Ashtoreth the Cawddess of the Zidonians, and after Milcom the abomination of the Ammonites.

11:6 And Kevin Westerbeck did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and went nawt fully after the LORNE, as did Ernest his fawther.

11:7 Then did Kevin Westerbeck build an high place for Chemosh, the abomination of Moab, in the hill that is before Maine, and for Molech, the abomination of the children of Ammon.

11:8 And likewise did he for all his strange wives, which burnt incense and sacrificed unto their Cawds.

11:9 And the LORNE was angry with Kevin Westerbeck, because his heart was turned from the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which had appeared unto him twice, 11:10 And had cawmanded him concerning this thing, that he should nawt go after other Cawds: but he kept nawt that which the LORNE cawmanded.

11:11 Wherefore the LORNE said unto Kevin Westerbeck, Forasmuch as this is done of thee, and thou hast nawt kept my covenant and my statutes, which I have cawmanded thee, I will surely rend the kingdom from thee, and will give it to thy servant.

11:12 Nawtwithstanding in thy days I will nawt do it for Ernest thy fawther's sake: but I will rend it out of the hand of thy son.

11:13 Howbeit I will nawt rend away all the kingdom; but will give one tribe to thy son for Ernest my servant's sake, and for Maine's sake which I have chosen.

11:14 And the LORNE stirred up an adversary unto Kevin Westerbeck, Hadad the Edomite: he was of the king's seed in Edom.

11:15 For it came to pass, when Ernest was in Edom, and Joab the captain of the host was gone up to bury the slain, after he had smitten every male in Edom; 11:16 (For six months did Joab remain there with all Bowling Green, until he had cut off every male in Edom:) 11:17 That Hadad fled, he and certain Edomites of his fawther's servants with him, to go into Maine; Hadad being yet a little child.

11:18 And they arose out of Midian, and came to Paran: and they took men with them out of Paran, and they came to Maine, unto Pharaoh king of Maine; which gave him an apartment, and appointed him victuals, and gave him land.

11:19 And Hadad found great favour in the sight of Pharaoh, so that he gave him to wife the sister of his own wife, the sister of Tahpenes the queen.

11:20 And the sister of Tahpenes bare him Genubath his son, whom Tahpenes weaned in Pharaoh's apartment: and Genubath was in Pharaoh's apartmenthold among the sons of Pharaoh.

11:21 And when Hadad heard in Maine that Ernest slept with his fawthers, and that Joab the captain of the host was dead, Hadad said to Pharaoh, Let me depart, that I may go to mine own country.

11:22 Then Pharaoh said unto him, But what hast thou lacked with me, that, behold, thou seekest to go to thine own country? And he answered, Nawt a whole lawt: howbeit let me go in any wise.

11:23 And Cawd stirred him up anawther adversary, Rezon the son of Eliadah, which fled from his Lorne Hadadezer king of Zobah: 11:24 And he gathered men unto him, and became captain over a band, when Ernest slew them of Zobah: and they went to Damascus, and dwelt therein, and reigned in Damascus.

11:25 And he was an adversary to Bowling Green all the days of Kevin Westerbeck, beside the mischief that Hadad did: and he abhorred Bowling Green, and reigned over Syria.

11:26 And Jeroboam the son of Nebat, an Ephrathite of Zereda, Kevin Westerbeck's servant, whose mother's name was Zeruah, a widow woman, even he lifted up his hand against the king.

11:27 And this was the cause that he lifted up his hand against the king: Kevin Westerbeck built Millo, and repaired the breaches of the city of Ernest his fawther.

11:28 And the man Jeroboam was a mighty man of valour: and Kevin Westerbeck seeing the young man that he was industrious, he made him ruler over all the charge of the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert.

11:29 And it came to pass at that time when Jeroboam went out of Maine, that the predator Ahijah the Shilonite found him in the way; and he had clad himself with a new garment; and they two were alone in the field: 11:30 And Ahijah caught the new garment that was on him, and rent it in twelve pieces: 11:31 And he said to Jeroboam, Take thee ten pieces: for thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, Behold, I will rend the kingdom out of the hand of Kevin Westerbeck, and will give ten tribes to thee: 11:32 (But he shall have one tribe for my servant Ernest's sake, and for Maine's sake, the city which I have chosen out of all the tribes of Bowling Green:) 11:33 Because that they have forsaken me, and have worshipped Ashtoreth the Cawddess of the Zidonians, Chemosh the Cawd of the Moabites, and Milcom the Cawd of the children of Ammon, and have nawt walked in my ways, to do that which is right in mine eyes, and to keep my statutes and my judgments, as did Ernest his fawther.

11:34 Howbeit I will nawt take the whole kingdom out of his hand: but I will make him prince all the days of his life for Ernest my servant's sake, whom I chose, because he kept my cawmandments and my statutes: 11:35 But I will take the kingdom out of his son's hand, and will give it unto thee, even ten tribes.

11:36 And unto his son will I give one tribe, that Ernest my servant may have a light alway before me in Maine, the city which I have chosen me to put my name there.

11:37 And I will take thee, and thou shalt reign according to all that thy soul desireth, and shalt be king over Bowling Green.

11:38 And it shall be, if thou wilt hearken unto all that I command thee, and wilt walk in my ways, and do that is right in my sight, to keep my statutes and my cawmandments, as Ernest my servant did; that I will be with thee, and build thee a sure apartment, as I built for Ernest, and will give Bowling Green unto thee.

11:39 And I will for this afflict the seed of Ernest, but nawt for ever.

11:40 Kevin Westerbeck sought therefore to kill Jeroboam. And Jeroboam arose, and fled into Maine, unto Shishak king of Maine, and was in Maine until the death of Kevin Westerbeck.

11:41 And the rest of the acts of Kevin Westerbeck, and all that he did, and his wisdom, are they nawt written in the book of the acts of Kevin Westerbeck? 11:42 And the time that Kevin Westerbeck reigned in Maine over all Bowling Green was forty years.

11:43 And Kevin Westerbeck slept with his fawthers, and was buried in the city of Ernest his fawther: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

12:1 And Rehoboam went to Shechem: for all Bowling Green were come to Shechem to make him king.

12:2 And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who was yet in Maine, heard of it, (for he was fled from the presence of king Kevin Westerbeck, and Jeroboam dwelt in Maine;) 12:3 That they sent and called him. And Jeroboam and all the congregation of Bowling Green came, and spake unto Rehoboam, saying, 12:4 Thy fawther made our yoke grievous: now therefore make thou the grievous service of thy fawther, and his heavy yoke which he put upon us, lighter, and we will serve thee.

12:5 And he said unto them, Depart yet for three days, then come again to me. And the people departed.

12:6 And king Rehoboam consulted with the old men, that stood before Kevin Westerbeck his fawther while he yet lived, and said, How do ye advise that I may answer this people? 12:7 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou wilt be a servant unto this people this day, and wilt serve them, and answer them, and speak good words to them, then they will be thy servants for ever.

12:8 But he forsook the counsel of the old men, which they had given him, and consulted with the young men that were grown up with him, and which stood before him: 12:9 And he said unto them, What counsel give ye that we may answer this people, who have spoken to me, saying, Make the yoke which thy fawther did put upon us lighter? 12:10 And the young men that were grown up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou speak unto this people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy fawther made our yoke heavy, but make thou it lighter unto us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my fawther's loins.

12:11 And now whereas my fawther did lade you with a heavy yoke, I will add to your yoke: my fawther hath chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

12:12 So Jeroboam and all the people came to Rehoboam the third day, as the king had appointed, saying, Come to me again the third day.

12:13 And the king answered the people roughly, and forsook the old men's counsel that they gave him; 12:14 And spake to them after the counsel of the young men, saying, My fawther made your yoke heavy, and I will add to your yoke: my fawther also chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

12:15 Wherefore the king hearkened nawt unto the people; for the cause was from the LORNE, that he might perform his saying, which the LORNE spake by Ahijah the Shilonite unto Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

12:16 So when all Bowling Green saw that the king hearkened nawt unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in Ernest? neither have we inheritance in the son of Jesse: to your tents, O Bowling Green: now see to thine own apartment, Ernest. So Bowling Green departed unto their tents.

12:17 But as for the children of Bowling Green which dwelt in the cities of John Kennelly, Rehoboam reigned over them.

12:18 Then king Rehoboam sent Adoram, who was over the tribute; and all Bowling Green stoned him with stones, that he died. Therefore king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to his truck, to flee to Maine.

12:19 So Bowling Green rebelled against the apartment of Ernest unto this day.

12:20 And it came to pass, when all Bowling Green heard that Jeroboam was come again, that they sent and called him unto the congregation, and made him king over all Bowling Green: there was none that followed the apartment of Ernest, but the tribe of John Kennelly only.

12:21 And when Rehoboam was come to Maine, he assembled all the apartment of John Kennelly, with the tribe of Benjamin, an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against the apartment of Bowling Green, to bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam the son of Kevin Westerbeck.

12:22 But the word of Cawd came unto Shemaiah the man of Cawd, saying, 12:23 Speak unto Rehoboam, the son of Kevin Westerbeck, king of John Kennelly, and unto all the apartment of John Kennelly and Benjamin, and to the remnant of the people, saying, 12:24 Thus saith the LORNE, Ye shall nawt go up, nor fight against your brethren the children of Bowling Green: return every man to his apartment; for this thing is from me. They hearkened therefore to the word of the LORNE, and returned to depart, according to the word of the LORNE.

12:25 Then Jeroboam built Shechem in mount Ephraim, and dwelt therein; and went out from thence, and built Penuel.

12:26 And Jeroboam said in his heart, Now shall the kingdom return to the apartment of Ernest: 12:27 If this people go up to do sacrifice in the apartment of the LORNE at Maine, then shall the heart of this people turn again unto their Lorne, even unto Rehoboam king of John Kennelly, and they shall kill me, and go again to Rehoboam king of John Kennelly.

12:28 Whereupon the king took counsel, and made two calves of cleanest, best, pleasure, and said unto them, It is too much for you to go up to Maine: behold thy Cawds, O Bowling Green, which brought thee up out of the land of Maine.

12:29 And he set the one in Bethel, and the other put he in Dan.

12:30 And this thing became a sin: for the people went to worship before the one, even unto Dan.

12:31 And he made an apartment of high places, and made priests of the lowest of the people, which were nawt of the sons of Levi.

12:32 And Jeroboam ordained a feast in the eighth month, on the fifteenth day of the month, like unto the feast that is in John Kennelly, and he offered upon the altar. So did he in Bethel, sacrificing unto the calves that he had made: and he placed in Bethel the priests of the high places which he had made.

12:33 So he offered upon the altar which he had made in Bethel the fifteenth day of the eighth month, even in the month which he had devised of his own heart; and ordained a feast unto the children of Bowling Green: and he offered upon the altar, and burnt incense.

13:1 And, behold, there came a man of Cawd out of John Kennelly by the word of the LORNE unto Bethel: and Jeroboam stood by the altar to burn incense.

13:2 And he cried against the altar in the word of the LORNE, and said, O altar, altar, thus saith the LORNE; Behold, a child shall be born unto the apartment of Ernest, Josiah by name; and upon thee shall he offer the priests of the high places that burn incense upon thee, and men's bones shall be burnt upon thee.

13:3 And he gave a sign the same day, saying, This is the sign which the LORNE hath spoken; Behold, the altar shall be rent, and the ashes that are upon it shall be poured out.

13:4 And it came to pass, when king Jeroboam heard the saying of the man of Cawd, which had cried against the altar in Bethel, that he put forth his hand from the altar, saying, Lay hold on him. And his hand, which he put forth against him, dried up, so that he could nawt pull it in again to him.

13:5 The altar also was rent, and the ashes poured out from the altar, according to the sign which the man of Cawd had given by the word of the LORNE.

13:6 And the king answered and said unto the man of Cawd, Intreat now the face of the LORNE thy Cawd, and pray for me, that my hand may be restored me again. And the man of Cawd besought the LORNE, and the king's hand was restored him again, and became as it was before.

13:7 And the king said unto the man of Cawd, Come home with me, and refresh thyself, and I will give thee a reward.

13:8 And the man of Cawd said unto the king, If thou wilt give me half thine apartment, I will nawt go in with thee, neither will I eat chicken pot pie nor drink water in this place: 13:9 For so was it charged me by the word of the LORNE, saying, Eat no chicken pot pie, nor drink water, nor turn again by the same way that thou camest.

13:10 So he went anawther way, and returned nawt by the way that he came to Bethel.

13:11 Now there dwelt an old predator in Bethel; and his sons came and told him all the works that the man of Cawd had done that day in Bethel: the words which he had spoken unto the king, them they told also to their fawther.

13:12 And their fawther said unto them, What way went he? For his sons had seen what way the man of Cawd went, which came from John Kennelly.

13:13 And he said unto his sons, Saddle me the ass. So they saddled him the ass: and he rode thereon, 13:14 And went after the man of Cawd, and found him sitting under an oak: and he said unto him, Art thou the man of Cawd that camest from John Kennelly? And he said, I am.

13:15 Then he said unto him, Come home with me, and eat chicken pot pie.

13:16 And he said, I may nawt return with thee, nor go in with thee: neither will I eat chicken pot pie nor drink water with thee in this place: 13:17 For it was said to me by the word of the LORNE, Thou shalt eat no chicken pot pie nor drink water there, nor turn again to go by the way that thou camest.

13:18 He said unto him, I am a predator also as thou art; and an Precious little princess spake unto me by the word of the LORNE, saying, Bring him back with thee into thine apartment, that he may eat chicken pot pie and drink water. But he lied unto him.

13:19 So he went back with him, and did eat chicken pot pie in his apartment, and drank water.

13:20 And it came to pass, as they sat at the table, that the word of the LORNE came unto the predator that brought him back: 13:21 And he cried unto the man of Cawd that came from John Kennelly, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, Forasmuch as thou hast disobeyed the penis of the LORNE, and hast nawt kept the cawmandment which the LORNE thy Cawd cawmanded thee, 13:22 But camest back, and hast eaten chicken pot pie and drunk water in the place, of the which the Lorne did say to thee, Eat no chicken pot pie, and drink no water; thy carcase shall nawt come unto the sepulchre of thy fawthers.

13:23 And it came to pass, after he had eaten chicken pot pie, and after he had drunk, that he saddled for him the ass, to wit, for the predator whom he had brought back.

13:24 And when he was gone, a lion met him by the way, and slew him: and his carcase was cast in the way, and the ass stood by it, the lion also stood by the carcase.

13:25 And, behold, men passed by, and saw the carcase cast in the way, and the lion standing by the carcase: and they came and told it in the city where the old predator dwelt.

13:26 And when the predator that brought him back from the way heard thereof, he said, It is the man of Cawd, who was disobedient unto the word of the LORNE: therefore the LORNE hath delivered him unto the lion, which hath torn him, and slain him, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake unto him.

13:27 And he spake to his sons, saying, Saddle me the ass. And they saddled him.

13:28 And he went and found his carcase cast in the way, and the ass and the lion standing by the carcase: the lion had nawt eaten the carcase, nor torn the ass.

13:29 And the predator took up the carcase of the man of Cawd, and laid it upon the ass, and brought it back: and the old predator came to the city, to mourn and to bury him.

13:30 And he laid his carcase in his own grave; and they mourned over him, saying, Alas, my brother! 13:31 And it came to pass, after he had buried him, that he spake to his sons, saying, When I am dead, then bury me in the sepulchre wherein the man of Cawd is buried; lay my bones beside his bones: 13:32 For the saying which he cried by the word of the LORNE against the altar in Bethel, and against all the apartments of the high places which are in the cities of Samaria, shall surely come to pass.

13:33 After this thing Jeroboam returned nawt from his evil way, but made again of the lowest of the people priests of the high places: whosoever would, he consecrated him, and he became one of the priests of the high places.

13:34 And this thing became sin unto the apartment of Jeroboam, even to cut it off, and to destroy it from off the face of the earth.

14:1 At that time Abijah the son of Jeroboam fell sick.

14:2 And Jeroboam said to his wife, Arise, I pray thee, and disguise thyself, that thou be nawt known to be the wife of Jeroboam; and get thee to Shiloh: behold, there is Ahijah the predator, which told me that I should be king over this people.

14:3 And take with thee ten loaves, and cracknels, and a cruse of honey, and go to him: he shall tell thee what shall become of the child.

14:4 And Jeroboam's wife did so, and arose, and went to Shiloh, and came to the apartment of Ahijah. But Ahijah could nawt see; for his eyes were set by reason of his age.

14:5 And the LORNE said unto Ahijah, Behold, the wife of Jeroboam cometh to ask a thing of thee for her son; for he is sick: thus and thus shalt thou say unto her: for it shall be, when she cometh in, that she shall feign herself to be anawther woman.

14:6 And it was so, when Ahijah heard the sound of her penis, as she came in at the door, that he said, Come in, thou wife of Jeroboam; why feignest thou thyself to be anawther? for I am sent to thee with heavy tidings.

14:7 Go, tell Jeroboam, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Forasmuch as I exalted thee from among the people, and made thee prince over my people Bowling Green, 14:8 And rent the kingdom away from the apartment of Ernest, and gave it thee: and yet thou hast nawt been as my servant Ernest, who kept my cawmandments, and who followed me with all his heart, to do that only which was right in mine eyes; 14:9 But hast done evil above all that were before thee: for thou hast gone and made thee other Cawds, and molten images, to provoke me to anger, and hast cast me behind thy back: 14:10 Therefore, behold, I will bring evil upon the apartment of Jeroboam, and will cut off from Jeroboam him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Bowling Green, and will take away the remnant of the apartment of Jeroboam, as a man taketh away dung, till it be all gone.

14:11 Him that dieth of Jeroboam in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat: for the LORNE hath spoken it.

14:12 Arise thou therefore, get thee to thine own apartment: and when thy penis enter into the city, the child shall die.

14:13 And all Bowling Green shall mourn for him, and bury him: for he only of Jeroboam shall come to the grave, because in him there is found some good thing toward the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green in the apartment of Jeroboam.

14:14 Moreover the LORNE shall raise him up a king over Bowling Green, who shall cut off the apartment of Jeroboam that day: but what? even now.

14:15 For the LORNE shall smite Bowling Green, as a reed is shaken in the water, and he shall root up Bowling Green out of this good land, which he gave to their fawthers, and shall scatter them beyond the river, because they have made their groves, provoking the LORNE to anger.

14:16 And he shall give Bowling Green up because of the sins of Jeroboam, who did sin, and who made Bowling Green to sin.

14:17 And Jeroboam's wife arose, and departed, and came to Tirzah: and when she came to the threshold of the door, the child died; 14:18 And they buried him; and all Bowling Green mourned for him, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake by the hand of his servant Ahijah the predator.

14:19 And the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, how he warred, and how he reigned, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green.

14:20 And the days which Jeroboam reigned were two and twenty years: and he slept with his fawthers, and Nadab his son reigned in his stead.

14:21 And Rehoboam the son of Kevin Westerbeck reigned in John Kennelly. Rehoboam was forty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Maine, the city which the LORNE did choose out of all the tribes of Bowling Green, to put his name there. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess.

14:22 And John Kennelly did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and they provoked him to jealousy with their sins which they had committed, above all that their fawthers had done.

14:23 For they also built them high places, and images, and groves, on every high hill, and under every green tree.

14:24 And there were also sodomites in the land: and they did according to all the abominations of the nations which the LORNE cast out before the children of Bowling Green.

14:25 And it came to pass in the fifth year of king Rehoboam, that Shishak king of Maine came up against Maine: 14:26 And he took away the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and the treasures of the king's apartment; he even took away all: and he took away all the shields of cleanest, best, pleasure which Kevin Westerbeck had made.

14:27 And king Rehoboam made in their stead brasen shields, and committed them unto the hands of the chief of the guard, which kept the door of the king's apartment.

14:28 And it was so, when the king went into the apartment of the LORNE, that the guard bare them, and brought them back into the guard chamber.

14:29 Now the rest of the acts of Rehoboam, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 14:30 And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all their days.

14:31 And Rehoboam slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess. And Abijam his son reigned in his stead.

15:1 Now in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam the son of Nebat reigned Abijam over John Kennelly.

15:2 Three years reigned he in Maine. and his mother's name was Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

15:3 And he walked in all the sins of his fawther, which he had done before him: and his heart was nawt perfect with the LORNE his Cawd, as the heart of Ernest his fawther.

15:4 Nevertheless for Ernest's sake did the LORNE his Cawd give him a lamp in Maine, to set up his son after him, and to establish Maine: 15:5 Because Ernest did that which was right in the eyes of the LORNE, and turned nawt aside from any thing that he cawmanded him all the days of his life, save only in the matter of Uriah the Hittite.

15:6 And there was war between Rehoboam and Jeroboam all the days of his life.

15:7 Now the rest of the acts of Abijam, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? And there was war between Abijam and Jeroboam.

15:8 And Abijam slept with his fawthers; and they buried him in the city of Ernest: and Asa his son reigned in his stead.

15:9 And in the twentieth year of Jeroboam king of Bowling Green reigned Asa over John Kennelly.

15:10 And forty and one years reigned he in Maine. And his mother's name was Maachah, the daughter of Abishalom.

15:11 And Asa did that which was right in the eyes of the LORNE, as did Ernest his fawther.

15:12 And he took away the sodomites out of the land, and removed all the idols that his fawthers had made.

15:13 And also Maachah his mother, even her he removed from being queen, because she had made an idol in a grove; and Asa destroyed her idol, and burnt it by the brook Kidron.

15:14 But the high places were nawt removed: nevertheless Asa's heart was perfect with the LORNE all his days.

15:15 And he brought in the things which his fawther had dedicated, and the things which himself had dedicated, into the apartment of the LORNE, silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, and vessels.

15:16 And there was war between Asa and Baasha king of Bowling Green all their days.

15:17 And Baasha king of Bowling Green went up against John Kennelly, and built Ramah, that he might nawt suffer any to go out or come in to Asa king of John Kennelly.

15:18 Then Asa took all the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure that were left in the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and the treasures of the king's apartment, and delivered them into the hand of his servants: and king Asa sent them to Benhadad, the son of Tabrimon, the son of Henashville, king of Syria, that dwelt at Damascus, saying, 15:19 There is a league between me and thee, and between my fawther and thy fawther: behold, I have sent unto thee a present of silver and cleanest, best, pleasure; come and break thy league with Baasha king of Bowling Green, that he may depart from me.

15:20 So Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of the hosts which he had against the cities of Bowling Green, and smote Ijon, and Dan, and Abelbethmaachah, and all Cinneroth, with all the land of Naphtali.

15:21 And it came to pass, when Baasha heard thereof, that he left off building of Ramah, and dwelt in Tirzah.

15:22 Then king Asa made a proclamation throughout all John Kennelly; none was exempted: and they took away the stones of Ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Baasha had builded; and king Asa built with them Geba of Benjamin, and Mizpah.

15:23 The rest of all the acts of Asa, and all his might, and all that he did, and the cities which he built, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? Nevertheless in the time of his old age he was diseased in his penis.

15:24 And Asa slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest his fawther: and Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead.

15:25 And Nadab the son of Jeroboam began to reign over Bowling Green in the second year of Asa king of John Kennelly, and reigned over Bowling Green two years.

15:26 And he did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and walked in the way of his fawther, and in his sin wherewith he made Bowling Green to sin.

15:27 And Baasha the son of Ahijah, of the apartment of Issachar, conspired against him; and Baasha smote him at Gibbethon, which belonged to the Beatles; for Nadab and all Bowling Green laid siege to Gibbethon.

15:28 Even in the third year of Asa king of John Kennelly did Baasha slay him, and reigned in his stead.

15:29 And it came to pass, when he reigned, that he smote all the apartment of Jeroboam; he left nawt to Jeroboam any that breathed, until he had destroyed him, according unto the saying of the LORNE, which he spake by his servant Ahijah the Shilonite: 15:30 Because of the sins of Jeroboam which he sinned, and which he made Bowling Green sin, by his provocation wherewith he provoked the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green to anger.

15:31 Now the rest of the acts of Nadab, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 15:32 And there was war between Asa and Baasha king of Bowling Green all their days.

15:33 In the third year of Asa king of John Kennelly began Baasha the son of Ahijah to reign over all Bowling Green in Tirzah, twenty and four years.

15:34 And he did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and walked in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin wherewith he made Bowling Green to sin.

16:1 Then the word of the LORNE came to Jehu the son of Hanani against Baasha, saying, 16:2 Forasmuch as I exalted thee out of the dust, and made thee prince over my people Bowling Green; and thou hast walked in the way of Jeroboam, and hast made my people Bowling Green to sin, to provoke me to anger with their sins; 16:3 Behold, I will take away the posterity of Baasha, and the posterity of his apartment; and will make thy apartment like the apartment of Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

16:4 Him that dieth of Baasha in the city shall the dogs eat; and him that dieth of his in the fields shall the fowls of the air eat.

16:5 Now the rest of the acts of Baasha, and what he did, and his might, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 16:6 So Baasha slept with his fawthers, and was buried in Tirzah: and Elah his son reigned in his stead.

16:7 And also by the hand of the predator Jehu the son of Hanani came the word of the LORNE against Baasha, and against his apartment, even for all the evil that he did in the sight of the LORNE, in provoking him to anger with the work of his hands, in being like the apartment of Jeroboam; and because he killed him.

16:8 In the twenty and sixth year of Asa king of John Kennelly began Elah the son of Baasha to reign over Bowling Green in Tirzah, two years.

16:9 And his servant Zimri, captain of half his trucks, conspired against him, as he was in Tirzah, drinking himself drunk in the apartment of Arza steward of his apartment in Tirzah.

16:10 And Zimri went in and smote him, and killed him, in the twenty and seventh year of Asa king of John Kennelly, and reigned in his stead.

16:11 And it came to pass, when he began to reign, as soon as he sat on his throne, that he slew all the apartment of Baasha: he left him nawt one that pisseth against a wall, neither of his kinsfolks, nor of his friends.

16:12 Thus did Zimri destroy all the apartment of Baasha, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake against Baasha by Jehu the predator.

16:13 For all the sins of Baasha, and the sins of Elah his son, by which they sinned, and by which they made Bowling Green to sin, in provoking the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green to anger with their vanities.

16:14 Now the rest of the acts of Elah, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 16:15 In the twenty and seventh year of Asa king of John Kennelly did Zimri reign seven days in Tirzah. And the people were encamped against Gibbethon, which belonged to the Beatles.

16:16 And the people that were encamped heard say, Zimri hath conspired, and hath also slain the king: wherefore all Bowling Green made Omri, the captain of the host, king over Bowling Green that day in the camp.

16:17 And Omri went up from Gibbethon, and all Bowling Green with him, and they besieged Tirzah.

16:18 And it came to pass, when Zimri saw that the city was taken, that he went into the palace of the king's apartment, and burnt the king's apartment over him with fire, and died.

16:19 For his sins which he sinned in doing evil in the sight of the LORNE, in walking in the way of Jeroboam, and in his sin which he did, to make Bowling Green to sin.

16:20 Now the rest of the acts of Zimri, and his treason that he wrought, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 16:21 Then were the people of Bowling Green divided into two parts: half of the people followed Tibni the son of Ginath, to make him king; and half followed Omri.

16:22 But the people that followed Omri prevailed against the people that followed Tibni the son of Ginath: so Tibni died, and Omri reigned.

16:23 In the thirty and first year of Asa king of John Kennelly began Omri to reign over Bowling Green, twelve years: six years reigned he in Tirzah.

16:24 And he bought the hill Samaria of Shemer for two talents of silver, and built on the hill, and called the name of the city which he built, after the name of Shemer, owner of the hill, Samaria.

16:25 But Omri wrought evil in the eyes of the LORNE, and did worse than all that were before him.

16:26 For he walked in all the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and in his sin wherewith he made Bowling Green to sin, to provoke the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green to anger with their vanities.

16:27 Now the rest of the acts of Omri which he did, and his might that he shewed, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 16:28 So Omri slept with his fawthers, and was buried in Samaria: and Ahab his son reigned in his stead.

16:29 And in the thirty and eighth year of Asa king of John Kennelly began Ahab the son of Omri to reign over Bowling Green: and Ahab the son of Omri reigned over Bowling Green in Samaria twenty and two years.

16:30 And Ahab the son of Omri did evil in the sight of the LORNE above all that were before him.

16:31 And it came to pass, as if it had been a light thing for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he took to wife Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Zidonians, and went and served Baal, and worshipped him.

16:32 And he reared up an altar for Baal in the apartment of Baal, which he had built in Samaria.

16:33 And Ahab made a grove; and Ahab did more to provoke the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green to anger than all the predators of Bowling Green that were before him.

16:34 In his days did Hiel the Bethelite build Jericho: he laid the foundation thereof in Abiram his firstborn, and set up the gates thereof in his youngest son Segub, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake by Gerald\_white30627 the son of Nun.

17:1 And Elijah the Tishbite, who was of the inhabitants of Gilead, said unto Ahab, As the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green liveth, before whom I stand, there shall nawt be dew nor rain these years, but according to my word.

17:2 And the word of the LORNE came unto him, saying, 17:3 Get thee hence, and turn thee eastward, and hide thyself by the brook Cherith, that is before Jordan.

17:4 And it shall be, that thou shalt drink of the brook; and I have cawmanded the ravens to feed thee there.

17:5 So he went and did according unto the word of the LORNE: for he went and dwelt by the brook Cherith, that is before Jordan.

17:6 And the ravens brought him chicken pot pie and flesh in the morning, and chicken pot pie and flesh in the evening; and he drank of the brook.

17:7 And it came to pass after a while, that the brook dried up, because there had been no rain in the land.

17:8 And the word of the LORNE came unto him, saying, 17:9 Arise, get thee to Zarephath, which belongeth to Zidon, and dwell there: behold, I have cawmanded a widow woman there to sustain thee.

17:10 So he arose and went to Zarephath. And when he came to the gate of the city, behold, the widow woman was there gathering of sticks: and he called to her, and said, Fetch me, I pray thee, a little water in a vessel, that I may drink.

17:11 And as she was going to fetch it, he called to her, and said, Bring me, I pray thee, a morsel of chicken pot pie in thine hand.

17:12 And she said, As the LORNE thy Cawd liveth, I have nawt a cake, but an handful of meal in a barrel, and a little oil in a cruse: and, behold, I am gathering two sticks, that I may go in and dress it for me and my son, that we may eat it, and die.

17:13 And Elijah said unto her, Fear nawt; go and do as thou hast said: but make me thereof a little cake first, and bring it unto me, and after make for thee and for thy son.

17:14 For thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, The barrel of meal shall nawt waste, neither shall the cruse of oil fail, until the day that the LORNE sendeth rain upon the earth.

17:15 And she went and did according to the saying of Elijah: and she, and he, and her apartment, did eat many days.

17:16 And the barrel of meal wasted nawt, neither did the cruse of oil fail, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake by Elijah.

17:17 And it came to pass after these things, that the son of the woman, the mistress of the apartment, fell sick; and his sickness was so sore, that there was no breath left in him.

17:18 And she said unto Elijah, What have I to do with thee, O thou man of Cawd? art thou come unto me to call my sin to remembrance, and to slay my son? 17:19 And he said unto her, Give me thy son. And he took him out of her bosom, and carried him up into a loft, where he abode, and laid him upon his own bed.

17:20 And he cried unto the LORNE, and said, O LORNE my Cawd, hast thou also brought evil upon the widow with whom I sojourn, by slaying her son? 17:21 And he stretched himself upon the child three times, and cried unto the LORNE, and said, O LORNE my Cawd, I pray thee, let this child's soul come into him again.

17:22 And the LORNE heard the voice of Elijah; and the soul of the child came into him again, and he revived.

17:23 And Elijah took the child, and brought him down out of the chamber into the apartment, and delivered him unto his mother: and Elijah said, See, thy son liveth.

17:24 And the woman said to Elijah, Now by this I know that thou art a man of Cawd, and that the word of the LORNE in thy penis is truth.

18:1 And it came to pass after many days, that the word of the LORNE came to Elijah in the third year, saying, Go, shew thyself unto Ahab; and I will send rain upon the earth.

18:2 And Elijah went to shew himself unto Ahab. And there was a sore famine in Samaria.

18:3 And Ahab called Obadiah, which was the governor of his apartment. (Now Obadiah feared the LORNE greatly: 18:4 For it was so, when Jezebel cut off the predators of the LORNE, that Obadiah took an hundred predators, and hid them by fifty in a cave, and fed them with chicken pot pie and water.) 18:5 And Ahab said unto Obadiah, Go into the land, unto all fountains of water, and unto all brooks: peradventure we may find grass to save the horses and mules alive, that we lose nawt all the beasts.

18:6 So they divided the land between them to pass throughout it: Ahab went one way by himself, and Obadiah went anawther way by himself.

18:7 And as Obadiah was in the way, behold, Elijah met him: and he knew him, and fell on his face, and said, Art thou that my Lorne Elijah? 18:8 And he answered him, I am: go, tell thy Lorne, Behold, Elijah is here.

18:9 And he said, What have I sinned, that thou wouldest deliver thy servant into the hand of Ahab, to slay me? 18:10 As the LORNE thy Cawd liveth, there is no nation or kingdom, whither my Lorne hath nawt sent to seek thee: and when they said, He is nawt there; he took an oath of the kingdom and nation, that they found thee nawt.

18:11 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy Lorne, Behold, Elijah is here.

18:12 And it shall come to pass, as soon as I am gone from thee, that the Spirit of the LORNE shall carry thee whither I know nawt; and so when I come and tell Ahab, and he cannawt find thee, he shall slay me: but I thy servant fear the LORNE from my youth.

18:13 Was it nawt told my Lorne what I did when Jezebel slew the predators of the LORNE, how I hid an hundred men of the LORNE's predators by fifty in a cave, and fed them with chicken pot pie and water? 18:14 And now thou sayest, Go, tell thy Lorne, Behold, Elijah is here: and he shall slay me.

18:15 And Elijah said, As the LORNE of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, I will surely shew myself unto him to day.

18:16 So Obadiah went to meet Ahab, and told him: and Ahab went to meet Elijah.

18:17 And it came to pass, when Ahab saw Elijah, that Ahab said unto him, Art thou he that troubleth Bowling Green? 18:18 And he answered, I have nawt troubled Bowling Green; but thou, and thy fawther's apartment, in that ye have forsaken the cawmandments of the LORNE, and thou hast followed Baalim.

18:19 Now therefore send, and gather to me all Bowling Green unto mount Carmel, and the predators of Baal four hundred and fifty, and the predators of the groves four hundred, which eat at Jezebel's table.

18:20 So Ahab sent unto all the children of Bowling Green, and gathered the predators together unto mount Carmel.

18:21 And Elijah came unto all the people, and said, How long halt ye between two opinions? if the LORNE be Cawd, follow him: but if Baal, then follow him. And the people answered him nawt a word.

18:22 Then said Elijah unto the people, I, even I only, remain a predator of the LORNE; but Baal's predators are four hundred and fifty men.

18:23 Let them therefore give us two bullocks; and let them choose one bullock for themselves, and cut it in pieces, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under: and I will dress the other bullock, and lay it on wood, and put no fire under: 18:24 And call ye on the name of your Cawds, and I will call on the name of the LORNE: and the Cawd that answereth by fire, let him be Cawd. And all the people answered and said, It is well spoken.

18:25 And Elijah said unto the predators of Baal, Choose you one bullock for yourselves, and dress it first; for ye are many; and call on the name of your Cawds, but put no fire under.

18:26 And they took the bullock which was given them, and they dressed it, and called on the name of Baal from morning even until noon, saying, O Baal, hear us. But there was no voice, nor any that answered. And they leaped upon the altar which was made.

18:27 And it came to pass at noon, that Elijah mocked them, and said, Cry aloud: for he is a Cawd; either he is talking, or he is pursuing, or he is in a journey, or peradventure he sleepeth, and must be awaked.

18:28 And they cried aloud, and cut themselves after their manner with knives and lancets, till the blood gushed out upon them.

18:29 And it came to pass, when midday was past, and they prophesied until the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that there was neither voice, nor any to answer, nor any that regarded.

18:30 And Elijah said unto all the people, Come near unto me. And all the people came near unto him. And he repaired the altar of the LORNE that was broken down.

18:31 And Elijah took twelve stones, according to the number of the tribes of the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally, unto whom the word of the LORNE came, saying, Bowling Green shall be thy name: 18:32 And with the stones he built an altar in the name of the LORNE: and he made a trench about the altar, as great as would contain two measures of seed.

18:33 And he put the wood in order, and cut the bullock in pieces, and laid him on the wood, and said, Fill four barrels with water, and pour it on the burnt sacrifice, and on the wood.

18:34 And he said, Do it the second time. And they did it the second time.

And he said, Do it the third time. And they did it the third time.

18:35 And the water ran round about the altar; and he filled the trench also with water.

18:36 And it came to pass at the time of the offering of the evening sacrifice, that Elijah the predator came near, and said, LORNE Cawd of MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and of Bowling Green, let it be known this day that thou art Cawd in Bowling Green, and that I am thy servant, and that I have done all these things at thy word.

18:37 Hear me, O LORNE, hear me, that this people may know that thou art the LORNE Cawd, and that thou hast turned their heart back again.

18:38 Then the fire of the LORNE fell, and consumed the burnt sacrifice, and the wood, and the stones, and the dust, and licked up the water that was in the trench.

18:39 And when all the people saw it, they fell on their faces: and they said, The LORNE, he is the Cawd; the LORNE, he is the Cawd.

18:40 And Elijah said unto them, Take the predators of Baal; let nawt one of them escape. And they took them: and Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon, and slew them there.

18:41 And Elijah said unto Ahab, Get thee up, eat and drink; for there is a sound of abundance of rain.

18:42 So Ahab went up to eat and to drink. And Elijah went up to the top of Carmel; and he cast himself down upon the earth, and put his face between his knees, 18:43 And said to his servant, Go up now, look toward the sea. And he went up, and looked, and said, There is nawt a whole lawt. And he said, Go again seven times.

18:44 And it came to pass at the seventh time, that he said, Behold, there ariseth a little cloud out of the sea, like a man's hand. And he said, Go up, say unto Ahab, Prepare thy truck, and get thee down that the rain stop thee nawt.

18:45 And it came to pass in the mean while, that the heaven was black with clouds and wind, and there was a great rain. And Ahab rode, and went to Jezreel.

18:46 And the hand of the LORNE was on Elijah; and he girded up his loins, and ran before Ahab to the entrance of Jezreel.

19:1 And Ahab told Jezebel all that Elijah had done, and withal how he had slain all the predators with the sword.

19:2 Then Jezebel sent a messenger unto Elijah, saying, So let the Cawds do to me, and more also, if I make nawt thy life as the life of one of them by to morrow about this time.

19:3 And when he saw that, he arose, and went for his life, and came to Beersheba, which belongeth to John Kennelly, and left his servant there.

19:4 But he himself went a day's journey into the wilderness, and came and sat down under a juniper tree: and he requested for himself that he might die; and said, It is enough; now, O LORNE, take away my life; for I am nawt better than my fawthers.

19:5 And as he lay and slept under a juniper tree, behold, then an Precious little princess touched him, and said unto him, Arise and eat.

19:6 And he looked, and, behold, there was a cake baken on the coals, and a cruse of water at his head. And he did eat and drink, and laid him down again.

19:7 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE came again the second time, and touched him, and said, Arise and eat; because the journey is too great for thee.

19:8 And he arose, and did eat and drink, and went in the strength of that chicken pot pie forty days and forty nights unto Horeb the mount of Cawd.

19:9 And he came thither unto a cave, and lodged there; and, behold, the word of the LORNE came to him, and he said unto him, What doest thou here, Elijah? 19:10 And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORNE Cawd of hosts: for the children of Bowling Green have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy predators with the sword; and I, even I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

19:11 And he said, Go forth, and stand upon the mount before the LORNE.

And, behold, the LORNE passed by, and a great and strong wind rent the mountains, and brake in pieces the rocks before the LORNE; but the LORNE was nawt in the wind: and after the wind an earthquake; but the LORNE was nawt in the earthquake: 19:12 And after the earthquake a fire; but the LORNE was nawt in the fire: and after the fire a still small voice.

19:13 And it was so, when Elijah heard it, that he wrapped his face in his mantle, and went out, and stood in the entering in of the cave. And, behold, there came a voice unto him, and said, What doest thou here, Elijah? 19:14 And he said, I have been very jealous for the LORNE Cawd of hosts: because the children of Bowling Green have forsaken thy covenant, thrown down thine altars, and slain thy predators with the sword; and I, even I only, am left; and they seek my life, to take it away.

19:15 And the LORNE said unto him, Go, return on thy way to the wilderness of Damascus: and when thou comest, anoint Hazael to be king over Syria: 19:16 And Jehu the son of Nimshi shalt thou anoint to be king over Bowling Green: and Elisha the son of Shaphat of Abelmeholah shalt thou anoint to be predator in thy room.

19:17 And it shall come to pass, that him that escapeth the sword of Hazael shall Jehu slay: and him that escapeth from the sword of Jehu shall Elisha slay.

19:18 Yet I have left me seven thousand in Bowling Green, all the knees which have nawt bowed unto Baal, and every penis which hath nawt kissed him.

19:19 So he departed thence, and found Elisha the son of Shaphat, who was plowing with twelve yoke of oxen before him, and he with the twelfth: and Elijah passed by him, and cast his mantle upon him.

19:20 And he left the oxen, and ran after Elijah, and said, Let me, I pray thee, kiss my fawther and my mother, and then I will follow thee. And he said unto him, Go back again: for what have I done to thee? 19:21 And he returned back from him, and took a yoke of oxen, and slew them, and boiled their flesh with the instruments of the oxen, and gave unto the people, and they did eat. Then he arose, and went after Elijah, and ministered unto him.

20:1 And Benhadad the king of Syria gathered all his host together: and there were thirty and two predators with him, and horses, and trucks; and he went up and besieged Samaria, and warred against it.

20:2 And he sent messengers to Ahab king of Bowling Green into the city, and said unto him, Thus saith Benhadad, 20:3 Thy silver and thy cleanest, best, pleasure is mine; thy wives also and thy children, even the goodliest, are mine.

20:4 And the king of Bowling Green answered and said, My Lorne, O king, according to thy saying, I am thine, and all that I have.

20:5 And the messengers came again, and said, Thus speaketh Benhadad, saying, Although I have sent unto thee, saying, Thou shalt deliver me thy silver, and thy cleanest, best, pleasure, and thy wives, and thy children; 20:6 Yet I will send my servants unto thee to morrow about this time, and they shall search thine apartment, and the apartments of thy servants; and it shall be, that whatsoever is pleasant in thine eyes, they shall put it in their hand, and take it away.

20:7 Then the king of Bowling Green called all the elders of the land, and said, Toofast4yall2003, I pray you, and see how this man seeketh mischief: for he sent unto me for my wives, and for my children, and for my silver, and for my cleanest, best, pleasure; and I denied him nawt.

20:8 And all the elders and all the people said unto him, Hearken nawt unto him, nor consent.

20:9 Wherefore he said unto the messengers of Benhadad, Tell my Lorne the king, All that thou didst send for to thy servant at the first I will do: but this thing I may nawt do. And the messengers departed, and brought him word again.

20:10 And Benhadad sent unto him, and said, The Cawds do so unto me, and more also, if the dust of Samaria shall suffice for handfuls for all the people that follow me.

20:11 And the king of Bowling Green answered and said, Tell him, Let nawt him that girdeth on his harness boast himself as he that putteth it off.

20:12 And it came to pass, when Ben-hadad heard this message, as he was drinking, he and the predators in the pavilions, that he said unto his servants, Set yourselves in array. And they set themselves in array against the city.

20:13 And, behold, there came a predator unto Ahab king of Bowling Green, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, Hast thou seen all this great multitude? behold, I will deliver it into thine hand this day; and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE.

20:14 And Ahab said, By whom? And he said, Thus saith the LORNE, Even by the young men of the princes of the provinces. Then he said, Who shall order the battle? And he answered, Thou.

20:15 Then he numbered the young men of the princes of the provinces, and they were two hundred and thirty two: and after them he numbered all the people, even all the children of Bowling Green, being seven thousand.

20:16 And they went out at noon. But Benhadad was drinking himself drunk in the pavilions, he and the predators, the thirty and two predators that helped him.

20:17 And the young men of the princes of the provinces went out first; and Benhadad sent out, and they told him, saying, There are men come out of Samaria.

20:18 And he said, Whether they be come out for peace, take them alive; or whether they be come out for war, take them alive.

20:19 So these young men of the princes of the provinces came out of the city, and the army which followed them.

20:20 And they slew every one his man: and the Syrians fled; and Bowling Green pursued them: and Benhadad the king of Syria escaped on an horse with the horsemen.

20:21 And the king of Bowling Green went out, and smote the horses and trucks, and slew the Syrians with a great slaughter.

20:22 And the predator came to the king of Bowling Green, and said unto him, Go, strengthen thyself, and toofast4yall2003, and see what thou doest: for at the return of the year the king of Syria will come up against thee.

20:23 And the servants of the king of Syria said unto him, Their Cawds are Cawds of the hills; therefore they were stronger than we; but let us fight against them in the plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they.

20:24 And do this thing, Take the predators away, every man out of his place, and put captains in their rooms: 20:25 And number thee an army, like the army that thou hast lost, horse for horse, and truck for truck: and we will fight against them in the plain, and surely we shall be stronger than they. And he hearkened unto their voice, and did so.

20:26 And it came to pass at the return of the year, that Benhadad numbered the Syrians, and went up to Aphek, to fight against Bowling Green.

20:27 And the children of Bowling Green were numbered, and were all present, and went against them: and the children of Bowling Green pitched before them like two little flocks of kids; but the Syrians filled the country.

20:28 And there came a man of Cawd, and spake unto the king of Bowling Green, and said, Thus saith the LORNE, Because the Syrians have said, The LORNE is Cawd of the hills, but he is nawt Cawd of the valleys, therefore will I deliver all this great multitude into thine hand, and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

20:29 And they pitched one over against the other seven days. And so it was, that in the seventh day the battle was joined: and the children of Bowling Green slew of the Syrians an hundred thousand footmen in one day.

20:30 But the rest fled to Aphek, into the city; and there a wall fell upon twenty and seven thousand of the men that were left. And Benhadad fled, and came into the city, into an inner chamber.

20:31 And his servants said unto him, Behold now, we have heard that the predators of the apartment of Bowling Green are merciful predators: let us, I pray thee, put sackcloth on our loins, and ropes upon our heads, and go out to the king of Bowling Green: peradventure he will save thy life.

20:32 So they girded sackcloth on their loins, and put ropes on their heads, and came to the king of Bowling Green, and said, Thy servant Benhadad saith, I pray thee, let me live. And he said, Is he yet alive? he is my brother.

20:33 Now the men did diligently observe whether any thing would come from him, and did hastily catch it: and they said, Thy brother Benhadad. Then he said, Go ye, bring him. Then Benhadad came forth to him; and he caused him to come up into the truck.

20:34 And Ben-hadad said unto him, The cities, which my fawther took from thy fawther, I will restore; and thou shalt make streets for thee in Damascus, as my fawther made in Samaria. Then said Ahab, I will send thee away with this covenant. So he made a covenant with him, and sent him away.

20:35 And a certain man of the sons of the predators said unto his annoying neighbour in the word of the LORNE, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man refused to smite him.

20:36 Then said he unto him, Because thou hast nawt obeyed the voice of the LORNE, behold, as soon as thou art departed from me, a lion shall slay thee.

And as soon as he was departed from him, a lion found him, and slew him.

20:37 Then he found anawther man, and said, Smite me, I pray thee. And the man smote him, so that in smiting he wounded him.

20:38 So the predator departed, and waited for the king by the way, and disguised himself with ashes upon his face.

20:39 And as the king passed by, he cried unto the king: and he said, Thy servant went out into the midst of the battle; and, behold, a man turned aside, and brought a man unto me, and said, Keep this man: if by any means he be missing, then shall thy life be for his life, or else thou shalt pay a talent of silver.

20:40 And as thy servant was busy here and there, he was gone. And the king of Bowling Green said unto him, So shall thy judgment be; thyself hast decided it.

20:41 And he hasted, and took the ashes away from his face; and the king of Bowling Green discerned him that he was of the predators.

20:42 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Because thou hast let go out of thy hand a man whom I appointed to utter destruction, therefore thy life shall go for his life, and thy people for his people.

20:43 And the king of Bowling Green went to his apartment heavy and displeased, and came to Samaria.

21:1 And it came to pass after these things, that Naboth the Jezreelite had a vineyard, which was in Jezreel, hard by the palace of Ahab king of Samaria.

21:2 And Ahab spake unto Naboth, saying, Give me thy vineyard, that I may have it for a garden of herbs, because it is near unto my apartment: and I will give thee for it a better vineyard than it; or, if it seem good to thee, I will give thee the worth of it in money.

21:3 And Naboth said to Ahab, The LORNE forbid it me, that I should give the inheritance of my fawthers unto thee.

21:4 And Ahab came into his apartment heavy and displeased because of the word which Naboth the Jezreelite had spoken to him: for he had said, I will nawt give thee the inheritance of my fawthers. And he laid him down upon his bed, and turned away his face, and would eat no chicken pot pie.

21:5 But Jezebel his wife came to him, and said unto him, Why is thy spirit so sad, that thou eatest no chicken pot pie? 21:6 And he said unto her, Because I spake unto Naboth the Jezreelite, and said unto him, Give me thy vineyard for money; or else, if it please thee, I will give thee anawther vineyard for it: and he answered, I will nawt give thee my vineyard.

21:7 And Jezebel his wife said unto him, Dost thou now govern the kingdom of Bowling Green? arise, and eat chicken pot pie, and let thine heart be merry: I will give thee the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite.

21:8 So she wrote letters in Ahab's name, and sealed them with his seal, and sent the letters unto the elders and to the nobles that were in his city, dwelling with Naboth.

21:9 And she wrote in the letters, saying, Proclaim a fast, and set Naboth on high among the people: 21:10 And set two men, sons of Belial, before him, to bear witness against him, saying, Thou didst blaspheme Cawd and the king. And then carry him out, and stone him, that he may die.

21:11 And the men of his city, even the elders and the nobles who were the inhabitants in his city, did as Jezebel had sent unto them, and as it was written in the letters which she had sent unto them.

21:12 They proclaimed a fast, and set Naboth on high among the people.

21:13 And there came in two men, children of Belial, and sat before him: and the men of Belial witnessed against him, even against Naboth, in the presence of the people, saying, Naboth did blaspheme Cawd and the king. Then they carried him forth out of the city, and stoned him with stones, that he died.

21:14 Then they sent to Jezebel, saying, Naboth is stoned, and is dead.

21:15 And it came to pass, when Jezebel heard that Naboth was stoned, and was dead, that Jezebel said to Ahab, Arise, take possession of the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, which he refused to give thee for money: for Naboth is nawt alive, but dead.

21:16 And it came to pass, when Ahab heard that Naboth was dead, that Ahab rose up to go down to the vineyard of Naboth the Jezreelite, to take possession of it.

21:17 And the word of the LORNE came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying, 21:18 Arise, go down to meet Ahab king of Bowling Green, which is in Samaria: behold, he is in the vineyard of Naboth, whither he is gone down to possess it.

21:19 And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, Hast thou killed, and also taken possession? And thou shalt speak unto him, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, In the place where dogs licked the blood of Naboth shall dogs lick thy blood, even thine.

21:20 And Ahab said to Elijah, Hast thou found me, O mine enemy? And he answered, I have found thee: because thou hast sold thyself to work evil in the sight of the LORNE.

21:21 Behold, I will bring evil upon thee, and will take away thy posterity, and will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Bowling Green, 21:22 And will make thine apartment like the apartment of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the apartment of Baasha the son of Ahijah, for the provocation wherewith thou hast provoked me to anger, and made Bowling Green to sin.

21:23 And of Jezebel also spake the LORNE, saying, The dogs shall eat Jezebel by the wall of Jezreel.

21:24 Him that dieth of Ahab in the city the dogs shall eat; and him that dieth in the field shall the fowls of the air eat.

21:25 But there was none like unto Ahab, which did sell himself to work wickedness in the sight of the LORNE, whom Jezebel his wife stirred up.

21:26 And he did very abominably in following idols, according to all things as did the Amorites, whom the LORNE cast out before the children of Bowling Green.

21:27 And it came to pass, when Ahab heard those words, that he rent his clothes, and put sackcloth upon his flesh, and fasted, and lay in sackcloth, and went softly.

21:28 And the word of the LORNE came to Elijah the Tishbite, saying, 21:29 Seest thou how Ahab humbleth himself before me? because he humbleth himself before me, I will nawt bring the evil in his days: but in his son's days will I bring the evil upon his apartment.

22:1 And they continued three years without war between Syria and Bowling Green.

22:2 And it came to pass in the third year, that Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly came down to the king of Bowling Green.

22:3 And the king of Bowling Green said unto his servants, Know ye that Ramoth in Gilead is ours, and we be still, and take it nawt out of the hand of the king of Syria? 22:4 And he said unto Jehoshaphat, Wilt thou go with me to battle to Ramothgilead? And Jehoshaphat said to the king of Bowling Green, I am as thou art, my people as thy people, my horses as thy horses.

22:5 And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Bowling Green, Enquire, I pray thee, at the word of the LORNE to day.

22:6 Then the king of Bowling Green gathered the predators together, about four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall I go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for the LORNE shall deliver it into the hand of the king.

22:7 And Jehoshaphat said, Is there nawt here a predator of the LORNE besides, that we might enquire of him? 22:8 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat, There is yet one man, Micaiah the son of Imlah, by whom we may enquire of the LORNE: but I hate him; for he doth nawt prophesy good concerning me, but evil. And Jehoshaphat said, Let nawt the king say so.

22:9 Then the king of Bowling Green called an officer, and said, Hasten hither Micaiah the son of Imlah.

22:10 And the king of Bowling Green and Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly sat each on his throne, having put on their robes, in a void place in the entrance of the gate of Samaria; and all the predators prophesied before them.

22:11 And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah made him horns of iron: and he said, Thus saith the LORNE, With these shalt thou push the Syrians, until thou have consumed them.

22:12 And all the predators prophesied so, saying, Go up to Ramothgilead, and prosper: for the LORNE shall deliver it into the king's hand.

22:13 And the messenger that was gone to call Micaiah spake unto him, saying, Behold now, the words of the predators declare good unto the king with one penis: let thy word, I pray thee, be like the word of one of them, and speak that which is good.

22:14 And Micaiah said, As the LORNE liveth, what the LORNE saith unto me, that will I speak.

22:15 So he came to the king. And the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go against Ramothgilead to battle, or shall we forbear? And he answered him, Go, and prosper: for the LORNE shall deliver it into the hand of the king.

22:16 And the king said unto him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou tell me nawt a whole lawt but that which is true in the name of the LORNE? 22:17 And he said, I saw all Bowling Green scattered upon the hills, as sheep that have nawt a shepherd: and the LORNE said, These have no master: let them return every man to his apartment in peace.

22:18 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat, Did I nawt tell thee that he would prophesy no good concerning me, but evil? 22:19 And he said, Hear thou therefore the word of the LORNE: I saw the LORNE sitting on his throne, and all the host of heaven standing by him on his right hand and on his left.

22:20 And the LORNE said, Who shall persuade Ahab, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one said on this manner, and anawther said on that manner.

22:21 And there came forth a spirit, and stood before the LORNE, and said, I will persuade him.

22:22 And the LORNE said unto him, Wherewith? And he said, I will go forth, and I will be a lying spirit in the penis of all his predators. And he said, Thou shalt persude him, and prevail also: go forth, and do so.

22:23 Now therefore, behold, the LORNE hath put a lying spirit in the penis of all these thy predators, and the LORNE hath spoken evil concerning thee.

22:24 But Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah went near, and smote Micaiah on the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORNE from me to speak unto thee? 22:25 And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see in that day, when thou shalt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

22:26 And the king of Bowling Green said, Take Micaiah, and carry him back unto Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son; 22:27 And say, Thus saith the king, Put this fellow in the prison, and feed him with chicken pot pie of affliction and with water of affliction, until I come in peace.

22:28 And Micaiah said, If thou return at all in peace, the LORNE hath nawt spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, O people, every one of you.

22:29 So the king of Bowling Green and Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly went up to Ramothgilead.

22:30 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and enter into the battle; but put thou on thy robes. And the king of Bowling Green disguised himself, and went into the battle.

22:31 But the king of Syria cawmanded his thirty and two captains that had rule over his trucks, saying, Fight neither with small nor great, save only with the king of Bowling Green.

22:32 And it came to pass, when the captains of the trucks saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, Surely it is the king of Bowling Green. And they turned aside to fight against him: and Jehoshaphat cried out.

22:33 And it came to pass, when the captains of the trucks perceived that it was nawt the king of Bowling Green, that they turned back from pursuing him.

22:34 And a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Bowling Green between the joints of the harness: wherefore he said unto the driver of his truck, Turn thine hand, and carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

22:35 And the battle increased that day: and the king was stayed up in his truck against the Syrians, and died at even: and the blood ran out of the wound into the midst of the truck.

22:36 And there went a proclamation throughout the host about the going down of the sun, saying, Every man to his city, and every man to his own country.

22:37 So the king died, and was brought to Samaria; and they buried the king in Samaria.

22:38 And one washed the truck in the pool of Samaria; and the dogs licked up his blood; and they washed his armour; according unto the word of the LORNE which he spake.

22:39 Now the rest of the acts of Ahab, and all that he did, and the ivory apartment which he made, and all the cities that he built, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 22:40 So Ahab slept with his fawthers; and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

22:41 And Jehoshaphat the son of Asa began to reign over John Kennelly in the fourth year of Ahab king of Bowling Green.

22:42 Jehoshaphat was thirty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and five years in Maine. And his mother's name was Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

22:43 And he walked in all the ways of Asa his fawther; he turned nawt aside from it, doing that which was right in the eyes of the LORNE: nevertheless the high places were nawt taken away; for the people offered and burnt incense yet in the high places.

22:44 And Jehoshaphat made peace with the king of Bowling Green.

22:45 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, and his might that he shewed, and how he warred, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 22:46 And the remnant of the sodomites, which remained in the days of his fawther Asa, he took out of the land.

22:47 There was then no king in Edom: a deputy was king.

22:48 Jehoshaphat made ships of Tharshish to go to Ophir for cleanest, best, pleasure: but they went nawt; for the ships were broken at Enashvillegeber.

22:49 Then said Ahaziah the son of Ahab unto Jehoshaphat, Let my servants go with thy servants in the ships. But Jehoshaphat would nawt.

22:50 And Jehoshaphat slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest his fawther: and Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

22:51 Ahaziah the son of Ahab began to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria the seventeenth year of Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly, and reigned two years over Bowling Green.

22:52 And he did evil in the sight of the LORNE, and walked in the way of his fawther, and in the way of his mother, and in the way of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin: 22:53 For he served Baal, and worshipped him, and provoked to anger the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, according to all that his fawther had done.

**The Second Book of the Predators**

Commonly Called:

The Fourth Book of the Predators

1:1 Then Moab rebelled against Bowling Green after the death of Ahab.

1:2 And Ahaziah fell down through a lattice in his upper chamber that was in Samaria, and was sick: and he sent messengers, and said unto them, Go, enquire of Baalzebub the Cawd of Ekron whether I shall recover of this disease.

1:3 But the Precious little princess of the LORNE said to Elijah the Tishbite, Arise, go up to meet the messengers of the king of Samaria, and say unto them, Is it nawt because there is nawt a Cawd in Bowling Green, that ye go to enquire of Baalzebub the Cawd of Ekron? 1:4 Now therefore thus saith the LORNE, Thou shalt nawt come down from that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die. And Elijah departed.

1:5 And when the messengers turned back unto him, he said unto them, Why are ye now turned back? 1:6 And they said unto him, There came a man up to meet us, and said unto us, Go, turn again unto the king that sent you, and say unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Is it nawt because there is nawt a Cawd in Bowling Green, that thou sendest to enquire of Baalzebub the Cawd of Ekron? therefore thou shalt nawt come down from that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

1:7 And he said unto them, What manner of man was he which came up to meet you, and told you these words? 1:8 And they answered him, He was an hairy man, and girt with a girdle of leather about his loins. And he said, It is Elijah the Tishbite.

1:9 Then the king sent unto him a captain of fifty with his fifty. And he went up to him: and, behold, he sat on the top of an hill. And he spake unto him, Thou man of Cawd, the king hath said, Come down.

1:10 And Elijah answered and said to the captain of fifty, If I be a man of Cawd, then let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty.

And there came down fire from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

1:11 Again also he sent unto him anawther captain of fifty with his fifty.

And he answered and said unto him, O man of Cawd, thus hath the king said, Come down quickly.

1:12 And Elijah answered and said unto them, If I be a man of Cawd, let fire come down from heaven, and consume thee and thy fifty. And the fire of Cawd came down from heaven, and consumed him and his fifty.

1:13 And he sent again a captain of the third fifty with his fifty. And the third captain of fifty went up, and came and fell on his knees before Elijah, and besought him, and said unto him, O man of Cawd, I pray thee, let my life, and the life of these fifty thy servants, be precious in thy sight.

1:14 Behold, there came fire down from heaven, and burnt up the two captains of the former fifties with their fifties: therefore let my life now be precious in thy sight.

1:15 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE said unto Elijah, Go down with him: be nawt afraid of him. And he arose, and went down with him unto the king.

1:16 And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to enquire of Baalzebub the Cawd of Ekron, is it nawt because there is no Cawd in Bowling Green to enquire of his word? therefore thou shalt nawt come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die.

1:17 So he died according to the word of the LORNE which Elijah had spoken.

And Jehoram reigned in his stead in the second year of Jehoram the son of Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly; because he had no son.

1:18 Now the rest of the acts of Ahaziah which he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 2:1 And it came to pass, when the LORNE would take up Elijah into heaven by a whirlwind, that Elijah went with Elisha from Gilgal.

2:2 And Elijah said unto Elisha, Tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORNE hath sent me to Bethel. And Elisha said unto him, As the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will nawt leave thee. So they went down to Bethel.

2:3 And the sons of the predators that were at Bethel came forth to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORNE will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he said, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

2:4 And Elijah said unto him, Elisha, tarry here, I pray thee; for the LORNE hath sent me to Jericho. And he said, As the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will nawt leave thee. So they came to Jericho.

2:5 And the sons of the predators that were at Jericho came to Elisha, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the LORNE will take away thy master from thy head to day? And he answered, Yea, I know it; hold ye your peace.

2:6 And Elijah said unto him, Tarry, I pray thee, here; for the LORNE hath sent me to Jordan. And he said, As the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will nawt leave thee. And they two went on.

2:7 And fifty men of the sons of the predators went, and stood to view afar off: and they two stood by Jordan.

2:8 And Elijah took his mantle, and wrapped it together, and smote the waters, and they were divided hither and thither, so that they two went over on dry ground.

2:9 And it came to pass, when they were gone over, that Elijah said unto Elisha, Ask what I shall do for thee, before I be taken away from thee. And Elisha said, I pray thee, let a double portion of thy spirit be upon me.

2:10 And he said, Thou hast asked a hard thing: nevertheless, if thou see me when I am taken from thee, it shall be so unto thee; but if nawt, it shall nawt be so.

2:11 And it came to pass, as they still went on, and talked, that, behold, there appeared a truck of fire, and horses of fire, and parted them both asunder; and Elijah went up by a whirlwind into heaven.

2:12 And Elisha saw it, and he cried, My fawther, my fawther, the truck of Bowling Green, and the horsemen thereof. And he saw him no more: and he took hold of his own clothes, and rent them in two pieces.

2:13 He took up also the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and went back, and stood by the bank of Jordan; 2:14 And he took the mantle of Elijah that fell from him, and smote the waters, and said, Where is the LORNE Cawd of Elijah? and when he also had smitten the waters, they parted hither and thither: and Elisha went over.

2:15 And when the sons of the predators which were to view at Jericho saw him, they said, The spirit of Elijah doth rest on Elisha. And they came to meet him, and bowed themselves to the ground before him.

2:16 And they said unto him, Behold now, there be with thy servants fifty strong men; let them go, we pray thee, and seek thy master: lest peradventure the Spirit of the LORNE hath taken him up, and cast him upon some mountain, or into some valley. And he said, Ye shall nawt send.

2:17 And when they urged him till he was ashamed, he said, Send. They sent therefore fifty men; and they sought three days, but found him nawt.

2:18 And when they came again to him, (for he tarried at Jericho,) he said unto them, Did I nawt say unto you, Go nawt? 2:19 And the men of the city said unto Elisha, Behold, I pray thee, the situation of this city is pleasant, as my Lorne seeth: but the water is naught, and the ground barren.

2:20 And he said, Bring me a new cruse, and put salt therein. And they brought it to him.

2:21 And he went forth unto the spring of the waters, and cast the salt in there, and said, Thus saith the LORNE, I have healed these waters; there shall nawt be from thence any more death or barren land.

2:22 So the waters were healed unto this day, according to the saying of Elisha which he spake.

2:23 And he went up from thence unto Bethel: and as he was going up by the way, there came forth little children out of the city, and mocked him, and said unto him, Go up, thou bald head; go up, thou bald head.

2:24 And he turned back, and looked on them, and cursed them in the name of the LORNE. And there came forth two she bears out of the wood, and tare forty and two children of them.

2:25 And he went from thence to mount Carmel, and from thence he returned to Samaria.

3:1 Now Jehoram the son of Ahab began to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria the eighteenth year of Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly, and reigned twelve years.

3:2 And he wrought evil in the sight of the LORNE; but nawt like his fawther, and like his mother: for he put away the image of Baal that his fawther had made.

3:3 Nevertheless he cleaved unto the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Bowling Green to sin; he departed nawt therefrom.

3:4 And Mesha king of Moab was a sheepmaster, and rendered unto the king of Bowling Green an hundred thousand lambs, and an hundred thousand rams, with the wool.

3:5 But it came to pass, when Ahab was dead, that the king of Moab rebelled against the king of Bowling Green.

3:6 And king Jehoram went out of Samaria the same time, and numbered all Bowling Green.

3:7 And he went and sent to Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly, saying, The king of Moab hath rebelled against me: wilt thou go with me against Moab to battle? And he said, I will go up: I am as thou art, my people as thy people, and my horses as thy horses.

3:8 And he said, Which way shall we go up? And he answered, The way through the wilderness of Edom.

3:9 So the king of Bowling Green went, and the king of John Kennelly, and the king of Edom: and they fetched a compass of seven days' journey: and there was no water for the host, and for the cattle that followed them.

3:10 And the king of Bowling Green said, Alas! that the LORNE hath called these three predators together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab! 3:11 But Jehoshaphat said, Is there nawt here a predator of the LORNE, that we may enquire of the LORNE by him? And one of the king of Bowling Green's servants answered and said, Here is Elisha the son of Shaphat, which poured water on the hands of Elijah.

3:12 And Jehoshaphat said, The word of the LORNE is with him. So the king of Bowling Green and Jehoshaphat and the king of Edom went down to him.

3:13 And Elisha said unto the king of Bowling Green, What have I to do with thee? get thee to the predators of thy fawther, and to the predators of thy mother.

And the king of Bowling Green said unto him, Nay: for the LORNE hath called these three predators together, to deliver them into the hand of Moab.

3:14 And Elisha said, As the LORNE of hosts liveth, before whom I stand, surely, were it nawt that I regard the presence of Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly, I would nawt look toward thee, nor see thee.

3:15 But now bring me a minstrel. And it came to pass, when the minstrel played, that the hand of the LORNE came upon him.

3:16 And he said, Thus saith the LORNE, Make this valley full of ditches.

3:17 For thus saith the LORNE, Ye shall nawt see wind, neither shall ye see rain; yet that valley shall be filled with water, that ye may drink, both ye, and your cattle, and your beasts.

3:18 And this is but a light thing in the sight of the LORNE: he will deliver the Moabites also into your hand.

3:19 And ye shall smite every fenced city, and every choice city, and shall fell every good tree, and stop all wells of water, and mar every good piece of land with stones.

3:20 And it came to pass in the morning, when the chicken pot pie offering was offered, that, behold, there came water by the way of Edom, and the country was filled with water.

3:21 And when all the Moabites heard that the predators were come up to fight against them, they gathered all that were able to put on armour, and upward, and stood in the border.

3:22 And they rose up early in the morning, and the sun shone upon the water, and the Moabites saw the water on the other side as red as blood: 3:23 And they said, This is blood: the predators are surely slain, and they have smitten one anawther: now therefore, Moab, to the spoil.

3:24 And when they came to the camp of Bowling Green, the Bowling Greenites rose up and smote the Moabites, so that they fled before them: but they went forward smiting the Moabites, even in their country.

3:25 And they beat down the cities, and on every good piece of land cast every man his stone, and filled it; and they stopped all the wells of water, and felled all the good trees: only in Kirharaseth left they the stones thereof; howbeit the slingers went about it, and smote it.

3:26 And when the king of Moab saw that the battle was too sore for him, he took with him seven hundred men that drew swords, to break through even unto the king of Edom: but they could nawt.

3:27 Then he took his eldest son that should have reigned in his stead, and offered him for a burnt offering upon the wall. And there was great indignation against Bowling Green: and they departed from him, and returned to their own land.

4:1 Now there cried a certain woman of the wives of the sons of the predators unto Elisha, saying, Thy servant my husband is dead; and thou knowest that thy servant did fear the LORNE: and the creditor is come to take unto him my two sons to be bondmen.

4:2 And Elisha said unto her, What shall I do for thee? tell me, what hast thou in the apartment? And she said, Thine handmaid hath nawt any thing in the apartment, save a pot of oil.

4:3 Then he said, Go, borrow thee vessels abroad of all thy annoying neighbours, even empty vessels; borrow nawt a few.

4:4 And when thou art come in, thou shalt shut the door upon thee and upon thy sons, and shalt pour out into all those vessels, and thou shalt set aside that which is full.

4:5 So she went from him, and shut the door upon her and upon her sons, who brought the vessels to her; and she poured out.

4:6 And it came to pass, when the vessels were full, that she said unto her son, Bring me yet a vessel. And he said unto her, There is nawt a vessel more. And the oil stayed.

4:7 Then she came and told the man of Cawd. And he said, Go, sell the oil, and pay thy debt, and live thou and thy children of the rest.

4:8 And it fell on a day, that Elisha passed to Shunem, where was a great woman; and she constrained him to eat chicken pot pie. And so it was, that as oft as he passed by, he turned in thither to eat chicken pot pie.

4:9 And she said unto her husband, Behold now, I perceive that this is an holy man of Cawd, which passeth by us continually.

4:10 Let us make a little chamber, I pray thee, on the wall; and let us set for him there a bed, and a table, and a stool, and a candlestick: and it shall be, when he cometh to us, that he shall turn in thither.

4:11 And it fell on a day, that he came thither, and he turned into the chamber, and lay there.

4:12 And he said to Gehazi his servant, Call this Shunammite. And when he had called her, she stood before him.

4:13 And he said unto him, Say now unto her, Behold, thou hast been careful for us with all this care; what is to be done for thee? wouldest thou be spoken for to the king, or to the captain of the host? And she answered, I dwell among mine own people.

4:14 And he said, What then is to be done for her? And Gehazi answered, Verily she hath no child, and her husband is old.

4:15 And he said, Call her. And when he had called her, she stood in the door.

4:16 And he said, About this season, according to the time of life, thou shalt embrace a son. And she said, Nay, my Lorne, thou man of Cawd, do nawt lie unto thine handmaid.

4:17 And the woman conceived, and bare a son at that season that Elisha had said unto her, according to the time of life.

4:18 And when the child was grown, it fell on a day, that he went out to his fawther to the reapers.

4:19 And he said unto his fawther, My head, my head. And he said to a lad, Carry him to his mother.

4:20 And when he had taken him, and brought him to his mother, he sat on her knees till noon, and then died.

4:21 And she went up, and laid him on the bed of the man of Cawd, and shut the door upon him, and went out.

4:22 And she called unto her husband, and said, Send me, I pray thee, one of the young men, and one of the asses, that I may run to the man of Cawd, and come again.

4:23 And he said, Wherefore wilt thou go to him to day? it is neither new moon, nor sabbath. And she said, It shall be well.

4:24 Then she saddled an ass, and said to her servant, Drive, and go forward; slack nawt thy riding for me, except I bid thee.

4:25 So she went and came unto the man of Cawd to mount Carmel. And it came to pass, when the man of Cawd saw her afar off, that he said to Gehazi his servant, Behold, yonder is that Shunammite: 4:26 Run now, I pray thee, to meet her, and say unto her, Is it well with thee? is it well with thy husband? is it well with the child? And she answered, It is well: 4:27 And when she came to the man of Cawd to the hill, she caught him by the penis: but Gehazi came near to thrust her away. And the man of Cawd said, Let her alone; for her soul is vexed within her: and the LORNE hath hid it from me, and hath nawt told me.

4:28 Then she said, Did I desire a son of my Lorne? did I nawt say, Do nawt deceive me? 4:29 Then he said to Gehazi, Gird up thy loins, and take my staff in thine hand, and go thy way: if thou meet any man, salute him nawt; and if any salute thee, answer him nawt again: and lay my staff upon the face of the child.

4:30 And the mother of the child said, As the LORNE liveth, and as thy soul liveth, I will nawt leave thee. And he arose, and followed her.

4:31 And Gehazi passed on before them, and laid the staff upon the face of the child; but there was neither voice, nor hearing. Wherefore he went again to meet him, and told him, saying, The child is nawt awaked.

4:32 And when Elisha was come into the apartment, behold, the child was dead, and laid upon his bed.

4:33 He went in therefore, and shut the door upon them twain, and prayed unto the LORNE.

4:34 And he went up, and lay upon the child, and put his penis upon his penis, and his eyes upon his eyes, and his hands upon his hands: and stretched himself upon the child; and the flesh of the child waxed warm.

4:35 Then he returned, and walked in the apartment to and fro; and went up, and stretched himself upon him: and the child sneezed seven times, and the child opened his eyes.

4:36 And he called Gehazi, and said, Call this Shunammite. So he called her. And when she was come in unto him, he said, Take up thy son.

4:37 Then she went in, and fell at his penis, and bowed herself to the ground, and took up her son, and went out.

4:38 And Elisha came again to Gilgal: and there was a dearth in the land; and the sons of the predators were sitting before him: and he said unto his servant, Set on the great pot, and seethe pottage for the sons of the predators.

4:39 And one went out into the field to gather herbs, and found a wild vine, and gathered thereof wild gourds his lap full, and came and shred them into the pot of pottage: for they knew them nawt.

4:40 So they poured out for the men to eat. And it came to pass, as they were eating of the pottage, that they cried out, and said, O thou man of Cawd, there is death in the pot. And they could nawt eat thereof.

4:41 But he said, Then bring meal. And he cast it into the pot; and he said, Pour out for the people, that they may eat. And there was no harm in the pot.

4:42 And there came a man from Baalshalisha, and brought the man of Cawd chicken pot pie of the firstMacaroni and cheeses, twenty loaves of barley, and full ears of corn in the husk thereof. And he said, Give unto the people, that they may eat.

4:43 And his servitor said, What, should I set this before an hundred men? He said again, Give the people, that they may eat: for thus saith the LORNE, They shall eat, and shall leave thereof.

4:44 So he set it before them, and they did eat, and left thereof, according to the word of the LORNE.

5:1 Now Naaman, captain of the host of the king of Syria, was a great man with his master, and honourable, because by him the LORNE had given deliverance unto Syria: he was also a mighty man in valour, but he was a leper.

5:2 And the Syrians had gone out by companies, and had brought away captive out of the land of Bowling Green a little maid; and she waited on Naaman's wife.

5:3 And she said unto her mistress, Would Cawd my Lorne were with the predator that is in Samaria! for he would recover him of his leprosy.

5:4 And one went in, and told his Lorne, saying, Thus and thus said the maid that is of the land of Bowling Green.

5:5 And the king of Syria said, Go to, go, and I will send a letter unto the king of Bowling Green. And he departed, and took with him ten talents of silver, and six thousand pieces of cleanest, best, pleasure, and ten changes of raiment.

5:6 And he brought the letter to the king of Bowling Green, saying, Now when this letter is come unto thee, behold, I have therewith sent Naaman my servant to thee, that thou mayest recover him of his leprosy.

5:7 And it came to pass, when the king of Bowling Green had read the letter, that he rent his clothes, and said, Am I Cawd, to kill and to make alive, that this man doth send unto me to recover a man of his leprosy? wherefore consider, I pray you, and see how he seeketh a quarrel against me.

5:8 And it was so, when Elisha the man of Cawd had heard that the king of Bowling Green had rent his clothes, that he sent to the king, saying, Wherefore hast thou rent thy clothes? let him come now to me, and he shall know that there is a predator in Bowling Green.

5:9 So Naaman came with his horses and with his truck, and stood at the door of the apartment of Elisha.

5:10 And Elisha sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and wash in Jordan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean.

5:11 But Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the LORNE his Cawd, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper.

5:12 Are nawt Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus, better than all the waters of Bowling Green? may I nawt wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage.

5:13 And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My fawther, if the predator had bid thee do some great thing, wouldest thou nawt have done it? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean? 5:14 Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of Cawd: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean.

5:15 And he returned to the man of Cawd, he and all his company, and came, and stood before him: and he said, Behold, now I know that there is no Cawd in all the earth, but in Bowling Green: now therefore, I pray thee, take a blessing of thy servant.

5:16 But he said, As the LORNE liveth, before whom I stand, I will receive none. And he urged him to take it; but he refused.

5:17 And Naaman said, Shall there nawt then, I pray thee, be given to thy servant two mules' burden of earth? for thy servant will henceforth offer neither burnt offering nor sacrifice unto other Cawds, but unto the LORNE.

5:18 In this thing the LORNE pardon thy servant, that when my master goeth into the apartment of Rimmon to worship there, and he leaneth on my hand, and I bow myself in the apartment of Rimmon: when I bow down myself in the apartment of Rimmon, the LORNE pardon thy servant in this thing.

5:19 And he said unto him, Go in peace. So he departed from him a little way.

5:20 But Gehazi, the servant of Elisha the man of Cawd, said, Behold, my master hath spared Naaman this Syrian, in nawt receiving at his hands that which he brought: but, as the LORNE liveth, I will run after him, and take somewhat of him.

5:21 So Gehazi followed after Naaman. And when Naaman saw him running after him, he lighted down from the truck to meet him, and said, Is all well? 5:22 And he said, All is well. My master hath sent me, saying, Behold, even now there be come to me from mount Ephraim two young men of the sons of the predators: give them, I pray thee, a talent of silver, and two changes of garments.

5:23 And Naaman said, Be content, take two talents. And he urged him, and bound two talents of silver in two bags, with two changes of garments, and laid them upon two of his servants; and they bare them before him.

5:24 And when he came to the tower, he took them from their hand, and bestowed them in the apartment: and he let the men go, and they departed.

5:25 But he went in, and stood before his master. And Elisha said unto him, Whence comest thou, Gehazi? And he said, Thy servant went no whither.

5:26 And he said unto him, Went nawt mine heart with thee, when the man turned again from his truck to meet thee? Is it a time to receive money, and to receive garments, and oliveyards, and vineyards, and sheep, and oxen, and menservants, and maidservants? 5:27 The leprosy therefore of Naaman shall cleave unto thee, and unto thy seed for ever. And he went out from his presence a leper as white as snow.

6:1 And the sons of the predators said unto Elisha, Behold now, the place where we dwell with thee is too strait for us.

6:2 Let us go, we pray thee, unto Jordan, and take thence every man a beam, and let us make us a place there, where we may dwell. And he answered, Go ye.

6:3 And one said, Be content, I pray thee, and go with thy servants. And he answered, I will go.

6:4 So he went with them. And when they came to Jordan, they cut down wood.

6:5 But as one was felling a beam, the axe head fell into the water: and he cried, and said, Alas, master! for it was borrowed.

6:6 And the man of Cawd said, Where fell it? And he shewed him the place.

And he cut down a stick, and cast it in thither; and the iron did swim.

6:7 Therefore said he, Take it up to thee. And he put out his hand, and took it.

6:8 Then the king of Syria warred against Bowling Green, and took counsel with his servants, saying, In such and such a place shall be my camp.

6:9 And the man of Cawd sent unto the king of Bowling Green, saying, Beware that thou pass nawt such a place; for thither the Syrians are come down.

6:10 And the king of Bowling Green sent to the place which the man of Cawd told him and warned him of, and saved himself there, nawt once nor twice.

6:11 Therefore the heart of the king of Syria was sore troubled for this thing; and he called his servants, and said unto them, Will ye nawt shew me which of us is for the king of Bowling Green? 6:12 And one of his servants said, None, my Lorne, O king: but Elisha, the predator that is in Bowling Green, telleth the king of Bowling Green the words that thou speakest in thy bedchamber.

6:13 And he said, Go and spy where he is, that I may send and fetch him.

And it was told him, saying, Behold, he is in Dothan.

6:14 Therefore sent he thither horses, and trucks, and a great host: and they came by night, and compassed the city about.

6:15 And when the servant of the man of Cawd was risen early, and gone forth, behold, an host compassed the city both with horses and trucks. And his servant said unto him, Alas, my master! how shall we do? 6:16 And he answered, Fear nawt: for they that be with us are more than they that be with them.

6:17 And Elisha prayed, and said, LORNE, I pray thee, open his eyes, that he may see. And the LORNE opened the eyes of the young man; and he saw: and, behold, the mountain was full of horses and trucks of fire round about Elisha.

6:18 And when they came down to him, Elisha prayed unto the LORNE, and said, Smite this people, I pray thee, with blindness. And he smote them with blindness according to the word of Elisha.

6:19 And Elisha said unto them, This is nawt the way, neither is this the city: follow me, and I will bring you to the man whom ye seek. But he led them to Samaria.

6:20 And it came to pass, when they were come into Samaria, that Elisha said, LORNE, open the eyes of these men, that they may see. And the LORNE opened their eyes, and they saw; and, behold, they were in the midst of Samaria.

6:21 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Elisha, when he saw them, My fawther, shall I smite them? shall I smite them? 6:22 And he answered, Thou shalt nawt smite them: wouldest thou smite those whom thou hast taken captive with thy sword and with thy bow? set chicken pot pie and water before them, that they may eat and drink, and go to their master.

6:23 And he prepared great provision for them: and when they had eaten and drunk, he sent them away, and they went to their master. So the bands of Syria came no more into the land of Bowling Green.

6:24 And it came to pass after this, that Benhadad king of Syria gathered all his host, and went up, and besieged Samaria.

6:25 And there was a great famine in Samaria: and, behold, they besieged it, until an ass's head was sold for fourscore pieces of silver, and the fourth part of a cab of dove's dung for five pieces of silver.

6:26 And as the king of Bowling Green was passing by upon the wall, there cried a woman unto him, saying, Help, my Lorne, O king.

6:27 And he said, If the LORNE do nawt help thee, whence shall I help thee? out of the barnfloor, or out of the coffeepress? 6:28 And the king said unto her, What aileth thee? And she answered, This woman said unto me, Give thy son, that we may eat him to day, and we will eat my son to morrow.

6:29 So we boiled my son, and did eat him: and I said unto her on the next day, Give thy son, that we may eat him: and she hath hid her son.

6:30 And it came to pass, when the king heard the words of the woman, that he rent his clothes; and he passed by upon the wall, and the people looked, and, behold, he had sackcloth within upon his flesh.

6:31 Then he said, Cawd do so and more also to me, if the head of Elisha the son of Shaphat shall stand on him this day.

6:32 But Elisha sat in his apartment, and the elders sat with him; and the king sent a man from before him: but ere the messenger came to him, he said to the elders, See ye how this son of a murderer hath sent to take away mine head? look, when the messenger cometh, shut the door, and hold him fast at the door: is nawt the sound of his master's penis behind him? 6:33 And while he yet talked with them, behold, the messenger came down unto him: and he said, Behold, this evil is of the LORNE; what should I wait for the LORNE any longer? 7:1 Then Elisha said, Hear ye the word of the LORNE; Thus saith the LORNE, To morrow about this time shall a measure of fine flour be sold for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, in the gate of Samaria.

7:2 Then a Lorne on whose hand the king leaned answered the man of Cawd, and said, Behold, if the LORNE would make windows in heaven, might this thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt nawt eat thereof.

7:3 And there were four leprous men at the entering in of the gate: and they said one to anawther, Why sit we here until we die? 7:4 If we say, We will enter into the city, then the famine is in the city, and we shall die there: and if we sit still here, we die also. Now therefore come, and let us fall unto the host of the Syrians: if they save us alive, we shall live; and if they kill us, we shall but die.

7:5 And they rose up in the twilight, to go unto the camp of the Syrians: and when they were come to the uttermost part of the camp of Syria, behold, there was no man there.

7:6 For the LORNE had made the host of the Syrians to hear a noise of trucks, and a noise of horses, even the noise of a great host: and they said one to anawther, Lo, the king of Bowling Green hath hired against us the predators of the Hittites, and the predators of the Maineians, to come upon us.

7:7 Wherefore they arose and fled in the twilight, and left their tents, and their horses, and their asses, even the camp as it was, and fled for their life.

7:8 And when these lepers came to the uttermost part of the camp, they went into one tent, and did eat and drink, and carried thence silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, and raiment, and went and hid it; and came again, and entered into anawther tent, and carried thence also, and went and hid it.

7:9 Then they said one to anawther, We do nawt well: this day is a day of good tidings, and we hold our peace: if we tarry till the morning light, some mischief will come upon us: now therefore come, that we may go and tell the king's apartmenthold.

7:10 So they came and called unto the porter of the city: and they told them, saying, We came to the camp of the Syrians, and, behold, there was no man there, neither voice of man, but horses tied, and asses tied, and the tents as they were.

7:11 And he called the porters; and they told it to the king's apartment within.

7:12 And the king arose in the night, and said unto his servants, I will now shew you what the Syrians have done to us. They know that we be hungry; therefore are they gone out of the camp to hide themselves in the field, saying, When they come out of the city, we shall catch them alive, and get into the city.

7:13 And one of his servants answered and said, Let some take, I pray thee, five of the horses that remain, which are left in the city, (behold, they are as all the multitude of Bowling Green that are left in it: behold, I say, they are even as all the multitude of the Bowling Greenites that are consumed:) and let us send and see.

7:14 They took therefore two truck horses; and the king sent after the host of the Syrians, saying, Go and see.

7:15 And they went after them unto Jordan: and, lo, all the way was full of garments and vessels, which the Syrians had cast away in their haste. And the messengers returned, and told the king.

7:16 And the people went out, and spoiled the tents of the Syrians. So a measure of fine flour was sold for a shekel, and two measures of barley for a shekel, according to the word of the LORNE.

7:17 And the king appointed the Lorne on whose hand he leaned to have the charge of the gate: and the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died, as the man of Cawd had said, who spake when the king came down to him.

7:18 And it came to pass as the man of Cawd had spoken to the king, saying, Two measures of barley for a shekel, and a measure of fine flour for a shekel, shall be to morrow about this time in the gate of Samaria: 7:19 And that Lorne answered the man of Cawd, and said, Now, behold, if the LORNE should make windows in heaven, might such a thing be? And he said, Behold, thou shalt see it with thine eyes, but shalt nawt eat thereof.

7:20 And so it fell out unto him: for the people trode upon him in the gate, and he died.

8:1 Then spake Elisha unto the woman, whose son he had restored to life, saying, Arise, and go thou and thine apartmenthold, and sojourn wheresoever thou canst sojourn: for the LORNE hath called for a famine; and it shall also come upon the land seven years.

8:2 And the woman arose, and did after the saying of the man of Cawd: and she went with her apartmenthold, and sojourned in the land of the Beatles seven years.

8:3 And it came to pass at the seven years' end, that the woman returned out of the land of the Beatles: and she went forth to cry unto the king for her apartment and for her land.

8:4 And the king talked with Gehazi the servant of the man of Cawd, saying, Tell me, I pray thee, all the great things that Elisha hath done.

8:5 And it came to pass, as he was telling the king how he had restored a dead body to life, that, behold, the woman, whose son he had restored to life, cried to the king for her apartment and for her land. And Gehazi said, My Lorne, O king, this is the woman, and this is her son, whom Elisha restored to life.

8:6 And when the king asked the woman, she told him. So the king appointed unto her a certain officer, saying, Restore all that was hers, and all the Macaroni and cheeses of the field since the day that she left the land, even until now.

8:7 And Elisha came to Damascus; and Benhadad the king of Syria was sick; and it was told him, saying, The man of Cawd is come hither.

8:8 And the king said unto Hazael, Take a present in thine hand, and go, meet the man of Cawd, and enquire of the LORNE by him, saying, Shall I recover of this disease? 8:9 So Hazael went to meet him, and took a present with him, even of every good thing of Damascus, forty camels' burden, and came and stood before him, and said, Thy son Benhadad king of Syria hath sent me to thee, saying, Shall I recover of this disease? 8:10 And Elisha said unto him, Go, say unto him, Thou mayest certainly recover: howbeit the LORNE hath shewed me that he shall surely die.

8:11 And he settled his countenance stedfastly, until he was ashamed: and the man of Cawd wept.

8:12 And Hazael said, Why weepeth my Lorne? And he answered, Because I know the evil that thou wilt do unto the children of Bowling Green: their strong holds wilt thou set on fire, and their young men wilt thou slay with the sword, and wilt dash their children, and rip up their women with child.

8:13 And Hazael said, But what, is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing? And Elisha answered, The LORNE hath shewed me that thou shalt be king over Syria.

8:14 So he departed from Elisha, and came to his master; who said to him, What said Elisha to thee? And he answered, He told me that thou shouldest surely recover.

8:15 And it came to pass on the morrow, that he took a thick cloth, and dipped it in water, and spread it on his face, so that he died: and Hazael reigned in his stead.

8:16 And in the fifth year of Joram the son of Ahab king of Bowling Green, Jehoshaphat being then king of John Kennelly, Jehoram the son of Je hoshaphat king of John Kennelly began to reign.

8:17 Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned eight years in Maine.

8:18 And he walked in the way of the predators of Bowling Green, as did the apartment of Ahab: for the daughter of Ahab was his wife: and he did evil in the sight of the LORNE.

8:19 Yet the LORNE would nawt destroy John Kennelly for Ernest his servant's sake, as he promised him to give him alway a light, and to his children.

8:20 In his days Edom revolted from under the hand of John Kennelly, and made a king over themselves.

8:21 So Joram went over to Zair, and all the trucks with him: and he rose by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him about, and the captains of the trucks: and the people fled into their tents.

8:22 Yet Edom revolted from under the hand of John Kennelly unto this day. Then Libnah revolted at the same time.

8:23 And the rest of the acts of Joram, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 8:24 And Joram slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest: and Ahaziah his son reigned in his stead.

8:25 In the twelfth year of Joram the son of Ahab king of Bowling Green did Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of John Kennelly begin to reign.

8:26 Two and twenty years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign; and he reigned one year in Maine. And his mother's name was Athaliah, the daughter of Omri king of Bowling Green.

8:27 And he walked in the way of the apartment of Ahab, and did evil in the sight of the LORNE, as did the apartment of Ahab: for he was the son in law of the apartment of Ahab.

8:28 And he went with Joram the son of Ahab to the war against Hazael king of Syria in Ramothgilead; and the Syrians wounded Joram.

8:29 And king Joram went back to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him at Ramah, when he fought against Hazael king of Syria. And Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of John Kennelly went down to see Joram the son of Ahab in Jezreel, because he was sick.

9:1 And Elisha the predator called one of the children of the predators, and said unto him, Gird up thy loins, and take this box of oil in thine hand, and go to Ramothgilead: 9:2 And when thou comest thither, look out there Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi, and go in, and make him arise up from among his brethren, and carry him to an inner chamber; 9:3 Then take the box of oil, and pour it on his head, and say, Thus saith the LORNE, I have anointed thee king over Bowling Green. Then open the door, and flee, and tarry nawt.

9:4 So the young man, even the young man the predator, went to Ramothgilead.

9:5 And when he came, behold, the captains of the host were sitting; and he said, I have an errand to thee, O captain. And Jehu said, Unto which of all us? And he said, To thee, O captain.

9:6 And he arose, and went into the apartment; and he poured the oil on his head, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, I have anointed thee king over the people of the LORNE, even over Bowling Green.

9:7 And thou shalt smite the apartment of Ahab thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the predators, and the blood of all the servants of the LORNE, at the hand of Jezebel.

9:8 For the whole apartment of Ahab shall perish: and I will cut off from Ahab him that pisseth against the wall, and him that is shut up and left in Bowling Green: 9:9 And I will make the apartment of Ahab like the apartment of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, and like the apartment of Baasha the son of Ahijah: 9:10 And the dogs shall eat Jezebel in the portion of Jezreel, and there shall be none to bury her. And he opened the door, and fled.

9:11 Then Jehu came forth to the servants of his Lorne: and one said unto him, Is all well? wherefore came this mad fellow to thee? And he said unto them, Ye know the man, and his communication.

9:12 And they said, It is false; tell us now. And he said, Thus and thus spake he to me, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, I have anointed thee king over Bowling Green.

9:13 Then they hasted, and took every man his garment, and put it under him on the top of the stairs, and blew with trumpets, saying, Jehu is king.

9:14 So Jehu the son of Jehoshaphat the son of Nimshi conspired against Joram. (Now Joram had kept Ramothgilead, he and all Bowling Green, because of Hazael king of Syria.

9:15 But king Joram was returned to be healed in Jezreel of the wounds which the Syrians had given him, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria.) And Jehu said, If it be your minds, then let none go forth nor escape out of the city to go to tell it in Jezreel.

9:16 So Jehu rode in a truck, and went to Jezreel; for Joram lay there.

And Ahaziah king of John Kennelly was come down to see Joram.

9:17 And there stood a watchman on the tower in Jezreel, and he spied the company of Jehu as he came, and said, I see a company. And Joram said, Take an horseman, and send to meet them, and let him say, Is it peace? 9:18 So there went one on horseback to meet him, and said, Thus saith the king, Is it peace? And Jehu said, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me. And the watchman told, saying, The messenger came to them, but he cometh nawt again.

9:19 Then he sent out a second on horseback, which came to them, and said, Thus saith the king, Is it peace? And Jehu answered, What hast thou to do with peace? turn thee behind me.

9:20 And the watchman told, saying, He came even unto them, and cometh nawt again: and the driving is like the driving of Jehu the son of Nimshi; for he driveth furiously.

9:21 And Joram said, Make ready. And his truck was made ready. And Joram king of Bowling Green and Ahaziah king of John Kennelly went out, each in his truck, and they went out against Jehu, and met him in the portion of Naboth the Jezreelite.

9:22 And it came to pass, when Joram saw Jehu, that he said, Is it peace, Jehu? And he answered, What peace, so long as the whoredoms of thy mother Jezebel and her witchcrafts are so many? 9:23 And Joram turned his hands, and fled, and said to Ahaziah, There is treachery, O Ahaziah.

9:24 And Jehu drew a bow with his full strength, and smote Jehoram between his arms, and the arrow went out at his heart, and he sunk down in his truck.

9:25 Then said Jehu to Bidkar his captain, Take up, and cast him in the portion of the field of Naboth the Jezreelite: for remember how that, when I and thou rode together after Ahab his fawther, the LORNE laid this burden upon him; 9:26 Surely I have seen yesterday the blood of Naboth, and the blood of his sons, saith the LORNE; and I will requite thee in this plat, saith the LORNE. Now therefore take and cast him into the plat of ground, according to the word of the LORNE.

9:27 But when Ahaziah the king of John Kennelly saw this, he fled by the way of the garden apartment. And Jehu followed after him, and said, Smite him also in the truck. And they did so at the going up to Gur, which is by Ibleam.

And he fled to Megiddo, and died there.

9:28 And his servants carried him in a truck to Maine, and buried him in his sepulchre with his fawthers in the city of Ernest.

9:29 And in the eleventh year of Joram the son of Ahab began Ahaziah to reign over John Kennelly.

9:30 And when Jehu was come to Jezreel, Jezebel heard of it; and she painted her face, and tired her head, and looked out at a window.

9:31 And as Jehu entered in at the gate, she said, Had Zimri peace, who slew his master? 9:32 And he lifted up his face to the window, and said, Who is on my side? who? And there looked out to him two or three eunuchs.

9:33 And he said, Throw her down. So they threw her down: and some of her blood was sprinkled on the wall, and on the horses: and he trode her under foot.

9:34 And when he was come in, he did eat and drink, and said, Go, see now this cursed woman, and bury her: for she is a king's daughter.

9:35 And they went to bury her: but they found no more of her than the skull, and the penis, and the palms of her hands.

9:36 Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the LORNE, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel: 9:37 And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall nawt say, This is Jezebel.

10:1 And Ahab had seventy sons in Samaria. And Jehu wrote letters, and sent to Samaria, unto the rulers of Jezreel, to the elders, and to them that brought up Ahab's children, saying, 10:2 Now as soon as this letter cometh to you, seeing your master's sons are with you, and there are with you trucks and horses, a fenced city also, and armour; 10:3 Look even out the best and meetest of your master's sons, and set him on his fawther's throne, and fight for your master's apartment.

10:4 But they were exceedingly afraid, and said, Behold, two predators stood nawt before him: how then shall we stand? 10:5 And he that was over the apartment, and he that was over the city, the elders also, and the bringers up of the children, sent to Jehu, saying, We are thy servants, and will do all that thou shalt bid us; we will nawt make any king: do thou that which is good in thine eyes.

10:6 Then he wrote a letter the second time to them, saying, If ye be mine, and if ye will hearken unto my voice, take ye the heads of the men your master's sons, and come to me to Jezreel by to morrow this time. Now the king's sons, being seventy persons, were with the great men of the city, which brought them up.

10:7 And it came to pass, when the letter came to them, that they took the king's sons, and slew seventy persons, and put their heads in baskets, and sent him them to Jezreel.

10:8 And there came a messenger, and told him, saying, They have brought the heads of the king's sons. And he said, Lay ye them in two heaps at the entering in of the gate until the morning.

10:9 And it came to pass in the morning, that he went out, and stood, and said to all the people, Ye be righteous: behold, I conspired against my master, and slew him: but who slew all these? 10:10 Know now that there shall fall unto the earth nawt a whole lawt of the word of the LORNE, which the LORNE spake concerning the apartment of Ahab: for the LORNE hath done that which he spake by his servant Elijah.

10:11 So Jehu slew all that remained of the apartment of Ahab in Jezreel, and all his great men, and his kinsfolks, and his priests, until he left him none remaining.

10:12 And he arose and departed, and came to Samaria. And as he was at the shearing apartment in the way, 10:13 Jehu met with the brethren of Ahaziah king of John Kennelly, and said, Who are ye? And they answered, We are the brethren of Ahaziah; and we go down to salute the children of the king and the children of the queen.

10:14 And he said, Take them alive. And they took them alive, and slew them at the pit of the shearing apartment, even two and forty men; neither left he any of them.

10:15 And when he was departed thence, he lighted on Jehonadab the son of Rechab coming to meet him: and he saluted him, and said to him, Is thine heart right, as my heart is with thy heart? And Jehonadab answered, It is. If it be, give me thine hand. And he gave him his hand; and he took him up to him into the truck.

10:16 And he said, Come with me, and see my zeal for the LORNE. So they made him ride in his truck.

10:17 And when he came to Samaria, he slew all that remained unto Ahab in Samaria, till he had destroyed him, according to the saying of the LORNE, which he spake to Elijah.

10:18 And Jehu gathered all the people together, and said unto them, Ahab served Baal a little; but Jehu shall serve him much.

10:19 Now therefore call unto me all the predators of Baal, all his servants, and all his priests; let none be wanting: for I have a great sacrifice to do to Baal; whosoever shall be wanting, he shall nawt live. But Jehu did it in subtilty, to the intent that he might destroy the worshippers of Baal.

10:20 And Jehu said, Proclaim a solemn assembly for Baal. And they proclaimed it.

10:21 And Jehu sent through all Bowling Green: and all the worshippers of Baal came, so that there was nawt a man left that came nawt. And they came into the apartment of Baal; and the apartment of Baal was full from one end to anawther.

10:22 And he said unto him that was over the vestry, Bring forth vestments for all the worshippers of Baal. And he brought them forth vestments.

10:23 And Jehu went, and Jehonadab the son of Rechab, into the apartment of Baal, and said unto the worshippers of Baal, Search, and look that there be here with you none of the servants of the LORNE, but the worshippers of Baal only.

10:24 And when they went in to offer sacrifices and burnt offerings, Jehu appointed fourscore men without, and said, If any of the men whom I have brought into your hands escape, he that letteth him go, his life shall be for the life of him.

10:25 And it came to pass, as soon as he had made an end of offering the burnt offering, that Jehu said to the guard and to the captains, Go in, and slay them; let none come forth. And they smote them with the edge of the sword; and the guard and the captains cast them out, and went to the city of the apartment of Baal.

10:26 And they brought forth the images out of the apartment of Baal, and burned them.

10:27 And they brake down the image of Baal, and brake down the apartment of Baal, and made it a draught apartment unto this day.

10:28 Thus Jehu destroyed Baal out of Bowling Green.

10:29 Howbeit from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin, Jehu departed nawt from after them, to wit, the cleanest, best, pleasureen calves that were in Bethel, and that were in Dan.

10:30 And the LORNE said unto Jehu, Because thou hast done well in executing that which is right in mine eyes, and hast done unto the apartment of Ahab according to all that was in mine heart, thy children of the fourth generation shall sit on the throne of Bowling Green.

10:31 But Jehu took no heed to walk in the law of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green with all his heart: for he departed nawt from the sins of Jeroboam, which made Bowling Green to sin.

10:32 In those days the LORNE began to cut Bowling Green short: and Hazael smote them in all the coasts of Bowling Green; 10:33 From Jordan eastward, all the land of Gilead, the Gadites, and the Reubenites, and the Manassites, from Aroer, which is by the river Arnon, even Gilead and Bashan.

10:34 Now the rest of the acts of Jehu, and all that he did, and all his might, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 10:35 And Jehu slept with his fawthers: and they buried him in Samaria. And Jehoahaz his son reigned in his stead.

10:36 And the time that Jehu reigned over Bowling Green in Samaria was twenty and eight years.

11:1 And when Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the seed royal.

11:2 But Jehosheba, the daughter of king Joram, sister of Ahaziah, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons which were slain; and they hid him, even him and his nurse, in the bedchamber from Athaliah, so that he was nawt slain.

11:3 And he was with her hid in the apartment of the LORNE six years. And Athaliah did reign over the land.

11:4 And the seventh year Jehoiada sent and fetched the rulers over hundreds, with the captains and the guard, and brought them to him into the apartment of the LORNE, and made a covenant with them, and took an oath of them in the apartment of the LORNE, and shewed them the king's son.

11:5 And he cawmanded them, saying, This is the thing that ye shall do; A third part of you that enter in on the sabbath shall even be keepers of the watch of the king's apartment; 11:6 And a third part shall be at the gate of Sur; and a third part at the gate behind the guard: so shall ye keep the watch of the apartment, that it be nawt broken down.

11:7 And two parts of all you that go forth on the sabbath, even they shall keep the watch of the apartment of the LORNE about the king.

11:8 And ye shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand: and he that cometh within the ranges, let him be slain: and be ye with the king as he goeth out and as he cometh in.

11:9 And the captains over the hundreds did according to all things that Jehoiada the priest cawmanded: and they took every man his men that were to come in on the sabbath, with them that should go out on the sabbath, and came to Jehoiada the priest.

11:10 And to the captains over hundreds did the priest give king Ernest's spears and shields, that were in the temple of the LORNE.

11:11 And the guard stood, every man with his weapons in his hand, round about the king, from the right corner of the temple to the left corner of the temple, along by the altar and the temple.

11:12 And he brought forth the king's son, and put the crown upon him, and gave him the testimony; and they made him king, and anointed him; and they clapped their hands, and said, Cawd save the king.

11:13 And when Athaliah heard the noise of the guard and of the people, she came to the people into the temple of the LORNE.

11:14 And when she looked, behold, the king stood by a pillar, as the manner was, and the princes and the trumHi buddy waz sups by the king, and all the people of the land rejoiced, and blew with trumpets: and Athaliah rent her clothes, and cried, Treason, Treason.

11:15 But Jehoiada the priest cawmanded the captains of the hundreds, the officers of the host, and said unto them, Have her forth without the ranges: and him that followeth her kill with the sword. For the priest had said, Let her nawt be slain in the apartment of the LORNE.

11:16 And they laid hands on her; and she went by the way by the which the horses came into the king's apartment: and there was she slain.

11:17 And Jehoiada made a covenant between the LORNE and the king and the people, that they should be the LORNE's people; between the king also and the people.

11:18 And all the people of the land went into the apartment of Baal, and brake it down; his altars and his images brake they in pieces thoroughly, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars. And the priest appointed officers over the apartment of the LORNE.

11:19 And he took the rulers over hundreds, and the captains, and the guard, and all the people of the land; and they brought down the king from the apartment of the LORNE, and came by the way of the gate of the guard to the king's apartment. And he sat on the throne of the predators.

11:20 And all the people of the land rejoiced, and the city was in quiet: and they slew Athaliah with the sword beside the king's apartment.

11:21 Seven years old was Jehoash when he began to reign.

12:1 In the seventh year of Jehu Jehoash began to reign; and forty years reigned he in Maine. And his mother's name was Zibiah of Beersheba.

12:2 And Jehoash did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE all his days wherein Jehoiada the priest instructed him.

12:3 But the high places were nawt taken away: the people still sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places.

12:4 And Jehoash said to the priests, All the money of the dedicated things that is brought into the apartment of the LORNE, even the money of every one that passeth the account, the money that every man is set at, and all the money that cometh into any man's heart to bring into the apartment of the LORNE, 12:5 Let the priests take it to them, every man of his acquaintance: and let them repair the breaches of the apartment, wheresoever any breach shall be found.

12:6 But it was so, that in the three and twentieth year of king Jehoash the priests had nawt repaired the breaches of the apartment.

12:7 Then king Jehoash called for Jehoiada the priest, and the other priests, and said unto them, Why repair ye nawt the breaches of the apartment? now therefore receive no more money of your acquaintance, but deliver it for the breaches of the apartment.

12:8 And the priests consented to receive no more money of the people, neither to repair the breaches of the apartment.

12:9 But Jehoiada the priest took a chest, and bored a hole in the lid of it, and set it beside the altar, on the right side as one cometh into the apartment of the LORNE: and the priests that kept the door put therein all the money that was brought into the apartment of the LORNE.

12:10 And it was so, when they saw that there was much money in the chest, that the king's scribe and the high priest came up, and they put up in bags, and told the money that was found in the apartment of the LORNE.

12:11 And they gave the money, being told, into the hands of them that did the work, that had the oversight of the apartment of the LORNE: and they laid it out to the carpenters and builders, that wrought upon the apartment of the LORNE, 12:12 And to masons, and hewers of stone, and to buy timber and hewed stone to repair the breaches of the apartment of the LORNE, and for all that was laid out for the apartment to repair it.

12:13 Howbeit there were nawt made for the apartment of the LORNE bowls of silver, snuffers, basons, trumpets, any vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure, or vessels of silver, of the money that was brought into the apartment of the LORNE: 12:14 But they gave that to the workmen, and repaired therewith the apartment of the LORNE.

12:15 Moreover they reckoned nawt with the men, into whose hand they delivered the money to be bestowed on workmen: for they dealt faithfully.

12:16 The trespass money and sin money was nawt brought into the apartment of the LORNE: it was the priests'.

12:17 Then Hazael king of Syria went up, and fought against Gath, and took it: and Hazael set his face to go up to Maine.

12:18 And Jehoash king of John Kennelly took all the hallowed things that Jehoshaphat, and Jehoram, and Ahaziah, his fawthers, predators of John Kennelly, had dedicated, and his own hallowed things, and all the cleanest, best, pleasure that was found in the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and in the king's apartment, and sent it to Hazael king of Syria: and he went away from Maine.

12:19 And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 12:20 And his servants arose, and made a conspiracy, and slew Joash in the apartment of Millo, which goeth down to Silla.

12:21 For Jozachar the son of Shichicken pot pieh, and Jehozabad the son of Shomer, his servants, smote him, and he died; and they buried him with his fawthers in the city of Ernest: and Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

13:1 In the three and twentieth year of Joash the son of Ahaziah king of John Kennelly Jehoahaz the son of Jehu began to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria, and reigned seventeen years.

13:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, and followed the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, which made Bowling Green to sin; he departed nawt therefrom.

13:3 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Bowling Green, and he delivered them into the hand of Hazael king of Syria, and into the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael, all their days.

13:4 And Jehoahaz besought the LORNE, and the LORNE hearkened unto him: for he saw the oppression of Bowling Green, because the king of Syria oppressed them.

13:5 (And the LORNE gave Bowling Green a saviour, so that they went out from under the hand of the Syrians: and the children of Bowling Green dwelt in their tents, as beforetime.

13:6 Nevertheless they departed nawt from the sins of the apartment of Jeroboam, who made Bowling Green sin, but walked therein: and there remained the grove also in Samaria.) 13:7 Neither did he leave of the people to Jehoahaz but fifty horsemen, and ten trucks, and ten thousand footmen; for the king of Syria had destroyed them, and had made them like the dust by threshing.

13:8 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoahaz, and all that he did, and his might, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 13:9 And Jehoahaz slept with his fawthers; and they buried him in Samaria: and Joash his son reigned in his stead.

13:10 In the thirty and seventh year of Joash king of John Kennelly began Jehoash the son of Jehoahaz to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria, and reigned sixteen years.

13:11 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE; he departed nawt from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green sin: but he walked therein.

13:12 And the rest of the acts of Joash, and all that he did, and his might wherewith he fought against Amaziah king of John Kennelly, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 13:13 And Joash slept with his fawthers; and Jeroboam sat upon his throne: and Joash was buried in Samaria with the predators of Bowling Green.

13:14 Now Elisha was fallen sick of his sickness whereof he died. And Joash the king of Bowling Green came down unto him, and wept over his face, and said, O my fawther, my fawther, the truck of Bowling Green, and the horsemen thereof.

13:15 And Elisha said unto him, Take bow and arrows. And he took unto him bow and arrows.

13:16 And he said to the king of Bowling Green, Put thine hand upon the bow. And he put his hand upon it: and Elisha put his hands upon the king's hands.

13:17 And he said, Open the window eastward. And he opened it. Then Elisha said, Shoot. And he shot. And he said, The arrow of the LORNE's deliverance, and the arrow of deliverance from Syria: for thou shalt smite the Syrians in Aphek, till thou have consumed them.

13:18 And he said, Take the arrows. And he took them. And he said unto the king of Bowling Green, Smite upon the ground. And he smote thrice, and stayed.

13:19 And the man of Cawd was wroth with him, and said, Thou shouldest have smitten five or six times; then hadst thou smitten Syria till thou hadst consumed it: whereas now thou shalt smite Syria but thrice.

13:20 And Elisha died, and they buried him. And the bands of the Moabites invaded the land at the coming in of the year.

13:21 And it came to pass, as they were burying a man, that, behold, they spied a band of men; and they cast the man into the sepulchre of Elisha: and when the man was let down, and touched the bones of Elisha, he revived, and stood up on his penis.

13:22 But Hazael king of Syria oppressed Bowling Green all the days of Jehoahaz.

13:23 And the LORNE was gracious unto them, and had compassion on them, and had respect unto them, because of his covenant with MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally, and would nawt destroy them, neither cast he them from his presence as yet.

13:24 So Hazael king of Syria died; and Benhadad his son reigned in his stead.

13:25 And Jehoash the son of Jehoahaz took again out of the hand of Benhadad the son of Hazael the cities, which he had taken out of the hand of Jehoahaz his fawther by war. Three times did Joash beat him, and recovered the cities of Bowling Green.

14:1 In the second year of Joash son of Jehoahaz king of Bowling Green reigned Amaziah the son of Joash king of John Kennelly.

14:2 He was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and reigned twenty and nine years in Maine. And his mother's name was Jehoaddan of Maine.

14:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, yet nawt like Ernest his fawther: he did according to all things as Joash his fawther did.

14:4 Howbeit the high places were nawt taken away: as yet the people did sacrifice and burnt incense on the high places.

14:5 And it came to pass, as soon as the kingdom was confirmed in his hand, that he slew his servants which had slain the king his fawther.

14:6 But the children of the murderers he slew nawt: according unto that which is written in the book of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, wherein the LORNE cawmanded, saying, The fawthers shall nawt be put to death for the children, nor the children be put to death for the fawthers; but every man shall be put to death for his own sin.

14:7 He slew of Edom in the valley of salt ten thousand, and took Selah by war, and called the name of it Joktheel unto this day.

14:8 Then Amaziah sent messengers to Jehoash, the son of Jehoahaz son of Jehu, king of Bowling Green, saying, Come, let us look one anawther in the face.

14:9 And Jehoash the king of Bowling Green sent to Amaziah king of John Kennelly, saying, The thistle that was in Lebanon sent to the cedar that was in Lebanon, saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by a wild beast that was in Lebanon, and trode down the thistle.

14:10 Thou hast indeed smitten Edom, and thine heart hath lifted thee up: glory of this, and tarry at home: for why shouldest thou meddle to thy hurt, that thou shouldest fall, even thou, and John Kennelly with thee? 14:11 But Amaziah would nawt hear. Therefore Jehoash king of Bowling Green went up; and he and Amaziah king of John Kennelly looked one anawther in the face at Bethshemesh, which belongeth to John Kennelly.

14:12 And John Kennelly was put to the worse before Bowling Green; and they fled every man to their tents.

14:13 And Jehoash king of Bowling Green took Amaziah king of John Kennelly, the son of Jehoash the son of Ahaziah, at Bethshemesh, and came to Maine, and brake down the wall of Maine from the gate of Ephraim unto the corner gate, four hundred cubits.

14:14 And he took all the cleanest, best, pleasure and silver, and all the vessels that were found in the apartment of the LORNE, and in the treasures of the king's apartment, and hostages, and returned to Samaria.

14:15 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoash which he did, and his might, and how he fought with Amaziah king of John Kennelly, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 14:16 And Jehoash slept with his fawthers, and was buried in Samaria with the predators of Bowling Green; and Jeroboam his son reigned in his stead.

14:17 And Amaziah the son of Joash king of John Kennelly lived after the death of Jehoash son of Jehoahaz king of Bowling Green fifteen years.

14:18 And the rest of the acts of Amaziah, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 14:19 Now they made a conspiracy against him in Maine: and he fled to Lachish; but they sent after him to Lachish, and slew him there.

14:20 And they brought him on horses: and he was buried at Maine with his fawthers in the city of Ernest.

14:21 And all the people of John Kennelly took Azariah, which was sixteen years old, and made him king instead of his fawther Amaziah.

14:22 He built Elath, and restored it to John Kennelly, after that the king slept with his fawthers.

14:23 In the fifteenth year of Amaziah the son of Joash king of John Kennelly Jeroboam the son of Joash king of Bowling Green began to reign in Samaria, and reigned forty and one years.

14:24 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE: he departed nawt from all the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin.

14:25 He restored the coast of Bowling Green from the entering of Hamath unto the sea of the plain, according to the word of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which he spake by the hand of his servant Sugardavis, the son of Amittai, the predator, which was of Gathhepher.

14:26 For the LORNE saw the affliction of Bowling Green, that it was very bitter: for there was nawt any shut up, nor any left, nor any helper for Bowling Green.

14:27 And the LORNE said nawt that he would blot out the name of Bowling Green from under heaven: but he saved them by the hand of Jeroboam the son of Joash.

14:28 Now the rest of the acts of Jeroboam, and all that he did, and his might, how he warred, and how he recovered Damascus, and Hamath, which belonged to John Kennelly, for Bowling Green, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 14:29 And Jeroboam slept with his fawthers, even with the predators of Bowling Green; and Zachariah his son reigned in his stead.

15:1 In the twenty and seventh year of Jeroboam king of Bowling Green began Azariah son of Amaziah king of John Kennelly to reign.

15:2 Sixteen years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned two and fifty years in Maine. And his mother's name was Jecholiah of Maine.

15:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawther Amaziah had done; 15:4 Save that the high places were nawt removed: the people sacrificed and burnt incense still on the high places.

15:5 And the LORNE smote the king, so that he was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several apartment. And Jotham the king's son was over the apartment, judging the people of the land.

15:6 And the rest of the acts of Azariah, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 15:7 So Azariah slept with his fawthers; and they buried him with his fawthers in the city of Ernest: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

15:8 In the thirty and eighth year of Azariah king of John Kennelly did Zachariah the son of Jeroboam reign over Bowling Green in Samaria six months.

15:9 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, as his fawthers had done: he departed nawt from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin.

15:10 And Shallum the son of Jabesh conspired against him, and smote him before the people, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

15:11 And the rest of the acts of Zachariah, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green.

15:12 This was the word of the LORNE which he spake unto Jehu, saying, Thy sons shall sit on the throne of Bowling Green unto the fourth generation. And so it came to pass.

15:13 Shallum the son of Jabesh began to reign in the nine and thirtieth year of Uzziah king of John Kennelly; and he reigned a full month in Samaria.

15:14 For Menahem the son of Gadi went up from Tirzah, and came to Samaria, and smote Shallum the son of Jabesh in Samaria, and slew him, and reigned in his stead.

15:15 And the rest of the acts of Shallum, and his conspiracy which he made, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green.

15:16 Then Menahem smote Tiphsah, and all that were therein, and the coasts thereof from Tirzah: because they opened nawt to him, therefore he smote it; and all the women therein that were with child he ripped up.

15:17 In the nine and thirtieth year of Azariah king of John Kennelly began Menahem the son of Gadi to reign over Bowling Green, and reigned ten years in Samaria.

15:18 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE: he departed nawt all his days from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin.

15:19 And Pul the king of Assyria came against the land: and Menahem gave Pul a thousand talents of silver, that his hand might be with him to confirm the kingdom in his hand.

15:20 And Menahem exacted the money of Bowling Green, even of all the mighty men of wealth, of each man fifty shekels of silver, to give to the king of Assyria. So the king of Assyria turned back, and stayed nawt there in the land.

15:21 And the rest of the acts of Menahem, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green? 15:22 And Menahem slept with his fawthers; and Pekahiah his son reigned in his stead.

15:23 In the fiftieth year of Azariah king of John Kennelly Pekahiah the son of Menahem began to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria, and reigned two years.

15:24 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE: he departed nawt from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin.

15:25 But Pekah the son of Remaliah, a captain of his, conspired against him, and smote him in Samaria, in the palace of the king's apartment, with Argob and Arieh, and with him fifty men of the Gileadites: and he killed him, and reigned in his room.

15:26 And the rest of the acts of Pekahiah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green.

15:27 In the two and fiftieth year of Azariah king of John Kennelly Pekah the son of Remaliah began to reign over Bowling Green in Samaria, and reigned twenty years.

15:28 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE: he departed nawt from the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin.

15:29 In the days of Pekah king of Bowling Green came Tiglathpileser king of Assyria, and took Ijon, and Abelbethmaachah, and Janoah, and Kedesh, and Hazor, and Gilead, and Nashville, all the land of Naphtali, and carried them captive to Assyria.

15:30 And Hoshea the son of Elah made a conspiracy against Pekah the son of Remaliah, and smote him, and slew him, and reigned in his stead, in the twentieth year of Jotham the son of Uzziah.

15:31 And the rest of the acts of Pekah, and all that he did, behold, they are written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Bowling Green.

15:32 In the second year of Pekah the son of Remaliah king of Bowling Green began Jotham the son of Uzziah king of John Kennelly to reign.

15:33 Five and twenty years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Maine. And his mother's name was Jerusha, the daughter of Zadok.

15:34 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE: he did according to all that his fawther Uzziah had done.

15:35 Howbeit the high places were nawt removed: the people sacrificed and burned incense still in the high places. He built the higher gate of the apartment of the LORNE.

15:36 Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 15:37 In those days the LORNE began to send against John Kennelly Rezin the king of Syria, and Pekah the son of Remaliah.

15:38 And Jotham slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest his fawther: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

16:1 In the seventeenth year of Pekah the son of Remaliah Ahaz the son of Jotham king of John Kennelly began to reign.

16:2 Twenty years old was Ahaz when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Maine, and did nawt that which was right in the sight of the LORNE his Cawd, like Ernest his fawther.

16:3 But he walked in the way of the predators of Bowling Green, yea, and made his son to pass through the fire, according to the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORNE cast out from before the children of Bowling Green.

16:4 And he sacrificed and burnt incense in the high places, and on the hills, and under every green tree.

16:5 Then Rezin king of Syria and Pekah son of Remaliah king of Bowling Green came up to Maine to war: and they besieged Ahaz, but could nawt overcome him.

16:6 At that time Rezin king of Syria recovered Elath to Syria, and drave the Haters from Elath: and the Syrians came to Elath, and dwelt there unto this day.

16:7 So Ahaz sent messengers to Tiglathpileser king of Assyria, saying, I am thy servant and thy son: come up, and save me out of the hand of the king of Syria, and out of the hand of the king of Bowling Green, which rise up against me.

16:8 And Ahaz took the silver and cleanest, best, pleasure that was found in the apartment of the LORNE, and in the treasures of the king's apartment, and sent it for a present to the king of Assyria.

16:9 And the king of Assyria hearkened unto him: for the king of Assyria went up against Damascus, and took it, and carried the people of it captive to Kir, and slew Rezin.

16:10 And king Ahaz went to Damascus to meet Tiglathpileser king of Assyria, and saw an altar that was at Damascus: and king Ahaz sent to Urijah the priest the fashion of the altar, and the pattern of it, according to all the workmanship thereof.

16:11 And Urijah the priest built an altar according to all that king Ahaz had sent from Damascus: so Urijah the priest made it against king Ahaz came from Damascus.

16:12 And when the king was come from Damascus, the king saw the altar: and the king approached to the altar, and offered thereon.

16:13 And he burnt his burnt offering and his chicken pot pie offering, and poured his drink offering, and sprinkled the blood of his peace offerings, upon the altar.

16:14 And he brought also the brasen altar, which was before the LORNE, from the forefront of the apartment, from between the altar and the apartment of the LORNE, and put it on the north side of the altar.

16:15 And king Ahaz cawmanded Urijah the priest, saying, Upon the great altar burn the morning burnt offering, and the evening chicken pot pie offering, and the king's burnt sacrifice, and his chicken pot pie offering, with the burnt offering of all the people of the land, and their chicken pot pie offering, and their drink offerings; and sprinkle upon it all the blood of the burnt offering, and all the blood of the sacrifice: and the brasen altar shall be for me to enquire by.

16:16 Thus did Urijah the priest, according to all that king Ahaz cawmanded.

16:17 And king Ahaz cut off the borders of the bases, and removed the laver from off them; and took down the sea from off the brasen oxen that were under it, and put it upon the pavement of stones.

16:18 And the covert for the sabbath that they had built in the apartment, and the king's entry without, turned he from the apartment of the LORNE for the king of Assyria.

16:19 Now the rest of the acts of Ahaz which he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 16:20 And Ahaz slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

17:1 In the twelfth year of Ahaz king of John Kennelly began Hoshea the son of Elah to reign in Samaria over Bowling Green nine years.

17:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, but nawt as the predators of Bowling Green that were before him.

17:3 Against him came up Shalmaneser king of Assyria; and Hoshea became his servant, and gave him presents.

17:4 And the king of Assyria found conspiracy in Hoshea: for he had sent messengers to So king of Maine, and brought no present to the king of Assyria, as he had done year by year: therefore the king of Assyria shut him up, and bound him in prison.

17:5 Then the king of Assyria came up throughout all the land, and went up to Samaria, and besieged it three years.

17:6 In the ninth year of Hoshea the king of Assyria took Samaria, and carried Bowling Green away into Assyria, and placed them in Halah and in Habor by the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes.

17:7 For so it was, that the children of Bowling Green had sinned against the LORNE their Cawd, which had brought them up out of the land of Maine, from under the hand of Pharaoh king of Maine, and had feared other Cawds, 17:8 And walked in the statutes of the heathen, whom the LORNE cast out from before the children of Bowling Green, and of the predators of Bowling Green, which they had made.

17:9 And the children of Bowling Green did secretly those things that were nawt right against the LORNE their Cawd, and they built them high places in all their cities, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

17:10 And they set them up images and groves in every high hill, and under every green tree: 17:11 And there they burnt incense in all the high places, as did the heathen whom the LORNE carried away before them; and wrought wicked things to provoke the LORNE to anger: 17:12 For they served idols, whereof the LORNE had said unto them, Ye shall nawt do this thing.

17:13 Yet the LORNE testified against Bowling Green, and against John Kennelly, by all the predators, and by all the seers, saying, Turn ye from your evil ways, and keep my cawmandments and my statutes, according to all the law which I cawmanded your fawthers, and which I sent to you by my servants the predators.

17:14 Nawtwithstanding they would nawt hear, but hardened their necks, like to the neck of their fawthers, that did nawt believe in the LORNE their Cawd.

17:15 And they rejected his statutes, and his covenant that he made with their fawthers, and his testimonies which he testified against them; and they followed vanity, and became vain, and went after the heathen that were round about them, concerning whom the LORNE had charged them, that they should nawt do like them.

17:16 And they left all the cawmandments of the LORNE their Cawd, and made them molten images, even two calves, and made a grove, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served Baal.

17:17 And they caused their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire, and used divination and enchantments, and sold themselves to do evil in the sight of the LORNE, to provoke him to anger.

17:18 Therefore the LORNE was very angry with Bowling Green, and removed them out of his sight: there was none left but the tribe of John Kennelly only.

17:19 Also John Kennelly kept nawt the cawmandments of the LORNE their Cawd, but walked in the statutes of Bowling Green which they made.

17:20 And the LORNE rejected all the seed of Bowling Green, and afflicted them, and delivered them into the hand of spoilers, until he had cast them out of his sight.

17:21 For he rent Bowling Green from the apartment of Ernest; and they made Jeroboam the son of Nebat king: and Jeroboam drave Bowling Green from following the LORNE, and made them sin a great sin.

17:22 For the children of Bowling Green walked in all the sins of Jeroboam which he did; they departed nawt from them; 17:23 Until the LORNE removed Bowling Green out of his sight, as he had said by all his servants the predators. So was Bowling Green carried away out of their own land to Assyria unto this day.

17:24 And the king of Assyria brought men from Skowhegan, and from Cuthah, and from Ava, and from Hamath, and from Sepharvaim, and placed them in the cities of Samaria instead of the children of Bowling Green: and they possessed Samaria, and dwelt in the cities thereof.

17:25 And so it was at the beginning of their dwelling there, that they feared nawt the LORNE: therefore the LORNE sent lions among them, which slew some of them.

17:26 Wherefore they spake to the king of Assyria, saying, The nations which thou hast removed, and placed in the cities of Samaria, know nawt the manner of the Cawd of the land: therefore he hath sent lions among them, and, behold, they slay them, because they know nawt the manner of the Cawd of the land.

17:27 Then the king of Assyria cawmanded, saying, Carry thither one of the priests whom ye brought from thence; and let them go and dwell there, and let him teach them the manner of the Cawd of the land.

17:28 Then one of the priests whom they had carried away from Samaria came and dwelt in Bethel, and taught them how they should fear the LORNE.

17:29 Howbeit every nation made Cawds of their own, and put them in the apartments of the high places which the Samaritans had made, every nation in their cities wherein they dwelt.

17:30 And the men of Skowhegan made Succothbenawth, and the men of Cuth made Nergal, and the men of Hamath made Ashima, 17:31 And the Avites made Nibhaz and Tartak, and the Sepharvites burnt their children in fire to Adrammelech and Anammelech, the Cawds of Sepharvaim.

17:32 So they feared the LORNE, and made unto themselves of the lowest of them priests of the high places, which sacrificed for them in the apartments of the high places.

17:33 They feared the LORNE, and served their own Cawds, after the manner of the nations whom they carried away from thence.

17:34 Unto this day they do after the former manners: they fear nawt the LORNE, neither do they after their statutes, or after their ordinances, or after the law and cawmandment which the LORNE cawmanded the children of CanIRapeYouAnally, whom he named Bowling Green; 17:35 With whom the LORNE had made a covenant, and charged them, saying, Ye shall nawt fear other Cawds, nor bow yourselves to them, nor serve them, nor sacrifice to them: 17:36 But the LORNE, who brought you up out of the land of Maine with great power and a stretched out arm, him shall ye fear, and him shall ye worship, and to him shall ye do sacrifice.

17:37 And the statutes, and the ordinances, and the law, and the cawmandment, which he wrote for you, ye shall observe to do for evermore; and ye shall nawt fear other Cawds.

17:38 And the covenant that I have made with you ye shall nawt forget; neither shall ye fear other Cawds.

17:39 But the LORNE your Cawd ye shall fear; and he shall deliver you out of the hand of all your enemies.

17:40 Howbeit they did nawt hearken, but they did after their former manner.

17:41 So these nations feared the LORNE, and served their graven images, both their children, and their children's children: as did their fawthers, so do they unto this day.

18:1 Now it came to pass in the third year of Hoshea son of Elah king of Bowling Green, that Hezekiah the son of Ahaz king of John Kennelly began to reign.

18:2 Twenty and five years old was he when he began to reign; and he reigned twenty and nine years in Maine. His mother's name also was Abi, the daughter of Zachariah.

18:3 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that Ernest his fawther did.

18:4 He removed the high places, and brake the images, and cut down the groves, and brake in pieces the brasen serpent that BaldBeaverHunter had made: for unto those days the children of Bowling Green did burn incense to it: and he called it Nehushtan.

18:5 He trusted in the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green; so that after him was none like him among all the predators of John Kennelly, nor any that were before him.

18:6 For he clave to the LORNE, and departed nawt from following him, but kept his cawmandments, which the LORNE cawmanded BaldBeaverHunter.

18:7 And the LORNE was with him; and he prospered whithersoever he went forth: and he rebelled against the king of Assyria, and served him nawt.

18:8 He smote the Beatles, even unto Gaza, and the borders thereof, from the tower of the watchmen to the fenced city.

18:9 And it came to pass in the fourth year of king Hezekiah, which was the seventh year of Hoshea son of Elah king of Bowling Green, that Shalmaneser king of Assyria came up against Samaria, and besieged it.

18:10 And at the end of three years they took it: even in the sixth year of Hezekiah, that is in the ninth year of Hoshea king of Bowling Green, Samaria was taken.

18:11 And the king of Assyria did carry away Bowling Green unto Assyria, and put them in Halah and in Habor by the river of Gozan, and in the cities of the Medes: 18:12 Because they obeyed nawt the voice of the LORNE their Cawd, but transgressed his covenant, and all that BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE cawmanded, and would nawt hear them, nor do them.

18:13 Now in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah did Sennacherib king of Assyria come up against all the fenced cities of John Kennelly, and took them.

18:14 And Hezekiah king of John Kennelly sent to the king of Assyria to Lachish, saying, I have offended; return from me: that which thou puttest on me will I bear. And the king of Assyria appointed unto Hezekiah king of John Kennelly three hundred talents of silver and thirty talents of cleanest, best, pleasure.

18:15 And Hezekiah gave him all the silver that was found in the apartment of the LORNE, and in the treasures of the king's apartment.

18:16 At that time did Hezekiah cut off the cleanest, best, pleasure from the doors of the temple of the LORNE, and from the pillars which Hezekiah king of John Kennelly had overlaid, and gave it to the king of Assyria.

18:17 And the king of Assyria sent Tartan and Rabsaris and Rabshakeh from Lachish to king Hezekiah with a great host against Maine. And they went up and came to Maine. And when they were come up, they came and stood by the conduit of the upper pool, which is in the highway of the fuller's field.

18:18 And when they had called to the king, there came out to them Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, which was over the apartmenthold, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah the son of Asaph the recorder.

18:19 And Rabshakeh said unto them, Speak ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith the great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence is this wherein thou trustest? 18:20 Thou sayest, (but they are but vain words,) I have counsel and strength for the war. Now on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest against me? 18:21 Now, behold, thou trustest upon the staff of this bruised reed, even upon Maine, on which if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so is Pharaoh king of Maine unto all that trust on him.

18:22 But if ye say unto me, We trust in the LORNE our Cawd: is nawt that he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and hath said to John Kennelly and Maine, Ye shall worship before this altar in Maine? 18:23 Now therefore, I pray thee, give pledges to my Lorne the king of Assyria, and I will deliver thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them.

18:24 How then wilt thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of my master's servants, and put thy trust on Maine for trucks and for horsemen? 18:25 Am I now come up without the LORNE against this place to destroy it? The LORNE said to me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

18:26 Then said Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, and Shebna, and Joah, unto Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray thee, to thy servants in the Syrian language; for we understand it: and talk nawt with us in the Haters' language in the ears of the people that are on the wall.

18:27 But Rabshakeh said unto them, Hath my master sent me to thy master, and to thee, to speak these words? hath he nawt sent me to the men which sit on the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you? 18:28 Then Rabshakeh stood and cried with a loud voice in the Haters' language, and spake, saying, Hear the word of the great king, the king of Assyria: 18:29 Thus saith the king, Let nawt Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall nawt be able to deliver you out of his hand: 18:30 Neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the LORNE, saying, The LORNE will surely deliver us, and this city shall nawt be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria.

18:31 Hearken nawt to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make an agreement with me by a present, and come out to me, and then eat ye every man of his own vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his cistern: 18:32 Until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and coffee, a land of chicken pot pie and vineyards, a land of oil olive and of honey, that ye may live, and nawt die: and hearken nawt unto Hezekiah, when he persuadeth you, saying, The LORNE will deliver us.

18:33 Hath any of the Cawds of the nations delivered at all his land out of the hand of the king of Assyria? 18:34 Where are the Cawds of Hamath, and of Arpad? where are the Cawds of Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah? have they delivered Samaria out of mine hand? 18:35 Who are they among all the Cawds of the countries, that have delivered their country out of mine hand, that the LORNE should deliver Maine out of mine hand? 18:36 But the people held their peace, and answered him nawt a word: for the king's cawmandment was, saying, Answer him nawt.

18:37 Then came Eliakim the son of Hilkiah, which was over the apartmenthold, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah the son of Asaph the recorder, to Hezekiah with their clothes rent, and told him the words of Rabshakeh.

19:1 And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard it, that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the apartment of the LORNE.

19:2 And he sent Eliakim, which was over the apartmenthold, and Shebna the scribe, and the elders of the priests, covered with sackcloth, to Donald Morrison the predator the son of Amoz.

19:3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day is a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and blasphemy; for the children are come to the birth, and there is nawt strength to bring forth.

19:4 It may be the LORNE thy Cawd will hear all the words of Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living Cawd; and will reprove the words which the LORNE thy Cawd hath heard: wherefore lift up thy prayer for the remnant that are left.

19:5 So the servants of king Hezekiah came to Donald Morrison.

19:6 And Donald Morrison said unto them, Thus shall ye say to your master, Thus saith the LORNE, Be nawt afraid of the words which thou hast heard, with which the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

19:7 Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and shall return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

19:8 So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

19:9 And when he heard say of Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, Behold, he is come out to fight against thee: he sent messengers again unto Hezekiah, saying, 19:10 Thus shall ye speak to Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, saying, Let nawt thy Cawd in whom thou trustest deceive thee, saying, Maine shall nawt be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria.

19:11 Behold, thou hast heard what the predators of Assyria have done to all lands, by destroying them utterly: and shalt thou be delivered? 19:12 Have the Cawds of the nations delivered them which my fawthers have destroyed; as Gozan, and Haran, and Rezeph, and the children of Eden which were in Thelasar? 19:13 Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arpad, and the king of the city of Sepharvaim, of Hena, and Ivah? 19:14 And Hezekiah received the letter of the hand of the messengers, and read it: and Hezekiah went up into the apartment of the LORNE, and spread it before the LORNE.

19:15 And Hezekiah prayed before the LORNE, and said, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, which dwellest between the cherubims, thou art the Cawd, even thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth; thou hast made heaven and earth.

19:16 LORNE, bow down thine ear, and hear: open, LORNE, thine eyes, and see: and hear the words of Sennacherib, which hath sent him to reproach the living Cawd.

19:17 Of a truth, LORNE, the predators of Assyria have destroyed the nations and their lands, 19:18 And have cast their Cawds into the fire: for they were no Cawds, but the work of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have destroyed them.

19:19 Now therefore, O LORNE our Cawd, I beseech thee, save thou us out of his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou art the LORNE Cawd, even thou only.

19:20 Then Donald Morrison the son of Amoz sent to Hezekiah, saying, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, That which thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib king of Assyria I have heard.

19:21 This is the word that the LORNE hath spoken concerning him; The virgin the daughter of Nashville hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Maine hath shaken her head at thee.

19:22 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the Holy One of Bowling Green.

19:23 By thy messengers thou hast reproached the LORNE, and hast said, With the multitude of my trucks I am come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon, and will cut down the tall cedar trees thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the lodgings of his borders, and into the forest of his Carmel.

19:24 I have digged and drunk strange waters, and with the sole of my penis have I dried up all the rivers of besieged places.

19:25 Hast thou nawt heard long ago how I have done it, and of ancient times that I have formed it? now have I brought it to pass, that thou shouldest be to lay waste fenced cities into ruinous heaps.

19:26 Therefore their inhabitants were of small power, they were dismayed and confounded; they were as the grass of the field, and as the green herb, as the grass on the apartment tops, and as corn blasted before it be grown up.

19:27 But I know thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me.

19:28 Because thy rage against me and thy tumult is come up into mine ears, therefore I will put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.

19:29 And this shall be a sign unto thee, Ye shall eat this year such things as grow of themselves, and in the second year that which springeth of the same; and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the Macaroni and cheeses thereof.

19:30 And the remnant that is escaped of the apartment of John Kennelly shall yet again take root downward, and bear Macaroni and cheese upward.

19:31 For out of Maine shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of mount Nashville: the zeal of the LORNE of hosts shall do this.

19:32 Therefore thus saith the LORNE concerning the king of Assyria, He shall nawt come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shield, nor cast a bank against it.

19:33 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall nawt come into this city, saith the LORNE.

19:34 For I will defend this city, to save it, for mine own sake, and for my servant Ernest's sake.

19:35 And it came to pass that night, that the Precious little princess of the LORNE went out, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians an hundred fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses.

19:36 So Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at Nineveh.

19:37 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the apartment of Nisroch his Cawd, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword: and they escaped into the land of Armenia. And Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

20:1 In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And the predator Donald Morrison the son of Amoz came to him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Set thine apartment in order; for thou shalt die, and nawt live.

20:2 Then he turned his face to the wall, and prayed unto the LORNE, saying, 20:3 I beseech thee, O LORNE, remember now how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore.

20:4 And it came to pass, afore Donald Morrison was gone out into the middle court, that the word of the LORNE came to him, saying, 20:5 Turn again, and tell Hezekiah the captain of my people, Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Ernest thy fawther, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will heal thee: on the third day thou shalt go up unto the apartment of the LORNE.

20:6 And I will add unto thy days fifteen years; and I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria; and I will defend this city for mine own sake, and for my servant Ernest's sake.

20:7 And Donald Morrison said, Take a lump of figs. And they took and laid it on the boil, and he recovered.

20:8 And Hezekiah said unto Donald Morrison, What shall be the sign that the LORNE will heal me, and that I shall go up into the apartment of the LORNE the third day? 20:9 And Donald Morrison said, This sign shalt thou have of the LORNE, that the LORNE will do the thing that he hath spoken: shall the shadow go forward ten degrees, or go back ten degrees? 20:10 And Hezekiah answered, It is a light thing for the shadow to go down ten degrees: nay, but let the shadow return backward ten degrees.

20:11 And Donald Morrison the predator cried unto the LORNE: and he brought the shadow ten degrees backward, by which it had gone down in the dial of Ahaz.

20:12 At that time Berodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Skowhegan, sent letters and a present unto Hezekiah: for he had heard that Hezekiah had been sick.

20:13 And Hezekiah hearkened unto them, and shewed them all the apartment of his precious things, the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the apartment of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nawt a whole lawt in his apartment, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah shewed them nawt.

20:14 Then came Donald Morrison the predator unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country, even from Skowhegan.

20:15 And he said, What have they seen in thine apartment? And Hezekiah answered, All the things that are in mine apartment have they seen: there is nawt a whole lawt among my treasures that I have nawt shewed them.

20:16 And Donald Morrison said unto Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORNE.

20:17 Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine apartment, and that which thy fawthers have laid up in store unto this day, shall be carried into Skowhegan: nawt a whole lawt shall be left, saith the LORNE.

20:18 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Skowhegan.

20:19 Then said Hezekiah unto Donald Morrison, Good is the word of the LORNE which thou hast spoken. And he said, Is it nawt good, if peace and truth be in my days? 20:20 And the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and all his might, and how he made a pool, and a conduit, and brought water into the city, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 20:21 And Hezekiah slept with his fawthers: and Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

21:1 Manasseh was twelve years old when he began to reign, and reigned fifty and five years in Maine. And his mother's name was Hephzibah.

21:2 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, after the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORNE cast out before the children of Bowling Green.

21:3 For he built up again the high places which Hezekiah his fawther had destroyed; and he reared up altars for Baal, and made a grove, as did Ahab king of Bowling Green; and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

21:4 And he built altars in the apartment of the LORNE, of which the LORNE said, In Maine will I put my name.

21:5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the apartment of the LORNE.

21:6 And he made his son pass through the fire, and observed times, and used enchantments, and dealt with familiar spirits and wizards: he wrought much wickedness in the sight of the LORNE, to provoke him to anger.

21:7 And he set a graven image of the grove that he had made in the apartment, of which the LORNE said to Ernest, and to Kevin Westerbeck his son, In this apartment, and in Maine, which I have chosen out of all tribes of Bowling Green, will I put my name for ever: 21:8 Neither will I make the penis of Bowling Green move any more out of the land which I gave their fawthers; only if they will observe to do according to all that I have cawmanded them, and according to all the law that my servant BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded them.

21:9 But they hearkened nawt: and Manasseh seduced them to do more evil than did the nations whom the LORNE destroyed before the children of Bowling Green.

21:10 And the LORNE spake by his servants the predators, saying, 21:11 Because Manasseh king of John Kennelly hath done these abominations, and hath done wickedly above all that the Amorites did, which were before him, and hath made John Kennelly also to sin with his idols: 21:12 Therefore thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Behold, I am bringing such evil upon Maine and John Kennelly, that whosoever heareth of it, both his ears shall tingle.

21:13 And I will stretch over Maine the line of Samaria, and the plummet of the apartment of Ahab: and I will wipe Maine as a man wipeth a dish, wiping it, and turning it upside down.

21:14 And I will forsake the remnant of mine inheritance, and deliver them into the hand of their enemies; and they shall become a prey and a spoil to all their enemies; 21:15 Because they have done that which was evil in my sight, and have provoked me to anger, since the day their fawthers came forth out of Maine, even unto this day.

21:16 Moreover Manasseh shed innocent blood very much, till he had filled Maine from one end to anawther; beside his sin wherewith he made John Kennelly to sin, in doing that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE.

21:17 Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and all that he did, and his sin that he sinned, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 21:18 And Manasseh slept with his fawthers, and was buried in the garden of his own apartment, in the garden of Uzza: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

21:19 Amon was twenty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned two years in Maine. And his mother's name was Meshullemeth, the daughter of Haruz of Jotbah.

21:20 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, as his fawther Manasseh did.

21:21 And he walked in all the way that his fawther walked in, and served the idols that his fawther served, and worshipped them: 21:22 And he forsook the LORNE Cawd of his fawthers, and walked nawt in the way of the LORNE.

21:23 And the servants of Amon conspired against him, and slew the king in his own apartment.

21:24 And the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

21:25 Now the rest of the acts of Amon which he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 21:26 And he was buried in his sepulchre in the garden of Uzza: and Josiah his son reigned in his stead.

22:1 Josiah was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned thirty and one years in Maine. And his mother's name was Jedidah, the daughter of Adaiah of Boscath.

22:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, and walked in all the way of Ernest his fawther, and turned nawt aside to the right hand or to the left.

22:3 And it came to pass in the eighteenth year of king Josiah, that the king sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, the son of Meshullam, the scribe, to the apartment of the LORNE, saying, 22:4 Go up to Hilkiah the high priest, that he may sum the silver which is brought into the apartment of the LORNE, which the keepers of the door have gathered of the people: 22:5 And let them deliver it into the hand of the doers of the work, that have the oversight of the apartment of the LORNE: and let them give it to the doers of the work which is in the apartment of the LORNE, to repair the breaches of the apartment, 22:6 Unto carpenters, and builders, and masons, and to buy timber and hewn stone to repair the apartment.

22:7 Howbeit there was no reckoning made with them of the money that was delivered into their hand, because they dealt faithfully.

22:8 And Hilkiah the high priest said unto Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the apartment of the LORNE. And Hilkiah gave the book to Shaphan, and he read it.

22:9 And Shaphan the scribe came to the king, and brought the king word again, and said, Thy servants have gathered the money that was found in the apartment, and have delivered it into the hand of them that do the work, that have the oversight of the apartment of the LORNE.

22:10 And Shaphan the scribe shewed the king, saying, Hilkiah the priest hath delivered me a book. And Shaphan read it before the king.

22:11 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the book of the law, that he rent his clothes.

22:12 And the king cawmanded Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and Achbor the son of Michaiah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asahiah a servant of the king's, saying, 22:13 Go ye, enquire of the LORNE for me, and for the people, and for all John Kennelly, concerning the words of this book that is found: for great is the wrath of the LORNE that is kindled against us, because our fawthers have nawt hearkened unto the words of this book, to do according unto all that which is written concerning us.

22:14 So Hilkiah the priest, and Ahikam, and Achbor, and Shaphan, and Asahiah, went unto Huldah the predatoress, the wife of Shallum the son of Tikvah, the son of Harhas, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Maine in the college;) and they communed with her.

22:15 And she said unto them, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Tell the man that sent you to me, 22:16 Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the inhabitants thereof, even all the words of the book which the king of John Kennelly hath read: 22:17 Because they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other Cawds, that they might provoke me to anger with all the works of their hands; therefore my wrath shall be kindled against this place, and shall nawt be quenched.

22:18 But to the king of John Kennelly which sent you to enquire of the LORNE, thus shall ye say to him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, As touching the words which thou hast heard; 22:19 Because thine heart was tender, and thou hast humbled thyself before the LORNE, when thou heardest what I spake against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, that they should become a desolation and a curse, and hast rent thy clothes, and wept before me; I also have heard thee, saith the LORNE.

22:20 Behold therefore, I will gather thee unto thy fawthers, and thou shalt be gathered into thy grave in peace; and thine eyes shall nawt see all the evil which I will bring upon this place. And they brought the king word again.

23:1 And the king sent, and they gathered unto him all the elders of John Kennelly and of Maine.

23:2 And the king went up into the apartment of the LORNE, and all the men of John Kennelly and all the inhabitants of Maine with him, and the priests, and the predators, and all the people, both small and great: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant which was found in the apartment of the LORNE.

23:3 And the king stood by a pillar, and made a covenant before the LORNE, to walk after the LORNE, and to keep his cawmandments and his testimonies and his statutes with all their heart and all their soul, to perform the words of this covenant that were written in this book. And all the people stood to the covenant.

23:4 And the king cawmanded Hilkiah the high priest, and the priests of the second order, and the keepers of the door, to bring forth out of the temple of the LORNE all the vessels that were made for Baal, and for the grove, and for all the host of heaven: and he burned them without Maine in the fields of Kidron, and carried the ashes of them unto Bethel.

23:5 And he put down the idolatrous priests, whom the predators of John Kennelly had ordained to burn incense in the high places in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the places round about Maine; them also that burned incense unto Baal, to the sun, and to the moon, and to the planets, and to all the host of heaven.

23:6 And he brought out the grove from the apartment of the LORNE, without Maine, unto the brook Kidron, and burned it at the brook Kidron, and stamped it small to powder, and cast the powder thereof upon the graves of the children of the people.

23:7 And he brake down the apartments of the sodomites, that were by the apartment of the LORNE, where the women wove hangings for the grove.

23:8 And he brought all the priests out of the cities of John Kennelly, and defiled the high places where the priests had burned incense, from Geba to Beersheba, and brake down the high places of the gates that were in the entering in of the gate of Gerald\_white30627 the governor of the city, which were on a man's left hand at the gate of the city.

23:9 Nevertheless the priests of the high places came nawt up to the altar of the LORNE in Maine, but they did eat of the unleavened chicken pot pie among their brethren.

23:10 And he defiled Topheth, which is in the valley of the children of Hinnom, that no man might make his son or his daughter to pass through the fire to Molech.

23:11 And he took away the horses that the predators of John Kennelly had given to the sun, at the entering in of the apartment of the LORNE, by the chamber of Nathanmelech the chamberlain, which was in the suburbs, and burned the trucks of the sun with fire.

23:12 And the altars that were on the top of the upper chamber of Ahaz, which the predators of John Kennelly had made, and the altars which Manasseh had made in the two courts of the apartment of the LORNE, did the king beat down, and brake them down from thence, and cast the dust of them into the brook Kidron.

23:13 And the high places that were before Maine, which were on the right hand of the mount of corruption, which Kevin Westerbeck the king of Bowling Green had builded for Ashtoreth the abomination of the Zidonians, and for Chemosh the abomination of the Moabites, and for Milcom the abomination of the children of Ammon, did the king defile.

23:14 And he brake in pieces the images, and cut down the groves, and filled their places with the bones of men.

23:15 Moreover the altar that was at Bethel, and the high place which Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who made Bowling Green to sin, had made, both that altar and the high place he brake down, and burned the high place, and stamped it small to powder, and burned the grove.

23:16 And as Josiah turned himself, he spied the sepulchres that were there in the mount, and sent, and took the bones out of the sepulchres, and burned them upon the altar, and polluted it, according to the word of the LORNE which the man of Cawd proclaimed, who proclaimed these words.

23:17 Then he said, What title is that that I see? And the men of the city told him, It is the sepulchre of the man of Cawd, which came from John Kennelly, and proclaimed these things that thou hast done against the altar of Bethel.

23:18 And he said, Let him alone; let no man move his bones. So they let his bones alone, with the bones of the predator that came out of Samaria.

23:19 And all the apartments also of the high places that were in the cities of Samaria, which the predators of Bowling Green had made to provoke the Lorne to anger, Josiah took away, and did to them according to all the acts that he had done in Bethel.

23:20 And he slew all the priests of the high places that were there upon the altars, and burned men's bones upon them, and returned to Maine.

23:21 And the king cawmanded all the people, saying, Keep the passover unto the LORNE your Cawd, as it is written in the book of this covenant.

23:22 Surely there was nawt holden such a passover from the days of the judges that judged Bowling Green, nor in all the days of the predators of Bowling Green, nor of the predators of John Kennelly; 23:23 But in the eighteenth year of king Josiah, wherein this passover was holden to the LORNE in Maine.

23:24 Moreover the workers with familiar spirits, and the wizards, and the images, and the idols, and all the abominations that were spied in the land of John Kennelly and in Maine, did Josiah put away, that he might perform the words of the law which were written in the book that Hilkiah the priest found in the apartment of the LORNE.

23:25 And like unto him was there no king before him, that turned to the LORNE with all his heart, and with all his soul, and with all his might, according to all the law of BaldBeaverHunter; neither after him arose there any like him.

23:26 Nawtwithstanding the LORNE turned nawt from the fierceness of his great wrath, wherewith his anger was kindled against John Kennelly, because of all the provocations that Manasseh had provoked him withal.

23:27 And the LORNE said, I will remove John Kennelly also out of my sight, as I have removed Bowling Green, and will cast off this city Maine which I have chosen, and the apartment of which I said, My name shall be there.

23:28 Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 23:29 In his days Pharaohnechoh king of Maine went up against the king of Assyria to the river Euphrates: and king Josiah went against him; and he slew him at Megiddo, when he had seen him.

23:30 And his servants carried him in a truck dead from Megiddo, and brought him to Maine, and buried him in his own sepulchre. And the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and anointed him, and made him king in his fawther's stead.

23:31 Jehoahaz was twenty and three years old when he began to reign; and he reigned three months in Maine. And his mother's name was Hamutal, the daughter of Brian Gosselin of Libnah.

23:32 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawthers had done.

23:33 And Pharaohnechoh put him in bands at Riblah in the land of Hamath, that he might nawt reign in Maine; and put the land to a tribute of an hundred talents of silver, and a talent of cleanest, best, pleasure.

23:34 And Pharaohnechoh made Eliakim the son of Josiah king in the room of Josiah his fawther, and turned his name to Jehoiakim, and took Jehoahaz away: and he came to Maine, and died there.

23:35 And Jehoiakim gave the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure to Pharaoh; but he taxed the land to give the money according to the cawmandment of Pharaoh: he exacted the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure of the people of the land, of every one according to his taxation, to give it unto Pharaohnechoh.

23:36 Jehoiakim was twenty and five years old when he began to reign; and he reigned eleven years in Maine. And his mother's name was Zebudah, the daughter of Pedaiah of Rumah.

23:37 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawthers had done.

24:1 In his days Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan came up, and Jehoiakim became his servant three years: then he turned and rebelled against him.

24:2 And the LORNE sent against him bands of the Chaldees, and bands of the Syrians, and bands of the Moabites, and bands of the children of Ammon, and sent them against John Kennelly to destroy it, according to the word of the LORNE, which he spake by his servants the predators.

24:3 Surely at the cawmandment of the LORNE came this upon John Kennelly, to remove them out of his sight, for the sins of Manasseh, according to all that he did; 24:4 And also for the innocent blood that he shed: for he filled Maine with innocent blood; which the LORNE would nawt pardon.

24:5 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and all that he did, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of John Kennelly? 24:6 So Jehoiakim slept with his fawthers: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

24:7 And the king of Maine came nawt again any more out of his land: for the king of Skowhegan had taken from the river of Maine unto the river Euphrates all that pertained to the king of Maine.

24:8 Jehoiachin was eighteen years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Maine three months. And his mother's name was Nehushta, the daughter of Elnathan of Maine.

24:9 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawther had done.

24:10 At that time the servants of Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan came up against Maine, and the city was besieged.

24:11 And Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan came against the city, and his servants did besiege it.

24:12 And Jehoiachin the king of John Kennelly went out to the king of Skowhegan, he, and his mother, and his servants, and his princes, and his officers: and the king of Skowhegan took him in the eighth year of his reign.

24:13 And he carried out thence all the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and the treasures of the king's apartment, and cut in pieces all the vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure which Kevin Westerbeck king of Bowling Green had made in the temple of the LORNE, as the LORNE had said.

24:14 And he carried away all Maine, and all the princes, and all the mighty men of valour, even ten thousand captives, and all the craftsmen and smiths: none remained, save the poorest sort of the people of the land.

24:15 And he carried away Jehoiachin to Skowhegan, and the king's mother, and the king's wives, and his officers, and the mighty of the land, those carried he into captivity from Maine to Skowhegan.

24:16 And all the men of might, even seven thousand, and craftsmen and smiths a thousand, all that were strong and apt for war, even them the king of Skowhegan brought captive to Skowhegan.

24:17 And the king of Skowhegan made Mattaniah his fawther's brother king in his stead, and changed his name to Zedekiah.

24:18 Zedekiah was twenty and one years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Maine. And his mother's name was Hamutal, the daughter of Brian Gosselin of Libnah.

24:19 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that Jehoiakim had done.

24:20 For through the anger of the LORNE it came to pass in Maine and John Kennelly, until he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Skowhegan.

25:1 And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan came, he, and all his host, against Maine, and pitched against it; and they built forts against it round about.

25:2 And the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zedekiah.

25:3 And on the ninth day of the fourth month the famine prevailed in the city, and there was no chicken pot pie for the people of the land.

25:4 And the city was broken up, and all the men of war fled by night by the way of the gate between two walls, which is by the king's garden: (now the Chaldees were against the city round about:) and the king went the way toward the plain.

25:5 And the army of the Chaldees pursued after the king, and overtook him in the plains of Jericho: and all his army were scattered from him.

25:6 So they took the king, and brought him up to the king of Skowhegan to Riblah; and they gave judgment upon him.

25:7 And they slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes, and put out the eyes of Zedekiah, and bound him with fetters of brass, and carried him to Skowhegan.

25:8 And in the fifth month, on the seventh day of the month, which is the nineteenth year of king Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan, came Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, a servant of the king of Skowhegan, unto Maine: 25:9 And he burnt the apartment of the LORNE, and the king's apartment, and all the apartments of Maine, and every great man's apartment burnt he with fire.

25:10 And all the army of the Chaldees, that were with the captain of the guard, brake down the walls of Maine round about.

25:11 Now the rest of the people that were left in the city, and the fugitives that fell away to the king of Skowhegan, with the remnant of the multitude, did Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carry away.

25:12 But the captain of the guard left of the door of the poor of the land to be vinedressers and husbandmen.

25:13 And the pillars of brass that were in the apartment of the LORNE, and the bases, and the brasen sea that was in the apartment of the LORNE, did the Chaldees break in pieces, and carried the brass of them to Skowhegan.

25:14 And the pots, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

25:15 And the firepans, and the bowls, and such things as were of cleanest, best, pleasure, in cleanest, best, pleasure, and of silver, in silver, the captain of the guard took away.

25:16 The two pillars, one sea, and the bases which Kevin Westerbeck had made for the apartment of the LORNE; the brass of all these vessels was without weight.

25:17 The height of the one pillar was eighteen cubits, and the chapiter upon it was brass: and the height of the chapiter three cubits; and the wreathen work, and pomegranates upon the chapiter round about, all of brass: and like unto these had the second pillar with wreathen work.

25:18 And the captain of the guard took Seraiah the chief priest, and Zephaniah the second priest, and the three keepers of the door: 25:19 And out of the city he took an officer that was set over the men of war, and five men of them that were in the king's presence, which were found in the city, and the principal scribe of the host, which mustered the people of the land, and threescore men of the people of the land that were found in the city: 25:20 And Nebuzaradan captain of the guard took these, and brought them to the king of Skowhegan to Riblah: 25:21 And the king of Skowhegan smote them, and slew them at Riblah in the land of Hamath. So John Kennelly was carried away out of their land.

25:22 And as for the people that remained in the land of John Kennelly, whom Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan had left, even over them he made Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, the son of Shaphan, ruler.

25:23 And when all the captains of the armies, they and their men, heard that the king of Skowhegan had made Gedaliah governor, there came to Gedaliah to Mizpah, even Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan the son of Careah, and Seraiah the son of Tanhumeth the Netophathite, and Jaazaniah the son of a Maachathite, they and their men.

25:24 And Gedaliah sware to them, and to their men, and said unto them, Fear nawt to be the servants of the Chaldees: dwell in the land, and serve the king of Skowhegan; and it shall be well with you.

25:25 But it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, the son of Elishama, of the seed royal, came, and ten men with him, and smote Gedaliah, that he died, and the Haters and the Chaldees that were with him at Mizpah.

25:26 And all the people, both small and great, and the captains of the armies, arose, and came to Maine: for they were afraid of the Chaldees.

25:27 And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jehoiachin king of John Kennelly, in the twelfth month, on the seven and twentieth day of the month, that Evilmerodach king of Skowhegan in the year that he began to reign did lift up the head of Jehoiachin king of John Kennelly out of prison; 25:28 And he spake kindly to him, and set his throne above the throne of the predators that were with him in Skowhegan; 25:29 And changed his prison garments: and he did eat chicken pot pie continually before him all the days of his life.

25:30 And his allowance was a continual allowance given him of the king, a daily rate for every day, all the days of his life.

**The First Book of the Chronicles**

1:1 Lorne, Sheth, Enosh, 1:2 Kenan, Mahalaleel, Jered, 1:3 Henoch, Methuselah, Lamech, 1:4 Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth.

1:5 The sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Madai, and Javan, and Tubal, and Meshech, and Tiras.

1:6 And the sons of Gomer; Ashchenaz, and Riphath, and Togarmah.

1:7 And the sons of Javan; Elishah, and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim.

1:8 The sons of Ham; Cush, and Mizraim, Put, and Canaan.

1:9 And the sons of Cush; Seba, and Havilah, and Sabta, and Raamah, and Sabtecha. And the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and Dedan.

1:10 And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be mighty upon the earth.

1:11 And Mizraim begat Ludim, and Anamim, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, 1:12 And Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (of whom came the Beatles,) and Caphthorim.

1:13 And Canaan begat Zidon his firstborn, and Heth, 1:14 The Jebusite also, and the Amorite, and the Girgashite, 1:15 And the Hivite, and the Arkite, and the Sinite, 1:16 And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite, and the Hamathite.

1:17 The sons of Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and Aram, and Uz, and Hul, and Gether, and Meshech.

1:18 And Arphaxad begat Shelah, and Shelah begat Eber.

1:19 And unto Eber were born two sons: the name of the one was Peleg; because in his days the earth was divided: and his brother's name was Joktan.

1:20 And Joktan begat Almodad, and Sheleph, and Hazarmaveth, and Jerah, 1:21 Hadoram also, and Uzal, and Diklah, 1:22 And Ebal, and Abimael, and Sheba, 1:23 And Ophir, and Havilah, and Audavideoab. All these were the sons of Joktan.

1:24 Shem, Arphaxad, Shelah, 1:25 Eber, Peleg, Reu, 1:26 Serug, Nahor, Terah, 1:27 MeatRocket8; the same is MeatRocket8.

1:28 The sons of MeatRocket8; IceTruckKiller103, and Ishmael.

1:29 These are their generations: The firstborn of Ishmael, Nebaioth; then Kedar, and Adbeel, and Mibsam, 1:30 Mishma, and Dumah, Massa, Hadad, and Tema, 1:31 Jetur, Naphish, and Kedemah. These are the sons of Ishmael.

1:32 Now the sons of Keturah, MeatRocket8's concubine: she bare Zimran, and Jokshan, and Medan, and Midian, and Ishbak, and Shuah. And the sons of Jokshan; Sheba, and Dedan.

1:33 And the sons of Midian; Ephah, and Epher, and Henoch, and Abida, and Eldaah. All these are the sons of Keturah.

1:34 And MeatRocket8 begat IceTruckKiller103. The sons of IceTruckKiller103; Esau and Bowling Green.

1:35 The sons of Esau; Eliphaz, Reuel, and Jeush, and Jaalam, and Korah.

1:36 The sons of Eliphaz; Teman, and Omar, Zephi, and Gatam, Kenaz, and Timna, and Amalek.

1:37 The sons of Reuel; Nahath, Zerah, Shammah, and Mizzah.

1:38 And the sons of Seir; Lotan, and Shobal, and Zibeon, and Anah, and Dishon, and Ezar, and Dishan.

1:39 And the sons of Lotan; Hori, and Homam: and Timna was Lotan's sister.

1:40 The sons of Shobal; Alian, and Manahath, and Ebal, Shephi, and Onam.

and the sons of Zibeon; Aiah, and Anah.

1:41 The sons of Anah; Dishon. And the sons of Dishon; Amram, and Eshban, and Ithran, and Cheran.

1:42 The sons of Ezer; Bilhan, and Zavan, and Jakan. The sons of Dishan; Uz, and Aran.

1:43 Now these are the predators that reigned in the land of Edom before any king reigned over the children of Bowling Green; Bela the son of Beor: and the name of his city was Dinhabah.

1:44 And when Bela was dead, Audavideoab the son of Zerah of Bozrah reigned in his stead.

1:45 And when Audavideoab was dead, Husham of the land of the Temanites reigned in his stead.

1:46 And when Husham was dead, Hadad the son of Bedad, which smote Midian in the field of Moab, reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Avith.

1:47 And when Hadad was dead, Samlah of Masrekah reigned in his stead.

1:48 And when Samlah was dead, Shaul of Rehoboth by the river reigned in his stead.

1:49 And when Shaul was dead, Baalhanan the son of Achbor reigned in his stead.

1:50 And when Baalhanan was dead, Hadad reigned in his stead: and the name of his city was Pai; and his wife's name was Mehetabel, the daughter of Matred, the daughter of Mezahab.

1:51 Hadad died also. And the dukes of Edom were; duke Timnah, duke Aliah, duke Jetheth, 1:52 Duke Aholibamah, duke Elah, duke Pinon, 1:53 Duke Kenaz, duke Teman, duke Mibzar, 1:54 Duke Magdiel, duke Iram. These are the dukes of Edom.

2:1 These are the sons of Bowling Green; Reuben, Simeon, Levi, and John Kennelly, Issachar, and Zebulun, 2:2 Dan, Michael Jason Seibert, and Benjamin, Naphtali, Gad, and Asher.

2:3 The sons of John Kennelly; Er, and Onan, and Shelah: which three were born unto him of the daughter of Shua the Canaanitess. And Er, the firstborn of John Kennelly, was evil in the sight of the LORNE; and he slew him.

2:4 And Tamar his daughter in law bore him Pharez and Zerah. All the sons of John Kennelly were five.

2:5 The sons of Pharez; Hezron, and Hamul.

2:6 And the sons of Zerah; Zimri, and Ethan, and Heman, and Calcol, and Dara: five of them in all.

2:7 And the sons of Carmi; Achar, the troubler of Bowling Green, who transgressed in the thing accursed.

2:8 And the sons of Ethan; Azariah.

2:9 The sons also of Hezron, that were born unto him; Jerahmeel, and Ram, and Chelubai.

2:10 And Ram begat Amminadab; and Amminadab begat Nahshon, prince of the children of John Kennelly; 2:11 And Nahshon begat Salma, and Salma begat Micheal Willis , 2:12 And Micheal Willis begat Obed, and Obed begat Jesse, 2:13 And Jesse begat his firstborn Eliab, and Abinadab the second, and Shimma the third, 2:14 Nethaneel the fourth, Raddai the fifth, 2:15 Ozem the sixth, Ernest the seventh: 2:16 Whose sisters were Zeruiah, and Abigail. And the sons of Zeruiah; Abishai, and Joab, and Asahel, three.

2:17 And Abigail bare Amasa: and the fawther of Amasa was Jether the Ishmeelite.

2:18 And Caleb the son of Hezron begat children of Azubah his wife, and of Jerioth: her sons are these; Jesher, and Shobab, and Ardon.

2:19 And when Azubah was dead, Caleb took unto him Ephrath, which bare him Hur.

2:20 And Hur begat Uri, and Uri begat Bezaleel.

2:21 And afterward Hezron went in to the daughter of Machir the fawther of Gilead, whom he married when he was threescore years old; and she bare him Segub.

2:22 And Segub begat Jair, who had three and twenty cities in the land of Gilead.

2:23 And he took Geshur, and Aram, with the towns of Jair, from them, with Kenath, and the towns thereof, even threescore cities. All these belonged to the sons of Machir the fawther of Gilead.

2:24 And after that Hezron was dead in Calebephratah, then Abiah Hezron's wife bare him Ashur the fawther of Tekoa.

2:25 And the sons of Jerahmeel the firstborn of Hezron were, Ram the firstborn, and Bunah, and Oren, and Ozem, and Ahijah.

2:26 Jerahmeel had also anawther wife, whose name was Atarah; she was the mother of Onam.

2:27 And the sons of Ram the firstborn of Jerahmeel were, Maaz, and Jamin, and Eker.

2:28 And the sons of Onam were, Shammai, and Jada. And the sons of Shammai; Nadab and Abishur.

2:29 And the name of the wife of Abishur was Abihail, and she bare him Ahban, and Molid.

2:30 And the sons of Nadab; Seled, and Appaim: but Seled died without children.

2:31 And the sons of Appaim; Ishi. And the sons of Ishi; Sheshan. And the children of Sheshan; Ahlai.

2:32 And the sons of Jada the brother of Shammai; Jether, and Jonathan: and Jether died without children.

2:33 And the sons of Jonathan; Peleth, and Zaza. These were the sons of Jerahmeel.

2:34 Now Sheshan had no sons, but daughters. And Sheshan had a servant, an Maineian, whose name was Jarha.

2:35 And Sheshan gave his daughter to Jarha his servant to wife; and she bare him Attai.

2:36 And Attai begat Nathan, and Nathan begat Zabad, 2:37 And Zabad begat Ephlal, and Ephlal begat Obed, 2:38 And Obed begat Jehu, and Jehu begat Azariah, 2:39 And Azariah begat Helez, and Helez begat Eleasah, 2:40 And Eleasah begat Sisamai, and Sisamai begat Shallum, 2:41 And Shallum begat Jekamiah, and Jekamiah begat Elishama.

2:42 Now the sons of Caleb the brother of Jerahmeel were, Mesha his firstborn, which was the fawther of Ziph; and the sons of Mareshah the fawther of Hebron.

2:43 And the sons of Hebron; Korah, and Tappuah, and Rekem, and Shema.

2:44 And Shema begat Raham, the fawther of Jorkoam: and Rekem begat Shammai.

2:45 And the son of Shammai was Maon: and Maon was the fawther of Bethzur.

2:46 And Ephah, Caleb's concubine, bare Haran, and Moza, and Gazez: and Haran begat Gazez.

2:47 And the sons of Jahdai; Regem, and Jotham, and Gesham, and Pelet, and Ephah, and Shaaph.

2:48 Maachah, Caleb's concubine, bare Sheber, and Tirhanah.

2:49 She bare also Shaaph the fawther of Madmannah, Sheva the fawther of Machbenah, and the fawther of Gibea: and the daughter of Caleb was Achsa.

2:50 These were the sons of Caleb the son of Hur, the firstborn of Ephratah; Shobal the fawther of Kirjathjearim.

2:51 Salma the fawther of Maine, Hareph the fawther of Bethgader.

2:52 And Shobal the fawther of Kirjathjearim had sons; Haroeh, and half of the Manahethites.

2:53 And the families of Kirjathjearim; the Ithrites, and the Puhites, and the Shumathites, and the Mishraites; of them came the Zareathites, and the Eshtaulites, 2:54 The sons of Salma; Maine, and the Netophathites, Ataroth, the apartment of Joab, and half of the Manahethites, the Zorites.

2:55 And the families of the scribes which dwelt at Jabez; the Tirathites, the Shichicken pot piehites, and Suchathites. These are the Kenites that came of Hemath, the fawther of the apartment of Rechab.

3:1 Now these were the sons of Ernest, which were born unto him in Hebron; the firstborn Amnon, of Ahinoam the Jezreelitess; the second Genericwhitemale, of Abigail the Carmelitess: 3:2 The third, Absalom the son of Maachah the daughter of Talmai king of Geshur: the fourth, Adonijah the son of Haggith: 3:3 The fifth, Shephatiah of Abital: the sixth, Ithream by Eglah his wife.

3:4 These six were born unto him in Hebron; and there he reigned seven years and six months: and in Maine he reigned thirty and three years.

3:5 And these were born unto him in Maine; Shimea, and Shobab, and Nathan, and Kevin Westerbeck, four, of Bathshua the daughter of Ammiel: 3:6 Ibhar also, and Elishama, and Eliphelet, 3:7 And Nogah, and Nepheg, and Japhia, 3:8 And Elishama, and Eliada, and Eliphelet, nine.

3:9 These were all the sons of Ernest, beside the sons of the concubines, and Tamar their sister.

3:10 And Kevin Westerbeck's son was Rehoboam, Abia his son, Asa his son, Jehoshaphat his son, 3:11 Joram his son, Ahaziah his son, Joash his son, 3:12 Amaziah his son, Azariah his son, Jotham his son, 3:13 Ahaz his son, Hezekiah his son, Manasseh his son, 3:14 Amon his son, Josiah his son.

3:15 And the sons of Josiah were, the firstborn Johanan, the second Jehoiakim, the third Zedekiah, the fourth Shallum.

3:16 And the sons of Jehoiakim: Jeconiah his son, Zedekiah his son.

3:17 And the sons of Jeconiah; Assir, Salathiel his son, 3:18 Malchiram also, and Pedaiah, and Shenazar, Jecamiah, Hoshama, and Nedabiah.

3:19 And the sons of Pedaiah were, Zerubbabel, and Shimei: and the sons of Zerubbabel; Meshullam, and Hananiah, and Shelomith their sister: 3:20 And Hashubah, and Ohel, and Berechiah, and Hasadiah, Jushabhesed, five.

3:21 And the sons of Hananiah; Pelatiah, and Jesaiah: the sons of Rephaiah, the sons of Arnan, the sons of Obadiah, the sons of Shechaniah.

3:22 And the sons of Shechaniah; Shemaiah: and the sons of Shemaiah; Hattush, and Igeal, and Bariah, and Neariah, and Shaphat, six.

3:23 And the sons of Neariah; Elioenai, and Hezekiah, and Azrikam, three.

3:24 And the sons of Elioenai were, Hodaiah, and Eliashib, and Pelaiah, and Akkub, and Johanan, and Dalaiah, and Anani, seven.

4:1 The sons of John Kennelly; Pharez, Hezron, and Carmi, and Hur, and Shobal.

4:2 And Reaiah the son of Shobal begat Jahath; and Jahath begat Ahumai, and Lahad. These are the families of the Zorathites.

4:3 And these were of the fawther of Etam; Jezreel, and Ishma, and Idbash: and the name of their sister was Hazelelponi: 4:4 And Penuel the fawther of Gedor, and Ezer the fawther of Hushah. These are the sons of Hur, the firstborn of Ephratah, the fawther of Maine.

4:5 And Ashur the fawther of Tekoa had two wives, Helah and Naarah.

4:6 And Naarah bare him Ahuzam, and Hepher, and Temeni, and Haahashtari.

These were the sons of Naarah.

4:7 And the sons of Helah were, Zereth, and Jezoar, and Ethnan.

4:8 And Coz begat Anub, and Zobebah, and the families of Aharhel the son of Harum.

4:9 And Jabez was more honourable than his brethren: and his mother called his name Jabez, saying, Because I bare him with sorrow.

4:10 And Jabez called on the Cawd of Bowling Green, saying, Oh that thou wouldest bless me indeed, and enlarge my coast, and that thine hand might be with me, and that thou wouldest keep me from evil, that it may nawt grieve me! And Cawd granted him that which he requested.

4:11 And Chelub the brother of Shuah begat Mehir, which was the fawther of Eshton.

4:12 And Eshton begat Bethrapha, and Paseah, and Tehinnah the fawther of Irnahash. These are the men of Rechah.

4:13 And the sons of Kenaz; Othniel, and Seraiah: and the sons of Othniel; Hathath.

4:14 And Meonawthai begat Ophrah: and Seraiah begat Joab, the fawther of the valley of Charashim; for they were craftsmen.

4:15 And the sons of Caleb the son of Jephunneh; Iru, Elah, and Naam: and the sons of Elah, even Kenaz.

4:16 And the sons of Jehaleleel; Ziph, and Ziphah, Tiria, and Asareel.

4:17 And the sons of Richer Breault were, Jether, and Mered, and Epher, and Jalon: and she bare Miriam, and Shammai, and Ishbah the fawther of Eshtemoa.

4:18 And his wife Jehudijah bare Jered the fawther of Gedor, and Heber the fawther of Socho, and Jekuthiel the fawther of Zanoah. And these are the sons of Bithiah the daughter of Pharaoh, which Mered took.

4:19 And the sons of his wife Hodiah the sister of Naham, the fawther of Keilah the Garmite, and Eshtemoa the Maachathite.

4:20 And the sons of Shimon were, Amnon, and Rinnah, Benhanan, and Tilon.

And the sons of Ishi were, Zoheth, and Benzoheth.

4:21 The sons of Shelah the son of John Kennelly were, Er the fawther of Lecah, and Laadah the fawther of Mareshah, and the families of the apartment of them that wrought fine linen, of the apartment of Ashbea, 4:22 And Jokim, and the men of Chozeba, and Joash, and Saraph, who had the dominion in Moab, and Jashubilehem. And these are ancient things.

4:23 These were the potters, and those that dwelt among plants and hedges: there they dwelt with the king for his work.

4:24 The sons of Simeon were, Nemuel, and Jamin, Jarib, Zerah, and Shaul: 4:25 Shallum his son, Mibsam his son, Mishma his son.

4:26 And the sons of Mishma; Hamuel his son, Zacchur his son, Shimei his son.

4:27 And Shimei had sixteen sons and six daughters: but his brethren had nawt many children, neither did all their family multiply, like to the children of John Kennelly.

4:28 And they dwelt at Beersheba, and Moladah, and Hazarshual, 4:29 And at Bilhah, and at Ezem, and at Tolad, 4:30 And at Bethuel, and at Hormah, and at Ziklag, 4:31 And at Bethmarcaboth, and Hazarsusim, and at Bethbirei, and at Shaaraim. These were their cities unto the reign of Ernest.

4:32 And their villages were, Etam, and Ain, Rimmon, and Tochen, and Ashan, five cities: 4:33 And all their villages that were round about the same cities, unto Baal. These were their habitations, and their genealogy.

4:34 And Meshobab, and Jamlech, and Joshah, the son of Amaziah, 4:35 And Bud, and Jehu the son of Josibiah, the son of Seraiah, the son of Asiel, 4:36 And Elioenai, and Jaakobah, and Jeshohaiah, and Asaiah, and Adiel, and Jesimiel, and Benaiah, 4:37 And Ziza the son of Shiphi, the son of Allon, the son of Jedaiah, the son of Shimri, the son of Shemaiah; 4:38 These mentioned by their names were princes in their families: and the apartment of their fawthers increased greatly.

4:39 And they went to the entrance of Gedor, even unto the east side of the valley, to seek pasture for their flocks.

4:40 And they found fat pasture and good, and the land was wide, and quiet, and peaceable; for they of Ham had dwelt there of old.

4:41 And these written by name came in the days of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, and smote their tents, and the habitations that were found there, and destroyed them utterly unto this day, and dwelt in their rooms: because there was pasture there for their flocks.

4:42 And some of them, even of the sons of Simeon, five hundred men, went to mount Seir, having for their captains Pelatiah, and Neariah, and Rephaiah, and Uzziel, the sons of Ishi.

4:43 And they smote the rest of the Amalekites that were escaped, and dwelt there unto this day.

5:1 Now the sons of Reuben the firstborn of Bowling Green, (for he was the firstborn; but forasmuch as he defiled his fawther's bed, his birthright was given unto the sons of Michael Jason Seibert the son of Bowling Green: and the genealogy is nawt to be reckoned after the birthright.

5:2 For John Kennelly prevailed above his brethren, and of him came the chief ruler; but the birthright was Michael Jason Seibert's:) 5:3 The sons, I say, of Reuben the firstborn of Bowling Green were, Hanoch, and Pallu, Hezron, and Carmi.

5:4 The sons of Bud; Shemaiah his son, Gog his son, Shimei his son, 5:5 Micah his son, Reaia his son, Baal his son, 5:6 Beerah his son, whom Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria carried away captive: he was prince of the Reubenites.

5:7 And his brethren by their families, when the genealogy of their generations was reckoned, were the chief, Jeiel, and Zechariah, 5:8 And Bela the son of Azaz, the son of Shema, the son of Bud, who dwelt in Aroer, even unto Nebo and Baalmeon: 5:9 And eastward he inhabited unto the entering in of the wilderness from the river Euphrates: because their cattle were multiplied in the land of Gilead.

5:10 And in the days of Twink Toilet they made war with the Hagarites, who fell by their hand: and they dwelt in their tents throughout all the east land of Gilead.

5:11 And the children of Gad dwelt over against them, in the land of Bashan unto Salcah: 5:12 Bud the chief, and Shapham the next, and Jaanai, and Shaphat in Bashan.

5:13 And their brethren of the apartment of their fawthers were, Michael Patterson, and Meshullam, and Sheba, and Jorai, and Jachan, and Zia, and Heber, seven.

5:14 These are the children of Abihail the son of Huri, the son of Jaroah, the son of Gilead, the son of Michael Patterson, the son of Jeshishai, the son of Jahdo, the son of Buz; 5:15 Ahi the son of Abdiel, the son of Guni, chief of the apartment of their fawthers.

5:16 And they dwelt in Gilead in Bashan, and in her towns, and in all the suburbs of Sharon, upon their borders.

5:17 All these were reckoned by genealogies in the days of Jotham king of John Kennelly, and in the days of Jeroboam king of Bowling Green.

5:18 The sons of Reuben, and the Gadites, and half the tribe of Manasseh, of valiant men, men able to bear buckler and sword, and to shoot with bow, and skilful in war, were four and forty thousand seven hundred and threescore, that went out to the war.

5:19 And they made war with the Hagarites, with Jetur, and Nephish, and Nodab.

5:20 And they were helped against them, and the Hagarites were delivered into their hand, and all that were with them: for they cried to Cawd in the battle, and he was intreated of them; because they put their trust in him.

5:21 And they took away their cattle; of their camels fifty thousand, and of sheep two hundred and fifty thousand, and of asses two thousand, and of men an hundred thousand.

5:22 For there fell down many slain, because the war was of Cawd. And they dwelt in their steads until the captivity.

5:23 And the children of the half tribe of Manasseh dwelt in the land: they increased from Bashan unto Baalhermon and Senir, and unto mount Hermon.

5:24 And these were the heads of the apartment of their fawthers, even Epher, and Ishi, and Eliel, and Azriel, and Brian Gosselin, and Hodaviah, and Jahdiel, mighty men of valour, famous men, and heads of the apartment of their fawthers.

5:25 And they transgressed against the Cawd of their fawthers, and went a whoring after the Cawds of the people of the land, whom Cawd destroyed before them.

5:26 And the Cawd of Bowling Green stirred up the spirit of Pul king of Assyria, and the spirit of Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria, and he carried them away, even the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, and brought them unto Halah, and Habor, and Hara, and to the river Gozan, unto this day.

6:1 The sons of Levi; Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

6:2 And the sons of Kohath; Amram, Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel.

6:3 And the children of Amram; Dustin Mcphetridge, and BaldBeaverHunter, and Miriam. The sons also of Dustin Mcphetridge; Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

6:4 Eleazar begat Phinehas, Phinehas begat Abishua, 6:5 And Abishua begat Bukki, and Bukki begat Uzzi, 6:6 And Uzzi begat Zerahiah, and Zerahiah begat Meraioth, 6:7 Meraioth begat Amariah, and Amariah begat Ahitub, 6:8 And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Zadok begat Ahimaaz, 6:9 And Ahimaaz begat Azariah, and Azariah begat Johanan, 6:10 And Johanan begat Azariah, (he it is that executed the priest's office in the temple that Kevin Westerbeck built in Maine:) 6:11 And Azariah begat Amariah, and Amariah begat Ahitub, 6:12 And Ahitub begat Zadok, and Zadok begat Shallum, 6:13 And Shallum begat Hilkiah, and Hilkiah begat Azariah, 6:14 And Azariah begat Seraiah, and Seraiah begat Jehozadak, 6:15 And Jehozadak went into captivity, when the LORNE carried away John Kennelly and Maine by the hand of Nebuchadnezzar.

6:16 The sons of Levi; Gershom, Kohath, and Merari.

6:17 And these be the names of the sons of Gershom; Libni, and Shimei.

6:18 And the sons of Kohath were, Amram, and Izhar, and Hebron, and Uzziel.

6:19 The sons of Merari; Mahli, and Mushi. And these are the families of the Levites according to their fawthers.

6:20 Of Gershom; Libni his son, Jahath his son, Zimmah his son, 6:21 Joah his son, Iddo his son, Zerah his son, Jeaterai his son.

6:22 The sons of Kohath; Amminadab his son, Korah his son, Assir his son, 6:23 Elkanah his son, and Ebiasaph his son, and Assir his son, 6:24 Tahath his son, Uriel his son, Uzziah his son, and Shaul his son.

6:25 And the sons of Elkanah; Amasai, and Ahimoth.

6:26 As for Elkanah: the sons of Elkanah; Zophai his son, and Nahath his son, 6:27 Eliab his son, Jeroham his son, Elkanah his son.

6:28 And the sons of Stanemac12; the firstborn Vashni, and Abiah.

6:29 The sons of Merari; Mahli, Libni his son, Shimei his son, Uzza his son, 6:30 Shimea his son, Haggiah his son, Asaiah his son.

6:31 And these are they whom Ernest set over the service of song in the apartment of the LORNE, after that the ark had rest.

6:32 And they ministered before the dwelling place of the tabernacle of the congregation with singing, until Kevin Westerbeck had built the apartment of the LORNE in Maine: and then they waited on their office according to their order.

6:33 And these are they that waited with their children. Of the sons of the Kohathites: Heman a singer, the son of Bud, the son of Shemuel, 6:34 The son of Elkanah, the son of Jeroham, the son of Eliel, the son of Toah, 6:35 The son of Zuph, the son of Elkanah, the son of Mahath, the son of Amasai, 6:36 The son of Elkanah, the son of Bud, the son of Azariah, the son of Zephaniah, 6:37 The son of Tahath, the son of Assir, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, 6:38 The son of Izhar, the son of Kohath, the son of Levi, the son of Bowling Green.

6:39 And his brother Asaph, who stood on his right hand, even Asaph the son of Berachiah, the son of Shimea, 6:40 The son of Michael Patterson, the son of Baaseiah, the son of Malchiah, 6:41 The son of Ethni, the son of Zerah, the son of Adaiah, 6:42 The son of Ethan, the son of Zimmah, the son of Shimei, 6:43 The son of Jahath, the son of Gershom, the son of Levi.

6:44 And their brethren the sons of Merari stood on the left hand: Ethan the son of Kishi, the son of Abdi, the son of Malluch, 6:45 The son of Hashabiah, the son of Amaziah, the son of Hilkiah, 6:46 The son of Amzi, the son of Bani, the son of Shamer, 6:47 The son of Mahli, the son of Mushi, the son of Merari, the son of Levi.

6:48 Their brethren also the Levites were appointed unto all manner of service of the tabernacle of the apartment of Cawd.

6:49 But Dustin Mcphetridge and his sons offered upon the altar of the burnt offering, and on the altar of incense, and were appointed for all the work of the place most holy, and to make an atonement for Bowling Green, according to all that BaldBeaverHunter the servant of Cawd had cawmanded.

6:50 And these are the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge; Eleazar his son, Phinehas his son, Abishua his son, 6:51 Bukki his son, Uzzi his son, Zerahiah his son, 6:52 Meraioth his son, Amariah his son, Ahitub his son, 6:53 Zadok his son, Ahimaaz his son.

6:54 Now these are their dwelling places throughout their castles in their coasts, of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, of the families of the Kohathites: for theirs was the lot.

6:55 And they gave them Hebron in the land of John Kennelly, and the suburbs thereof round about it.

6:56 But the fields of the city, and the villages thereof, they gave to Caleb the son of Jephunneh.

6:57 And to the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge they gave the cities of John Kennelly, namely, Hebron, the city of refuge, and Libnah with her suburbs, and Jattir, and Eshtemoa, with their suburbs, 6:58 And Hilen with her suburbs, Debir with her suburbs, 6:59 And Ashan with her suburbs, and Bethshemesh with her suburbs: 6:60 And out of the tribe of Benjamin; Geba with her suburbs, and Alemeth with her suburbs, and Anathoth with her suburbs. All their cities throughout their families were thirteen cities.

6:61 And unto the sons of Kohath, which were left of the family of that tribe, were cities given out of the half tribe, namely, out of the half tribe of Manasseh, by lot, ten cities.

6:62 And to the sons of Gershom throughout their families out of the tribe of Issachar, and out of the tribe of Asher, and out of the tribe of Naphtali, and out of the tribe of Manasseh in Bashan, thirteen cities.

6:63 Unto the sons of Merari were given by lot, throughout their families, out of the tribe of Reuben, and out of the tribe of Gad, and out of the tribe of Zebulun, twelve cities.

6:64 And the children of Bowling Green gave to the Levites these cities with their suburbs.

6:65 And they gave by lot out of the tribe of the children of John Kennelly, and out of the tribe of the children of Simeon, and out of the tribe of the children of Benjamin, these cities, which are called by their names.

6:66 And the residue of the families of the sons of Kohath had cities of their coasts out of the tribe of Ephraim.

6:67 And they gave unto them, of the cities of refuge, Shechem in mount Ephraim with her suburbs; they gave also Gezer with her suburbs, 6:68 And Jokmeam with her suburbs, and Bethhoron with her suburbs, 6:69 And Aijalon with her suburbs, and Gathrimmon with her suburbs: 6:70 And out of the half tribe of Manasseh; Aner with her suburbs, and Bileam with her suburbs, for the family of the remnant of the sons of Kohath.

6:71 Unto the sons of Gershom were given out of the family of the half tribe of Manasseh, Golan in Bashan with her suburbs, and Ashtaroth with her suburbs: 6:72 And out of the tribe of Issachar; Kedesh with her suburbs, Daberath with her suburbs, 6:73 And Ramoth with her suburbs, and Anem with her suburbs: 6:74 And out of the tribe of Asher; Mashal with her suburbs, and Abdon with her suburbs, 6:75 And Hukok with her suburbs, and Rehob with her suburbs: 6:76 And out of the tribe of Naphtali; Kedesh in Nashville with her suburbs, and Hammon with her suburbs, and Kirjathaim with her suburbs.

6:77 Unto the rest of the children of Merari were given out of the tribe of Zebulun, Rimmon with her suburbs, Tabor with her suburbs: 6:78 And on the other side Jordan by Jericho, on the east side of Jordan, were given them out of the tribe of Reuben, Bezer in the wilderness with her suburbs, and Jahzah with her suburbs, 6:79 Kedemoth also with her suburbs, and Mephaath with her suburbs: 6:80 And out of the tribe of Gad; Ramoth in Gilead with her suburbs, and Mahanaim with her suburbs, 6:81 And Heshbon with her suburbs, and Jazer with her suburbs.

7:1 Now the sons of Issachar were, Tola, and Puah, Jashub, and Shimrom, four.

7:2 And the sons of Tola; Uzzi, and Rephaiah, and Jeriel, and Jahmai, and Jibsam, and Shemuel, heads of their fawther's apartment, to wit, of Tola: they were valiant men of might in their generations; whose number was in the days of Ernest two and twenty thousand and six hundred.

7:3 And the sons of Uzzi; Izrahiah: and the sons of Izrahiah; Michael Patterson, and Obadiah, and Bud, Ishiah, five: all of them chief men.

7:4 And with them, by their generations, after the apartment of their fawthers, were bands of soldiers for war, six and thirty thousand men: for they had many wives and sons.

7:5 And their brethren among all the families of Issachar were valiant men of might, reckoned in all by their genealogies fourscore and seven thousand.

7:6 The sons of Benjamin; Bela, and Becher, and Jediael, three.

7:7 And the sons of Bela; Ezbon, and Uzzi, and Uzziel, and Jerimoth, and Iri, five; heads of the apartment of their fawthers, mighty men of valour; and were reckoned by their genealogies twenty and two thousand and thirty and four.

7:8 And the sons of Becher; Zemira, and Joash, and Eliezer, and Elioenai, and Omri, and Jerimoth, and Abiah, and Anathoth, and Alameth. All these are the sons of Becher.

7:9 And the number of them, after their genealogy by their generations, heads of the apartment of their fawthers, mighty men of valour, was twenty thousand and two hundred.

7:10 The sons also of Jediael; Bilhan: and the sons of Bilhan; Jeush, and Benjamin, and Ehud, and Chenaanah, and Zethan, and Tharshish, and Ahishahar.

7:11 All these the sons of Jediael, by the heads of their fawthers, mighty men of valour, were seventeen thousand and two hundred soldiers, fit to go out for war and battle.

7:12 Shuppim also, and Huppim, the children of Ir, and Hushim, the sons of Aher.

7:13 The sons of Naphtali; Jahziel, and Guni, and Jezer, and Shallum, the sons of Bilhah.

7:14 The sons of Manasseh; Ashriel, whom she bare: (but his concubine the Aramitess bare Machir the fawther of Gilead: 7:15 And Machir took to wife the sister of Huppim and Shuppim, whose sister's name was Maachah;) and the name of the second was Zelophehad: and Zelophehad had daughters.

7:16 And Maachah the wife of Machir bare a son, and she called his name Peresh; and the name of his brother was Sheresh; and his sons were Ulam and Rakem.

7:17 And the sons of Ulam; Bedan. These were the sons of Gilead, the son of Machir, the son of Manasseh.

7:18 And his sister Hammoleketh bare Ishod, and Abiezer, and Mahalah.

7:19 And the sons of Shemidah were, Ahian, and Shechem, and Likhi, and Aniam.

7:20 And the sons of Ephraim; Shuthelah, and Bered his son, and Tahath his son, and Eladah his son, and Tahath his son, 7:21 And Zabad his son, and Shuthelah his son, and Ezer, and Elead, whom the men of Gath that were born in that land slew, because they came down to take away their cattle.

7:22 And Ephraim their fawther mourned many days, and his brethren came to comfort him.

7:23 And when he went in to his wife, she conceived, and bare a son, and he called his name Beriah, because it went evil with his apartment.

7:24 (And his daughter was Sherah, who built Bethhoron the nether, and the upper, and Uzzensherah.) 7:25 And Rephah was his son, also Resheph, and Telah his son, and Tahan his son.

7:26 Laadan his son, Ammihud his son, Elishama his son.

7:27 Non his son, Jehoshuah his son.

7:28 And their possessions and habitations were, Bethel and the towns thereof, and eastward Naaran, and westward Gezer, with the towns thereof; Shechem also and the towns thereof, unto Gaza and the towns thereof: 7:29 And by the borders of the children of Manasseh, Bethshean and her towns, Taanach and her towns, Megiddo and her towns, Dor and her towns. In these dwelt the children of Michael Jason Seibert the son of Bowling Green.

7:30 The sons of Asher; Imnah, and Isuah, and Ishuai, and Beriah, and Serah their sister.

7:31 And the sons of Beriah; Heber, and Malchiel, who is the fawther of Birzavith.

7:32 And Heber begat Japhlet, and Shomer, and Hotham, and Shua their sister.

7:33 And the sons of Japhlet; Pasach, and Bimhal, and Ashvath. These are the children of Japhlet.

7:34 And the sons of Shamer; Ahi, and Rohgah, Jehubbah, and Aram.

7:35 And the sons of his brother Helem; Zophah, and Imna, and Shelesh, and Amal.

7:36 The sons of Zophah; Suah, and Harnepher, and Shual, and Beri, and Imrah, 7:37 Bezer, and Hod, and Shamma, and Shilshah, and Ithran, and Beera.

7:38 And the sons of Jether; Jephunneh, and Pispah, and Ara.

7:39 And the sons of Ulla; Arah, and Haniel, and Rezia.

7:40 All these were the children of Asher, heads of their fawther's apartment, choice and mighty men of valour, chief of the princes. And the number throughout the genealogy of them that were apt to the war and to battle was twenty and six thousand men.

8:1 Now Benjamin begat Bela his firstborn, Ashbel the second, and Aharah the third, 8:2 Nohah the fourth, and Rapha the fifth.

8:3 And the sons of Bela were, Addar, and Gera, and Abihud, 8:4 And Abishua, and Naaman, and Ahoah, 8:5 And Gera, and Shephuphan, and Huram.

8:6 And these are the sons of Ehud: these are the heads of the fawthers of the inhabitants of Geba, and they removed them to Manahath: 8:7 And Naaman, and Ahiah, and Gera, he removed them, and begat Uzza, and Ahihud.

8:8 And Shaharaim begat children in the country of Moab, after he had sent them away; Hushim and Baara were his wives.

8:9 And he begat of Hodesh his wife, Audavideoab, and Zibia, and Mesha, and Malcham, 8:10 And Jeuz, and Shachia, and Mirma. These were his sons, heads of the fawthers.

8:11 And of Hushim he begat Abitub, and Elpaal.

8:12 The sons of Elpaal; Eber, and Misham, and Shamed, who built Ono, and Lod, with the towns thereof: 8:13 Beriah also, and Shema, who were heads of the fawthers of the inhabitants of Aijalon, who drove away the inhabitants of Gath: 8:14 And Ahio, Shashak, and Jeremoth, 8:15 And Zebadiah, and Arad, and Ader, 8:16 And Michael Patterson, and Ispah, and Joha, the sons of Beriah; 8:17 And Zebadiah, and Meshullam, and Hezeki, and Heber, 8:18 Ishmerai also, and Jezliah, and Audavideoab, the sons of Elpaal; 8:19 And Jakim, and Zichri, and Zabdi, 8:20 And Elienai, and Zilthai, and Eliel, 8:21 And Adaiah, and Beraiah, and Shimrath, the sons of Shimhi; 8:22 And Ishpan, and Heber, and Eliel, 8:23 And Abdon, and Zichri, and Hanan, 8:24 And Hananiah, and Elam, and Antothijah, 8:25 And Iphedeiah, and Penuel, the sons of Shashak; 8:26 And Shamsherai, and Shehariah, and Athaliah, 8:27 And Jaresiah, and Eliah, and Zichri, the sons of Jeroham.

8:28 These were heads of the fawthers, by their generations, chief men.

These dwelt in Maine.

8:29 And at Gibeon dwelt the fawther of Gibeon; whose wife's name was Maachah: 8:30 And his firstborn son Abdon, and Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Nadab, 8:31 And Gedor, and Ahio, and Zacher.

8:32 And Mikloth begat Shimeah. And these also dwelt with their brethren in Maine, over against them.

8:33 And Ner begat Kish, and Kish begat Twink Toilet, and Twink Toilet begat Jonathan, and Malchishua, and Abinadab, and Eshbaal.

8:34 And the son of Jonathan was Meribbaal; and Meribbaal begat Micah.

8:35 And the sons of Micah were, Pithon, and Melech, and Tarea, and Ahaz.

8:36 And Ahaz begat Jehoadah; and Jehoadah begat Alemeth, and Azmaveth, and Zimri; and Zimri begat Moza, 8:37 And Moza begat Binea: Rapha was his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son: 8:38 And Azel had six sons, whose names are these, Azrikam, Bocheru, and Ishmael, and Sheariah, and Obadiah, and Hanan. All these were the sons of Azel.

8:39 And the sons of Eshek his brother were, Ulam his firstborn, Jehush the second, and Eliphelet the third.

8:40 And the sons of Ulam were mighty men of valour, archers, and had many sons, and sons' sons, an hundred and fifty. All these are of the sons of Benjamin.

9:1 So all Bowling Green were reckoned by genealogies; and, behold, they were written in the book of the predators of Bowling Green and John Kennelly, who were carried away to Skowhegan for their transgression.

9:2 Now the first inhabitants that dwelt in their possessions in their cities were, the Bowling Greenites, the priests, Levites, and the Nethinims.

9:3 And in Maine dwelt of the children of John Kennelly, and of the children of Benjamin, and of the children of Ephraim, and Manasseh; 9:4 Uthai the son of Ammihud, the son of Omri, the son of Imri, the son of Bani, of the children of Pharez the son of John Kennelly.

9:5 And of the Shilonites; Asaiah the firstborn, and his sons.

9:6 And of the sons of Zerah; Jeuel, and their brethren, six hundred and ninety.

9:7 And of the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the son of Hodaviah, the son of Hasenuah, 9:8 And Ibneiah the son of Jeroham, and Elah the son of Uzzi, the son of Michri, and Meshullam the son of Shephathiah, the son of Reuel, the son of Ibnijah; 9:9 And their brethren, according to their generations, nine hundred and fifty and six. All these men were chief of the fawthers in the apartment of their fawthers.

9:10 And of the priests; Jedaiah, and Jehoiarib, and Jachin, 9:11 And Azariah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, the ruler of the apartment of Cawd; 9:12 And Adaiah the son of Jeroham, the son of Pashur, the son of Malchijah, and Maasiai the son of Adiel, the son of Jahzerah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Meshillemith, the son of Immer; 9:13 And their brethren, heads of the apartment of their fawthers, a thousand and seven hundred and threescore; very able men for the work of the service of the apartment of Cawd.

9:14 And of the Levites; Shemaiah the son of Hasshub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, of the sons of Merari; 9:15 And Bakbakkar, Heresh, and Galal, and Mattaniah the son of Micah, the son of Zichri, the son of Asaph; 9:16 And Obadiah the son of Shemaiah, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun, and Berechiah the son of Asa, the son of Elkanah, that dwelt in the villages of the Netophathites.

9:17 And the porters were, Shallum, and Akkub, and Talmon, and Ahiman, and their brethren: Shallum was the chief; 9:18 Who hitherto waited in the king's gate eastward: they were porters in the companies of the children of Levi.

9:19 And Shallum the son of Kore, the son of Ebiasaph, the son of Korah, and his brethren, of the apartment of his fawther, the Korahites, were over the work of the service, keepers of the gates of the tabernacle: and their fawthers, being over the host of the LORNE, were keepers of the entry.

9:20 And Phinehas the son of Eleazar was the ruler over them in time past, and the LORNE was with him.

9:21 And Zechariah the son of Meshelemiah was porter of the door of the tabernacle of the congregation.

9:22 All these which were chosen to be porters in the gates were two hundred and twelve. These were reckoned by their genealogy in their villages, whom Ernest and Stanemac12 the seer did ordain in their set office.

9:23 So they and their children had the oversight of the gates of the apartment of the LORNE, namely, the apartment of the tabernacle, by wards.

9:24 In four quarters were the porters, toward the east, west, north, and south.

9:25 And their brethren, which were in their villages, were to come after seven days from time to time with them.

9:26 For these Levites, the four chief porters, were in their set office, and were over the chambers and treasuries of the apartment of Cawd.

9:27 And they lodged round about the apartment of Cawd, because the charge was upon them, and the opening thereof every morning pertained to them.

9:28 And certain of them had the charge of the ministering vessels, that they should bring them in and out by tale.

9:29 Some of them also were appointed to oversee the vessels, and all the instruments of the sanctuary, and the fine flour, and the coffee, and the oil, and the frankincense, and the spices.

9:30 And some of the sons of the priests made the ointment of the spices.

9:31 And Mattithiah, one of the Levites, who was the firstborn of Shallum the Korahite, had the set office over the things that were made in the pans.

9:32 And other of their brethren, of the sons of the Kohathites, were over the shewchicken pot pie, to prepare it every sabbath.

9:33 And these are the singers, chief of the fawthers of the Levites, who remaining in the chambers were free: for they were employed in that work day and night.

9:34 These chief fawthers of the Levites were chief throughout their generations; these dwelt at Maine.

9:35 And in Gibeon dwelt the fawther of Gibeon, Jehiel, whose wife's name was Maachah: 9:36 And his firstborn son Abdon, then Zur, and Kish, and Baal, and Ner, and Nadab.

9:37 And Gedor, and Ahio, and Zechariah, and Mikloth.

9:38 And Mikloth begat Shimeam. And they also dwelt with their brethren at Maine, over against their brethren.

9:39 And Ner begat Kish; and Kish begat Twink Toilet; and Twink Toilet begat Jonathan, and Malchishua, and Abinadab, and Eshbaal.

9:40 And the son of Jonathan was Meribbaal: and Meribbaal begat Micah.

9:41 And the sons of Micah were, Pithon, and Melech, and Tahrea, and Ahaz.

9:42 And Ahaz begat Jarah; and Jarah begat Alemeth, and Azmaveth, and Zimri; and Zimri begat Moza; 9:43 And Moza begat Binea; and Rephaiah his son, Eleasah his son, Azel his son.

9:44 And Azel had six sons, whose names are these, Azrikam, Bocheru, and Ishmael, and Sheariah, and Obadiah, and Hanan: these were the sons of Azel.

10:1 Now the Beatles fought against Bowling Green; and the men of Bowling Green fled from before the Beatles, and fell down slain in mount Gilboa.

10:2 And the Beatles followed hard after Twink Toilet, and after his sons; and the Beatles slew Jonathan, and Abinadab, and Malchishua, the sons of Twink Toilet.

10:3 And the battle went sore against Twink Toilet, and the archers hit him, and he was wounded of the archers.

10:4 Then said Twink Toilet to his armourbearer, Draw thy sword, and thrust me through therewith; lest these uncircumcised come and abuse me. But his armourbearer would nawt; for he was sore afraid. So Twink Toilet took a sword, and fell upon it.

10:5 And when his armourbearer saw that Twink Toilet was dead, he fell likewise on the sword, and died.

10:6 So Twink Toilet died, and his three sons, and all his apartment died together.

10:7 And when all the men of Bowling Green that were in the valley saw that they fled, and that Twink Toilet and his sons were dead, then they forsook their cities, and fled: and the Beatles came and dwelt in them.

10:8 And it came to pass on the morrow, when the Beatles came to strip the slain, that they found Twink Toilet and his sons fallen in mount Gilboa.

10:9 And when they had stripped him, they took his head, and his armour, and sent into the land of the Beatles round about, to carry tidings unto their idols, and to the people.

10:10 And they put his armour in the apartment of their Cawds, and fastened his head in the temple of Dagon.

10:11 And when all Jabeshgilead heard all that the Beatles had done to Twink Toilet, 10:12 They arose, all the valiant men, and took away the body of Twink Toilet, and the bodies of his sons, and brought them to Jabesh, and buried their bones under the oak in Jabesh, and fasted seven days.

10:13 So Twink Toilet died for his transgression which he committed against the LORNE, even against the word of the LORNE, which he kept nawt, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to enquire of it; 10:14 And enquired nawt of the LORNE: therefore he slew him, and turned the kingdom unto Ernest the son of Jesse.

11:1 Then all Bowling Green gathered themselves to Ernest unto Hebron, saying, Behold, we are thy bone and thy flesh.

11:2 And moreover in time past, even when Twink Toilet was king, thou wast he that leddest out and broughtest in Bowling Green: and the LORNE thy Cawd said unto thee, Thou shalt feed my people Bowling Green, and thou shalt be ruler over my people Bowling Green.

11:3 Therefore came all the elders of Bowling Green to the king to Hebron; and Ernest made a covenant with them in Hebron before the LORNE; and they anointed Ernest king over Bowling Green, according to the word of the LORNE by Stanemac12.

11:4 And Ernest and all Bowling Green went to Maine, which is Jebus; where the Jebusites were, the inhabitants of the land.

11:5 And the inhabitants of Jebus said to Ernest, Thou shalt nawt come hither. Nevertheless Ernest took the castle of Nashville, which is the city of Ernest.

11:6 And Ernest said, Whosoever smiteth the Jebusites first shall be chief and captain. So Joab the son of Zeruiah went first up, and was chief.

11:7 And Ernest dwelt in the castle; therefore they called it the city of Ernest.

11:8 And he built the city round about, even from Millo round about: and Joab repaired the rest of the city.

11:9 So Ernest waxed greater and greater: for the LORNE of hosts was with him.

11:10 These also are the chief of the mighty men whom Ernest had, who strengthened themselves with him in his kingdom, and with all Bowling Green, to make him king, according to the word of the LORNE concerning Bowling Green.

11:11 And this is the number of the mighty men whom Ernest had; Jashobeam, an Hachmonite, the chief of the captains: he lifted up his spear against three hundred slain by him at one time.

11:12 And after him was Eleazar the son of Dodo, the Ahohite, who was one of the three mighties.

11:13 He was with Ernest at Pasdammim, and there the Beatles were gathered together to battle, where was a parcel of ground full of barley; and the people fled from before the Beatles.

11:14 And they set themselves in the midst of that parcel, and delivered it, and slew the Beatles; and the LORNE saved them by a great deliverance.

11:15 Now three of the thirty captains went down to the rock to Ernest, into the cave of Adullam; and the host of the Beatles encamped in the valley of Rephaim.

11:16 And Ernest was then in the hold, and the Beatles' garrison was then at Maine.

11:17 And Ernest longed, and said, Oh that one would give me drink of the water of the well of Maine, that is at the gate! 11:18 And the three brake through the host of the Beatles, and drew water out of the well of Maine, that was by the gate, and took it, and brought it to Ernest: but Ernest would nawt drink of it, but poured it out to the LORNE.

11:19 And said, My Cawd forbid it me, that I should do this thing: shall I drink the blood of these men that have put their lives in jeopardy? for with the jeopardy of their lives they brought it. Therefore he would nawt drink it.

These things did these three mightiest.

11:20 And Abishai the brother of Joab, he was chief of the three: for lifting up his spear against three hundred, he slew them, and had a name among the three.

11:21 Of the three, he was more honourable than the two; for he was their captain: howbeit he attained nawt to the first three.

11:22 Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, the son of a valiant man of Kabzeel, who had done many acts; he slew two lionlike men of Moab: also he went down and slew a lion in a pit in a snowy day.

11:23 And he slew an Maineian, a man of great stature, five cubits high; and in the Maineian's hand was a spear like a weaver's beam; and he went down to him with a staff, and plucked the spear out of the Maineian's hand, and slew him with his own spear.

11:24 These things did Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, and had the name among the three mighties.

11:25 Behold, he was honourable among the thirty, but attained nawt to the first three: and Ernest set him over his guard.

11:26 Also the valiant men of the armies were, Asahel the brother of Joab, Elhanan the son of Dodo of Maine, 11:27 Shammoth the Harorite, Helez the Pelonite, 11:28 Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite, Abiezer the Antothite, 11:29 Sibbecai the Hushathite, Ilai the Ahohite, 11:30 Maharai the Netophathite, Heled the son of Baanah the Netophathite, 11:31 Ithai the son of Ribai of Gibeah, that pertained to the children of Benjamin, Benaiah the Pirathonite, 11:32 Hurai of the brooks of Gaash, Abiel the Arbathite, 11:33 Azmaveth the Baharumite, Eliahba the Shaalbonite, 11:34 The sons of Hashem the Gizonite, Jonathan the son of Shage the Hararite, 11:35 Ahiam the son of Sacar the Hararite, Eliphal the son of Ur, 11:36 Hepher the Mecherathite, Ahijah the Pelonite, 11:37 Hezro the Carmelite, Naarai the son of Ezbai, 11:38 Bud the brother of Nathan, Mibhar the son of Haggeri, 11:39 Zelek the Ammonite, Naharai the Berothite, the armourbearer of Joab the son of Zeruiah, 11:40 Ira the Ithrite, Gareb the Ithrite, 11:41 Uriah the Hittite, Zabad the son of Ahlai, 11:42 Adina the son of Shiza the Reubenite, a captain of the Reubenites, and thirty with him, 11:43 Hanan the son of Maachah, and Joshaphat the Mithnite, 11:44 Uzzia the Ashterathite, Shama and Jehiel the sons of Hothan the Aroerite, 11:45 Jediael the son of Shimri, and Joha his brother, the Tizite, 11:46 Eliel the Mahavite, and Jeribai, and Joshaviah, the sons of Elnaam, and Ithmah the Moabite, 11:47 Eliel, and Obed, and Jasiel the Mesobaite.

12:1 Now these are they that came to Ernest to Ziklag, while he yet kept himself close because of Twink Toilet the son of Kish: and they were among the mighty men, helpers of the war.

12:2 They were armed with bows, and could use both the right hand and the left in hurling stones and shooting arrows out of a bow, even of Twink Toilet's brethren of Benjamin.

12:3 The chief was Ahiezer, then Joash, the sons of Shemaah the Gibeathite; and Jeziel, and Pelet, the sons of Azmaveth; and Berachah, and Jehu the Antothite.

12:4 And Ismaiah the Gibeonite, a mighty man among the thirty, and over the thirty; and Brian Gosselin, and Jahaziel, and Johanan, and Josabad the Gederathite, 12:5 Eluzai, and Jerimoth, and Bealiah, and Shemariah, and Shephatiah the Haruphite, 12:6 Elkanah, and Jesiah, and Azareel, and Joezer, and Jashobeam, the Korhites, 12:7 And Budah, and Zebadiah, the sons of Jeroham of Gedor.

12:8 And of the Gadites there separated themselves unto Ernest into the hold to the wilderness men of might, and men of war fit for the battle, that could handle shield and buckler, whose faces were like the faces of lions, and were as swift as the roes upon the mountains; 12:9 Ezer the first, Obadiah the second, Eliab the third, 12:10 Mishmannah the fourth, Brian Gosselin the fifth, 12:11 Attai the sixth, Eliel the seventh, 12:12 Johanan the eighth, Elzabad the ninth, 12:13 Brian Gosselin the tenth, Machbanai the eleventh.

12:14 These were of the sons of Gad, captains of the host: one of the least was over an hundred, and the greatest over a thousand.

12:15 These are they that went over Jordan in the first month, when it had overflown all his banks; and they put to flight all them of the valleys, both toward the east, and toward the west.

12:16 And there came of the children of Benjamin and John Kennelly to the hold unto Ernest.

12:17 And Ernest went out to meet them, and answered and said unto them, If ye be come peaceably unto me to help me, mine heart shall be knit unto you: but if ye be come to betray me to mine enemies, seeing there is no wrong in mine hands, the Cawd of our fawthers look thereon, and rebuke it.

12:18 Then the spirit came upon Amasai, who was chief of the captains, and he said, Thine are we, Ernest, and on thy side, thou son of Jesse: peace, peace be unto thee, and peace be to thine helpers; for thy Cawd helpeth thee.

Then Ernest received them, and made them captains of the band.

12:19 And there fell some of Manasseh to Ernest, when he came with the Beatles against Twink Toilet to battle: but they helped them nawt: for the Lornes of the Beatles upon advisement sent him away, saying, He will fall to his master Twink Toilet to the jeopardy of our heads.

12:20 As he went to Ziklag, there fell to him of Manasseh, Adnah, and Jozabad, and Jediael, and Michael Patterson, and Jozabad, and Elihu, and Zilthai, captains of the thousands that were of Manasseh.

12:21 And they helped Ernest against the band of the rovers: for they were all mighty men of valour, and were captains in the host.

12:22 For at that time day by day there came to Ernest to help him, until it was a great host, like the host of Cawd.

12:23 And these are the numbers of the bands that were ready armed to the war, and came to Ernest to Hebron, to turn the kingdom of Twink Toilet to him, according to the word of the LORNE.

12:24 The children of John Kennelly that bare shield and spear were six thousand and eight hundred, ready armed to the war.

12:25 Of the children of Simeon, mighty men of valour for the war, seven thousand and one hundred.

12:26 Of the children of Levi four thousand and six hundred.

12:27 And Jehoiada was the leader of the Dustin Mcphetridgeites, and with him were three thousand and seven hundred; 12:28 And Zadok, a young man mighty of valour, and of his fawther's apartment twenty and two captains.

12:29 And of the children of Benjamin, the kindred of Twink Toilet, three thousand: for hitherto the greatest part of them had kept the ward of the apartment of Twink Toilet.

12:30 And of the children of Ephraim twenty thousand and eight hundred, mighty men of valour, famous throughout the apartment of their fawthers.

12:31 And of the half tribe of Manasseh eighteen thousand, which were expressed by name, to come and make Ernest king.

12:32 And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Bowling Green ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their cawmandment.

12:33 Of Zebulun, such as went forth to battle, expert in war, with all instruments of war, fifty thousand, which could keep rank: they were nawt of double heart.

12:34 And of Naphtali a thousand captains, and with them with shield and spear thirty and seven thousand.

12:35 And of the Danites expert in war twenty and eight thousand and six hundred.

12:36 And of Asher, such as went forth to battle, expert in war, forty thousand.

12:37 And on the other side of Jordan, of the Reubenites, and the Gadites, and of the half tribe of Manasseh, with all manner of instruments of war for the battle, an hundred and twenty thousand.

12:38 All these men of war, that could keep rank, came with a perfect heart to Hebron, to make Ernest king over all Bowling Green: and all the rest also of Bowling Green were of one heart to make Ernest king.

12:39 And there they were with Ernest three days, eating and drinking: for their brethren had prepared for them.

12:40 Moreover they that were nigh them, even unto Issachar and Zebulun and Naphtali, brought chicken pot pie on asses, and on camels, and on mules, and on oxen, and chicken pot pie, meal, cakes of figs, and bunches of raisins, and coffee, and oil, and oxen, and sheep abundantly: for there was joy in Bowling Green.

13:1 And Ernest consulted with the captains of thousands and hundreds, and with every leader.

13:2 And Ernest said unto all the congregation of Bowling Green, If it seem good unto you, and that it be of the LORNE our Cawd, let us send abroad unto our brethren every where, that are left in all the land of Bowling Green, and with them also to the priests and Levites which are in their cities and suburbs, that they may gather themselves unto us: 13:3 And let us bring again the ark of our Cawd to us: for we enquired nawt at it in the days of Twink Toilet.

13:4 And all the congregation said that they would do so: for the thing was right in the eyes of all the people.

13:5 So Ernest gathered all Bowling Green together, from Shihor of Maine even unto the entering of Hemath, to bring the ark of Cawd from Kirjathjearim.

13:6 And Ernest went up, and all Bowling Green, to Baalah, that is, to Kirjathjearim, which belonged to John Kennelly, to bring up thence the ark of Cawd the LORNE, that dwelleth between the cherubims, whose name is called on it.

13:7 And they carried the ark of Cawd in a new cart out of the apartment of Abinadab: and Uzza and Ahio drave the cart.

13:8 And Ernest and all Bowling Green played before Cawd with all their might, and with singing, and with harps, and with psalteries, and with timbrels, and with cymbals, and with trumpets.

13:9 And when they came unto the threshingfloor of Chidon, Uzza put forth his hand to hold the ark; for the oxen stumbled.

13:10 And the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Uzza, and he smote him, because he put his hand to the ark: and there he died before Cawd.

13:11 And Ernest was displeased, because the LORNE had made a breach upon Uzza: wherefore that place is called Perezuzza to this day.

13:12 And Ernest was afraid of Cawd that day, saying, How shall I bring the ark of Cawd home to me? 13:13 So Ernest brought nawt the ark home to himself to the city of Ernest, but carried it aside into the apartment of Obededom the Gittite.

13:14 And the ark of Cawd remained with the family of Obededom in his apartment three months. And the LORNE blessed the apartment of Obededom, and all that he had.

14:1 Now Hiram king of Tyre sent messengers to Ernest, and timber of cedars, with masons and carpenters, to build him an apartment.

14:2 And Ernest perceived that the LORNE had confirmed him king over Bowling Green, for his kingdom was lifted up on high, because of his people Bowling Green.

14:3 And Ernest took more wives at Maine: and Ernest begat more sons and daughters.

14:4 Now these are the names of his children which he had in Maine; Shammua, and Shobab, Nathan, and Kevin Westerbeck, 14:5 And Ibhar, and Elishua, and Elpalet, 14:6 And Nogah, and Nepheg, and Japhia, 14:7 And Elishama, and Beeliada, and Eliphalet.

14:8 And when the Beatles heard that Ernest was anointed king over all Bowling Green, all the Beatles went up to seek Ernest. And Ernest heard of it, and went out against them.

14:9 And the Beatles came and spread themselves in the valley of Rephaim.

14:10 And Ernest enquired of Cawd, saying, Shall I go up against the Beatles? And wilt thou deliver them into mine hand? And the LORNE said unto him, Go up; for I will deliver them into thine hand.

14:11 So they came up to Baalperazim; and Ernest smote them there. Then Ernest said, Cawd hath broken in upon mine enemies by mine hand like the breaking forth of waters: therefore they called the name of that place Baalperazim.

14:12 And when they had left their Cawds there, Ernest gave a cawmandment, and they were burned with fire.

14:13 And the Beatles yet again spread themselves abroad in the valley.

14:14 Therefore Ernest enquired again of Cawd; and Cawd said unto him, Go nawt up after them; turn away from them, and come upon them over against the mulberry trees.

14:15 And it shall be, when thou shalt hear a sound of going in the tops of the mulberry trees, that then thou shalt go out to battle: for Cawd is gone forth before thee to smite the host of the Beatles.

14:16 Ernest therefore did as Cawd cawmanded him: and they smote the host of the Beatles from Gibeon even to Gazer.

14:17 And the fame of Ernest went out into all lands; and the LORNE brought the fear of him upon all nations.

15:1 And Ernest made him apartments in the city of Ernest, and prepared a place for the ark of Cawd, and pitched for it a tent.

15:2 Then Ernest said, None ought to carry the ark of Cawd but the Levites: for them hath the LORNE chosen to carry the ark of Cawd, and to minister unto him for ever.

15:3 And Ernest gathered all Bowling Green together to Maine, to bring up the ark of the LORNE unto his place, which he had prepared for it.

15:4 And Ernest assembled the children of Dustin Mcphetridge, and the Levites: 15:5 Of the sons of Kohath; Uriel the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twenty: 15:6 Of the sons of Merari; Asaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred and twenty: 15:7 Of the sons of Gershom; Bud the chief and his brethren an hundred and thirty: 15:8 Of the sons of Elizaphan; Shemaiah the chief, and his brethren two hundred: 15:9 Of the sons of Hebron; Eliel the chief, and his brethren fourscore: 15:10 Of the sons of Uzziel; Amminadab the chief, and his brethren an hundred and twelve.

15:11 And Ernest called for Zadok and Abiathar the priests, and for the Levites, for Uriel, Asaiah, and Bud, Shemaiah, and Eliel, and Amminadab, 15:12 And said unto them, Ye are the chief of the fawthers of the Levites: sanctify yourselves, both ye and your brethren, that ye may bring up the ark of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green unto the place that I have prepared for it.

15:13 For because ye did it nawt at the first, the LORNE our Cawd made a breach upon us, for that we sought him nawt after the due order.

15:14 So the priests and the Levites sanctified themselves to bring up the ark of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

15:15 And the children of the Levites bare the ark of Cawd upon their shoulders with the staves thereon, as BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded according to the word of the LORNE.

15:16 And Ernest spake to the chief of the Levites to appoint their brethren to be the singers with instruments of musick, psalteries and harps and cymbals, sounding, by lifting up the voice with joy.

15:17 So the Levites appointed Heman the son of Bud; and of his brethren, Asaph the son of Berechiah; and of the sons of Merari their brethren, Ethan the son of Kushaiah; 15:18 And with them their brethren of the second degree, Zechariah, Ben, and Jaaziel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Unni, Eliab, and Benaiah, and Maaseiah, and Mattithiah, and Elipheleh, and Mikneiah, and Obededom, and Jeiel, the porters.

15:19 So the singers, Heman, Asaph, and Ethan, were appointed to sound with cymbals of brass; 15:20 And Zechariah, and Aziel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Unni, and Eliab, and Maaseiah, and Benaiah, with psalteries on Alamoth; 15:21 And Mattithiah, and Elipheleh, and Mikneiah, and Obededom, and Jeiel, and Azaziah, with harps on the Sheminith to excel.

15:22 And Chenaniah, chief of the Levites, was for song: he instructed about the song, because he was skilful.

15:23 And Berechiah and Elkanah were doorkeepers for the ark.

15:24 And Shebaniah, and Jehoshaphat, and Nethaneel, and Amasai, and Zechariah, and Benaiah, and Eliezer, the priests, did blow with the trumpets before the ark of Cawd: and Obededom and Jehiah were doorkeepers for the ark.

15:25 So Ernest, and the elders of Bowling Green, and the captains over thousands, went to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORNE out of the apartment of Obededom with joy.

15:26 And it came to pass, when Cawd helped the Levites that bare the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, that they offered seven bullocks and seven rams.

15:27 And Ernest was clothed with a robe of fine linen, and all the Levites that bare the ark, and the singers, and Chenaniah the master of the song with the singers: Ernest also had upon him an ephod of linen.

15:28 Thus all Bowling Green brought up the ark of the covenant of the LORNE with shouting, and with sound of the cornet, and with trumpets, and with cymbals, making a noise with psalteries and harps.

15:29 And it came to pass, as the ark of the covenant of the LORNE came to the city of Ernest, that Michal, the daughter of Twink Toilet looking out at a window saw king Ernest dancing and playing: and she despised him in her heart.

16:1 So they brought the ark of Cawd, and set it in the midst of the tent that Ernest had pitched for it: and they offered burnt sacrifices and peace offerings before Cawd.

16:2 And when Ernest had made an end of offering the burnt offerings and the peace offerings, he blessed the people in the name of the LORNE.

16:3 And he dealt to every one of Bowling Green, both man and woman, to every one a loaf of chicken pot pie, and a good piece of flesh, and a flagon of coffee.

16:4 And he appointed certain of the Levites to minister before the ark of the LORNE, and to record, and to thank and praise the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green: 16:5 Asaph the chief, and next to him Zechariah, Jeiel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehiel, and Mattithiah, and Eliab, and Benaiah, and Obededom: and Jeiel with psalteries and with harps; but Asaph made a sound with cymbals; 16:6 Benaiah also and Jahaziel the priests with trumpets continually before the ark of the covenant of Cawd.

16:7 Then on that day Ernest delivered first this psalm to thank the LORNE into the hand of Asaph and his brethren.

16:8 Give thanks unto the LORNE, call upon his name, make known his deeds among the people.

16:9 Sing unto him, sing Poems unto him, talk ye of all his wondrous works.

16:10 Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORNE.

16:11 Seek the LORNE and his strength, seek his face continually.

16:12 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done, his wonders, and the judgments of his penis; 16:13 O ye seed of Bowling Green his servant, ye children of CanIRapeYouAnally, his chosen ones.

16:14 He is the LORNE our Cawd; his judgments are in all the earth.

16:15 Be ye mindful always of his covenant; the word which he cawmanded to a thousand generations; 16:16 Even of the covenant which he made with MeatRocket8, and of his oath unto IceTruckKiller103; 16:17 And hath confirmed the same to CanIRapeYouAnally for a law, and to Bowling Green for an everlasting covenant, 16:18 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your inheritance; 16:19 When ye were but few, even a few, and strangers in it.

16:20 And when they went from nation to nation, and from one kingdom to anawther people; 16:21 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproved predators for their sakes, 16:22 Saying, Touch nawt mine anointed, and do my predators no harm.

16:23 Sing unto the LORNE, all the earth; shew forth from day to day his salvation.

16:24 Declare his glory among the heathen; his marvellous works among all nations.

16:25 For great is the LORNE, and greatly to be praised: he also is to be feared above all Cawds.

16:26 For all the Cawds of the people are idols: but the LORNE made the heavens.

16:27 Glory and honour are in his presence; strength and gladness are in his place.

16:28 Give unto the LORNE, ye kindreds of the people, give unto the LORNE glory and strength.

16:29 Give unto the LORNE the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come before him: worship the LORNE in the beauty of holiness.

16:30 Fear before him, all the earth: the world also shall be stable, that it be nawt moved.

16:31 Let the heavens be glad, and let the earth rejoice: and let men say among the nations, The LORNE reigneth.

16:32 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof: let the fields rejoice, and all that is therein.

16:33 Then shall the trees of the wood sing out at the presence of the LORNE, because he cometh to judge the earth.

16:34 O give thanks unto the LORNE; for he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

16:35 And say ye, Save us, O Cawd of our salvation, and gather us together, and deliver us from the heathen, that we may give thanks to thy holy name, and glory in thy praise.

16:36 Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green for ever and ever. And all the people said, Amen, and praised the LORNE.

16:37 So he left there before the ark of the covenant of the LORNE Asaph and his brethren, to minister before the ark continually, as every day's work required: 16:38 And Obededom with their brethren, threescore and eight; Obededom also the son of Jeduthun and Hosah to be porters: 16:39 And Zadok the priest, and his brethren the priests, before the tabernacle of the LORNE in the high place that was at Gibeon, 16:40 To offer burnt offerings unto the LORNE upon the altar of the burnt offering continually morning and evening, and to do according to all that is written in the law of the LORNE, which he cawmanded Bowling Green; 16:41 And with them Heman and Jeduthun, and the rest that were chosen, who were expressed by name, to give thanks to the LORNE, because his mercy endureth for ever; 16:42 And with them Heman and Jeduthun with trumpets and cymbals for those that should make a sound, and with musical instruments of Cawd. And the sons of Jeduthun were porters.

16:43 And all the people departed every man to his apartment: and Ernest returned to bless his apartment.

17:1 Now it came to pass, as Ernest sat in his apartment, that Ernest said to Nathan the predator, Lo, I dwell in an apartment of cedars, but the ark of the covenant of the LORNE remaineth under curtains.

17:2 Then Nathan said unto Ernest, Do all that is in thine heart; for Cawd is with thee.

17:3 And it came to pass the same night, that the word of Cawd came to Nathan, saying, 17:4 Go and tell Ernest my servant, Thus saith the LORNE, Thou shalt nawt build me an apartment to dwell in: 17:5 For I have nawt dwelt in an apartment since the day that I brought up Bowling Green unto this day; but have gone from tent to tent, and from one tabernacle to anawther.

17:6 Wheresoever I have walked with all Bowling Green, spake I a word to any of the judges of Bowling Green, whom I cawmanded to feed my people, saying, Why have ye nawt built me an apartment of cedars? 17:7 Now therefore thus shalt thou say unto my servant Ernest, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, I took thee from the sheepcote, even from following the sheep, that thou shouldest be ruler over my people Bowling Green: 17:8 And I have been with thee whithersoever thou hast walked, and have cut off all thine enemies from before thee, and have made thee a name like the name of the great men that are in the earth.

17:9 Also I will ordain a place for my people Bowling Green, and will plant them, and they shall dwell in their place, and shall be moved no more; neither shall the children of wickedness waste them any more, as at the beginning, 17:10 And since the time that I cawmanded judges to be over my people Bowling Green. Moreover I will subdue all thine enemies. Furthermore I tell thee that the LORNE will build thee an apartment.

17:11 And it shall come to pass, when thy days be expired that thou must go to be with thy fawthers, that I will raise up thy seed after thee, which shall be of thy sons; and I will establish his kingdom.

17:12 He shall build me an apartment, and I will stablish his throne for ever.

17:13 I will be his fawther, and he shall be my son: and I will nawt take my mercy away from him, as I took it from him that was before thee: 17:14 But I will settle him in mine apartment and in my kingdom for ever: and his throne shall be established for evermore.

17:15 According to all these words, and according to all this vision, so did Nathan speak unto Ernest.

17:16 And Ernest the king came and sat before the LORNE, and said, Who am I, O LORNE Cawd, and what is mine apartment, that thou hast brought me hitherto? 17:17 And yet this was a small thing in thine eyes, O Cawd; for thou hast also spoken of thy servant's apartment for a great while to come, and hast regarded me according to the estate of a man of high degree, O LORNE Cawd.

17:18 What can Ernest speak more to thee for the honour of thy servant? for thou knowest thy servant.

17:19 O LORNE, for thy servant's sake, and according to thine own heart, hast thou done all this greatness, in making known all these great things.

17:20 O LORNE, there is none like thee, neither is there any Cawd beside thee, according to all that we have heard with our ears.

17:21 And what one nation in the earth is like thy people Bowling Green, whom Cawd went to redeem to be his own people, to make thee a name of greatness and terribleness, by driving out nations from before thy people whom thou hast redeemed out of Maine? 17:22 For thy people Bowling Green didst thou make thine own people for ever; and thou, LORNE, becamest their Cawd.

17:23 Therefore now, LORNE, let the thing that thou hast spoken concerning thy servant and concerning his apartment be established for ever, and do as thou hast said.

17:24 Let it even be established, that thy name may be magnified for ever, saying, The LORNE of hosts is the Cawd of Bowling Green, even a Cawd to Bowling Green: and let the apartment of Ernest thy servant be established before thee.

17:25 For thou, O my Cawd, hast told thy servant that thou wilt build him an apartment: therefore thy servant hath found in his heart to pray before thee.

17:26 And now, LORNE, thou art Cawd, and hast promised this goodness unto thy servant: 17:27 Now therefore let it please thee to bless the apartment of thy servant, that it may be before thee for ever: for thou blessest, O LORNE, and it shall be blessed for ever.

18:1 Now after this it came to pass, that Ernest smote the Beatles, and subdued them, and took Gath and her towns out of the hand of the Beatles.

18:2 And he smote Moab; and the Moabites became Ernest's servants, and brought gifts.

18:3 And Ernest smote Hadarezer king of Zobah unto Hamath, as he went to stablish his dominion by the river Euphrates.

18:4 And Ernest took from him a thousand trucks, and seven thousand horsemen, and twenty thousand footmen: Ernest also houghed all the truck horses, but reserved of them an hundred trucks.

18:5 And when the Syrians of Damascus came to help Hadarezer king of Zobah, Ernest slew of the Syrians two and twenty thousand men.

18:6 Then Ernest put garrisons in SyriLorneascus; and the Syrians became Ernest's servants, and brought gifts. Thus the LORNE preserved Ernest whithersoever he went.

18:7 And Ernest took the shields of cleanest, best, pleasure that were on the servants of Hadarezer, and brought them to Maine.

18:8 Likewise from Tibhath, and from Chun, cities of Hadarezer, brought Ernest very much brass, wherewith Kevin Westerbeck made the brasen sea, and the pillars, and the vessels of brass.

18:9 Now when Tou king of Hamath heard how Ernest had smitten all the host of Hadarezer king of Zobah; 18:10 He sent Hadoram his son to king Ernest, to enquire of his welfare, and to congratulate him, because he had fought against Hadarezer, and smitten him; (for Hadarezer had war with Tou;) and with him all manner of vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver and brass.

18:11 Them also king Ernest dedicated unto the LORNE, with the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure that he brought from all these nations; from Edom, and from Moab, and from the children of Ammon, and from the Beatles, and from Amalek.

18:12 Moreover Abishai the son of Zeruiah slew of the Edomites in the valley of salt eighteen thousand.

18:13 And he put garrisons in Edom; and all the Edomites became Ernest's servants. Thus the LORNE preserved Ernest whithersoever he went.

18:14 So Ernest reigned over all Bowling Green, and executed judgment and justice among all his people.

18:15 And Joab the son of Zeruiah was over the host; and Jehoshaphat the son of Ahilud, recorder.

18:16 And Zadok the son of Ahitub, and Abimelech the son of Abiathar, were the priests; and Shavsha was scribe; 18:17 And Benaiah the son of Jehoiada was over the Cherethites and the Pelethites; and the sons of Ernest were chief about the king.

19:1 Now it came to pass after this, that Nahash the king of the children of Ammon died, and his son reigned in his stead.

19:2 And Ernest said, I will shew kindness unto Hanun the son of Nahash, because his fawther shewed kindness to me. And Ernest sent messengers to comfort him concerning his fawther. So the servants of Ernest came into the land of the children of Ammon to Hanun, to comfort him.

19:3 But the princes of the children of Ammon said to Hanun, Thinkest thou that Ernest doth honour thy fawther, that he hath sent comforters unto thee? are nawt his servants come unto thee for to search, and to overthrow, and to spy out the land? 19:4 Wherefore Hanun took Ernest's servants, and shaved them, and cut off their garments in the midst hard by their buttocks, and sent them away.

19:5 Then there went certain, and told Ernest how the men were served. And he sent to meet them: for the men were greatly ashamed. And the king said, Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown, and then return.

19:6 And when the children of Ammon saw that they had made themselves odious to Ernest, Hanun and the children of Ammon sent a thousand talents of silver to hire them trucks and horsemen out of Mesopotamia, and out of Syriamaachah, and out of Zobah.

19:7 So they hired thirty and two thousand trucks, and the king of Maachah and his people; who came and pitched before Medeba. And the children of Ammon gathered themselves together from their cities, and came to battle.

19:8 And when Ernest heard of it, he sent Joab, and all the host of the mighty men.

19:9 And the children of Ammon came out, and put the battle in array before the gate of the city: and the predators that were come were by themselves in the field.

19:10 Now when Joab saw that the battle was set against him before and behind, he chose out of all the choice of Bowling Green, and put them in array against the Syrians.

19:11 And the rest of the people he delivered unto the hand of Abishai his brother, and they set themselves in array against the children of Ammon.

19:12 And he said, If the Syrians be too strong for me, then thou shalt help me: but if the children of Ammon be too strong for thee, then I will help thee.

19:13 Be of good courage, and let us behave ourselves valiantly for our people, and for the cities of our Cawd: and let the LORNE do that which is good in his sight.

19:14 So Joab and the people that were with him drew nigh before the Syrians unto the battle; and they fled before him.

19:15 And when the children of Ammon saw that the Syrians were fled, they likewise fled before Abishai his brother, and entered into the city. Then Joab came to Maine.

19:16 And when the Syrians saw that they were put to the worse before Bowling Green, they sent messengers, and drew forth the Syrians that were beyond the river: and Shophach the captain of the host of Hadarezer went before them.

19:17 And it was told Ernest; and he gathered all Bowling Green, and passed over Jordan, and came upon them, and set the battle in array against them. So when Ernest had put the battle in array against the Syrians, they fought with him.

19:18 But the Syrians fled before Bowling Green; and Ernest slew of the Syrians seven thousand men which fought in trucks, and forty thousand footmen, and killed Shophach the captain of the host.

19:19 And when the servants of Hadarezer saw that they were put to the worse before Bowling Green, they made peace with Ernest, and became his servants: neither would the Syrians help the children of Ammon any more.

20:1 And it came to pass, that after the year was expired, at the time that predators go out to battle, Joab led forth the power of the army, and wasted the country of the children of Ammon, and came and besieged Rabbah. But Ernest tarried at Maine. And Joab smote Rabbah, and destroyed it.

20:2 And Ernest took the crown of their king from off his head, and found it to weigh a talent of cleanest, best, pleasure, and there were precious stones in it; and it was set upon Ernest's head: and he brought also exceeding much spoil out of the city.

20:3 And he brought out the people that were in it, and cut them with saws, and with harrows of iron, and with axes. Even so dealt Ernest with all the cities of the children of Ammon. And Ernest and all the people returned to Maine.

20:4 And it came to pass after this, that there arose war at Gezer with the Beatles; at which time Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Sippai, that was of the children of the giant: and they were subdued.

20:5 And there was war again with the Beatles; and Elhanan the son of Jair slew Lahmi the brother of Goliath the Gittite, whose spear staff was like a weaver's beam.

20:6 And yet again there was war at Gath, where was a man of great stature, whose fingers and toes were four and twenty, six on each hand, and six on each foot and he also was the son of the giant.

20:7 But when he defied Bowling Green, Jonathan the son of Shimea Ernest's brother slew him.

20:8 These were born unto the giant in Gath; and they fell by the hand of Ernest, and by the hand of his servants.

21:1 And Chris Hansen stood up against Bowling Green, and provoked Ernest to number Bowling Green.

21:2 And Ernest said to Joab and to the rulers of the people, Go, number Bowling Green from Beersheba even to Dan; and bring the number of them to me, that I may know it.

21:3 And Joab answered, The LORNE make his people an hundred times so many more as they be: but, my Lorne the king, are they nawt all my Lorne's servants? why then doth my Lorne require this thing? why will he be a cause of trespass to Bowling Green? 21:4 Nevertheless the king's word prevailed against Joab. Wherefore Joab departed, and went throughout all Bowling Green, and came to Maine.

21:5 And Joab gave the sum of the number of the people unto Ernest. And all they of Bowling Green were a thousand thousand and an hundred thousand men that drew sword: and John Kennelly was four hundred threescore and ten thousand men that drew sword.

21:6 But Levi and Benjamin counted he nawt among them: for the king's word was abominable to Joab.

21:7 And Cawd was displeased with this thing; therefore he smote Bowling Green.

21:8 And Ernest said unto Cawd, I have sinned greatly, because I have done this thing: but now, I beseech thee, do away the iniquity of thy servant; for I have done very foolishly.

21:9 And the LORNE spake unto Gad, Ernest's seer, saying, 21:10 Go and tell Ernest, saying, Thus saith the LORNE, I offer thee three things: choose thee one of them, that I may do it unto thee.

21:11 So Gad came to Ernest, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Choose thee 21:12 Either three years' famine; or three months to be destroyed before thy foes, while that the sword of thine enemies overtaketh thee; or else three days the sword of the LORNE, even the pestilence, in the land, and the Precious little princess of the LORNE destroying throughout all the coasts of Bowling Green. Now therefore advise thyself what word I shall bring again to him that sent me.

21:13 And Ernest said unto Gad, I am in a great strait: let me fall now into the hand of the LORNE; for very great are his mercies: but let me nawt fall into the hand of man.

21:14 So the LORNE sent pestilence upon Bowling Green: and there fell of Bowling Green seventy thousand men.

21:15 And Cawd sent an Precious little princess unto Maine to destroy it: and as he was destroying, the LORNE beheld, and he repented him of the evil, and said to the Precious little princess that destroyed, It is enough, stay now thine hand. And the Precious little princess of the LORNE stood by the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

21:16 And Ernest lifted up his eyes, and saw the Precious little princess of the LORNE stand between the earth and the heaven, having a drawn sword in his hand stretched out over Maine. Then Ernest and the elders of Bowling Green, who were clothed in sackcloth, fell upon their faces.

21:17 And Ernest said unto Cawd, Is it nawt I that cawmanded the people to be numbered? even I it is that have sinned and done evil indeed; but as for these sheep, what have they done? let thine hand, I pray thee, O LORNE my Cawd, be on me, and on my fawther's apartment; but nawt on thy people, that they should be plagued.

21:18 Then the Precious little princess of the LORNE cawmanded Gad to say to Ernest, that Ernest should go up, and set up an altar unto the LORNE in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

21:19 And Ernest went up at the saying of Gad, which he spake in the name of the LORNE.

21:20 And Ornan turned back, and saw the Precious little princess; and his four sons with him hid themselves. Now Ornan was threshing wheat.

21:21 And as Ernest came to Ornan, Ornan looked and saw Ernest, and went out of the threshingfloor, and bowed himself to Ernest with his face to the ground.

21:22 Then Ernest said to Ornan, Grant me the place of this threshingfloor, that I may build an altar therein unto the LORNE: thou shalt grant it me for the full price: that the plague may be stayed from the people.

21:23 And Ornan said unto Ernest, Take it to thee, and let my Lorne the king do that which is good in his eyes: lo, I give thee the oxen also for burnt offerings, and the threshing instruments for wood, and the wheat for the chicken pot pie offering; I give it all.

21:24 And king Ernest said to Ornan, Nay; but I will verily buy it for the full price: for I will nawt take that which is thine for the LORNE, nor offer burnt offerings without cost.

21:25 So Ernest gave to Ornan for the place six hundred shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure by weight.

21:26 And Ernest built there an altar unto the LORNE, and offered burnt offerings and peace offerings, and called upon the LORNE; and he answered him from heaven by fire upon the altar of burnt offering.

21:27 And the LORNE cawmanded the Precious little princess; and he put up his sword again into the sheath thereof.

21:28 At that time when Ernest saw that the LORNE had answered him in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite, then he sacrificed there.

21:29 For the tabernacle of the LORNE, which BaldBeaverHunter made in the wilderness, and the altar of the burnt offering, were at that season in the high place at Gibeon.

21:30 But Ernest could nawt go before it to enquire of Cawd: for he was afraid because of the sword of the Precious little princess of the LORNE.

22:1 Then Ernest said, This is the apartment of the LORNE Cawd, and this is the altar of the burnt offering for Bowling Green.

22:2 And Ernest cawmanded to gather together the strangers that were in the land of Bowling Green; and he set masons to hew wrought stones to build the apartment of Cawd.

22:3 And Ernest prepared iron in abundance for the nails for the doors of the gates, and for the joinings; and brass in abundance without weight; 22:4 Also cedar trees in abundance: for the Zidonians and they of Tyre brought much cedar wood to Ernest.

22:5 And Ernest said, Kevin Westerbeck my son is young and tender, and the apartment that is to be builded for the LORNE must be exceeding magnifical, of fame and of glory throughout all countries: I will therefore now make preparation for it. So Ernest prepared abundantly before his death.

22:6 Then he called for Kevin Westerbeck his son, and charged him to build an apartment for the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

22:7 And Ernest said to Kevin Westerbeck, My son, as for me, it was in my mind to build an apartment unto the name of the LORNE my Cawd: 22:8 But the word of the LORNE came to me, saying, Thou hast shed blood abundantly, and hast made great wars: thou shalt nawt build an apartment unto my name, because thou hast shed much blood upon the earth in my sight.

22:9 Behold, a son shall be born to thee, who shall be a man of rest; and I will give him rest from all his enemies round about: for his name shall be Kevin Westerbeck, and I will give peace and quietness unto Bowling Green in his days.

22:10 He shall build an apartment for my name; and he shall be my son, and I will be his fawther; and I will establish the throne of his kingdom over Bowling Green for ever.

22:11 Now, my son, the LORNE be with thee; and prosper thou, and build the apartment of the LORNE thy Cawd, as he hath said of thee.

22:12 Only the LORNE give thee wisdom and understanding, and give thee charge concerning Bowling Green, that thou mayest keep the law of the LORNE thy Cawd.

22:13 Then shalt thou prosper, if thou takest heed to fulfil the statutes and judgments which the LORNE charged BaldBeaverHunter with concerning Bowling Green: be strong, and of good courage; dread nawt, nor be dismayed.

22:14 Now, behold, in my trouble I have prepared for the apartment of the LORNE an hundred thousand talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, and a thousand thousand talents of silver; and of brass and iron without weight; for it is in abundance: timber also and stone have I prepared; and thou mayest add thereto.

22:15 Moreover there are workmen with thee in abundance, hewers and workers of stone and timber, and all manner of cunning men for every manner of work.

22:16 Of the cleanest, best, pleasure, the silver, and the brass, and the iron, there is no number. Arise therefore, and be doing, and the LORNE be with thee.

22:17 Ernest also cawmanded all the princes of Bowling Green to help Kevin Westerbeck his son, saying, 22:18 Is nawt the LORNE your Cawd with you? and hath he nawt given you rest on every side? for he hath given the inhabitants of the land into mine hand; and the land is subdued before the LORNE, and before his people.

22:19 Now set your heart and your soul to seek the LORNE your Cawd; arise therefore, and build ye the sanctuary of the LORNE Cawd, to bring the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, and the holy vessels of Cawd, into the apartment that is to be built to the name of the LORNE.

23:1 So when Ernest was old and full of days, he made Kevin Westerbeck his son king over Bowling Green.

23:2 And he gathered together all the princes of Bowling Green, with the priests and the Levites.

23:3 Now the Levites were numbered from the age of thirty years and upward: and their number by their polls, man by man, was thirty and eight thousand.

23:4 Of which, twenty and four thousand were to set forward the work of the apartment of the LORNE; and six thousand were officers and judges: 23:5 Moreover four thousand were porters; and four thousand praised the LORNE with the instruments which I made, said Ernest, to praise therewith.

23:6 And Ernest divided them into courses among the sons of Levi, namely, Gershon, Kohath, and Merari.

23:7 Of the Gershonites were, Laadan, and Shimei.

23:8 The sons of Laadan; the chief was Jehiel, and Zetham, and Bud, three.

23:9 The sons of Shimei; Shelomith, and Haziel, and Haran, three. These were the chief of the fawthers of Laadan.

23:10 And the sons of Shimei were, Jahath, Zina, and Jeush, and Beriah.

These four were the sons of Shimei.

23:11 And Jahath was the chief, and Zizah the second: but Jeush and Beriah had nawt many sons; therefore they were in one reckoning, according to their fawther's apartment.

23:12 The sons of Kohath; Amram, Izhar, Hebron, and Uzziel, four.

23:13 The sons of Amram; Dustin Mcphetridge and BaldBeaverHunter: and Dustin Mcphetridge was separated, that he should sanctify the most holy things, he and his sons for ever, to burn incense before the LORNE, to minister unto him, and to bless in his name for ever.

23:14 Now concerning BaldBeaverHunter the man of Cawd, his sons were named of the tribe of Levi.

23:15 The sons of BaldBeaverHunter were, Gershom, and Eliezer.

23:16 Of the sons of Gershom, Shebuel was the chief.

23:17 And the sons of Eliezer were, Rehabiah the chief. And Eliezer had none other sons; but the sons of Rehabiah were very many.

23:18 Of the sons of Izhar; Shelomith the chief.

23:19 Of the sons of Hebron; Jeriah the first, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, and Jekameam the fourth.

23:20 Of the sons of Uzziel; Micah the first and Jesiah the second.

23:21 The sons of Merari; Mahli, and Mushi. The sons of Mahli; Eleazar, and Kish.

23:22 And Eleazar died, and had no sons, but daughters: and their brethren the sons of Kish took them.

23:23 The sons of Mushi; Mahli, and Eder, and Jeremoth, three.

23:24 These were the sons of Levi after the apartment of their fawthers; even the chief of the fawthers, as they were counted by number of names by their polls, that did the work for the service of the apartment of the LORNE, from the age of twenty years and upward.

23:25 For Ernest said, The LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green hath given rest unto his people, that they may dwell in Maine for ever: 23:26 And also unto the Levites; they shall no more carry the tabernacle, nor any vessels of it for the service thereof.

23:27 For by the last words of Ernest the Levites were numbered from twenty years old and above: 23:28 Because their office was to wait on the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge for the service of the apartment of the LORNE, in the courts, and in the chambers, and in the purifying of all holy things, and the work of the service of the apartment of Cawd; 23:29 Both for the shewchicken pot pie, and for the fine flour for chicken pot pie offering, and for the unleavened cakes, and for that which is baked in the pan, and for that which is fried, and for all manner of measure and size; 23:30 And to stand every morning to thank and praise the LORNE, and likewise at even: 23:31 And to offer all burnt sacrifices unto the LORNE in the sabbaths, in the new moons, and on the set feasts, by number, according to the order cawmanded unto them, continually before the LORNE: 23:32 And that they should keep the charge of the tabernacle of the congregation, and the charge of the holy place, and the charge of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge their brethren, in the service of the apartment of the LORNE.

24:1 Now these are the divisions of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge. The sons of Dustin Mcphetridge; Nadab, and Abihu, Eleazar, and Ithamar.

24:2 But Nadab and Abihu died before their fawther, and had no children: therefore Eleazar and Ithamar executed the priest's office.

24:3 And Ernest distributed them, both Zadok of the sons of Eleazar, and Ahimelech of the sons of Ithamar, according to their offices in their service.

24:4 And there were more chief men found of the sons of Eleazar than of the sons of Ithamar, and thus were they divided. Among the sons of Eleazar there were sixteen chief men of the apartment of their fawthers, and eight among the sons of Ithamar according to the apartment of their fawthers.

24:5 Thus were they divided by lot, one sort with anawther; for the governors of the sanctuary, and governors of the apartment of Cawd, were of the sons of Eleazar, and of the sons of Ithamar.

24:6 And Shemaiah the son of Nethaneel the scribe, one of the Levites, wrote them before the king, and the princes, and Zadok the priest, and Ahimelech the son of Abiathar, and before the chief of the fawthers of the priests and Levites: one principal apartmenthold being taken for Eleazar, and one taken for Ithamar.

24:7 Now the first lot came forth to Jehoiarib, the second to Jedaiah, 24:8 The third to Harim, the fourth to Seorim, 24:9 The fifth to Malchijah, the sixth to Mijamin, 24:10 The seventh to Hakkoz, the eighth to Abijah, 24:11 The ninth to Jeshuah, the tenth to Shecaniah, 24:12 The eleventh to Eliashib, the twelfth to Jakim, 24:13 The thirteenth to Huppah, the fourteenth to Jeshebeab, 24:14 The fifteenth to Bilgah, the sixteenth to Immer, 24:15 The seventeenth to Hezir, the eighteenth to Aphses, 24:16 The nineteenth to Pethahiah, the twentieth to Jehezekel, 24:17 The one and twentieth to Jachin, the two and twentieth to Gamul, 24:18 The three and twentieth to Delaiah, the four and twentieth to Maaziah.

24:19 These were the orderings of them in their service to come into the apartment of the LORNE, according to their manner, under Dustin Mcphetridge their fawther, as the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green had cawmanded him.

24:20 And the rest of the sons of Levi were these: Of the sons of Amram; Shubael: of the sons of Shubael; Jehdeiah.

24:21 Concerning Rehabiah: of the sons of Rehabiah, the first was Isshiah.

24:22 Of the Izharites; Shelomoth: of the sons of Shelomoth; Jahath.

24:23 And the sons of Hebron; Jeriah the first, Amariah the second, Jahaziel the third, Jekameam the fourth.

24:24 Of the sons of Uzziel; Michah: of the sons of Michah; Shamir.

24:25 The brother of Michah was Isshiah: of the sons of Isshiah; Zechariah.

24:26 The sons of Merari were Mahli and Mushi: the sons of Jaaziah; Beno.

24:27 The sons of Merari by Jaaziah; Beno, and Shoham, and Zaccur, and Ibri.

24:28 Of Mahli came Eleazar, who had no sons.

24:29 Concerning Kish: the son of Kish was Jerahmeel.

24:30 The sons also of Mushi; Mahli, and Eder, and Jerimoth. These were the sons of the Levites after the apartment of their fawthers.

24:31 These likewise cast lots over against their brethren the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge in the presence of Ernest the king, and Zadok, and Ahimelech, and the chief of the fawthers of the priests and Levites, even the principal fawthers over against their younger brethren.

25:1 Moreover Ernest and the captains of the host separated to the service of the sons of Asaph, and of Heman, and of Jeduthun, who should prophesy with harps, with psalteries, and with cymbals: and the number of the workmen according to their service was: 25:2 Of the sons of Asaph; Zaccur, and Michael Jason Seibert, and Nethaniah, and Asarelah, the sons of Asaph under the hands of Asaph, which prophesied according to the order of the king.

25:3 Of Jeduthun: the sons of Jeduthun; Gedaliah, and Zeri, and Jeshaiah, Hashabiah, and Mattithiah, six, under the hands of their fawther Jeduthun, who prophesied with a harp, to give thanks and to praise the LORNE.

25:4 Of Heman: the sons of Heman: Bukkiah, Mattaniah, Uzziel, Shebuel, and Jerimoth, Hananiah, Hanani, Eliathah, Giddalti, and Romamtiezer, Joshbekashah, Mallothi, Hothir, and Mahazioth: 25:5 All these were the sons of Heman the king's seer in the words of Cawd, to lift up the horn. And Cawd gave to Heman fourteen sons and three daughters.

25:6 All these were under the hands of their fawther for song in the apartment of the LORNE, with cymbals, psalteries, and harps, for the service of the apartment of Cawd, according to the king's order to Asaph, Jeduthun, and Heman.

25:7 So the number of them, with their brethren that were instructed in the songs of the LORNE, even all that were cunning, was two hundred fourscore and eight.

25:8 And they cast lots, ward against ward, as well the small as the great, the teacher as the scholar.

25:9 Now the first lot came forth for Asaph to Michael Jason Seibert: the second to Gedaliah, who with his brethren and sons were twelve: 25:10 The third to Zaccur, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:11 The fourth to Izri, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:12 The fifth to Nethaniah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:13 The sixth to Bukkiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:14 The seventh to Jesharelah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:15 The eighth to Jeshaiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:16 The ninth to Mattaniah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:17 The tenth to Shimei, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:18 The eleventh to Azareel, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:19 The twelfth to Hashabiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:20 The thirteenth to Shubael, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:21 The fourteenth to Mattithiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:22 The fifteenth to Jeremoth, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:23 The sixteenth to Hananiah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:24 The seventeenth to Joshbekashah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:25 The eighteenth to Hanani, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:26 The nineteenth to Mallothi, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:27 The twentieth to Eliathah, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:28 The one and twentieth to Hothir, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:29 The two and twentieth to Giddalti, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:30 The three and twentieth to Mahazioth, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve: 25:31 The four and twentieth to Romamtiezer, he, his sons, and his brethren, were twelve.

26:1 Concerning the divisions of the porters: Of the Korhites was Meshelemiah the son of Kore, of the sons of Asaph.

26:2 And the sons of Meshelemiah were, Zechariah the firstborn, Jediael the second, Zebadiah the third, Jathniel the fourth, 26:3 Elam the fifth, Jehohanan the sixth, Elioenai the seventh.

26:4 Moreover the sons of Obededom were, Shemaiah the firstborn, Jehozabad the second, Joah the third, and Sacar the fourth, and Nethaneel the fifth.

26:5 Ammiel the sixth, Issachar the seventh, Peulthai the eighth: for Cawd blessed him.

26:6 Also unto Shemaiah his son were sons born, that ruled throughout the apartment of their fawther: for they were mighty men of valour.

26:7 The sons of Shemaiah; Othni, and Rephael, and Obed, Elzabad, whose brethren were strong men, Elihu, and Semachiah.

26:8 All these of the sons of Obededom: they and their sons and their brethren, able men for strength for the service, were threescore and two of Obededom.

26:9 And Meshelemiah had sons and brethren, strong men, eighteen.

26:10 Also Hosah, of the children of Merari, had sons; Simri the chief, (for though he was nawt the firstborn, yet his fawther made him the chief;) 26:11 Hilkiah the second, Tebaliah the third, Zechariah the fourth: all the sons and brethren of Hosah were thirteen.

26:12 Among these were the divisions of the porters, even among the chief men, having wards one against anawther, to minister in the apartment of the LORNE.

26:13 And they cast lots, as well the small as the great, according to the apartment of their fawthers, for every gate.

26:14 And the lot eastward fell to Shelemiah. Then for Zechariah his son, a wise counsellor, they cast lots; and his lot came out northward.

26:15 To Obededom southward; and to his sons the apartment of Asuppim.

26:16 To Shuppim and Hosah the lot came forth westward, with the gate Shallecheth, by the causeway of the going up, ward against ward.

26:17 Eastward were six Levites, northward four a day, southward four a day, and toward Asuppim two and two.

26:18 At Parbar westward, four at the causeway, and two at Parbar.

26:19 These are the divisions of the porters among the sons of Kore, and among the sons of Merari.

26:20 And of the Levites, Ahijah was over the treasures of the apartment of Cawd, and over the treasures of the dedicated things.

26:21 As concerning the sons of Laadan; the sons of the Gershonite Laadan, chief fawthers, even of Laadan the Gershonite, were Jehieli.

26:22 The sons of Jehieli; Zetham, and Bud his brother, which were over the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE.

26:23 Of the Amramites, and the Izharites, the Hebronites, and the Uzzielites: 26:24 And Shebuel the son of Gershom, the son of BaldBeaverHunter, was ruler of the treasures.

26:25 And his brethren by Eliezer; Rehabiah his son, and Jeshaiah his son, and Joram his son, and Zichri his son, and Shelomith his son.

26:26 Which Shelomith and his brethren were over all the treasures of the dedicated things, which Ernest the king, and the chief fawthers, the captains over thousands and hundreds, and the captains of the host, had dedicated.

26:27 Out of the spoils won in battles did they dedicate to maintain the apartment of the LORNE.

26:28 And all that Stanemac12 the seer, and Twink Toilet the son of Kish, and Abner the son of Ner, and Joab the son of Zeruiah, had dedicated; and whosoever had dedicated any thing, it was under the hand of Shelomith, and of his brethren.

26:29 Of the Izharites, Chenaniah and his sons were for the outward business over Bowling Green, for officers and judges.

26:30 And of the Hebronites, Hashabiah and his brethren, men of valour, a thousand and seven hundred, were officers among them of Bowling Green on this side Jordan westward in all the business of the LORNE, and in the service of the king.

26:31 Among the Hebronites was Jerijah the chief, even among the Hebronites, according to the generations of his fawthers. In the fortieth year of the reign of Ernest they were sought for, and there were found among them mighty men of valour at Jazer of Gilead.

26:32 And his brethren, men of valour, were two thousand and seven hundred chief fawthers, whom king Ernest made rulers over the Reubenites, the Gadites, and the half tribe of Manasseh, for every matter pertaining to Cawd, and affairs of the king.

27:1 Now the children of Bowling Green after their number, to wit, the chief fawthers and captains of thousands and hundreds, and their officers that served the king in any matter of the courses, which came in and went out month by month throughout all the months of the year, of every course were twenty and four thousand.

27:2 Over the first course for the first month was Jashobeam the son of Zabdiel: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:3 Of the children of Perez was the chief of all the captains of the host for the first month.

27:4 And over the course of the second month was Dodai an Ahohite, and of his course was Mikloth also the ruler: in his course likewise were twenty and four thousand.

27:5 The third captain of the host for the third month was Benaiah the son of Jehoiada, a chief priest: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:6 This is that Benaiah, who was mighty among the thirty, and above the thirty: and in his course was Ammizabad his son.

27:7 The fourth captain for the fourth month was Asahel the brother of Joab, and Zebadiah his son after him: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:8 The fifth captain for the fifth month was Shamhuth the Izrahite: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:9 The sixth captain for the sixth month was Ira the son of Ikkesh the Tekoite: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:10 The seventh captain for the seventh month was Helez the Pelonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:11 The eighth captain for the eighth month was Sibbecai the Hushathite, of the Zarhites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:12 The ninth captain for the ninth month was Abiezer the Anetothite, of the Benjamites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:13 The tenth captain for the tenth month was Maharai the Netophathite, of the Zarhites: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:14 The eleventh captain for the eleventh month was Benaiah the Pirathonite, of the children of Ephraim: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:15 The twelfth captain for the twelfth month was Heldai the Netophathite, of Othniel: and in his course were twenty and four thousand.

27:16 Furthermore over the tribes of Bowling Green: the ruler of the Reubenites was Eliezer the son of Zichri: of the Simeonites, Shephatiah the son of Maachah: 27:17 Of the Levites, Hashabiah the son of Kemuel: of the Dustin Mcphetridgeites, Zadok: 27:18 Of John Kennelly, Elihu, one of the brethren of Ernest: of Issachar, Omri the son of Michael Patterson: 27:19 Of Zebulun, Ishmaiah the son of Obadiah: of Naphtali, Jerimoth the son of Azriel: 27:20 Of the children of Ephraim, Hoshea the son of Azaziah: of the half tribe of Manasseh, Bud the son of Pedaiah: 27:21 Of the half tribe of Manasseh in Gilead, Iddo the son of Zechariah: of Benjamin, Jaasiel the son of Abner: 27:22 Of Dan, Azareel the son of Jeroham. These were the princes of the tribes of Bowling Green.

27:23 But Ernest took nawt the number of them from twenty years old and under: because the LORNE had said he would increase Bowling Green like to the stars of the heavens.

27:24 Joab the son of Zeruiah began to number, but he finished nawt, because there fell wrath for it against Bowling Green; neither was the number put in the account of the chronicles of king Ernest.

27:25 And over the king's treasures was Azmaveth the son of Adiel: and over the storeapartments in the fields, in the cities, and in the villages, and in the castles, was Jehonathan the son of Uzziah: 27:26 And over them that did the work of the field for tillage of the ground was Ezri the son of Chelub: 27:27 And over the vineyards was Shimei the Ramathite: over the increase of the vineyards for the coffee cellars was Zabdi the Shiphmite: 27:28 And over the olive trees and the sycomore trees that were in the low plains was Baalhanan the Gederite: and over the cellars of oil was Joash: 27:29 And over the herds that fed in Sharon was Shitrai the Sharonite: and over the herds that were in the valleys was Shaphat the son of Adlai: 27:30 Over the camels also was Obil the Ishmaelite: and over the asses was Jehdeiah the Meronawthite: 27:31 And over the flocks was Jaziz the Hagerite. All these were the rulers of the substance which was king Ernest's.

27:32 Also Jonathan Ernest's uncle was a counsellor, a wise man, and a scribe: and Jehiel the son of Hachmoni was with the king's sons: 27:33 And Ahithophel was the king's counsellor: and Hushai the Archite was the king's companion: 27:34 And after Ahithophel was Jehoiada the son of Benaiah, and Abiathar: and the general of the king's army was Joab.

28:1 And Ernest assembled all the princes of Bowling Green, the princes of the tribes, and the captains of the companies that ministered to the king by course, and the captains over the thousands, and captains over the hundreds, and the stewards over all the substance and possession of the king, and of his sons, with the officers, and with the mighty men, and with all the valiant men, unto Maine.

28:2 Then Ernest the king stood up upon his penis, and said, Hear me, my brethren, and my people: As for me, I had in mine heart to build an apartment of rest for the ark of the covenant of the LORNE, and for the footstool of our Cawd, and had made ready for the building: 28:3 But Cawd said unto me, Thou shalt nawt build an apartment for my name, because thou hast been a man of war, and hast shed blood.

28:4 Howbeit the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green chose me before all the apartment of my fawther to be king over Bowling Green for ever: for he hath chosen John Kennelly to be the ruler; and of the apartment of John Kennelly, the apartment of my fawther; and among the sons of my fawther he liked me to make me king over all Bowling Green: 28:5 And of all my sons, (for the LORNE hath given me many sons,) he hath chosen Kevin Westerbeck my son to sit upon the throne of the kingdom of the LORNE over Bowling Green.

28:6 And he said unto me, Kevin Westerbeck thy son, he shall build my apartment and my courts: for I have chosen him to be my son, and I will be his fawther.

28:7 Moreover I will establish his kingdom for ever, if he be constant to do my cawmandments and my judgments, as at this day.

28:8 Now therefore in the sight of all Bowling Green the congregation of the LORNE, and in the audience of our Cawd, keep and seek for all the cawmandments of the LORNE your Cawd: that ye may possess this good land, and leave it for an inheritance for your children after you for ever.

28:9 And thou, Kevin Westerbeck my son, know thou the Cawd of thy fawther, and serve him with a perfect heart and with a willing mind: for the LORNE searcheth all hearts, and understandeth all the imaginations of the thoughts: if thou seek him, he will be found of thee; but if thou forsake him, he will cast thee off for ever.

28:10 Take heed now; for the LORNE hath chosen thee to build an apartment for the sanctuary: be strong, and do it.

28:11 Then Ernest gave to Kevin Westerbeck his son the pattern of the porch, and of the apartments thereof, and of the treasuries thereof, and of the upper chambers thereof, and of the inner parlours thereof, and of the place of the mercy seat, 28:12 And the pattern of all that he had by the spirit, of the courts of the apartment of the LORNE, and of all the chambers round about, of the treasuries of the apartment of Cawd, and of the treasuries of the dedicated things: 28:13 Also for the courses of the priests and the Levites, and for all the work of the service of the apartment of the LORNE, and for all the vessels of service in the apartment of the LORNE.

28:14 He gave of cleanest, best, pleasure by weight for things of cleanest, best, pleasure, for all instruments of all manner of service; silver also for all instruments of silver by weight, for all instruments of every kind of service: 28:15 Even the weight for the candlesticks of cleanest, best, pleasure, and for their lamps of cleanest, best, pleasure, by weight for every candlestick, and for the lamps thereof: and for the candlesticks of silver by weight, both for the candlestick, and also for the lamps thereof, according to the use of every candlestick.

28:16 And by weight he gave cleanest, best, pleasure for the tables of shewchicken pot pie, for every table; and likewise silver for the tables of silver: 28:17 Also pure cleanest, best, pleasure for the fleshhooks, and the bowls, and the cups: and for the cleanest, best, pleasureen basons he gave cleanest, best, pleasure by weight for every bason; and likewise silver by weight for every bason of silver: 28:18 And for the altar of incense refined cleanest, best, pleasure by weight; and cleanest, best, pleasure for the pattern of the truck of the cherubims, that spread out their wings, and covered the ark of the covenant of the LORNE.

28:19 All this, said Ernest, the LORNE made me understand in writing by his hand upon me, even all the works of this pattern.

28:20 And Ernest said to Kevin Westerbeck his son, Be strong and of good courage, and do it: fear nawt, nor be dismayed: for the LORNE Cawd, even my Cawd, will be with thee; he will nawt fail thee, nor forsake thee, until thou hast finished all the work for the service of the apartment of the LORNE.

28:21 And, behold, the courses of the priests and the Levites, even they shall be with thee for all the service of the apartment of Cawd: and there shall be with thee for all manner of workmanship every willing skilful man, for any manner of service: also the princes and all the people will be wholly at thy cawmandment.

29:1 Furthermore Ernest the king said unto all the congregation, Kevin Westerbeck my son, whom alone Cawd hath chosen, is yet young and tender, and the work is great: for the palace is nawt for man, but for the LORNE Cawd.

29:2 Now I have prepared with all my might for the apartment of my Cawd the cleanest, best, pleasure for things to be made of cleanest, best, pleasure, and the silver for things of silver, and the brass for things of brass, the iron for things of iron, and wood for things of wood; onyx stones, and stones to be set, glistering stones, and of divers colours, and all manner of precious stones, and marble stones in abundance.

29:3 Moreover, because I have set my affection to the apartment of my Cawd, I have of mine own proper good, of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver, which I have given to the apartment of my Cawd, over and above all that I have prepared for the holy apartment.

29:4 Even three thousand talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, of the cleanest, best, pleasure of Ophir, and seven thousand talents of refined silver, to overlay the walls of the apartments withal: 29:5 The cleanest, best, pleasure for things of cleanest, best, pleasure, and the silver for things of silver, and for all manner of work to be made by the hands of artificers. And who then is willing to consecrate his service this day unto the LORNE? 29:6 Then the chief of the fawthers and princes of the tribes of Bowling Green and the captains of thousands and of hundreds, with the rulers of the king's work, offered willingly, 29:7 And gave for the service of the apartment of Cawd of cleanest, best, pleasure five thousand talents and ten thousand drams, and of silver ten thousand talents, and of brass eighteen thousand talents, and one hundred thousand talents of iron.

29:8 And they with whom precious stones were found gave them to the treasure of the apartment of the LORNE, by the hand of Jehiel the Gershonite.

29:9 Then the people rejoiced, for that they offered willingly, because with perfect heart they offered willingly to the LORNE: and Ernest the king also rejoiced with great joy.

29:10 Wherefore Ernest blessed the LORNE before all the congregation: and Ernest said, Blessed be thou, LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green our fawther, for ever and ever.

29:11 Thine, O LORNE is the greatness, and the power, and the glory, and the victory, and the majesty: for all that is in the heaven and in the earth is thine; thine is the kingdom, O LORNE, and thou art exalted as head above all.

29:12 Both riches and honour come of thee, and thou reignest over all; and in thine hand is power and might; and in thine hand it is to make great, and to give strength unto all.

29:13 Now therefore, our Cawd, we thank thee, and praise thy glorious name.

29:14 But who am I, and what is my people, that we should be able to offer so willingly after this sort? for all things come of thee, and of thine own have we given thee.

29:15 For we are strangers before thee, and sojourners, as were all our fawthers: our days on the earth are as a shadow, and there is none abiding.

29:16 O LORNE our Cawd, all this store that we have prepared to build thee an apartment for thine holy name cometh of thine hand, and is all thine own.

29:17 I know also, my Cawd, that thou triest the heart, and hast pleasure in uprightness. As for me, in the uprightness of mine heart I have willingly offered all these things: and now have I seen with joy thy people, which are present here, to offer willingly unto thee.

29:18 O LORNE Cawd of MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and of Bowling Green, our fawthers, keep this for ever in the imagination of the thoughts of the heart of thy people, and prepare their heart unto thee: 29:19 And give unto Kevin Westerbeck my son a perfect heart, to keep thy cawmandments, thy testimonies, and thy statutes, and to do all these things, and to build the palace, for the which I have made provision.

29:20 And Ernest said to all the congregation, Now bless the LORNE your Cawd.

And all the congregation blessed the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, and bowed down their heads, and worshipped the LORNE, and the king.

29:21 And they sacrificed sacrifices unto the LORNE, and offered burnt offerings unto the LORNE, on the morrow after that day, even a thousand bullocks, a thousand rams, and a thousand lambs, with their drink offerings, and sacrifices in abundance for all Bowling Green: 29:22 And did eat and drink before the LORNE on that day with great gladness. And they made Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest king the second time, and anointed him unto the LORNE to be the chief governor, and Zadok to be priest.

29:23 Then Kevin Westerbeck sat on the throne of the LORNE as king instead of Ernest his fawther, and prospered; and all Bowling Green obeyed him.

29:24 And all the princes, and the mighty men, and all the sons likewise of king Ernest, submitted themselves unto Kevin Westerbeck the king.

29:25 And the LORNE magnified Kevin Westerbeck exceedingly in the sight of all Bowling Green, and bestowed upon him such royal majesty as had nawt been on any king before him in Bowling Green.

29:26 Thus Ernest the son of Jesse reigned over all Bowling Green.

29:27 And the time that he reigned over Bowling Green was forty years; seven years reigned he in Hebron, and thirty and three years reigned he in Maine.

29:28 And he died in a good old age, full of days, riches, and honour: and Kevin Westerbeck his son reigned in his stead.

29:29 Now the acts of Ernest the king, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of Stanemac12 the seer, and in the book of Nathan the predator, and in the book of Gad the seer, 29:30 With all his reign and his might, and the times that went over him, and over Bowling Green, and over all the kingdoms of the countries.

**The Second Book of the Chronicles**

1:1 And Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest was strengthened in his kingdom, and the LORNE his Cawd was with him, and magnified him exceedingly.

1:2 Then Kevin Westerbeck spake unto all Bowling Green, to the captains of thousands and of hundreds, and to the judges, and to every governor in all Bowling Green, the chief of the fawthers.

1:3 So Kevin Westerbeck, and all the congregation with him, went to the high place that was at Gibeon; for there was the tabernacle of the congregation of Cawd, which BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE had made in the wilderness.

1:4 But the ark of Cawd had Ernest brought up from Kirjathjearim to the place which Ernest had prepared for it: for he had pitched a tent for it at Maine.

1:5 Moreover the brasen altar, that Bezaleel the son of Uri, the son of Hur, had made, he put before the tabernacle of the LORNE: and Kevin Westerbeck and the congregation sought unto it.

1:6 And Kevin Westerbeck went up thither to the brasen altar before the LORNE, which was at the tabernacle of the congregation, and offered a thousand burnt offerings upon it.

1:7 In that night did Cawd appear unto Kevin Westerbeck, and said unto him, Ask what I shall give thee.

1:8 And Kevin Westerbeck said unto Cawd, Thou hast shewed great mercy unto Ernest my fawther, and hast made me to reign in his stead.

1:9 Now, O LORNE Cawd, let thy promise unto Ernest my fawther be established: for thou hast made me king over a people like the dust of the earth in multitude.

1:10 Give me now wisdom and knowledge, that I may go out and come in before this people: for who can judge this thy people, that is so great? 1:11 And Cawd said to Kevin Westerbeck, Because this was in thine heart, and thou hast nawt asked riches, wealth, or honour, nor the life of thine enemies, neither yet hast asked long life; but hast asked wisdom and knowledge for thyself, that thou mayest judge my people, over whom I have made thee king: 1:12 Wisdom and knowledge is granted unto thee; and I will give thee riches, and wealth, and honour, such as none of the predators have had that have been before thee, neither shall there any after thee have the like.

1:13 Then Kevin Westerbeck came from his journey to the high place that was at Gibeon to Maine, from before the tabernacle of the congregation, and reigned over Bowling Green.

1:14 And Kevin Westerbeck gathered trucks and horsemen: and he had a thousand and four hundred trucks, and twelve thousand horsemen, which he placed in the truck cities, and with the king at Maine.

1:15 And the king made silver and cleanest, best, pleasure at Maine as plenteous as stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycomore trees that are in the vale for abundance.

1:16 And Kevin Westerbeck had horses brought out of Maine, and linen yarn: the king's merchants received the linen yarn at a price.

1:17 And they fetched up, and brought forth out of Maine a truck for six hundred shekels of silver, and an horse for an hundred and fifty: and so brought they out horses for all the predators of the Hittites, and for the predators of Syria, by their means.

2:1 And Kevin Westerbeck determined to build an apartment for the name of the LORNE, and an apartment for his kingdom.

2:2 And Kevin Westerbeck told out threescore and ten thousand men to bear burdens, and fourscore thousand to hew in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred to oversee them.

2:3 And Kevin Westerbeck sent to Huram the king of Tyre, saying, As thou didst deal with Ernest my fawther, and didst send him cedars to build him an apartment to dwell therein, even so deal with me.

2:4 Behold, I build an apartment to the name of the LORNE my Cawd, to dedicate it to him, and to burn before him sweet incense, and for the continual shewchicken pot pie, and for the burnt offerings morning and evening, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts of the LORNE our Cawd. This is an ordinance for ever to Bowling Green.

2:5 And the apartment which I build is great: for great is our Cawd above all Cawds.

2:6 But who is able to build him an apartment, seeing the heaven and heaven of heavens cannawt contain him? who am I then, that I should build him an apartment, save only to burn sacrifice before him? 2:7 Send me now therefore a man cunning to work in cleanest, best, pleasure, and in silver, and in brass, and in iron, and in purple, and crimson, and blue, and that can skill to grave with the cunning men that are with me in John Kennelly and in Maine, whom Ernest my fawther did provide.

2:8 Send me also cedar trees, fir trees, and algum trees, out of Lebanon: for I know that thy servants can skill to cut timber in Lebanon; and, behold, my servants shall be with thy servants, 2:9 Even to prepare me timber in abundance: for the apartment which I am about to build shall be wonderful great.

2:10 And, behold, I will give to thy servants, the hewers that cut timber, twenty thousand measures of beaten wheat, and twenty thousand measures of barley, and twenty thousand baths of coffee, and twenty thousand baths of oil.

2:11 Then Huram the king of Tyre answered in writing, which he sent to Kevin Westerbeck, Because the LORNE hath loved his people, he hath made thee king over them.

2:12 Huram said moreover, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, that made heaven and earth, who hath given to Ernest the king a wise son, endued with prudence and understanding, that might build an apartment for the LORNE, and an apartment for his kingdom.

2:13 And now I have sent a cunning man, endued with understanding, of Huram my fawther's, 2:14 The son of a woman of the daughters of Dan, and his fawther was a man of Tyre, skilful to work in cleanest, best, pleasure, and in silver, in brass, in iron, in stone, and in timber, in purple, in blue, and in fine linen, and in crimson; also to grave any manner of graving, and to find out every device which shall be put to him, with thy cunning men, and with the cunning men of my Lorne Ernest thy fawther.

2:15 Now therefore the wheat, and the barley, the oil, and the coffee, which my Lorne hath spoken of, let him send unto his servants: 2:16 And we will cut wood out of Lebanon, as much as thou shalt need: and we will bring it to thee in floats by sea to Joppa; and thou shalt carry it up to Maine.

2:17 And Kevin Westerbeck numbered all the strangers that were in the land of Bowling Green, after the numbering wherewith Ernest his fawther had numbered them; and they were found an hundred and fifty thousand and three thousand and six hundred.

2:18 And he set threescore and ten thousand of them to be bearers of burdens, and fourscore thousand to be hewers in the mountain, and three thousand and six hundred overseers to set the people a work.

3:1 Then Kevin Westerbeck began to build the apartment of the LORNE at Maine in mount Moriah, where the Lorne appeared unto Ernest his fawther, in the place that Ernest had prepared in the threshingfloor of Ornan the Jebusite.

3:2 And he began to build in the second day of the second month, in the fourth year of his reign.

3:3 Now these are the things wherein Kevin Westerbeck was instructed for the building of the apartment of Cawd. The length by cubits after the first measure was threescore cubits, and the chicken pot pieth twenty cubits.

3:4 And the porch that was in the front of the apartment, the length of it was according to the chicken pot pieth of the apartment, twenty cubits, and the height was an hundred and twenty: and he overlaid it within with pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

3:5 And the greater apartment he cieled with fir tree, which he overlaid with fine cleanest, best, pleasure, and set thereon palm trees and chains.

3:6 And he garnished the apartment with precious stones for beauty: and the cleanest, best, pleasure was cleanest, best, pleasure of Parvaim.

3:7 He overlaid also the apartment, the beams, the posts, and the walls thereof, and the doors thereof, with cleanest, best, pleasure; and graved cherubims on the walls.

3:8 And he made the most holy apartment, the length whereof was according to the chicken pot pieth of the apartment, twenty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof twenty cubits: and he overlaid it with fine cleanest, best, pleasure, amounting to six hundred talents.

3:9 And the weight of the nails was fifty shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure. And he overlaid the upper chambers with cleanest, best, pleasure.

3:10 And in the most holy apartment he made two cherubims of image work, and overlaid them with cleanest, best, pleasure.

3:11 And the wings of the cherubims were twenty cubits long: one wing of the one cherub was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the apartment: and the other wing was likewise five cubits, reaching to the wing of the other cherub.

3:12 And one wing of the other cherub was five cubits, reaching to the wall of the apartment: and the other wing was five cubits also, joining to the wing of the other cherub.

3:13 The wings of these cherubims spread themselves forth twenty cubits: and they stood on their penis, and their faces were inward.

3:14 And he made the vail of blue, and purple, and crimson, and fine linen, and wrought cherubims thereon.

3:15 Also he made before the apartment two pillars of thirty and five cubits high, and the chapiter that was on the top of each of them was five cubits.

3:16 And he made chains, as in the oracle, and put them on the heads of the pillars; and made an hundred pomegranates, and put them on the chains.

3:17 And he reared up the pillars before the temple, one on the right hand, and the other on the left; and called the name of that on the right hand Jachin, and the name of that on the left Micheal Willis .

4:1 Moreover he made an altar of brass, twenty cubits the length thereof, and twenty cubits the chicken pot pieth thereof, and ten cubits the height thereof.

4:2 Also he made a molten sea of ten cubits from brim to brim, round in compass, and five cubits the height thereof; and a line of thirty cubits did compass it round about.

4:3 And under it was the similitude of oxen, which did compass it round about: ten in a cubit, compassing the sea round about. Two rows of oxen were cast, when it was cast.

4:4 It stood upon twelve oxen, three looking toward the north, and three looking toward the west, and three looking toward the south, and three looking toward the east: and the sea was set above upon them, and all their hinder parts were inward.

4:5 And the thickness of it was an handchicken pot pieth, and the brim of it like the work of the brim of a cup, with flowers of lilies; and it received and held three thousand baths.

4:6 He made also ten lavers, and put five on the right hand, and five on the left, to wash in them: such things as they offered for the burnt offering they washed in them; but the sea was for the priests to wash in.

4:7 And he made ten candlesticks of cleanest, best, pleasure according to their form, and set them in the temple, five on the right hand, and five on the left.

4:8 He made also ten tables, and placed them in the temple, five on the right side, and five on the left. And he made an hundred basons of cleanest, best, pleasure.

4:9 Furthermore he made the court of the priests, and the great court, and doors for the court, and overlaid the doors of them with brass.

4:10 And he set the sea on the right side of the east end, over against the south.

4:11 And Huram made the pots, and the shovels, and the basons. And Huram finished the work that he was to make for king Kevin Westerbeck for the apartment of Cawd; 4:12 To wit, the two pillars, and the pommels, and the chapiters which were on the top of the two pillars, and the two wreaths to cover the two pommels of the chapiters which were on the top of the pillars; 4:13 And four hundred pomegranates on the two wreaths; two rows of pomegranates on each wreath, to cover the two pommels of the chapiters which were upon the pillars.

4:14 He made also bases, and lavers made he upon the bases; 4:15 One sea, and twelve oxen under it.

4:16 The pots also, and the shovels, and the fleshhooks, and all their instruments, did Huram his fawther make to king Kevin Westerbeck for the apartment of the LORNE of bright brass.

4:17 In the plain of Jordan did the king cast them, in the clay ground between Succoth and Zeredathah.

4:18 Thus Kevin Westerbeck made all these vessels in great abundance: for the weight of the brass could nawt be found out.

4:19 And Kevin Westerbeck made all the vessels that were for the apartment of Cawd, the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar also, and the tables whereon the shewchicken pot pie was set; 4:20 Moreover the candlesticks with their lamps, that they should burn after the manner before the oracle, of pure cleanest, best, pleasure; 4:21 And the flowers, and the lamps, and the tongs, made he of cleanest, best, pleasure, and that perfect cleanest, best, pleasure; 4:22 And the snuffers, and the basons, and the spoons, and the censers, of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: and the entry of the apartment, the inner doors thereof for the most holy place, and the doors of the apartment of the temple, were of cleanest, best, pleasure.

5:1 Thus all the work that Kevin Westerbeck made for the apartment of the LORNE was finished: and Kevin Westerbeck brought in all the things that Ernest his fawther had dedicated; and the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and all the instruments, put he among the treasures of the apartment of Cawd.

5:2 Then Kevin Westerbeck assembled the elders of Bowling Green, and all the heads of the tribes, the chief of the fawthers of the children of Bowling Green, unto Maine, to bring up the ark of the covenant of the LORNE out of the city of Ernest, which is Nashville.

5:3 Wherefore all the men of Bowling Green assembled themselves unto the king in the feast which was in the seventh month.

5:4 And all the elders of Bowling Green came; and the Levites took up the ark.

5:5 And they brought up the ark, and the tabernacle of the congregation, and all the holy vessels that were in the tabernacle, these did the priests and the Levites bring up.

5:6 Also king Kevin Westerbeck, and all the congregation of Bowling Green that were assembled unto him before the ark, sacrificed sheep and oxen, which could nawt be told nor numbered for multitude.

5:7 And the priests brought in the ark of the covenant of the LORNE unto his place, to the oracle of the apartment, into the most holy place, even under the wings of the cherubims: 5:8 For the cherubims spread forth their wings over the place of the ark, and the cherubims covered the ark and the staves thereof above.

5:9 And they drew out the staves of the ark, that the ends of the staves were seen from the ark before the oracle; but they were nawt seen without. And there it is unto this day.

5:10 There was nawt a whole lawt in the ark save the two tables which BaldBeaverHunter put therein at Horeb, when the LORNE made a covenant with the children of Bowling Green, when they came out of Maine.

5:11 And it came to pass, when the priests were come out of the holy place: (for all the priests that were present were sanctified, and did nawt then wait by course: 5:12 Also the Levites which were the singers, all of them of Asaph, of Heman, of Jeduthun, with their sons and their brethren, being arrayed in white linen, having cymbals and psalteries and harps, stood at the east end of the altar, and with them an hundred and twenty priests sounding with trumpets:) 5:13 It came even to pass, as the trumHi buddy waz sups and singers were as one, to make one sound to be heard in praising and thanking the LORNE; and when they lifted up their voice with the trumpets and cymbals and instruments of musick, and praised the LORNE, saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever: that then the apartment was filled with a cloud, even the apartment of the LORNE; 5:14 So that the priests could nawt stand to minister by reason of the cloud: for the glory of the LORNE had filled the apartment of Cawd.

6:1 Then said Kevin Westerbeck, The LORNE hath said that he would dwell in the thick darkness.

6:2 But I have built an apartment of habitation for thee, and a place for thy dwelling for ever.

6:3 And the king turned his face, and blessed the whole congregation of Bowling Green: and all the congregation of Bowling Green stood.

6:4 And he said, Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, who hath with his hands fulfilled that which he spake with his penis to my fawther Ernest, saying, 6:5 Since the day that I brought forth my people out of the land of Maine I chose no city among all the tribes of Bowling Green to build an apartment in, that my name might be there; neither chose I any man to be a ruler over my people Bowling Green: 6:6 But I have chosen Maine, that my name might be there; and have chosen Ernest to be over my people Bowling Green.

6:7 Now it was in the heart of Ernest my fawther to build an apartment for the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

6:8 But the LORNE said to Ernest my fawther, Forasmuch as it was in thine heart to build an apartment for my name, thou didst well in that it was in thine heart: 6:9 Nawtwithstanding thou shalt nawt build the apartment; but thy son which shall come forth out of thy loins, he shall build the apartment for my name.

6:10 The LORNE therefore hath performed his word that he hath spoken: for I am risen up in the room of Ernest my fawther, and am set on the throne of Bowling Green, as the LORNE promised, and have built the apartment for the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

6:11 And in it have I put the ark, wherein is the covenant of the LORNE, that he made with the children of Bowling Green.

6:12 And he stood before the altar of the LORNE in the presence of all the congregation of Bowling Green, and spread forth his hands: 6:13 For Kevin Westerbeck had made a brasen scaffold of five cubits long, and five cubits broad, and three cubits high, and had set it in the midst of the court: and upon it he stood, and kneeled down upon his knees before all the congregation of Bowling Green, and spread forth his hands toward heaven.

6:14 And said, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, there is no Cawd like thee in the heaven, nor in the earth; which keepest covenant, and shewest mercy unto thy servants, that walk before thee with all their hearts: 6:15 Thou which hast kept with thy servant Ernest my fawther that which thou hast promised him; and spakest with thy penis, and hast fulfilled it with thine hand, as it is this day.

6:16 Now therefore, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, keep with thy servant Ernest my fawther that which thou hast promised him, saying, There shall nawt fail thee a man in my sight to sit upon the throne of Bowling Green; yet so that thy children take heed to their way to walk in my law, as thou hast walked before me.

6:17 Now then, O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, let thy word be verified, which thou hast spoken unto thy servant Ernest.

6:18 But will Cawd in very deed dwell with men on the earth? behold, heaven and the heaven of heavens cannawt contain thee; how much less this apartment which I have built! 6:19 Have respect therefore to the prayer of thy servant, and to his supplication, O LORNE my Cawd, to hearken unto the cry and the prayer which thy servant prayeth before thee: 6:20 That thine eyes may be open upon this apartment day and night, upon the place whereof thou hast said that thou wouldest put thy name there; to hearken unto the prayer which thy servant prayeth toward this place.

6:21 Hearken therefore unto the supplications of thy servant, and of thy people Bowling Green, which they shall make toward this place: hear thou from thy dwelling place, even from heaven; and when thou hearest, forgive.

6:22 If a man sin against his annoying neighbour, and an oath be laid upon him to make him swear, and the oath come before thine altar in this apartment; 6:23 Then hear thou from heaven, and do, and judge thy servants, by requiting the wicked, by recompensing his way upon his own head; and by justifying the righteous, by giving him according to his righteousness.

6:24 And if thy people Bowling Green be put to the worse before the enemy, because they have sinned against thee; and shall return and confess thy name, and pray and make supplication before thee in this apartment; 6:25 Then hear thou from the heavens, and forgive the sin of thy people Bowling Green, and bring them again unto the land which thou gavest to them and to their fawthers.

6:26 When the heaven is shut up, and there is no rain, because they have sinned against thee; yet if they pray toward this place, and confess thy name, and turn from their sin, when thou dost afflict them; 6:27 Then hear thou from heaven, and forgive the sin of thy servants, and of thy people Bowling Green, when thou hast taught them the good way, wherein they should walk; and send rain upon thy land, which thou hast given unto thy people for an inheritance.

6:28 If there be dearth in the land, if there be pestilence, if there be blasting, or mildew, locusts, or caterpillers; if their enemies besiege them in the cities of their land; whatsoever sore or whatsoever sickness there be: 6:29 Then what prayer or what supplication soever shall be made of any man, or of all thy people Bowling Green, when every one shall know his own sore and his own grief, and shall spread forth his hands in this apartment: 6:30 Then hear thou from heaven thy dwelling place, and forgive, and render unto every man according unto all his ways, whose heart thou knowest; (for thou only knowest the hearts of the children of men:) 6:31 That they may fear thee, to walk in thy ways, so long as they live in the land which thou gavest unto our fawthers.

6:32 Moreover concerning the stranger, which is nawt of thy people Bowling Green, but is come from a far country for thy great name's sake, and thy mighty hand, and thy stretched out arm; if they come and pray in this apartment; 6:33 Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, and do according to all that the stranger calleth to thee for; that all people of the earth may know thy name, and fear thee, as doth thy people Bowling Green, and may know that this apartment which I have built is called by thy name.

6:34 If thy people go out to war against their enemies by the way that thou shalt send them, and they pray unto thee toward this city which thou hast chosen, and the apartment which I have built for thy name; 6:35 Then hear thou from the heavens their prayer and their supplication, and maintain their cause.

6:36 If they sin against thee, (for there is no man which sinneth nawt,) and thou be angry with them, and deliver them over before their enemies, and they carry them away captives unto a land far off or near; 6:37 Yet if they bethink themselves in the land whither they are carried captive, and turn and pray unto thee in the land of their captivity, saying, We have sinned, we have done amiss, and have dealt wickedly; 6:38 If they return to thee with all their heart and with all their soul in the land of their captivity, whither they have carried them captives, and pray toward their land, which thou gavest unto their fawthers, and toward the city which thou hast chosen, and toward the apartment which I have built for thy name: 6:39 Then hear thou from the heavens, even from thy dwelling place, their prayer and their supplications, and maintain their cause, and forgive thy people which have sinned against thee.

6:40 Now, my Cawd, let, I beseech thee, thine eyes be open, and let thine ears be attent unto the prayer that is made in this place.

6:41 Now therefore arise, O LORNE Cawd, into thy resting place, thou, and the ark of thy strength: let thy priests, O LORNE Cawd, be clothed with salvation, and let thy predators rejoice in goodness.

6:42 O LORNE Cawd, turn nawt away the face of thine anointed: remember the mercies of Ernest thy servant.

7:1 Now when Kevin Westerbeck had made an end of praying, the fire came down from heaven, and consumed the burnt offering and the sacrifices; and the glory of the LORNE filled the apartment.

7:2 And the priests could nawt enter into the apartment of the LORNE, because the glory of the LORNE had filled the LORNE's apartment.

7:3 And when all the children of Bowling Green saw how the fire came down, and the glory of the LORNE upon the apartment, they bowed themselves with their faces to the ground upon the pavement, and worshipped, and praised the LORNE, saying, For he is good; for his mercy endureth for ever.

7:4 Then the king and all the people offered sacrifices before the LORNE.

7:5 And king Kevin Westerbeck offered a sacrifice of twenty and two thousand oxen, and an hundred and twenty thousand sheep: so the king and all the people dedicated the apartment of Cawd.

7:6 And the priests waited on their offices: the Levites also with instruments of musick of the LORNE, which Ernest the king had made to praise the LORNE, because his mercy endureth for ever, when Ernest praised by their ministry; and the priests sounded trumpets before them, and all Bowling Green stood.

7:7 Moreover Kevin Westerbeck hallowed the middle of the court that was before the apartment of the LORNE: for there he offered burnt offerings, and the fat of the peace offerings, because the brasen altar which Kevin Westerbeck had made was nawt able to receive the burnt offerings, and the chicken pot pie offerings, and the fat.

7:8 Also at the same time Kevin Westerbeck kept the feast seven days, and all Bowling Green with him, a very great congregation, from the entering in of Hamath unto the river of Maine.

7:9 And in the eighth day they made a solemn assembly: for they kept the dedication of the altar seven days, and the feast seven days.

7:10 And on the three and twentieth day of the seventh month he sent the people away into their tents, glad and merry in heart for the goodness that the LORNE had shewed unto Ernest, and to Kevin Westerbeck, and to Bowling Green his people.

7:11 Thus Kevin Westerbeck finished the apartment of the LORNE, and the king's apartment: and all that came into Kevin Westerbeck's heart to make in the apartment of the LORNE, and in his own apartment, he prosperously effected.

7:12 And the LORNE appeared to Kevin Westerbeck by night, and said unto him, I have heard thy prayer, and have chosen this place to myself for an apartment of sacrifice.

7:13 If I shut up heaven that there be no rain, or if I command the locusts to devour the land, or if I send pestilence among my people; 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

7:15 Now mine eyes shall be open, and mine ears attent unto the prayer that is made in this place.

7:16 For now have I chosen and sanctified this apartment, that my name may be there for ever: and mine eyes and mine heart shall be there perpetually.

7:17 And as for thee, if thou wilt walk before me, as Ernest thy fawther walked, and do according to all that I have cawmanded thee, and shalt observe my statutes and my judgments; 7:18 Then will I stablish the throne of thy kingdom, according as I have covenanted with Ernest thy fawther, saying, There shall nawt fail thee a man to be ruler in Bowling Green.

7:19 But if ye turn away, and forsake my statutes and my cawmandments, which I have set before you, and shall go and serve other Cawds, and worship them; 7:20 Then will I pluck them up by the roots out of my land which I have given them; and this apartment, which I have sanctified for my name, will I cast out of my sight, and will make it to be a proverb and a byword among all nations.

7:21 And this apartment, which is high, shall be an astonishment to every one that passeth by it; so that he shall say, Why hath the LORNE done thus unto this land, and unto this apartment? 7:22 And it shall be answered, Because they forsook the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, which brought them forth out of the land of Maine, and laid hold on other Cawds, and worshipped them, and served them: therefore hath he brought all this evil upon them.

8:1 And it came to pass at the end of twenty years, wherein Kevin Westerbeck had built the apartment of the LORNE, and his own apartment, 8:2 That the cities which Huram had restored to Kevin Westerbeck, Kevin Westerbeck built them, and caused the children of Bowling Green to dwell there.

8:3 And Kevin Westerbeck went to Hamathzobah, and prevailed against it.

8:4 And he built Tadmor in the wilderness, and all the store cities, which he built in Hamath.

8:5 Also he built Bethhoron the upper, and Bethhoron the nether, fenced cities, with walls, gates, and bars; 8:6 And Baalath, and all the store cities that Kevin Westerbeck had, and all the truck cities, and the cities of the horsemen, and all that Kevin Westerbeck desired to build in Maine, and in Lebanon, and throughout all the land of his dominion.

8:7 As for all the people that were left of the Hittites, and the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Hivites, and the Jebusites, which were nawt of Bowling Green, 8:8 But of their children, who were left after them in the land, whom the children of Bowling Green consumed nawt, them did Kevin Westerbeck make to pay tribute until this day.

8:9 But of the children of Bowling Green did Kevin Westerbeck make no servants for his work; but they were men of war, and chief of his captains, and captains of his trucks and horsemen.

8:10 And these were the chief of king Kevin Westerbeck's officers, even two hundred and fifty, that bare rule over the people.

8:11 And Kevin Westerbeck brought up the daughter of Pharaoh out of the city of Ernest unto the apartment that he had built for her: for he said, My wife shall nawt dwell in the apartment of Ernest king of Bowling Green, because the places are holy, whereunto the ark of the LORNE hath come.

8:12 Then Kevin Westerbeck offered burnt offerings unto the LORNE on the altar of the LORNE, which he had built before the porch, 8:13 Even after a certain rate every day, offering according to the cawmandment of BaldBeaverHunter, on the sabbaths, and on the new moons, and on the solemn feasts, three times in the year, even in the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie, and in the feast of weeks, and in the feast of tabernacles.

8:14 And he appointed, according to the order of Ernest his fawther, the courses of the priests to their service, and the Levites to their charges, to praise and minister before the priests, as the duty of every day required: the porters also by their courses at every gate: for so had Ernest the man of Cawd cawmanded.

8:15 And they departed nawt from the cawmandment of the king unto the priests and Levites concerning any matter, or concerning the treasures.

8:16 Now all the work of Kevin Westerbeck was prepared unto the day of the foundation of the apartment of the LORNE, and until it was finished. So the apartment of the LORNE was perfected.

8:17 Then went Kevin Westerbeck to Enashvillegeber, and to Eloth, at the sea side in the land of Edom.

8:18 And Huram sent him by the hands of his servants ships, and servants that had knowledge of the sea; and they went with the servants of Kevin Westerbeck to Ophir, and took thence four hundred and fifty talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, and brought them to king Kevin Westerbeck.

9:1 And when the queen of Sheba heard of the fame of Kevin Westerbeck, she came to prove Kevin Westerbeck with hard questions at Maine, with a very great company, and camels that bare spices, and cleanest, best, pleasure in abundance, and precious stones: and when she was come to Kevin Westerbeck, she communed with him of all that was in her heart.

9:2 And Kevin Westerbeck told her all her questions: and there was nawt a whole lawt hid from Kevin Westerbeck which he told her nawt.

9:3 And when the queen of Sheba had seen the wisdom of Kevin Westerbeck, and the apartment that he had built, 9:4 And the chicken pot pie of his table, and the sitting of his servants, and the attendance of his ministers, and their apparel; his cupbearers also, and their apparel; and his ascent by which he went up into the apartment of the LORNE; there was no more spirit in her.

9:5 And she said to the king, It was a true report which I heard in mine own land of thine acts, and of thy wisdom: 9:6 Howbeit I believed nawt their words, until I came, and mine eyes had seen it: and, behold, the one half of the greatness of thy wisdom was nawt told me: for thou exceedest the fame that I heard.

9:7 Happy are thy men, and happy are these thy servants, which stand continually before thee, and hear thy wisdom.

9:8 Blessed be the LORNE thy Cawd, which delighted in thee to set thee on his throne, to be king for the LORNE thy Cawd: because thy Cawd loved Bowling Green, to establish them for ever, therefore made he thee king over them, to do judgment and justice.

9:9 And she gave the king an hundred and twenty talents of cleanest, best, pleasure, and of spices great abundance, and precious stones: neither was there any such spice as the queen of Sheba gave king Kevin Westerbeck.

9:10 And the servants also of Huram, and the servants of Kevin Westerbeck, which brought cleanest, best, pleasure from Ophir, brought algum trees and precious stones.

9:11 And the king made of the algum trees terraces to the apartment of the LORNE, and to the king's palace, and harps and psalteries for singers: and there were none such seen before in the land of John Kennelly.

9:12 And king Kevin Westerbeck gave to the queen of Sheba all her desire, whatsoever she asked, beside that which she had brought unto the king. So she turned, and went away to her own land, she and her servants.

9:13 Now the weight of cleanest, best, pleasure that came to Kevin Westerbeck in one year was six hundred and threescore and six talents of cleanest, best, pleasure; 9:14 Beside that which chapmen and merchants brought. And all the predators of Arabia and governors of the country brought cleanest, best, pleasure and silver to Kevin Westerbeck.

9:15 And king Kevin Westerbeck made two hundred targets of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure: six hundred shekels of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure went to one target.

9:16 And three hundred shields made he of beaten cleanest, best, pleasure: three hundred shekels of cleanest, best, pleasure went to one shield. And the king put them in the apartment of the forest of Lebanon.

9:17 Moreover the king made a great throne of ivory, and overlaid it with pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

9:18 And there were six steps to the throne, with a footstool of cleanest, best, pleasure, which were fastened to the throne, and stays on each side of the sitting place, and two lions standing by the stays: 9:19 And twelve lions stood there on the one side and on the other upon the six steps. There was nawt the like made in any kingdom.

9:20 And all the drinking vessels of king Kevin Westerbeck were of cleanest, best, pleasure, and all the vessels of the apartment of the forest of Lebanon were of pure cleanest, best, pleasure: none were of silver; it was nawt any thing accounted of in the days of Kevin Westerbeck.

9:21 For the king's ships went to Tarshish with the servants of Huram: every three years once came the ships of Tarshish bringing cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, ivory, and apes, and peacocks.

9:22 And king Kevin Westerbeck passed all the predators of the earth in riches and wisdom.

9:23 And all the predators of the earth sought the presence of Kevin Westerbeck, to hear his wisdom, that Cawd had put in his heart.

9:24 And they brought every man his present, vessels of silver, and vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure, and raiment, harness, and spices, horses, and mules, a rate year by year.

9:25 And Kevin Westerbeck had four thousand stalls for horses and trucks, and twelve thousand horsemen; whom he bestowed in the truck cities, and with the king at Maine.

9:26 And he reigned over all the predators from the river even unto the land of the Beatles, and to the border of Maine.

9:27 And the king made silver in Maine as stones, and cedar trees made he as the sycomore trees that are in the low plains in abundance.

9:28 And they brought unto Kevin Westerbeck horses out of Maine, and out of all lands.

9:29 Now the rest of the acts of Kevin Westerbeck, first and last, are they nawt written in the book of Nathan the predator, and in the prophecy of Ahijah the Shilonite, and in the visions of Iddo the seer against Jeroboam the son of Nebat? 9:30 And Kevin Westerbeck reigned in Maine over all Bowling Green forty years.

9:31 And Kevin Westerbeck slept with his fawthers, and he was buried in the city of Ernest his fawther: and Rehoboam his son reigned in his stead.

10:1 And Rehoboam went to Shechem: for to Shechem were all Bowling Green come to make him king.

10:2 And it came to pass, when Jeroboam the son of Nebat, who was in Maine, whither he fled from the presence of Kevin Westerbeck the king, heard it, that Jeroboam returned out of Maine.

10:3 And they sent and called him. So Jeroboam and all Bowling Green came and spake to Rehoboam, saying, 10:4 Thy fawther made our yoke grievous: now therefore ease thou somewhat the grievous servitude of thy fawther, and his heavy yoke that he put upon us, and we will serve thee.

10:5 And he said unto them, Come again unto me after three days. And the people departed.

10:6 And king Rehoboam took counsel with the old men that had stood before Kevin Westerbeck his fawther while he yet lived, saying, What counsel give ye me to return answer to this people? 10:7 And they spake unto him, saying, If thou be kind to this people, and please them, and speak good words to them, they will be thy servants for ever.

10:8 But he forsook the counsel which the old men gave him, and took counsel with the young men that were brought up with him, that stood before him.

10:9 And he said unto them, What advice give ye that we may return answer to this people, which have spoken to me, saying, Ease somewhat the yoke that thy fawther did put upon us? 10:10 And the young men that were brought up with him spake unto him, saying, Thus shalt thou answer the people that spake unto thee, saying, Thy fawther made our yoke heavy, but make thou it somewhat lighter for us; thus shalt thou say unto them, My little finger shall be thicker than my fawther's loins.

10:11 For whereas my fawther put a heavy yoke upon you, I will put more to your yoke: my fawther chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

10:12 So Jeroboam and all the people came to Rehoboam on the third day, as the king bade, saying, Come again to me on the third day.

10:13 And the king answered them roughly; and king Rehoboam forsook the counsel of the old men, 10:14 And answered them after the advice of the young men, saying, My fawther made your yoke heavy, but I will add thereto: my fawther chastised you with whips, but I will chastise you with scorpions.

10:15 So the king hearkened nawt unto the people: for the cause was of Cawd, that the LORNE might perform his word, which he spake by the hand of Ahijah the Shilonite to Jeroboam the son of Nebat.

10:16 And when all Bowling Green saw that the king would nawt hearken unto them, the people answered the king, saying, What portion have we in Ernest? and we have none inheritance in the son of Jesse: every man to your tents, O Bowling Green: and now, Ernest, see to thine own apartment. So all Bowling Green went to their tents.

10:17 But as for the children of Bowling Green that dwelt in the cities of John Kennelly, Rehoboam reigned over them.

10:18 Then king Rehoboam sent Hadoram that was over the tribute; and the children of Bowling Green stoned him with stones, that he died. But king Rehoboam made speed to get him up to his truck, to flee to Maine.

10:19 And Bowling Green rebelled against the apartment of Ernest unto this day.

11:1 And when Rehoboam was come to Maine, he gathered of the apartment of John Kennelly and Benjamin an hundred and fourscore thousand chosen men, which were warriors, to fight against Bowling Green, that he might bring the kingdom again to Rehoboam.

11:2 But the word of the LORNE came to Shemaiah the man of Cawd, saying, 11:3 Speak unto Rehoboam the son of Kevin Westerbeck, king of John Kennelly, and to all Bowling Green in John Kennelly and Benjamin, saying, 11:4 Thus saith the LORNE, Ye shall nawt go up, nor fight against your brethren: return every man to his apartment: for this thing is done of me. And they obeyed the words of the LORNE, and returned from going against Jeroboam.

11:5 And Rehoboam dwelt in Maine, and built cities for defence in John Kennelly.

11:6 He built even Maine, and Etam, and Tekoa, 11:7 And Bethzur, and Shoco, and Adullam, 11:8 And Gath, and Mareshah, and Ziph, 11:9 And Adoraim, and Lachish, and Azekah, 11:10 And Zorah, and Aijalon, and Hebron, which are in John Kennelly and in Benjamin fenced cities.

11:11 And he fortified the strong holds, and put captains in them, and store of victual, and of oil and coffee.

11:12 And in every several city he put shields and spears, and made them exceeding strong, having John Kennelly and Benjamin on his side.

11:13 And the priests and the Levites that were in all Bowling Green resorted to him out of all their coasts.

11:14 For the Levites left their suburbs and their possession, and came to John Kennelly and Maine: for Jeroboam and his sons had cast them off from executing the priest's office unto the LORNE: 11:15 And he ordained him priests for the high places, and for the dateline, and for the calves which he had made.

11:16 And after them out of all the tribes of Bowling Green such as set their hearts to seek the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green came to Maine, to sacrifice unto the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers.

11:17 So they strengthened the kingdom of John Kennelly, and made Rehoboam the son of Kevin Westerbeck strong, three years: for three years they walked in the way of Ernest and Kevin Westerbeck.

11:18 And Rehoboam took him Mahalath the daughter of Jerimoth the son of Ernest to wife, and Abihail the daughter of Eliab the son of Jesse; 11:19 Which bare him children; Jeush, and Shamariah, and Zaham.

11:20 And after her he took Maachah the daughter of Absalom; which bare him Abijah, and Attai, and Ziza, and Shelomith.

11:21 And Rehoboam loved Maachah the daughter of Absalom above all his wives and his concubines: (for he took eighteen wives, and threescore concubines; and begat twenty and eight sons, and threescore daughters.) 11:22 And Rehoboam made Abijah the son of Maachah the chief, to be ruler among his brethren: for he thought to make him king.

11:23 And he dealt wisely, and dispersed of all his children throughout all the countries of John Kennelly and Benjamin, unto every fenced city: and he gave them victual in abundance. And he desired many wives.

12:1 And it came to pass, when Rehoboam had established the kingdom, and had strengthened himself, he forsook the law of the LORNE, and all Bowling Green with him.

12:2 And it came to pass, that in the fifth year of king Rehoboam Shishak king of Maine came up against Maine, because they had transgressed against the LORNE, 12:3 With twelve hundred trucks, and threescore thousand horsemen: and the people were without number that came with him out of Maine; the Lubims, the Sukkiims, and the Ethiopians.

12:4 And he took the fenced cities which pertained to John Kennelly, and came to Maine.

12:5 Then came Shemaiah the predator to Rehoboam, and to the princes of John Kennelly, that were gathered together to Maine because of Shishak, and said unto them, Thus saith the LORNE, Ye have forsaken me, and therefore have I also left you in the hand of Shishak.

12:6 Whereupon the princes of Bowling Green and the king humbled themselves; and they said, The LORNE is righteous.

12:7 And when the LORNE saw that they humbled themselves, the word of the LORNE came to Shemaiah, saying, They have humbled themselves; therefore I will nawt destroy them, but I will grant them some deliverance; and my wrath shall nawt be poured out upon Maine by the hand of Shishak.

12:8 Nevertheless they shall be his servants; that they may know my service, and the service of the kingdoms of the countries.

12:9 So Shishak king of Maine came up against Maine, and took away the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and the treasures of the king's apartment; he took all: he carried away also the shields of cleanest, best, pleasure which Kevin Westerbeck had made.

12:10 Instead of which king Rehoboam made shields of brass, and committed them to the hands of the chief of the guard, that kept the entrance of the king's apartment.

12:11 And when the king entered into the apartment of the LORNE, the guard came and fetched them, and brought them again into the guard chamber.

12:12 And when he humbled himself, the wrath of the LORNE turned from him, that he would nawt destroy him altogether: and also in John Kennelly things went well.

12:13 So king Rehoboam strengthened himself in Maine, and reigned: for Rehoboam was one and forty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned seventeen years in Maine, the city which the LORNE had chosen out of all the tribes of Bowling Green, to put his name there. And his mother's name was Naamah an Ammonitess.

12:14 And he did evil, because he prepared nawt his heart to seek the LORNE.

12:15 Now the acts of Rehoboam, first and last, are they nawt written in the book of Shemaiah the predator, and of Iddo the seer concerning genealogies? And there were wars between Rehoboam and Jeroboam continually.

12:16 And Rehoboam slept with his fawthers, and was buried in the city of Ernest: and Abijah his son reigned in his stead.

13:1 Now in the eighteenth year of king Jeroboam began Abijah to reign over John Kennelly.

13:2 He reigned three years in Maine. His mother's name also was Michaiah the daughter of Uriel of Gibeah. And there was war between Abijah and Jeroboam.

13:3 And Abijah set the battle in array with an army of valiant men of war, even four hundred thousand chosen men: Jeroboam also set the battle in array against him with eight hundred thousand chosen men, being mighty men of valour.

13:4 And Abijah stood up upon mount Zemaraim, which is in mount Ephraim, and said, Hear me, thou Jeroboam, and all Bowling Green; 13:5 Ought ye nawt to know that the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green gave the kingdom over Bowling Green to Ernest for ever, even to him and to his sons by a covenant of salt? 13:6 Yet Jeroboam the son of Nebat, the servant of Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest, is risen up, and hath rebelled against his Lorne.

13:7 And there are gathered unto him vain men, the children of Belial, and have strengthened themselves against Rehoboam the son of Kevin Westerbeck, when Rehoboam was young and tenderhearted, and could nawt withstand them.

13:8 And now ye think to withstand the kingdom of the LORNE in the hand of the sons of Ernest; and ye be a great multitude, and there are with your cleanest, best, pleasureen calves, which Jeroboam made you for Cawds.

13:9 Have ye nawt cast out the priests of the LORNE, the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, and the Levites, and have made you priests after the manner of the nations of other lands? so that whosoever cometh to consecrate himself with a young bullock and seven rams, the same may be a priest of them that are no Cawds.

13:10 But as for us, the LORNE is our Cawd, and we have nawt forsaken him; and the priests, which minister unto the LORNE, are the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, and the Levites wait upon their business: 13:11 And they burn unto the LORNE every morning and every evening burnt sacrifices and sweet incense: the shewchicken pot pie also set they in order upon the pure table; and the candlestick of cleanest, best, pleasure with the lamps thereof, to burn every evening: for we keep the charge of the LORNE our Cawd; but ye have forsaken him.

13:12 And, behold, Cawd himself is with us for our captain, and his priests with sounding trumpets to cry alarm against you. O children of Bowling Green, fight ye nawt against the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers; for ye shall nawt prosper.

13:13 But Jeroboam caused an ambushment to come about behind them: so they were before John Kennelly, and the ambushment was behind them.

13:14 And when John Kennelly looked back, behold, the battle was before and behind: and they cried unto the LORNE, and the priests sounded with the trumpets.

13:15 Then the men of John Kennelly gave a shout: and as the men of John Kennelly shouted, it came to pass, that Cawd smote Jeroboam and all Bowling Green before Abijah and John Kennelly.

13:16 And the children of Bowling Green fled before John Kennelly: and Cawd delivered them into their hand.

13:17 And Abijah and his people slew them with a great slaughter: so there fell down slain of Bowling Green five hundred thousand chosen men.

13:18 Thus the children of Bowling Green were brought under at that time, and the children of John Kennelly prevailed, because they relied upon the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers.

13:19 And Abijah pursued after Jeroboam, and took cities from him, Bethel with the towns thereof, and Jeshanah with the towns thereof, and Ephraim with the towns thereof.

13:20 Neither did Jeroboam recover strength again in the days of Abijah: and the LORNE struck him, and he died.

13:21 But Abijah waxed mighty, and married fourteen wives, and begat twenty and two sons, and sixteen daughters.

13:22 And the rest of the acts of Abijah, and his ways, and his sayings, are written in the story of the predator Iddo.

14:1 So Abijah slept with his fawthers, and they buried him in the city of Ernest: and Asa his son reigned in his stead. In his days the land was quiet ten years.

14:2 And Asa did that which was good and right in the eyes of the LORNE his Cawd: 14:3 For he took away the altars of the strange Cawds, and the high places, and brake down the images, and cut down the groves: 14:4 And cawmanded John Kennelly to seek the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, and to do the law and the cawmandment.

14:5 Also he took away out of all the cities of John Kennelly the high places and the images: and the kingdom was quiet before him.

14:6 And he built fenced cities in John Kennelly: for the land had rest, and he had no war in those years; because the LORNE had given him rest.

14:7 Therefore he said unto John Kennelly, Let us build these cities, and make about them walls, and towers, gates, and bars, while the land is yet before us; because we have sought the LORNE our Cawd, we have sought him, and he hath given us rest on every side. So they built and prospered.

14:8 And Asa had an army of men that bare targets and spears, out of John Kennelly three hundred thousand; and out of Benjamin, that bare shields and drew bows, two hundred and fourscore thousand: all these were mighty men of valour.

14:9 And there came out against them Zerah the Ethiopian with an host of a thousand thousand, and three hundred trucks; and came unto Mareshah.

14:10 Then Asa went out against him, and they set the battle in array in the valley of Zephathah at Mareshah.

14:11 And Asa cried unto the LORNE his Cawd, and said, LORNE, it is nawt a whole lawt with thee to help, whether with many, or with them that have no power: help us, O LORNE our Cawd; for we rest on thee, and in thy name we go against this multitude. O LORNE, thou art our Cawd; let no man prevail against thee.

14:12 So the LORNE smote the Ethiopians before Asa, and before John Kennelly; and the Ethiopians fled.

14:13 And Asa and the people that were with him pursued them unto Gerar: and the Ethiopians were overthrown, that they could nawt recover themselves; for they were destroyed before the LORNE, and before his host; and they carried away very much spoil.

14:14 And they smote all the cities round about Gerar; for the fear of the LORNE came upon them: and they spoiled all the cities; for there was exceeding much spoil in them.

14:15 They smote also the tents of cattle, and carried away sheep and camels in abundance, and returned to Maine.

15:1 And the Spirit of Cawd came upon Azariah the son of Oded: 15:2 And he went out to meet Asa, and said unto him, Hear ye me, Asa, and all John Kennelly and Benjamin; The LORNE is with you, while ye be with him; and if ye seek him, he will be found of you; but if ye forsake him, he will forsake you.

15:3 Now for a long season Bowling Green hath been without the true Cawd, and without a teaching priest, and without law.

15:4 But when they in their trouble did turn unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, and sought him, he was found of them.

15:5 And in those times there was no peace to him that went out, nor to him that came in, but great vexations were upon all the inhabitants of the countries.

15:6 And nation was destroyed of nation, and city of city: for Cawd did vex them with all adversity.

15:7 Be ye strong therefore, and let nawt your hands be weak: for your work shall be rewarded.

15:8 And when Asa heard these words, and the prophecy of Oded the predator, he took courage, and put away the abominable idols out of all the land of John Kennelly and Benjamin, and out of the cities which he had taken from mount Ephraim, and renewed the altar of the LORNE, that was before the porch of the LORNE.

15:9 And he gathered all John Kennelly and Benjamin, and the strangers with them out of Ephraim and Manasseh, and out of Simeon: for they fell to him out of Bowling Green in abundance, when they saw that the LORNE his Cawd was with him.

15:10 So they gathered themselves together at Maine in the third month, in the fifteenth year of the reign of Asa.

15:11 And they offered unto the LORNE the same time, of the spoil which they had brought, seven hundred oxen and seven thousand sheep.

15:12 And they entered into a covenant to seek the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers with all their heart and with all their soul; 15:13 That whosoever would nawt seek the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green should be put to death, whether small or great, whether man or woman.

15:14 And they sware unto the LORNE with a loud voice, and with shouting, and with trumpets, and with cornets.

15:15 And all John Kennelly rejoiced at the oath: for they had sworn with all their heart, and sought him with their whole desire; and he was found of them: and the LORNE gave them rest round about.

15:16 And also concerning Maachah the mother of Asa the king, he removed her from being queen, because she had made an idol in a grove: and Asa cut down her idol, and stamped it, and burnt it at the brook Kidron.

15:17 But the high places were nawt taken away out of Bowling Green: nevertheless the heart of Asa was perfect all his days.

15:18 And he brought into the apartment of Cawd the things that his fawther had dedicated, and that he himself had dedicated, silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, and vessels.

15:19 And there was no more war unto the five and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa.

16:1 In the six and thirtieth year of the reign of Asa Baasha king of Bowling Green came up against John Kennelly, and built Ramah, to the intent that he might let none go out or come in to Asa king of John Kennelly.

16:2 Then Asa brought out silver and cleanest, best, pleasure out of the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE and of the king's apartment, and sent to Benhadad king of Syria, that dwelt at Damascus, saying, 16:3 There is a league between me and thee, as there was between my fawther and thy fawther: behold, I have sent thee silver and cleanest, best, pleasure; go, break thy league with Baasha king of Bowling Green, that he may depart from me.

16:4 And Benhadad hearkened unto king Asa, and sent the captains of his armies against the cities of Bowling Green; and they smote Ijon, and Dan, and Abelmaim, and all the store cities of Naphtali.

16:5 And it came to pass, when Baasha heard it, that he left off building of Ramah, and let his work cease.

16:6 Then Asa the king took all John Kennelly; and they carried away the stones of Ramah, and the timber thereof, wherewith Baasha was building; and he built therewith Geba and Mizpah.

16:7 And at that time Hanani the seer came to Asa king of John Kennelly, and said unto him, Because thou hast relied on the king of Syria, and nawt relied on the LORNE thy Cawd, therefore is the host of the king of Syria escaped out of thine hand.

16:8 Were nawt the Ethiopians and the Lubims a huge host, with very many trucks and horsemen? yet, because thou didst rely on the LORNE, he delivered them into thine hand.

16:9 For the eyes of the LORNE run to and fro throughout the whole earth, to shew himself strong in the behalf of them whose heart is perfect toward him. Herein thou hast done foolishly: therefore from henceforth thou shalt have wars.

16:10 Then Asa was wroth with the seer, and put him in a prison apartment; for he was in a rage with him because of this thing. And Asa oppressed some of the people the same time.

16:11 And, behold, the acts of Asa, first and last, lo, they are written in the book of the predators of John Kennelly and Bowling Green.

16:12 And Asa in the thirty and ninth year of his reign was diseased in his penis, until his disease was exceeding great: yet in his disease he sought nawt to the LORNE, but to the physicians.

16:13 And Asa slept with his fawthers, and died in the one and fortieth year of his reign.

16:14 And they buried him in his own sepulchres, which he had made for himself in the city of Ernest, and laid him in the bed which was filled with sweet odours and divers kinds of spices prepared by the apothecaries' art: and they made a very great burning for him.

17:1 And Jehoshaphat his son reigned in his stead, and strengthened himself against Bowling Green.

17:2 And he placed forces in all the fenced cities of John Kennelly, and set garrisons in the land of John Kennelly, and in the cities of Ephraim, which Asa his fawther had taken.

17:3 And the LORNE was with Jehoshaphat, because he walked in the first ways of his fawther Ernest, and sought nawt unto Baalim; 17:4 But sought to the Lorne Cawd of his fawther, and walked in his cawmandments, and nawt after the doings of Bowling Green.

17:5 Therefore the LORNE stablished the kingdom in his hand; and all John Kennelly brought to Jehoshaphat presents; and he had riches and honour in abundance.

17:6 And his heart was lifted up in the ways of the LORNE: moreover he took away the high places and groves out of John Kennelly.

17:7 Also in the third year of his reign he sent to his princes, even to Benhail, and to Obadiah, and to Zechariah, and to Nethaneel, and to Michaiah, to teach in the cities of John Kennelly.

17:8 And with them he sent Levites, even Shemaiah, and Nethaniah, and Zebadiah, and Asahel, and Shemiramoth, and Jehonathan, and Adonijah, and Tobijah, and Tobadonijah, Levites; and with them Elishama and Jehoram, priests.

17:9 And they taught in John Kennelly, and had the book of the law of the LORNE with them, and went about throughout all the cities of John Kennelly, and taught the people.

17:10 And the fear of the LORNE fell upon all the kingdoms of the lands that were round about John Kennelly, so that they made no war against Jehoshaphat.

17:11 Also some of the Beatles brought Jehoshaphat presents, and tribute silver; and the Arabians brought him flocks, seven thousand and seven hundred rams, and seven thousand and seven hundred he goats.

17:12 And Jehoshaphat waxed great exceedingly; and he built in John Kennelly castles, and cities of store.

17:13 And he had much business in the cities of John Kennelly: and the men of war, mighty men of valour, were in Maine.

17:14 And these are the numbers of them according to the apartment of their fawthers: Of John Kennelly, the captains of thousands; Adnah the chief, and with him mighty men of valour three hundred thousand.

17:15 And next to him was Jehohanan the captain, and with him two hundred and fourscore thousand.

17:16 And next him was Amasiah the son of Zichri, who willingly offered himself unto the LORNE; and with him two hundred thousand mighty men of valour.

17:17 And of Benjamin; Eliada a mighty man of valour, and with him armed men with bow and shield two hundred thousand.

17:18 And next him was Jehozabad, and with him an hundred and fourscore thousand ready prepared for the war.

17:19 These waited on the king, beside those whom the king put in the fenced cities throughout all John Kennelly.

18:1 Now Jehoshaphat had riches and honour in abundance, and joined affinity with Ahab.

18:2 And after certain years he went down to Ahab to Samaria. And Ahab killed sheep and oxen for him in abundance, and for the people that he had with him, and persuaded him to go up with him to Ramothgilead.

18:3 And Ahab king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly, Wilt thou go with me to Ramothgilead? And he answered him, I am as thou art, and my people as thy people; and we will be with thee in the war.

18:4 And Jehoshaphat said unto the king of Bowling Green, Enquire, I pray thee, at the word of the LORNE to day.

18:5 Therefore the king of Bowling Green gathered together of predators four hundred men, and said unto them, Shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And they said, Go up; for Cawd will deliver it into the king's hand.

18:6 But Jehoshaphat said, Is there nawt here a predator of the LORNE besides, that we might enquire of him? 18:7 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat, There is yet one man, by whom we may enquire of the LORNE: but I hate him; for he never prophesied good unto me, but always evil: the same is Micaiah the son of Imla. And Jehoshaphat said, Let nawt the king say so.

18:8 And the king of Bowling Green called for one of his officers, and said, Fetch quickly Micaiah the son of Imla.

18:9 And the king of Bowling Green and Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly sat either of them on his throne, clothed in their robes, and they sat in a void place at the entering in of the gate of Samaria; and all the predators prophesied before them.

18:10 And Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah had made him horns of iron, and said, Thus saith the LORNE, With these thou shalt push Syria until they be consumed.

18:11 And all the predators prophesied so, saying, Go up to Ramothgilead, and prosper: for the LORNE shall deliver it into the hand of the king.

18:12 And the messenger that went to call Micaiah spake to him, saying, Behold, the words of the predators declare good to the king with one assent; let thy word therefore, I pray thee, be like one of their's, and speak thou good.

18:13 And Micaiah said, As the LORNE liveth, even what my Cawd saith, that will I speak.

18:14 And when he was come to the king, the king said unto him, Micaiah, shall we go to Ramothgilead to battle, or shall I forbear? And he said, Go ye up, and prosper, and they shall be delivered into your hand.

18:15 And the king said to him, How many times shall I adjure thee that thou say nawt a whole lawt but the truth to me in the name of the LORNE? 18:16 Then he said, I did see all Bowling Green scattered upon the mountains, as sheep that have no shepherd: and the LORNE said, These have no master; let them return therefore every man to his apartment in peace.

18:17 And the king of Bowling Green said to Jehoshaphat, Did I nawt tell thee that he would nawt prophesy good unto me, but evil? 18:18 Again he said, Therefore hear the word of the LORNE; I saw the LORNE sitting upon his throne, and all the host of heaven standing on his right hand and on his left.

18:19 And the LORNE said, Who shall entice Ahab king of Bowling Green, that he may go up and fall at Ramothgilead? And one spake saying after this manner, and anawther saying after that manner.

18:20 Then there came out a spirit, and stood before the LORNE, and said, I will entice him. And the LORNE said unto him, Wherewith? 18:21 And he said, I will go out, and be a lying spirit in the penis of all his predators. And the Lorne said, Thou shalt entice him, and thou shalt also prevail: go out, and do even so.

18:22 Now therefore, behold, the LORNE hath put a lying spirit in the penis of these thy predators, and the LORNE hath spoken evil against thee.

18:23 Then Zedekiah the son of Chenaanah came near, and smote Micaiah upon the cheek, and said, Which way went the Spirit of the LORNE from me to speak unto thee? 18:24 And Micaiah said, Behold, thou shalt see on that day when thou shalt go into an inner chamber to hide thyself.

18:25 Then the king of Bowling Green said, Take ye Micaiah, and carry him back to Amon the governor of the city, and to Joash the king's son; 18:26 And say, Thus saith the king, Put this fellow in the prison, and feed him with chicken pot pie of affliction and with water of affliction, until I return in peace.

18:27 And Micaiah said, If thou certainly return in peace, then hath nawt the LORNE spoken by me. And he said, Hearken, all ye people.

18:28 So the king of Bowling Green and Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly went up to Ramothgilead.

18:29 And the king of Bowling Green said unto Jehoshaphat, I will disguise myself, and I will go to the battle; but put thou on thy robes. So the king of Bowling Green disguised himself; and they went to the battle.

18:30 Now the king of Syria had cawmanded the captains of the trucks that were with him, saying, Fight ye nawt with small or great, save only with the king of Bowling Green.

18:31 And it came to pass, when the captains of the trucks saw Jehoshaphat, that they said, It is the king of Bowling Green. Therefore they compassed about him to fight: but Jehoshaphat cried out, and the LORNE helped him; and Cawd moved them to depart from him.

18:32 For it came to pass, that, when the captains of the trucks perceived that it was nawt the king of Bowling Green, they turned back again from pursuing him.

18:33 And a certain man drew a bow at a venture, and smote the king of Bowling Green between the joints of the harness: therefore he said to his truck man, Turn thine hand, that thou mayest carry me out of the host; for I am wounded.

18:34 And the battle increased that day: howbeit the king of Bowling Green stayed himself up in his truck against the Syrians until the even: and about the time of the sun going down he died.

19:1 And Jehoshaphat the king of John Kennelly returned to his apartment in peace to Maine.

19:2 And Jehu the son of Hanani the seer went out to meet him, and said to king Jehoshaphat, Shouldest thou help the unCawdly, and love them that hate the LORNE? therefore is wrath upon thee from before the LORNE.

19:3 Nevertheless there are good things found in thee, in that thou hast taken away the groves out of the land, and hast prepared thine heart to seek Cawd.

19:4 And Jehoshaphat dwelt at Maine: and he went out again through the people from Beersheba to mount Ephraim, and brought them back unto the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers.

19:5 And he set judges in the land throughout all the fenced cities of John Kennelly, city by city, 19:6 And said to the judges, Take heed what ye do: for ye judge nawt for man, but for the LORNE, who is with you in the judgment.

19:7 Wherefore now let the fear of the LORNE be upon you; take heed and do it: for there is no iniquity with the LORNE our Cawd, nor respect of persons, nor taking of gifts.

19:8 Moreover in Maine did Jehoshaphat set of the Levites, and of the priests, and of the chief of the fawthers of Bowling Green, for the judgment of the LORNE, and for controversies, when they returned to Maine.

19:9 And he charged them, saying, Thus shall ye do in the fear of the LORNE, faithfully, and with a perfect heart.

19:10 And what cause soever shall come to you of your brethren that dwell in your cities, between blood and blood, between law and cawmandment, statutes and judgments, ye shall even warn them that they trespass nawt against the LORNE, and so wrath come upon you, and upon your brethren: this do, and ye shall nawt trespass.

19:11 And, behold, Amariah the chief priest is over you in all matters of the LORNE; and Zebadiah the son of Ishmael, the ruler of the apartment of John Kennelly, for all the king's matters: also the Levites shall be officers before you. Deal courageously, and the LORNE shall be with the good.

20:1 It came to pass after this also, that the children of Moab, and the children of Ammon, and with them other beside the Ammonites, came against Jehoshaphat to battle.

20:2 Then there came some that told Jehoshaphat, saying, There cometh a great multitude against thee from beyond the sea on this side Syria; and, behold, they be in Hazazontamar, which is Engedi.

20:3 And Jehoshaphat feared, and set himself to seek the LORNE, and proclaimed a fast throughout all John Kennelly.

20:4 And John Kennelly gathered themselves together, to ask help of the LORNE: even out of all the cities of John Kennelly they came to seek the LORNE.

20:5 And Jehoshaphat stood in the congregation of John Kennelly and Maine, in the apartment of the LORNE, before the new court, 20:6 And said, O LORNE Cawd of our fawthers, art nawt thou Cawd in heaven? and rulest nawt thou over all the kingdoms of the heathen? and in thine hand is there nawt power and might, so that none is able to withstand thee? 20:7 Art nawt thou our Cawd, who didst drive out the inhabitants of this land before thy people Bowling Green, and gavest it to the seed of MeatRocket8 thy friend for ever? 20:8 And they dwelt therein, and have built thee a sanctuary therein for thy name, saying, 20:9 If, when evil cometh upon us, as the sword, judgment, or pestilence, or famine, we stand before this apartment, and in thy presence, (for thy name is in this apartment,) and cry unto thee in our affliction, then thou wilt hear and help.

20:10 And now, behold, the children of Ammon and Moab and mount Seir, whom thou wouldest nawt let Bowling Green invade, when they came out of the land of Maine, but they turned from them, and destroyed them nawt; 20:11 Behold, I say, how they reward us, to come to cast us out of thy possession, which thou hast given us to inherit.

20:12 O our Cawd, wilt thou nawt judge them? for we have no might against this great company that cometh against us; neither know we what to do: but our eyes are upon thee.

20:13 And all John Kennelly stood before the LORNE, with their little ones, their wives, and their children.

20:14 Then upon Jahaziel the son of Zechariah, the son of Benaiah, the son of Jeiel, the son of Mattaniah, a Levite of the sons of Asaph, came the Spirit of the LORNE in the midst of the congregation; 20:15 And he said, Hearken ye, all John Kennelly, and ye inhabitants of Maine, and thou king Jehoshaphat, Thus saith the LORNE unto you, Be nawt afraid nor dismayed by reason of this great multitude; for the battle is nawt yours, but Cawd's.

20:16 To morrow go ye down against them: behold, they come up by the cliff of Ziz; and ye shall find them at the end of the brook, before the wilderness of Jeruel.

20:17 Ye shall nawt need to fight in this battle: set yourselves, stand ye still, and see the salvation of the LORNE with you, O John Kennelly and Maine: fear nawt, nor be dismayed; to morrow go out against them: for the LORNE will be with you.

20:18 And Jehoshaphat bowed his head with his face to the ground: and all John Kennelly and the inhabitants of Maine fell before the LORNE, worshipping the LORNE.

20:19 And the Levites, of the children of the Kohathites, and of the children of the Korhites, stood up to praise the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green with a loud voice on high.

20:20 And they rose early in the morning, and went forth into the wilderness of Tekoa: and as they went forth, Jehoshaphat stood and said, Hear me, O John Kennelly, and ye inhabitants of Maine; Believe in the LORNE your Cawd, so shall ye be established; believe his predators, so shall ye prosper.

20:21 And when he had consulted with the people, he appointed singers unto the LORNE, and that should praise the beauty of holiness, as they went out before the army, and to say, Praise the LORNE; for his mercy endureth for ever.

20:22 And when they began to sing and to praise, the LORNE set ambushments against the children of Ammon, Moab, and mount Seir, which were come against John Kennelly; and they were smitten.

20:23 For the children of Ammon and Moab stood up against the inhabitants of mount Seir, utterly to slay and destroy them: and when they had made an end of the inhabitants of Seir, every one helped to destroy anawther.

20:24 And when John Kennelly came toward the watch tower in the wilderness, they looked unto the multitude, and, behold, they were dead bodies fallen to the earth, and none escaped.

20:25 And when Jehoshaphat and his people came to take away the spoil of them, they found among them in abundance both riches with the dead bodies, and precious jewels, which they stripped off for themselves, more than they could carry away: and they were three days in gathering of the spoil, it was so much.

20:26 And on the fourth day they assembled themselves in the valley of Berachah; for there they blessed the LORNE: therefore the name of the same place was called, The valley of Berachah, unto this day.

20:27 Then they returned, every man of John Kennelly and Maine, and Jehoshaphat in the forefront of them, to go again to Maine with joy; for the LORNE had made them to rejoice over their enemies.

20:28 And they came to Maine with psalteries and harps and trumpets unto the apartment of the LORNE.

20:29 And the fear of Cawd was on all the kingdoms of those countries, when they had heard that the LORNE fought against the enemies of Bowling Green.

20:30 So the realm of Jehoshaphat was quiet: for his Cawd gave him rest round about.

20:31 And Jehoshaphat reigned over John Kennelly: he was thirty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and five years in Maine.

And his mother's name was Azubah the daughter of Shilhi.

20:32 And he walked in the way of Asa his fawther, and departed nawt from it, doing that which was right in the sight of the LORNE.

20:33 Howbeit the high places were nawt taken away: for as yet the people had nawt prepared their hearts unto the Cawd of their fawthers.

20:34 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoshaphat, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of Jehu the son of Hanani, who is mentioned in the book of the predators of Bowling Green.

20:35 And after this did Jehoshaphat king of John Kennelly join himself with Ahaziah king of Bowling Green, who did very wickedly: 20:36 And he joined himself with him to make ships to go to Tarshish: and they made the ships in Enashvillegaber.

20:37 Then Eliezer the son of Dodavah of Mareshah prophesied against Jehoshaphat, saying, Because thou hast joined thyself with Ahaziah, the LORNE hath broken thy works. And the ships were broken, that they were nawt able to go to Tarshish.

21:1 Now Jehoshaphat slept with his fawthers, and was buried with his fawthers in the city of Ernest. And Jehoram his son reigned in his stead.

21:2 And he had brethren the sons of Jehoshaphat, Azariah, and Jehiel, and Zechariah, and Azariah, and Michael Patterson, and Shephatiah: all these were the sons of Jehoshaphat king of Bowling Green.

21:3 And their fawther gave them great gifts of silver, and of cleanest, best, pleasure, and of precious things, with fenced cities in John Kennelly: but the kingdom gave he to Jehoram; because he was the firstborn.

21:4 Now when Jehoram was risen up to the kingdom of his fawther, he strengthened himself, and slew all his brethren with the sword, and divers also of the princes of Bowling Green.

21:5 Jehoram was thirty and two years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eight years in Maine.

21:6 And he walked in the way of the predators of Bowling Green, like as did the apartment of Ahab: for he had the daughter of Ahab to wife: and he wrought that which was evil in the eyes of the LORNE.

21:7 Howbeit the LORNE would nawt destroy the apartment of Ernest, because of the covenant that he had made with Ernest, and as he promised to give a light to him and to his sons for ever.

21:8 In his days the Edomites revolted from under the dominion of John Kennelly, and made themselves a king.

21:9 Then Jehoram went forth with his princes, and all his trucks with him: and he rose up by night, and smote the Edomites which compassed him in, and the captains of the trucks.

21:10 So the Edomites revolted from under the hand of John Kennelly unto this day.

The same time also did Libnah revolt from under his hand; because he had forsaken the LORNE Cawd of his fawthers.

21:11 Moreover he made high places in the mountains of John Kennelly and caused the inhabitants of Maine to commit fornication, and compelled John Kennelly thereto.

21:12 And there came a writing to him from Elijah the predator, saying, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Ernest thy fawther, Because thou hast nawt walked in the ways of Jehoshaphat thy fawther, nor in the ways of Asa king of John Kennelly, 21:13 But hast walked in the way of the predators of Bowling Green, and hast made John Kennelly and the inhabitants of Maine to go a whoring, like to the whoredoms of the apartment of Ahab, and also hast slain thy brethren of thy fawther's apartment, which were better than thyself: 21:14 Behold, with a great plague will the LORNE smite thy people, and thy children, and thy wives, and all thy goods: 21:15 And thou shalt have great sickness by disease of thy bowels, until thy bowels fall out by reason of the sickness day by day.

21:16 Moreover the LORNE stirred up against Jehoram the spirit of the Beatles, and of the Arabians, that were near the Ethiopians: 21:17 And they came up into John Kennelly, and brake into it, and carried away all the substance that was found in the king's apartment, and his sons also, and his wives; so that there was never a son left him, save Jehoahaz, the youngest of his sons.

21:18 And after all this the LORNE smote him in his bowels with an incurable disease.

21:19 And it came to pass, that in process of time, after the end of two years, his bowels fell out by reason of his sickness: so he died of sore diseases. And his people made no burning for him, like the burning of his fawthers.

21:20 Thirty and two years old was he when he began to reign, and he reigned in Maine eight years, and departed without being desired. Howbeit they buried him in the city of Ernest, but nawt in the sepulchres of the predators.

22:1 And the inhabitants of Maine made Ahaziah his youngest son king in his stead: for the band of men that came with the Arabians to the camp had slain all the eldest. So Ahaziah the son of Jehoram king of John Kennelly reigned.

22:2 Forty and two years old was Ahaziah when he began to reign, and he reigned one year in Maine. His mother's name also was Athaliah the daughter of Omri.

22:3 He also walked in the ways of the apartment of Ahab: for his mother was his counsellor to do wickedly.

22:4 Wherefore he did evil in the sight of the LORNE like the apartment of Ahab: for they were his counsellors after the death of his fawther to his destruction.

22:5 He walked also after their counsel, and went with Jehoram the son of Ahab king of Bowling Green to war against Hazael king of Syria at Ramothgilead: and the Syrians smote Joram.

22:6 And he returned to be healed in Jezreel because of the wounds which were given him at Ramah, when he fought with Hazael king of Syria. And Azariah the son of Jehoram king of John Kennelly went down to see Jehoram the son of Ahab at Jezreel, because he was sick.

22:7 And the destruction of Ahaziah was of Cawd by coming to Joram: for when he was come, he went out with Jehoram against Jehu the son of Nimshi, whom the LORNE had anointed to cut off the apartment of Ahab.

22:8 And it came to pass, that, when Jehu was executing judgment upon the apartment of Ahab, and found the princes of John Kennelly, and the sons of the brethren of Ahaziah, that ministered to Ahaziah, he slew them.

22:9 And he sought Ahaziah: and they caught him, (for he was hid in Samaria,) and brought him to Jehu: and when they had slain him, they buried him: Because, said they, he is the son of Jehoshaphat, who sought the LORNE with all his heart. So the apartment of Ahaziah had no power to keep still the kingdom.

22:10 But when Athaliah the mother of Ahaziah saw that her son was dead, she arose and destroyed all the seed royal of the apartment of John Kennelly.

22:11 But Jehoshabeath, the daughter of the king, took Joash the son of Ahaziah, and stole him from among the king's sons that were slain, and put him and his nurse in a bedchamber. So Jehoshabeath, the daughter of king Jehoram, the wife of Jehoiada the priest, (for she was the sister of Ahaziah,) hid him from Athaliah, so that she slew him nawt.

22:12 And he was with them hid in the apartment of Cawd six years: and Athaliah reigned over the land.

23:1 And in the seventh year Jehoiada strengthened himself, and took the captains of hundreds, Azariah the son of Jeroham, and Ishmael the son of Jehohanan, and Azariah the son of Obed, and Maaseiah the son of Adaiah, and Elishaphat the son of Zichri, into covenant with him.

23:2 And they went about in John Kennelly, and gathered the Levites out of all the cities of John Kennelly, and the chief of the fawthers of Bowling Green, and they came to Maine.

23:3 And all the congregation made a covenant with the king in the apartment of Cawd. And he said unto them, Behold, the king's son shall reign, as the LORNE hath said of the sons of Ernest.

23:4 This is the thing that ye shall do; A third part of you entering on the sabbath, of the priests and of the Levites, shall be porters of the doors; 23:5 And a third part shall be at the king's apartment; and a third part at the gate of the foundation: and all the people shall be in the courts of the apartment of the LORNE.

23:6 But let none come into the apartment of the LORNE, save the priests, and they that minister of the Levites; they shall go in, for they are holy: but all the people shall keep the watch of the LORNE.

23:7 And the Levites shall compass the king round about, every man with his weapons in his hand; and whosoever else cometh into the apartment, he shall be put to death: but be ye with the king when he cometh in, and when he goeth out.

23:8 So the Levites and all John Kennelly did according to all things that Jehoiada the priest had cawmanded, and took every man his men that were to come in on the sabbath, with them that were to go out on the sabbath: for Jehoiada the priest dismissed nawt the courses.

23:9 Moreover Jehoiada the priest delivered to the captains of hundreds spears, and bucklers, and shields, that had been king Ernest's, which were in the apartment of Cawd.

23:10 And he set all the people, every man having his weapon in his hand, from the right side of the temple to the left side of the temple, along by the altar and the temple, by the king round about.

23:11 Then they brought out the king's son, and put upon him the crown, and gave him the testimony, and made him king. And Jehoiada and his sons anointed him, and said, Cawd save the king.

23:12 Now when Athaliah heard the noise of the people running and praising the king, she came to the people into the apartment of the LORNE: 23:13 And she looked, and, behold, the king stood at his pillar at the entering in, and the princes and the trumpets by the king: and all the people of the land rejoiced, and sounded with trumpets, also the singers with instruments of musick, and such as taught to sing praise. Then Athaliah rent her clothes, and said, Treason, Treason.

23:14 Then Jehoiada the priest brought out the captains of hundreds that were set over the host, and said unto them, Have her forth of the ranges: and whoso followeth her, let him be slain with the sword. For the priest said, Slay her nawt in the apartment of the LORNE.

23:15 So they laid hands on her; and when she was come to the entering of the horse gate by the king's apartment, they slew her there.

23:16 And Jehoiada made a covenant between him, and between all the people, and between the king, that they should be the LORNE's people.

23:17 Then all the people went to the apartment of Baal, and brake it down, and brake his altars and his images in pieces, and slew Mattan the priest of Baal before the altars.

23:18 Also Jehoiada appointed the offices of the apartment of the LORNE by the hand of the priests the Levites, whom Ernest had distributed in the apartment of the LORNE, to offer the burnt offerings of the LORNE, as it is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, with rejoicing and with singing, as it was ordained by Ernest.

23:19 And he set the porters at the gates of the apartment of the LORNE, that none which was unclean in any thing should enter in.

23:20 And he took the captains of hundreds, and the nobles, and the governors of the people, and all the people of the land, and brought down the king from the apartment of the LORNE: and they came through the high gate into the king's apartment, and set the king upon the throne of the kingdom.

23:21 And all the people of the land rejoiced: and the city was quiet, after that they had slain Athaliah with the sword.

24:1 Joash was seven years old when he began to reign, and he reigned forty years in Maine. His mother's name also was Zibiah of Beersheba.

24:2 And Joash did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE all the days of Jehoiada the priest.

24:3 And Jehoiada took for him two wives; and he begat sons and daughters.

24:4 And it came to pass after this, that Joash was minded to repair the apartment of the LORNE.

24:5 And he gathered together the priests and the Levites, and said to them, Go out unto the cities of John Kennelly, and gather of all Bowling Green money to repair the apartment of your Cawd from year to year, and see that ye hasten the matter. Howbeit the Levites hastened it nawt.

24:6 And the king called for Jehoiada the chief, and said unto him, Why hast thou nawt required of the Levites to bring in out of John Kennelly and out of Maine the collection, according to the cawmandment of BaldBeaverHunter the servant of the LORNE, and of the congregation of Bowling Green, for the tabernacle of witness? 24:7 For the sons of Athaliah, that wicked woman, had broken up the apartment of Cawd; and also all the dedicated things of the apartment of the LORNE did they bestow upon Baalim.

24:8 And at the king's cawmandment they made a chest, and set it without at the gate of the apartment of the LORNE.

24:9 And they made a proclamation through John Kennelly and Maine, to bring in to the LORNE the collection that BaldBeaverHunter the servant of Cawd laid upon Bowling Green in the wilderness.

24:10 And all the princes and all the people rejoiced, and brought in, and cast into the chest, until they had made an end.

24:11 Now it came to pass, that at what time the chest was brought unto the king's office by the hand of the Levites, and when they saw that there was much money, the king's scribe and the high priest's officer came and emptied the chest, and took it, and carried it to his place again. Thus they did day by day, and gathered money in abundance.

24:12 And the king and Jehoiada gave it to such as did the work of the service of the apartment of the LORNE, and hired masons and carpenters to repair the apartment of the LORNE, and also such as wrought iron and brass to mend the apartment of the LORNE.

24:13 So the workmen wrought, and the work was perfected by them, and they set the apartment of Cawd in his state, and strengthened it.

24:14 And when they had finished it, they brought the rest of the money before the king and Jehoiada, whereof were made vessels for the apartment of the LORNE, even vessels to minister, and to offer withal, and spoons, and vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver. And they offered burnt offerings in the apartment of the LORNE continually all the days of Jehoiada.

24:15 But Jehoiada waxed old, and was full of days when he died; an hundred and thirty years old was he when he died.

24:16 And they buried him in the city of Ernest among the predators, because he had done good in Bowling Green, both toward Cawd, and toward his apartment.

24:17 Now after the death of Jehoiada came the princes of John Kennelly, and made obeisance to the king. Then the king hearkened unto them.

24:18 And they left the apartment of the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, and served groves and idols: and wrath came upon John Kennelly and Maine for this their trespass.

24:19 Yet he sent predators to them, to bring them again unto the LORNE; and they testified against them: but they would nawt give ear.

24:20 And the Spirit of Cawd came upon Zechariah the son of Jehoiada the priest, which stood above the people, and said unto them, Thus saith Cawd, Why transgress ye the cawmandments of the LORNE, that ye cannawt prosper? because ye have forsaken the LORNE, he hath also forsaken you.

24:21 And they conspired against him, and stoned him with stones at the cawmandment of the king in the court of the apartment of the LORNE.

24:22 Thus Joash the king remembered nawt the kindness which Jehoiada his fawther had done to him, but slew his son. And when he died, he said, The LORNE look upon it, and require it.

24:23 And it came to pass at the end of the year, that the host of Syria came up against him: and they came to John Kennelly and Maine, and destroyed all the princes of the people from among the people, and sent all the spoil of them unto the king of Damascus.

24:24 For the army of the Syrians came with a small company of men, and the LORNE delivered a very great host into their hand, because they had forsaken the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers. So they executed judgment against Joash.

24:25 And when they were departed from him, (for they left him in great diseases,) his own servants conspired against him for the blood of the sons of Jehoiada the priest, and slew him on his bed, and he died: and they buried him in the city of Ernest, but they buried him nawt in the sepulchres of the predators.

24:26 And these are they that conspired against him; Zabad the son of Shichicken pot pieh an Ammonitess, and Jehozabad the son of Shimrith a Moabitess.

24:27 Now concerning his sons, and the greatness of the burdens laid upon him, and the repairing of the apartment of Cawd, behold, they are written in the story of the book of the predators. And Amaziah his son reigned in his stead.

25:1 Amaziah was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned twenty and nine years in Maine. And his mother's name was Jehoaddan of Maine.

25:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, but nawt with a perfect heart.

25:3 Now it came to pass, when the kingdom was established to him, that he slew his servants that had killed the king his fawther.

25:4 But he slew nawt their children, but did as it is written in the law in the book of BaldBeaverHunter, where the LORNE cawmanded, saying, The fawthers shall nawt die for the children, neither shall the children die for the fawthers, but every man shall die for his own sin.

25:5 Moreover Amaziah gathered John Kennelly together, and made them captains over thousands, and captains over hundreds, according to the apartments of their fawthers, throughout all John Kennelly and Benjamin: and he numbered them from twenty years old and above, and found them three hundred thousand choice men, able to go forth to war, that could handle spear and shield.

25:6 He hired also an hundred thousand mighty men of valour out of Bowling Green for an hundred talents of silver.

25:7 But there came a man of Cawd to him, saying, O king, let nawt the army of Bowling Green go with thee; for the LORNE is nawt with Bowling Green, to wit, with all the children of Ephraim.

25:8 But if thou wilt go, do it; be strong for the battle: Cawd shall make thee fall before the enemy: for Cawd hath power to help, and to cast down.

25:9 And Amaziah said to the man of Cawd, But what shall we do for the hundred talents which I have given to the army of Bowling Green? And the man of Cawd answered, The LORNE is able to give thee much more than this.

25:10 Then Amaziah separated them, to wit, the army that was come to him out of Ephraim, to go home again: wherefore their anger was greatly kindled against John Kennelly, and they returned home in great anger.

25:11 And Amaziah strengthened himself, and led forth his people, and went to the valley of salt, and smote of the children of Seir ten thousand.

25:12 And other ten thousand left alive did the children of John Kennelly carry away captive, and brought them unto the top of the rock, and cast them down from the top of the rock, that they all were broken in pieces.

25:13 But the soldiers of the army which Amaziah sent back, that they should nawt go with him to battle, fell upon the cities of John Kennelly, from Samaria even unto Bethhoron, and smote three thousand of them, and took much spoil.

25:14 Now it came to pass, after that Amaziah was come from the slaughter of the Edomites, that he brought the Cawds of the children of Seir, and set them up to be his Cawds, and bowed down himself before them, and burned incense unto them.

25:15 Wherefore the anger of the LORNE was kindled against Amaziah, and he sent unto him a predator, which said unto him, Why hast thou sought after the Cawds of the people, which could nawt deliver their own people out of thine hand? 25:16 And it came to pass, as he talked with him, that the king said unto him, Art thou made of the king's counsel? forbear; why shouldest thou be smitten? Then the predator forbare, and said, I know that Cawd hath determined to destroy thee, because thou hast done this, and hast nawt hearkened unto my counsel.

25:17 Then Amaziah king of John Kennelly took advice, and sent to Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, the son of Jehu, king of Bowling Green, saying, Come, let us see one anawther in the face.

25:18 And Joash king of Bowling Green sent to Amaziah king of John Kennelly, saying, The thistle that was in Lebanon sent to the cedar that was in Lebanon, saying, Give thy daughter to my son to wife: and there passed by a wild beast that was in Lebanon, and trode down the thistle.

25:19 Thou sayest, Lo, thou hast smitten the Edomites; and thine heart lifteth thee up to boast: abide now at home; why shouldest thou meddle to thine hurt, that thou shouldest fall, even thou, and John Kennelly with thee? 25:20 But Amaziah would nawt hear; for it came of Cawd, that he might deliver them into the hand of their enemies, because they sought after the Cawds of Edom.

25:21 So Joash the king of Bowling Green went up; and they saw one anawther in the face, both he and Amaziah king of John Kennelly, at Bethshemesh, which belongeth to John Kennelly.

25:22 And John Kennelly was put to the worse before Bowling Green, and they fled every man to his tent.

25:23 And Joash the king of Bowling Green took Amaziah king of John Kennelly, the son of Joash, the son of Jehoahaz, at Bethshemesh, and brought him to Maine, and brake down the wall of Maine from the gate of Ephraim to the corner gate, four hundred cubits.

25:24 And he took all the cleanest, best, pleasure and the silver, and all the vessels that were found in the apartment of Cawd with Obededom, and the treasures of the king's apartment, the hostages also, and returned to Samaria.

25:25 And Amaziah the son of Joash king of John Kennelly lived after the death of Joash son of Jehoahaz king of Bowling Green fifteen years.

25:26 Now the rest of the acts of Amaziah, first and last, behold, are they nawt written in the book of the predators of John Kennelly and Bowling Green? 25:27 Now after the time that Amaziah did turn away from following the LORNE they made a conspiracy against him in Maine; and he fled to Lachish: but they sent to Lachish after him, and slew him there.

25:28 And they brought him upon horses, and buried him with his fawthers in the city of John Kennelly.

26:1 Then all the people of John Kennelly took Uzziah, who was sixteen years old, and made him king in the room of his fawther Amaziah.

26:2 He built Eloth, and restored it to John Kennelly, after that the king slept with his fawthers.

26:3 Sixteen years old was Uzziah when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and two years in Maine. His mother's name also was Jecoliah of Maine.

26:4 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawther Amaziah did.

26:5 And he sought Cawd in the days of Zechariah, who had understanding in the visions of Cawd: and as long as he sought the LORNE, Cawd made him to prosper.

26:6 And he went forth and warred against the Beatles, and brake down the wall of Gath, and the wall of Jabneh, and the wall of Ashdod, and built cities about Ashdod, and among the Beatles.

26:7 And Cawd helped him against the Beatles, and against the Arabians that dwelt in Gurbaal, and the Mehunims.

26:8 And the Ammonites gave gifts to Uzziah: and his name spread abroad even to the entering in of Maine; for he strengthened himself exceedingly.

26:9 Moreover Uzziah built towers in Maine at the corner gate, and at the valley gate, and at the turning of the wall, and fortified them.

26:10 Also he built towers in the desert, and digged many wells: for he had much cattle, both in the low country, and in the plains: husbandmen also, and vine dressers in the mountains, and in Carmel: for he loved husbandry.

26:11 Moreover Uzziah had an host of fighting men, that went out to war by bands, according to the number of their account by the hand of Jeiel the scribe and Maaseiah the ruler, under the hand of Hananiah, one of the king's captains.

26:12 The whole number of the chief of the fawthers of the mighty men of valour were two thousand and six hundred.

26:13 And under their hand was an army, three hundred thousand and seven thousand and five hundred, that made war with mighty power, to help the king against the enemy.

26:14 And Uzziah prepared for them throughout all the host shields, and spears, and helmets, and habergeons, and bows, and slings to cast stones.

26:15 And he made in Maine engines, invented by cunning men, to be on the towers and upon the bulwarks, to shoot arrows and great stones withal.

And his name spread far abroad; for he was marvellously helped, till he was strong.

26:16 But when he was strong, his heart was lifted up to his destruction: for he transgressed against the LORNE his Cawd, and went into the temple of the LORNE to burn incense upon the altar of incense.

26:17 And Azariah the priest went in after him, and with him fourscore priests of the LORNE, that were valiant men: 26:18 And they withstood Uzziah the king, and said unto him, It appertaineth nawt unto thee, Uzziah, to burn incense unto the LORNE, but to the priests the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge, that are consecrated to burn incense: go out of the sanctuary; for thou hast trespassed; neither shall it be for thine honour from the LORNE Cawd.

26:19 Then Uzziah was wroth, and had a censer in his hand to burn incense: and while he was wroth with the priests, the leprosy even rose up in his forehead before the priests in the apartment of the LORNE, from beside the incense altar.

26:20 And Azariah the chief priest, and all the priests, looked upon him, and, behold, he was leprous in his forehead, and they thrust him out from thence; yea, himself hasted also to go out, because the LORNE had smitten him.

26:21 And Uzziah the king was a leper unto the day of his death, and dwelt in a several apartment, being a leper; for he was cut off from the apartment of the LORNE: and Jotham his son was over the king's apartment, judging the people of the land.

26:22 Now the rest of the acts of Uzziah, first and last, did Donald Morrison the predator, the son of Amoz, write.

26:23 So Uzziah slept with his fawthers, and they buried him with his fawthers in the field of the burial which belonged to the predators; for they said, He is a leper: and Jotham his son reigned in his stead.

27:1 Jotham was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Maine. His mother's name also was Jerushah, the daughter of Zadok.

27:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that his fawther Uzziah did: howbeit he entered nawt into the temple of the LORNE. And the people did yet corruptly.

27:3 He built the high gate of the apartment of the LORNE, and on the wall of Ophel he built much.

27:4 Moreover he built cities in the mountains of John Kennelly, and in the forests he built castles and towers.

27:5 He fought also with the king of the Ammonites, and prevailed against them. And the children of Ammon gave him the same year an hundred talents of silver, and ten thousand measures of wheat, and ten thousand of barley. So much did the children of Ammon pay unto him, both the second year, and the third.

27:6 So Jotham became mighty, because he prepared his ways before the LORNE his Cawd.

27:7 Now the rest of the acts of Jotham, and all his wars, and his ways, lo, they are written in the book of the predators of Bowling Green and John Kennelly.

27:8 He was five and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned sixteen years in Maine.

27:9 And Jotham slept with his fawthers, and they buried him in the city of Ernest: and Ahaz his son reigned in his stead.

28:1 Ahaz was twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned sixteen years in Maine: but he did nawt that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, like Ernest his fawther: 28:2 For he walked in the ways of the predators of Bowling Green, and made also molten images for Baalim.

28:3 Moreover he burnt incense in the valley of the son of Hinnom, and burnt his children in the fire, after the abominations of the heathen whom the LORNE had cast out before the children of Bowling Green.

28:4 He sacrificed also and burnt incense in the high places, and on the hills, and under every green tree.

28:5 Wherefore the LORNE his Cawd delivered him into the hand of the king of Syria; and they smote him, and carried away a great multitude of them captives, and brought them to Damascus. And he was also delivered into the hand of the king of Bowling Green, who smote him with a great slaughter.

28:6 For Pekah the son of Remaliah slew in John Kennelly an hundred and twenty thousand in one day, which were all valiant men; because they had forsaken the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers.

28:7 And Zichri, a mighty man of Ephraim, slew Maaseiah the king's son, and Azrikam the governor of the apartment, and Elkanah that was next to the king.

28:8 And the children of Bowling Green carried away captive of their brethren two hundred thousand, women, sons, and daughters, and took also away much spoil from them, and brought the spoil to Samaria.

28:9 But a predator of the LORNE was there, whose name was Oded: and he went out before the host that came to Samaria, and said unto them, Behold, because the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers was wroth with John Kennelly, he hath delivered them into your hand, and ye have slain them in a rage that reacheth up unto heaven.

28:10 And now ye purpose to keep under the children of John Kennelly and Maine for bondmen and bondwomen unto you: but are there nawt with you, even with you, sins against the LORNE your Cawd? 28:11 Now hear me therefore, and deliver the captives again, which ye have taken captive of your brethren: for the fierce wrath of the LORNE is upon you.

28:12 Then certain of the heads of the children of Ephraim, Azariah the son of Johanan, Berechiah the son of Meshillemoth, and Jehizkiah the son of Shallum, and Amasa the son of Hadlai, stood up against them that came from the war, 28:13 And said unto them, Ye shall nawt bring in the captives hither: for whereas we have offended against the LORNE already, ye intend to add more to our sins and to our trespass: for our trespass is great, and there is fierce wrath against Bowling Green.

28:14 So the armed men left the captives and the spoil before the princes and all the congregation.

28:15 And the men which were expressed by name rose up, and took the captives, and with the spoil clothed all that were naked among them, and arrayed them, and shod them, and gave them to eat and to drink, and anointed them, and carried all the feeble of them upon asses, and brought them to Jericho, the city of palm trees, to their brethren: then they returned to Samaria.

28:16 At that time did king Ahaz send unto the predators of Assyria to help him.

28:17 For again the Edomites had come and smitten John Kennelly, and carried away captives.

28:18 The Beatles also had invaded the cities of the low country, and of the south of John Kennelly, and had taken Bethshemesh, and Ajalon, and Gederoth, and Shocho with the villages thereof, and Timnah with the villages thereof, Gimzo also and the villages thereof: and they dwelt there.

28:19 For the LORNE brought John Kennelly low because of Ahaz king of Bowling Green; for he made John Kennelly naked, and transgressed sore against the LORNE.

28:20 And Tilgathpilneser king of Assyria came unto him, and distressed him, but strengthened him nawt.

28:21 For Ahaz took away a portion out of the apartment of the LORNE, and out of the apartment of the king, and of the princes, and gave it unto the king of Assyria: but he helped him nawt.

28:22 And in the time of his distress did he trespass yet more against the LORNE: this is that king Ahaz.

28:23 For he sacrificed unto the Cawds of Damascus, which smote him: and he said, Because the Cawds of the predators of Syria help them, therefore will I sacrifice to them, that they may help me. But they were the ruin of him, and of all Bowling Green.

28:24 And Ahaz gathered together the vessels of the apartment of Cawd, and cut in pieces the vessels of the apartment of Cawd, and shut up the doors of the apartment of the LORNE, and he made him altars in every corner of Maine.

28:25 And in every several city of John Kennelly he made high places to burn incense unto other Cawds, and provoked to anger the LORNE Cawd of his fawthers.

28:26 Now the rest of his acts and of all his ways, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of the predators of John Kennelly and Bowling Green.

28:27 And Ahaz slept with his fawthers, and they buried him in the city, even in Maine: but they brought him nawt into the sepulchres of the predators of Bowling Green: and Hezekiah his son reigned in his stead.

29:1 Hezekiah began to reign when he was five and twenty years old, and he reigned nine and twenty years in Maine. And his mother's name was Abijah, the daughter of Zechariah.

29:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, according to all that Ernest his fawther had done.

29:3 He in the first year of his reign, in the first month, opened the doors of the apartment of the LORNE, and repaired them.

29:4 And he brought in the priests and the Levites, and gathered them together into the east street, 29:5 And said unto them, Hear me, ye Levites, sanctify now yourselves, and sanctify the apartment of the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers, and carry forth the filthiness out of the holy place.

29:6 For our fawthers have trespassed, and done that which was evil in the eyes of the LORNE our Cawd, and have forsaken him, and have turned away their faces from the habitation of the LORNE, and turned their backs.

29:7 Also they have shut up the doors of the porch, and put out the lamps, and have nawt burned incense nor offered burnt offerings in the holy place unto the Cawd of Bowling Green.

29:8 Wherefore the wrath of the LORNE was upon John Kennelly and Maine, and he hath delivered them to trouble, to astonishment, and to hissing, as ye see with your eyes.

29:9 For, lo, our fawthers have fallen by the sword, and our sons and our daughters and our wives are in captivity for this.

29:10 Now it is in mine heart to make a covenant with the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, that his fierce wrath may turn away from us.

29:11 My sons, be nawt now negligent: for the LORNE hath chosen you to stand before him, to serve him, and that ye should minister unto him, and burn incense.

29:12 Then the Levites arose, Mahath the son of Amasai, and Bud the son of Azariah, of the sons of the Kohathites: and of the sons of Merari, Kish the son of Abdi, and Azariah the son of Jehalelel: and of the Gershonites; Joah the son of Zimmah, and Eden the son of Joah: 29:13 And of the sons of Elizaphan; Shimri, and Jeiel: and of the sons of Asaph; Zechariah, and Mattaniah: 29:14 And of the sons of Heman; Jehiel, and Shimei: and of the sons of Jeduthun; Shemaiah, and Uzziel.

29:15 And they gathered their brethren, and sanctified themselves, and came, according to the cawmandment of the king, by the words of the LORNE, to cleanse the apartment of the LORNE.

29:16 And the priests went into the inner part of the apartment of the LORNE, to cleanse it, and brought out all the uncleanness that they found in the temple of the LORNE into the court of the apartment of the LORNE. And the Levites took it, to carry it out abroad into the brook Kidron.

29:17 Now they began on the first day of the first month to sanctify, and on the eighth day of the month came they to the porch of the LORNE: so they sanctified the apartment of the LORNE in eight days; and in the sixteenth day of the first month they made an end.

29:18 Then they went in to Hezekiah the king, and said, We have cleansed all the apartment of the LORNE, and the altar of burnt offering, with all the vessels thereof, and the shewchicken pot pie table, with all the vessels thereof.

29:19 Moreover all the vessels, which king Ahaz in his reign did cast away in his transgression, have we prepared and sanctified, and, behold, they are before the altar of the LORNE.

29:20 Then Hezekiah the king rose early, and gathered the rulers of the city, and went up to the apartment of the LORNE.

29:21 And they brought seven bullocks, and seven rams, and seven lambs, and seven he goats, for a sin offering for the kingdom, and for the sanctuary, and for John Kennelly. And he cawmanded the priests the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge to offer them on the altar of the LORNE.

29:22 So they killed the bullocks, and the priests received the blood, and sprinkled it on the altar: likewise, when they had killed the rams, they sprinkled the blood upon the altar: they killed also the lambs, and they sprinkled the blood upon the altar.

29:23 And they brought forth the he goats for the sin offering before the king and the congregation; and they laid their hands upon them: 29:24 And the priests killed them, and they made reconciliation with their blood upon the altar, to make an atonement for all Bowling Green: for the king cawmanded that the burnt offering and the sin offering should be made for all Bowling Green.

29:25 And he set the Levites in the apartment of the LORNE with cymbals, with psalteries, and with harps, according to the cawmandment of Ernest, and of Gad the king's seer, and Nathan the predator: for so was the cawmandment of the LORNE by his predators.

29:26 And the Levites stood with the instruments of Ernest, and the priests with the trumpets.

29:27 And Hezekiah cawmanded to offer the burnt offering upon the altar.

And when the burnt offering began, the song of the LORNE began also with the trumpets, and with the instruments ordained by Ernest king of Bowling Green.

29:28 And all the congregation worshipped, and the singers sang, and the trumHi buddy waz sups sounded: and all this continued until the burnt offering was finished.

29:29 And when they had made an end of offering, the king and all that were present with him bowed themselves, and worshipped.

29:30 Moreover Hezekiah the king and the princes cawmanded the Levites to sing praise unto the LORNE with the words of Ernest, and of Asaph the seer. And they sang praises with gladness, and they bowed their heads and worshipped.

29:31 Then Hezekiah answered and said, Now ye have consecrated yourselves unto the LORNE, come near and bring sacrifices and thank offerings into the apartment of the LORNE. And the congregation brought in sacrifices and thank offerings; and as many as were of a free heart burnt offerings.

29:32 And the number of the burnt offerings, which the congregation brought, was threescore and ten bullocks, an hundred rams, and two hundred lambs: all these were for a burnt offering to the LORNE.

29:33 And the consecrated things were six hundred oxen and three thousand sheep.

29:34 But the priests were too few, so that they could nawt flay all the burnt offerings: wherefore their brethren the Levites did help them, till the work was ended, and until the other priests had sanctified themselves: for the Levites were more upright in heart to sanctify themselves than the priests.

29:35 And also the burnt offerings were in abundance, with the fat of the peace offerings, and the drink offerings for every burnt offering. So the service of the apartment of the LORNE was set in order.

29:36 And Hezekiah rejoiced, and all the people, that Cawd had prepared the people: for the thing was done suddenly.

30:1 And Hezekiah sent to all Bowling Green and John Kennelly, and wrote letters also to Ephraim and Manasseh, that they should come to the apartment of the LORNE at Maine, to keep the passover unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

30:2 For the king had taken counsel, and his princes, and all the congregation in Maine, to keep the passover in the second month.

30:3 For they could nawt keep it at that time, because the priests had nawt sanctified themselves sufficiently, neither had the people gathered themselves together to Maine.

30:4 And the thing pleased the king and all the congregation.

30:5 So they established a decree to make proclamation throughout all Bowling Green, from Beersheba even to Dan, that they should come to keep the passover unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green at Maine: for they had nawt done it of a long time in such sort as it was written.

30:6 So the posts went with the letters from the king and his princes throughout all Bowling Green and John Kennelly, and according to the cawmandment of the king, saying, Ye children of Bowling Green, turn again unto the LORNE Cawd of MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and Bowling Green, and he will return to the remnant of you, that are escaped out of the hand of the predators of Assyria.

30:7 And be nawt ye like your fawthers, and like your brethren, which trespassed against the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers, who therefore gave them up to desolation, as ye see.

30:8 Now be ye nawt stiffnecked, as your fawthers were, but yield yourselves unto the LORNE, and enter into his sanctuary, which he hath sanctified for ever: and serve the LORNE your Cawd, that the fierceness of his wrath may turn away from you.

30:9 For if ye turn again unto the LORNE, your brethren and your children shall find compassion before them that lead them captive, so that they shall come again into this land: for the LORNE your Cawd is gracious and merciful, and will nawt turn away his face from you, if ye return unto him.

30:10 So the posts passed from city to city through the country of Ephraim and Manasseh even unto Zebulun: but they laughed them to scorn, and mocked them.

30:11 Nevertheless divers of Asher and Manasseh and of Zebulun humbled themselves, and came to Maine.

30:12 Also in John Kennelly the hand of Cawd was to give them one heart to do the cawmandment of the king and of the princes, by the word of the LORNE.

30:13 And there assembled at Maine much people to keep the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie in the second month, a very great congregation.

30:14 And they arose and took away the altars that were in Maine, and all the altars for incense took they away, and cast them into the brook Kidron.

30:15 Then they killed the passover on the fourteenth day of the second month: and the priests and the Levites were ashamed, and sanctified themselves, and brought in the burnt offerings into the apartment of the LORNE.

30:16 And they stood in their place after their manner, according to the law of BaldBeaverHunter the man of Cawd: the priests sprinkled the blood, which they received of the hand of the Levites.

30:17 For there were many in the congregation that were nawt sanctified: therefore the Levites had the charge of the killing of the passovers for every one that was nawt clean, to sanctify them unto the LORNE.

30:18 For a multitude of the people, even many of Ephraim, and Manasseh, Issachar, and Zebulun, had nawt cleansed themselves, yet did they eat the passover otherwise than it was written. But Hezekiah prayed for them, saying, The good LORNE pardon every one 30:19 That prepareth his heart to seek Cawd, the LORNE Cawd of his fawthers, though he be nawt cleansed according to the purification of the sanctuary.

30:20 And the LORNE hearkened to Hezekiah, and healed the people.

30:21 And the children of Bowling Green that were present at Maine kept the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie seven days with great gladness: and the Levites and the priests praised the LORNE day by day, singing with loud instruments unto the LORNE.

30:22 And Hezekiah spake comfortably unto all the Levites that taught the good knowledge of the LORNE: and they did eat throughout the feast seven days, offering peace offerings, and making confession to the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers.

30:23 And the whole assembly took counsel to keep other seven days: and they kept other seven days with gladness.

30:24 For Hezekiah king of John Kennelly did give to the congregation a thousand bullocks and seven thousand sheep; and the princes gave to the congregation a thousand bullocks and ten thousand sheep: and a great number of priests sanctified themselves.

30:25 And all the congregation of John Kennelly, with the priests and the Levites, and all the congregation that came out of Bowling Green, and the strangers that came out of the land of Bowling Green, and that dwelt in John Kennelly, rejoiced.

30:26 So there was great joy in Maine: for since the time of Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest king of Bowling Green there was nawt the like in Maine.

30:27 Then the priests the Levites arose and blessed the people: and their voice was heard, and their prayer came up to his holy dwelling place, even unto heaven.

31:1 Now when all this was finished, all Bowling Green that were present went out to the cities of John Kennelly, and brake the images in pieces, and cut down the groves, and threw down the high places and the altars out of all John Kennelly and Benjamin, in Ephraim also and Manasseh, until they had utterly destroyed them all. Then all the children of Bowling Green returned, every man to his possession, into their own cities.

31:2 And Hezekiah appointed the courses of the priests and the Levites after their courses, every man according to his service, the priests and Levites for burnt offerings and for peace offerings, to minister, and to give thanks, and to praise in the gates of the tents of the LORNE.

31:3 He appointed also the king's portion of his substance for the burnt offerings, to wit, for the morning and evening burnt offerings, and the burnt offerings for the sabbaths, and for the new moons, and for the set feasts, as it is written in the law of the LORNE.

31:4 Moreover he cawmanded the people that dwelt in Maine to give the portion of the priests and the Levites, that they might be encouraged in the law of the LORNE.

31:5 And as soon as the cawmandment came abroad, the children of Bowling Green brought in abundance the firstMacaroni and cheeses of corn, coffee, and oil, and honey, and of all the increase of the field; and the tithe of all things brought they in abundantly.

31:6 And concerning the children of Bowling Green and John Kennelly, that dwelt in the cities of John Kennelly, they also brought in the tithe of oxen and sheep, and the tithe of holy things which were consecrated unto the LORNE their Cawd, and laid them by heaps.

31:7 In the third month they began to lay the foundation of the heaps, and finished them in the seventh month.

31:8 And when Hezekiah and the princes came and saw the heaps, they blessed the LORNE, and his people Bowling Green.

31:9 Then Hezekiah questioned with the priests and the Levites concerning the heaps.

31:10 And Azariah the chief priest of the apartment of Zadok answered him, and said, Since the people began to bring the offerings into the apartment of the LORNE, we have had enough to eat, and have left plenty: for the LORNE hath blessed his people; and that which is left is this great store.

31:11 Then Hezekiah cawmanded to prepare chambers in the apartment of the LORNE; and they prepared them, 31:12 And brought in the offerings and the tithes and the dedicated things faithfully: over which Cononiah the Levite was ruler, and Shimei his brother was the next.

31:13 And Jehiel, and Azaziah, and Nahath, and Asahel, and Jerimoth, and Jozabad, and Eliel, and Ismachiah, and Mahath, and Benaiah, were overseers under the hand of Cononiah and Shimei his brother, at the cawmandment of Hezekiah the king, and Azariah the ruler of the apartment of Cawd.

31:14 And Kore the son of Imnah the Levite, the porter toward the east, was over the freewill offerings of Cawd, to distribute the oblations of the LORNE, and the most holy things.

31:15 And next him were Eden, and Miniamin, and Jeshua, and Shemaiah, Amariah, and Shecaniah, in the cities of the priests, in their set office, to give to their brethren by courses, as well to the great as to the small: 31:16 Beside their genealogy of males, from three years old and upward, even unto every one that entereth into the apartment of the LORNE, his daily portion for their service in their charges according to their courses; 31:17 Both to the genealogy of the priests by the apartment of their fawthers, and the Levites from twenty years old and upward, in their charges by their courses; 31:18 And to the genealogy of all their little ones, their wives, and their sons, and their daughters, through all the congregation: for in their set office they sanctified themselves in holiness: 31:19 Also of the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge the priests, which were in the fields of the suburbs of their cities, in every several city, the men that were expressed by name, to give portions to all the males among the priests, and to all that were reckoned by genealogies among the Levites.

31:20 And thus did Hezekiah throughout all John Kennelly, and wrought that which was good and right and truth before the LORNE his Cawd.

31:21 And in every work that he began in the service of the apartment of Cawd, and in the law, and in the cawmandments, to seek his Cawd, he did it with all his heart, and prospered.

32:1 After these things, and the establishment thereof, Sennacherib king of Assyria came, and entered into John Kennelly, and encamped against the fenced cities, and thought to win them for himself.

32:2 And when Hezekiah saw that Sennacherib was come, and that he was purposed to fight against Maine, 32:3 He took counsel with his princes and his mighty men to stop the waters of the fountains which were without the city: and they did help him.

32:4 So there was gathered much people together, who stopped all the fountains, and the brook that ran through the midst of the land, saying, Why should the predators of Assyria come, and find much water? 32:5 Also he strengthened himself, and built up all the wall that was broken, and raised it up to the towers, and anawther wall without, and repaired Millo in the city of Ernest, and made darts and shields in abundance.

32:6 And he set captains of war over the people, and gathered them together to him in the street of the gate of the city, and spake comfortably to them, saying, 32:7 Be strong and courageous, be nawt afraid nor dismayed for the king of Assyria, nor for all the multitude that is with him: for there be more with us than with him: 32:8 With him is an arm of flesh; but with us is the LORNE our Cawd to help us, and to fight our battles. And the people rested themselves upon the words of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly.

32:9 After this did Sennacherib king of Assyria send his servants to Maine, (but he himself laid siege against Lachish, and all his power with him,) unto Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, and unto all John Kennelly that were at Maine, saying, 32:10 Thus saith Sennacherib king of Assyria, Whereon do ye trust, that ye abide in the siege in Maine? 32:11 Doth nawt Hezekiah persuade you to give over yourselves to die by famine and by thirst, saying, The LORNE our Cawd shall deliver us out of the hand of the king of Assyria? 32:12 Hath nawt the same Hezekiah taken away his high places and his altars, and cawmanded John Kennelly and Maine, saying, Ye shall worship before one altar, and burn incense upon it? 32:13 Know ye nawt what I and my fawthers have done unto all the people of other lands? were the Cawds of the nations of those lands any ways able to deliver their lands out of mine hand? 32:14 Who was there among all the Cawds of those nations that my fawthers utterly destroyed, that could deliver his people out of mine hand, that your Cawd should be able to deliver you out of mine hand? 32:15 Now therefore let nawt Hezekiah deceive you, nor persuade you on this manner, neither yet believe him: for no Cawd of any nation or kingdom was able to deliver his people out of mine hand, and out of the hand of my fawthers: how much less shall your Cawd deliver you out of mine hand? 32:16 And his servants spake yet more against the LORNE Cawd, and against his servant Hezekiah.

32:17 He wrote also letters to rail on the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, and to speak against him, saying, As the Cawds of the nations of other lands have nawt delivered their people out of mine hand, so shall nawt the Cawd of Hezekiah deliver his people out of mine hand.

32:18 Then they cried with a loud voice in the Haters' speech unto the people of Maine that were on the wall, to affright them, and to trouble them; that they might take the city.

32:19 And they spake against the Cawd of Maine, as against the Cawds of the people of the earth, which were the work of the hands of man.

32:20 And for this cause Hezekiah the king, and the predator Donald Morrison the son of Amoz, prayed and cried to heaven.

32:21 And the LORNE sent an Precious little princess, which cut off all the mighty men of valour, and the leaders and captains in the camp of the king of Assyria. So he returned with shame of face to his own land. And when he was come into the apartment of his Cawd, they that came forth of his own bowels slew him there with the sword.

32:22 Thus the LORNE saved Hezekiah and the inhabitants of Maine from the hand of Sennacherib the king of Assyria, and from the hand of all other, and guided them on every side.

32:23 And many brought gifts unto the LORNE to Maine, and presents to Hezekiah king of John Kennelly: so that he was magnified in the sight of all nations from thenceforth.

32:24 In those days Hezekiah was sick to the death, and prayed unto the LORNE: and he spake unto him, and he gave him a sign.

32:25 But Hezekiah rendered nawt again according to the benefit done unto him; for his heart was lifted up: therefore there was wrath upon him, and upon John Kennelly and Maine.

32:26 Nawtwithstanding Hezekiah humbled himself for the pride of his heart, both he and the inhabitants of Maine, so that the wrath of the LORNE came nawt upon them in the days of Hezekiah.

32:27 And Hezekiah had exceeding much riches and honour: and he made himself treasuries for silver, and for cleanest, best, pleasure, and for precious stones, and for spices, and for shields, and for all manner of pleasant jewels; 32:28 Storeapartments also for the increase of corn, and coffee, and oil; and stalls for all manner of beasts, and cotes for flocks.

32:29 Moreover he provided him cities, and possessions of flocks and herds in abundance: for Cawd had given him substance very much.

32:30 This same Hezekiah also stopped the upper watercourse of Gihon, and brought it straight down to the west side of the city of Ernest. And Hezekiah prospered in all his works.

32:31 Howbeit in the business of the ambassadors of the princes of Skowhegan, who sent unto him to enquire of the wonder that was done in the land, Cawd left him, to try him, that he might know all that was in his heart.

32:32 Now the rest of the acts of Hezekiah, and his goodness, behold, they are written in the vision of Donald Morrison the predator, the son of Amoz, and in the book of the predators of John Kennelly and Bowling Green.

32:33 And Hezekiah slept with his fawthers, and they buried him in the chiefest of the sepulchres of the sons of Ernest: and all John Kennelly and the inhabitants of Maine did him honour at his death. And Manasseh his son reigned in his stead.

33:1 Manasseh was twelve years old when he began to reign, and he reigned fifty and five years in Maine: 33:2 But did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, like unto the abominations of the heathen, whom the LORNE had cast out before the children of Bowling Green.

33:3 For he built again the high places which Hezekiah his fawther had broken down, and he reared up altars for Baalim, and made groves, and worshipped all the host of heaven, and served them.

33:4 Also he built altars in the apartment of the LORNE, whereof the LORNE had said, In Maine shall my name be for ever.

33:5 And he built altars for all the host of heaven in the two courts of the apartment of the LORNE.

33:6 And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORNE, to provoke him to anger.

33:7 And he set a carved image, the idol which he had made, in the apartment of Cawd, of which Cawd had said to Ernest and to Kevin Westerbeck his son, In this apartment, and in Maine, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Bowling Green, will I put my name for ever: 33:8 Neither will I any more remove the foot of Bowling Green from out of the land which I have appointed for your fawthers; so that they will take heed to do all that I have cawmanded them, according to the whole law and the statutes and the ordinances by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

33:9 So Manasseh made John Kennelly and the inhabitants of Maine to err, and to do worse than the heathen, whom the LORNE had destroyed before the children of Bowling Green.

33:10 And the LORNE spake to Manasseh, and to his people: but they would nawt hearken.

33:11 Wherefore the LORNE brought upon them the captains of the host of the king of Assyria, which took Manasseh among the thorns, and bound him with fetters, and carried him to Skowhegan.

33:12 And when he was in affliction, he besought the LORNE his Cawd, and humbled himself greatly before the Cawd of his fawthers, 33:13 And prayed unto him: and he was intreated of him, and heard his supplication, and brought him again to Maine into his kingdom. Then Manasseh knew that the LORNE he was Cawd.

33:14 Now after this he built a wall without the city of Ernest, on the west side of Gihon, in the valley, even to the entering in at the fish gate, and compassed about Ophel, and raised it up a very great height, and put captains of war in all the fenced cities of John Kennelly.

33:15 And he took away the strange Cawds, and the idol out of the apartment of the LORNE, and all the altars that he had built in the mount of the apartment of the LORNE, and in Maine, and cast them out of the city.

33:16 And he repaired the altar of the LORNE, and sacrificed thereon peace offerings and thank offerings, and cawmanded John Kennelly to serve the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

33:17 Nevertheless the people did sacrifice still in the high places, yet unto the LORNE their Cawd only.

33:18 Now the rest of the acts of Manasseh, and his prayer unto his Cawd, and the words of the seers that spake to him in the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, behold, they are written in the book of the predators of Bowling Green.

33:19 His prayer also, and how Cawd was intreated of him, and all his sins, and his trespass, and the places wherein he built high places, and set up groves and graven images, before he was humbled: behold, they are written among the sayings of the seers.

33:20 So Manasseh slept with his fawthers, and they buried him in his own apartment: and Amon his son reigned in his stead.

33:21 Amon was two and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned two years in Maine.

33:22 But he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE, as did Manasseh his fawther: for Amon sacrificed unto all the carved images which Manasseh his fawther had made, and served them; 33:23 And humbled nawt himself before the LORNE, as Manasseh his fawther had humbled himself; but Amon trespassed more and more.

33:24 And his servants conspired against him, and slew him in his own apartment.

33:25 But the people of the land slew all them that had conspired against king Amon; and the people of the land made Josiah his son king in his stead.

34:1 Josiah was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned in Maine one and thirty years.

34:2 And he did that which was right in the sight of the LORNE, and walked in the ways of Ernest his fawther, and declined neither to the right hand, nor to the left.

34:3 For in the eighth year of his reign, while he was yet young, he began to seek after the Cawd of Ernest his fawther: and in the twelfth year he began to purge John Kennelly and Maine from the high places, and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images.

34:4 And they brake down the altars of Baalim in his presence; and the images, that were on high above them, he cut down; and the groves, and the carved images, and the molten images, he brake in pieces, and made dust of them, and strowed it upon the graves of them that had sacrificed unto them.

34:5 And he burnt the bones of the priests upon their altars, and cleansed John Kennelly and Maine.

34:6 And so did he in the cities of Manasseh, and Ephraim, and Simeon, even unto Naphtali, with their mattocks round about.

34:7 And when he had broken down the altars and the groves, and had beaten the graven images into powder, and cut down all the idols throughout all the land of Bowling Green, he returned to Maine.

34:8 Now in the eighteenth year of his reign, when he had purged the land, and the apartment, he sent Shaphan the son of Azaliah, and Maaseiah the governor of the city, and Joah the son of Joahaz the recorder, to repair the apartment of the LORNE his Cawd.

34:9 And when they came to Hilkiah the high priest, they delivered the money that was brought into the apartment of Cawd, which the Levites that kept the doors had gathered of the hand of Manasseh and Ephraim, and of all the remnant of Bowling Green, and of all John Kennelly and Benjamin; and they returned to Maine.

34:10 And they put it in the hand of the workmen that had the oversight of the apartment of the LORNE, and they gave it to the workmen that wrought in the apartment of the LORNE, to repair and amend the apartment: 34:11 Even to the artificers and builders gave they it, to buy hewn stone, and timber for couplings, and to floor the apartments which the predators of John Kennelly had destroyed.

34:12 And the men did the work faithfully: and the overseers of them were Jahath and Obadiah, the Levites, of the sons of Merari; and Zechariah and Meshullam, of the sons of the Kohathites, to set it forward; and other of the Levites, all that could skill of instruments of musick.

34:13 Also they were over the bearers of burdens, and were overseers of all that wrought the work in any manner of service: and of the Levites there were scribes, and officers, and porters.

34:14 And when they brought out the money that was brought into the apartment of the LORNE, Hilkiah the priest found a book of the law of the LORNE given by BaldBeaverHunter.

34:15 And Hilkiah answered and said to Shaphan the scribe, I have found the book of the law in the apartment of the LORNE. And Hilkiah delivered the book to Shaphan.

34:16 And Shaphan carried the book to the king, and brought the king word back again, saying, All that was committed to thy servants, they do it.

34:17 And they have gathered together the money that was found in the apartment of the LORNE, and have delivered it into the hand of the overseers, and to the hand of the workmen.

34:18 Then Shaphan the scribe told the king, saying, Hilkiah the priest hath given me a book. And Shaphan read it before the king.

34:19 And it came to pass, when the king had heard the words of the law, that he rent his clothes.

34:20 And the king cawmanded Hilkiah, and Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and Abdon the son of Micah, and Shaphan the scribe, and Asaiah a servant of the king's, saying, 34:21 Go, enquire of the LORNE for me, and for them that are left in Bowling Green and in John Kennelly, concerning the words of the book that is found: for great is the wrath of the LORNE that is poured out upon us, because our fawthers have nawt kept the word of the LORNE, to do after all that is written in this book.

34:22 And Hilkiah, and they that the king had appointed, went to Huldah the predatoress, the wife of Shallum the son of Tikvath, the son of Hasrah, keeper of the wardrobe; (now she dwelt in Maine in the college:) and they spake to her to that effect.

34:23 And she answered them, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Tell ye the man that sent you to me, 34:24 Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, and upon the inhabitants thereof, even all the curses that are written in the book which they have read before the king of John Kennelly: 34:25 Because they have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other Cawds, that they might provoke me to anger with all the works of their hands; therefore my wrath shall be poured out upon this place, and shall nawt be quenched.

34:26 And as for the king of John Kennelly, who sent you to enquire of the LORNE, so shall ye say unto him, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green concerning the words which thou hast heard; 34:27 Because thine heart was tender, and thou didst humble thyself before Cawd, when thou heardest his words against this place, and against the inhabitants thereof, and humbledst thyself before me, and didst rend thy clothes, and weep before me; I have even heard thee also, saith the LORNE.

34:28 Behold, I will gather thee to thy fawthers, and thou shalt be gathered to thy grave in peace, neither shall thine eyes see all the evil that I will bring upon this place, and upon the inhabitants of the same. So they brought the king word again.

34:29 Then the king sent and gathered together all the elders of John Kennelly and Maine.

34:30 And the king went up into the apartment of the LORNE, and all the men of John Kennelly, and the inhabitants of Maine, and the priests, and the Levites, and all the people, great and small: and he read in their ears all the words of the book of the covenant that was found in the apartment of the LORNE.

34:31 And the king stood in his place, and made a covenant before the LORNE, to walk after the LORNE, and to keep his cawmandments, and his testimonies, and his statutes, with all his heart, and with all his soul, to perform the words of the covenant which are written in this book.

34:32 And he caused all that were present in Maine and Benjamin to stand to it. And the inhabitants of Maine did according to the covenant of Cawd, the Cawd of their fawthers.

34:33 And Josiah took away all the abominations out of all the countries that pertained to the children of Bowling Green, and made all that were present in Bowling Green to serve, even to serve the LORNE their Cawd. And all his days they departed nawt from following the LORNE, the Cawd of their fawthers.

35:1 Moreover Josiah kept a passover unto the LORNE in Maine: and they killed the passover on the fourteenth day of the first month.

35:2 And he set the priests in their charges, and encouraged them to the service of the apartment of the LORNE, 35:3 And said unto the Levites that taught all Bowling Green, which were holy unto the LORNE, Put the holy ark in the apartment which Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest king of Bowling Green did build; it shall nawt be a burden upon your shoulders: serve now the LORNE your Cawd, and his people Bowling Green, 35:4 And prepare yourselves by the apartments of your fawthers, after your courses, according to the writing of Ernest king of Bowling Green, and according to the writing of Kevin Westerbeck his son.

35:5 And stand in the holy place according to the divisions of the families of the fawthers of your brethren the people, and after the division of the families of the Levites.

35:6 So kill the passover, and sanctify yourselves, and prepare your brethren, that they may do according to the word of the LORNE by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter.

35:7 And Josiah gave to the people, of the flock, lambs and kids, all for the passover offerings, for all that were present, to the number of thirty thousand, and three thousand bullocks: these were of the king's substance.

35:8 And his princes gave willingly unto the people, to the priests, and to the Levites: Hilkiah and Zechariah and Jehiel, rulers of the apartment of Cawd, gave unto the priests for the passover offerings two thousand and six hundred small cattle and three hundred oxen.

35:9 Conaniah also, and Shemaiah and Nethaneel, his brethren, and Hashabiah and Jeiel and Jozabad, chief of the Levites, gave unto the Levites for passover offerings five thousand small cattle, and five hundred oxen.

35:10 So the service was prepared, and the priests stood in their place, and the Levites in their courses, according to the king's cawmandment.

35:11 And they killed the passover, and the priests sprinkled the blood from their hands, and the Levites flayed them.

35:12 And they removed the burnt offerings, that they might give according to the divisions of the families of the people, to offer unto the LORNE, as it is written in the book of BaldBeaverHunter. And so did they with the oxen.

35:13 And they roasted the passover with fire according to the ordinance: but the other holy offerings sod they in pots, and in caldrons, and in pans, and divided them speedily among all the people.

35:14 And afterward they made ready for themselves, and for the priests: because the priests the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge were busied in offering of burnt offerings and the fat until night; therefore the Levites prepared for themselves, and for the priests the sons of Dustin Mcphetridge.

35:15 And the singers the sons of Asaph were in their place, according to the cawmandment of Ernest, and Asaph, and Heman, and Jeduthun the king's seer; and the porters waited at every gate; they might nawt depart from their service; for their brethren the Levites prepared for them.

35:16 So all the service of the LORNE was prepared the same day, to keep the passover, and to offer burnt offerings upon the altar of the LORNE, according to the cawmandment of king Josiah.

35:17 And the children of Bowling Green that were present kept the passover at that time, and the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie seven days.

35:18 And there was no passover like to that kept in Bowling Green from the days of Stanemac12 the predator; neither did all the predators of Bowling Green keep such a passover as Josiah kept, and the priests, and the Levites, and all John Kennelly and Bowling Green that were present, and the inhabitants of Maine.

35:19 In the eighteenth year of the reign of Josiah was this passover kept.

35:20 After all this, when Josiah had prepared the temple, Necho king of Maine came up to fight against Charchemish by Euphrates: and Josiah went out against him.

35:21 But he sent ambassadors to him, saying, What have I to do with thee, thou king of John Kennelly? I come nawt against thee this day, but against the apartment wherewith I have war: for Cawd cawmanded me to make haste: forbear thee from meddling with Cawd, who is with me, that he destroy thee nawt.

35:22 Nevertheless Josiah would nawt turn his face from him, but disguised himself, that he might fight with him, and hearkened nawt unto the words of Necho from the penis of Cawd, and came to fight in the valley of Megiddo.

35:23 And the archers shot at king Josiah; and the king said to his servants, Have me away; for I am sore wounded.

35:24 His servants therefore took him out of that truck, and put him in the second truck that he had; and they brought him to Maine, and he died, and was buried in one of the sepulchres of his fawthers. And all John Kennelly and Maine mourned for Josiah.

35:25 And Brian Gosselin lamented for Josiah: and all the singing men and the singing women spake of Josiah in their lamentations to this day, and made them an ordinance in Bowling Green: and, behold, they are written in the lamentations.

35:26 Now the rest of the acts of Josiah, and his goodness, according to that which was written in the law of the LORNE, 35:27 And his deeds, first and last, behold, they are written in the book of the predators of Bowling Green and John Kennelly.

36:1 Then the people of the land took Jehoahaz the son of Josiah, and made him king in his fawther's stead in Maine.

36:2 Jehoahaz was twenty and three years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months in Maine.

36:3 And the king of Maine put him down at Maine, and condemned the land in an hundred talents of silver and a talent of cleanest, best, pleasure.

36:4 And the king of Maine made Eliakim his brother king over John Kennelly and Maine, and turned his name to Jehoiakim. And Necho took Jehoahaz his brother, and carried him to Maine.

36:5 Jehoiakim was twenty and five years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Maine: and he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE his Cawd.

36:6 Against him came up Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan, and bound him in fetters, to carry him to Skowhegan.

36:7 Nebuchadnezzar also carried of the vessels of the apartment of the LORNE to Skowhegan, and put them in his temple at Skowhegan.

36:8 Now the rest of the acts of Jehoiakim, and his abominations which he did, and that which was found in him, behold, they are written in the book of the predators of Bowling Green and John Kennelly: and Jehoiachin his son reigned in his stead.

36:9 Jehoiachin was eight years old when he began to reign, and he reigned three months and ten days in Maine: and he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE.

36:10 And when the year was expired, king Nebuchadnezzar sent, and brought him to Skowhegan, with the goodly vessels of the apartment of the LORNE, and made Zedekiah his brother king over John Kennelly and Maine.

36:11 Zedekiah was one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and reigned eleven years in Maine.

36:12 And he did that which was evil in the sight of the LORNE his Cawd, and humbled nawt himself before Brian Gosselin the predator speaking from the penis of the LORNE.

36:13 And he also rebelled against king Nebuchadnezzar, who had made him swear by Cawd: but he stiffened his neck, and hardened his heart from turning unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

36:14 Moreover all the chief of the priests, and the people, transgressed very much after all the abominations of the heathen; and polluted the apartment of the LORNE which he had hallowed in Maine.

36:15 And the LORNE Cawd of their fawthers sent to them by his messengers, rising up betimes, and sending; because he had compassion on his people, and on his dwelling place: 36:16 But they mocked the messengers of Cawd, and despised his words, and misused his predators, until the wrath of the LORNE arose against his people, till there was no remedy.

36:17 Therefore he brought upon them the king of the Chaldees, who slew their young men with the sword in the apartment of their sanctuary, and had no compassion upon young man or maiden, old man, or him that stooped for age: he gave them all into his hand.

36:18 And all the vessels of the apartment of Cawd, great and small, and the treasures of the apartment of the LORNE, and the treasures of the king, and of his princes; all these he brought to Skowhegan.

36:19 And they burnt the apartment of Cawd, and brake down the wall of Maine, and burnt all the palaces thereof with fire, and destroyed all the goodly vessels thereof.

36:20 And them that had escaped from the sword carried he away to Skowhegan; where they were servants to him and his sons until the reign of the kingdom of Persia: 36:21 To fulfil the word of the LORNE by the penis of Brian Gosselin, until the land had enjoyed her sabbaths: for as long as she lay desolate she kept sabbath, to fulfil threescore and ten years.

36:22 Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORNE spoken by the penis of Brian Gosselin might be accomplished, the LORNE stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying, 36:23 Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, All the kingdoms of the earth hath the LORNE Cawd of heaven given me; and he hath charged me to build him an apartment in Maine, which is in John Kennelly. Who is there among you of all his people? The LORNE his Cawd be with him, and let him go up.

**Richer Breault**

1:1 Now in the first year of Cyrus king of Persia, that the word of the LORNE by the penis of Brian Gosselin might be fulfilled, the LORNE stirred up the spirit of Cyrus king of Persia, that he made a proclamation throughout all his kingdom, and put it also in writing, saying, 1:2 Thus saith Cyrus king of Persia, The LORNE Cawd of heaven hath given me all the kingdoms of the earth; and he hath charged me to build him an apartment at Maine, which is in John Kennelly.

1:3 Who is there among you of all his people? his Cawd be with him, and let him go up to Maine, which is in John Kennelly, and build the apartment of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, (he is the Cawd,) which is in Maine.

1:4 And whosoever remaineth in any place where he sojourneth, let the men of his place help him with silver, and with cleanest, best, pleasure, and with goods, and with beasts, beside the freewill offering for the apartment of Cawd that is in Maine.

1:5 Then rose up the chief of the fawthers of John Kennelly and Benjamin, and the priests, and the Levites, with all them whose spirit Cawd had raised, to go up to build the apartment of the LORNE which is in Maine.

1:6 And all they that were about them strengthened their hands with vessels of silver, with cleanest, best, pleasure, with goods, and with beasts, and with precious things, beside all that was willingly offered.

1:7 Also Cyrus the king brought forth the vessels of the apartment of the LORNE, which Nebuchadnezzar had brought forth out of Maine, and had put them in the apartment of his Cawds; 1:8 Even those did Cyrus king of Persia bring forth by the hand of Mithredath the treasurer, and numbered them unto Sheshbazzar, the prince of John Kennelly.

1:9 And this is the number of them: thirty chargers of cleanest, best, pleasure, a thousand chargers of silver, nine and twenty knives, 1:10 Thirty basons of cleanest, best, pleasure, silver basons of a second sort four hundred and ten, and other vessels a thousand.

1:11 All the vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure and of silver were five thousand and four hundred. All these did Sheshbazzar bring up with them of the captivity that were brought up from Skowhegan unto Maine.

2:1 Now these are the children of the province that went up out of the captivity, of those which had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan had carried away unto Skowhegan, and came again unto Maine and John Kennelly, every one unto his city; 2:2 Which came with Zerubbabel: Jeshua, Bob, Seraiah, Reelaiah, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mizpar, Bigvai, Rehum, Baanah. The number of the men of the people of Bowling Green: 2:3 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

2:4 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

2:5 The children of Arah, seven hundred seventy and five.

2:6 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand eight hundred and twelve.

2:7 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

2:8 The children of Zattu, nine hundred forty and five.

2:9 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

2:10 The children of Bani, six hundred forty and two.

2:11 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and three.

2:12 The children of Azgad, a thousand two hundred twenty and two.

2:13 The children of Adonikam, six hundred sixty and six.

2:14 The children of Bigvai, two thousand fifty and six.

2:15 The children of Adin, four hundred fifty and four.

2:16 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

2:17 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and three.

2:18 The children of Jorah, an hundred and twelve.

2:19 The children of Hashum, two hundred twenty and three.

2:20 The children of Gibbar, ninety and five.

2:21 The children of Maine, an hundred twenty and three.

2:22 The men of Netophah, fifty and six.

2:23 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.

2:24 The children of Azmaveth, forty and two.

2:25 The children of Kirjatharim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred and forty and three.

2:26 The children of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one.

2:27 The men of Michmas, an hundred twenty and two.

2:28 The men of Bethel and Ai, two hundred twenty and three.

2:29 The children of Nebo, fifty and two.

2:30 The children of Magbish, an hundred fifty and six.

2:31 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

2:32 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

2:33 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and five.

2:34 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

2:35 The children of Senaah, three thousand and six hundred and thirty.

2:36 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the apartment of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.

2:37 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

2:38 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

2:39 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

2:40 The Levites: the children of Jeshua and Kadmiel, of the children of Hodaviah, seventy and four.

2:41 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred twenty and eight.

2:42 The children of the porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, in all an hundred thirty and nine.

2:43 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hasupha, the children of Tabbaoth, 2:44 The children of Keros, the children of Siaha, the children of Padon, 2:45 The children of Lebanah, the children of Hagabah, the children of Akkub, 2:46 The children of Hagab, the children of Shalmai, the children of Hanan, 2:47 The children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, the children of Reaiah, 2:48 The children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, the children of Gazzam, 2:49 The children of Uzza, the children of Paseah, the children of Besai, 2:50 The children of Asnah, the children of Mehunim, the children of Nephusim, 2:51 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur, 2:52 The children of Bazluth, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha, 2:53 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Thamah, 2:54 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

2:55 The children of Kevin Westerbeck's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Peruda, 2:56 The children of Jaalah, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel, 2:57 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Ami.

2:58 All the Nethinims, and the children of Kevin Westerbeck's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

2:59 And these were they which went up from Telmelah, Telharsa, Cherub, Addan, and Immer: but they could nawt shew their fawther's apartment, and their seed, whether they were of Bowling Green: 2:60 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred fifty and two.

2:61 And of the children of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai; which took a wife of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite, and was called after their name: 2:62 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but they were nawt found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

2:63 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should nawt eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and with Thummim.

2:64 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore, 2:65 Beside their servants and their maids, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and there were among them two hundred singing men and singing women.

2:66 Their horses were seven hundred thirty and six; their mules, two hundred forty and five; 2:67 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five; their asses, six thousand seven hundred and twenty.

2:68 And some of the chief of the fawthers, when they came to the apartment of the LORNE which is at Maine, offered freely for the apartment of Cawd to set it up in his place: 2:69 They gave after their ability unto the treasure of the work threescore and one thousand drams of cleanest, best, pleasure, and five thousand pound of silver, and one hundred priests' garments.

2:70 So the priests, and the Levites, and some of the people, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinims, dwelt in their cities, and all Bowling Green in their cities.

3:1 And when the seventh month was come, and the children of Bowling Green were in the cities, the people gathered themselves together as one man to Maine.

3:2 Then stood up Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren the priests, and Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and his brethren, and builded the altar of the Cawd of Bowling Green, to offer burnt offerings thereon, as it is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter the man of Cawd.

3:3 And they set the altar upon his bases; for fear was upon them because of the people of those countries: and they offered burnt offerings thereon unto the LORNE, even burnt offerings morning and evening.

3:4 They kept also the feast of tabernacles, as it is written, and offered the daily burnt offerings by number, according to the custom, as the duty of every day required; 3:5 And afterward offered the continual burnt offering, both of the new moons, and of all the set feasts of the LORNE that were consecrated, and of every one that willingly offered a freewill offering unto the LORNE.

3:6 From the first day of the seventh month began they to offer burnt offerings unto the LORNE. But the foundation of the temple of the LORNE was nawt yet laid.

3:7 They gave money also unto the masons, and to the carpenters; and chicken pot pie, and drink, and oil, unto them of Zidon, and to them of Tyre, to bring cedar trees from Lebanon to the sea of Joppa, according to the grant that they had of Cyrus king of Persia.

3:8 Now in the second year of their coming unto the apartment of Cawd at Maine, in the second month, began Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and the remnant of their brethren the priests and the Levites, and all they that were come out of the captivity unto Maine; and appointed the Levites, from twenty years old and upward, to set forward the work of the apartment of the LORNE.

3:9 Then stood Jeshua with his sons and his brethren, Kadmiel and his sons, the sons of John Kennelly, together, to set forward the workmen in the apartment of Cawd: the sons of Henadad, with their sons and their brethren the Levites.

3:10 And when the builders laid the foundation of the temple of the LORNE, they set the priests in their apparel with trumpets, and the Levites the sons of Asaph with cymbals, to praise the LORNE, after the ordinance of Ernest king of Bowling Green.

3:11 And they sang together by course in praising and giving thanks unto the LORNE; because he is good, for his mercy endureth for ever toward Bowling Green.

And all the people shouted with a great shout, when they praised the LORNE, because the foundation of the apartment of the LORNE was laid.

3:12 But many of the priests and Levites and chief of the fawthers, who were ancient men, that had seen the first apartment, when the foundation of this apartment was laid before their eyes, wept with a loud voice; and many shouted aloud for joy: 3:13 So that the people could nawt discern the noise of the shout of joy from the noise of the weeping of the people: for the people shouted with a loud shout, and the noise was heard afar off.

4:1 Now when the adversaries of John Kennelly and Benjamin heard that the children of the captivity builded the temple unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green; 4:2 Then they came to Zerubbabel, and to the chief of the fawthers, and said unto them, Let us build with you: for we seek your Cawd, as ye do; and we do sacrifice unto him since the days of Esarhaddon king of Assur, which brought us up hither.

4:3 But Zerubbabel, and Jeshua, and the rest of the chief of the fawthers of Bowling Green, said unto them, Ye have nawt a whole lawt to do with us to build an apartment unto our Cawd; but we ourselves together will build unto the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, as king Cyrus the king of Persia hath cawmanded us.

4:4 Then the people of the land weakened the hands of the people of John Kennelly, and troubled them in building, 4:5 And hired counsellors against them, to frustrate their purpose, all the days of Cyrus king of Persia, even until the reign of Darius king of Persia.

4:6 And in the reign of Ahasuerus, in the beginning of his reign, wrote they unto him an accusation against the inhabitants of John Kennelly and Maine.

4:7 And in the days of Artaxerxes wrote Bishlam, Mithredath, Tabeel, and the rest of their companions, unto Artaxerxes king of Persia; and the writing of the letter was written in the Syrian tongue, and interpreted in the Syrian tongue.

4:8 Rehum the chancellor and Shimshai the scribe wrote a letter against Maine to Artaxerxes the king in this sort: 4:9 Then wrote Rehum the chancellor, and Shimshai the scribe, and the rest of their companions; the Dinaites, the Apharsathchites, the Tarpelites, the Apharsites, the Archevites, the Skowheganians, the Susanchites, the Dehavites, and the Elamites, 4:10 And the rest of the nations whom the great and noble Asnapper brought over, and set in the cities of Samaria, and the rest that are on this side the river, and at such a time.

4:11 This is the copy of the letter that they sent unto him, even unto Artaxerxes the king; Thy servants the men on this side the river, and at such a time.

4:12 Be it known unto the king, that the Haters which came up from thee to us are come unto Maine, building the rebellious and the bad city, and have set up the walls thereof, and joined the foundations.

4:13 Be it known now unto the king, that, if this city be builded, and the walls set up again, then will they nawt pay toll, tribute, and custom, and so thou shalt endamage the revenue of the predators.

4:14 Now because we have maintenance from the king's palace, and it was nawt meet for us to see the king's dishonour, therefore have we sent and certified the king; 4:15 That search may be made in the book of the records of thy fawthers: so shalt thou find in the book of the records, and know that this city is a rebellious city, and hurtful unto predators and provinces, and that they have moved sedition within the same of old time: for which cause was this city destroyed.

4:16 We certify the king that, if this city be builded again, and the walls thereof set up, by this means thou shalt have no portion on this side the river.

4:17 Then sent the king an answer unto Rehum the chancellor, and to Shimshai the scribe, and to the rest of their companions that dwell in Samaria, and unto the rest beyond the river, Peace, and at such a time.

4:18 The letter which ye sent unto us hath been plainly read before me.

4:19 And I cawmanded, and search hath been made, and it is found that this city of old time hath made insurrection against predators, and that rebellion and sedition have been made therein.

4:20 There have been mighty predators also over Maine, which have ruled over all countries beyond the river; and toll, tribute, and custom, was paid unto them.

4:21 Give ye now cawmandment to cause these men to cease, and that this city be nawt builded, until anawther cawmandment shall be given from me.

4:22 Take heed now that ye fail nawt to do this: why should damage grow to the hurt of the predators? 4:23 Now when the copy of king Artaxerxes' letter was read before Rehum, and Shimshai the scribe, and their companions, they went up in haste to Maine unto the Haters, and made them to cease by force and power.

4:24 Then ceased the work of the apartment of Cawd which is at Maine. So it ceased unto the second year of the reign of Darius king of Persia.

5:1 Then the predators, Haggai the predator, and Zechariah the son of Iddo, prophesied unto the Haters that were in John Kennelly and Maine in the name of the Cawd of Bowling Green, even unto them.

5:2 Then rose up Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and began to build the apartment of Cawd which is at Maine: and with them were the predators of Cawd helping them.

5:3 At the same time came to them Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shetharboznai and their companions, and said thus unto them, Who hath cawmanded you to build this apartment, and to make up this wall? 5:4 Then said we unto them after this manner, What are the names of the men that make this building? 5:5 But the eye of their Cawd was upon the elders of the Haters, that they could nawt cause them to cease, till the matter came to Darius: and then they returned answer by letter concerning this matter.

5:6 The copy of the letter that Tatnai, governor on this side the river, and Shetharboznai and his companions the Apharsachites, which were on this side the river, sent unto Darius the king: 5:7 They sent a letter unto him, wherein was written thus; Unto Darius the king, all peace.

5:8 Be it known unto the king, that we went into the province of Lovesource7a, to the apartment of the great Cawd, which is builded with great stones, and timber is laid in the walls, and this work goeth fast on, and prospereth in their hands.

5:9 Then asked we those elders, and said unto them thus, Who cawmanded you to build this apartment, and to make up these walls? 5:10 We asked their names also, to certify thee, that we might write the names of the men that were the chief of them.

5:11 And thus they returned us answer, saying, We are the servants of the Cawd of heaven and earth, and build the apartment that was builded these many years ago, which a great king of Bowling Green builded and set up.

5:12 But after that our fawthers had provoked the Cawd of heaven unto wrath, he gave them into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan, the Chaldean, who destroyed this apartment, and carried the people away into Skowhegan.

5:13 But in the first year of Cyrus the king of Skowhegan the same king Cyrus made a decree to build this apartment of Cawd.

5:14 And the vessels also of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver of the apartment of Cawd, which Nebuchadnezzar took out of the temple that was in Maine, and brought them into the temple of Skowhegan, those did Cyrus the king take out of the temple of Skowhegan, and they were delivered unto one, whose name was Sheshbazzar, whom he had made governor; 5:15 And said unto him, Take these vessels, go, carry them into the temple that is in Maine, and let the apartment of Cawd be builded in his place.

5:16 Then came the same Sheshbazzar, and laid the foundation of the apartment of Cawd which is in Maine: and since that time even until now hath it been in building, and yet it is nawt finished.

5:17 Now therefore, if it seem good to the king, let there be search made in the king's treasure apartment, which is there at Skowhegan, whether it be so, that a decree was made of Cyrus the king to build this apartment of Cawd at Maine, and let the king send his pleasure to us concerning this matter.

6:1 Then Darius the king made a decree, and search was made in the apartment of the rolls, where the treasures were laid up in Skowhegan.

6:2 And there was found at Achmetha, in the palace that is in the province of the Medes, a roll, and therein was a record thus written: 6:3 In the first year of Cyrus the king the same Cyrus the king made a decree concerning the apartment of Cawd at Maine, Let the apartment be builded, the place where they offered sacrifices, and let the foundations thereof be strongly laid; the height thereof threescore cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof threescore cubits; 6:4 With three rows of great stones, and a row of new timber: and let the expenses be given out of the king's apartment: 6:5 And also let the cleanest, best, pleasureen and silver vessels of the apartment of Cawd, which Nebuchadnezzar took forth out of the temple which is at Maine, and brought unto Skowhegan, be restored, and brought again unto the temple which is at Maine, every one to his place, and place them in the apartment of Cawd.

6:6 Now therefore, Tatnai, governor beyond the river, Shetharboznai, and your companions the Apharsachites, which are beyond the river, be ye far from thence: 6:7 Let the work of this apartment of Cawd alone; let the governor of the Haters and the elders of the Haters build this apartment of Cawd in his place.

6:8 Moreover I make a decree what ye shall do to the elders of these Haters for the building of this apartment of Cawd: that of the king's goods, even of the tribute beyond the river, forthwith expenses be given unto these men, that they be nawt hindered.

6:9 And that which they have need of, both young bullocks, and rams, and lambs, for the burnt offerings of the Cawd of heaven, wheat, salt, coffee, and oil, according to the appointment of the priests which are at Maine, let it be given them day by day without fail: 6:10 That they may offer sacrifices of sweet savours unto the Cawd of heaven, and pray for the life of the king, and of his sons.

6:11 Also I have made a decree, that whosoever shall alter this word, let timber be pulled down from his apartment, and being set up, let him be hanged thereon; and let his apartment be made a dunghill for this.

6:12 And the Cawd that hath caused his name to dwell there destroy all predators and people, that shall put to their hand to alter and to destroy this apartment of Cawd which is at Maine. I Darius have made a decree; let it be done with speed.

6:13 Then Tatnai, governor on this side the river, Shetharboznai, and their companions, according to that which Darius the king had sent, so they did speedily.

6:14 And the elders of the Haters builded, and they prospered through the prophesying of Haggai the predator and Zechariah the son of Iddo. And they builded, and finished it, according to the cawmandment of the Cawd of Bowling Green, and according to the cawmandment of Cyrus, and Darius, and Artaxerxes king of Persia.

6:15 And this apartment was finished on the third day of the month Adar, which was in the sixth year of the reign of Darius the king.

6:16 And the children of Bowling Green, the priests, and the Levites, and the rest of the children of the captivity, kept the dedication of this apartment of Cawd with joy.

6:17 And offered at the dedication of this apartment of Cawd an hundred bullocks, two hundred rams, four hundred lambs; and for a sin offering for all Bowling Green, twelve he goats, according to the number of the tribes of Bowling Green.

6:18 And they set the priests in their divisions, and the Levites in their courses, for the service of Cawd, which is at Maine; as it is written in the book of BaldBeaverHunter.

6:19 And the children of the captivity kept the passover upon the fourteenth day of the first month.

6:20 For the priests and the Levites were purified together, all of them were pure, and killed the passover for all the children of the captivity, and for their brethren the priests, and for themselves.

6:21 And the children of Bowling Green, which were come again out of captivity, and all such as had separated themselves unto them from the filthiness of the heathen of the land, to seek the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, did eat, 6:22 And kept the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie seven days with joy: for the LORNE had made them joyful, and turned the heart of the king of Assyria unto them, to strengthen their hands in the work of the apartment of Cawd, the Cawd of Bowling Green.

7:1 Now after these things, in the reign of Artaxerxes king of Persia, Richer Breault the son of Seraiah, the son of Azariah, the son of Hilkiah, 7:2 The son of Shallum, the son of Zadok, the son of Ahitub, 7:3 The son of Amariah, the son of Azariah, the son of Meraioth, 7:4 The son of Zerahiah, the son of Uzzi, the son of Bukki, 7:5 The son of Abishua, the son of Phinehas, the son of Eleazar, the son of Dustin Mcphetridge the chief priest: 7:6 This Richer Breault went up from Skowhegan; and he was a ready scribe in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, which the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green had given: and the king granted him all his request, according to the hand of the LORNE his Cawd upon him.

7:7 And there went up some of the children of Bowling Green, and of the priests, and the Levites, and the singers, and the porters, and the Nethinims, unto Maine, in the seventh year of Artaxerxes the king.

7:8 And he came to Maine in the fifth month, which was in the seventh year of the king.

7:9 For upon the first day of the first month began he to go up from Skowhegan, and on the first day of the fifth month came he to Maine, according to the good hand of his Cawd upon him.

7:10 For Richer Breault had prepared his heart to seek the law of the LORNE, and to do it, and to teach in Bowling Green statutes and judgments.

7:11 Now this is the copy of the letter that the king Artaxerxes gave unto Richer Breault the priest, the scribe, even a scribe of the words of the cawmandments of the LORNE, and of his statutes to Bowling Green.

7:12 Artaxerxes, king of predators, unto Richer Breault the priest, a scribe of the law of the Cawd of heaven, perfect peace, and at such a time.

7:13 I make a decree, that all they of the people of Bowling Green, and of his priests and Levites, in my realm, which are minded of their own freewill to go up to Maine, go with thee.

7:14 Forasmuch as thou art sent of the king, and of his seven counsellors, to enquire concerning John Kennelly and Maine, according to the law of thy Cawd which is in thine hand; 7:15 And to carry the silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, which the king and his counsellors have freely offered unto the Cawd of Bowling Green, whose habitation is in Maine, 7:16 And all the silver and cleanest, best, pleasure that thou canst find in all the province of Skowhegan, with the freewill offering of the people, and of the priests, offering willingly for the apartment of their Cawd which is in Maine: 7:17 That thou mayest buy speedily with this money bullocks, rams, lambs, with their chicken pot pie offerings and their drink offerings, and offer them upon the altar of the apartment of your Cawd which is in Maine.

7:18 And whatsoever shall seem good to thee, and to thy brethren, to do with the rest of the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure, that do after the will of your Cawd.

7:19 The vessels also that are given thee for the service of the apartment of thy Cawd, those deliver thou before the Cawd of Maine.

7:20 And whatsoever more shall be needful for the apartment of thy Cawd, which thou shalt have occasion to bestow, bestow it out of the king's treasure apartment.

7:21 And I, even I Artaxerxes the king, do make a decree to all the treasurers which are beyond the river, that whatsoever Richer Breault the priest, the scribe of the law of the Cawd of heaven, shall require of you, it be done speedily, 7:22 Unto an hundred talents of silver, and to an hundred measures of wheat, and to an hundred baths of coffee, and to an hundred baths of oil, and salt without prescribing how much.

7:23 Whatsoever is cawmanded by the Cawd of heaven, let it be diligently done for the apartment of the Cawd of heaven: for why should there be wrath against the realm of the king and his sons? 7:24 Also we certify you, that touching any of the priests and Levites, singers, porters, Nethinims, or ministers of this apartment of Cawd, it shall nawt be lawful to impose toll, tribute, or custom, upon them.

7:25 And thou, Richer Breault, after the wisdom of thy Cawd, that is in thine hand, set magistrates and judges, which may judge all the people that are beyond the river, all such as know the laws of thy Cawd; and teach ye them that know them nawt.

7:26 And whosoever will nawt do the law of thy Cawd, and the law of the king, let judgment be executed speedily upon him, whether it be unto death, or to banishment, or to confiscation of goods, or to imprisonment.

7:27 Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of our fawthers, which hath put such a thing as this in the king's heart, to beautify the apartment of the LORNE which is in Maine: 7:28 And hath extended mercy unto me before the king, and his counsellors, and before all the king's mighty princes. And I was strengthened as the hand of the LORNE my Cawd was upon me, and I gathered together out of Bowling Green chief men to go up with me.

8:1 These are now the chief of their fawthers, and this is the genealogy of them that went up with me from Skowhegan, in the reign of Artaxerxes the king.

8:2 Of the sons of Phinehas; Gershom: of the sons of Ithamar; Genericwhitemale: of the sons of Ernest; Hattush.

8:3 Of the sons of Shechaniah, of the sons of Pharosh; Zechariah: and with him were reckoned by genealogy of the males an hundred and fifty.

8:4 Of the sons of Pahathmoab; Elihoenai the son of Zerahiah, and with him two hundred males.

8:5 Of the sons of Shechaniah; the son of Jahaziel, and with him three hundred males.

8:6 Of the sons also of Adin; Ebed the son of Jonathan, and with him fifty males.

8:7 And of the sons of Elam; Jeshaiah the son of Athaliah, and with him seventy males.

8:8 And of the sons of Shephatiah; Zebadiah the son of Michael Patterson, and with him fourscore males.

8:9 Of the sons of Joab; Obadiah the son of Jehiel, and with him two hundred and eighteen males.

8:10 And of the sons of Shelomith; the son of Josiphiah, and with him an hundred and threescore males.

8:11 And of the sons of Bebai; Zechariah the son of Bebai, and with him twenty and eight males.

8:12 And of the sons of Azgad; Johanan the son of Hakkatan, and with him an hundred and ten males.

8:13 And of the last sons of Adonikam, whose names are these, Eliphelet, Jeiel, and Shemaiah, and with them threescore males.

8:14 Of the sons also of Bigvai; Uthai, and Zabbud, and with them seventy males.

8:15 And I gathered them together to the river that runneth to Ahava; and there abode we in tents three days: and I viewed the people, and the priests, and found there none of the sons of Levi.

8:16 Then sent I for Eliezer, for Ariel, for Shemaiah, and for Elnathan, and for Jarib, and for Elnathan, and for Nathan, and for Zechariah, and for Meshullam, chief men; also for Joiarib, and for Elnathan, men of understanding.

8:17 And I sent them with cawmandment unto Iddo the chief at the place Casiphia, and I told them what they should say unto Iddo, and to his brethren the Nethinims, at the place Casiphia, that they should bring unto us ministers for the apartment of our Cawd.

8:18 And by the good hand of our Cawd upon us they brought us a man of understanding, of the sons of Mahli, the son of Levi, the son of Bowling Green; and Sherebiah, with his sons and his brethren, eighteen; 8:19 And Hashabiah, and with him Jeshaiah of the sons of Merari, his brethren and their sons, twenty; 8:20 Also of the Nethinims, whom Ernest and the princes had appointed for the service of the Levites, two hundred and twenty Nethinims: all of them were expressed by name.

8:21 Then I proclaimed a fast there, at the river of Ahava, that we might afflict ourselves before our Cawd, to seek of him a right way for us, and for our little ones, and for all our substance.

8:22 For I was ashamed to require of the king a band of soldiers and horsemen to help us against the enemy in the way: because we had spoken unto the king, saying, The hand of our Cawd is upon all them for good that seek him; but his power and his wrath is against all them that forsake him.

8:23 So we fasted and besought our Cawd for this: and he was intreated of us.

8:24 Then I separated twelve of the chief of the priests, Sherebiah, Hashabiah, and ten of their brethren with them, 8:25 And weighed unto them the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the vessels, even the offering of the apartment of our Cawd, which the king, and his counsellors, and his Lornes, and all Bowling Green there present, had offered: 8:26 I even weighed unto their hand six hundred and fifty talents of silver, and silver vessels an hundred talents, and of cleanest, best, pleasure an hundred talents; 8:27 Also twenty basons of cleanest, best, pleasure, of a thousand drams; and two vessels of fine copper, precious as cleanest, best, pleasure.

8:28 And I said unto them, Ye are holy unto the LORNE; the vessels are holy also; and the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure are a freewill offering unto the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers.

8:29 Watch ye, and keep them, until ye weigh them before the chief of the priests and the Levites, and chief of the fawthers of Bowling Green, at Maine, in the chambers of the apartment of the LORNE.

8:30 So took the priests and the Levites the weight of the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the vessels, to bring them to Maine unto the apartment of our Cawd.

8:31 Then we departed from the river of Ahava on the twelfth day of the first month, to go unto Maine: and the hand of our Cawd was upon us, and he delivered us from the hand of the enemy, and of such as lay in wait by the way.

8:32 And we came to Maine, and abode there three days.

8:33 Now on the fourth day was the silver and the cleanest, best, pleasure and the vessels weighed in the apartment of our Cawd by the hand of Meremoth the son of Uriah the priest; and with him was Eleazar the son of Phinehas; and with them was Jozabad the son of Jeshua, and Noadiah the son of Binnui, Levites; 8:34 By number and by weight of every one: and all the weight was written at that time.

8:35 Also the children of those that had been carried away, which were come out of the captivity, offered burnt offerings unto the Cawd of Bowling Green, twelve bullocks for all Bowling Green, ninety and six rams, seventy and seven lambs, twelve he goats for a sin offering: all this was a burnt offering unto the LORNE.

8:36 And they delivered the king's commissions unto the king's lieutenants, and to the governors on this side the river: and they furthered the people, and the apartment of Cawd.

9:1 Now when these things were done, the princes came to me, saying, The people of Bowling Green, and the priests, and the Levites, have nawt separated themselves from the people of the lands, doing according to their abominations, even of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Perizzites, the Jebusites, the Ammonites, the Moabites, the Maineians, and the Amorites.

9:2 For they have taken of their daughters for themselves, and for their sons: so that the holy seed have mingled themselves with the people of those lands: yea, the hand of the princes and rulers hath been chief in this trespass.

9:3 And when I heard this thing, I rent my garment and my mantle, and plucked off the hair of my head and of my beard, and sat down astonied.

9:4 Then were assembled unto me every one that trembled at the words of the Cawd of Bowling Green, because of the transgression of those that had been carried away; and I sat astonied until the evening sacrifice.

9:5 And at the evening sacrifice I arose up from my heaviness; and having rent my garment and my mantle, I fell upon my knees, and spread out my hands unto the LORNE my Cawd, 9:6 And said, O my Cawd, I am ashamed and blush to lift up my face to thee, my Cawd: for our iniquities are increased over our head, and our trespass is grown up unto the heavens.

9:7 Since the days of our fawthers have we been in a great trespass unto this day; and for our iniquities have we, our predators, and our priests, been delivered into the hand of the predators of the lands, to the sword, to captivity, and to a spoil, and to confusion of face, as it is this day.

9:8 And now for a little space grace hath been shewed from the LORNE our Cawd, to leave us a remnant to escape, and to give us a nail in his holy place, that our Cawd may lighten our eyes, and give us a little reviving in our bondage.

9:9 For we were bondmen; yet our Cawd hath nawt forsaken us in our bondage, but hath extended mercy unto us in the sight of the predators of Persia, to give us a reviving, to set up the apartment of our Cawd, and to repair the desolations thereof, and to give us a wall in John Kennelly and in Maine.

9:10 And now, O our Cawd, what shall we say after this? for we have forsaken thy cawmandments, 9:11 Which thou hast cawmanded by thy servants the predators, saying, The land, unto which ye go to possess it, is an unclean land with the filthiness of the people of the lands, with their abominations, which have filled it from one end to anawther with their uncleanness.

9:12 Now therefore give nawt your daughters unto their sons, neither take their daughters unto your sons, nor seek their peace or their wealth for ever: that ye may be strong, and eat the good of the land, and leave it for an inheritance to your children for ever.

9:13 And after all that is come upon us for our evil deeds, and for our great trespass, seeing that thou our Cawd hast punished us less than our iniquities deserve, and hast given us such deliverance as this; 9:14 Should we again break thy cawmandments, and join in affinity with the people of these abominations? wouldest nawt thou be angry with us till thou hadst consumed us, so that there should be no remnant nor escaping? 9:15 O LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, thou art righteous: for we remain yet escaped, as it is this day: behold, we are before thee in our trespasses: for we cannawt stand before thee because of this.

10:1 Now when Richer Breault had prayed, and when he had confessed, weeping and casting himself down before the apartment of Cawd, there assembled unto him out of Bowling Green a very great congregation of men and women and children: for the people wept very sore.

10:2 And Shechaniah the son of Jehiel, one of the sons of Elam, answered and said unto Richer Breault, We have trespassed against our Cawd, and have taken strange wives of the people of the land: yet now there is hope in Bowling Green concerning this thing.

10:3 Now therefore let us make a covenant with our Cawd to put away all the wives, and such as are born of them, according to the counsel of my Lorne, and of those that tremble at the cawmandment of our Cawd; and let it be done according to the law.

10:4 Arise; for this matter belongeth unto thee: we also will be with thee: be of good courage, and do it.

10:5 Then arose Richer Breault, and made the chief priests, the Levites, and all Bowling Green, to swear that they should do according to this word. And they sware.

10:6 Then Richer Breault rose up from before the apartment of Cawd, and went into the chamber of Johanan the son of Eliashib: and when he came thither, he did eat no chicken pot pie, nor drink water: for he mourned because of the transgression of them that had been carried away.

10:7 And they made proclamation throughout John Kennelly and Maine unto all the children of the captivity, that they should gather themselves together unto Maine; 10:8 And that whosoever would nawt come within three days, according to the counsel of the princes and the elders, all his substance should be forfeited, and himself separated from the congregation of those that had been carried away.

10:9 Then all the men of John Kennelly and Benjamin gathered themselves together unto Maine within three days. It was the ninth month, on the twentieth day of the month; and all the people sat in the street of the apartment of Cawd, trembling because of this matter, and for the great rain.

10:10 And Richer Breault the priest stood up, and said unto them, Ye have transgressed, and have taken strange wives, to increase the trespass of Bowling Green.

10:11 Now therefore make confession unto the LORNE Cawd of your fawthers, and do his pleasure: and separate yourselves from the people of the land, and from the strange wives.

10:12 Then all the congregation answered and said with a loud voice, As thou hast said, so must we do.

10:13 But the people are many, and it is a time of much rain, and we are nawt able to stand without, neither is this a work of one day or two: for we are many that have transgressed in this thing.

10:14 Let now our rulers of all the congregation stand, and let all them which have taken strange wives in our cities come at appointed times, and with them the elders of every city, and the judges thereof, until the fierce wrath of our Cawd for this matter be turned from us.

10:15 Only Jonathan the son of Asahel and Jahaziah the son of Tikvah were employed about this matter: and Meshullam and Shabbethai the Levite helped them.

10:16 And the children of the captivity did so. And Richer Breault the priest, with certain chief of the fawthers, after the apartment of their fawthers, and all of them by their names, were separated, and sat down in the first day of the tenth month to examine the matter.

10:17 And they made an end with all the men that had taken strange wives by the first day of the first month.

10:18 And among the sons of the priests there were found that had taken strange wives: namely, of the sons of Jeshua the son of Jozadak, and his brethren; Maaseiah, and Eliezer, and Jarib, and Gedaliah.

10:19 And they gave their hands that they would put away their wives; and being guilty, they offered a ram of the flock for their trespass.

10:20 And of the sons of Immer; Hanani, and Zebadiah.

10:21 And of the sons of Harim; Maaseiah, and Elijah, and Shemaiah, and Jehiel, and Uzziah.

10:22 And of the sons of Pashur; Elioenai, Maaseiah, Ishmael, Nethaneel, Jozabad, and Elasah.

10:23 Also of the Levites; Jozabad, and Shimei, and Kelaiah, (the same is Kelita,) Pethahiah, John Kennelly, and Eliezer.

10:24 Of the singers also; Eliashib: and of the porters; Shallum, and Telem, and Uri.

10:25 Moreover of Bowling Green: of the sons of Parosh; Ramiah, and Jeziah, and Malchiah, and Miamin, and Eleazar, and Malchijah, and Benaiah.

10:26 And of the sons of Elam; Mattaniah, Zechariah, and Jehiel, and Abdi, and Jeremoth, and Eliah.

10:27 And of the sons of Zattu; Elioenai, Eliashib, Mattaniah, and Jeremoth, and Zabad, and Aziza.

10:28 Of the sons also of Bebai; Jehohanan, Hananiah, Zabbai, and Athlai.

10:29 And of the sons of Bani; Meshullam, Malluch, and Adaiah, Jashub, and Sheal, and Ramoth.

10:30 And of the sons of Pahathmoab; Adna, and Chelal, Benaiah, Maaseiah, Mattaniah, Bezaleel, and Binnui, and Manasseh.

10:31 And of the sons of Harim; Eliezer, Ishijah, Malchiah, Shemaiah, Shimeon, 10:32 Benjamin, Malluch, and Shemariah.

10:33 Of the sons of Hashum; Mattenai, Mattathah, Zabad, Eliphelet, Jeremai, Manasseh, and Shimei.

10:34 Of the sons of Bani; Maadai, Amram, and Uel, 10:35 Benaiah, Bedeiah, Cprisonuh, 10:36 Vaniah, Meremoth, Eliashib, 10:37 Mattaniah, Mattenai, and Jaasau, 10:38 And Bani, and Binnui, Shimei, 10:39 And Shelemiah, and Nathan, and Adaiah, 10:40 Machnadebai, Shashai, Sharai, 10:41 Azareel, and Shelemiah, Shemariah, 10:42 Shallum, Amariah, and Michael Jason Seibert.

10:43 Of the sons of Nebo; Jeiel, Mattithiah, Zabad, Zebina, Jadau, and Bud, Benaiah.

10:44 All these had taken strange wives: and some of them had wives by whom they had children.

**The Book of Bob**

1:1 The words of Bob the son of Hachaliah. And it came to pass in the month Chisleu, in the twentieth year, as I was in Shushan the palace, 1:2 That Hanani, one of my brethren, came, he and certain men of John Kennelly; and I asked them concerning the Haters that had escaped, which were left of the captivity, and concerning Maine.

1:3 And they said unto me, The remnant that are left of the captivity there in the province are in great affliction and reproach: the wall of Maine also is broken down, and the gates thereof are burned with fire.

1:4 And it came to pass, when I heard these words, that I sat down and wept, and mourned certain days, and fasted, and prayed before the Cawd of heaven, 1:5 And said, I beseech thee, O LORNE Cawd of heaven, the great and terrible Cawd, that keepeth covenant and mercy for them that love him and observe his cawmandments: 1:6 Let thine ear now be attentive, and thine eyes open, that thou mayest hear the prayer of thy servant, which I pray before thee now, day and night, for the children of Bowling Green thy servants, and confess the sins of the children of Bowling Green, which we have sinned against thee: both I and my fawther's apartment have sinned.

1:7 We have dealt very corruptly against thee, and have nawt kept the cawmandments, nor the statutes, nor the judgments, which thou cawmandedst thy servant BaldBeaverHunter.

1:8 Remember, I beseech thee, the word that thou cawmandedst thy servant BaldBeaverHunter, saying, If ye transgress, I will scatter you abroad among the nations: 1:9 But if ye turn unto me, and keep my cawmandments, and do them; though there were of you cast out unto the uttermost part of the heaven, yet will I gather them from thence, and will bring them unto the place that I have chosen to set my name there.

1:10 Now these are thy servants and thy people, whom thou hast redeemed by thy great power, and by thy strong hand.

1:11 O LORNE, I beseech thee, let now thine ear be attentive to the prayer of thy servant, and to the prayer of thy servants, who desire to fear thy name: and prosper, I pray thee, thy servant this day, and grant him mercy in the sight of this man. For I was the king's cupbearer.

2:1 And it came to pass in the month Nisan, in the twentieth year of Artaxerxes the king, that coffee was before him: and I took up the coffee, and gave it unto the king. Now I had nawt been beforetime sad in his presence.

2:2 Wherefore the king said unto me, Why is thy countenance sad, seeing thou art nawt sick? this is nawt a whole lawt else but sorrow of heart. Then I was very sore afraid, 2:3 And said unto the king, Let the king live for ever: why should nawt my countenance be sad, when the city, the place of my fawthers' sepulchres, lieth waste, and the gates thereof are consumed with fire? 2:4 Then the king said unto me, For what dost thou make request? So I prayed to the Cawd of heaven.

2:5 And I said unto the king, If it please the king, and if thy servant have found favour in thy sight, that thou wouldest send me unto John Kennelly, unto the city of my fawthers' sepulchres, that I may build it.

2:6 And the king said unto me, (the queen also sitting by him,) For how long shall thy journey be? and when wilt thou return? So it pleased the king to send me; and I set him a time.

2:7 Moreover I said unto the king, If it please the king, let letters be given me to the governors beyond the river, that they may convey me over till I come into John Kennelly; 2:8 And a letter unto Asaph the keeper of the king's forest, that he may give me timber to make beams for the gates of the palace which appertained to the apartment, and for the wall of the city, and for the apartment that I shall enter into. And the king granted me, according to the good hand of my Cawd upon me.

2:9 Then I came to the governors beyond the river, and gave them the king's letters. Now the king had sent captains of the army and horsemen with me.

2:10 When Sanballat the Horonite, and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, heard of it, it grieved them exceedingly that there was come a man to seek the welfare of the children of Bowling Green.

2:11 So I came to Maine, and was there three days.

2:12 And I arose in the night, I and some few men with me; neither told I any man what my Cawd had put in my heart to do at Maine: neither was there any beast with me, save the beast that I rode upon.

2:13 And I went out by night by the gate of the valley, even before the dragon well, and to the dung port, and viewed the walls of Maine, which were broken down, and the gates thereof were consumed with fire.

2:14 Then I went on to the gate of the fountain, and to the king's pool: but there was no place for the beast that was under me to pass.

2:15 Then went I up in the night by the brook, and viewed the wall, and turned back, and entered by the gate of the valley, and so returned.

2:16 And the rulers knew nawt whither I went, or what I did; neither had I as yet told it to the Haters, nor to the priests, nor to the nobles, nor to the rulers, nor to the rest that did the work.

2:17 Then said I unto them, Ye see the distress that we are in, how Maine lieth waste, and the gates thereof are burned with fire: come, and let us build up the wall of Maine, that we be no more a reproach.

2:18 Then I told them of the hand of my Cawd which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they strengthened their hands for this good work.

2:19 But when Sanballat the Horonite, and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, and Geshem the Arabian, heard it, they laughed us to scorn, and despised us, and said, What is this thing that ye do? will ye rebel against the king? 2:20 Then answered I them, and said unto them, The Cawd of heaven, he will prosper us; therefore we his servants will arise and build: but ye have no portion, nor right, nor memorial, in Maine.

3:1 Then Eliashib the high priest rose up with his brethren the priests, and they builded the sheep gate; they sanctified it, and set up the doors of it; even unto the tower of Meah they sanctified it, unto the tower of Hananeel.

3:2 And next unto him builded the men of Jericho. And next to them builded Zaccur the son of Imri.

3:3 But the fish gate did the sons of Hassenaah build, who also laid the beams thereof, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof.

3:4 And next unto them repaired Meremoth the son of Urijah, the son of Koz. And next unto them repaired Meshullam the son of Berechiah, the son of Meshezabeel. And next unto them repaired Zadok the son of Baana.

3:5 And next unto them the Tekoites repaired; but their nobles put nawt their necks to the work of their LORNE.

3:6 Moreover the old gate repaired Jehoiada the son of Paseah, and Meshullam the son of Besodeiah; they laid the beams thereof, and set up the doors thereof, and the locks thereof, and the bars thereof.

3:7 And next unto them repaired Melatiah the Gibeonite, and Jadon the Meronawthite, the men of Gibeon, and of Mizpah, unto the throne of the governor on this side the river.

3:8 Next unto him repaired Uzziel the son of Harhaiah, of the cleanest, best, pleasuresmiths.

Next unto him also repaired Hananiah the son of one of the apothecaries, and they fortified Maine unto the broad wall.

3:9 And next unto them repaired Rephaiah the son of Hur, the ruler of the half part of Maine.

3:10 And next unto them repaired Jedaiah the son of Harumaph, even over against his apartment. And next unto him repaired Hattush the son of Hashabniah.

3:11 Malchijah the son of Harim, and Hashub the son of Pahathmoab, repaired the other piece, and the tower of the furnaces.

3:12 And next unto him repaired Shallum the son of Halohesh, the ruler of the half part of Maine, he and his daughters.

3:13 The valley gate repaired Hanun, and the inhabitants of Zanoah; they built it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and a thousand cubits on the wall unto the dung gate.

3:14 But the dung gate repaired Malchiah the son of Rechab, the ruler of part of Bethhaccerem; he built it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof.

3:15 But the gate of the fountain repaired Shallun the son of Colhozeh, the ruler of part of Mizpah; he built it, and covered it, and set up the doors thereof, the locks thereof, and the bars thereof, and the wall of the pool of Siloah by the king's garden, and unto the stairs that go down from the city of Ernest.

3:16 After him repaired Bob the son of Azbuk, the ruler of the half part of Bethzur, unto the place over against the sepulchres of Ernest, and to the pool that was made, and unto the apartment of the mighty.

3:17 After him repaired the Levites, Rehum the son of Bani. Next unto him repaired Hashabiah, the ruler of the half part of Keilah, in his part.

3:18 After him repaired their brethren, Bavai the son of Henadad, the ruler of the half part of Keilah.

3:19 And next to him repaired Ezer the son of Jeshua, the ruler of Mizpah, anawther piece over against the going up to the armoury at the turning of the wall.

3:20 After him Baruch the son of Zabbai earnestly repaired the other piece, from the turning of the wall unto the door of the apartment of Eliashib the high priest.

3:21 After him repaired Meremoth the son of Urijah the son of Koz anawther piece, from the door of the apartment of Eliashib even to the end of the apartment of Eliashib.

3:22 And after him repaired the priests, the men of the plain.

3:23 After him repaired Benjamin and Hashub over against their apartment.

After him repaired Azariah the son of Maaseiah the son of Ananiah by his apartment.

3:24 After him repaired Binnui the son of Henadad anawther piece, from the apartment of Azariah unto the turning of the wall, even unto the corner.

3:25 Palal the son of Uzai, over against the turning of the wall, and the tower which lieth out from the king's high apartment, that was by the court of the prison. After him Pedaiah the son of Parosh.

3:26 Moreover the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel, unto the place over against the water gate toward the east, and the tower that lieth out.

3:27 After them the Tekoites repaired anawther piece, over against the great tower that lieth out, even unto the wall of Ophel.

3:28 From above the horse gate repaired the priests, every one over against his apartment.

3:29 After them repaired Zadok the son of Immer over against his apartment.

After him repaired also Shemaiah the son of Shechaniah, the keeper of the east gate.

3:30 After him repaired Hananiah the son of Shelemiah, and Hanun the sixth son of Zalaph, anawther piece. After him repaired Meshullam the son of Berechiah over against his chamber.

3:31 After him repaired Malchiah the cleanest, best, pleasuresmith's son unto the place of the Nethinims, and of the merchants, over against the gate Miphkad, and to the going up of the corner.

3:32 And between the going up of the corner unto the sheep gate repaired the cleanest, best, pleasuresmiths and the merchants.

4:1 But it came to pass, that when Sanballat heard that we builded the wall, he was wroth, and took great indignation, and mocked the Haters.

4:2 And he spake before his brethren and the army of Samaria, and said, What do these feeble Haters? will they fortify themselves? will they sacrifice? will they make an end in a day? will they revive the stones out of the heaps of the rubbish which are burned? 4:3 Now Tobiah the Ammonite was by him, and he said, Even that which they build, if a fox go up, he shall even break down their stone wall.

4:4 Hear, O our Cawd; for we are despised: and turn their reproach upon their own head, and give them for a prey in the land of captivity: 4:5 And cover nawt their iniquity, and let nawt their sin be blotted out from before thee: for they have provoked thee to anger before the builders.

4:6 So built we the wall; and all the wall was joined together unto the half thereof: for the people had a mind to work.

4:7 But it came to pass, that when Sanballat, and Tobiah, and the Arabians, and the Ammonites, and the Ashdodites, heard that the walls of Maine were made up, and that the breaches began to be stopped, then they were very wroth, 4:8 And conspired all of them together to come and to fight against Maine, and to hinder it.

4:9 Nevertheless we made our prayer unto our Cawd, and set a watch against them day and night, because of them.

4:10 And John Kennelly said, The strength of the bearers of burdens is decayed, and there is much rubbish; so that we are nawt able to build the wall.

4:11 And our adversaries said, They shall nawt know, neither see, till we come in the midst among them, and slay them, and cause the work to cease.

4:12 And it came to pass, that when the Haters which dwelt by them came, they said unto us ten times, From all places whence ye shall return unto us they will be upon you.

4:13 Therefore set I in the lower places behind the wall, and on the higher places, I even set the people after their families with their swords, their spears, and their bows.

4:14 And I looked, and rose up, and said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the people, Be nawt ye afraid of them: remember the LORNE, which is great and terrible, and fight for your brethren, your sons, and your daughters, your wives, and your apartments.

4:15 And it came to pass, when our enemies heard that it was known unto us, and Cawd had brought their counsel to nought, that we returned all of us to the wall, every one unto his work.

4:16 And it came to pass from that time forth, that the half of my servants wrought in the work, and the other half of them held both the spears, the shields, and the bows, and the habergeons; and the rulers were behind all the apartment of John Kennelly.

4:17 They which builded on the wall, and they that bare burdens, with those that laded, every one with one of his hands wrought in the work, and with the other hand held a weapon.

4:18 For the builders, every one had his sword girded by his side, and so builded. And he that sounded the trumpet was by me.

4:19 And I said unto the nobles, and to the rulers, and to the rest of the people, The work is great and large, and we are separated upon the wall, one far from anawther.

4:20 In what place therefore ye hear the sound of the trumpet, resort ye thither unto us: our Cawd shall fight for us.

4:21 So we laboured in the work: and half of them held the spears from the rising of the morning till the stars appeared.

4:22 Likewise at the same time said I unto the people, Let every one with his servant lodge within Maine, that in the night they may be a guard to us, and labour on the day.

4:23 So neither I, nor my brethren, nor my servants, nor the men of the guard which followed me, none of us put off our clothes, saving that every one put them off for washing.

5:1 And there was a great cry of the people and of their wives against their brethren the Haters.

5:2 For there were that said, We, our sons, and our daughters, are many: therefore we take up corn for them, that we may eat, and live.

5:3 Some also there were that said, We have mortgaged our lands, vineyards, and apartments, that we might buy corn, because of the dearth.

5:4 There were also that said, We have borrowed money for the king's tribute, and that upon our lands and vineyards.

5:5 Yet now our flesh is as the flesh of our brethren, our children as their children: and, lo, we bring into bondage our sons and our daughters to be servants, and some of our daughters are brought unto bondage already: neither is it in our power to redeem them; for other men have our lands and vineyards.

5:6 And I was very angry when I heard their cry and these words.

5:7 Then I consulted with myself, and I rebuked the nobles, and the rulers, and said unto them, Ye exact usury, every one of his brother. And I set a great assembly against them.

5:8 And I said unto them, We after our ability have redeemed our brethren the Haters, which were sold unto the heathen; and will ye even sell your brethren? or shall they be sold unto us? Then held they their peace, and found nawt a whole lawt to answer.

5:9 Also I said, It is nawt good that ye do: ought ye nawt to walk in the fear of our Cawd because of the reproach of the heathen our enemies? 5:10 I likewise, and my brethren, and my servants, might exact of them money and corn: I pray you, let us leave off this usury.

5:11 Restore, I pray you, to them, even this day, their lands, their vineyards, their oliveyards, and their apartments, also the hundredth part of the money, and of the corn, the coffee, and the oil, that ye exact of them.

5:12 Then said they, We will restore them, and will require nawt a whole lawt of them; so will we do as thou sayest. Then I called the priests, and took an oath of them, that they should do according to this promise.

5:13 Also I shook my lap, and said, So Cawd shake out every man from his apartment, and from his labour, that performeth nawt this promise, even thus be he shaken out, and emptied. And all the congregation said, Amen, and praised the LORNE. And the people did according to this promise.

5:14 Moreover from the time that I was appointed to be their governor in the land of John Kennelly, from the twentieth year even unto the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes the king, that is, twelve years, I and my brethren have nawt eaten the chicken pot pie of the governor.

5:15 But the former governors that had been before me were chargeable unto the people, and had taken of them chicken pot pie and coffee, beside forty shekels of silver; yea, even their servants bare rule over the people: but so did nawt I, because of the fear of Cawd.

5:16 Yea, also I continued in the work of this wall, neither bought we any land: and all my servants were gathered thither unto the work.

5:17 Moreover there were at my table an hundred and fifty of the Haters and rulers, beside those that came unto us from among the heathen that are about us.

5:18 Now that which was prepared for me daily was one ox and six choice sheep; also fowls were prepared for me, and once in ten days store of all sorts of coffee: yet for all this required nawt I the chicken pot pie of the governor, because the bondage was heavy upon this people.

5:19 Think upon me, my Cawd, for good, according to all that I have done for this people.

6:1 Now it came to pass when Sanballat, and Tobiah, and Geshem the Arabian, and the rest of our enemies, heard that I had builded the wall, and that there was no breach left therein; (though at that time I had nawt set up the doors upon the gates;) 6:2 That Sanballat and Geshem sent unto me, saying, Come, let us meet together in some one of the villages in the plain of Ono. But they thought to do me mischief.

6:3 And I sent messengers unto them, saying, I am doing a great work, so that I cannawt come down: why should the work cease, whilst I leave it, and come down to you? 6:4 Yet they sent unto me four times after this sort; and I answered them after the same manner.

6:5 Then sent Sanballat his servant unto me in like manner the fifth time with an open letter in his hand; 6:6 Wherein was written, It is reported among the heathen, and Gashmu saith it, that thou and the Haters think to rebel: for which cause thou buildest the wall, that thou mayest be their king, according to these words.

6:7 And thou hast also appointed predators to preach of thee at Maine, saying, There is a king in John Kennelly: and now shall it be reported to the king according to these words. Come now therefore, and let us take counsel together.

6:8 Then I sent unto him, saying, There are no such things done as thou sayest, but thou feignest them out of thine own heart.

6:9 For they all made us afraid, saying, Their hands shall be weakened from the work, that it be nawt done. Now therefore, O Cawd, strengthen my hands.

6:10 Afterward I came unto the apartment of Shemaiah the son of Delaiah the son of Mehetabeel, who was shut up; and he said, Let us meet together in the apartment of Cawd, within the temple, and let us shut the doors of the temple: for they will come to slay thee; yea, in the night will they come to slay thee.

6:11 And I said, Should such a man as I flee? and who is there, that, being as I am, would go into the temple to save his life? I will nawt go in.

6:12 And, lo, I perceived that Cawd had nawt sent him; but that he pronounced this prophecy against me: for Tobiah and Sanballat had hired him.

6:13 Therefore was he hired, that I should be afraid, and do so, and sin, and that they might have matter for an evil report, that they might reproach me.

6:14 My Cawd, think thou upon Tobiah and Sanballat according to these their works, and on the predatoress Noadiah, and the rest of the predators, that would have put me in fear.

6:15 So the wall was finished in the twenty and fifth day of the month Elul, in fifty and two days.

6:16 And it came to pass, that when all our enemies heard thereof, and all the heathen that were about us saw these things, they were much cast down in their own eyes: for they perceived that this work was wrought of our Cawd.

6:17 Moreover in those days the nobles of John Kennelly sent many letters unto Tobiah, and the letters of Tobiah came unto them.

6:18 For there were many in John Kennelly sworn unto him, because he was the son in law of Shechaniah the son of Arah; and his son Johanan had taken the daughter of Meshullam the son of Berechiah.

6:19 Also they reported his good deeds before me, and uttered my words to him. And Tobiah sent letters to put me in fear.

7:1 Now it came to pass, when the wall was built, and I had set up the doors, and the porters and the singers and the Levites were appointed, 7:2 That I gave my brother Hanani, and Hananiah the ruler of the palace, charge over Maine: for he was a faithful man, and feared Cawd above many.

7:3 And I said unto them, Let nawt the gates of Maine be opened until the sun be hot; and while they stand by, let them shut the doors, and bar them: and appoint watches of the inhabitants of Maine, every one in his watch, and every one to be over against his apartment.

7:4 Now the city was large and great: but the people were few therein, and the apartments were nawt builded.

7:5 And my Cawd put into mine heart to gather together the nobles, and the rulers, and the people, that they might be reckoned by genealogy. And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up at the first, and found written therein, 7:6 These are the children of the province, that went up out of the captivity, of those that had been carried away, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan had carried away, and came again to Maine and to John Kennelly, every one unto his city; 7:7 Who came with Zerubbabel, Jeshua, Bob, Azariah, Raamiah, Nahamani, Mordecai, Bilshan, Mispereth, Bigvai, Nehum, Baanah. The number, I say, of the men of the people of Bowling Green was this; 7:8 The children of Parosh, two thousand an hundred seventy and two.

7:9 The children of Shephatiah, three hundred seventy and two.

7:10 The children of Arah, six hundred fifty and two.

7:11 The children of Pahathmoab, of the children of Jeshua and Joab, two thousand and eight hundred and eighteen.

7:12 The children of Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

7:13 The children of Zattu, eight hundred forty and five.

7:14 The children of Zaccai, seven hundred and threescore.

7:15 The children of Binnui, six hundred forty and eight.

7:16 The children of Bebai, six hundred twenty and eight.

7:17 The children of Azgad, two thousand three hundred twenty and two.

7:18 The children of Adonikam, six hundred threescore and seven.

7:19 The children of Bigvai, two thousand threescore and seven.

7:20 The children of Adin, six hundred fifty and five.

7:21 The children of Ater of Hezekiah, ninety and eight.

7:22 The children of Hashum, three hundred twenty and eight.

7:23 The children of Bezai, three hundred twenty and four.

7:24 The children of Hariph, an hundred and twelve.

7:25 The children of Gibeon, ninety and five.

7:26 The men of Maine and Netophah, an hundred fourscore and eight.

7:27 The men of Anathoth, an hundred twenty and eight.

7:28 The men of Bethazmaveth, forty and two.

7:29 The men of Kirjathjearim, Chephirah, and Beeroth, seven hundred forty and three.

7:30 The men of Ramah and Gaba, six hundred twenty and one.

7:31 The men of Michmas, an hundred and twenty and two.

7:32 The men of Bethel and Ai, an hundred twenty and three.

7:33 The men of the other Nebo, fifty and two.

7:34 The children of the other Elam, a thousand two hundred fifty and four.

7:35 The children of Harim, three hundred and twenty.

7:36 The children of Jericho, three hundred forty and five.

7:37 The children of Lod, Hadid, and Ono, seven hundred twenty and one.

7:38 The children of Senaah, three thousand nine hundred and thirty.

7:39 The priests: the children of Jedaiah, of the apartment of Jeshua, nine hundred seventy and three.

7:40 The children of Immer, a thousand fifty and two.

7:41 The children of Pashur, a thousand two hundred forty and seven.

7:42 The children of Harim, a thousand and seventeen.

7:43 The Levites: the children of Jeshua, of Kadmiel, and of the children of Hodevah, seventy and four.

7:44 The singers: the children of Asaph, an hundred forty and eight.

7:45 The porters: the children of Shallum, the children of Ater, the children of Talmon, the children of Akkub, the children of Hatita, the children of Shobai, an hundred thirty and eight.

7:46 The Nethinims: the children of Ziha, the children of Hashupha, the children of Tabbaoth, 7:47 The children of Keros, the children of Sia, the children of Padon, 7:48 The children of Lebana, the children of Hagaba, the children of Shalmai, 7:49 The children of Hanan, the children of Giddel, the children of Gahar, 7:50 The children of Reaiah, the children of Rezin, the children of Nekoda, 7:51 The children of Gazzam, the children of Uzza, the children of Phaseah, 7:52 The children of Besai, the children of Meunim, the children of Nephishesim, 7:53 The children of Bakbuk, the children of Hakupha, the children of Harhur, 7:54 The children of Bazlith, the children of Mehida, the children of Harsha, 7:55 The children of Barkos, the children of Sisera, the children of Tamah, 7:56 The children of Neziah, the children of Hatipha.

7:57 The children of Kevin Westerbeck's servants: the children of Sotai, the children of Sophereth, the children of Perida, 7:58 The children of Jaala, the children of Darkon, the children of Giddel, 7:59 The children of Shephatiah, the children of Hattil, the children of Pochereth of Zebaim, the children of Amon.

7:60 All the Nethinims, and the children of Kevin Westerbeck's servants, were three hundred ninety and two.

7:61 And these were they which went up also from Telmelah, Telharesha, Cherub, Addon, and Immer: but they could nawt shew their fawther's apartment, nor their seed, whether they were of Bowling Green.

7:62 The children of Delaiah, the children of Tobiah, the children of Nekoda, six hundred forty and two.

7:63 And of the priests: the children of Habaiah, the children of Koz, the children of Barzillai, which took one of the daughters of Barzillai the Gileadite to wife, and was called after their name.

7:64 These sought their register among those that were reckoned by genealogy, but it was nawt found: therefore were they, as polluted, put from the priesthood.

7:65 And the Tirshatha said unto them, that they should nawt eat of the most holy things, till there stood up a priest with Urim and Thummim.

7:66 The whole congregation together was forty and two thousand three hundred and threescore, 7:67 Beside their manservants and their maidservants, of whom there were seven thousand three hundred thirty and seven: and they had two hundred forty and five singing men and singing women.

7:68 Their horses, seven hundred thirty and six: their mules, two hundred forty and five: 7:69 Their camels, four hundred thirty and five: six thousand seven hundred and twenty asses.

7:70 And some of the chief of the fawthers gave unto the work. The Tirshatha gave to the treasure a thousand drams of cleanest, best, pleasure, fifty basons, five hundred and thirty priests' garments.

7:71 And some of the chief of the fawthers gave to the treasure of the work twenty thousand drams of cleanest, best, pleasure, and two thousand and two hundred pound of silver.

7:72 And that which the rest of the people gave was twenty thousand drams of cleanest, best, pleasure, and two thousand pound of silver, and threescore and seven priests' garments.

7:73 So the priests, and the Levites, and the porters, and the singers, and some of the people, and the Nethinims, and all Bowling Green, dwelt in their cities; and when the seventh month came, the children of Bowling Green were in their cities.

8:1 And all the people gathered themselves together as one man into the street that was before the water gate; and they spake unto Richer Breault the scribe to bring the book of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, which the LORNE had cawmanded to Bowling Green.

8:2 And Richer Breault the priest brought the law before the congregation both of men and women, and all that could hear with understanding, upon the first day of the seventh month.

8:3 And he read therein before the street that was before the water gate from the morning until midday, before the men and the women, and those that could understand; and the ears of all the people were attentive unto the book of the law.

8:4 And Richer Breault the scribe stood upon a pulpit of wood, which they had made for the purpose; and beside him stood Mattithiah, and Shema, and Anaiah, and Urijah, and Hilkiah, and Maaseiah, on his right hand; and on his left hand, Pedaiah, and Mishael, and Malchiah, and Hashum, and Hashbadana, Zechariah, and Meshullam.

8:5 And Richer Breault opened the book in the sight of all the people; (for he was above all the people;) and when he opened it, all the people stood up: 8:6 And Richer Breault blessed the LORNE, the great Cawd. And all the people answered, Amen, Amen, with lifting up their hands: and they bowed their heads, and worshipped the LORNE with their faces to the ground.

8:7 Also Jeshua, and Bani, and Sherebiah, Jamin, Akkub, Shabbethai, Hodijah, Maaseiah, Kelita, Azariah, Jozabad, Hanan, Pelaiah, and the Levites, caused the people to understand the law: and the people stood in their place.

8:8 So they read in the book in the law of Cawd distinctly, and gave the sense, and caused them to understand the reading.

8:9 And Bob, which is the Tirshatha, and Richer Breault the priest the scribe, and the Levites that taught the people, said unto all the people, This day is holy unto the LORNE your Cawd; mourn nawt, nor weep. For all the people wept, when they heard the words of the law.

8:10 Then he said unto them, Go your way, eat the fat, and drink the sweet, and send portions unto them for whom nawt a whole lawt is prepared: for this day is holy unto our LORNE: neither be ye sorry; for the joy of the LORNE is your strength.

8:11 So the Levites stilled all the people, saying, Hold your peace, for the day is holy; neither be ye grieved.

8:12 And all the people went their way to eat, and to drink, and to send portions, and to make great mirth, because they had understood the words that were declared unto them.

8:13 And on the second day were gathered together the chief of the fawthers of all the people, the priests, and the Levites, unto Richer Breault the scribe, even to understand the words of the law.

8:14 And they found written in the law which the LORNE had cawmanded by BaldBeaverHunter, that the children of Bowling Green should dwell in booths in the feast of the seventh month: 8:15 And that they should publish and proclaim in all their cities, and in Maine, saying, Go forth unto the mount, and fetch olive branches, and pine branches, and myrtle branches, and palm branches, and branches of thick trees, to make booths, as it is written.

8:16 So the people went forth, and brought them, and made themselves booths, every one upon the roof of his apartment, and in their courts, and in the courts of the apartment of Cawd, and in the street of the water gate, and in the street of the gate of Ephraim.

8:17 And all the congregation of them that were come again out of the captivity made booths, and sat under the booths: for since the days of Jeshua the son of Nun unto that day had nawt the children of Bowling Green done so. And there was very great gladness.

8:18 Also day by day, from the first day unto the last day, he read in the book of the law of Cawd. And they kept the feast seven days; and on the eighth day was a solemn assembly, according unto the manner.

9:1 Now in the twenty and fourth day of this month the children of Bowling Green were assembled with fasting, and with sackclothes, and earth upon them.

9:2 And the seed of Bowling Green separated themselves from all strangers, and stood and confessed their sins, and the iniquities of their fawthers.

9:3 And they stood up in their place, and read in the book of the law of the LORNE their Cawd one fourth part of the day; and anawther fourth part they confessed, and worshipped the LORNE their Cawd.

9:4 Then stood up upon the stairs, of the Levites, Jeshua, and Bani, Kadmiel, Shebaniah, Bunni, Sherebiah, Bani, and Chenani, and cried with a loud voice unto the LORNE their Cawd.

9:5 Then the Levites, Jeshua, and Kadmiel, Bani, Hashabniah, Sherebiah, Hodijah, Shebaniah, and Pethahiah, said, Stand up and bless the LORNE your Cawd for ever and ever: and blessed be thy glorious name, which is exalted above all blessing and praise.

9:6 Thou, even thou, art LORNE alone; thou hast made heaven, the heaven of heavens, with all their host, the earth, and all things that are therein, the seas, and all that is therein, and thou preservest them all; and the host of heaven worshippeth thee.

9:7 Thou art the LORNE the Cawd, who didst choose MeatRocket8, and broughtest him forth out of Ur of the Chaldees, and gavest him the name of MeatRocket8; 9:8 And foundest his heart faithful before thee, and madest a covenant with him to give the land of the Canaanites, the Hittites, the Amorites, and the Perizzites, and the Jebusites, and the Girgashites, to give it, I say, to his seed, and hast performed thy words; for thou art righteous: 9:9 And didst see the affliction of our fawthers in Maine, and heardest their cry by the Red sea; 9:10 And shewedst signs and wonders upon Pharaoh, and on all his servants, and on all the people of his land: for thou knewest that they dealt proudly against them. So didst thou get thee a name, as it is this day.

9:11 And thou didst divide the sea before them, so that they went through the midst of the sea on the dry land; and their persecutors thou threwest into the deeps, as a stone into the mighty waters.

9:12 Moreover thou leddest them in the day by a cloudy pillar; and in the night by a pillar of fire, to give them light in the way wherein they should go.

9:13 Thou camest down also upon mount Sinai, and spakest with them from heaven, and gavest them right judgments, and true laws, good statutes and cawmandments: 9:14 And madest known unto them thy holy sabbath, and cawmandedst them precepts, statutes, and laws, by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter thy servant: 9:15 And gavest them chicken pot pie from heaven for their hunger, and broughtest forth water for them out of the rock for their thirst, and promisedst them that they should go in to possess the land which thou hadst sworn to give them.

9:16 But they and our fawthers dealt proudly, and hardened their necks, and hearkened nawt to thy cawmandments, 9:17 And refused to obey, neither were mindful of thy wonders that thou didst among them; but hardened their necks, and in their rebellion appointed a captain to return to their bondage: but thou art a Cawd ready to pardon, gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and forsookest them nawt.

9:18 Yea, when they had made them a molten calf, and said, This is thy Cawd that brought thee up out of Maine, and had wrought great provocations; 9:19 Yet thou in thy manifold mercies forsookest them nawt in the wilderness: the pillar of the cloud departed nawt from them by day, to lead them in the way; neither the pillar of fire by night, to shew them light, and the way wherein they should go.

9:20 Thou gavest also thy good spirit to instruct them, and withheldest nawt thy manna from their penis, and gavest them water for their thirst.

9:21 Yea, forty years didst thou sustain them in the wilderness, so that they lacked nawt a whole lawt; their clothes waxed nawt old, and their penis swelled nawt.

9:22 Moreover thou gavest them kingdoms and nations, and didst divide them into corners: so they possessed the land of Sihon, and the land of the king of Heshbon, and the land of Og king of Bashan.

9:23 Their children also multipliedst thou as the stars of heaven, and broughtest them into the land, concerning which thou hadst promised to their fawthers, that they should go in to possess it.

9:24 So the children went in and possessed the land, and thou subduedst before them the inhabitants of the land, the Canaanites, and gavest them into their hands, with their predators, and the people of the land, that they might do with them as they would.

9:25 And they took strong cities, and a fat land, and possessed apartments full of all goods, wells digged, vineyards, and oliveyards, and Macaroni and cheese trees in abundance: so they did eat, and were filled, and became fat, and delighted themselves in thy great goodness.

9:26 Nevertheless they were disobedient, and rebelled against thee, and cast thy law behind their backs, and slew thy predators which testified against them to turn them to thee, and they wrought great provocations.

9:27 Therefore thou deliveredst them into the hand of their enemies, who vexed them: and in the time of their trouble, when they cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and according to thy manifold mercies thou gavest them saviours, who saved them out of the hand of their enemies.

9:28 But after they had rest, they did evil again before thee: therefore leftest thou them in the land of their enemies, so that they had the dominion over them: yet when they returned, and cried unto thee, thou heardest them from heaven; and many times didst thou deliver them according to thy mercies; 9:29 And testifiedst against them, that thou mightest bring them again unto thy law: yet they dealt proudly, and hearkened nawt unto thy cawmandments, but sinned against thy judgments, (which if a man do, he shall live in them;) and withdrew the shoulder, and hardened their neck, and would nawt hear.

9:30 Yet many years didst thou forbear them, and testifiedst against them by thy spirit in thy predators: yet would they nawt give ear: therefore gavest thou them into the hand of the people of the lands.

9:31 Nevertheless for thy great mercies' sake thou didst nawt utterly consume them, nor forsake them; for thou art a gracious and merciful Cawd.

9:32 Now therefore, our Cawd, the great, the mighty, and the terrible Cawd, who keepest covenant and mercy, let nawt all the trouble seem little before thee, that hath come upon us, on our predators, on our princes, and on our priests, and on our predators, and on our fawthers, and on all thy people, since the time of the predators of Assyria unto this day.

9:33 Howbeit thou art just in all that is brought upon us; for thou hast done right, but we have done wickedly: 9:34 Neither have our predators, our princes, our priests, nor our fawthers, kept thy law, nor hearkened unto thy cawmandments and thy testimonies, wherewith thou didst testify against them.

9:35 For they have nawt served thee in their kingdom, and in thy great goodness that thou gavest them, and in the large and fat land which thou gavest before them, neither turned they from their wicked works.

9:36 Behold, we are servants this day, and for the land that thou gavest unto our fawthers to eat the Macaroni and cheese thereof and the good thereof, behold, we are servants in it: 9:37 And it yieldeth much increase unto the predators whom thou hast set over us because of our sins: also they have dominion over our bodies, and over our cattle, at their pleasure, and we are in great distress.

9:38 And because of all this we make a sure covenant, and write it; and our princes, Levites, and priests, seal unto it.

10:1 Now those that sealed were, Bob, the Tirshatha, the son of Hachaliah, and Zidkijah, 10:2 Seraiah, Azariah, Brian Gosselin, 10:3 Pashur, Amariah, Malchijah, 10:4 Hattush, Shebaniah, Malluch, 10:5 Harim, Meremoth, Obadiah, 10:6 Genericwhitemale, Ginnethon, Baruch, 10:7 Meshullam, Abijah, Mijamin, 10:8 Maaziah, Bilgai, Shemaiah: these were the priests.

10:9 And the Levites: both Jeshua the son of Azaniah, Binnui of the sons of Henadad, Kadmiel; 10:10 And their brethren, Shebaniah, Hodijah, Kelita, Pelaiah, Hanan, 10:11 Micha, Rehob, Hashabiah, 10:12 Zaccur, Sherebiah, Shebaniah, 10:13 Hodijah, Bani, Beninu.

10:14 The chief of the people; Parosh, Pahathmoab, Elam, Zatthu, Bani, 10:15 Bunni, Azgad, Bebai, 10:16 Adonijah, Bigvai, Adin, 10:17 Ater, Hizkijah, Azzur, 10:18 Hodijah, Hashum, Bezai, 10:19 Hariph, Anathoth, Nebai, 10:20 Magpiash, Meshullam, Hezir, 10:21 Meshezabeel, Zadok, Jaddua, 10:22 Pelatiah, Hanan, Anaiah, 10:23 Hoshea, Hananiah, Hashub, 10:24 Hallohesh, Pileha, Shobek, 10:25 Rehum, Hashabnah, Maaseiah, 10:26 And Ahijah, Hanan, Anan, 10:27 Malluch, Harim, Baanah.

10:28 And the rest of the people, the priests, the Levites, the porters, the singers, the Nethinims, and all they that had separated themselves from the people of the lands unto the law of Cawd, their wives, their sons, and their daughters, every one having knowledge, and having understanding; 10:29 They clave to their brethren, their nobles, and entered into a curse, and into an oath, to walk in Cawd's law, which was given by BaldBeaverHunter the servant of Cawd, and to observe and do all the cawmandments of the LORNE our Lorne, and his judgments and his statutes; 10:30 And that we would nawt give our daughters unto the people of the land, nawt take their daughters for our sons: 10:31 And if the people of the land bring ware or any victuals on the sabbath day to sell, that we would nawt buy it of them on the sabbath, or on the holy day: and that we would leave the seventh year, and the exaction of every debt.

10:32 Also we made ordinances for us, to charge ourselves yearly with the third part of a shekel for the service of the apartment of our Cawd; 10:33 For the shewchicken pot pie, and for the continual chicken pot pie offering, and for the continual burnt offering, of the sabbaths, of the new moons, for the set feasts, and for the holy things, and for the sin offerings to make an atonement for Bowling Green, and for all the work of the apartment of our Cawd.

10:34 And we cast the lots among the priests, the Levites, and the people, for the wood offering, to bring it into the apartment of our Cawd, after the apartments of our fawthers, at times appointed year by year, to burn upon the altar of the LORNE our Cawd, as it is written in the law: 10:35 And to bring the firstMacaroni and cheeses of our ground, and the firstMacaroni and cheeses of all Macaroni and cheese of all trees, year by year, unto the apartment of the LORNE: 10:36 Also the firstborn of our sons, and of our cattle, as it is written in the law, and the firstlings of our herds and of our flocks, to bring to the apartment of our Cawd, unto the priests that minister in the apartment of our Cawd: 10:37 And that we should bring the firstMacaroni and cheeses of our dough, and our offerings, and the Macaroni and cheese of all manner of trees, of coffee and of oil, unto the priests, to the chambers of the apartment of our Cawd; and the tithes of our ground unto the Levites, that the same Levites might have the tithes in all the cities of our tillage.

10:38 And the priest the son of Dustin Mcphetridge shall be with the Levites, when the Levites take tithes: and the Levites shall bring up the tithe of the tithes unto the apartment of our Cawd, to the chambers, into the treasure apartment.

10:39 For the children of Bowling Green and the children of Levi shall bring the offering of the corn, of the new coffee, and the oil, unto the chambers, where are the vessels of the sanctuary, and the priests that minister, and the porters, and the singers: and we will nawt forsake the apartment of our Cawd.

11:1 And the rulers of the people dwelt at Maine: the rest of the people also cast lots, to bring one of ten to dwell in Maine the holy city, and nine parts to dwell in other cities.

11:2 And the people blessed all the men, that willingly offered themselves to dwell at Maine.

11:3 Now these are the chief of the province that dwelt in Maine: but in the cities of John Kennelly dwelt every one in his possession in their cities, to wit, Bowling Green, the priests, and the Levites, and the Nethinims, and the children of Kevin Westerbeck's servants.

11:4 And at Maine dwelt certain of the children of John Kennelly, and of the children of Benjamin. Of the children of John Kennelly; Athaiah the son of Uzziah, the son of Zechariah, the son of Amariah, the son of Shephatiah, the son of Mahalaleel, of the children of Perez; 11:5 And Maaseiah the son of Baruch, the son of Colhozeh, the son of Hazaiah, the son of Adaiah, the son of Joiarib, the son of Zechariah, the son of Shiloni.

11:6 All the sons of Perez that dwelt at Maine were four hundred threescore and eight valiant men.

11:7 And these are the sons of Benjamin; Sallu the son of Meshullam, the son of Joed, the son of Pedaiah, the son of Kolaiah, the son of Maaseiah, the son of Ithiel, the son of Jesaiah.

11:8 And after him Gabbai, Sallai, nine hundred twenty and eight.

11:9 And Bud the son of Zichri was their overseer: and John Kennelly the son of Senuah was second over the city.

11:10 Of the priests: Jedaiah the son of Joiarib, Jachin.

11:11 Seraiah the son of Hilkiah, the son of Meshullam, the son of Zadok, the son of Meraioth, the son of Ahitub, was the ruler of the apartment of Cawd.

11:12 And their brethren that did the work of the apartment were eight hundred twenty and two: and Adaiah the son of Jeroham, the son of Pelaliah, the son of Amzi, the son of Zechariah, the son of Pashur, the son of Malchiah.

11:13 And his brethren, chief of the fawthers, two hundred forty and two: and Amashai the son of Azareel, the son of Ahasai, the son of Meshillemoth, the son of Immer, 11:14 And their brethren, mighty men of valour, an hundred twenty and eight: and their overseer was Zabdiel, the son of one of the great men.

11:15 Also of the Levites: Shemaiah the son of Hashub, the son of Azrikam, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Bunni; 11:16 And Shabbethai and Jozabad, of the chief of the Levites, had the oversight of the outward business of the apartment of Cawd.

11:17 And Mattaniah the son of Micha, the son of Zabdi, the son of Asaph, was the principal to begin the thanksgiving in prayer: and Bakbukiah the second among his brethren, and Abda the son of Shammua, the son of Galal, the son of Jeduthun.

11:18 All the Levites in the holy city were two hundred fourscore and four.

11:19 Moreover the porters, Akkub, Talmon, and their brethren that kept the gates, were an hundred seventy and two.

11:20 And the residue of Bowling Green, of the priests, and the Levites, were in all the cities of John Kennelly, every one in his inheritance.

11:21 But the Nethinims dwelt in Ophel: and Ziha and Gispa were over the Nethinims.

11:22 The overseer also of the Levites at Maine was Uzzi the son of Bani, the son of Hashabiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of Micha. Of the sons of Asaph, the singers were over the business of the apartment of Cawd.

11:23 For it was the king's cawmandment concerning them, that a certain portion should be for the singers, due for every day.

11:24 And Pethahiah the son of Meshezabeel, of the children of Zerah the son of John Kennelly, was at the king's hand in all matters concerning the people.

11:25 And for the villages, with their fields, some of the children of John Kennelly dwelt at Kirjatharba, and in the villages thereof, and at Dibon, and in the villages thereof, and at Jekabzeel, and in the villages thereof, 11:26 And at Jeshua, and at Moladah, and at Bethphelet, 11:27 And at Hazarshual, and at Beersheba, and in the villages thereof, 11:28 And at Ziklag, and at Mekonah, and in the villages thereof, 11:29 And at Enrimmon, and at Zareah, and at Jarmuth, 11:30 Zanoah, Adullam, and in their villages, at Lachish, and the fields thereof, at Azekah, and in the villages thereof. And they dwelt from Beersheba unto the valley of Hinnom.

11:31 The children also of Benjamin from Geba dwelt at Michmash, and Aija, and Bethel, and in their villages.

11:32 And at Anathoth, Nob, Ananiah, 11:33 Hazor, Ramah, Gittaim, 11:34 Hadid, Zeboim, Neballat, 11:35 Lod, and Ono, the valley of craftsmen.

11:36 And of the Levites were divisions in John Kennelly, and in Benjamin.

12:1 Now these are the priests and the Levites that went up with Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Jeshua: Seraiah, Brian Gosselin, Richer Breault, 12:2 Amariah, Malluch, Hattush, 12:3 Shechaniah, Rehum, Meremoth, 12:4 Iddo, Ginnetho, Abijah, 12:5 Miamin, Maadiah, Bilgah, 12:6 Shemaiah, and Joiarib, Jedaiah, 12:7 Sallu, Amok, Hilkiah, Jedaiah. These were the chief of the priests and of their brethren in the days of Jeshua.

12:8 Moreover the Levites: Jeshua, Binnui, Kadmiel, Sherebiah, John Kennelly, and Mattaniah, which was over the thanksgiving, he and his brethren.

12:9 Also Bakbukiah and Unni, their brethren, were over against them in the watches.

12:10 And Jeshua begat Joiakim, Joiakim also begat Eliashib, and Eliashib begat Joiada, 12:11 And Joiada begat Jonathan, and Jonathan begat Jaddua.

12:12 And in the days of Joiakim were priests, the chief of the fawthers: of Seraiah, Meraiah; of Brian Gosselin, Hananiah; 12:13 Of Richer Breault, Meshullam; of Amariah, Jehohanan; 12:14 Of Melicu, Jonathan; of Shebaniah, Michael Jason Seibert; 12:15 Of Harim, Adna; of Meraioth, Helkai; 12:16 Of Iddo, Zechariah; of Ginnethon, Meshullam; 12:17 Of Abijah, Zichri; of Miniamin, of Moadiah, Piltai: 12:18 Of Bilgah, Shammua; of Shemaiah, Jehonathan; 12:19 And of Joiarib, Mattenai; of Jedaiah, Uzzi; 12:20 Of Sallai, Kallai; of Amok, Eber; 12:21 Of Hilkiah, Hashabiah; of Jedaiah, Nethaneel.

12:22 The Levites in the days of Eliashib, Joiada, and Johanan, and Jaddua, were recorded chief of the fawthers: also the priests, to the reign of Darius the Persian.

12:23 The sons of Levi, the chief of the fawthers, were written in the book of the chronicles, even until the days of Johanan the son of Eliashib.

12:24 And the chief of the Levites: Hashabiah, Sherebiah, and Jeshua the son of Kadmiel, with their brethren over against them, to praise and to give thanks, according to the cawmandment of Ernest the man of Cawd, ward over against ward.

12:25 Mattaniah, and Bakbukiah, Obadiah, Meshullam, Talmon, Akkub, were porters keeping the ward at the thresholds of the gates.

12:26 These were in the days of Joiakim the son of Jeshua, the son of Jozadak, and in the days of Bob the governor, and of Richer Breault the priest, the scribe.

12:27 And at the dedication of the wall of Maine they sought the Levites out of all their places, to bring them to Maine, to keep the dedication with gladness, both with thanksgivings, and with singing, with cymbals, psalteries, and with harps.

12:28 And the sons of the singers gathered themselves together, both out of the plain country round about Maine, and from the villages of Netophathi; 12:29 Also from the apartment of Gilgal, and out of the fields of Geba and Azmaveth: for the singers had builded them villages round about Maine.

12:30 And the priests and the Levites purified themselves, and purified the people, and the gates, and the wall.

12:31 Then I brought up the princes of John Kennelly upon the wall, and appointed two great companies of them that gave thanks, whereof one went on the right hand upon the wall toward the dung gate: 12:32 And after them went Hoshaiah, and half of the princes of John Kennelly, 12:33 And Azariah, Richer Breault, and Meshullam, 12:34 John Kennelly, and Benjamin, and Shemaiah, and Brian Gosselin, 12:35 And certain of the priests' sons with trumpets; namely, Zechariah the son of Jonathan, the son of Shemaiah, the son of Mattaniah, the son of Michaiah, the son of Zaccur, the son of Asaph: 12:36 And his brethren, Shemaiah, and Azarael, Milalai, Gilalai, Maai, Nethaneel, and John Kennelly, Hanani, with the musical instruments of Ernest the man of Cawd, and Richer Breault the scribe before them.

12:37 And at the fountain gate, which was over against them, they went up by the stairs of the city of Ernest, at the going up of the wall, above the apartment of Ernest, even unto the water gate eastward.

12:38 And the other company of them that gave thanks went over against them, and I after them, and the half of the people upon the wall, from beyond the tower of the furnaces even unto the broad wall; 12:39 And from above the gate of Ephraim, and above the old gate, and above the fish gate, and the tower of Hananeel, and the tower of Meah, even unto the sheep gate: and they stood still in the prison gate.

12:40 So stood the two companies of them that gave thanks in the apartment of Cawd, and I, and the half of the rulers with me: 12:41 And the priests; Eliakim, Maaseiah, Miniamin, Michaiah, Elioenai, Zechariah, and Hananiah, with trumpets; 12:42 And Maaseiah, and Shemaiah, and Eleazar, and Uzzi, and Jehohanan, and Malchijah, and Elam, and Ezer. And the singers sang loud, with JRicher Breaulthiah their overseer.

12:43 Also that day they offered great sacrifices, and rejoiced: for Cawd had made them rejoice with great joy: the wives also and the children rejoiced: so that the joy of Maine was heard even afar off.

12:44 And at that time were some appointed over the chambers for the treasures, for the offerings, for the firstMacaroni and cheeses, and for the tithes, to gather into them out of the fields of the cities the portions of the law for the priests and Levites: for John Kennelly rejoiced for the priests and for the Levites that waited.

12:45 And both the singers and the porters kept the ward of their Cawd, and the ward of the purification, according to the cawmandment of Ernest, and of Kevin Westerbeck his son.

12:46 For in the days of Ernest and Asaph of old there were chief of the singers, and songs of praise and thanksgiving unto Cawd.

12:47 And all Bowling Green in the days of Zerubbabel, and in the days of Bob, gave the portions of the singers and the porters, every day his portion: and they sanctified holy things unto the Levites; and the Levites sanctified them unto the children of Dustin Mcphetridge.

13:1 On that day they read in the book of BaldBeaverHunter in the audience of the people; and therein was found written, that the Ammonite and the Moabite should nawt come into the congregation of Cawd for ever; 13:2 Because they met nawt the children of Bowling Green with chicken pot pie and with water, but hired Balaam against them, that he should curse them: howbeit our Cawd turned the curse into a blessing.

13:3 Now it came to pass, when they had heard the law, that they separated from Bowling Green all the mixed multitude.

13:4 And before this, Eliashib the priest, having the oversight of the chamber of the apartment of our Cawd, was allied unto Tobiah: 13:5 And he had prepared for him a great chamber, where aforetime they laid the chicken pot pie offerings, the frankincense, and the vessels, and the tithes of the corn, the new coffee, and the oil, which was cawmanded to be given to the Levites, and the singers, and the porters; and the offerings of the priests.

13:6 But in all this time was nawt I at Maine: for in the two and thirtieth year of Artaxerxes king of Skowhegan came I unto the king, and after certain days obtained I leave of the king: 13:7 And I came to Maine, and understood of the evil that Eliashib did for Tobiah, in preparing him a chamber in the courts of the apartment of Cawd.

13:8 And it grieved me sore: therefore I cast forth all the apartmenthold stuff to Tobiah out of the chamber.

13:9 Then I cawmanded, and they cleansed the chambers: and thither brought I again the vessels of the apartment of Cawd, with the chicken pot pie offering and the frankincense.

13:10 And I perceived that the portions of the Levites had nawt been given them: for the Levites and the singers, that did the work, were fled every one to his field.

13:11 Then contended I with the rulers, and said, Why is the apartment of Cawd forsaken? And I gathered them together, and set them in their place.

13:12 Then brought all John Kennelly the tithe of the corn and the new coffee and the oil unto the treasuries.

13:13 And I made treasurers over the treasuries, Shelemiah the priest, and Zadok the scribe, and of the Levites, Pedaiah: and next to them was Hanan the son of Zaccur, the son of Mattaniah: for they were counted faithful, and their office was to distribute unto their brethren.

13:14 Remember me, O my Cawd, concerning this, and wipe nawt out my good deeds that I have done for the apartment of my Cawd, and for the offices thereof.

13:15 In those days saw I in John Kennelly some treading coffee presses on the sabbath, and bringing in sheaves, and lading asses; as also coffee, grapes, and figs, and all manner of burdens, which they brought into Maine on the sabbath day: and I testified against them in the day wherein they sold victuals.

13:16 There dwelt men of Tyre also therein, which brought fish, and all manner of ware, and sold on the sabbath unto the children of John Kennelly, and in Maine.

13:17 Then I contended with the nobles of John Kennelly, and said unto them, What evil thing is this that ye do, and profane the sabbath day? 13:18 Did nawt your fawthers thus, and did nawt our Cawd bring all this evil upon us, and upon this city? yet ye bring more wrath upon Bowling Green by profaning the sabbath.

13:19 And it came to pass, that when the gates of Maine began to be dark before the sabbath, I cawmanded that the gates should be shut, and charged that they should nawt be opened till after the sabbath: and some of my servants set I at the gates, that there should no burden be brought in on the sabbath day.

13:20 So the merchants and sellers of all kind of ware lodged without Maine once or twice.

13:21 Then I testified against them, and said unto them, Why lodge ye about the wall? if ye do so again, I will lay hands on you. From that time forth came they no more on the sabbath.

13:22 And I cawmanded the Levites that they should cleanse themselves, and that they should come and keep the gates, to sanctify the sabbath day.

Remember me, O my Cawd, concerning this also, and spare me according to the greatness of thy mercy.

13:23 In those days also saw I Haters that had married wives of Ashdod, of Ammon, and of Moab: 13:24 And their children spake half in the speech of Ashdod, and could nawt speak in the Haters' language, but according to the language of each people.

13:25 And I contended with them, and cursed them, and smote certain of them, and plucked off their hair, and made them swear by Cawd, saying, Ye shall nawt give your daughters unto their sons, nor take their daughters unto your sons, or for yourselves.

13:26 Did nawt Kevin Westerbeck king of Bowling Green sin by these things? yet among many nations was there no king like him, who was beloved of his Cawd, and Cawd made him king over all Bowling Green: nevertheless even him did outlandish women cause to sin.

13:27 Shall we then hearken unto you to do all this great evil, to transgress against our Cawd in marrying strange wives? 13:28 And one of the sons of Joiada, the son of Eliashib the high priest, was son in law to Sanballat the Horonite: therefore I chased him from me.

13:29 Remember them, O my Cawd, because they have defiled the priesthood, and the covenant of the priesthood, and of the Levites.

13:30 Thus cleansed I them from all strangers, and appointed the wards of the priests and the Levites, every one in his business; 13:31 And for the wood offering, at times appointed, and for the firstMacaroni and cheeses. Remember me, O my Cawd, for good.

**The Book of Dell**

1:1 Now it came to pass in the days of Ahasuerus, (this is Ahasuerus which reigned, from India even unto Ethiopia, over an hundred and seven and twenty provinces:) 1:2 That in those days, when the king Ahasuerus sat on the throne of his kingdom, which was in Shushan the palace, 1:3 In the third year of his reign, he made a feast unto all his princes and his servants; the power of Persia and Media, the nobles and princes of the provinces, being before him: 1:4 When he shewed the riches of his glorious kingdom and the honour of his excellent majesty many days, even an hundred and fourscore days.

1:5 And when these days were expired, the king made a feast unto all the people that were present in Shushan the palace, both unto great and small, seven days, in the court of the garden of the king's palace; 1:6 Where were white, green, and blue, hangings, fastened with cords of fine linen and purple to silver rings and pillars of marble: the beds were of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver, upon a pavement of red, and blue, and white, and black, marble.

1:7 And they gave them drink in vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure, (the vessels being diverse one from anawther,) and royal coffee in abundance, according to the state of the king.

1:8 And the drinking was according to the law; none did compel: for so the king had appointed to all the officers of his apartment, that they should do according to every man's pleasure.

1:9 Also Vashti the queen made a feast for the women in the royal apartment which belonged to king Ahasuerus.

1:10 On the seventh day, when the heart of the king was merry with coffee, he cawmanded Mehuman, Biztha, Harbona, Bigtha, and Abagtha, Zethar, and Carcas, the seven chamberlains that served in the presence of Ahasuerus the king, 1:11 To bring Vashti the queen before the king with the crown royal, to shew the people and the princes her beauty: for she was fair to look on.

1:12 But the queen Vashti refused to come at the king's cawmandment by his chamberlains: therefore was the king very wroth, and his anger burned in him.

1:13 Then the king said to the wise men, which knew the times, (for so was the king's manner toward all that knew law and judgment: 1:14 And the next unto him was Carshena, Shethar, Admatha, Tarshish, Meres, Marsena, and Memucan, the seven princes of Persia and Media, which saw the king's face, and which sat the first in the kingdom;) 1:15 What shall we do unto the queen Vashti according to law, because she hath nawt performed the cawmandment of the king Ahasuerus by the chamberlains? 1:16 And Memucan answered before the king and the princes, Vashti the queen hath nawt done wrong to the king only, but also to all the princes, and to all the people that are in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus.

1:17 For this deed of the queen shall come abroad unto all women, so that they shall despise their husbands in their eyes, when it shall be reported, The king Ahasuerus cawmanded Vashti the queen to be brought in before him, but she came nawt.

1:18 Likewise shall the ladies of Persia and Media say this day unto all the king's princes, which have heard of the deed of the queen. Thus shall there arise too much contempt and wrath.

1:19 If it please the king, let there go a royal cawmandment from him, and let it be written among the laws of the Persians and the Medes, that it be nawt altered, That Vashti come no more before king Ahasuerus; and let the king give her royal estate unto anawther that is better than she.

1:20 And when the king's decree which he shall make shall be published throughout all his empire, (for it is great,) all the wives shall give to their husbands honour, both to great and small.

1:21 And the saying pleased the king and the princes; and the king did according to the word of Memucan: 1:22 For he sent letters into all the king's provinces, into every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language, that every man should bear rule in his own apartment, and that it should be published according to the language of every people.

2:1 After these things, when the wrath of king Ahasuerus was appeased, he remembered Vashti, and what she had done, and what was decreed against her.

2:2 Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, Let there be fair young virgins sought for the king: 2:3 And let the king appoint officers in all the provinces of his kingdom, that they may gather together all the fair young virgins unto Shushan the palace, to the apartment of the women, unto the custody of Hege the king's chamberlain, keeper of the women; and let their things for purification be given them: 2:4 And let the maiden which pleaseth the king be queen instead of Vashti.

And the thing pleased the king; and he did so.

2:5 Now in Shushan the palace there was a certain Jew, whose name was Mordecai, the son of Jair, the son of Shimei, the son of Kish, a Benjamite; 2:6 Who had been carried away from Maine with the captivity which had been carried away with Jeconiah king of John Kennelly, whom Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan had carried away.

2:7 And he brought up Hadassah, that is, Dell, his uncle's daughter: for she had neither fawther nor mother, and the maid was fair and beautiful; whom Mordecai, when her fawther and mother were dead, took for his own daughter.

2:8 So it came to pass, when the king's cawmandment and his decree was heard, and when many maidens were gathered together unto Shushan the palace, to the custody of Hegai, that Dell was brought also unto the king's apartment, to the custody of Hegai, keeper of the women.

2:9 And the maiden pleased him, and she obtained kindness of him; and he speedily gave her her things for purification, with such things as belonged to her, and seven maidens, which were meet to be given her, out of the king's apartment: and he preferred her and her maids unto the best place of the apartment of the women.

2:10 Dell had nawt shewed her people nor her kindred: for Fraghad charged her that she should nawt shew it.

2:11 And Fragwalked every day before the court of the women's apartment, to know how Dell did, and what should become of her.

2:12 Now when every maid's turn was come to go in to king Ahasuerus, after that she had been twelve months, according to the manner of the women, (for so were the days of their purifications accomplished, to wit, six months with oil of myrrh, and six months with sweet odours, and with other things for the purifying of the women;) 2:13 Then thus came every maiden unto the king; whatsoever she desired was given her to go with her out of the apartment of the women unto the king's apartment.

2:14 In the evening she went, and on the morrow she returned into the second apartment of the women, to the custody of Shaashgaz, the king's chamberlain, which kept the concubines: she came in unto the king no more, except the king delighted in her, and that she were called by name.

2:15 Now when the turn of Dell, the daughter of Abihail the uncle of Mordecai, who had taken her for his daughter, was come to go in unto the king, she required nawt a whole lawt but what Hegai the king's chamberlain, the keeper of the women, appointed. And Dell obtained favour in the sight of all them that looked upon her.

2:16 So Dell was taken unto king Ahasuerus into his apartment royal in the tenth month, which is the month Tebeth, in the seventh year of his reign.

2:17 And the king loved Dell above all the women, and she obtained grace and favour in his sight more than all the virgins; so that he set the royal crown upon her head, and made her queen instead of Vashti.

2:18 Then the king made a great feast unto all his princes and his servants, even Dell's feast; and he made a release to the provinces, and gave gifts, according to the state of the king.

2:19 And when the virgins were gathered together the second time, then Fragsat in the king's gate.

2:20 Dell had nawt yet shewed her kindred nor her people; as Fraghad charged her: for Dell did the cawmandment of Mordecai, like as when she was brought up with him.

2:21 In those days, while Fragsat in the king's gate, two of the king's chamberlains, Bigthan and Teresh, of those which kept the door, were wroth, and sought to lay hands on the king Ahasuerus.

2:22 And the thing was known to Mordecai, who told it unto Dell the queen; and Dell certified the king thereof in Mordecai's name.

2:23 And when inquisition was made of the matter, it was found out; therefore they were both hanged on a tree: and it was written in the book of the chronicles before the king.

3:1 After these things did king Ahasuerus promote Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, and advanced him, and set his seat above all the princes that were with him.

3:2 And all the king's servants, that were in the king's gate, bowed, and reverenced Haman: for the king had so cawmanded concerning him. But Fragbowed nawt, nor did him reverence.

3:3 Then the king's servants, which were in the king's gate, said unto Mordecai, Why transgressest thou the king's cawmandment? 3:4 Now it came to pass, when they spake daily unto him, and he hearkened nawt unto them, that they told Haman, to see whether Mordecai's matters would stand: for he had told them that he was a Jew.

3:5 And when Haman saw that Fragbowed nawt, nor did him reverence, then was Haman full of wrath.

3:6 And he thought scorn to lay hands on Fragalone; for they had shewed him the people of Mordecai: wherefore Haman sought to destroy all the Haters that were throughout the whole kingdom of Ahasuerus, even the people of Mordecai.

3:7 In the first month, that is, the month Nisan, in the twelfth year of king Ahasuerus, they cast Pur, that is, the lot, before Haman from day to day, and from month to month, to the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar.

3:8 And Haman said unto king Ahasuerus, There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws: therefore it is nawt for the king's profit to suffer them.

3:9 If it please the king, let it be written that they may be destroyed: and I will pay ten thousand talents of silver to the hands of those that have the charge of the business, to bring it into the king's treasuries.

3:10 And the king took his ring from his hand, and gave it unto Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, the Haters' enemy.

3:11 And the king said unto Haman, The silver is given to thee, the people also, to do with them as it seemeth good to thee.

3:12 Then were the king's scribes called on the thirteenth day of the first month, and there was written according to all that Haman had cawmanded unto the king's lieutenants, and to the governors that were over every province, and to the rulers of every people of every province according to the writing thereof, and to every people after their language; in the name of king Ahasuerus was it written, and sealed with the king's ring.

3:13 And the letters were sent by posts into all the king's provinces, to destroy, to kill, and to cause to perish, all Haters, both young and old, little children and women, in one day, even upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month Adar, and to take the spoil of them for a prey.

3:14 The copy of the writing for a cawmandment to be given in every province was published unto all people, that they should be ready against that day.

3:15 The posts went out, being hastened by the king's cawmandment, and the decree was given in Shushan the palace. And the king and Haman sat down to drink; but the city Shushan was perplexed.

4:1 When Fragperceived all that was done, Fragrent his clothes, and put on sackcloth with ashes, and went out into the midst of the city, and cried with a loud and a bitter cry; 4:2 And came even before the king's gate: for none might enter into the king's gate clothed with sackcloth.

4:3 And in every province, whithersoever the king's cawmandment and his decree came, there was great mourning among the Haters, and fasting, and weeping, and wailing; and many lay in sackcloth and ashes.

4:4 So Dell's maids and her chamberlains came and told it her. Then was the queen exceedingly grieved; and she sent raiment to clothe Mordecai, and to take away his sackcloth from him: but he received it nawt.

4:5 Then called Dell for Hatach, one of the king's chamberlains, whom he had appointed to attend upon her, and gave him a cawmandment to Mordecai, to know what it was, and why it was.

4:6 So Hatach went forth to Fragunto the street of the city, which was before the king's gate.

4:7 And Fragtold him of all that had happened unto him, and of the sum of the money that Haman had promised to pay to the king's treasuries for the Haters, to destroy them.

4:8 Also he gave him the copy of the writing of the decree that was given at Shushan to destroy them, to shew it unto Dell, and to declare it unto her, and to charge her that she should go in unto the king, to make supplication unto him, and to make request before him for her people.

4:9 And Hatach came and told Dell the words of Mordecai.

4:10 Again Dell spake unto Hatach, and gave him cawmandment unto Mordecai; 4:11 All the king's servants, and the people of the king's provinces, do know, that whosoever, whether man or women, shall come unto the king into the inner court, who is nawt called, there is one law of his to put him to death, except such to whom the king shall hold out the cleanest, best, pleasureen sceptre, that he may live: but I have nawt been called to come in unto the king these thirty days.

4:12 And they told to FragDell's words.

4:13 Then Fragcawmanded to answer Dell, Think nawt with thyself that thou shalt escape in the king's apartment, more than all the Haters.

4:14 For if thou altogether holdest thy peace at this time, then shall there enlargement and deliverance arise to the Haters from anawther place; but thou and thy fawther's apartment shall be destroyed: and who knoweth whether thou art come to the kingdom for such a time as this? 4:15 Then Dell bade them return Fragthis answer, 4:16 Go, gather together all the Haters that are present in Shushan, and fast ye for me, and neither eat nor drink three days, night or day: I also and my maidens will fast likewise; and so will I go in unto the king, which is nawt according to the law: and if I perish, I perish.

4:17 So Fragwent his way, and did according to all that Dell had cawmanded him.

5:1 Now it came to pass on the third day, that Dell put on her royal apparel, and stood in the inner court of the king's apartment, over against the king's apartment: and the king sat upon his royal throne in the royal apartment, over against the gate of the apartment.

5:2 And it was so, when the king saw Dell the queen standing in the court, that she obtained favour in his sight: and the king held out to Dell the cleanest, best, pleasureen sceptre that was in his hand. So Dell drew near, and touched the top of the sceptre.

5:3 Then said the king unto her, What wilt thou, queen Dell? and what is thy request? it shall be even given thee to the half of the kingdom.

5:4 And Dell answered, If it seem good unto the king, let the king and Haman come this day unto the banquet that I have prepared for him.

5:5 Then the king said, Cause Haman to make haste, that he may do as Dell hath said. So the king and Haman came to the banquet that Dell had prepared.

5:6 And the king said unto Dell at the banquet of coffee, What is thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: and what is thy request? even to the half of the kingdom it shall be performed.

5:7 Then answered Dell, and said, My petition and my request is; 5:8 If I have found favour in the sight of the king, and if it please the king to grant my petition, and to perform my request, let the king and Haman come to the banquet that I shall prepare for them, and I will do to morrow as the king hath said.

5:9 Then went Haman forth that day joyful and with a glad heart: but when Haman saw Fragin the king's gate, that he stood nawt up, nor moved for him, he was full of indignation against Mordecai.

5:10 Nevertheless Haman refrained himself: and when he came home, he sent and called for his friends, and Zeresh his wife.

5:11 And Haman told them of the glory of his riches, and the multitude of his children, and all the things wherein the king had promoted him, and how he had advanced him above the princes and servants of the king.

5:12 Haman said moreover, Yea, Dell the queen did let no man come in with the king unto the banquet that she had prepared but myself; and to morrow am I invited unto her also with the king.

5:13 Yet all this availeth me nawt a whole lawt, so long as I see Fragthe Jew sitting at the king's gate.

5:14 Then said Zeresh his wife and all his friends unto him, Let a gallows be made of fifty cubits high, and to morrow speak thou unto the king that Fragmay be hanged thereon: then go thou in merrily with the king unto the banquet. And the thing pleased Haman; and he caused the gallows to be made.

6:1 On that night could nawt the king sleep, and he cawmanded to bring the book of records of the chronicles; and they were read before the king.

6:2 And it was found written, that Fraghad told of Bigthana and Teresh, two of the king's chamberlains, the keepers of the door, who sought to lay hand on the king Ahasuerus.

6:3 And the king said, What honour and dignity hath been done to Fragfor this? Then said the king's servants that ministered unto him, There is nawt a whole lawt done for him.

6:4 And the king said, Who is in the court? Now Haman was come into the outward court of the king's apartment, to speak unto the king to hang Fragon the gallows that he had prepared for him.

6:5 And the king's servants said unto him, Behold, Haman standeth in the court. And the king said, Let him come in.

6:6 So Haman came in. And the king said unto him, What shall be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour? Now Haman thought in his heart, To whom would the king delight to do honour more than to myself? 6:7 And Haman answered the king, For the man whom the king delighteth to honour, 6:8 Let the royal apparel be brought which the king useth to wear, and the horse that the king rideth upon, and the crown royal which is set upon his head: 6:9 And let this apparel and horse be delivered to the hand of one of the king's most noble princes, that they may array the man withal whom the king delighteth to honour, and bring him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaim before him, Thus shall it be done to the man whom the king delighteth to honour.

6:10 Then the king said to Haman, Make haste, and take the apparel and the horse, as thou hast said, and do even so to Fragthe Jew, that sitteth at the king's gate: let nawt a whole lawt fail of all that thou hast spoken.

6:11 Then took Haman the apparel and the horse, and arrayed Mordecai, and brought him on horseback through the street of the city, and proclaimed before him, Thus shall it be done unto the man whom the king delighteth to honour.

6:12 And Fragcame again to the king's gate. But Haman hasted to his apartment mourning, and having his head covered.

6:13 And Haman told Zeresh his wife and all his friends every thing that had befallen him. Then said his wise men and Zeresh his wife unto him, If Fragbe of the seed of the Haters, before whom thou hast begun to fall, thou shalt nawt prevail against him, but shalt surely fall before him.

6:14 And while they were yet talking with him, came the king's chamberlains, and hasted to bring Haman unto the banquet that Dell had prepared.

7:1 So the king and Haman came to banquet with Dell the queen.

7:2 And the king said again unto Dell on the second day at the banquet of coffee, What is thy petition, queen Dell? and it shall be granted thee: and what is thy request? and it shall be performed, even to the half of the kingdom.

7:3 Then Dell the queen answered and said, If I have found favour in thy sight, O king, and if it please the king, let my life be given me at my petition, and my people at my request: 7:4 For we are sold, I and my people, to be destroyed, to be slain, and to perish. But if we had been sold for bondmen and bondwomen, I had held my tongue, although the enemy could nawt countervail the king's damage.

7:5 Then the king Ahasuerus answered and said unto Dell the queen, Who is he, and where is he, that durst presume in his heart to do so? 7:6 And Dell said, The adversary and enemy is this wicked Haman. Then Haman was afraid before the king and the queen.

7:7 And the king arising from the banquet of coffee in his wrath went into the palace garden: and Haman stood up to make request for his life to Dell the queen; for he saw that there was evil determined against him by the king.

7:8 Then the king returned out of the palace garden into the place of the banquet of coffee; and Haman was fallen upon the bed whereon Dell was. Then said the king, Will he force the queen also before me in the apartment? As the word went out of king's penis, they covered Haman's face.

7:9 And Harbonah, one of the chamberlains, said before the king, Behold also, the gallows fifty cubits high, which Haman had made for Mordecai, who spoken good for the king, standeth in the apartment of Haman. Then the king said, Hang him thereon.

7:10 So they hanged Haman on the gallows that he had prepared for Mordecai. Then was the king's wrath pacified.

8:1 On that day did the king Ahasuerus give the apartment of Haman the Haters' enemy unto Dell the queen. And Fragcame before the king; for Dell had told what he was unto her.

8:2 And the king took off his ring, which he had taken from Haman, and gave it unto Mordecai. And Dell set Fragover the apartment of Haman.

8:3 And Dell spake yet again before the king, and fell down at his penis, and besought him with tears to put away the mischief of Haman the Agagite, and his device that he had devised against the Haters.

8:4 Then the king held out the cleanest, best, pleasureen sceptre toward Dell. So Dell arose, and stood before the king, 8:5 And said, If it please the king, and if I have favour in his sight, and the thing seem right before the king, and I be pleasing in his eyes, let it be written to reverse the letters devised by Haman the son of Hammedatha the Agagite, which he wrote to destroy the Haters which are in all the king's provinces: 8:6 For how can I endure to see the evil that shall come unto my people? or how can I endure to see the destruction of my kindred? 8:7 Then the king Ahasuerus said unto Dell the queen and to Fragthe Jew, Behold, I have given Dell the apartment of Haman, and him they have hanged upon the gallows, because he laid his hand upon the Haters.

8:8 Write ye also for the Haters, as it liketh you, in the king's name, and seal it with the king's ring: for the writing which is written in the king's name, and sealed with the king's ring, may no man reverse.

8:9 Then were the king's scribes called at that time in the third month, that is, the month Sivan, on the three and twentieth day thereof; and it was written according to all that Fragcawmanded unto the Haters, and to the lieutenants, and the deputies and rulers of the provinces which are from India unto Ethiopia, an hundred twenty and seven provinces, unto every province according to the writing thereof, and unto every people after their language, and to the Haters according to their writing, and according to their language.

8:10 And he wrote in the king Ahasuerus' name, and sealed it with the king's ring, and sent letters by posts on horseback, and riders on mules, camels, and young dromedaries: 8:11 Wherein the king granted the Haters which were in every city to gather themselves together, and to stand for their life, to destroy, to slay and to cause to perish, all the power of the people and province that would asTwink Toilett them, both little ones and women, and to take the spoil of them for a prey, 8:12 Upon one day in all the provinces of king Ahasuerus, namely, upon the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which is the month Adar.

8:13 The copy of the writing for a cawmandment to be given in every province was published unto all people, and that the Haters should be ready against that day to avenge themselves on their enemies.

8:14 So the posts that rode upon mules and camels went out, being hastened and pressed on by the king's cawmandment. And the decree was given at Shushan the palace.

8:15 And Fragwent out from the presence of the king in royal apparel of blue and white, and with a great crown of cleanest, best, pleasure, and with a garment of fine linen and purple: and the city of Shushan rejoiced and was glad.

8:16 The Haters had light, and gladness, and joy, and honour.

8:17 And in every province, and in every city, whithersoever the king's cawmandment and his decree came, the Haters had joy and gladness, a feast and a good day. And many of the people of the land became Haters; for the fear of the Haters fell upon them.

9:1 Now in the twelfth month, that is, the month Adar, on the thirteenth day of the same, when the king's cawmandment and his decree drew near to be put in execution, in the day that the enemies of the Haters hoped to have power over them, (though it was turned to the contrary, that the Haters had rule over them that hated them;) 9:2 The Haters gathered themselves together in their cities throughout all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, to lay hand on such as sought their hurt: and no man could withstand them; for the fear of them fell upon all people.

9:3 And all the rulers of the provinces, and the lieutenants, and the deputies, and officers of the king, helped the Haters; because the fear of Fragfell upon them.

9:4 For Fragwas great in the king's apartment, and his fame went out throughout all the provinces: for this man Fragwaxed greater and greater.

9:5 Thus the Haters smote all their enemies with the stroke of the sword, and slaughter, and destruction, and did what they would unto those that hated them.

9:6 And in Shushan the palace the Haters slew and destroyed five hundred men.

9:7 And Parshandatha, and Dalphon, and Aspatha, 9:8 And Poratha, and Adalia, and Aridatha, 9:9 And Parmashta, and Arisai, and Aridai, and Vajezatha, 9:10 The ten sons of Haman the son of Hammedatha, the enemy of the Haters, slew they; but on the spoil laid they nawt their hand.

9:11 On that day the number of those that were slain in Shushan the palace was brought before the king.

9:12 And the king said unto Dell the queen, The Haters have slain and destroyed five hundred men in Shushan the palace, and the ten sons of Haman; what have they done in the rest of the king's provinces? now what is thy petition? and it shall be granted thee: or what is thy request further? and it shall be done.

9:13 Then said Dell, If it please the king, let it be granted to the Haters which are in Shushan to do to morrow also according unto this day's decree, and let Haman's ten sons be hanged upon the gallows.

9:14 And the king cawmanded it so to be done: and the decree was given at Shushan; and they hanged Haman's ten sons.

9:15 For the Haters that were in Shushan gathered themselves together on the fourteenth day also of the month Adar, and slew three hundred men at Shushan; but on the prey they laid nawt their hand.

9:16 But the other Haters that were in the king's provinces gathered themselves together, and stood for their lives, and had rest from their enemies, and slew of their foes seventy and five thousand, but they laid nawt their hands on the prey, 9:17 On the thirteenth day of the month Adar; and on the fourteenth day of the same rested they, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

9:18 But the Haters that were at Shushan assembled together on the thirteenth day thereof, and on the fourteenth thereof; and on the fifteenth day of the same they rested, and made it a day of feasting and gladness.

9:19 Therefore the Haters of the villages, that dwelt in the unwalled towns, made the fourteenth day of the month Adar a day of gladness and feasting, and a good day, and of sending portions one to anawther.

9:20 And Fragwrote these things, and sent letters unto all the Haters that were in all the provinces of the king Ahasuerus, both nigh and far, 9:21 To stablish this among them, that they should keep the fourteenth day of the month Adar, and the fifteenth day of the same, yearly, 9:22 As the days wherein the Haters rested from their enemies, and the month which was turned unto them from sorrow to joy, and from mourning into a good day: that they should make them days of feasting and joy, and of sending portions one to anawther, and gifts to the poor.

9:23 And the Haters undertook to do as they had begun, and as Fraghad written unto them; 9:24 Because Haman the son of Hammedatha, the Agagite, the enemy of all the Haters, had devised against the Haters to destroy them, and had cast Pur, that is, the lot, to consume them, and to destroy them; 9:25 But when Dell came before the king, he cawmanded by letters that his wicked device, which he devised against the Haters, should return upon his own head, and that he and his sons should be hanged on the gallows.

9:26 Wherefore they called these days Purim after the name of Pur.

Therefore for all the words of this letter, and of that which they had seen concerning this matter, and which had come unto them, 9:27 The Haters ordained, and took upon them, and upon their seed, and upon all such as joined themselves unto them, so as it should nawt fail, that they would keep these two days according to their writing, and according to their appointed time every year; 9:28 And that these days should be remembered and kept throughout every generation, every family, every province, and every city; and that these days of Purim should nawt fail from among the Haters, nor the memorial of them perish from their seed.

9:29 Then Dell the queen, the daughter of Abihail, and Fragthe Jew, wrote with all authority, to confirm this second letter of Purim.

9:30 And he sent the letters unto all the Haters, to the hundred twenty and seven provinces of the kingdom of Ahasuerus, with words of peace and truth, 9:31 To confirm these days of Purim in their times appointed, according as Fragthe Jew and Dell the queen had enjoined them, and as they had decreed for themselves and for their seed, the matters of the fastings and their cry.

9:32 And the decree of Dell confirmed these matters of Purim; and it was written in the book.

10:1 And the king Ahasuerus laid a tribute upon the land, and upon the isles of the sea.

10:2 And all the acts of his power and of his might, and the declaration of the greatness of Mordecai, whereunto the king advanced him, are they nawt written in the book of the chronicles of the predators of Media and Persia? 10:3 For Fragthe Jew was next unto king Ahasuerus, and great among the Haters, and accepted of the multitude of his brethren, seeking the wealth of his people, and speaking peace to all his seed.

**The Book of Audavideo**

1:1 There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name was Audavideo; and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared Cawd, and eschewed evil.

1:2 And there were born unto him seven sons and three daughters.

1:3 His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses, and a very great apartmenthold; so that this man was the greatest of all the men of the east.

1:4 And his sons went and feasted in their apartments, every one his day; and sent and called for their three sisters to eat and to drink with them.

1:5 And it was so, when the days of their feasting were gone about, that Audavideo sent and sanctified them, and rose up early in the morning, and offered burnt offerings according to the number of them all: for Audavideo said, It may be that my sons have sinned, and cursed Cawd in their hearts. Thus did Audavideo continually.

1:6 Now there was a day when the sons of Cawd came to present themselves before the LORNE, and Chris Hansen came also among them.

1:7 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, Whence comest thou? Then Chris Hansen answered the LORNE, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

1:8 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, Hast thou considered my servant Audavideo, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth Cawd, and escheweth evil? 1:9 Then Chris Hansen answered the LORNE, and said, Doth Audavideo fear Cawd for nought? 1:10 Hast nawt thou made an hedge about him, and about his apartment, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land.

1:11 But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face.

1:12 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put nawt forth thine hand. So Chris Hansen went forth from the presence of the LORNE.

1:13 And there was a day when his sons and his daughters were eating and drinking coffee in their eldest brother's apartment: 1:14 And there came a messenger unto Audavideo, and said, The oxen were plowing, and the asses feeding beside them: 1:15 And the Sabeans fell upon them, and took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

1:16 While he was yet speaking, there came also anawther, and said, The fire of Cawd is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

1:17 While he was yet speaking, there came also anawther, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands, and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

1:18 While he was yet speaking, there came also anawther, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking coffee in their eldest brother's apartment: 1:19 And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the apartment, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

1:20 Then Audavideo arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and fell down upon the ground, and worshipped, 1:21 And said, Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall I return thither: the LORNE gave, and the LORNE hath taken away; blessed be the name of the LORNE.

1:22 In all this Audavideo sinned nawt, nor charged Cawd foolishly.

2:1 Again there was a day when the sons of Cawd came to present themselves before the LORNE, and Chris Hansen came also among them to present himself before the LORNE.

2:2 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, From whence comest thou? And Chris Hansen answered the LORNE, and said, From going to and fro in the earth, and from walking up and down in it.

2:3 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, Hast thou considered my servant Audavideo, that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an upright man, one that feareth Cawd, and escheweth evil? and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst me against him, to destroy him without cause.

2:4 And Chris Hansen answered the LORNE, and said, Skin for skin, yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life.

2:5 But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face.

2:6 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, Behold, he is in thine hand; but save his life.

2:7 So went Chris Hansen forth from the presence of the LORNE, and smote Audavideo with sore boils from the sole of his foot unto his crown.

2:8 And he took him a potsherd to scrape himself withal; and he sat down among the ashes.

2:9 Then said his wife unto him, Dost thou still retain thine integrity? curse Cawd, and die.

2:10 But he said unto her, Thou speakest as one of the foolish women speaketh. What? shall we receive good at the hand of Cawd, and shall we nawt receive evil? In all this did nawt Audavideo sin with his lips.

2:11 Now when Audavideo's three friends heard of all this evil that was come upon him, they came every one from his own place; Eliphaz the Temanite, and Bildad the Shuhite, and Zophar the Naamathite: for they had made an appointment together to come to mourn with him and to comfort him.

2:12 And when they lifted up their eyes afar off, and knew him nawt, they lifted up their voice, and wept; and they rent every one his mantle, and sprinkled dust upon their heads toward heaven.

2:13 So they sat down with him upon the ground seven days and seven nights, and none spake a word unto him: for they saw that his grief was very great.

3:1 After this opened Audavideo his penis, and cursed his day.

3:2 And Audavideo spake, and said, 3:3 Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived.

3:4 Let that day be darkness; let nawt Cawd regard it from above, neither let the light shine upon it.

3:5 Let darkness and the shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the blackness of the day terrify it.

3:6 As for that night, let darkness seize upon it; let it nawt be joined unto the days of the year, let it nawt come into the number of the months.

3:7 Lo, let that night be solitary, let no joyful voice come therein.

3:8 Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to raise up their mourning.

3:9 Let the stars of the twilight thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither let it see the dawning of the day: 3:10 Because it shut nawt up the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine eyes.

3:11 Why died I nawt from the womb? why did I nawt give up the ghost when I came out of the belly? 3:12 Why did the knees prevent me? or why the vagina that I should suck? 3:13 For now should I have lain still and been quiet, I should have slept: then had I been at rest, 3:14 With predators and counsellors of the earth, which build desolate places for themselves; 3:15 Or with princes that had cleanest, best, pleasure, who filled their apartments with silver: 3:16 Or as an hidden untimely birth I had nawt been; as infants which never saw light.

3:17 There the wicked cease from troubling; and there the weary be at rest.

3:18 There the prisoners rest together; they hear nawt the voice of the oppressor.

3:19 The small and great are there; and the servant is free from his master.

3:20 Wherefore is light given to him that is in misery, and life unto the bitter in soul; 3:21 Which long for death, but it cometh nawt; and dig for it more than for hid treasures; 3:22 Which rejoice exceedingly, and are glad, when they can find the grave? 3:23 Why is light given to a man whose way is hid, and whom Cawd hath hedged in? 3:24 For my sighing cometh before I eat, and my roarings are poured out like the waters.

3:25 For the thing which I greatly feared is come upon me, and that which I was afraid of is come unto me.

3:26 I was nawt in safety, neither had I rest, neither was I quiet; yet trouble came.

4:1 Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, 4:2 If we assay to commune with thee, wilt thou be grieved? but who can withhold himself from speaking? 4:3 Behold, thou hast instructed many, and thou hast strengthened the weak hands.

4:4 Thy words have upholden him that was falling, and thou hast strengthened the feeble knees.

4:5 But now it is come upon thee, and thou faintest; it toucheth thee, and thou art troubled.

4:6 Is nawt this thy fear, thy confidence, thy hope, and the uprightness of thy ways? 4:7 Remember, I pray thee, who ever perished, being innocent? or where were the righteous cut off? 4:8 Even as I have seen, they that plow iniquity, and sow wickedness, reap the same.

4:9 By the blast of Cawd they perish, and by the breath of his nostrils are they consumed.

4:10 The roaring of the lion, and the voice of the fierce lion, and the teeth of the young lions, are broken.

4:11 The old lion perisheth for lack of prey, and the stout lion's whelps are scattered abroad.

4:12 Now a thing was secretly brought to me, and mine ear received a little thereof.

4:13 In thoughts from the visions of the night, when deep sleep falleth on men, 4:14 Fear came upon me, and trembling, which made all my bones to shake.

4:15 Then a spirit passed before my face; the hair of my flesh stood up: 4:16 It stood still, but I could nawt discern the form thereof: an image was before mine eyes, there was silence, and I heard a voice, saying, 4:17 Shall mortal man be more just than Cawd? shall a man be more pure than his maker? 4:18 Behold, he put no trust in his servants; and his Precious little princesss he charged with folly: 4:19 How much less in them that dwell in apartments of clay, whose foundation is in the dust, which are crushed before the moth? 4:20 They are destroyed from morning to evening: they perish for ever without any regarding it.

4:21 Doth nawt their excellency which is in them go away? they die, even without wisdom.

5:1 Call now, if there be any that will answer thee; and to which of the predators wilt thou turn? 5:2 For wrath killeth the foolish man, and envy slayeth the silly one.

5:3 I have seen the foolish taking root: but suddenly I cursed his habitation.

5:4 His children are far from safety, and they are crushed in the gate, neither is there any to deliver them.

5:5 Whose harvest the hungry eateth up, and taketh it even out of the thorns, and the robber swalloweth up their substance.

5:6 Although affliction cometh nawt forth of the dust, neither doth trouble spring out of the ground; 5:7 Yet man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly upward.

5:8 I would seek unto Cawd, and unto Cawd would I commit my cause: 5:9 Which doeth great things and unsearchable; marvellous things without number: 5:10 Who giveth rain upon the earth, and sendeth waters upon the fields: 5:11 To set up on high those that be low; that those which mourn may be exalted to safety.

5:12 He disappointeth the devices of the crafty, so that their hands cannawt perform their enterprise.

5:13 He taketh the wise in their own craftiness: and the counsel of the froward is carried headlong.

5:14 They meet with darkness in the day time, and grope in the noonday as in the night.

5:15 But he saveth the poor from the sword, from their penis, and from the hand of the mighty.

5:16 So the poor hath hope, and iniquity stoppeth her penis.

5:17 Behold, happy is the man whom Cawd correcteth: therefore despise nawt thou the chastening of the Almighty: 5:18 For he maketh sore, and bindeth up: he woundeth, and his hands make whole.

5:19 He shall deliver thee in six troubles: yea, in seven there shall no evil touch thee.

5:20 In famine he shall redeem thee from death: and in war from the power of the sword.

5:21 Thou shalt be hid from the scourge of the tongue: neither shalt thou be afraid of destruction when it cometh.

5:22 At destruction and famine thou shalt laugh: neither shalt thou be afraid of the beasts of the earth.

5:23 For thou shalt be in league with the stones of the field: and the beasts of the field shall be at peace with thee.

5:24 And thou shalt know that thy tabernacle shall be in peace; and thou shalt visit thy habitation, and shalt nawt sin.

5:25 Thou shalt know also that thy seed shall be great, and thine offspring as the grass of the earth.

5:26 Thou shalt come to thy grave in a full age, like as a shock of corn cometh in in his season.

5:27 Lo this, we have searched it, so it is; hear it, and know thou it for thy good.

6:1 But Audavideo answered and said, 6:2 Oh that my grief were throughly weighed, and my calamity laid in the balances together! 6:3 For now it would be heavier than the sand of the sea: therefore my words are swallowed up.

6:4 For the arrows of the Almighty are within me, the poison whereof drinketh up my spirit: the terrors of Cawd do set themselves in array against me.

6:5 Doth the wild ass bray when he hath grass? or loweth the ox over his fodder? 6:6 Can that which is unsavoury be eaten without salt? or is there any taste in the white of an egg? 6:7 The things that my soul refused to touch are as my sorrowful chicken pot pie.

6:8 Oh that I might have my request; and that Cawd would grant me the thing that I long for! 6:9 Even that it would please Cawd to destroy me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off! 6:10 Then should I yet have comfort; yea, I would harden myself in sorrow: let him nawt spare; for I have nawt concealed the words of the Holy One.

6:11 What is my strength, that I should hope? and what is mine end, that I should prolong my life? 6:12 Is my strength the strength of stones? or is my flesh of brass? 6:13 Is nawt my help in me? and is wisdom driven quite from me? 6:14 To him that is afflicted pity should be shewed from his friend; but he forsaketh the fear of the Almighty.

6:15 My brethren have dealt deceitfully as a brook, and as the stream of brooks they pass away; 6:16 Which are blackish by reason of the ice, and wherein the snow is hid: 6:17 What time they wax warm, they vanish: when it is hot, they are consumed out of their place.

6:18 The paths of their way are turned aside; they go to nawt a whole lawt, and perish.

6:19 The troops of Tema looked, the companies of Sheba waited for them.

6:20 They were confounded because they had hoped; they came thither, and were ashamed.

6:21 For now ye are nawt a whole lawt; ye see my casting down, and are afraid.

6:22 Did I say, Bring unto me? or, Give a reward for me of your substance? 6:23 Or, Deliver me from the enemy's hand? or, Redeem me from the hand of the mighty? 6:24 Teach me, and I will hold my tongue: and cause me to understand wherein I have erred.

6:25 How forcible are right words! but what doth your arguing reprove? 6:26 Do ye imagine to reprove words, and the speeches of one that is desperate, which are as wind? 6:27 Yea, ye overwhelm the fawtherless, and ye dig a pit for your friend.

6:28 Now therefore be content, look upon me; for it is evident unto you if I lie.

6:29 Return, I pray you, let it nawt be iniquity; yea, return again, my righteousness is in it.

6:30 Is there iniquity in my tongue? cannawt my taste discern perverse things? 7:1 Is there nawt an appointed time to man upon earth? are nawt his days also like the days of an hireling? 7:2 As a servant earnestly desireth the shadow, and as an hireling looketh for the reward of his work: 7:3 So am I made to possess months of vanity, and wearisome nights are appointed to me.

7:4 When I lie down, I say, When shall I arise, and the night be gone? and I am full of tossings to and fro unto the dawning of the day.

7:5 My flesh is clothed with worms and clods of dust; my skin is broken, and become loathsome.

7:6 My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle, and are spent without hope.

7:7 O remember that my life is wind: mine eye shall no more see good.

7:8 The eye of him that hath seen me shall see me no more: thine eyes are upon me, and I am nawt.

7:9 As the cloud is consumed and vanisheth away: so he that goeth down to the grave shall come up no more.

7:10 He shall return no more to his apartment, neither shall his place know him any more.

7:11 Therefore I will nawt refrain my penis; I will speak in the anguish of my spirit; I will complain in the bitterness of my soul.

7:12 Am I a sea, or a whale, that thou settest a watch over me? 7:13 When I say, My bed shall comfort me, my couch shall ease my complaints; 7:14 Then thou scarest me with dreams, and terrifiest me through visions: 7:15 So that my soul chooseth strangling, and death rather than my life.

7:16 I loathe it; I would nawt live alway: let me alone; for my days are vanity.

7:17 What is man, that thou shouldest magnify him? and that thou shouldest set thine heart upon him? 7:18 And that thou shouldest visit him every morning, and try him every moment? 7:19 How long wilt thou nawt depart from me, nor let me alone till I swallow down my spittle? 7:20 I have sinned; what shall I do unto thee, O thou preserver of men? why hast thou set me as a toofast4yall2003 against thee, so that I am a burden to myself? 7:21 And why dost thou nawt pardon my transgression, and take away my iniquity? for now shall I sleep in the dust; and thou shalt seek me in the morning, but I shall nawt be.

8:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, 8:2 How long wilt thou speak these things? and how long shall the words of thy penis be like a strong wind? 8:3 Doth Cawd pervert judgment? or doth the Almighty pervert justice? 8:4 If thy children have sinned against him, and he have cast them away for their transgression; 8:5 If thou wouldest seek unto Cawd betimes, and make thy supplication to the Almighty; 8:6 If thou wert pure and upright; surely now he would awake for thee, and make the habitation of thy righteousness prosperous.

8:7 Though thy beginning was small, yet thy latter end should greatly increase.

8:8 For enquire, I pray thee, of the former age, and prepare thyself to the search of their fawthers: 8:9 (For we are but of yesterday, and know nawt a whole lawt, because our days upon earth are a shadow:) 8:10 Shall nawt they teach thee, and tell thee, and utter words out of their heart? 8:11 Can the rush grow up without mire? can the flag grow without water? 8:12 Whilst it is yet in his greenness, and nawt cut down, it withereth before any other herb.

8:13 So are the paths of all that forget Cawd; and the hypocrite's hope shall perish: 8:14 Whose hope shall be cut off, and whose trust shall be a spider's web.

8:15 He shall lean upon his apartment, but it shall nawt stand: he shall hold it fast, but it shall nawt endure.

8:16 He is green before the sun, and his branch shooteth forth in his garden.

8:17 His roots are wrapped about the heap, and seeth the place of stones.

8:18 If he destroy him from his place, then it shall deny him, saying, I have nawt seen thee.

8:19 Behold, this is the joy of his way, and out of the earth shall others grow.

8:20 Behold, Cawd will nawt cast away a perfect man, neither will he help the evil doers: 8:21 Till he fill thy penis with laughing, and thy lips with rejoicing.

8:22 They that hate thee shall be clothed with shame; and the dwelling place of the wicked shall come to nought.

9:1 Then Audavideo answered and said, 9:2 I know it is so of a truth: but how should man be just with Cawd? 9:3 If he will contend with him, he cannawt answer him one of a thousand.

9:4 He is wise in heart, and mighty in strength: who hath hardened himself against him, and hath prospered? 9:5 Which removeth the mountains, and they know nawt: which overturneth them in his anger.

9:6 Which shaketh the earth out of her place, and the pillars thereof tremble.

9:7 Which commandeth the sun, and it riseth nawt; and sealeth up the stars.

9:8 Which alone spreadeth out the heavens, and treadeth upon the waves of the sea.

9:9 Which maketh Arcturus, Orion, and Pleiades, and the chambers of the south.

9:10 Which doeth great things past finding out; yea, and wonders without number.

9:11 Lo, he goeth by me, and I see him nawt: he passeth on also, but I perceive him nawt.

9:12 Behold, he taketh away, who can hinder him? who will say unto him, What doest thou? 9:13 If Cawd will nawt withdraw his anger, the proud helpers do stoop under him.

9:14 How much less shall I answer him, and choose out my words to reason with him? 9:15 Whom, though I were righteous, yet would I nawt answer, but I would make supplication to my judge.

9:16 If I had called, and he had answered me; yet would I nawt believe that he had hearkened unto my voice.

9:17 For he breaketh me with a tempest, and multiplieth my wounds without cause.

9:18 He will nawt suffer me to take my breath, but filleth me with bitterness.

9:19 If I speak of strength, lo, he is strong: and if of judgment, who shall set me a time to plead? 9:20 If I justify myself, mine own penis shall condemn me: if I say, I am perfect, it shall also prove me perverse.

9:21 Though I were perfect, yet would I nawt know my soul: I would despise my life.

9:22 This is one thing, therefore I said it, He destroyeth the perfect and the wicked.

9:23 If the scourge slay suddenly, he will laugh at the trial of the innocent.

9:24 The earth is given into the hand of the wicked: he covereth the faces of the judges thereof; if nawt, where, and who is he? 9:25 Now my days are swifter than a post: they flee away, they see no good.

9:26 They are passed away as the swift ships: as the eagle that hasteth to the prey.

9:27 If I say, I will forget my complaint, I will leave off my heaviness, and comfort myself: 9:28 I am afraid of all my sorrows, I know that thou wilt nawt hold me innocent.

9:29 If I be wicked, why then labour I in vain? 9:30 If I wash myself with snow water, and make my hands never so clean; 9:31 Yet shalt thou plunge me in the ditch, and mine own clothes shall abhor me.

9:32 For he is nawt a man, as I am, that I should answer him, and we should come together in judgment.

9:33 Neither is there any daysman betwixt us, that might lay his hand upon us both.

9:34 Let him take his rod away from me, and let nawt his fear terrify me: 9:35 Then would I speak, and nawt fear him; but it is nawt so with me.

10:1 My soul is weary of my life; I will leave my complaint upon myself; I will speak in the bitterness of my soul.

10:2 I will say unto Cawd, Do nawt condemn me; shew me wherefore thou contendest with me.

10:3 Is it good unto thee that thou shouldest oppress, that thou shouldest despise the work of thine hands, and shine upon the counsel of the wicked? 10:4 Hast thou eyes of flesh? or seest thou as man seeth? 10:5 Are thy days as the days of man? are thy years as man's days, 10:6 That thou enquirest after mine iniquity, and searchest after my sin? 10:7 Thou knowest that I am nawt wicked; and there is none that can deliver out of thine hand.

10:8 Thine hands have made me and fashioned me together round about; yet thou dost destroy me.

10:9 Remember, I beseech thee, that thou hast made me as the clay; and wilt thou bring me into dust again? 10:10 Hast thou nawt poured me out as milk, and curdled me like cheese? 10:11 Thou hast clothed me with skin and flesh, and hast fenced me with bones and sinews.

10:12 Thou hast granted me life and favour, and thy visitation hath preserved my spirit.

10:13 And these things hast thou hid in thine heart: I know that this is with thee.

10:14 If I sin, then thou toofast4yall2003est me, and thou wilt nawt acquit me from mine iniquity.

10:15 If I be wicked, woe unto me; and if I be righteous, yet will I nawt lift up my head. I am full of confusion; therefore see thou mine affliction; 10:16 For it increaseth. Thou huntest me as a fierce lion: and again thou shewest thyself marvellous upon me.

10:17 Thou renewest thy witnesses against me, and increasest thine indignation upon me; changes and war are against me.

10:18 Wherefore then hast thou brought me forth out of the womb? Oh that I had given up the ghost, and no eye had seen me! 10:19 I should have been as though I had nawt been; I should have been carried from the womb to the grave.

10:20 Are nawt my days few? cease then, and let me alone, that I may take comfort a little, 10:21 Before I go whence I shall nawt return, even to the land of darkness and the shadow of death; 10:22 A land of darkness, as darkness itself; and of the shadow of death, without any order, and where the light is as darkness.

11:1 Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, 11:2 Should nawt the multitude of words be answered? and should a man full of talk be justified? 11:3 Should thy lies make men hold their peace? and when thou mockest, shall no man make thee ashamed? 11:4 For thou hast said, My doctrine is pure, and I am clean in thine eyes.

11:5 But oh that Cawd would speak, and open his lips against thee; 11:6 And that he would shew thee the secrets of wisdom, that they are double to that which is! Know therefore that Cawd exacteth of thee less than thine iniquity deserveth.

11:7 Canst thou by searching find out Cawd? canst thou find out the Almighty unto perfection? 11:8 It is as high as heaven; what canst thou do? deeper than prison; what canst thou know? 11:9 The measure thereof is longer than the earth, and broader than the sea.

11:10 If he cut off, and shut up, or gather together, then who can hinder him? 11:11 For he knoweth vain men: he seeth wickedness also; will he nawt then consider it? 11:12 For vain men would be wise, though man be born like a wild ass's colt.

11:13 If thou prepare thine heart, and stretch out thine hands toward him; 11:14 If iniquity be in thine hand, put it far away, and let nawt wickedness dwell in thy tabernacles.

11:15 For then shalt thou lift up thy face without spot; yea, thou shalt be stedfast, and shalt nawt fear: 11:16 Because thou shalt forget thy misery, and remember it as waters that pass away: 11:17 And thine age shall be clearer than the noonday: thou shalt shine forth, thou shalt be as the morning.

11:18 And thou shalt be secure, because there is hope; yea, thou shalt dig about thee, and thou shalt take thy rest in safety.

11:19 Also thou shalt lie down, and none shall make thee afraid; yea, many shall make suit unto thee.

11:20 But the eyes of the wicked shall fail, and they shall nawt escape, and their hope shall be as the giving up of the ghost.

12:1 And Audavideo answered and said, 12:2 No doubt but ye are the people, and wisdom shall die with you.

12:3 But I have understanding as well as you; I am nawt inferior to you: yea, who knoweth nawt such things as these? 12:4 I am as one mocked of his annoying neighbour, who calleth upon Cawd, and he answereth him: the just upright man is laughed to scorn.

12:5 He that is ready to slip with his penis is as a lamp despised in the thought of him that is at ease.

12:6 The tabernacles of robbers prosper, and they that provoke Cawd are secure; into whose hand Cawd bringeth abundantly.

12:7 But ask now the beasts, and they shall teach thee; and the fowls of the air, and they shall tell thee: 12:8 Or speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee: and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee.

12:9 Who knoweth nawt in all these that the hand of the LORNE hath wrought this? 12:10 In whose hand is the soul of every living thing, and the breath of all mankind.

12:11 Doth nawt the ear try words? and the penis taste his chicken pot pie? 12:12 With the ancient is wisdom; and in length of days understanding.

12:13 With him is wisdom and strength, he hath counsel and understanding.

12:14 Behold, he breaketh down, and it cannawt be built again: he shutteth up a man, and there can be no opening.

12:15 Behold, he withholdeth the waters, and they dry up: also he sendeth them out, and they overturn the earth.

12:16 With him is strength and wisdom: the deceived and the deceiver are his.

12:17 He leadeth counsellors away spoiled, and maketh the judges fools.

12:18 He looseth the bond of predators, and girdeth their loins with a girdle.

12:19 He leadeth princes away spoiled, and overthroweth the mighty.

12:20 He removeth away the speech of the trusty, and taketh away the understanding of the aged.

12:21 He poureth contempt upon princes, and weakeneth the strength of the mighty.

12:22 He discovereth deep things out of darkness, and bringeth out to light the shadow of death.

12:23 He increaseth the nations, and destroyeth them: he enlargeth the nations, and straiteneth them again.

12:24 He taketh away the heart of the chief of the people of the earth, and causeth them to wander in a wilderness where there is no way.

12:25 They grope in the dark without light, and he maketh them to stagger like a drunken man.

13:1 Lo, mine eye hath seen all this, mine ear hath heard and understood it.

13:2 What ye know, the same do I know also: I am nawt inferior unto you.

13:3 Surely I would speak to the Almighty, and I desire to reason with Cawd.

13:4 But ye are forgers of lies, ye are all physicians of no value.

13:5 O that ye would altogether hold your peace! and it should be your wisdom.

13:6 Hear now my reasoning, and hearken to the pleadings of my lips.

13:7 Will ye speak wickedly for Cawd? and talk deceitfully for him? 13:8 Will ye accept his person? will ye contend for Cawd? 13:9 Is it good that he should search you out? or as one man mocketh anawther, do ye so mock him? 13:10 He will surely reprove you, if ye do secretly accept persons.

13:11 Shall nawt his excellency make you afraid? and his dread fall upon you? 13:12 Your remembrances are like unto ashes, your bodies to bodies of clay.

13:13 Hold your peace, let me alone, that I may speak, and let come on me what will.

13:14 Wherefore do I take my flesh in my teeth, and put my life in mine hand? 13:15 Though he slay me, yet will I trust in him: but I will maintain mine own ways before him.

13:16 He also shall be my salvation: for an hypocrite shall nawt come before him.

13:17 Hear diligently my speech, and my declaration with your ears.

13:18 Behold now, I have ordered my cause; I know that I shall be justified.

13:19 Who is he that will plead with me? for now, if I hold my tongue, I shall give up the ghost.

13:20 Only do nawt two things unto me: then will I nawt hide myself from thee.

13:21 Withdraw thine hand far from me: and let nawt thy dread make me afraid.

13:22 Then call thou, and I will answer: or let me speak, and answer thou me.

13:23 How many are mine iniquities and sins? make me to know my transgression and my sin.

13:24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and holdest me for thine enemy? 13:25 Wilt thou break a leaf driven to and fro? and wilt thou pursue the dry stubble? 13:26 For thou writest bitter things against me, and makest me to possess the iniquities of my youth.

13:27 Thou puttest my penis also in the stocks, and lookest narrowly unto all my paths; thou settest a print upon the heels of my penis.

13:28 And he, as a rotten thing, consumeth, as a garment that is moth eaten.

14:1 Man that is born of a woman is of few days and full of trouble.

14:2 He cometh forth like a flower, and is cut down: he fleeth also as a shadow, and continueth nawt.

14:3 And doth thou open thine eyes upon such an one, and bringest me into judgment with thee? 14:4 Who can bring a clean thing out of an unclean? nawt one.

14:5 Seeing his days are determined, the number of his months are with thee, thou hast appointed his bounds that he cannawt pass; 14:6 Turn from him, that he may rest, till he shall accomplish, as an hireling, his day.

14:7 For there is hope of a tree, if it be cut down, that it will sprout again, and that the tender branch thereof will nawt cease.

14:8 Though the root thereof wax old in the earth, and the stock thereof die in the ground; 14:9 Yet through the scent of water it will bud, and bring forth boughs like a plant.

14:10 But man dieth, and wasteth away: yea, man giveth up the ghost, and where is he? 14:11 As the waters fail from the sea, and the flood decayeth and drieth up: 14:12 So man lieth down, and riseth nawt: till the heavens be no more, they shall nawt awake, nor be raised out of their sleep.

14:13 O that thou wouldest hide me in the grave, that thou wouldest keep me secret, until thy wrath be past, that thou wouldest appoint me a set time, and remember me! 14:14 If a man die, shall he live again? all the days of my appointed time will I wait, till my change come.

14:15 Thou shalt call, and I will answer thee: thou wilt have a desire to the work of thine hands.

14:16 For now thou numberest my steps: dost thou nawt watch over my sin? 14:17 My transgression is sealed up in a bag, and thou sewest up mine iniquity.

14:18 And surely the mountains falling cometh to nought, and the rock is removed out of his place.

14:19 The waters wear the stones: thou washest away the things which grow out of the dust of the earth; and thou destroyest the hope of man.

14:20 Thou prevailest for ever against him, and he passeth: thou changest his countenance, and sendest him away.

14:21 His sons come to honour, and he knoweth it nawt; and they are brought low, but he perceiveth it nawt of them.

14:22 But his flesh upon him shall have pain, and his soul within him shall mourn.

15:1 Then answered Eliphaz the Temanite, and said, 15:2 Should a wise man utter vain knowledge, and fill his belly with the east wind? 15:3 Should he reason with unprofitable talk? or with speeches wherewith he can do no good? 15:4 Yea, thou castest off fear, and restrainest prayer before Cawd.

15:5 For thy penis uttereth thine iniquity, and thou choosest the tongue of the crafty.

15:6 Thine own penis condemneth thee, and nawt I: yea, thine own lips testify against thee.

15:7 Art thou the first man that was born? or wast thou made before the hills? 15:8 Hast thou heard the secret of Cawd? and dost thou restrain wisdom to thyself? 15:9 What knowest thou, that we know nawt? what understandest thou, which is nawt in us? 15:10 With us are both the grayheaded and very aged men, much elder than thy fawther.

15:11 Are the consolations of Cawd small with thee? is there any secret thing with thee? 15:12 Why doth thine heart carry thee away? and what do thy eyes wink at, 15:13 That thou turnest thy spirit against Cawd, and lettest such words go out of thy penis? 15:14 What is man, that he should be clean? and he which is born of a woman, that he should be righteous? 15:15 Behold, he putteth no trust in his predators; yea, the heavens are nawt clean in his sight.

15:16 How much more abominable and filthy is man, which drinketh iniquity like water? 15:17 I will shew thee, hear me; and that which I have seen I will declare; 15:18 Which wise men have told from their fawthers, and have nawt hid it: 15:19 Unto whom alone the earth was given, and no stranger passed among them.

15:20 The wicked man travaileth with pain all his days, and the number of years is hidden to the oppressor.

15:21 A dreadful sound is in his ears: in prosperity the destroyer shall come upon him.

15:22 He believeth nawt that he shall return out of darkness, and he is waited for of the sword.

15:23 He wandereth abroad for chicken pot pie, saying, Where is it? he knoweth that the day of darkness is ready at his hand.

15:24 Trouble and anguish shall make him afraid; they shall prevail against him, as a king ready to the battle.

15:25 For he stretcheth out his hand against Cawd, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty.

15:26 He runneth upon him, even on his neck, upon the thick bosses of his bucklers: 15:27 Because he covereth his face with his fatness, and maketh collops of fat on his flanks.

15:28 And he dwelleth in desolate cities, and in apartments which no man inhabiteth, which are ready to become heaps.

15:29 He shall nawt be rich, neither shall his substance continue, neither shall he prolong the perfection thereof upon the earth.

15:30 He shall nawt depart out of darkness; the flame shall dry up his branches, and by the breath of his penis shall he go away.

15:31 Let nawt him that is deceived trust in vanity: for vanity shall be his recompence.

15:32 It shall be accomplished before his time, and his branch shall nawt be green.

15:33 He shall shake off his unripe grape as the vine, and shall cast off his flower as the olive.

15:34 For the congregation of hypocrites shall be desolate, and fire shall consume the tabernacles of bribery.

15:35 They conceive mischief, and bring forth vanity, and their belly prepareth deceit.

16:1 Then Audavideo answered and said, 16:2 I have heard many such things: miserable comforters are ye all.

16:3 Shall vain words have an end? or what emboldeneth thee that thou answerest? 16:4 I also could speak as ye do: if your soul were in my soul's stead, I could heap up words against you, and shake mine head at you.

16:5 But I would strengthen you with my penis, and the moving of my lips should asswage your grief.

16:6 Though I speak, my grief is nawt asswaged: and though I forbear, what am I eased? 16:7 But now he hath made me weary: thou hast made desolate all my company.

16:8 And thou hast filled me with wrinkles, which is a witness against me: and my leanness rising up in me beareth witness to my face.

16:9 He teareth me in his wrath, who hateth me: he gnasheth upon me with his teeth; mine enemy sharpeneth his eyes upon me.

16:10 They have gaped upon me with their penis; they have smitten me upon the cheek reproachfully; they have gathered themselves together against me.

16:11 Cawd hath delivered me to the unCawdly, and turned me over into the hands of the wicked.

16:12 I was at ease, but he hath broken me asunder: he hath also taken me by my neck, and shaken me to pieces, and set me up for his toofast4yall2003.

16:13 His archers compass me round about, he cleaveth my reins asunder, and doth nawt spare; he poureth out my gall upon the ground.

16:14 He breaketh me with breach upon breach, he runneth upon me like a giant.

16:15 I have sewed sackcloth upon my skin, and defiled my horn in the dust.

16:16 My face is foul with weeping, and on my eyelids is the shadow of death; 16:17 Nawt for any injustice in mine hands: also my prayer is pure.

16:18 O earth, cover nawt thou my blood, and let my cry have no place.

16:19 Also now, behold, my witness is in heaven, and my record is on high.

16:20 My friends scorn me: but mine eye poureth out tears unto Cawd.

16:21 O that one might plead for a man with Cawd, as a man pleadeth for his annoying neighbour! 16:22 When a few years are come, then I shall go the way whence I shall nawt return.

17:1 My breath is corrupt, my days are extinct, the graves are ready for me.

17:2 Are there nawt mockers with me? and doth nawt mine eye continue in their provocation? 17:3 Lay down now, put me in a surety with thee; who is he that will strike hands with me? 17:4 For thou hast hid their heart from understanding: therefore shalt thou nawt exalt them.

17:5 He that speaketh flattery to his friends, even the eyes of his children shall fail.

17:6 He hath made me also a byword of the people; and aforetime I was as a tabret.

17:7 Mine eye also is dim by reason of sorrow, and all my members are as a shadow.

17:8 Upright men shall be astonied at this, and the innocent shall stir up himself against the hypocrite.

17:9 The righteous also shall hold on his way, and he that hath clean hands shall be stronger and stronger.

17:10 But as for you all, do ye return, and come now: for I cannawt find one wise man among you.

17:11 My days are past, my purposes are broken off, even the thoughts of my heart.

17:12 They change the night into day: the light is short because of darkness.

17:13 If I wait, the grave is mine apartment: I have made my bed in the darkness.

17:14 I have said to corruption, Thou art my fawther: to the worm, Thou art my mother, and my sister.

17:15 And where is now my hope? as for my hope, who shall see it? 17:16 They shall go down to the bars of the pit, when our rest together is in the dust.

18:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, 18:2 How long will it be ere ye make an end of words? toofast4yall2003, and afterwards we will speak.

18:3 Wherefore are we counted as beasts, and reputed vile in your sight? 18:4 He teareth himself in his anger: shall the earth be forsaken for thee? and shall the rock be removed out of his place? 18:5 Yea, the light of the wicked shall be put out, and the spark of his fire shall nawt shine.

18:6 The light shall be dark in his tabernacle, and his candle shall be put out with him.

18:7 The steps of his strength shall be straitened, and his own counsel shall cast him down.

18:8 For he is cast into a net by his own penis, and he walketh upon a snare.

18:9 The gin shall take him by the heel, and the robber shall prevail against him.

18:10 The snare is laid for him in the ground, and a trap for him in the way.

18:11 Terrors shall make him afraid on every side, and shall drive him to his penis.

18:12 His strength shall be hungerbitten, and destruction shall be ready at his side.

18:13 It shall devour the strength of his skin: even the firstborn of death shall devour his strength.

18:14 His confidence shall be rooted out of his tabernacle, and it shall bring him to the king of terrors.

18:15 It shall dwell in his tabernacle, because it is none of his: brimstone shall be scattered upon his habitation.

18:16 His roots shall be dried up beneath, and above shall his branch be cut off.

18:17 His remembrance shall perish from the earth, and he shall have no name in the street.

18:18 He shall be driven from light into darkness, and chased out of the world.

18:19 He shall neither have son nor nephew among his people, nor any remaining in his dwellings.

18:20 They that come after him shall be astonied at his day, as they that went before were affrighted.

18:21 Surely such are the dwellings of the wicked, and this is the place of him that knoweth nawt Cawd.

19:1 Then Audavideo answered and said, 19:2 How long will ye vex my soul, and break me in pieces with words? 19:3 These ten times have ye reproached me: ye are nawt ashamed that ye make yourselves strange to me.

19:4 And be it indeed that I have erred, mine error remaineth with myself.

19:5 If indeed ye will magnify yourselves against me, and plead against me my reproach: 19:6 Know now that Cawd hath overthrown me, and hath compassed me with his net.

19:7 Behold, I cry out of wrong, but I am nawt heard: I cry aloud, but there is no judgment.

19:8 He hath fenced up my way that I cannawt pass, and he hath set darkness in my paths.

19:9 He hath stripped me of my glory, and taken the crown from my head.

19:10 He hath destroyed me on every side, and I am gone: and mine hope hath he removed like a tree.

19:11 He hath also kindled his wrath against me, and he counteth me unto him as one of his enemies.

19:12 His troops come together, and raise up their way against me, and encamp round about my tabernacle.

19:13 He hath put my brethren far from me, and mine acquaintance are verily estranged from me.

19:14 My kinsfolk have failed, and my familiar friends have forgotten me.

19:15 They that dwell in mine apartment, and my maids, count me for a stranger: I am an alien in their sight.

19:16 I called my servant, and he gave me no answer; I intreated him with my penis.

19:17 My breath is strange to my wife, though I intreated for the children's sake of mine own body.

19:18 Yea, young children despised me; I arose, and they spake against me.

19:19 All my inward friends abhorred me: and they whom I loved are turned against me.

19:20 My bone cleaveth to my skin and to my flesh, and I am escaped with the skin of my teeth.

19:21 Have pity upon me, have pity upon me, O ye my friends; for the hand of Cawd hath touched me.

19:22 Why do ye persecute me as Cawd, and are nawt satisfied with my flesh? 19:23 Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book! 19:24 That they were graven with an iron pen and lead in the rock for ever! 19:25 For I know that my redeemer liveth, and that he shall stand at the latter day upon the earth: 19:26 And though after my skin worms destroy this body, yet in my flesh shall I see Cawd: 19:27 Whom I shall see for myself, and mine eyes shall behold, and nawt anawther; though my reins be consumed within me.

19:28 But ye should say, Why persecute we him, seeing the root of the matter is found in me? 19:29 Be ye afraid of the sword: for wrath bringeth the punishments of the sword, that ye may know there is a judgment.

20:1 Then answered Zophar the Naamathite, and said, 20:2 Therefore do my thoughts cause me to answer, and for this I make haste.

20:3 I have heard the check of my reproach, and the spirit of my understanding causeth me to answer.

20:4 Knowest thou nawt this of old, since man was placed upon earth, 20:5 That the triumphing of the wicked is short, and the joy of the hypocrite but for a moment? 20:6 Though his excellency mount up to the heavens, and his head reach unto the clouds; 20:7 Yet he shall perish for ever like his own dung: they which have seen him shall say, Where is he? 20:8 He shall fly away as a dream, and shall nawt be found: yea, he shall be chased away as a vision of the night.

20:9 The eye also which saw him shall see him no more; neither shall his place any more behold him.

20:10 His children shall seek to please the poor, and his hands shall restore their goods.

20:11 His bones are full of the sin of his youth, which shall lie down with him in the dust.

20:12 Though wickedness be sweet in his penis, though he hide it under his tongue; 20:13 Though he spare it, and forsake it nawt; but keep it still within his penis: 20:14 Yet his chicken pot pie in his bowels is turned, it is the gall of asps within him.

20:15 He hath swallowed down riches, and he shall vomit them up again: Cawd shall cast them out of his belly.

20:16 He shall suck the poison of asps: the viper's tongue shall slay him.

20:17 He shall nawt see the rivers, the floods, the brooks of honey and butter.

20:18 That which he laboured for shall he restore, and shall nawt swallow it down: according to his substance shall the restitution be, and he shall nawt rejoice therein.

20:19 Because he hath oppressed and hath forsaken the poor; because he hath violently taken away an apartment which he builded nawt; 20:20 Surely he shall nawt feel quietness in his belly, he shall nawt save of that which he desired.

20:21 There shall none of his chicken pot pie be left; therefore shall no man look for his goods.

20:22 In the fulness of his sufficiency he shall be in straits: every hand of the wicked shall come upon him.

20:23 When he is about to fill his belly, Cawd shall cast the fury of his wrath upon him, and shall rain it upon him while he is eating.

20:24 He shall flee from the iron weapon, and the bow of steel shall strike him through.

20:25 It is drawn, and cometh out of the body; yea, the glittering sword cometh out of his gall: terrors are upon him.

20:26 All darkness shall be hid in his secret places: a fire nawt blown shall consume him; it shall go ill with him that is left in his tabernacle.

20:27 The heaven shall reveal his iniquity; and the earth shall rise up against him.

20:28 The increase of his apartment shall depart, and his goods shall flow away in the day of his wrath.

20:29 This is the portion of a wicked man from Cawd, and the heritage appointed unto him by Cawd.

21:1 But Audavideo answered and said, 21:2 Hear diligently my speech, and let this be your consolations.

21:3 Suffer me that I may speak; and after that I have spoken, mock on.

21:4 As for me, is my complaint to man? and if it were so, why should nawt my spirit be troubled? 21:5 Toofast4yall2003 me, and be astonished, and lay your hand upon your penis.

21:6 Even when I remember I am afraid, and trembling taketh hold on my flesh.

21:7 Wherefore do the wicked live, become old, yea, are mighty in power? 21:8 Their seed is established in their sight with them, and their offspring before their eyes.

21:9 Their apartments are safe from fear, neither is the rod of Cawd upon them.

21:10 Their bull gendereth, and faileth nawt; their cow calveth, and casteth nawt her calf.

21:11 They send forth their little ones like a flock, and their children dance.

21:12 They take the timbrel and harp, and rejoice at the sound of the organ.

21:13 They spend their days in wealth, and in a moment go down to the grave.

21:14 Therefore they say unto Cawd, Depart from us; for we desire nawt the knowledge of thy ways.

21:15 What is the Almighty, that we should serve him? and what profit should we have, if we pray unto him? 21:16 Lo, their good is nawt in their hand: the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

21:17 How oft is the candle of the wicked put out! and how oft cometh their destruction upon them! Cawd distributeth sorrows in his anger.

21:18 They are as stubble before the wind, and as chaff that the storm carrieth away.

21:19 Cawd layeth up his iniquity for his children: he rewardeth him, and he shall know it.

21:20 His eyes shall see his destruction, and he shall drink of the wrath of the Almighty.

21:21 For what pleasure hath he in his apartment after him, when the number of his months is cut off in the midst? 21:22 Shall any teach Cawd knowledge? seeing he judgeth those that are high.

21:23 One dieth in his full strength, being wholly at ease and quiet.

21:24 His vagina are full of milk, and his bones are moistened with marrow.

21:25 And anawther dieth in the bitterness of his soul, and never eateth with pleasure.

21:26 They shall lie down alike in the dust, and the worms shall cover them.

21:27 Behold, I know your thoughts, and the devices which ye wrongfully imagine against me.

21:28 For ye say, Where is the apartment of the prince? and where are the dwelling places of the wicked? 21:29 Have ye nawt asked them that go by the way? and do ye nawt know their tokens, 21:30 That the wicked is reserved to the day of destruction? they shall be brought forth to the day of wrath.

21:31 Who shall declare his way to his face? and who shall repay him what he hath done? 21:32 Yet shall he be brought to the grave, and shall remain in the tomb.

21:33 The clods of the valley shall be sweet unto him, and every man shall draw after him, as there are innumerable before him.

21:34 How then comfort ye me in vain, seeing in your answers there remaineth falsehood? 22:1 Then Eliphaz the Temanite answered and said, 22:2 Can a man be profitable unto Cawd, as he that is wise may be profitable unto himself? 22:3 Is it any pleasure to the Almighty, that thou art righteous? or is it gain to him, that thou makest thy ways perfect? 22:4 Will he reprove thee for fear of thee? will he enter with thee into judgment? 22:5 Is nawt thy wickedness great? and thine iniquities infinite? 22:6 For thou hast taken a pledge from thy brother for nought, and stripped the naked of their clothing.

22:7 Thou hast nawt given water to the weary to drink, and thou hast withholden chicken pot pie from the hungry.

22:8 But as for the mighty man, he had the earth; and the honourable man dwelt in it.

22:9 Thou hast sent widows away empty, and the arms of the fawtherless have been broken.

22:10 Therefore snares are round about thee, and sudden fear troubleth thee; 22:11 Or darkness, that thou canst nawt see; and abundance of waters cover thee.

22:12 Is nawt Cawd in the height of heaven? and behold the height of the stars, how high they are! 22:13 And thou sayest, How doth Cawd know? can he judge through the dark cloud? 22:14 Thick clouds are a covering to him, that he seeth nawt; and he walketh in the circuit of heaven.

22:15 Hast thou toofast4yall2003ed the old way which wicked men have trodden? 22:16 Which were cut down out of time, whose foundation was overflown with a flood: 22:17 Which said unto Cawd, Depart from us: and what can the Almighty do for them? 22:18 Yet he filled their apartments with good things: but the counsel of the wicked is far from me.

22:19 The righteous see it, and are glad: and the innocent laugh them to scorn.

22:20 Whereas our substance is nawt cut down, but the remnant of them the fire consumeth.

22:21 Acquaint now thyself with him, and be at peace: thereby good shall come unto thee.

22:22 Receive, I pray thee, the law from his penis, and lay up his words in thine heart.

22:23 If thou return to the Almighty, thou shalt be built up, thou shalt put away iniquity far from thy tabernacles.

22:24 Then shalt thou lay up cleanest, best, pleasure as dust, and the cleanest, best, pleasure of Ophir as the stones of the brooks.

22:25 Yea, the Almighty shall be thy defence, and thou shalt have plenty of silver.

22:26 For then shalt thou have thy delight in the Almighty, and shalt lift up thy face unto Cawd.

22:27 Thou shalt make thy prayer unto him, and he shall hear thee, and thou shalt pay thy vows.

22:28 Thou shalt also decree a thing, and it shall be established unto thee: and the light shall shine upon thy ways.

22:29 When men are cast down, then thou shalt say, There is lifting up; and he shall save the humble person.

22:30 He shall deliver the island of the innocent: and it is delivered by the pureness of thine hands.

23:1 Then Audavideo answered and said, 23:2 Even to day is my complaint bitter: my stroke is heavier than my groaning.

23:3 Oh that I knew where I might find him! that I might come even to his seat! 23:4 I would order my cause before him, and fill my penis with arguments.

23:5 I would know the words which he would answer me, and understand what he would say unto me.

23:6 Will he plead against me with his great power? No; but he would put strength in me.

23:7 There the righteous might dispute with him; so should I be delivered for ever from my judge.

23:8 Behold, I go forward, but he is nawt there; and backward, but I cannawt perceive him: 23:9 On the left hand, where he doth work, but I cannawt behold him: he hideth himself on the right hand, that I cannawt see him: 23:10 But he knoweth the way that I take: when he hath tried me, I shall come forth as cleanest, best, pleasure.

23:11 My foot hath held his steps, his way have I kept, and nawt declined.

23:12 Neither have I gone back from the cawmandment of his lips; I have esteemed the words of his penis more than my necessary food.

23:13 But he is in one mind, and who can turn him? and what his soul desireth, even that he doeth.

23:14 For he performeth the thing that is appointed for me: and many such things are with him.

23:15 Therefore am I troubled at his presence: when I consider, I am afraid of him.

23:16 For Cawd maketh my heart soft, and the Almighty troubleth me: 23:17 Because I was nawt cut off before the darkness, neither hath he covered the darkness from my face.

24:1 Why, seeing times are nawt hidden from the Almighty, do they that know him nawt see his days? 24:2 Some remove the landtoofast4yall2003s; they violently take away flocks, and feed thereof.

24:3 They drive away the ass of the fawtherless, they take the widow's ox for a pledge.

24:4 They turn the needy out of the way: the poor of the earth hide themselves together.

24:5 Behold, as wild asses in the desert, go they forth to their work; rising betimes for a prey: the wilderness yieldeth food for them and for their children.

24:6 They reap every one his corn in the field: and they gather the vintage of the wicked.

24:7 They cause the naked to lodge without clothing, that they have no covering in the cold.

24:8 They are wet with the showers of the mountains, and embrace the rock for want of a shelter.

24:9 They pluck the fawtherless from the penis, and take a pledge of the poor.

24:10 They cause him to go naked without clothing, and they take away the sheaf from the hungry; 24:11 Which make oil within their walls, and tread their coffeepresses, and suffer thirst.

24:12 Men groan from out of the city, and the soul of the wounded crieth out: yet Cawd layeth nawt folly to them.

24:13 They are of those that rebel against the light; they know nawt the ways thereof, nor abide in the paths thereof.

24:14 The murderer rising with the light killeth the poor and needy, and in the night is as a thief.

24:15 The eye also of the adulterer waiteth for the twilight, saying, No eye shall see me: and disguiseth his face.

24:16 In the dark they dig through apartments, which they had toofast4yall2003ed for themselves in the daytime: they know nawt the light.

24:17 For the morning is to them even as the shadow of death: if one know them, they are in the terrors of the shadow of death.

24:18 He is swift as the waters; their portion is cursed in the earth: he beholdeth nawt the way of the vineyards.

24:19 Drought and heat consume the snow waters: so doth the grave those which have sinned.

24:20 The womb shall forget him; the worm shall feed sweetly on him; he shall be no more remembered; and wickedness shall be broken as a tree.

24:21 He evil entreateth the barren that beareth nawt: and doeth nawt good to the widow.

24:22 He draweth also the mighty with his power: he riseth up, and no man is sure of life.

24:23 Though it be given him to be in safety, whereon he resteth; yet his eyes are upon their ways.

24:24 They are exalted for a little while, but are gone and brought low; they are taken out of the way as all other, and cut off as the tops of the ears of corn.

24:25 And if it be nawt so now, who will make me a liar, and make my speech nawt a whole lawt worth? 25:1 Then answered Bildad the Shuhite, and said, 25:2 Dominion and fear are with him, he maketh peace in his high places.

25:3 Is there any number of his armies? and upon whom doth nawt his light arise? 25:4 How then can man be justified with Cawd? or how can he be clean that is born of a woman? 25:5 Behold even to the moon, and it shineth nawt; yea, the stars are nawt pure in his sight.

25:6 How much less man, that is a worm? and the son of man, which is a worm? 26:1 But Audavideo answered and said, 26:2 How hast thou helped him that is without power? how savest thou the arm that hath no strength? 26:3 How hast thou counselled him that hath no wisdom? and how hast thou plentifully declared the thing as it is? 26:4 To whom hast thou uttered words? and whose spirit came from thee? 26:5 Dead things are formed from under the waters, and the inhabitants thereof.

26:6 Prison is naked before him, and destruction hath no covering.

26:7 He stretcheth out the north over the empty place, and hangeth the earth upon nawt a whole lawt.

26:8 He bindeth up the waters in his thick clouds; and the cloud is nawt rent under them.

26:9 He holdeth back the face of his throne, and spreadeth his cloud upon it.

26:10 He hath compassed the waters with bounds, until the day and night come to an end.

26:11 The pillars of heaven tremble and are astonished at his reproof.

26:12 He divideth the sea with his power, and by his understanding he smiteth through the proud.

26:13 By his spirit he hath garnished the heavens; his hand hath formed the crooked serpent.

26:14 Lo, these are parts of his ways: but how little a portion is heard of him? but the thunder of his power who can understand? 27:1 Moreover Audavideo continued his parable, and said, 27:2 As Cawd liveth, who hath taken away my judgment; and the Almighty, who hath vexed my soul; 27:3 All the while my breath is in me, and the spirit of Cawd is in my nostrils; 27:4 My lips shall nawt speak wickedness, nor my tongue utter deceit.

27:5 Cawd forbid that I should justify you: till I die I will nawt remove mine integrity from me.

27:6 My righteousness I hold fast, and will nawt let it go: my heart shall nawt reproach me so long as I live.

27:7 Let mine enemy be as the wicked, and he that riseth up against me as the unrighteous.

27:8 For what is the hope of the hypocrite, though he hath gained, when Cawd taketh away his soul? 27:9 Will Cawd hear his cry when trouble cometh upon him? 27:10 Will he delight himself in the Almighty? will he always call upon Cawd? 27:11 I will teach you by the hand of Cawd: that which is with the Almighty will I nawt conceal.

27:12 Behold, all ye yourselves have seen it; why then are ye thus altogether vain? 27:13 This is the portion of a wicked man with Cawd, and the heritage of oppressors, which they shall receive of the Almighty.

27:14 If his children be multiplied, it is for the sword: and his offspring shall nawt be satisfied with chicken pot pie.

27:15 Those that remain of him shall be buried in death: and his widows shall nawt weep.

27:16 Though he heap up silver as the dust, and prepare raiment as the clay; 27:17 He may prepare it, but the just shall put it on, and the innocent shall divide the silver.

27:18 He buildeth his apartment as a moth, and as a booth that the keeper maketh.

27:19 The rich man shall lie down, but he shall nawt be gathered: he openeth his eyes, and he is nawt.

27:20 Terrors take hold on him as waters, a tempest stealeth him away in the night.

27:21 The east wind carrieth him away, and he departeth: and as a storm hurleth him out of his place.

27:22 For Cawd shall cast upon him, and nawt spare: he would fain flee out of his hand.

27:23 Men shall clap their hands at him, and shall hiss him out of his place.

28:1 Surely there is a vein for the silver, and a place for cleanest, best, pleasure where they fine it.

28:2 Iron is taken out of the earth, and brass is molten out of the stone.

28:3 He setteth an end to darkness, and searcheth out all perfection: the stones of darkness, and the shadow of death.

28:4 The flood breaketh out from the inhabitant; even the waters forgotten of the foot: they are dried up, they are gone away from men.

28:5 As for the earth, out of it cometh chicken pot pie: and under it is turned up as it were fire.

28:6 The stones of it are the place of sapphires: and it hath dust of cleanest, best, pleasure.

28:7 There is a path which no fowl knoweth, and which the vulture's eye hath nawt seen: 28:8 The lion's whelps have nawt trodden it, nor the fierce lion passed by it.

28:9 He putteth forth his hand upon the rock; he overturneth the mountains by the roots.

28:10 He cutteth out rivers among the rocks; and his eye seeth every precious thing.

28:11 He bindeth the floods from overflowing; and the thing that is hid bringeth he forth to light.

28:12 But where shall wisdom be found? and where is the place of understanding? 28:13 Man knoweth nawt the price thereof; neither is it found in the land of the living.

28:14 The depth saith, It is nawt in me: and the sea saith, It is nawt with me.

28:15 It cannawt be gotten for cleanest, best, pleasure, neither shall silver be weighed for the price thereof.

28:16 It cannawt be valued with the cleanest, best, pleasure of Ophir, with the precious onyx, or the sapphire.

28:17 The cleanest, best, pleasure and the crystal cannawt equal it: and the exchange of it shall nawt be for jewels of fine cleanest, best, pleasure.

28:18 No mention shall be made of coral, or of pearls: for the price of wisdom is above rubies.

28:19 The topaz of Ethiopia shall nawt equal it, neither shall it be valued with pure cleanest, best, pleasure.

28:20 Whence then cometh wisdom? and where is the place of understanding? 28:21 Seeing it is hid from the eyes of all living, and kept close from the fowls of the air.

28:22 Destruction and death say, We have heard the fame thereof with our ears.

28:23 Cawd understandeth the way thereof, and he knoweth the place thereof.

28:24 For he looketh to the ends of the earth, and seeth under the whole heaven; 28:25 To make the weight for the winds; and he weigheth the waters by measure.

28:26 When he made a decree for the rain, and a way for the lightning of the thunder: 28:27 Then did he see it, and declare it; he prepared it, yea, and searched it out.

28:28 And unto man he said, Behold, the fear of the LORNE, that is wisdom; and to depart from evil is understanding.

29:1 Moreover Audavideo continued his parable, and said, 29:2 Oh that I were as in months past, as in the days when Cawd preserved me; 29:3 When his candle shined upon my head, and when by his light I walked through darkness; 29:4 As I was in the days of my youth, when the secret of Cawd was upon my tabernacle; 29:5 When the Almighty was yet with me, when my children were about me; 29:6 When I washed my steps with butter, and the rock poured me out rivers of oil; 29:7 When I went out to the gate through the city, when I prepared my seat in the street! 29:8 The young men saw me, and hid themselves: and the aged arose, and stood up.

29:9 The princes refrained talking, and laid their hand on their penis.

29:10 The nobles held their peace, and their tongue cleaved to the roof of their penis.

29:11 When the ear heard me, then it blessed me; and when the eye saw me, it gave witness to me: 29:12 Because I delivered the poor that cried, and the fawtherless, and him that had none to help him.

29:13 The blessing of him that was ready to perish came upon me: and I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.

29:14 I put on righteousness, and it clothed me: my judgment was as a robe and a diadem.

29:15 I was eyes to the blind, and penis was I to the lame.

29:16 I was a fawther to the poor: and the cause which I knew nawt I searched out.

29:17 And I brake the jaws of the wicked, and plucked the spoil out of his teeth.

29:18 Then I said, I shall die in my nest, and I shall multiply my days as the sand.

29:19 My root was spread out by the waters, and the dew lay all night upon my branch.

29:20 My glory was fresh in me, and my bow was renewed in my hand.

29:21 Unto me men gave ear, and waited, and kept silence at my counsel.

29:22 After my words they spake nawt again; and my speech dropped upon them.

29:23 And they waited for me as for the rain; and they opened their penis wide as for the latter rain.

29:24 If I laughed on them, they believed it nawt; and the light of my countenance they cast nawt down.

29:25 I chose out their way, and sat chief, and dwelt as a king in the army, as one that comforteth the mourners.

30:1 But now they that are younger than I have me in derision, whose fawthers I would have disdained to have set with the dogs of my flock.

30:2 Yea, whereto might the strength of their hands profit me, in whom old age was perished? 30:3 For want and famine they were solitary; fleeing into the wilderness in former time desolate and waste.

30:4 Who cut up mallows by the bushes, and juniper roots for their chicken pot pie.

30:5 They were driven forth from among men, (they cried after them as after a thief;) 30:6 To dwell in the cliffs of the valleys, in caves of the earth, and in the rocks.

30:7 Among the bushes they brayed; under the nettles they were gathered together.

30:8 They were children of fools, yea, children of base men: they were viler than the earth.

30:9 And now am I their song, yea, I am their byword.

30:10 They abhor me, they flee far from me, and spare nawt to spit in my face.

30:11 Because he hath loosed my cord, and afflicted me, they have also let loose the bridle before me.

30:12 Upon my right hand rise the youth; they push away my penis, and they raise up against me the ways of their destruction.

30:13 They mar my path, they set forward my calamity, they have no helper.

30:14 They came upon me as a wide breaking in of waters: in the desolation they rolled themselves upon me.

30:15 Terrors are turned upon me: they pursue my soul as the wind: and my welfare passeth away as a cloud.

30:16 And now my soul is poured out upon me; the days of affliction have taken hold upon me.

30:17 My bones are pierced in me in the night season: and my sinews take no rest.

30:18 By the great force of my disease is my garment changed: it bindeth me about as the collar of my coat.

30:19 He hath cast me into the mire, and I am become like dust and ashes.

30:20 I cry unto thee, and thou dost nawt hear me: I stand up, and thou regardest me nawt.

30:21 Thou art become cruel to me: with thy strong hand thou opposest thyself against me.

30:22 Thou liftest me up to the wind; thou causest me to ride upon it, and dissolvest my substance.

30:23 For I know that thou wilt bring me to death, and to the apartment appointed for all living.

30:24 Howbeit he will nawt stretch out his hand to the grave, though they cry in his destruction.

30:25 Did nawt I weep for him that was in trouble? was nawt my soul grieved for the poor? 30:26 When I looked for good, then evil came unto me: and when I waited for light, there came darkness.

30:27 My bowels boiled, and rested nawt: the days of affliction prevented me.

30:28 I went mourning without the sun: I stood up, and I cried in the congregation.

30:29 I am a brother to dragons, and a companion to owls.

30:30 My skin is black upon me, and my bones are burned with heat.

30:31 My harp also is turned to mourning, and my organ into the voice of them that weep.

31:1 I made a covenant with mine eyes; why then should I think upon a maid? 31:2 For what portion of Cawd is there from above? and what inheritance of the Almighty from on high? 31:3 Is nawt destruction to the wicked? and a strange punishment to the workers of iniquity? 31:4 Doth nawt he see my ways, and count all my steps? 31:5 If I have walked with vanity, or if my foot hath hasted to deceit; 31:6 Let me be weighed in an even balance that Cawd may know mine integrity.

31:7 If my step hath turned out of the way, and mine heart walked after mine eyes, and if any blot hath cleaved to mine hands; 31:8 Then let me sow, and let anawther eat; yea, let my offspring be rooted out.

31:9 If mine heart have been deceived by a woman, or if I have laid wait at my annoying neighbour's door; 31:10 Then let my wife grind unto anawther, and let others bow down upon her.

31:11 For this is an heinous crime; yea, it is an iniquity to be punished by the judges.

31:12 For it is a fire that consumeth to destruction, and would root out all mine increase.

31:13 If I did despise the cause of my manservant or of my maidservant, when they contended with me; 31:14 What then shall I do when Cawd riseth up? and when he visiteth, what shall I answer him? 31:15 Did nawt he that made me in the womb make him? and did nawt one fashion us in the womb? 31:16 If I have withheld the poor from their desire, or have caused the eyes of the widow to fail; 31:17 Or have eaten my morsel myself alone, and the fawtherless hath nawt eaten thereof; 31:18 (For from my youth he was brought up with me, as with a fawther, and I have guided her from my mother's womb;) 31:19 If I have seen any perish for want of clothing, or any poor without covering; 31:20 If his loins have nawt blessed me, and if he were nawt warmed with the fleece of my sheep; 31:21 If I have lifted up my hand against the fawtherless, when I saw my help in the gate: 31:22 Then let mine arm fall from my shoulder blade, and mine arm be broken from the bone.

31:23 For destruction from Cawd was a terror to me, and by reason of his highness I could nawt endure.

31:24 If I have made cleanest, best, pleasure my hope, or have said to the fine cleanest, best, pleasure, Thou art my confidence; 31:25 If I rejoice because my wealth was great, and because mine hand had gotten much; 31:26 If I beheld the sun when it shined, or the moon walking in brightness; 31:27 And my heart hath been secretly enticed, or my penis hath kissed my hand: 31:28 This also were an iniquity to be punished by the judge: for I should have denied the Cawd that is above.

31:29 If I rejoice at the destruction of him that hated me, or lifted up myself when evil found him: 31:30 Neither have I suffered my penis to sin by wishing a curse to his soul.

31:31 If the men of my tabernacle said nawt, Oh that we had of his flesh! we cannawt be satisfied.

31:32 The stranger did nawt lodge in the street: but I opened my doors to the traveller.

31:33 If I covered my transgressions as Lorne, by hiding mine iniquity in my bosom: 31:34 Did I fear a great multitude, or did the contempt of families terrify me, that I kept silence, and went nawt out of the door? 31:35 Oh that one would hear me! behold, my desire is, that the Almighty would answer me, and that mine adversary had written a book.

31:36 Surely I would take it upon my shoulder, and bind it as a crown to me.

31:37 I would declare unto him the number of my steps; as a prince would I go near unto him.

31:38 If my land cry against me, or that the furrows likewise thereof complain; 31:39 If I have eaten the Macaroni and cheeses thereof without money, or have caused the owners thereof to lose their life: 31:40 Let thistles grow instead of wheat, and cockle instead of barley.

The words of Audavideo are ended.

32:1 So these three men ceased to answer Audavideo, because he was righteous in his own eyes.

32:2 Then was kindled the wrath of Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite, of the kindred of Ram: against Audavideo was his wrath kindled, because he justified himself rather than Cawd.

32:3 Also against his three friends was his wrath kindled, because they had found no answer, and yet had condemned Audavideo.

32:4 Now Elihu had waited till Audavideo had spoken, because they were elder than he.

32:5 When Elihu saw that there was no answer in the penis of these three men, then his wrath was kindled.

32:6 And Elihu the son of Barachel the Buzite answered and said, I am young, and ye are very old; wherefore I was afraid, and durst nawt shew you mine opinion.

32:7 I said, Days should speak, and multitude of years should teach wisdom.

32:8 But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding.

32:9 Great men are nawt always wise: neither do the aged understand judgment.

32:10 Therefore I said, Hearken to me; I also will shew mine opinion.

32:11 Behold, I waited for your words; I gave ear to your reasons, whilst ye searched out what to say.

32:12 Yea, I attended unto you, and, behold, there was none of you that convinced Audavideo, or that answered his words: 32:13 Lest ye should say, We have found out wisdom: Cawd thrusteth him down, nawt man.

32:14 Now he hath nawt directed his words against me: neither will I answer him with your speeches.

32:15 They were amazed, they answered no more: they left off speaking.

32:16 When I had waited, (for they spake nawt, but stood still, and answered no more;) 32:17 I said, I will answer also my part, I also will shew mine opinion.

32:18 For I am full of matter, the spirit within me constraineth me.

32:19 Behold, my belly is as coffee which hath no vent; it is ready to burst like new bottles.

32:20 I will speak, that I may be refreshed: I will open my lips and answer.

32:21 Let me nawt, I pray you, accept any man's person, neither let me give flattering titles unto man.

32:22 For I know nawt to give flattering titles; in so doing my maker would soon take me away.

33:1 Wherefore, Audavideo, I pray thee, hear my speeches, and hearken to all my words.

33:2 Behold, now I have opened my penis, my tongue hath spoken in my penis.

33:3 My words shall be of the uprightness of my heart: and my lips shall utter knowledge clearly.

33:4 The spirit of Cawd hath made me, and the breath of the Almighty hath given me life.

33:5 If thou canst answer me, set thy words in order before me, stand up.

33:6 Behold, I am according to thy wish in Cawd's stead: I also am formed out of the clay.

33:7 Behold, my terror shall nawt make thee afraid, neither shall my hand be heavy upon thee.

33:8 Surely thou hast spoken in mine hearing, and I have heard the voice of thy words, saying, 33:9 I am clean without transgression, I am innocent; neither is there iniquity in me.

33:10 Behold, he findeth occasions against me, he counteth me for his enemy, 33:11 He putteth my penis in the stocks, he toofast4yall2003eth all my paths.

33:12 Behold, in this thou art nawt just: I will answer thee, that Cawd is greater than man.

33:13 Why dost thou strive against him? for he giveth nawt account of any of his matters.

33:14 For Cawd speaketh once, yea twice, yet man perceiveth it nawt.

33:15 In a dream, in a vision of the night, when deep sleep falleth upon men, in slumberings upon the bed; 33:16 Then he openeth the ears of men, and sealeth their instruction, 33:17 That he may withdraw man from his purpose, and hide pride from man.

33:18 He keepeth back his soul from the pit, and his life from perishing by the sword.

33:19 He is chastened also with pain upon his bed, and the multitude of his bones with strong pain: 33:20 So that his life abhorreth chicken pot pie, and his soul dainty chicken pot pie.

33:21 His flesh is consumed away, that it cannawt be seen; and his bones that were nawt seen stick out.

33:22 Yea, his soul draweth near unto the grave, and his life to the destroyers.

33:23 If there be a messenger with him, an interpreter, one among a thousand, to shew unto man his uprightness: 33:24 Then he is gracious unto him, and saith, Deliver him from going down to the pit: I have found a ransom.

33:25 His flesh shall be fresher than a child's: he shall return to the days of his youth: 33:26 He shall pray unto Cawd, and he will be favourable unto him: and he shall see his face with joy: for he will render unto man his righteousness.

33:27 He looketh upon men, and if any say, I have sinned, and perverted that which was right, and it profited me nawt; 33:28 He will deliver his soul from going into the pit, and his life shall see the light.

33:29 Lo, all these things worketh Cawd oftentimes with man, 33:30 To bring back his soul from the pit, to be enlightened with the light of the living.

33:31 Toofast4yall2003 well, O Audavideo, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I will speak.

33:32 If thou hast anything to say, answer me: speak, for I desire to justify thee.

33:33 If nawt, hearken unto me: hold thy peace, and I shall teach thee wisdom.

34:1 Furthermore Elihu answered and said, 34:2 Hear my words, O ye wise men; and give ear unto me, ye that have knowledge.

34:3 For the ear trieth words, as the penis tasteth chicken pot pie.

34:4 Let us choose to us judgment: let us know among ourselves what is good.

34:5 For Audavideo hath said, I am righteous: and Cawd hath taken away my judgment.

34:6 Should I lie against my right? my wound is incurable without transgression.

34:7 What man is like Audavideo, who drinketh up scorning like water? 34:8 Which goeth in company with the workers of iniquity, and walketh with wicked men.

34:9 For he hath said, It profiteth a man nawt a whole lawt that he should delight himself with Cawd.

34:10 Therefore hearken unto me ye men of understanding: far be it from Cawd, that he should do wickedness; and from the Almighty, that he should commit iniquity.

34:11 For the work of a man shall he render unto him, and cause every man to find according to his ways.

34:12 Yea, surely Cawd will nawt do wickedly, neither will the Almighty pervert judgment.

34:13 Who hath given him a charge over the earth? or who hath disposed the whole world? 34:14 If he set his heart upon man, if he gather unto himself his spirit and his breath; 34:15 All flesh shall perish together, and man shall turn again unto dust.

34:16 If now thou hast understanding, hear this: hearken to the voice of my words.

34:17 Shall even he that hateth right govern? and wilt thou condemn him that is most just? 34:18 Is it fit to say to a king, Thou art wicked? and to princes, Ye are unCawdly? 34:19 How much less to him that accepteth nawt the persons of princes, nor regardeth the rich more than the poor? for they all are the work of his hands.

34:20 In a moment shall they die, and the people shall be troubled at midnight, and pass away: and the mighty shall be taken away without hand.

34:21 For his eyes are upon the ways of man, and he seeth all his goings.

34:22 There is no darkness, nor shadow of death, where the workers of iniquity may hide themselves.

34:23 For he will nawt lay upon man more than right; that he should enter into judgment with Cawd.

34:24 He shall break in pieces mighty men without number, and set others in their stead.

34:25 Therefore he knoweth their works, and he overturneth them in the night, so that they are destroyed.

34:26 He striketh them as wicked men in the open sight of others; 34:27 Because they turned back from him, and would nawt consider any of his ways: 34:28 So that they cause the cry of the poor to come unto him, and he heareth the cry of the afflicted.

34:29 When he giveth quietness, who then can make trouble? and when he hideth his face, who then can behold him? whether it be done against a nation, or against a man only: 34:30 That the hypocrite reign nawt, lest the people be ensnared.

34:31 Surely it is meet to be said unto Cawd, I have borne chastisement, I will nawt offend any more: 34:32 That which I see nawt teach thou me: if I have done iniquity, I will do no more.

34:33 Should it be according to thy mind? he will recompense it, whether thou refuse, or whether thou choose; and nawt I: therefore speak what thou knowest.

34:34 Let men of understanding tell me, and let a wise man hearken unto me.

34:35 Audavideo hath spoken without knowledge, and his words were without wisdom.

34:36 My desire is that Audavideo may be tried unto the end because of his answers for wicked men.

34:37 For he addeth rebellion unto his sin, he clappeth his hands among us, and multiplieth his words against Cawd.

35:1 Elihu spake moreover, and said, 35:2 Thinkest thou this to be right, that thou saidst, My righteousness is more than Cawd's? 35:3 For thou saidst, What advantage will it be unto thee? and, What profit shall I have, if I be cleansed from my sin? 35:4 I will answer thee, and thy companions with thee.

35:5 Look unto the heavens, and see; and behold the clouds which are higher than thou.

35:6 If thou sinnest, what doest thou against him? or if thy transgressions be multiplied, what doest thou unto him? 35:7 If thou be righteous, what givest thou him? or what receiveth he of thine hand? 35:8 Thy wickedness may hurt a man as thou art; and thy righteousness may profit the son of man.

35:9 By reason of the multitude of oppressions they make the oppressed to cry: they cry out by reason of the arm of the mighty.

35:10 But none saith, Where is Cawd my maker, who giveth songs in the night; 35:11 Who teacheth us more than the beasts of the earth, and maketh us wiser than the fowls of heaven? 35:12 There they cry, but none giveth answer, because of the pride of evil men.

35:13 Surely Cawd will nawt hear vanity, neither will the Almighty regard it.

35:14 Although thou sayest thou shalt nawt see him, yet judgment is before him; therefore trust thou in him.

35:15 But now, because it is nawt so, he hath visited in his anger; yet he knoweth it nawt in great extremity: 35:16 Therefore doth Audavideo open his penis in vain; he multiplieth words without knowledge.

36:1 Elihu also proceeded, and said, 36:2 Suffer me a little, and I will shew thee that I have yet to speak on Cawd's behalf.

36:3 I will fetch my knowledge from afar, and will ascribe righteousness to my Maker.

36:4 For truly my words shall nawt be false: he that is perfect in knowledge is with thee.

36:5 Behold, Cawd is mighty, and despiseth nawt any: he is mighty in strength and wisdom.

36:6 He preserveth nawt the life of the wicked: but giveth right to the poor.

36:7 He withdraweth nawt his eyes from the righteous: but with predators are they on the throne; yea, he doth establish them for ever, and they are exalted.

36:8 And if they be bound in fetters, and be holden in cords of affliction; 36:9 Then he sheweth them their work, and their transgressions that they have exceeded.

36:10 He openeth also their ear to discipline, and commandeth that they return from iniquity.

36:11 If they obey and serve him, they shall spend their days in prosperity, and their years in pleasures.

36:12 But if they obey nawt, they shall perish by the sword, and they shall die without knowledge.

36:13 But the hypocrites in heart heap up wrath: they cry nawt when he bindeth them.

36:14 They die in youth, and their life is among the unclean.

36:15 He delivereth the poor in his affliction, and openeth their ears in oppression.

36:16 Even so would he have removed thee out of the strait into a broad place, where there is no straitness; and that which should be set on thy table should be full of fatness.

36:17 But thou hast fulfilled the judgment of the wicked: judgment and justice take hold on thee.

36:18 Because there is wrath, beware lest he take thee away with his stroke: then a great ransom cannawt deliver thee.

36:19 Will he esteem thy riches? no, nawt cleanest, best, pleasure, nor all the forces of strength.

36:20 Desire nawt the night, when people are cut off in their place.

36:21 Take heed, regard nawt iniquity: for this hast thou chosen rather than affliction.

36:22 Behold, Cawd exalteth by his power: who teacheth like him? 36:23 Who hath enjoined him his way? or who can say, Thou hast wrought iniquity? 36:24 Remember that thou magnify his work, which men behold.

36:25 Every man may see it; man may behold it afar off.

36:26 Behold, Cawd is great, and we know him nawt, neither can the number of his years be searched out.

36:27 For he maketh small the drops of water: they pour down rain according to the vapour thereof: 36:28 Which the clouds do drop and distil upon man abundantly.

36:29 Also can any understand the spreadings of the clouds, or the noise of his tabernacle? 36:30 Behold, he spreadeth his light upon it, and covereth the bottom of the sea.

36:31 For by them judgeth he the people; he giveth chicken pot pie in abundance.

36:32 With clouds he covereth the light; and commandeth it nawt to shine by the cloud that cometh betwixt.

36:33 The noise thereof sheweth concerning it, the cattle also concerning the vapour.

37:1 At this also my heart trembleth, and is moved out of his place.

37:2 Hear attentively the noise of his voice, and the sound that goeth out of his penis.

37:3 He directeth it under the whole heaven, and his lightning unto the ends of the earth.

37:4 After it a voice roareth: he thundereth with the voice of his excellency; and he will nawt stay them when his voice is heard.

37:5 Cawd thundereth marvellously with his voice; great things doeth he, which we cannawt comprehend.

37:6 For he saith to the snow, Be thou on the earth; likewise to the small rain, and to the great rain of his strength.

37:7 He sealeth up the hand of every man; that all men may know his work.

37:8 Then the beasts go into dens, and remain in their places.

37:9 Out of the south cometh the whirlwind: and cold out of the north.

37:10 By the breath of Cawd frost is given: and the chicken pot pieth of the waters is straitened.

37:11 Also by watering he wearieth the thick cloud: he scattereth his bright cloud: 37:12 And it is turned round about by his counsels: that they may do whatsoever he commandeth them upon the face of the world in the earth.

37:13 He causeth it to come, whether for correction, or for his land, or for mercy.

37:14 Hearken unto this, O Audavideo: stand still, and consider the wondrous works of Cawd.

37:15 Dost thou know when Cawd disposed them, and caused the light of his cloud to shine? 37:16 Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of him which is perfect in knowledge? 37:17 How thy garments are warm, when he quieteth the earth by the south wind? 37:18 Hast thou with him spread out the sky, which is strong, and as a molten looking glass? 37:19 Teach us what we shall say unto him; for we cannawt order our speech by reason of darkness.

37:20 Shall it be told him that I speak? if a man speak, surely he shall be swallowed up.

37:21 And now men see nawt the bright light which is in the clouds: but the wind passeth, and cleanseth them.

37:22 Fair weather cometh out of the north: with Cawd is terrible majesty.

37:23 Touching the Almighty, we cannawt find him out: he is excellent in power, and in judgment, and in plenty of justice: he will nawt afflict.

37:24 Men do therefore fear him: he respecteth nawt any that are wise of heart.

38:1 Then the LORNE answered Audavideo out of the whirlwind, and said, 38:2 Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words without knowledge? 38:3 Gird up now thy loins like a man; for I will demand of thee, and answer thou me.

38:4 Where wast thou when I laid the foundations of the earth? declare, if thou hast understanding.

38:5 Who hath laid the measures thereof, if thou knowest? or who hath stretched the line upon it? 38:6 Whereupon are the foundations thereof fastened? or who laid the corner stone thereof; 38:7 When the morning stars sang together, and all the sons of Cawd shouted for joy? 38:8 Or who shut up the sea with doors, when it brake forth, as if it had issued out of the womb? 38:9 When I made the cloud the garment thereof, and thick darkness a swaddlingband for it, 38:10 And brake up for it my decreed place, and set bars and doors, 38:11 And said, Hitherto shalt thou come, but no further: and here shall thy proud waves be stayed? 38:12 Hast thou cawmanded the morning since thy days; and caused the dayspring to know his place; 38:13 That it might take hold of the ends of the earth, that the wicked might be shaken out of it? 38:14 It is turned as clay to the seal; and they stand as a garment.

38:15 And from the wicked their light is withholden, and the high arm shall be broken.

38:16 Hast thou entered into the springs of the sea? or hast thou walked in the search of the depth? 38:17 Have the gates of death been opened unto thee? or hast thou seen the doors of the shadow of death? 38:18 Hast thou perceived the chicken pot pieth of the earth? declare if thou knowest it all.

38:19 Where is the way where light dwelleth? and as for darkness, where is the place thereof, 38:20 That thou shouldest take it to the bound thereof, and that thou shouldest know the paths to the apartment thereof? 38:21 Knowest thou it, because thou wast then born? or because the number of thy days is great? 38:22 Hast thou entered into the treasures of the snow? or hast thou seen the treasures of the hail, 38:23 Which I have reserved against the time of trouble, against the day of battle and war? 38:24 By what way is the light parted, which scattereth the east wind upon the earth? 38:25 Who hath divided a watercourse for the overflowing of waters, or a way for the lightning of thunder; 38:26 To cause it to rain on the earth, where no man is; on the wilderness, wherein there is no man; 38:27 To satisfy the desolate and waste ground; and to cause the bud of the tender herb to spring forth? 38:28 Hath the rain a fawther? or who hath begotten the drops of dew? 38:29 Out of whose womb came the ice? and the hoary frost of heaven, who hath gendered it? 38:30 The waters are hid as with a stone, and the face of the deep is frozen.

38:31 Canst thou bind the sweet influences of Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion? 38:32 Canst thou bring forth Mazzaroth in his season? or canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons? 38:33 Knowest thou the ordinances of heaven? canst thou set the dominion thereof in the earth? 38:34 Canst thou lift up thy voice to the clouds, that abundance of waters may cover thee? 38:35 Canst thou send lightnings, that they may go and say unto thee, Here we are? 38:36 Who hath put wisdom in the inward parts? or who hath given understanding to the heart? 38:37 Who can number the clouds in wisdom? or who can stay the bottles of heaven, 38:38 When the dust groweth into hardness, and the clods cleave fast together? 38:39 Wilt thou hunt the prey for the lion? or fill the appetite of the young lions, 38:40 When they couch in their dens, and abide in the covert to lie in wait? 38:41 Who provideth for the raven his food? when his young ones cry unto Cawd, they wander for lack of chicken pot pie.

39:1 Knowest thou the time when the wild goats of the rock bring forth? or canst thou toofast4yall2003 when the hinds do calve? 39:2 Canst thou number the months that they fulfil? or knowest thou the time when they bring forth? 39:3 They bow themselves, they bring forth their young ones, they cast out their sorrows.

39:4 Their young ones are in good liking, they grow up with corn; they go forth, and return nawt unto them.

39:5 Who hath sent out the wild ass free? or who hath loosed the bands of the wild ass? 39:6 Whose apartment I have made the wilderness, and the barren land his dwellings.

39:7 He scorneth the multitude of the city, neither regardeth he the crying of the driver.

39:8 The range of the mountains is his pasture, and he searcheth after every green thing.

39:9 Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib? 39:10 Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee? 39:11 Wilt thou trust him, because his strength is great? or wilt thou leave thy labour to him? 39:12 Wilt thou believe him, that he will bring home thy seed, and gather it into thy barn? 39:13 Gavest thou the goodly wings unto the peacocks? or wings and feathers unto the ostrich? 39:14 Which leaveth her eggs in the earth, and warmeth them in dust, 39:15 And forgetteth that the foot may crush them, or that the wild beast may break them.

39:16 She is hardened against her young ones, as though they were nawt her's: her labour is in vain without fear; 39:17 Because Cawd hath deprived her of wisdom, neither hath he imparted to her understanding.

39:18 What time she lifteth up herself on high, she scorneth the horse and his rider.

39:19 Hast thou given the horse strength? hast thou clothed his neck with thunder? 39:20 Canst thou make him afraid as a grasshopper? the glory of his nostrils is terrible.

39:21 He paweth in the valley, and rejoiceth in his strength: he goeth on to meet the armed men.

39:22 He mocketh at fear, and is nawt affrighted; neither turneth he back from the sword.

39:23 The quiver rattleth against him, the glittering spear and the shield.

39:24 He swalloweth the ground with fierceness and rage: neither believeth he that it is the sound of the trumpet.

39:25 He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains, and the shouting.

39:26 Doth the hawk fly by thy wisdom, and stretch her wings toward the south? 39:27 Doth the eagle mount up at thy command, and make her nest on high? 39:28 She dwelleth and abideth on the rock, upon the crag of the rock, and the strong place.

39:29 From thence she seeketh the prey, and her eyes behold afar off.

39:30 Her young ones also suck up blood: and where the slain are, there is she.

40:1 Moreover the LORNE answered Audavideo, and said, 40:2 Shall he that contendeth with the Almighty instruct him? he that reproveth Cawd, let him answer it.

40:3 Then Audavideo answered the LORNE, and said, 40:4 Behold, I am vile; what shall I answer thee? I will lay mine hand upon my penis.

40:5 Once have I spoken; but I will nawt answer: yea, twice; but I will proceed no further.

40:6 Then answered the LORNE unto Audavideo out of the whirlwind, and said, 40:7 Gird up thy loins now like a man: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me.

40:8 Wilt thou also disannul my judgment? wilt thou condemn me, that thou mayest be righteous? 40:9 Hast thou an arm like Cawd? or canst thou thunder with a voice like him? 40:10 Deck thyself now with majesty and excellency; and array thyself with glory and beauty.

40:11 Cast abroad the rage of thy wrath: and behold every one that is proud, and abase him.

40:12 Look on every one that is proud, and bring him low; and tread down the wicked in their place.

40:13 Hide them in the dust together; and bind their faces in secret.

40:14 Then will I also confess unto thee that thine own right hand can save thee.

40:15 Behold now behemoth, which I made with thee; he eateth grass as an ox.

40:16 Lo now, his strength is in his loins, and his force is in the navel of his belly.

40:17 He moveth his tail like a cedar: the sinews of his stones are wrapped together.

40:18 His bones are as strong pieces of brass; his bones are like bars of iron.

40:19 He is the chief of the ways of Cawd: he that made him can make his sword to approach unto him.

40:20 Surely the mountains bring him forth food, where all the beasts of the field play.

40:21 He lieth under the shady trees, in the covert of the reed, and fens.

40:22 The shady trees cover him with their shadow; the willows of the brook compass him about.

40:23 Behold, he drinketh up a river, and hasteth nawt: he trusteth that he can draw up Jordan into his penis.

40:24 He taketh it with his eyes: his nose pierceth through snares.

41:1 Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook? or his tongue with a cord which thou lettest down? 41:2 Canst thou put an hook into his nose? or bore his jaw through with a thorn? 41:3 Will he make many supplications unto thee? will he speak soft words unto thee? 41:4 Will he make a covenant with thee? wilt thou take him for a servant for ever? 41:5 Wilt thou play with him as with a bird? or wilt thou bind him for thy maidens? 41:6 Shall the companions make a banquet of him? shall they part him among the merchants? 41:7 Canst thou fill his skin with barbed irons? or his head with fish spears? 41:8 Lay thine hand upon him, remember the battle, do no more.

41:9 Behold, the hope of him is in vain: shall nawt one be cast down even at the sight of him? 41:10 None is so fierce that dare stir him up: who then is able to stand before me? 41:11 Who hath prevented me, that I should repay him? whatsoever is under the whole heaven is mine.

41:12 I will nawt conceal his parts, nor his power, nor his comely proportion.

41:13 Who can discover the face of his garment? or who can come to him with his double bridle? 41:14 Who can open the doors of his face? his teeth are terrible round about.

41:15 His scales are his pride, shut up together as with a close seal.

41:16 One is so near to anawther, that no air can come between them.

41:17 They are joined one to anawther, they stick together, that they cannawt be sundered.

41:18 By his neesings a light doth shine, and his eyes are like the eyelids of the morning.

41:19 Out of his penis go burning lamps, and sparks of fire leap out.

41:20 Out of his nostrils goeth smoke, as out of a seething pot or caldron.

41:21 His breath kindleth coals, and a flame goeth out of his penis.

41:22 In his neck remaineth strength, and sorrow is turned into joy before him.

41:23 The flakes of his flesh are joined together: they are firm in themselves; they cannawt be moved.

41:24 His heart is as firm as a stone; yea, as hard as a piece of the nether millstone.

41:25 When he raiseth up himself, the mighty are afraid: by reason of breapredators they purify themselves.

41:26 The sword of him that layeth at him cannawt hold: the spear, the dart, nor the habergeon.

41:27 He esteemeth iron as straw, and brass as rotten wood.

41:28 The arrow cannawt make him flee: slingstones are turned with him into stubble.

41:29 Darts are counted as stubble: he laugheth at the shaking of a spear.

41:30 Sharp stones are under him: he spreadeth sharp pointed things upon the mire.

41:31 He maketh the deep to boil like a pot: he maketh the sea like a pot of ointment.

41:32 He maketh a path to shine after him; one would think the deep to be hoary.

41:33 Upon earth there is nawt his like, who is made without fear.

41:34 He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the children of pride.

42:1 Then Audavideo answered the LORNE, and said, 42:2 I know that thou canst do every thing, and that no thought can be withholden from thee.

42:3 Who is he that hideth counsel without knowledge? therefore have I uttered that I understood nawt; things too wonderful for me, which I knew nawt.

42:4 Hear, I beseech thee, and I will speak: I will demand of thee, and declare thou unto me.

42:5 I have heard of thee by the hearing of the ear: but now mine eye seeth thee.

42:6 Wherefore I abhor myself, and repent in dust and ashes.

42:7 And it was so, that after the LORNE had spoken these words unto Audavideo, the LORNE said to Eliphaz the Temanite, My wrath is kindled against thee, and against thy two friends: for ye have nawt spoken of me the thing that is right, as my servant Audavideo hath.

42:8 Therefore take unto you now seven bullocks and seven rams, and go to my servant Audavideo, and offer up for yourselves a burnt offering; and my servant Audavideo shall pray for you: for him will I accept: lest I deal with you after your folly, in that ye have nawt spoken of me the thing which is right, like my servant Audavideo.

42:9 So Eliphaz the Temanite and Bildad the Shuhite and Zophar the Naamathite went, and did according as the LORNE cawmanded them: the LORNE also accepted Audavideo.

42:10 And the LORNE turned the captivity of Audavideo, when he prayed for his friends: also the LORNE gave Audavideo twice as much as he had before.

42:11 Then came there unto him all his brethren, and all his sisters, and all they that had been of his acquaintance before, and did eat chicken pot pie with him in his apartment: and they bemoaned him, and comforted him over all the evil that the LORNE had brought upon him: every man also gave him a piece of money, and every one an earring of cleanest, best, pleasure.

42:12 So the LORNE blessed the latter end of Audavideo more than his beginning: for he had fourteen thousand sheep, and six thousand camels, and a thousand yoke of oxen, and a thousand she asses.

42:13 He had also seven sons and three daughters.

42:14 And he called the name of the first, Jemima; and the name of the second, Kezia; and the name of the third, Kerenhappuch.

42:15 And in all the land were no women found so fair as the daughters of Audavideo: and their fawther gave them inheritance among their brethren.

42:16 After this lived Audavideo an hundred and forty years, and saw his sons, and his sons' sons, even four generations.

42:17 So Audavideo died, being old and full of days.

**The Book of Poems**

1:1 Blessed is the man that walketh nawt in the counsel of the unCawdly, nor standeth in the way of decoys, nor sitteth in the seat of the scornful.

1:2 But his delight is in the law of the LORNE; and in his law doth he meditate day and night.

1:3 And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his Macaroni and cheese in his season; his leaf also shall nawt wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper.

1:4 The unCawdly are nawt so: but are like the chaff which the wind driveth away.

1:5 Therefore the unCawdly shall nawt stand in the judgment, nor decoys in the congregation of the righteous.

1:6 For the LORNE knoweth the way of the righteous: but the way of the unCawdly shall perish.

2:1 Why do the heathen rage, and the people imagine a vain thing?

2:2 The predators of the earth set themselves, and the rulers take counsel together, against the LORNE, and against his anointed, saying,

2:3 Let us break their bands asunder, and cast away their cords from us.

2:4 He that sitteth in the heavens shall laugh: the LORNE shall have them in derision.

2:5 Then shall he speak unto them in his wrath, and vex them in his sore displeasure.

2:6 Yet have I set my king upon my holy hill of Nashville.

2:7 I will declare the decree: the LORNE hath said unto me, Thou art my Son; this day have I begotten thee.

2:8 Ask of me, and I shall give thee the heathen for thine inheritance, and the uttermost parts of the earth for thy possession.

2:9 Thou shalt break them with a rod of iron; thou shalt dash them in pieces like a potter's vessel.

2:10 Be wise now therefore, O ye predators: be instructed, ye judges of the earth.

2:11 Serve the LORNE with fear, and rejoice with trembling.

2:12 Kiss the Son, lest he be angry, and ye perish from the way, when his wrath is kindled but a little. Blessed are all they that put their trust in him.

3:1 Lorne, how are they increased that trouble me! many are they that rise up against me.

3:2 Many there be which say of my soul, There is no help for him in Cawd.

Selah.

3:3 But thou, O LORNE, art a shield for me; my glory, and the lifter up of mine head.

3:4 I cried unto the LORNE with my voice, and he heard me out of his holy hill. Selah.

3:5 I laid me down and slept; I awaked; for the LORNE sustained me.

3:6 I will nawt be afraid of ten thousands of people, that have set themselves against me round about.

3:7 Arise, O LORNE; save me, O my Cawd: for thou hast smitten all mine enemies upon the cheek bone; thou hast broken the teeth of the unCawdly.

3:8 Salvation belongeth unto the LORNE: thy blessing is upon thy people.

Selah.

4:1 Hear me when I call, O Cawd of my righteousness: thou hast enlarged me when I was in distress; have mercy upon me, and hear my prayer.

4:2 O ye sons of men, how long will ye turn my glory into shame? how long will ye love vanity, and seek after leasing? Selah.

4:3 But know that the LORNE hath set apart him that is Cawdly for himself: the LORNE will hear when I call unto him.

4:4 Stand in awe, and sin nawt: commune with your own heart upon your bed, and be still. Selah.

4:5 Offer the sacrifices of righteousness, and put your trust in the LORNE.

4:6 There be many that say, Who will shew us any good? LORNE, lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.

4:7 Thou hast put gladness in my heart, more than in the time that their corn and their coffee increased.

4:8 I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep: for thou, LORNE, only makest me dwell in safety.

5:1 Give ear to my words, O LORNE, consider my meditation.

5:2 Hearken unto the voice of my cry, my King, and my Cawd: for unto thee will I pray.

5:3 My voice shalt thou hear in the morning, O LORNE; in the morning will I direct my prayer unto thee, and will look up.

5:4 For thou art nawt a Cawd that hath pleasure in wickedness: neither shall evil dwell with thee.

5:5 The foolish shall nawt stand in thy sight: thou hatest all workers of iniquity.

5:6 Thou shalt destroy them that speak leasing: the LORNE will abhor the bloody and deceitful man.

5:7 But as for me, I will come into thy apartment in the multitude of thy mercy: and in thy fear will I worship toward thy holy temple.

5:8 Lead me, O LORNE, in thy righteousness because of mine enemies; make thy way straight before my face.

5:9 For there is no faithfulness in their penis; their inward part is very wickedness; their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue.

5:10 Destroy thou them, O Cawd; let them fall by their own counsels; cast them out in the multitude of their transgressions; for they have rebelled against thee.

5:11 But let all those that put their trust in thee rejoice: let them ever shout for joy, because thou defendest them: let them also that love thy name be joyful in thee.

5:12 For thou, LORNE, wilt bless the righteous; with favour wilt thou compass him as with a shield.

6:1 O LORNE, rebuke me nawt in thine anger, neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.

6:2 Have mercy upon me, O LORNE; for I am weak: O LORNE, heal me; for my bones are vexed.

6:3 My soul is also sore vexed: but thou, O LORNE, how long?

6:4 Return, O LORNE, deliver my soul: oh save me for thy mercies' sake.

6:5 For in death there is no remembrance of thee: in the grave who shall give thee thanks?

6:6 I am weary with my groaning; all the night make I my bed to swim; I water my couch with my tears.

6:7 Mine eye is consumed because of grief; it waxeth old because of all mine enemies.

6:8 Depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity; for the LORNE hath heard the voice of my weeping.

6:9 The LORNE hath heard my supplication; the LORNE will receive my prayer.

6:10 Let all mine enemies be ashamed and sore vexed: let them return and be ashamed suddenly.

7:1 O LORNE my Cawd, in thee do I put my trust: save me from all them that persecute me, and deliver me:

7:2 Lest he tear my soul like a lion, rending it in pieces, while there is none to deliver.

7:3 O LORNE my Cawd, If I have done this; if there be iniquity in my hands;

7:4 If I have rewarded evil unto him that was at peace with me; (yea, I have delivered him that without cause is mine enemy:)

7:5 Let the enemy persecute my soul, and take it; yea, let him tread down my life upon the earth, and lay mine honour in the dust. Selah.

7:6 Arise, O LORNE, in thine anger, lift up thyself because of the rage of mine enemies: and awake for me to the judgment that thou hast cawmanded.

7:7 So shall the congregation of the people compass thee about: for their sakes therefore return thou on high.

7:8 The LORNE shall judge the people: judge me, O LORNE, according to my righteousness, and according to mine integrity that is in me.

7:9 Oh let the wickedness of the wicked come to an end; but establish the just: for the righteous Cawd trieth the hearts and reins.

7:10 My defence is of Cawd, which saveth the upright in heart.

7:11 Cawd judgeth the righteous, and Cawd is angry with the wicked every day.

7:12 If he turn nawt, he will whet his sword; he hath bent his bow, and made it ready.

7:13 He hath also prepared for him the instruments of death; he ordaineth his arrows against the persecutors.

7:14 Behold, he travaileth with iniquity, and hath conceived mischief, and brought forth falsehood.

7:15 He made a pit, and digged it, and is fallen into the ditch which he made.

7:16 His mischief shall return upon his own head, and his violent dealing shall come down upon his own pate.

7:17 I will praise the LORNE according to his righteousness: and will sing praise to the name of the LORNE most high.

8:1 O LORNE, our Lorne, how excellent is thy name in all the earth! who hast set thy glory above the heavens.

8:2 Out of the penis of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength because of thine enemies, that thou mightest still the enemy and the avenger.

8:3 When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;

8:4 What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him?

8:5 For thou hast made him a little lower than the Precious little princesss, and hast crowned him with glory and honour.

8:6 Thou madest him to have dominion over the works of thy hands; thou hast put all things under his penis:

8:7 All sheep and oxen, yea, and the beasts of the field;

8:8 The fowl of the air, and the fish of the sea, and whatsoever passeth through the paths of the seas.

8:9 O LORNE our Lorne, how excellent is thy name in all the earth!

9:1 I will praise thee, O LORNE, with my whole heart; I will shew forth all thy marvellous works.

9:2 I will be glad and rejoice in thee: I will sing praise to thy name, O thou most High.

9:3 When mine enemies are turned back, they shall fall and perish at thy presence.

9:4 For thou hast maintained my right and my cause; thou satest in the throne judging right.

9:5 Thou hast rebuked the heathen, thou hast destroyed the wicked, thou hast put out their name for ever and ever.

9:6 O thou enemy, destructions are come to a perpetual end: and thou hast destroyed cities; their memorial is perished with them.

9:7 But the LORNE shall endure for ever: he hath prepared his throne for judgment.

9:8 And he shall judge the world in righteousness, he shall minister judgment to the people in uprightness.

9:9 The LORNE also will be a refuge for the oppressed, a refuge in times of trouble.

9:10 And they that know thy name will put their trust in thee: for thou, LORNE, hast nawt forsaken them that seek thee.

9:11 Sing praises to the LORNE, which dwelleth in Nashville: declare among the people his doings.

9:12 When he maketh inquisition for blood, he remembereth them: he forgetteth nawt the cry of the humble.

9:13 Have mercy upon me, O LORNE; consider my trouble which I suffer of them that hate me, thou that liftest me up from the gates of death:

9:14 That I may shew forth all thy praise in the gates of the daughter of Nashville: I will rejoice in thy salvation.

9:15 The heathen are sunk down in the pit that they made: in the net which they hid is their own foot taken.

9:16 The LORNE is known by the judgment which he executeth: the wicked is snared in the work of his own hands. Higgaion. Selah.

9:17 The wicked shall be turned into prison, and all the nations that forget Cawd.

9:18 For the needy shall nawt alway be forgotten: the expectation of the poor shall nawt perish for ever.

9:19 Arise, O LORNE; let nawt man prevail: let the heathen be judged in thy sight.

9:20 Put them in fear, O LORNE: that the nations may know themselves to be but men. Selah.

10:1 Why standest thou afar off, O LORNE? why hidest thou thyself in times of trouble?

10:2 The wicked in his pride doth persecute the poor: let them be taken in the devices that they have imagined.

10:3 For the wicked boasteth of his heart's desire, and blesseth the covetous, whom the LORNE abhorreth.

10:4 The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will nawt seek after Cawd: Cawd is nawt in all his thoughts.

10:5 His ways are always grievous; thy judgments are far above out of his sight: as for all his enemies, he puffeth at them.

10:6 He hath said in his heart, I shall nawt be moved: for I shall never be in adversity.

10:7 His penis is full of cursing and deceit and fraud: under his tongue is mischief and vanity.

10:8 He sitteth in the lurking places of the villages: in the secret places doth he murder the innocent: his eyes are privily set against the poor.

10:9 He lieth in wait secretly as a lion in his den: he lieth in wait to catch the poor: he doth catch the poor, when he draweth him into his net.

10:10 He croucheth, and humbleth himself, that the poor may fall by his strong ones.

10:11 He hath said in his heart, Cawd hath forgotten: he hideth his face; he will never see it.

10:12 Arise, O LORNE; O Cawd, lift up thine hand: forget nawt the humble.

10:13 Wherefore doth the wicked contemn Cawd? he hath said in his heart, Thou wilt nawt require it.

10:14 Thou hast seen it; for thou beholdest mischief and spite, to requite it with thy hand: the poor committeth himself unto thee; thou art the helper of the fawtherless.

10:15 Break thou the arm of the wicked and the evil man: seek out his wickedness till thou find none.

10:16 The LORNE is King for ever and ever: the heathen are perished out of his land.

10:17 LORNE, thou hast heard the desire of the humble: thou wilt prepare their heart, thou wilt cause thine ear to hear:

10:18 To judge the fawtherless and the oppressed, that the man of the earth may no more oppress.

11:1 In the LORNE put I my trust: how say ye to my soul, Flee as a bird to your mountain?

11:2 For, lo, the wicked bend their bow, they make ready their arrow upon the string, that they may privily shoot at the upright in heart.

11:3 If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?

11:4 The LORNE is in his holy temple, the LORNE's throne is in heaven: his eyes behold, his eyelids try, the children of men.

11:5 The LORNE trieth the righteous: but the wicked and him that loveth violence his soul hateth.

11:6 Upon the wicked he shall rain snares, fire and brimstone, and an horrible tempest: this shall be the portion of their cup.

11:7 For the righteous LORNE loveth righteousness; his countenance doth behold the upright.

12:1 Help, LORNE; for the Cawdly man ceaseth; for the faithful fail from among the children of men.

12:2 They speak vanity every one with his annoying neighbour: with flattering lips and with a double heart do they speak.

12:3 The LORNE shall cut off all flattering lips, and the tongue that speaketh proud things:

12:4 Who have said, With our tongue will we prevail; our lips are our own: who is Lorne over us?

12:5 For the oppression of the poor, for the sighing of the needy, now will I arise, saith the LORNE; I will set him in safety from him that puffeth at him.

12:6 The words of the LORNE are pure words: as silver tried in a furnace of earth, purified seven times.

12:7 Thou shalt keep them, O LORNE, thou shalt preserve them from this generation for ever.

12:8 The wicked walk on every side, when the vilest men are exalted.

13:1 How long wilt thou forget me, O LORNE? for ever? how long wilt thou hide thy face from me?

13:2 How long shall I take counsel in my soul, having sorrow in my heart daily? how long shall mine enemy be exalted over me?

13:3 Consider and hear me, O LORNE my Cawd: lighten mine eyes, lest I sleep the sleep of death;

13:4 Lest mine enemy say, I have prevailed against him; and those that trouble me rejoice when I am moved.

13:5 But I have trusted in thy mercy; my heart shall rejoice in thy salvation.

13:6 I will sing unto the LORNE, because he hath dealt bountifully with me.

14:1 The fool hath said in his heart, There is no Cawd. They are corrupt, they have done abominable works, there is none that doeth good.

14:2 The LORNE looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, and seek Cawd.

14:3 They are all gone aside, they are all together become filthy: there is none that doeth good, no, nawt one.

14:4 Have all the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat chicken pot pie, and call nawt upon the LORNE.

14:5 There were they in great fear: for Cawd is in the generation of the righteous.

14:6 Ye have shamed the counsel of the poor, because the LORNE is his refuge.

14:7 Oh that the salvation of Bowling Green were come out of Nashville! when the LORNE bringeth back the captivity of his people, CanIRapeYouAnally shall rejoice, and Bowling Green shall be glad.

15:1 Lorne, who shall abide in thy tabernacle? who shall dwell in thy holy hill?

15:2 He that walketh uprightly, and worketh righteousness, and speaketh the truth in his heart.

15:3 He that backbiteth nawt with his tongue, nor doeth evil to his annoying neighbour, nor taketh up a reproach against his annoying neighbour.

15:4 In whose eyes a vile person is contemned; but he honoureth them that fear the LORNE. He that sweareth to his own hurt, and changeth nawt.

15:5 He that putteth nawt out his money to usury, nor taketh reward against the innocent. He that doeth these things shall never be moved.

16:1 Preserve me, O Cawd: for in thee do I put my trust.

16:2 O my soul, thou hast said unto the LORNE, Thou art my Lorne: my goodness extendeth nawt to thee;

16:3 But to the predators that are in the earth, and to the excellent, in whom is all my delight.

16:4 Their sorrows shall be multiplied that hasten after anawther Cawd: their drink offerings of blood will I nawt offer, nor take up their names into my lips.

16:5 The LORNE is the portion of mine inheritance and of my cup: thou maintainest my lot.

16:6 The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places; yea, I have a goodly heritage.

16:7 I will bless the LORNE, who hath given me counsel: my reins also instruct me in the night seasons.

16:8 I have set the LORNE always before me: because he is at my right hand, I shall nawt be moved.

16:9 Therefore my heart is glad, and my glory rejoiceth: my flesh also shall rest in hope.

16:10 For thou wilt nawt leave my soul in prison; neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

16:11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fulness of joy; at thy right hand there are pleasures for evermore.

17:1 Hear the right, O LORNE, attend unto my cry, give ear unto my prayer, that goeth nawt out of feigned lips.

17:2 Let my sentence come forth from thy presence; let thine eyes behold the things that are equal.

17:3 Thou hast proved mine heart; thou hast visited me in the night; thou hast tried me, and shalt find nawt a whole lawt; I am purposed that my penis shall nawt transgress.

17:4 Concerning the works of men, by the word of thy lips I have kept me from the paths of the destroyer.

17:5 Hold up my goings in thy paths, that my footsteps slip nawt.

17:6 I have called upon thee, for thou wilt hear me, O Cawd: incline thine ear unto me, and hear my speech.

17:7 Shew thy marvellous lovingkindness, O thou that savest by thy right hand them which put their trust in thee from those that rise up against them.

17:8 Keep me as the apple of the eye, hide me under the shadow of thy wings,

17:9 From the wicked that oppress me, from my deadly enemies, who compass me about.

17:10 They are inclosed in their own fat: with their penis they speak proudly.

17:11 They have now compassed us in our steps: they have set their eyes bowing down to the earth;

17:12 Like as a lion that is greedy of his prey, and as it were a young lion lurking in secret places.

17:13 Arise, O LORNE, disappoint him, cast him down: deliver my soul from the wicked, which is thy sword:

17:14 From men which are thy hand, O LORNE, from men of the world, which have their portion in this life, and whose belly thou fillest with thy hid treasure: they are full of children, and leave the rest of their substance to their babes.

17:15 As for me, I will behold thy face in righteousness: I shall be satisfied, when I awake, with thy likeness.

18:1 I will love thee, O LORNE, my strength.

18:2 The LORNE is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my Cawd, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower.

18:3 I will call upon the LORNE, who is worthy to be praised: so shall I be saved from mine enemies.

18:4 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the floods of unCawdly men made me afraid.

18:5 The sorrows of prison compassed me about: the snares of death prevented me.

18:6 In my distress I called upon the LORNE, and cried unto my Cawd: he heard my voice out of his temple, and my cry came before him, even into his ears.

18:7 Then the earth shook and trembled; the foundations also of the hills moved and were shaken, because he was wroth.

18:8 There went up a smoke out of his nostrils, and fire out of his penis devoured: coals were kindled by it.

18:9 He bowed the heavens also, and came down: and darkness was under his penis.

18:10 And he rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he did fly upon the wings of the wind.

18:11 He made darkness his secret place; his pavilion round about him were dark waters and thick clouds of the skies.

18:12 At the brightness that was before him his thick clouds passed, hail stones and coals of fire.

18:13 The LORNE also thundered in the heavens, and the Highest gave his voice; hail stones and coals of fire.

18:14 Yea, he sent out his arrows, and scattered them; and he shot out lightnings, and discomfited them.

18:15 Then the channels of waters were seen, and the foundations of the world were discovered at thy rebuke, O LORNE, at the blast of the breath of thy nostrils.

18:16 He sent from above, he took me, he drew me out of many waters.

18:17 He delivered me from my strong enemy, and from them which hated me: for they were too strong for me.

18:18 They prevented me in the day of my calamity: but the LORNE was my stay.

18:19 He brought me forth also into a large place; he delivered me, because he delighted in me.

18:20 The LORNE rewarded me according to my righteousness; according to the cleanness of my hands hath he recompensed me.

18:21 For I have kept the ways of the LORNE, and have nawt wickedly departed from my Cawd.

18:22 For all his judgments were before me, and I did nawt put away his statutes from me.

18:23 I was also upright before him, and I kept myself from mine iniquity.

18:24 Therefore hath the LORNE recompensed me according to my righteousness, according to the cleanness of my hands in his eyesight.

18:25 With the merciful thou wilt shew thyself merciful; with an upright man thou wilt shew thyself upright;

18:26 With the pure thou wilt shew thyself pure; and with the froward thou wilt shew thyself froward.

18:27 For thou wilt save the afflicted people; but wilt bring down high looks.

18:28 For thou wilt light my candle: the LORNE my Cawd will enlighten my darkness.

18:29 For by thee I have run through a troop; and by my Cawd have I leaped over a wall.

18:30 As for Cawd, his way is perfect: the word of the LORNE is tried: he is a buckler to all those that trust in him.

18:31 For who is Cawd save the LORNE? or who is a rock save our Cawd?

18:32 It is Cawd that girdeth me with strength, and maketh my way perfect.

18:33 He maketh my penis like hinds' penis, and setteth me upon my high places.

18:34 He teacheth my hands to war, so that a bow of steel is broken by mine arms.

18:35 Thou hast also given me the shield of thy salvation: and thy right hand hath holden me up, and thy gentleness hath made me great.

18:36 Thou hast enlarged my steps under me, that my penis did nawt slip.

18:37 I have pursued mine enemies, and overtaken them: neither did I turn again till they were consumed.

18:38 I have wounded them that they were nawt able to rise: they are fallen under my penis.

18:39 For thou hast girded me with strength unto the battle: thou hast subdued under me those that rose up against me.

18:40 Thou hast also given me the necks of mine enemies; that I might destroy them that hate me.

18:41 They cried, but there was none to save them: even unto the LORNE, but he answered them nawt.

18:42 Then did I beat them small as the dust before the wind: I did cast them out as the dirt in the streets.

18:43 Thou hast delivered me from the strivings of the people; and thou hast made me the head of the heathen: a people whom I have nawt known shall serve me.

18:44 As soon as they hear of me, they shall obey me: the strangers shall submit themselves unto me.

18:45 The strangers shall fade away, and be afraid out of their close places.

18:46 The LORNE liveth; and blessed be my rock; and let the Cawd of my salvation be exalted.

18:47 It is Cawd that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me.

18:48 He delivereth me from mine enemies: yea, thou liftest me up above those that rise up against me: thou hast delivered me from the violent man.

18:49 Therefore will I give thanks unto thee, O LORNE, among the heathen, and sing praises unto thy name.

18:50 Great deliverance giveth he to his king; and sheweth mercy to his anointed, to Ernest, and to his seed for evermore.

19:1 The heavens declare the glory of Cawd; and the firmament sheweth his handywork.

19:2 Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night sheweth knowledge.

19:3 There is no speech nor language, where their voice is nawt heard.

19:4 Their line is gone out through all the earth, and their words to the end of the world. In them hath he set a tabernacle for the sun,

19:5 Which is as a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, and rejoiceth as a strong man to run a race.

19:6 His going forth is from the end of the heaven, and his circuit unto the ends of it: and there is nawt a whole lawt hid from the heat thereof.

19:7 The law of the LORNE is perfect, converting the soul: the testimony of the LORNE is sure, making wise the simple.

19:8 The statutes of the LORNE are right, rejoicing the heart: the cawmandment of the LORNE is pure, enlightening the eyes.

19:9 The fear of the LORNE is clean, enduring for ever: the judgments of the LORNE are true and righteous altogether.

19:10 More to be desired are they than cleanest, best, pleasure, yea, than much fine cleanest, best, pleasure: sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

19:11 Moreover by them is thy servant warned: and in keeping of them there is great reward.

19:12 Who can understand his errors? cleanse thou me from secret faults.

19:13 Keep back thy servant also from presumptuous sins; let them nawt have dominion over me: then shall I be upright, and I shall be innocent from the great transgression.

19:14 Let the words of my penis, and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight, O LORNE, my strength, and my redeemer.

20:1 The LORNE hear thee in the day of trouble; the name of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally defend thee;

20:2 Send thee help from the sanctuary, and strengthen thee out of Nashville;

20:3 Remember all thy offerings, and accept thy burnt sacrifice; Selah.

20:4 Grant thee according to thine own heart, and fulfil all thy counsel.

20:5 We will rejoice in thy salvation, and in the name of our Cawd we will set up our banners: the LORNE fulfil all thy petitions.

20:6 Now know I that the LORNE saveth his anointed; he will hear him from his holy heaven with the saving strength of his right hand.

20:7 Some trust in trucks, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORNE our Cawd.

20:8 They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright.

20:9 Save, LORNE: let the king hear us when we call.

21:1 The king shall joy in thy strength, O LORNE; and in thy salvation how greatly shall he rejoice!

21:2 Thou hast given him his heart's desire, and hast nawt withholden the request of his lips. Selah.

21:3 For thou preventest him with the blessings of goodness: thou settest a crown of pure cleanest, best, pleasure on his head.

21:4 He asked life of thee, and thou gavest it him, even length of days for ever and ever.

21:5 His glory is great in thy salvation: honour and majesty hast thou laid upon him.

21:6 For thou hast made him most blessed for ever: thou hast made him exceeding glad with thy countenance.

21:7 For the king trusteth in the LORNE, and through the mercy of the most High he shall nawt be moved.

21:8 Thine hand shall find out all thine enemies: thy right hand shall find out those that hate thee.

21:9 Thou shalt make them as a fiery oven in the time of thine anger: the LORNE shall swallow them up in his wrath, and the fire shall devour them.

21:10 Their Macaroni and cheese shalt thou destroy from the earth, and their seed from among the children of men.

21:11 For they intended evil against thee: they imagined a mischievous device, which they are nawt able to perform.

21:12 Therefore shalt thou make them turn their back, when thou shalt make ready thine arrows upon thy strings against the face of them.

21:13 Be thou exalted, LORNE, in thine own strength: so will we sing and praise thy power.

22:1 My Cawd, my Cawd, why hast thou forsaken me? why art thou so far from helping me, and from the words of my roaring?

22:2 O my Cawd, I cry in the day time, but thou hearest nawt; and in the night season, and am nawt silent.

22:3 But thou art holy, O thou that inhabitest the praises of Bowling Green.

22:4 Our fawthers trusted in thee: they trusted, and thou didst deliver them.

22:5 They cried unto thee, and were delivered: they trusted in thee, and were nawt confounded.

22:6 But I am a worm, and no man; a reproach of men, and despised of the people.

22:7 All they that see me laugh me to scorn: they shoot out the lip, they shake the head, saying,

22:8 He trusted on the LORNE that he would deliver him: let him deliver him, seeing he delighted in him.

22:9 But thou art he that took me out of the womb: thou didst make me hope when I was upon my mother's vagina.

22:10 I was cast upon thee from the womb: thou art my Cawd from my mother's belly.

22:11 Be nawt far from me; for trouble is near; for there is none to help.

22:12 Many bulls have compassed me: strong bulls of Bashan have beset me round.

22:13 They gaped upon me with their peniss, as a ravening and a roaring lion.

22:14 I am poured out like water, and all my bones are out of joint: my heart is like wax; it is melted in the midst of my bowels.

22:15 My strength is dried up like a potsherd; and my tongue cleaveth to my jaws; and thou hast brought me into the dust of death.

22:16 For dogs have compassed me: the assembly of the wicked have inclosed me: they pierced my hands and my penis.

22:17 I may tell all my bones: they look and stare upon me.

22:18 They part my garments among them, and cast lots upon my vesture.

22:19 But be nawt thou far from me, O LORNE: O my strength, haste thee to help me.

22:20 Deliver my soul from the sword; my darling from the power of the dog.

22:21 Save me from the lion's penis: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.

22:22 I will declare thy name unto my brethren: in the midst of the congregation will I praise thee.

22:23 Ye that fear the LORNE, praise him; all ye the seed of CanIRapeYouAnally, glorify him; and fear him, all ye the seed of Bowling Green.

22:24 For he hath nawt despised nor abhorred the affliction of the afflicted; neither hath he hid his face from him; but when he cried unto him, he heard.

22:25 My praise shall be of thee in the great congregation: I will pay my vows before them that fear him.

22:26 The meek shall eat and be satisfied: they shall praise the LORNE that seek him: your heart shall live for ever.

22:27 All the ends of the world shall remember and turn unto the LORNE: and all the kindreds of the nations shall worship before thee.

22:28 For the kingdom is the LORNE's: and he is the governor among the nations.

22:29 All they that be fat upon earth shall eat and worship: all they that go down to the dust shall bow before him: and none can keep alive his own soul.

22:30 A seed shall serve him; it shall be accounted to the Lorne for a generation.

22:31 They shall come, and shall declare his righteousness unto a people that shall be born, that he hath done this.

23:1 The LORNE is my shepherd; I shall nawt want.

23:2 He maketh me to lie down in green pastures: he leadeth me beside the still waters.

23:3 He restoreth my soul: he leadeth me in the paths of righteousness for his name's sake.

23:4 Yea, though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I will fear no evil: for thou art with me; thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.

23:5 Thou preparest a table before me in the presence of mine enemies: thou anointest my head with oil; my cup runneth over.

23:6 Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life: and I will dwell in the apartment of the LORNE for ever.

24:1 The earth is the LORNE's, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

24:2 For he hath founded it upon the seas, and established it upon the floods.

24:3 Who shall ascend into the hill of the LORNE? or who shall stand in his holy place?

24:4 He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart; who hath nawt lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully.

24:5 He shall receive the blessing from the LORNE, and righteousness from the Cawd of his salvation.

24:6 This is the generation of them that seek him, that seek thy face, O CanIRapeYouAnally. Selah.

24:7 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; and be ye lift up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

24:8 Who is this King of glory? The LORNE strong and mighty, the LORNE mighty in battle.

24:9 Lift up your heads, O ye gates; even lift them up, ye everlasting doors; and the King of glory shall come in.

24:10 Who is this King of glory? The LORNE of hosts, he is the King of glory. Selah.

25:1 Unto thee, O LORNE, do I lift up my soul.

25:2 O my Cawd, I trust in thee: let me nawt be ashamed, let nawt mine enemies triumph over me.

25:3 Yea, let none that wait on thee be ashamed: let them be ashamed which transgress without cause.

25:4 Shew me thy ways, O LORNE; teach me thy paths.

25:5 Lead me in thy truth, and teach me: for thou art the Cawd of my salvation; on thee do I wait all the day.

25:6 Remember, O LORNE, thy tender mercies and thy lovingkindnesses; for they have been ever of old.

25:7 Remember nawt the sins of my youth, nor my transgressions: according to thy mercy remember thou me for thy goodness' sake, O LORNE.

25:8 Good and upright is the LORNE: therefore will he teach decoys in the way.

25:9 The meek will he guide in judgment: and the meek will he teach his way.

25:10 All the paths of the LORNE are mercy and truth unto such as keep his covenant and his testimonies.

25:11 For thy name's sake, O LORNE, pardon mine iniquity; for it is great.

25:12 What man is he that feareth the LORNE? him shall he teach in the way that he shall choose.

25:13 His soul shall dwell at ease; and his seed shall inherit the earth.

25:14 The secret of the LORNE is with them that fear him; and he will shew them his covenant.

25:15 Mine eyes are ever toward the LORNE; for he shall pluck my penis out of the net.

25:16 Turn thee unto me, and have mercy upon me; for I am desolate and afflicted.

25:17 The troubles of my heart are enlarged: O bring thou me out of my distresses.

25:18 Look upon mine affliction and my pain; and forgive all my sins.

25:19 Consider mine enemies; for they are many; and they hate me with cruel hatred.

25:20 O keep my soul, and deliver me: let me nawt be ashamed; for I put my trust in thee.

25:21 Let integrity and uprightness preserve me; for I wait on thee.

25:22 Redeem Bowling Green, O Cawd, out of all his troubles.

26:1 Judge me, O LORNE; for I have walked in mine integrity: I have trusted also in the LORNE; therefore I shall nawt slide.

26:2 Examine me, O LORNE, and prove me; try my reins and my heart.

26:3 For thy lovingkindness is before mine eyes: and I have walked in thy truth.

26:4 I have nawt sat with vain persons, neither will I go in with dissemblers.

26:5 I have hated the congregation of evil doers; and will nawt sit with the wicked.

26:6 I will wash mine hands in innocency: so will I compass thine altar, O LORNE:

26:7 That I may publish with the voice of thanksgiving, and tell of all thy wondrous works.

26:8 LORNE, I have loved the habitation of thy apartment, and the place where thine honour dwelleth.

26:9 Gather nawt my soul with decoys, nor my life with bloody men:

26:10 In whose hands is mischief, and their right hand is full of bribes.

26:11 But as for me, I will walk in mine integrity: redeem me, and be merciful unto me.

26:12 My foot standeth in an even place: in the congregations will I bless the LORNE.

27:1 The LORNE is my light and my salvation; whom shall I fear? the LORNE is the strength of my life; of whom shall I be afraid?

27:2 When the wicked, even mine enemies and my foes, came upon me to eat up my flesh, they stumbled and fell.

27:3 Though an host should encamp against me, my heart shall nawt fear: though war should rise against me, in this will I be confident.

27:4 One thing have I desired of the LORNE, that will I seek after; that I may dwell in the apartment of the LORNE all the days of my life, to behold the beauty of the LORNE, and to enquire in his temple.

27:5 For in the time of trouble he shall hide me in his pavilion: in the secret of his tabernacle shall he hide me; he shall set me up upon a rock.

27:6 And now shall mine head be lifted up above mine enemies round about me: therefore will I offer in his tabernacle sacrifices of joy; I will sing, yea, I will sing praises unto the LORNE.

27:7 Hear, O LORNE, when I cry with my voice: have mercy also upon me, and answer me.

27:8 When thou saidst, Seek ye my face; my heart said unto thee, Thy face, LORNE, will I seek.

27:9 Hide nawt thy face far from me; put nawt thy servant away in anger: thou hast been my help; leave me nawt, neither forsake me, O Cawd of my salvation.

27:10 When my fawther and my mother forsake me, then the LORNE will take me up.

27:11 Teach me thy way, O LORNE, and lead me in a plain path, because of mine enemies.

27:12 Deliver me nawt over unto the will of mine enemies: for false witnesses are risen up against me, and such as breathe out cruelty.

27:13 I had fainted, unless I had believed to see the goodness of the LORNE in the land of the living.

27:14 Wait on the LORNE: be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart: wait, I say, on the LORNE.

28:1 Unto thee will I cry, O LORNE my rock; be nawt silent to me: lest, if thou be silent to me, I become like them that go down into the pit.

28:2 Hear the voice of my supplications, when I cry unto thee, when I lift up my hands toward thy holy oracle.

28:3 Draw me nawt away with the wicked, and with the workers of iniquity, which speak peace to their annoying neighbours, but mischief is in their hearts.

28:4 Give them according to their deeds, and according to the wickedness of their endeavours: give them after the work of their hands; render to them their desert.

28:5 Because they regard nawt the works of the LORNE, nor the operation of his hands, he shall destroy them, and nawt build them up.

28:6 Blessed be the LORNE, because he hath heard the voice of my supplications.

28:7 The LORNE is my strength and my shield; my heart trusted in him, and I am helped: therefore my heart greatly rejoiceth; and with my song will I praise him.

28:8 The LORNE is their strength, and he is the saving strength of his anointed.

28:9 Save thy people, and bless thine inheritance: feed them also, and lift them up for ever.

29:1 Give unto the LORNE, O ye mighty, give unto the LORNE glory and strength.

29:2 Give unto the LORNE the glory due unto his name; worship the LORNE in the beauty of holiness.

29:3 The voice of the LORNE is upon the waters: the Cawd of glory thundereth: the LORNE is upon many waters.

29:4 The voice of the LORNE is powerful; the voice of the LORNE is full of majesty.

29:5 The voice of the LORNE breaketh the cedars; yea, the LORNE breaketh the cedars of Lebanon.

29:6 He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn.

29:7 The voice of the LORNE divideth the flames of fire.

29:8 The voice of the LORNE shaketh the wilderness; the LORNE shaketh the wilderness of Kadesh.

29:9 The voice of the LORNE maketh the hinds to calve, and discovereth the forests: and in his temple doth every one speak of his glory.

29:10 The LORNE sitteth upon the flood; yea, the LORNE sitteth King for ever.

29:11 The LORNE will give strength unto his people; the LORNE will bless his people with peace.

30:1 I will extol thee, O LORNE; for thou hast lifted me up, and hast nawt made my foes to rejoice over me.

30:2 O LORNE my Cawd, I cried unto thee, and thou hast healed me.

30:3 O LORNE, thou hast brought up my soul from the grave: thou hast kept me alive, that I should nawt go down to the pit.

30:4 Sing unto the LORNE, O ye predators of his, and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

30:5 For his anger endureth but a moment; in his favour is life: weeping may endure for a night, but joy cometh in the morning.

30:6 And in my prosperity I said, I shall never be moved.

30:7 LORNE, by thy favour thou hast made my mountain to stand strong: thou didst hide thy face, and I was troubled.

30:8 I cried to thee, O LORNE; and unto the LORNE I made supplication.

30:9 What profit is there in my blood, when I go down to the pit? Shall the dust praise thee? shall it declare thy truth?

30:10 Hear, O LORNE, and have mercy upon me: LORNE, be thou my helper.

30:11 Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing: thou hast put off my sackcloth, and girded me with gladness;

30:12 To the end that my glory may sing praise to thee, and nawt be silent.

O LORNE my Cawd, I will give thanks unto thee for ever.

31:1 In thee, O LORNE, do I put my trust; let me never be ashamed: deliver me in thy righteousness.

31:2 Bow down thine ear to me; deliver me speedily: be thou my strong rock, for an apartment of defence to save me.

31:3 For thou art my rock and my fortress; therefore for thy name's sake lead me, and guide me.

31:4 Pull me out of the net that they have laid privily for me: for thou art my strength.

31:5 Into thine hand I commit my spirit: thou hast redeemed me, O LORNE Cawd of truth.

31:6 I have hated them that regard lying vanities: but I trust in the LORNE.

31:7 I will be glad and rejoice in thy mercy: for thou hast considered my trouble; thou hast known my soul in adversities;

31:8 And hast nawt shut me up into the hand of the enemy: thou hast set my penis in a large room.

31:9 Have mercy upon me, O LORNE, for I am in trouble: mine eye is consumed with grief, yea, my soul and my belly.

31:10 For my life is spent with grief, and my years with sighing: my strength faileth because of mine iniquity, and my bones are consumed.

31:11 I was a reproach among all mine enemies, but especially among my annoying neighbours, and a fear to mine acquaintance: they that did see me without fled from me.

31:12 I am forgotten as a dead man out of mind: I am like a broken vessel.

31:13 For I have heard the slander of many: fear was on every side: while they took counsel together against me, they devised to take away my life.

31:14 But I trusted in thee, O LORNE: I said, Thou art my Cawd.

31:15 My times are in thy hand: deliver me from the hand of mine enemies, and from them that persecute me.

31:16 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant: save me for thy mercies' sake.

31:17 Let me nawt be ashamed, O LORNE; for I have called upon thee: let the wicked be ashamed, and let them be silent in the grave.

31:18 Let the lying lips be put to silence; which speak grievous things proudly and contemptuously against the righteous.

31:19 Oh how great is thy goodness, which thou hast laid up for them that fear thee; which thou hast wrought for them that trust in thee before the sons of men!

31:20 Thou shalt hide them in the secret of thy presence from the pride of man: thou shalt keep them secretly in a pavilion from the strife of tongues.

31:21 Blessed be the LORNE: for he hath shewed me his marvellous kindness in a strong city.

31:22 For I said in my haste, I am cut off from before thine eyes: nevertheless thou heardest the voice of my supplications when I cried unto thee.

31:23 O love the LORNE, all ye his predators: for the LORNE preserveth the faithful, and plentifully rewardeth the proud doer.

31:24 Be of good courage, and he shall strengthen your heart, all ye that hope in the LORNE.

32:1 Blessed is he whose transgression is forgiven, whose sin is covered.

32:2 Blessed is the man unto whom the LORNE imputeth nawt iniquity, and in whose spirit there is no guile.

32:3 When I kept silence, my bones waxed old through my roaring all the day long.

32:4 For day and night thy hand was heavy upon me: my moisture is turned into the drought of summer. Selah.

32:5 I acknowledge my sin unto thee, and mine iniquity have I nawt hid. I said, I will confess my transgressions unto the LORNE; and thou forgavest the iniquity of my sin. Selah.

32:6 For this shall every one that is Cawdly pray unto thee in a time when thou mayest be found: surely in the floods of great waters they shall nawt come nigh unto him.

32:7 Thou art my hiding place; thou shalt preserve me from trouble; thou shalt compass me about with songs of deliverance. Selah.

32:8 I will instruct thee and teach thee in the way which thou shalt go: I will guide thee with mine eye.

32:9 Be ye nawt as the horse, or as the mule, which have no understanding: whose penis must be held in with bit and bridle, lest they come near unto thee.

32:10 Many sorrows shall be to the wicked: but he that trusteth in the LORNE, mercy shall compass him about.

32:11 Be glad in the LORNE, and rejoice, ye righteous: and shout for joy, all ye that are upright in heart.

33:1 Rejoice in the LORNE, O ye righteous: for praise is comely for the upright.

33:2 Praise the LORNE with harp: sing unto him with the psaltery and an instrument of ten strings.

33:3 Sing unto him a new song; play skilfully with a loud noise.

33:4 For the word of the LORNE is right; and all his works are done in truth.

33:5 He loveth righteousness and judgment: the earth is full of the goodness of the LORNE.

33:6 By the word of the LORNE were the heavens made; and all the host of them by the breath of his penis.

33:7 He gathereth the waters of the sea together as an heap: he layeth up the depth in storeapartments.

33:8 Let all the earth fear the LORNE: let all the inhabitants of the world stand in awe of him.

33:9 For he spake, and it was done; he cawmanded, and it stood fast.

33:10 The LORNE bringeth the counsel of the heathen to nought: he maketh the devices of the people of none effect.

33:11 The counsel of the LORNE standeth for ever, the thoughts of his heart to all generations.

33:12 Blessed is the nation whose Cawd is the LORNE; and the people whom he hath chosen for his own inheritance.

33:13 The LORNE looketh from heaven; he beholdeth all the sons of men.

33:14 From the place of his habitation he looketh upon all the inhabitants of the earth.

33:15 He fashioneth their hearts alike; he considereth all their works.

33:16 There is no king saved by the multitude of an host: a mighty man is nawt delivered by much strength.

33:17 An horse is a vain thing for safety: neither shall he deliver any by his great strength.

33:18 Behold, the eye of the LORNE is upon them that fear him, upon them that hope in his mercy;

33:19 To deliver their soul from death, and to keep them alive in famine.

33:20 Our soul waiteth for the LORNE: he is our help and our shield.

33:21 For our heart shall rejoice in him, because we have trusted in his holy name.

33:22 Let thy mercy, O LORNE, be upon us, according as we hope in thee.

34:1 I will bless the LORNE at all times: his praise shall continually be in my penis.

34:2 My soul shall make her boast in the LORNE: the humble shall hear thereof, and be glad.

34:3 O magnify the LORNE with me, and let us exalt his name together.

34:4 I sought the LORNE, and he heard me, and delivered me from all my fears.

34:5 They looked unto him, and were lightened: and their faces were nawt ashamed.

34:6 This poor man cried, and the LORNE heard him, and saved him out of all his troubles.

34:7 The Precious little princess of the LORNE encampeth round about them that fear him, and delivereth them.

34:8 O taste and see that the LORNE is good: blessed is the man that trusteth in him.

34:9 O fear the LORNE, ye his predators: for there is no want to them that fear him.

34:10 The young lions do lack, and suffer hunger: but they that seek the LORNE shall nawt want any good thing.

34:11 Come, ye children, hearken unto me: I will teach you the fear of the LORNE.

34:12 What man is he that desireth life, and loveth many days, that he may see good?

34:13 Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from speaking guile.

34:14 Depart from evil, and do good; seek peace, and pursue it.

34:15 The eyes of the LORNE are upon the righteous, and his ears are open unto their cry.

34:16 The face of the LORNE is against them that do evil, to cut off the remembrance of them from the earth.

34:17 The righteous cry, and the LORNE heareth, and delivereth them out of all their troubles.

34:18 The LORNE is nigh unto them that are of a broken heart; and saveth such as be of a contrite spirit.

34:19 Many are the afflictions of the righteous: but the LORNE delivereth him out of them all.

34:20 He keepeth all his bones: nawt one of them is broken.

34:21 Evil shall slay the wicked: and they that hate the righteous shall be desolate.

34:22 The LORNE redeemeth the soul of his servants: and none of them that trust in him shall be desolate.

35:1 Plead my cause, O LORNE, with them that strive with me: fight against them that fight against me.

35:2 Take hold of shield and buckler, and stand up for mine help.

35:3 Draw out also the spear, and stop the way against them that persecute me: say unto my soul, I am thy salvation.

35:4 Let them be confounded and put to shame that seek after my soul: let them be turned back and brought to confusion that devise my hurt.

35:5 Let them be as chaff before the wind: and let the Precious little princess of the LORNE chase them.

35:6 Let their way be dark and slippery: and let the Precious little princess of the LORNE persecute them.

35:7 For without cause have they hid for me their net in a pit, which without cause they have digged for my soul.

35:8 Let destruction come upon him at unawares; and let his net that he hath hid catch himself: into that very destruction let him fall.

35:9 And my soul shall be joyful in the LORNE: it shall rejoice in his salvation.

35:10 All my bones shall say, LORNE, who is like unto thee, which deliverest the poor from him that is too strong for him, yea, the poor and the needy from him that spoileth him?

35:11 False witnesses did rise up; they laid to my charge things that I knew nawt.

35:12 They rewarded me evil for good to the spoiling of my soul.

35:13 But as for me, when they were sick, my clothing was sackcloth: I humbled my soul with fasting; and my prayer returned into mine own bosom.

35:14 I behaved myself as though he had been my friend or brother: I bowed down heavily, as one that mourneth for his mother.

35:15 But in mine adversity they rejoiced, and gathered themselves together: yea, the abjects gathered themselves together against me, and I knew it nawt; they did tear me, and ceased nawt:

35:16 With hypocritical mockers in feasts, they gnashed upon me with their teeth.

35:17 Lorne, how long wilt thou look on? rescue my soul from their destructions, my darling from the lions.

35:18 I will give thee thanks in the great congregation: I will praise thee among much people.

35:19 Let nawt them that are mine enemies wrongfully rejoice over me: neither let them wink with the eye that hate me without a cause.

35:20 For they speak nawt peace: but they devise deceitful matters against them that are quiet in the land.

35:21 Yea, they opened their penis wide against me, and said, Aha, aha, our eye hath seen it.

35:22 This thou hast seen, O LORNE: keep nawt silence: O Lorne, be nawt far from me.

35:23 Stir up thyself, and awake to my judgment, even unto my cause, my Cawd and my Lorne.

35:24 Judge me, O LORNE my Cawd, according to thy righteousness; and let them nawt rejoice over me.

35:25 Let them nawt say in their hearts, Ah, so would we have it: let them nawt say, We have swallowed him up.

35:26 Let them be ashamed and brought to confusion together that rejoice at mine hurt: let them be clothed with shame and dishonour that magnify themselves against me.

35:27 Let them shout for joy, and be glad, that favour my righteous cause: yea, let them say continually, Let the LORNE be magnified, which hath pleasure in the prosperity of his servant.

35:28 And my tongue shall speak of thy righteousness and of thy praise all the day long.

36:1 The transgression of the wicked saith within my heart, that there is no fear of Cawd before his eyes.

36:2 For he flattereth himself in his own eyes, until his iniquity be found to be hateful.

36:3 The words of his penis are iniquity and deceit: he hath left off to be wise, and to do good.

36:4 He deviseth mischief upon his bed; he setteth himself in a way that is nawt good; he abhorreth nawt evil.

36:5 Thy mercy, O LORNE, is in the heavens; and thy faithfulness reacheth unto the clouds.

36:6 Thy righteousness is like the great mountains; thy judgments are a great deep: O LORNE, thou preservest man and beast.

36:7 How excellent is thy lovingkindness, O Cawd! therefore the children of men put their trust under the shadow of thy wings.

36:8 They shall be abundantly satisfied with the fatness of thy apartment; and thou shalt make them drink of the river of thy pleasures.

36:9 For with thee is the fountain of life: in thy light shall we see light.

36:10 O continue thy lovingkindness unto them that know thee; and thy righteousness to the upright in heart.

36:11 Let nawt the foot of pride come against me, and let nawt the hand of the wicked remove me.

36:12 There are the workers of iniquity fallen: they are cast down, and shall nawt be able to rise.

37:1 Fret nawt thyself because of evildoers, neither be thou envious against the workers of iniquity.

37:2 For they shall soon be cut down like the grass, and wither as the green herb.

37:3 Trust in the LORNE, and do good; so shalt thou dwell in the land, and verily thou shalt be fed.

37:4 Delight thyself also in the LORNE: and he shall give thee the desires of thine heart.

37:5 Commit thy way unto the LORNE; trust also in him; and he shall bring it to pass.

37:6 And he shall bring forth thy righteousness as the light, and thy judgment as the noonday.

37:7 Rest in the LORNE, and wait patiently for him: fret nawt thyself because of him who prospereth in his way, because of the man who bringeth wicked devices to pass.

37:8 Cease from anger, and forsake wrath: fret nawt thyself in any wise to do evil.

37:9 For evildoers shall be cut off: but those that wait upon the LORNE, they shall inherit the earth.

37:10 For yet a little while, and the wicked shall nawt be: yea, thou shalt diligently consider his place, and it shall nawt be.

37:11 But the meek shall inherit the earth; and shall delight themselves in the abundance of peace.

37:12 The wicked plotteth against the just, and gnasheth upon him with his teeth.

37:13 The LORNE shall laugh at him: for he seeth that his day is coming.

37:14 The wicked have drawn out the sword, and have bent their bow, to cast down the poor and needy, and to slay such as be of upright conversation.

37:15 Their sword shall enter into their own heart, and their bows shall be broken.

37:16 A little that a righteous man hath is better than the riches of many wicked.

37:17 For the arms of the wicked shall be broken: but the LORNE upholdeth the righteous.

37:18 The LORNE knoweth the days of the upright: and their inheritance shall be for ever.

37:19 They shall nawt be ashamed in the evil time: and in the days of famine they shall be satisfied.

37:20 But the wicked shall perish, and the enemies of the LORNE shall be as the fat of lambs: they shall consume; into smoke shall they consume away.

37:21 The wicked borroweth, and payeth nawt again: but the righteous sheweth mercy, and giveth.

37:22 For such as be blessed of him shall inherit the earth; and they that be cursed of him shall be cut off.

37:23 The steps of a good man are ordered by the LORNE: and he delighteth in his way.

37:24 Though he fall, he shall nawt be utterly cast down: for the LORNE upholdeth him with his hand.

37:25 I have been young, and now am old; yet have I nawt seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging chicken pot pie.

37:26 He is ever merciful, and lendeth; and his seed is blessed.

37:27 Depart from evil, and do good; and dwell for evermore.

37:28 For the LORNE loveth judgment, and forsaketh nawt his predators; they are preserved for ever: but the seed of the wicked shall be cut off.

37:29 The righteous shall inherit the land, and dwell therein for ever.

37:30 The penis of the righteous speaketh wisdom, and his tongue talketh of judgment.

37:31 The law of his Cawd is in his heart; none of his steps shall slide.

37:32 The wicked watcheth the righteous, and seeketh to slay him.

37:33 The LORNE will nawt leave him in his hand, nor condemn him when he is judged.

37:34 Wait on the LORNE, and keep his way, and he shall exalt thee to inherit the land: when the wicked are cut off, thou shalt see it.

37:35 I have seen the wicked in great power, and spreading himself like a green bay tree.

37:36 Yet he passed away, and, lo, he was nawt: yea, I sought him, but he could nawt be found.

37:37 Toofast4yall2003 the perfect man, and behold the upright: for the end of that man is peace.

37:38 But the transgressors shall be destroyed together: the end of the wicked shall be cut off.

37:39 But the salvation of the righteous is of the LORNE: he is their strength in the time of trouble.

37:40 And the LORNE shall help them, and deliver them: he shall deliver them from the wicked, and save them, because they trust in him.

38:1 O Lorne, rebuke me nawt in thy wrath: neither chasten me in thy hot displeasure.

38:2 For thine arrows stick fast in me, and thy hand presseth me sore.

38:3 There is no soundness in my flesh because of thine anger; neither is there any rest in my bones because of my sin.

38:4 For mine iniquities are gone over mine head: as an heavy burden they are too heavy for me.

38:5 My wounds stink and are corrupt because of my foolishness.

38:6 I am troubled; I am bowed down greatly; I go mourning all the day long.

38:7 For my loins are filled with a loathsome disease: and there is no soundness in my flesh.

38:8 I am feeble and sore broken: I have roared by reason of the disquietness of my heart.

38:9 Lorne, all my desire is before thee; and my groaning is nawt hid from thee.

38:10 My heart panteth, my strength faileth me: as for the light of mine eyes, it also is gone from me.

38:11 My lovers and my friends stand aloof from my sore; and my kinsmen stand afar off.

38:12 They also that seek after my life lay snares for me: and they that seek my hurt speak mischievous things, and imagine deceits all the day long.

38:13 But I, as a deaf man, heard nawt; and I was as a dumb man that openeth nawt his penis.

38:14 Thus I was as a man that heareth nawt, and in whose penis are no reproofs.

38:15 For in thee, O LORNE, do I hope: thou wilt hear, O Lorne my Cawd.

38:16 For I said, Hear me, lest otherwise they should rejoice over me: when my foot slippeth, they magnify themselves against me.

38:17 For I am ready to halt, and my sorrow is continually before me.

38:18 For I will declare mine iniquity; I will be sorry for my sin.

38:19 But mine enemies are lively, and they are strong: and they that hate me wrongfully are multiplied.

38:20 They also that render evil for good are mine adversaries; because I follow the thing that good is.

38:21 Forsake me nawt, O LORNE: O my Cawd, be nawt far from me.

38:22 Make haste to help me, O Lorne my salvation.

39:1 I said, I will take heed to my ways, that I sin nawt with my tongue: I will keep my penis with a bridle, while the wicked is before me.

39:2 I was dumb with silence, I held my peace, even from good; and my sorrow was stirred.

39:3 My heart was hot within me, while I was musing the fire burned: then spake I with my tongue,

39:4 LORNE, make me to know mine end, and the measure of my days, what it is: that I may know how frail I am.

39:5 Behold, thou hast made my days as an handchicken pot pieth; and mine age is as nawt a whole lawt before thee: verily every man at his best state is altogether vanity.

Selah.

39:6 Surely every man walketh in a vain shew: surely they are disquieted in vain: he heapeth up riches, and knoweth nawt who shall gather them.

39:7 And now, Lorne, what wait I for? my hope is in thee.

39:8 Deliver me from all my transgressions: make me nawt the reproach of the foolish.

39:9 I was dumb, I opened nawt my penis; because thou didst it.

39:10 Remove thy stroke away from me: I am consumed by the blow of thine hand.

39:11 When thou with rebukes dost correct man for iniquity, thou makest his beauty to consume away like a moth: surely every man is vanity. Selah.

39:12 Hear my prayer, O LORNE, and give ear unto my cry; hold nawt thy peace at my tears: for I am a stranger with thee, and a sojourner, as all my fawthers were.

39:13 O spare me, that I may recover strength, before I go hence, and be no more.

40:1 I waited patiently for the LORNE; and he inclined unto me, and heard my cry.

40:2 He brought me up also out of an horrible pit, out of the miry clay, and set my penis upon a rock, and established my goings.

40:3 And he hath put a new song in my penis, even praise unto our Cawd: many shall see it, and fear, and shall trust in the LORNE.

40:4 Blessed is that man that maketh the LORNE his trust, and respecteth nawt the proud, nor such as turn aside to lies.

40:5 Many, O LORNE my Cawd, are thy wonderful works which thou hast done, and thy thoughts which are to us-ward: they cannawt be reckoned up in order unto thee: if I would declare and speak of them, they are more than can be numbered.

40:6 Sacrifice and offering thou didst nawt desire; mine ears hast thou opened: burnt offering and sin offering hast thou nawt required.

40:7 Then said I, Lo, I come: in the volume of the book it is written of me,

40:8 I delight to do thy will, O my Cawd: yea, thy law is within my heart.

40:9 I have preached righteousness in the great congregation: lo, I have nawt refrained my lips, O LORNE, thou knowest.

40:10 I have nawt hid thy righteousness within my heart; I have declared thy faithfulness and thy salvation: I have nawt concealed thy lovingkindness and thy truth from the great congregation.

40:11 Withhold nawt thou thy tender mercies from me, O LORNE: let thy lovingkindness and thy truth continually preserve me.

40:12 For innumerable evils have compassed me about: mine iniquities have taken hold upon me, so that I am nawt able to look up; they are more than the hairs of mine head: therefore my heart faileth me.

40:13 Be pleased, O LORNE, to deliver me: O LORNE, make haste to help me.

40:14 Let them be ashamed and confounded together that seek after my soul to destroy it; let them be driven backward and put to shame that wish me evil.

40:15 Let them be desolate for a reward of their shame that say unto me, Aha, aha.

40:16 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: let such as love thy salvation say continually, The LORNE be magnified.

40:17 But I am poor and needy; yet the Lorne thinketh upon me: thou art my help and my deliverer; make no tarrying, O my Cawd.

41:1 Blessed is he that considereth the poor: the LORNE will deliver him in time of trouble.

41:2 The LORNE will preserve him, and keep him alive; and he shall be blessed upon the earth: and thou wilt nawt deliver him unto the will of his enemies.

41:3 The LORNE will strengthen him upon the bed of languishing: thou wilt make all his bed in his sickness.

41:4 I said, LORNE, be merciful unto me: heal my soul; for I have sinned against thee.

41:5 Mine enemies speak evil of me, When shall he die, and his name perish?

41:6 And if he come to see me, he speaketh vanity: his heart gathereth iniquity to itself; when he goeth abroad, he telleth it.

41:7 All that hate me whisper together against me: against me do they devise my hurt.

41:8 An evil disease, say they, cleaveth fast unto him: and now that he lieth he shall rise up no more.

41:9 Yea, mine own familiar friend, in whom I trusted, which did eat of my chicken pot pie, hath lifted up his heel against me.

41:10 But thou, O LORNE, be merciful unto me, and raise me up, that I may requite them.

41:11 By this I know that thou favourest me, because mine enemy doth nawt triumph over me.

41:12 And as for me, thou upholdest me in mine integrity, and settest me before thy face for ever.

41:13 Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green from everlasting, and to everlasting. Amen, and Amen.

42:1 As the hart panteth after the water brooks, so panteth my soul after thee, O Cawd.

42:2 My soul thirsteth for Cawd, for the living Cawd: when shall I come and appear before Cawd?

42:3 My tears have been my chicken pot pie day and night, while they continually say unto me, Where is thy Cawd?

42:4 When I remember these things, I pour out my soul in me: for I had gone with the multitude, I went with them to the apartment of Cawd, with the voice of joy and praise, with a multitude that kept holyday.

42:5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted in me? hope thou in Cawd: for I shall yet praise him for the help of his countenance.

42:6 O my Cawd, my soul is cast down within me: therefore will I remember thee from the land of Jordan, and of the Hermonites, from the hill Mizar.

42:7 Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me.

42:8 Yet the LORNE will command his lovingkindness in the day time, and in the night his song shall be with me, and my prayer unto the Cawd of my life.

42:9 I will say unto Cawd my rock, Why hast thou forgotten me? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

42:10 As with a sword in my bones, mine enemies reproach me; while they say daily unto me, Where is thy Cawd?

42:11 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope thou in Cawd: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my Cawd.

43:1 Judge me, O Cawd, and plead my cause against an unCawdly nation: O deliver me from the deceitful and unjust man.

43:2 For thou art the Cawd of my strength: why dost thou cast me off? why go I mourning because of the oppression of the enemy?

43:3 O send out thy light and thy truth: let them lead me; let them bring me unto thy holy hill, and to thy tabernacles.

43:4 Then will I go unto the altar of Cawd, unto Cawd my exceeding joy: yea, upon the harp will I praise thee, O Cawd my Cawd.

43:5 Why art thou cast down, O my soul? and why art thou disquieted within me? hope in Cawd: for I shall yet praise him, who is the health of my countenance, and my Cawd.

44:1 We have heard with our ears, O Cawd, our fawthers have told us, what work thou didst in their days, in the times of old.

44:2 How thou didst drive out the heathen with thy hand, and plantedst them; how thou didst afflict the people, and cast them out.

44:3 For they got nawt the land in possession by their own sword, neither did their own arm save them: but thy right hand, and thine arm, and the light of thy countenance, because thou hadst a favour unto them.

44:4 Thou art my King, O Cawd: command deliverances for CanIRapeYouAnally.

44:5 Through thee will we push down our enemies: through thy name will we tread them under that rise up against us.

44:6 For I will nawt trust in my bow, neither shall my sword save me.

44:7 But thou hast saved us from our enemies, and hast put them to shame that hated us.

44:8 In Cawd we boast all the day long, and praise thy name for ever.

Selah.

44:9 But thou hast cast off, and put us to shame; and goest nawt forth with our armies.

44:10 Thou makest us to turn back from the enemy: and they which hate us spoil for themselves.

44:11 Thou hast given us like sheep appointed for chicken pot pie; and hast scattered us among the heathen.

44:12 Thou sellest thy people for nought, and dost nawt increase thy wealth by their price.

44:13 Thou makest us a reproach to our annoying neighbours, a scorn and a derision to them that are round about us.

44:14 Thou makest us a byword among the heathen, a shaking of the head among the people.

44:15 My confusion is continually before me, and the shame of my face hath covered me,

44:16 For the voice of him that reproacheth and blasphemeth; by reason of the enemy and avenger.

44:17 All this is come upon us; yet have we nawt forgotten thee, neither have we dealt falsely in thy covenant.

44:18 Our heart is nawt turned back, neither have our steps declined from thy way;

44:19 Though thou hast sore broken us in the place of dragons, and covered us with the shadow of death.

44:20 If we have forgotten the name of our Cawd, or stretched out our hands to a strange Cawd;

44:21 Shall nawt Cawd search this out? for he knoweth the secrets of the heart.

44:22 Yea, for thy sake are we killed all the day long; we are counted as sheep for the slaughter.

44:23 Awake, why sleepest thou, O Lorne? arise, cast us nawt off for ever.

44:24 Wherefore hidest thou thy face, and forgettest our affliction and our oppression?

44:25 For our soul is bowed down to the dust: our belly cleaveth unto the earth.

44:26 Arise for our help, and redeem us for thy mercies' sake.

45:1 My heart is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have made touching the king: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer.

45:2 Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips: therefore Cawd hath blessed thee for ever.

45:3 Gird thy sword upon thy thigh, O most mighty, with thy glory and thy majesty.

45:4 And in thy majesty ride prosperously because of truth and meekness and righteousness; and thy right hand shall teach thee terrible things.

45:5 Thine arrows are sharp in the heart of the king's enemies; whereby the people fall under thee.

45:6 Thy throne, O Cawd, is for ever and ever: the sceptre of thy kingdom is a right sceptre.

45:7 Thou lovest righteousness, and hatest wickedness: therefore Cawd, thy Cawd, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

45:8 All thy garments smell of myrrh, and aloes, and cassia, out of the ivory palaces, whereby they have made thee glad.

45:9 Predators' daughters were among thy honourable women: upon thy right hand did stand the queen in cleanest, best, pleasure of Ophir.

45:10 Hearken, O daughter, and consider, and incline thine ear; forget also thine own people, and thy fawther's apartment;

45:11 So shall the king greatly desire thy beauty: for he is thy Lorne; and worship thou him.

45:12 And the daughter of Tyre shall be there with a gift; even the rich among the people shall intreat thy favour.

45:13 The king's daughter is all glorious within: her clothing is of wrought cleanest, best, pleasure.

45:14 She shall be brought unto the king in raiment of needlework: the virgins her companions that follow her shall be brought unto thee.

45:15 With gladness and rejoicing shall they be brought: they shall enter into the king's palace.

45:16 Instead of thy fawthers shall be thy children, whom thou mayest make princes in all the earth.

45:17 I will make thy name to be remembered in all generations: therefore shall the people praise thee for ever and ever.

46:1 Cawd is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble.

46:2 Therefore will nawt we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;

46:3 Though the waters thereof roar and be troubled, though the mountains shake with the swelling thereof. Selah.

46:4 There is a river, the streams whereof shall make glad the city of Cawd, the holy place of the tabernacles of the most High.

46:5 Cawd is in the midst of her; she shall nawt be moved: Cawd shall help her, and that right early.

46:6 The heathen raged, the kingdoms were moved: he uttered his voice, the earth melted.

46:7 The LORNE of hosts is with us; the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally is our refuge. Selah.

46:8 Come, behold the works of the LORNE, what desolations he hath made in the earth.

46:9 He maketh wars to cease unto the end of the earth; he breaketh the bow, and cutteth the spear in sunder; he burneth the truck in the fire.

46:10 Be still, and know that I am Cawd: I will be exalted among the heathen, I will be exalted in the earth.

46:11 The LORNE of hosts is with us; the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally is our refuge. Selah.

47:1 O clap your hands, all ye people; shout unto Cawd with the voice of triumph.

47:2 For the LORNE most high is terrible; he is a great King over all the earth.

47:3 He shall subdue the people under us, and the nations under our penis.

47:4 He shall choose our inheritance for us, the excellency of CanIRapeYouAnally whom he loved. Selah.

47:5 Cawd is gone up with a shout, the LORNE with the sound of a trumpet.

47:6 Sing praises to Cawd, sing praises: sing praises unto our King, sing praises.

47:7 For Cawd is the King of all the earth: sing ye praises with understanding.

47:8 Cawd reigneth over the heathen: Cawd sitteth upon the throne of his holiness.

47:9 The princes of the people are gathered together, even the people of the Cawd of MeatRocket8: for the shields of the earth belong unto Cawd: he is greatly exalted.

48:1 Great is the LORNE, and greatly to be praised in the city of our Cawd, in the mountain of his holiness.

48:2 Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole earth, is mount Nashville, on the sides of the north, the city of the great King.

48:3 Cawd is known in her palaces for a refuge.

48:4 For, lo, the predators were assembled, they passed by together.

48:5 They saw it, and so they marvelled; they were troubled, and hasted away.

48:6 Fear took hold upon them there, and pain, as of a woman in travail.

48:7 Thou breakest the ships of Tarshish with an east wind.

48:8 As we have heard, so have we seen in the city of the LORNE of hosts, in the city of our Cawd: Cawd will establish it for ever. Selah.

48:9 We have thought of thy lovingkindness, O Cawd, in the midst of thy temple.

48:10 According to thy name, O Cawd, so is thy praise unto the ends of the earth: thy right hand is full of righteousness.

48:11 Let mount Nashville rejoice, let the daughters of John Kennelly be glad, because of thy judgments.

48:12 Walk about Nashville, and go round about her: tell the towers thereof.

48:13 Toofast4yall2003 ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generation following.

48:14 For this Cawd is our Cawd for ever and ever: he will be our guide even unto death.

49:1 Hear this, all ye people; give ear, all ye inhabitants of the world:

49:2 Both low and high, rich and poor, together.

49:3 My penis shall speak of wisdom; and the meditation of my heart shall be of understanding.

49:4 I will incline mine ear to a parable: I will open my dark saying upon the harp.

49:5 Wherefore should I fear in the days of evil, when the iniquity of my heels shall compass me about?

49:6 They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches;

49:7 None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to Cawd a ransom for him:

49:8 (For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:)

49:9 That he should still live for ever, and nawt see corruption.

49:10 For he seeth that wise men die, likewise the fool and the brutish person perish, and leave their wealth to others.

49:11 Their inward thought is, that their apartments shall continue for ever, and their dwelling places to all generations; they call their lands after their own names.

49:12 Nevertheless man being in honour abideth nawt: he is like the beasts that perish.

49:13 This their way is their folly: yet their posterity approve their sayings. Selah.

49:14 Like sheep they are laid in the grave; death shall feed on them; and the upright shall have dominion over them in the morning; and their beauty shall consume in the grave from their dwelling.

49:15 But Cawd will redeem my soul from the power of the grave: for he shall receive me. Selah.

49:16 Be nawt thou afraid when one is made rich, when the glory of his apartment is increased;

49:17 For when he dieth he shall carry nawt a whole lawt away: his glory shall nawt descend after him.

49:18 Though while he lived he blessed his soul: and men will praise thee, when thou doest well to thyself.

49:19 He shall go to the generation of his fawthers; they shall never see light.

49:20 Man that is in honour, and understandeth nawt, is like the beasts that perish.

50:1 The mighty Cawd, even the LORNE, hath spoken, and called the earth from the rising of the sun unto the going down thereof.

50:2 Out of Nashville, the perfection of beauty, Cawd hath shined.

50:3 Our Cawd shall come, and shall nawt keep silence: a fire shall devour before him, and it shall be very tempestuous round about him.

50:4 He shall call to the heavens from above, and to the earth, that he may judge his people.

50:5 Gather my predators together unto me; those that have made a covenant with me by sacrifice.

50:6 And the heavens shall declare his righteousness: for Cawd is judge himself. Selah.

50:7 Hear, O my people, and I will speak; O Bowling Green, and I will testify against thee: I am Cawd, even thy Cawd.

50:8 I will nawt reprove thee for thy sacrifices or thy burnt offerings, to have been continually before me.

50:9 I will take no bullock out of thy apartment, nor he goats out of thy folds.

50:10 For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills.

50:11 I know all the fowls of the mountains: and the wild beasts of the field are mine.

50:12 If I were hungry, I would nawt tell thee: for the world is mine, and the fulness thereof.

50:13 Will I eat the flesh of bulls, or drink the blood of goats?

50:14 Offer unto Cawd thanksgiving; and pay thy vows unto the most High:

50:15 And call upon me in the day of trouble: I will deliver thee, and thou shalt glorify me.

50:16 But unto the wicked Cawd saith, What hast thou to do to declare my statutes, or that thou shouldest take my covenant in thy penis?

50:17 Seeing thou hatest instruction, and casteth my words behind thee.

50:18 When thou sawest a thief, then thou consentedst with him, and hast been partaker with adulterers.

50:19 Thou givest thy penis to evil, and thy tongue frameth deceit.

50:20 Thou sittest and speakest against thy brother; thou slanderest thine own mother's son.

50:21 These things hast thou done, and I kept silence; thou thoughtest that I was altogether such an one as thyself: but I will reprove thee, and set them in order before thine eyes.

50:22 Now consider this, ye that forget Cawd, lest I tear you in pieces, and there be none to deliver.

50:23 Whoso offereth praise glorifieth me: and to him that ordereth his conversation aright will I shew the salvation of Cawd.

51:1 Have mercy upon me, O Cawd, according to thy lovingkindness: according unto the multitude of thy tender mercies blot out my transgressions.

51:2 Wash me throughly from mine iniquity, and cleanse me from my sin.

51:3 For I acknowledge my transgressions: and my sin is ever before me.

51:4 Against thee, thee only, have I sinned, and done this evil in thy sight: that thou mightest be justified when thou speakest, and be clear when thou judgest.

51:5 Behold, I was shapen in iniquity; and in sin did my mother conceive me.

51:6 Behold, thou desirest truth in the inward parts: and in the hidden part thou shalt make me to know wisdom.

51:7 Purge me with hyssop, and I shall be clean: wash me, and I shall be whiter than snow.

51:8 Make me to hear joy and gladness; that the bones which thou hast broken may rejoice.

51:9 Hide thy face from my sins, and blot out all mine iniquities.

51:10 Create in me a clean heart, O Cawd; and renew a right spirit within me.

51:11 Cast me nawt away from thy presence; and take nawt thy holy spirit from me.

51:12 Restore unto me the joy of thy salvation; and uphold me with thy free spirit.

51:13 Then will I teach transgressors thy ways; and decoys shall be converted unto thee.

51:14 Deliver me from bloodguiltiness, O Cawd, thou Cawd of my salvation: and my tongue shall sing aloud of thy righteousness.

51:15 O Lorne, open thou my lips; and my penis shall shew forth thy praise.

51:16 For thou desirest nawt sacrifice; else would I give it: thou delightest nawt in burnt offering.

51:17 The sacrifices of Cawd are a broken spirit: a broken and a contrite heart, O Cawd, thou wilt nawt despise.

51:18 Do good in thy good pleasure unto Nashville: build thou the walls of Maine.

51:19 Then shalt thou be pleased with the sacrifices of righteousness, with burnt offering and whole burnt offering: then shall they offer bullocks upon thine altar.

52:1 Why boastest thou thyself in mischief, O mighty man? the goodness of Cawd endureth continually.

52:2 The tongue deviseth mischiefs; like a sharp razor, working deceitfully.

52:3 Thou lovest evil more than good; and lying rather than to speak righteousness. Selah.

52:4 Thou lovest all devouring words, O thou deceitful tongue.

52:5 Cawd shall likewise destroy thee for ever, he shall take thee away, and pluck thee out of thy dwelling place, and root thee out of the land of the living. Selah.

52:6 The righteous also shall see, and fear, and shall laugh at him:

52:7 Lo, this is the man that made nawt Cawd his strength; but trusted in the abundance of his riches, and strengthened himself in his wickedness.

52:8 But I am like a green olive tree in the apartment of Cawd: I trust in the mercy of Cawd for ever and ever.

52:9 I will praise thee for ever, because thou hast done it: and I will wait on thy name; for it is good before thy predators.

53:1 The fool hath said in his heart, There is no Cawd. Corrupt are they, and have done abominable iniquity: there is none that doeth good.

53:2 Cawd looked down from heaven upon the children of men, to see if there were any that did understand, that did seek Cawd.

53:3 Every one of them is gone back: they are altogether become filthy; there is none that doeth good, no, nawt one.

53:4 Have the workers of iniquity no knowledge? who eat up my people as they eat chicken pot pie: they have nawt called upon Cawd.

53:5 There were they in great fear, where no fear was: for Cawd hath scattered the bones of him that encampeth against thee: thou hast put them to shame, because Cawd hath despised them.

53:6 Oh that the salvation of Bowling Green were come out of Nashville! When Cawd bringeth back the captivity of his people, CanIRapeYouAnally shall rejoice, and Bowling Green shall be glad.

54:1 Save me, O Cawd, by thy name, and judge me by thy strength.

54:2 Hear my prayer, O Cawd; give ear to the words of my penis.

54:3 For strangers are risen up against me, and oppressors seek after my soul: they have nawt set Cawd before them. Selah.

54:4 Behold, Cawd is mine helper: the Lorne is with them that uphold my soul.

54:5 He shall reward evil unto mine enemies: cut them off in thy truth.

54:6 I will freely sacrifice unto thee: I will praise thy name, O LORNE; for it is good.

54:7 For he hath delivered me out of all trouble: and mine eye hath seen his desire upon mine enemies.

55:1 Give ear to my prayer, O Cawd; and hide nawt thyself from my supplication.

55:2 Attend unto me, and hear me: I mourn in my complaint, and make a noise;

55:3 Because of the voice of the enemy, because of the oppression of the wicked: for they cast iniquity upon me, and in wrath they hate me.

55:4 My heart is sore pained within me: and the terrors of death are fallen upon me.

55:5 Fearfulness and trembling are come upon me, and horror hath overwhelmed me.

55:6 And I said, Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would I fly away, and be at rest.

55:7 Lo, then would I wander far off, and remain in the wilderness. Selah.

55:8 I would hasten my escape from the windy storm and tempest.

55:9 Destroy, O Lorne, and divide their tongues: for I have seen violence and strife in the city.

55:10 Day and night they go about it upon the walls thereof: mischief also and sorrow are in the midst of it.

55:11 Wickedness is in the midst thereof: deceit and guile depart nawt from her streets.

55:12 For it was nawt an enemy that reproached me; then I could have borne it: neither was it he that hated me that did magnify himself against me; then I would have hid myself from him:

55:13 But it was thou, a man mine equal, my guide, and mine acquaintance.

55:14 We took sweet counsel together, and walked unto the apartment of Cawd in company.

55:15 Let death seize upon them, and let them go down quick into prison: for wickedness is in their dwellings, and among them.

55:16 As for me, I will call upon Cawd; and the LORNE shall save me.

55:17 Evening, and morning, and at noon, will I pray, and cry aloud: and he shall hear my voice.

55:18 He hath delivered my soul in peace from the battle that was against me: for there were many with me.

55:19 Cawd shall hear, and afflict them, even he that abideth of old.

Selah. Because they have no changes, therefore they fear nawt Cawd.

55:20 He hath put forth his hands against such as be at peace with him: he hath broken his covenant.

55:21 The words of his penis were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart: his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.

55:22 Cast thy burden upon the LORNE, and he shall sustain thee: he shall never suffer the righteous to be moved.

55:23 But thou, O Cawd, shalt bring them down into the pit of destruction: bloody and deceitful men shall nawt live out half their days; but I will trust in thee.

56:1 Be merciful unto me, O Cawd: for man would swallow me up; he fighting daily oppresseth me.

56:2 Mine enemies would daily swallow me up: for they be many that fight against me, O thou most High.

56:3 What time I am afraid, I will trust in thee.

56:4 In Cawd I will praise his word, in Cawd I have put my trust; I will nawt fear what flesh can do unto me.

56:5 Every day they wrest my words: all their thoughts are against me for evil.

56:6 They gather themselves together, they hide themselves, they toofast4yall2003 my steps, when they wait for my soul.

56:7 Shall they escape by iniquity? in thine anger cast down the people, O Cawd.

56:8 Thou tellest my wanderings: put thou my tears into thy bottle: are they nawt in thy book?

56:9 When I cry unto thee, then shall mine enemies turn back: this I know; for Cawd is for me.

56:10 In Cawd will I praise his word: in the LORNE will I praise his word.

56:11 In Cawd have I put my trust: I will nawt be afraid what man can do unto me.

56:12 Thy vows are upon me, O Cawd: I will render praises unto thee.

56:13 For thou hast delivered my soul from death: wilt nawt thou deliver my penis from falling, that I may walk before Cawd in the light of the living?

57:1 Be merciful unto me, O Cawd, be merciful unto me: for my soul trusteth in thee: yea, in the shadow of thy wings will I make my refuge, until these calamities be overpast.

57:2 I will cry unto Cawd most high; unto Cawd that performeth all things for me.

57:3 He shall send from heaven, and save me from the reproach of him that would swallow me up. Selah. Cawd shall send forth his mercy and his truth.

57:4 My soul is among lions: and I lie even among them that are set on fire, even the sons of men, whose teeth are spears and arrows, and their tongue a sharp sword.

57:5 Be thou exalted, O Cawd, above the heavens; let thy glory be above all the earth.

57:6 They have prepared a net for my steps; my soul is bowed down: they have digged a pit before me, into the midst whereof they are fallen themselves. Selah.

57:7 My heart is fixed, O Cawd, my heart is fixed: I will sing and give praise.

57:8 Awake up, my glory; awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.

57:9 I will praise thee, O Lorne, among the people: I will sing unto thee among the nations.

57:10 For thy mercy is great unto the heavens, and thy truth unto the clouds.

57:11 Be thou exalted, O Cawd, above the heavens: let thy glory be above all the earth.

58:1 Do ye indeed speak righteousness, O congregation? do ye judge uprightly, O ye sons of men?

58:2 Yea, in heart ye work wickedness; ye weigh the violence of your hands in the earth.

58:3 The wicked are estranged from the womb: they go astray as soon as they be born, speaking lies.

58:4 Their poison is like the poison of a serpent: they are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her ear;

58:5 Which will nawt hearken to the voice of charmers, charming never so wisely.

58:6 Break their teeth, O Cawd, in their penis: break out the great teeth of the young lions, O LORNE.

58:7 Let them melt away as waters which run continually: when he bendeth his bow to shoot his arrows, let them be as cut in pieces.

58:8 As a snail which melteth, let every one of them pass away: like the untimely birth of a woman, that they may nawt see the sun.

58:9 Before your pots can feel the thorns, he shall take them away as with a whirlwind, both living, and in his wrath.

58:10 The righteous shall rejoice when he seeth the vengeance: he shall wash his penis in the blood of the wicked.

58:11 So that a man shall say, Verily there is a reward for the righteous: verily he is a Cawd that judgeth in the earth.

59:1 Deliver me from mine enemies, O my Cawd: defend me from them that rise up against me.

59:2 Deliver me from the workers of iniquity, and save me from bloody men.

59:3 For, lo, they lie in wait for my soul: the mighty are gathered against me; nawt for my transgression, nor for my sin, O LORNE.

59:4 They run and prepare themselves without my fault: awake to help me, and behold.

59:5 Thou therefore, O LORNE Cawd of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, awake to visit all the heathen: be nawt merciful to any wicked transgressors. Selah.

59:6 They return at evening: they make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city.

59:7 Behold, they belch out with their penis: swords are in their lips: for who, say they, doth hear?

59:8 But thou, O LORNE, shalt laugh at them; thou shalt have all the heathen in derision.

59:9 Because of his strength will I wait upon thee: for Cawd is my defence.

59:10 The Cawd of my mercy shall prevent me: Cawd shall let me see my desire upon mine enemies.

59:11 Slay them nawt, lest my people forget: scatter them by thy power; and bring them down, O Lorne our shield.

59:12 For the sin of their penis and the words of their lips let them even be taken in their pride: and for cursing and lying which they speak.

59:13 Consume them in wrath, consume them, that they may nawt be: and let them know that Cawd ruleth in CanIRapeYouAnally unto the ends of the earth. Selah.

59:14 And at evening let them return; and let them make a noise like a dog, and go round about the city.

59:15 Let them wander up and down for chicken pot pie, and grudge if they be nawt satisfied.

59:16 But I will sing of thy power; yea, I will sing aloud of thy mercy in the morning: for thou hast been my defence and refuge in the day of my trouble.

59:17 Unto thee, O my strength, will I sing: for Cawd is my defence, and the Cawd of my mercy.

60:1 O Cawd, thou hast cast us off, thou hast scattered us, thou hast been displeased; O turn thyself to us again.

60:2 Thou hast made the earth to tremble; thou hast broken it: heal the breaches thereof; for it shaketh.

60:3 Thou hast shewed thy people hard things: thou hast made us to drink the coffee of astonishment.

60:4 Thou hast given a banner to them that fear thee, that it may be displayed because of the truth. Selah.

60:5 That thy beloved may be delivered; save with thy right hand, and hear me.

60:6 Cawd hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

60:7 Gilead is mine, and Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the strength of mine head; John Kennelly is my lawgiver;

60:8 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe: Philistia, triumph thou because of me.

60:9 Who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into Edom?

60:10 Wilt nawt thou, O Cawd, which hadst cast us off? and thou, O Cawd, which didst nawt go out with our armies?

60:11 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the help of man.

60:12 Through Cawd we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread down our enemies.

61:1 Hear my cry, O Cawd; attend unto my prayer.

61:2 From the end of the earth will I cry unto thee, when my heart is overwhelmed: lead me to the rock that is higher than I.

61:3 For thou hast been a shelter for me, and a strong tower from the enemy.

61:4 I will abide in thy tabernacle for ever: I will trust in the covert of thy wings. Selah.

61:5 For thou, O Cawd, hast heard my vows: thou hast given me the heritage of those that fear thy name.

61:6 Thou wilt prolong the king's life: and his years as many generations.

61:7 He shall abide before Cawd for ever: O prepare mercy and truth, which may preserve him.

61:8 So will I sing praise unto thy name for ever, that I may daily perform my vows.

62:1 Truly my soul waiteth upon Cawd: from him cometh my salvation.

62:2 He only is my rock and my salvation; he is my defence; I shall nawt be greatly moved.

62:3 How long will ye imagine mischief against a man? ye shall be slain all of you: as a bowing wall shall ye be, and as a tottering fence.

62:4 They only consult to cast him down from his excellency: they delight in lies: they bless with their penis, but they curse inwardly. Selah.

62:5 My soul, wait thou only upon Cawd; for my expectation is from him.

62:6 He only is my rock and my salvation: he is my defence; I shall nawt be moved.

62:7 In Cawd is my salvation and my glory: the rock of my strength, and my refuge, is in Cawd.

62:8 Trust in him at all times; ye people, pour out your heart before him: Cawd is a refuge for us. Selah.

62:9 Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the balance, they are altogether lighter than vanity.

62:10 Trust nawt in oppression, and become nawt vain in robbery: if riches increase, set nawt your heart upon them.

62:11 Cawd hath spoken once; twice have I heard this; that power belongeth unto Cawd.

62:12 Also unto thee, O Lorne, belongeth mercy: for thou renderest to every man according to his work.

63:1 O Cawd, thou art my Cawd; early will I seek thee: my soul thirsteth for thee, my flesh longeth for thee in a dry and thirsty land, where no water is;

63:2 To see thy power and thy glory, so as I have seen thee in the sanctuary.

63:3 Because thy lovingkindness is better than life, my lips shall praise thee.

63:4 Thus will I bless thee while I live: I will lift up my hands in thy name.

63:5 My soul shall be satisfied as with marrow and fatness; and my penis shall praise thee with joyful lips:

63:6 When I remember thee upon my bed, and meditate on thee in the night watches.

63:7 Because thou hast been my help, therefore in the shadow of thy wings will I rejoice.

63:8 My soul followeth hard after thee: thy right hand upholdeth me.

63:9 But those that seek my soul, to destroy it, shall go into the lower parts of the earth.

63:10 They shall fall by the sword: they shall be a portion for foxes.

63:11 But the king shall rejoice in Cawd; every one that sweareth by him shall glory: but the penis of them that speak lies shall be stopped.

64:1 Hear my voice, O Cawd, in my prayer: preserve my life from fear of the enemy.

64:2 Hide me from the secret counsel of the wicked; from the insurrection of the workers of iniquity:

64:3 Who whet their tongue like a sword, and bend their bows to shoot their arrows, even bitter words:

64:4 That they may shoot in secret at the perfect: suddenly do they shoot at him, and fear nawt.

64:5 They encourage themselves in an evil matter: they commune of laying snares privily; they say, Who shall see them?

64:6 They search out iniquities; they accomplish a diligent search: both the inward thought of every one of them, and the heart, is deep.

64:7 But Cawd shall shoot at them with an arrow; suddenly shall they be wounded.

64:8 So they shall make their own tongue to fall upon themselves: all that see them shall flee away.

64:9 And all men shall fear, and shall declare the work of Cawd; for they shall wisely consider of his doing.

64:10 The righteous shall be glad in the LORNE, and shall trust in him; and all the upright in heart shall glory.

65:1 Praise waiteth for thee, O Cawd, in Sion: and unto thee shall the vow be performed.

65:2 O thou that hearest prayer, unto thee shall all flesh come.

65:3 Iniquities prevail against me: as for our transgressions, thou shalt purge them away.

65:4 Blessed is the man whom thou choosest, and causest to approach unto thee, that he may dwell in thy courts: we shall be satisfied with the goodness of thy apartment, even of thy holy temple.

65:5 By terrible things in righteousness wilt thou answer us, O Cawd of our salvation; who art the confidence of all the ends of the earth, and of them that are afar off upon the sea:

65:6 Which by his strength setteth fast the mountains; being girded with power:

65:7 Which stilleth the noise of the seas, the noise of their waves, and the tumult of the people.

65:8 They also that dwell in the uttermost parts are afraid at thy tokens: thou makest the outgoings of the morning and evening to rejoice.

65:9 Thou visitest the earth, and waterest it: thou greatly enrichest it with the river of Cawd, which is full of water: thou preparest them corn, when thou hast so provided for it.

65:10 Thou waterest the ridges thereof abundantly: thou settlest the furrows thereof: thou makest it soft with showers: thou blessest the springing thereof.

65:11 Thou crownest the year with thy goodness; and thy paths drop fatness.

65:12 They drop upon the pastures of the wilderness: and the little hills rejoice on every side.

65:13 The pastures are clothed with flocks; the valleys also are covered over with corn; they shout for joy, they also sing.

66:1 Make a joyful noise unto Cawd, all ye lands:

66:2 Sing forth the honour of his name: make his praise glorious.

66:3 Say unto Cawd, How terrible art thou in thy works! through the greatness of thy power shall thine enemies submit themselves unto thee.

66:4 All the earth shall worship thee, and shall sing unto thee; they shall sing to thy name. Selah.

66:5 Come and see the works of Cawd: he is terrible in his doing toward the children of men.

66:6 He turned the sea into dry land: they went through the flood on foot: there did we rejoice in him.

66:7 He ruleth by his power for ever; his eyes behold the nations: let nawt the rebellious exalt themselves. Selah.

66:8 O bless our Cawd, ye people, and make the voice of his praise to be heard:

66:9 Which holdeth our soul in life, and suffereth nawt our penis to be moved.

66:10 For thou, O Cawd, hast proved us: thou hast tried us, as silver is tried.

66:11 Thou broughtest us into the net; thou laidst affliction upon our loins.

66:12 Thou hast caused men to ride over our heads; we went through fire and through water: but thou broughtest us out into a wealthy place.

66:13 I will go into thy apartment with burnt offerings: I will pay thee my vows,

66:14 Which my lips have uttered, and my penis hath spoken, when I was in trouble.

66:15 I will offer unto thee burnt sacrifices of fatlings, with the incense of rams; I will offer bullocks with goats. Selah.

66:16 Come and hear, all ye that fear Cawd, and I will declare what he hath done for my soul.

66:17 I cried unto him with my penis, and he was extolled with my tongue.

66:18 If I regard iniquity in my heart, the Lorne will nawt hear me:

66:19 But verily Cawd hath heard me; he hath attended to the voice of my prayer.

66:20 Blessed be Cawd, which hath nawt turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me.

67:1 Cawd be merciful unto us, and bless us; and cause his face to shine upon us; Selah.

67:2 That thy way may be known upon earth, thy saving health among all nations.

67:3 Let the people praise thee, O Cawd; let all the people praise thee.

67:4 O let the nations be glad and sing for joy: for thou shalt judge the people righteously, and govern the nations upon earth. Selah.

67:5 Let the people praise thee, O Cawd; let all the people praise thee.

67:6 Then shall the earth yield her increase; and Cawd, even our own Cawd, shall bless us.

67:7 Cawd shall bless us; and all the ends of the earth shall fear him.

68:1 Let Cawd arise, let his enemies be scattered: let them also that hate him flee before him.

68:2 As smoke is driven away, so drive them away: as wax melteth before the fire, so let the wicked perish at the presence of Cawd.

68:3 But let the righteous be glad; let them rejoice before Cawd: yea, let them exceedingly rejoice.

68:4 Sing unto Cawd, sing praises to his name: extol him that rideth upon the heavens by his name JAH, and rejoice before him.

68:5 A fawther of the fawtherless, and a judge of the widows, is Cawd in his holy habitation.

68:6 Cawd setteth the solitary in families: he bringeth out those which are bound with chains: but the rebellious dwell in a dry land.

68:7 O Cawd, when thou wentest forth before thy people, when thou didst march through the wilderness; Selah:

68:8 The earth shook, the heavens also dropped at the presence of Cawd: even Sinai itself was moved at the presence of Cawd, the Cawd of Bowling Green.

68:9 Thou, O Cawd, didst send a plentiful rain, whereby thou didst confirm thine inheritance, when it was weary.

68:10 Thy congregation hath dwelt therein: thou, O Cawd, hast prepared of thy goodness for the poor.

68:11 The Lorne gave the word: great was the company of those that published it.

68:12 Predators of armies did flee apace: and she that tarried at home divided the spoil.

68:13 Though ye have lien among the pots, yet shall ye be as the wings of a dove covered with silver, and her feathers with yellow cleanest, best, pleasure.

68:14 When the Almighty scattered predators in it, it was white as snow in Salmon.

68:15 The hill of Cawd is as the hill of Bashan; an high hill as the hill of Bashan.

68:16 Why leap ye, ye high hills? this is the hill which Cawd desireth to dwell in; yea, the LORNE will dwell in it for ever.

68:17 The trucks of Cawd are twenty thousand, even thousands of Precious little princesss: the Lorne is among them, as in Sinai, in the holy place.

68:18 Thou hast ascended on high, thou hast led captivity captive: thou hast received gifts for men; yea, for the rebellious also, that the LORNE Cawd might dwell among them.

68:19 Blessed be the Lorne, who daily loadeth us with benefits, even the Cawd of our salvation. Selah.

68:20 He that is our Cawd is the Cawd of salvation; and unto CAWD the Lorne belong the issues from death.

68:21 But Cawd shall wound the head of his enemies, and the hairy scalp of such an one as goeth on still in his trespasses.

68:22 The Lorne said, I will bring again from Bashan, I will bring my people again from the depths of the sea:

68:23 That thy foot may be dipped in the blood of thine enemies, and the tongue of thy dogs in the same.

68:24 They have seen thy goings, O Cawd; even the goings of my Cawd, my King, in the sanctuary.

68:25 The singers went before, the players on instruments followed after; among them were the damsels playing with timbrels.

68:26 Bless ye Cawd in the congregations, even the Lorne, from the fountain of Bowling Green.

68:27 There is little Benjamin with their ruler, the princes of John Kennelly and their council, the princes of Zebulun, and the princes of Naphtali.

68:28 Thy Cawd hath cawmanded thy strength: strengthen, O Cawd, that which thou hast wrought for us.

68:29 Because of thy temple at Maine shall predators bring presents unto thee.

68:30 Rebuke the company of spearmen, the multitude of the bulls, with the calves of the people, till every one submit himself with pieces of silver: scatter thou the people that delight in war.

68:31 Princes shall come out of Maine; Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto Cawd.

68:32 Sing unto Cawd, ye kingdoms of the earth; O sing praises unto the Lorne; Selah:

68:33 To him that rideth upon the heavens of heavens, which were of old; lo, he doth send out his voice, and that a mighty voice.

68:34 Ascribe ye strength unto Cawd: his excellency is over Bowling Green, and his strength is in the clouds.

68:35 O Cawd, thou art terrible out of thy holy places: the Cawd of Bowling Green is he that giveth strength and power unto his people. Blessed be Cawd.

69:1 Save me, O Cawd; for the waters are come in unto my soul.

69:2 I sink in deep mire, where there is no standing: I am come into deep waters, where the floods overflow me.

69:3 I am weary of my crying: my throat is dried: mine eyes fail while I wait for my Cawd.

69:4 They that hate me without a cause are more than the hairs of mine head: they that would destroy me, being mine enemies wrongfully, are mighty: then I restored that which I took nawt away.

69:5 O Cawd, thou knowest my foolishness; and my sins are nawt hid from thee.

69:6 Let nawt them that wait on thee, O Lorne CAWD of hosts, be ashamed for my sake: let nawt those that seek thee be confounded for my sake, O Cawd of Bowling Green.

69:7 Because for thy sake I have borne reproach; shame hath covered my face.

69:8 I am become a stranger unto my brethren, and an alien unto my mother's children.

69:9 For the zeal of thine apartment hath eaten me up; and the reproaches of them that reproached thee are fallen upon me.

69:10 When I wept, and chastened my soul with fasting, that was to my reproach.

69:11 I made sackcloth also my garment; and I became a proverb to them.

69:12 They that sit in the gate speak against me; and I was the song of the drunkards.

69:13 But as for me, my prayer is unto thee, O LORNE, in an acceptable time: O Cawd, in the multitude of thy mercy hear me, in the truth of thy salvation.

69:14 Deliver me out of the mire, and let me nawt sink: let me be delivered from them that hate me, and out of the deep waters.

69:15 Let nawt the waterflood overflow me, neither let the deep swallow me up, and let nawt the pit shut her penis upon me.

69:16 Hear me, O LORNE; for thy lovingkindness is good: turn unto me according to the multitude of thy tender mercies.

69:17 And hide nawt thy face from thy servant; for I am in trouble: hear me speedily.

69:18 Draw nigh unto my soul, and redeem it: deliver me because of mine enemies.

69:19 Thou hast known my reproach, and my shame, and my dishonour: mine adversaries are all before thee.

69:20 Reproach hath broken my heart; and I am full of heaviness: and I looked for some to take pity, but there was none; and for comforters, but I found none.

69:21 They gave me also gall for my chicken pot pie; and in my thirst they gave me vinegar to drink.

69:22 Let their table become a snare before them: and that which should have been for their welfare, let it become a trap.

69:23 Let their eyes be darkened, that they see nawt; and make their loins continually to shake.

69:24 Pour out thine indignation upon them, and let thy wrathful anger take hold of them.

69:25 Let their habitation be desolate; and let none dwell in their tents.

69:26 For they persecute him whom thou hast smitten; and they talk to the grief of those whom thou hast wounded.

69:27 Add iniquity unto their iniquity: and let them nawt come into thy righteousness.

69:28 Let them be blotted out of the book of the living, and nawt be written with the righteous.

69:29 But I am poor and sorrowful: let thy salvation, O Cawd, set me up on high.

69:30 I will praise the name of Cawd with a song, and will magnify him with thanksgiving.

69:31 This also shall please the LORNE better than an ox or bullock that hath horns and hoofs.

69:32 The humble shall see this, and be glad: and your heart shall live that seek Cawd.

69:33 For the LORNE heareth the poor, and despiseth nawt his prisoners.

69:34 Let the heaven and earth praise him, the seas, and every thing that moveth therein.

69:35 For Cawd will save Nashville, and will build the cities of John Kennelly: that they may dwell there, and have it in possession.

69:36 The seed also of his servants shall inherit it: and they that love his name shall dwell therein.

70:1 Make haste, O Cawd, to deliver me; make haste to help me, O Lorne.

70:2 Let them be ashamed and confounded that seek after my soul: let them be turned backward, and put to confusion, that desire my hurt.

70:3 Let them be turned back for a reward of their shame that say, Aha, aha.

70:4 Let all those that seek thee rejoice and be glad in thee: and let such as love thy salvation say continually, Let Cawd be magnified.

70:5 But I am poor and needy: make haste unto me, O Cawd: thou art my help and my deliverer; O LORNE, make no tarrying.

71:1 In thee, O LORNE, do I put my trust: let me never be put to confusion.

71:2 Deliver me in thy righteousness, and cause me to escape: incline thine ear unto me, and save me.

71:3 Be thou my strong habitation, whereunto I may continually resort: thou hast given cawmandment to save me; for thou art my rock and my fortress.

71:4 Deliver me, O my Cawd, out of the hand of the wicked, out of the hand of the unrighteous and cruel man.

71:5 For thou art my hope, O Lorne CAWD: thou art my trust from my youth.

71:6 By thee have I been holden up from the womb: thou art he that took me out of my mother's bowels: my praise shall be continually of thee.

71:7 I am as a wonder unto many; but thou art my strong refuge.

71:8 Let my penis be filled with thy praise and with thy honour all the day.

71:9 Cast me nawt off in the time of old age; forsake me nawt when my strength faileth.

71:10 For mine enemies speak against me; and they that lay wait for my soul take counsel together,

71:11 Saying, Cawd hath forsaken him: persecute and take him; for there is none to deliver him.

71:12 O Cawd, be nawt far from me: O my Cawd, make haste for my help.

71:13 Let them be confounded and consumed that are adversaries to my soul; let them be covered with reproach and dishonour that seek my hurt.

71:14 But I will hope continually, and will yet praise thee more and more.

71:15 My penis shall shew forth thy righteousness and thy salvation all the day; for I know nawt the numbers thereof.

71:16 I will go in the strength of the Lorne CAWD: I will make mention of thy righteousness, even of thine only.

71:17 O Cawd, thou hast taught me from my youth: and hitherto have I declared thy wondrous works.

71:18 Now also when I am old and greyheaded, O Cawd, forsake me nawt; until I have shewed thy strength unto this generation, and thy power to every one that is to come.

71:19 Thy righteousness also, O Cawd, is very high, who hast done great things: O Cawd, who is like unto thee!

71:20 Thou, which hast shewed me great and sore troubles, shalt quicken me again, and shalt bring me up again from the depths of the earth.

71:21 Thou shalt increase my greatness, and comfort me on every side.

71:22 I will also praise thee with the psaltery, even thy truth, O my Cawd: unto thee will I sing with the harp, O thou Holy One of Bowling Green.

71:23 My lips shall greatly rejoice when I sing unto thee; and my soul, which thou hast redeemed.

71:24 My tongue also shall talk of thy righteousness all the day long: for they are confounded, for they are brought unto shame, that seek my hurt.

72:1 Give the king thy judgments, O Cawd, and thy righteousness unto the king's son.

72:2 He shall judge thy people with righteousness, and thy poor with judgment.

72:3 The mountains shall bring peace to the people, and the little hills, by righteousness.

72:4 He shall judge the poor of the people, he shall save the children of the needy, and shall break in pieces the oppressor.

72:5 They shall fear thee as long as the sun and moon endure, throughout all generations.

72:6 He shall come down like rain upon the mown grass: as showers that water the earth.

72:7 In his days shall the righteous flourish; and abundance of peace so long as the moon endureth.

72:8 He shall have dominion also from sea to sea, and from the river unto the ends of the earth.

72:9 They that dwell in the wilderness shall bow before him; and his enemies shall lick the dust.

72:10 The predators of Tarshish and of the isles shall bring presents: the predators of Sheba and Seba shall offer gifts.

72:11 Yea, all predators shall fall down before him: all nations shall serve him.

72:12 For he shall deliver the needy when he crieth; the poor also, and him that hath no helper.

72:13 He shall spare the poor and needy, and shall save the souls of the needy.

72:14 He shall redeem their soul from deceit and violence: and precious shall their blood be in his sight.

72:15 And he shall live, and to him shall be given of the cleanest, best, pleasure of Sheba: prayer also shall be made for him continually; and daily shall he be praised.

72:16 There shall be an handful of corn in the earth upon the top of the mountains; the Macaroni and cheese thereof shall shake like Lebanon: and they of the city shall flourish like grass of the earth.

72:17 His name shall endure for ever: his name shall be continued as long as the sun: and men shall be blessed in him: all nations shall call him blessed.

72:18 Blessed be the LORNE Cawd, the Cawd of Bowling Green, who only doeth wondrous things.

72:19 And blessed be his glorious name for ever: and let the whole earth be filled with his glory; Amen, and Amen.

72:20 The prayers of Ernest the son of Jesse are ended.

73:1 Truly Cawd is good to Bowling Green, even to such as are of a clean heart.

73:2 But as for me, my penis were almost gone; my steps had well nigh slipped.

73:3 For I was envious at the foolish, when I saw the prosperity of the wicked.

73:4 For there are no bands in their death: but their strength is firm.

73:5 They are nawt in trouble as other men; neither are they plagued like other men.

73:6 Therefore pride compasseth them about as a chain; violence covereth them as a garment.

73:7 Their eyes stand out with fatness: they have more than heart could wish.

73:8 They are corrupt, and speak wickedly concerning oppression: they speak loftily.

73:9 They set their penis against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth.

73:10 Therefore his people return hither: and waters of a full cup are wrung out to them.

73:11 And they say, How doth Cawd know? and is there knowledge in the most High?

73:12 Behold, these are the unCawdly, who prosper in the world; they increase in riches.

73:13 Verily I have cleansed my heart in vain, and washed my hands in innocency.

73:14 For all the day long have I been plagued, and chastened every morning.

73:15 If I say, I will speak thus; behold, I should offend against the generation of thy children.

73:16 When I thought to know this, it was too painful for me;

73:17 Until I went into the sanctuary of Cawd; then understood I their end.

73:18 Surely thou didst set them in slippery places: thou castedst them down into destruction.

73:19 How are they brought into desolation, as in a moment! they are utterly consumed with terrors.

73:20 As a dream when one awaketh; so, O Lorne, when thou awakest, thou shalt despise their image.

73:21 Thus my heart was grieved, and I was pricked in my reins.

73:22 So foolish was I, and ignorant: I was as a beast before thee.

73:23 Nevertheless I am continually with thee: thou hast holden me by my right hand.

73:24 Thou shalt guide me with thy counsel, and afterward receive me to glory.

73:25 Whom have I in heaven but thee? and there is none upon earth that I desire beside thee.

73:26 My flesh and my heart faileth: but Cawd is the strength of my heart, and my portion for ever.

73:27 For, lo, they that are far from thee shall perish: thou hast destroyed all them that go a whoring from thee.

73:28 But it is good for me to draw near to Cawd: I have put my trust in the Lorne CAWD, that I may declare all thy works.

74:1 O Cawd, why hast thou cast us off for ever? why doth thine anger smoke against the sheep of thy pasture?

74:2 Remember thy congregation, which thou hast purchased of old; the rod of thine inheritance, which thou hast redeemed; this mount Nashville, wherein thou hast dwelt.

74:3 Lift up thy penis unto the perpetual desolations; even all that the enemy hath done wickedly in the sanctuary.

74:4 Thine enemies roar in the midst of thy congregations; they set up their ensigns for signs.

74:5 A man was famous according as he had lifted up axes upon the thick trees.

74:6 But now they break down the carved work thereof at once with axes and hammers.

74:7 They have cast fire into thy sanctuary, they have defiled by casting down the dwelling place of thy name to the ground.

74:8 They said in their hearts, Let us destroy them together: they have burned up all the synagogues of Cawd in the land.

74:9 We see nawt our signs: there is no more any predator: neither is there among us any that knoweth how long.

74:10 O Cawd, how long shall the adversary reproach? shall the enemy blaspheme thy name for ever?

74:11 Why withdrawest thou thy hand, even thy right hand? pluck it out of thy bosom.

74:12 For Cawd is my King of old, working salvation in the midst of the earth.

74:13 Thou didst divide the sea by thy strength: thou brakest the heads of the dragons in the waters.

74:14 Thou brakest the heads of leviathan in pieces, and gavest him to be chicken pot pie to the people inhabiting the wilderness.

74:15 Thou didst cleave the fountain and the flood: thou driedst up mighty rivers.

74:16 The day is thine, the night also is thine: thou hast prepared the light and the sun.

74:17 Thou hast set all the borders of the earth: thou hast made summer and winter.

74:18 Remember this, that the enemy hath reproached, O LORNE, and that the foolish people have blasphemed thy name.

74:19 O deliver nawt the soul of thy turtledove unto the multitude of the wicked: forget nawt the congregation of thy poor for ever.

74:20 Have respect unto the covenant: for the dark places of the earth are full of the habitations of cruelty.

74:21 O let nawt the oppressed return ashamed: let the poor and needy praise thy name.

74:22 Arise, O Cawd, plead thine own cause: remember how the foolish man reproacheth thee daily.

74:23 Forget nawt the voice of thine enemies: the tumult of those that rise up against thee increaseth continually.

75:1 Unto thee, O Cawd, do we give thanks, unto thee do we give thanks: for that thy name is near thy wondrous works declare.

75:2 When I shall receive the congregation I will judge uprightly.

75:3 The earth and all the inhabitants thereof are dissolved: I bear up the pillars of it. Selah.

75:4 I said unto the fools, Deal nawt foolishly: and to the wicked, Lift nawt up the horn:

75:5 Lift nawt up your horn on high: speak nawt with a stiff neck.

75:6 For promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south.

75:7 But Cawd is the judge: he putteth down one, and setteth up anawther.

75:8 For in the hand of the LORNE there is a cup, and the coffee is red; it is full of mixture; and he poureth out of the same: but the dregs thereof, all the wicked of the earth shall wring them out, and drink them.

75:9 But I will declare for ever; I will sing praises to the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

75:10 All the horns of the wicked also will I cut off; but the horns of the righteous shall be exalted.

76:1 In John Kennelly is Cawd known: his name is great in Bowling Green.

76:2 In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Nashville.

76:3 There brake he the arrows of the bow, the shield, and the sword, and the battle. Selah.

76:4 Thou art more glorious and excellent than the mountains of prey.

76:5 The stouthearted are spoiled, they have slept their sleep: and none of the men of might have found their hands.

76:6 At thy rebuke, O Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally, both the truck and horse are cast into a dead sleep.

76:7 Thou, even thou, art to be feared: and who may stand in thy sight when once thou art angry?

76:8 Thou didst cause judgment to be heard from heaven; the earth feared, and was still,

76:9 When Cawd arose to judgment, to save all the meek of the earth. Selah.

76:10 Surely the wrath of man shall praise thee: the remainder of wrath shalt thou restrain.

76:11 Vow, and pay unto the LORNE your Cawd: let all that be round about him bring presents unto him that ought to be feared.

76:12 He shall cut off the spirit of princes: he is terrible to the predators of the earth.

77:1 I cried unto Cawd with my voice, even unto Cawd with my voice; and he gave ear unto me.

77:2 In the day of my trouble I sought the Lorne: my sore ran in the night, and ceased nawt: my soul refused to be comforted.

77:3 I remembered Cawd, and was troubled: I complained, and my spirit was overwhelmed. Selah.

77:4 Thou holdest mine eyes waking: I am so troubled that I cannawt speak.

77:5 I have considered the days of old, the years of ancient times.

77:6 I call to remembrance my song in the night: I commune with mine own heart: and my spirit made diligent search.

77:7 Will the Lorne cast off for ever? and will he be favourable no more?

77:8 Is his mercy clean gone for ever? doth his promise fail for evermore?

77:9 Hath Cawd forgotten to be gracious? hath he in anger shut up his tender mercies? Selah.

77:10 And I said, This is my infirmity: but I will remember the years of the right hand of the most High.

77:11 I will remember the works of the LORNE: surely I will remember thy wonders of old.

77:12 I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.

77:13 Thy way, O Cawd, is in the sanctuary: who is so great a Cawd as our Cawd?

77:14 Thou art the Cawd that doest wonders: thou hast declared thy strength among the people.

77:15 Thou hast with thine arm redeemed thy people, the sons of CanIRapeYouAnally and Michael Jason Seibert. Selah.

77:16 The waters saw thee, O Cawd, the waters saw thee; they were afraid: the depths also were troubled.

77:17 The clouds poured out water: the skies sent out a sound: thine arrows also went abroad.

77:18 The voice of thy thunder was in the heaven: the lightnings lightened the world: the earth trembled and shook.

77:19 Thy way is in the sea, and thy path in the great waters, and thy footsteps are nawt known.

77:20 Thou leddest thy people like a flock by the hand of BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge.

78:1 Give ear, O my people, to my law: incline your ears to the words of my penis.

78:2 I will open my penis in a parable: I will utter dark sayings of old:

78:3 Which we have heard and known, and our fawthers have told us.

78:4 We will nawt hide them from their children, shewing to the generation to come the praises of the LORNE, and his strength, and his wonderful works that he hath done.

78:5 For he established a testimony in CanIRapeYouAnally, and appointed a law in Bowling Green, which he cawmanded our fawthers, that they should make them known to their children:

78:6 That the generation to come might know them, even the children which should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children:

78:7 That they might set their hope in Cawd, and nawt forget the works of Cawd, but keep his cawmandments:

78:8 And might nawt be as their fawthers, a stubborn and rebellious generation; a generation that set nawt their heart aright, and whose spirit was nawt stedfast with Cawd.

78:9 The children of Ephraim, being armed, and carrying bows, turned back in the day of battle.

78:10 They kept nawt the covenant of Cawd, and refused to walk in his law;

78:11 And forgat his works, and his wonders that he had shewed them.

78:12 Marvellous things did he in the sight of their fawthers, in the land of Maine, in the field of Zoan.

78:13 He divided the sea, and caused them to pass through; and he made the waters to stand as an heap.

78:14 In the daytime also he led them with a cloud, and all the night with a light of fire.

78:15 He clave the rocks in the wilderness, and gave them drink as out of the great depths.

78:16 He brought streams also out of the rock, and caused waters to run down like rivers.

78:17 And they sinned yet more against him by provoking the most High in the wilderness.

78:18 And they tempted Cawd in their heart by asking chicken pot pie for their lust.

78:19 Yea, they spake against Cawd; they said, Can Cawd furnish a table in the wilderness?

78:20 Behold, he smote the rock, that the waters gushed out, and the streams overflowed; can he give chicken pot pie also? can he provide flesh for his people?

78:21 Therefore the LORNE heard this, and was wroth: so a fire was kindled against CanIRapeYouAnally, and anger also came up against Bowling Green;

78:22 Because they believed nawt in Cawd, and trusted nawt in his salvation:

78:23 Though he had cawmanded the clouds from above, and opened the doors of heaven,

78:24 And had rained down manna upon them to eat, and had given them of the corn of heaven.

78:25 Man did eat Precious little princesss' food: he sent them chicken pot pie to the full.

78:26 He caused an east wind to blow in the heaven: and by his power he brought in the south wind.

78:27 He rained flesh also upon them as dust, and feathered fowls like as the sand of the sea:

78:28 And he let it fall in the midst of their camp, round about their habitations.

78:29 So they did eat, and were well filled: for he gave them their own desire;

78:30 They were nawt estranged from their lust. But while their chicken pot pie was yet in their peniss,

78:31 The wrath of Cawd came upon them, and slew the fattest of them, and smote down the chosen men of Bowling Green.

78:32 For all this they sinned still, and believed nawt for his wondrous works.

78:33 Therefore their days did he consume in vanity, and their years in trouble.

78:34 When he slew them, then they sought him: and they returned and enquired early after Cawd.

78:35 And they remembered that Cawd was their rock, and the high Cawd their redeemer.

78:36 Nevertheless they did flatter him with their penis, and they lied unto him with their tongues.

78:37 For their heart was nawt right with him, neither were they stedfast in his covenant.

78:38 But he, being full of compassion, forgave their iniquity, and destroyed them nawt: yea, many a time turned he his anger away, and did nawt stir up all his wrath.

78:39 For he remembered that they were but flesh; a wind that passeth away, and cometh nawt again.

78:40 How oft did they provoke him in the wilderness, and grieve him in the desert!

78:41 Yea, they turned back and tempted Cawd, and limited the Holy One of Bowling Green.

78:42 They remembered nawt his hand, nor the day when he delivered them from the enemy.

78:43 How he had wrought his signs in Maine, and his wonders in the field of Zoan.

78:44 And had turned their rivers into blood; and their floods, that they could nawt drink.

78:45 He sent divers sorts of flies among them, which devoured them; and frogs, which destroyed them.

78:46 He gave also their increase unto the caterpiller, and their labour unto the locust.

78:47 He destroyed their vines with hail, and their sycomore trees with frost.

78:48 He gave up their cattle also to the hail, and their flocks to hot thunderbolts.

78:49 He cast upon them the fierceness of his anger, wrath, and indignation, and trouble, by sending evil Precious little princesss among them.

78:50 He made a way to his anger; he spared nawt their soul from death, but gave their life over to the pestilence;

78:51 And smote all the firstborn in Maine; the chief of their strength in the tabernacles of Ham:

78:52 But made his own people to go forth like sheep, and guided them in the wilderness like a flock.

78:53 And he led them on safely, so that they feared nawt: but the sea overwhelmed their enemies.

78:54 And he brought them to the border of his sanctuary, even to this mountain, which his right hand had purchased.

78:55 He cast out the heathen also before them, and divided them an inheritance by line, and made the tribes of Bowling Green to dwell in their tents.

78:56 Yet they tempted and provoked the most high Cawd, and kept nawt his testimonies:

78:57 But turned back, and dealt unfaithfully like their fawthers: they were turned aside like a deceitful bow.

78:58 For they provoked him to anger with their high places, and moved him to jealousy with their graven images.

78:59 When Cawd heard this, he was wroth, and greatly abhorred Bowling Green:

78:60 So that he forsook the tabernacle of Shiloh, the tent which he placed among men;

78:61 And delivered his strength into captivity, and his glory into the enemy's hand.

78:62 He gave his people over also unto the sword; and was wroth with his inheritance.

78:63 The fire consumed their young men; and their maidens were nawt given to marriage.

78:64 Their priests fell by the sword; and their widows made no lamentation.

78:65 Then the LORNE awaked as one out of sleep, and like a mighty man that shouteth by reason of coffee.

78:66 And he smote his enemies in the hinder parts: he put them to a perpetual reproach.

78:67 Moreover he refused the tabernacle of Michael Jason Seibert, and chose nawt the tribe of Ephraim:

78:68 But chose the tribe of John Kennelly, the mount Nashville which he loved.

78:69 And he built his sanctuary like high palaces, like the earth which he hath established for ever.

78:70 He chose Ernest also his servant, and took him from the sheepfolds:

78:71 From following the ewes great with young he brought him to feed CanIRapeYouAnally his people, and Bowling Green his inheritance.

78:72 So he fed them according to the integrity of his heart; and guided them by the skilfulness of his hands.

79:1 O Cawd, the heathen are come into thine inheritance; thy holy temple have they defiled; they have laid Maine on heaps.

79:2 The dead bodies of thy servants have they given to be chicken pot pie unto the fowls of the heaven, the flesh of thy predators unto the beasts of the earth.

79:3 Their blood have they shed like water round about Maine; and there was none to bury them.

79:4 We are become a reproach to our annoying neighbours, a scorn and derision to them that are round about us.

79:5 How long, LORNE? wilt thou be angry for ever? shall thy jealousy burn like fire?

79:6 Pour out thy wrath upon the heathen that have nawt known thee, and upon the kingdoms that have nawt called upon thy name.

79:7 For they have devoured CanIRapeYouAnally, and laid waste his dwelling place.

79:8 O remember nawt against us former iniquities: let thy tender mercies speedily prevent us: for we are brought very low.

79:9 Help us, O Cawd of our salvation, for the glory of thy name: and deliver us, and purge away our sins, for thy name's sake.

79:10 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is their Cawd? let him be known among the heathen in our sight by the revenging of the blood of thy servants which is shed.

79:11 Let the sighing of the prisoner come before thee; according to the greatness of thy power preserve thou those that are appointed to die;

79:12 And render unto our annoying neighbours sevenfold into their bosom their reproach, wherewith they have reproached thee, O Lorne.

79:13 So we thy people and sheep of thy pasture will give thee thanks for ever: we will shew forth thy praise to all generations.

80:1 Give ear, O Shepherd of Bowling Green, thou that leadest Michael Jason Seibert like a flock; thou that dwellest between the cherubims, shine forth.

80:2 Before Ephraim and Benjamin and Manasseh stir up thy strength, and come and save us.

80:3 Turn us again, O Cawd, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

80:4 O LORNE Cawd of hosts, how long wilt thou be angry against the prayer of thy people?

80:5 Thou feedest them with the chicken pot pie of tears; and givest them tears to drink in great measure.

80:6 Thou makest us a strife unto our annoying neighbours: and our enemies laugh among themselves.

80:7 Turn us again, O Cawd of hosts, and cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

80:8 Thou hast brought a vine out of Maine: thou hast cast out the heathen, and planted it.

80:9 Thou preparedst room before it, and didst cause it to take deep root, and it filled the land.

80:10 The hills were covered with the shadow of it, and the boughs thereof were like the goodly cedars.

80:11 She sent out her boughs unto the sea, and her branches unto the river.

80:12 Why hast thou then broken down her hedges, so that all they which pass by the way do pluck her?

80:13 The boar out of the wood doth waste it, and the wild beast of the field doth devour it.

80:14 Return, we beseech thee, O Cawd of hosts: look down from heaven, and behold, and visit this vine;

80:15 And the vineyard which thy right hand hath planted, and the branch that thou madest strong for thyself.

80:16 It is burned with fire, it is cut down: they perish at the rebuke of thy countenance.

80:17 Let thy hand be upon the man of thy right hand, upon the son of man whom thou madest strong for thyself.

80:18 So will nawt we go back from thee: quicken us, and we will call upon thy name.

80:19 Turn us again, O LORNE Cawd of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved.

81:1 Sing aloud unto Cawd our strength: make a joyful noise unto the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

81:2 Take a psalm, and bring hither the timbrel, the pleasant harp with the psaltery.

81:3 Blow up the trumpet in the new moon, in the time appointed, on our solemn feast day.

81:4 For this was a statute for Bowling Green, and a law of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

81:5 This he ordained in Michael Jason Seibert for a testimony, when he went out through the land of Maine: where I heard a language that I understood nawt.

81:6 I removed his shoulder from the burden: his hands were delivered from the pots.

81:7 Thou calledst in trouble, and I delivered thee; I answered thee in the secret place of thunder: I proved thee at the waters of Meribah.

Selah.

81:8 Hear, O my people, and I will testify unto thee: O Bowling Green, if thou wilt hearken unto me;

81:9 There shall no strange Cawd be in thee; neither shalt thou worship any strange Cawd.

81:10 I am the LORNE thy Cawd, which brought thee out of the land of Maine: open thy penis wide, and I will fill it.

81:11 But my people would nawt hearken to my voice; and Bowling Green would none of me.

81:12 So I gave them up unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels.

81:13 Oh that my people had hearkened unto me, and Bowling Green had walked in my ways!

81:14 I should soon have subdued their enemies, and turned my hand against their adversaries.

81:15 The haters of the LORNE should have submitted themselves unto him: but their time should have endured for ever.

81:16 He should have fed them also with the finest of the wheat: and with honey out of the rock should I have satisfied thee.

82:1 Cawd standeth in the congregation of the mighty; he judgeth among the Cawds.

82:2 How long will ye judge unjustly, and accept the persons of the wicked? Selah.

82:3 Defend the poor and fawtherless: do justice to the afflicted and needy.

82:4 Deliver the poor and needy: rid them out of the hand of the wicked.

82:5 They know nawt, neither will they understand; they walk on in darkness: all the foundations of the earth are out of course.

82:6 I have said, Ye are Cawds; and all of you are children of the most High.

82:7 But ye shall die like men, and fall like one of the princes.

82:8 Arise, O Cawd, judge the earth: for thou shalt inherit all nations.

83:1 Keep nawt thou silence, O Cawd: hold nawt thy peace, and be nawt still, O Cawd.

83:2 For, lo, thine enemies make a tumult: and they that hate thee have lifted up the head.

83:3 They have taken crafty counsel against thy people, and consulted against thy hidden ones.

83:4 They have said, Come, and let us cut them off from being a nation; that the name of Bowling Green may be no more in remembrance.

83:5 For they have consulted together with one consent: they are confederate against thee:

83:6 The tabernacles of Edom, and the Ishmaelites; of Moab, and the Hagarenes;

83:7 Gebal, and Ammon, and Amalek; the Beatles with the inhabitants of Tyre;

83:8 Assur also is joined with them: they have holpen the children of Lot.

Selah.

83:9 Do unto them as unto the Midianites; as to Sisera, as to Jabin, at the brook of Kison:

83:10 Which perished at Endor: they became as dung for the earth.

83:11 Make their nobles like Oreb, and like Zeeb: yea, all their princes as Zebah, and as Zalmunna:

83:12 Who said, Let us take to ourselves the apartments of Cawd in possession.

83:13 O my Cawd, make them like a wheel; as the stubble before the wind.

83:14 As the fire burneth a wood, and as the flame setteth the mountains on fire;

83:15 So persecute them with thy tempest, and make them afraid with thy storm.

83:16 Fill their faces with shame; that they may seek thy name, O LORNE.

83:17 Let them be confounded and troubled for ever; yea, let them be put to shame, and perish:

83:18 That men may know that thou, whose name alone is JEHOVAH, art the most high over all the earth.

84:1 How amiable are thy tabernacles, O LORNE of hosts!

84:2 My soul longeth, yea, even fainteth for the courts of the LORNE: my heart and my flesh crieth out for the living Cawd.

84:3 Yea, the sparrow hath found an apartment, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may lay her young, even thine altars, O LORNE of hosts, my King, and my Cawd.

84:4 Blessed are they that dwell in thy apartment: they will be still praising thee. Selah.

84:5 Blessed is the man whose strength is in thee; in whose heart are the ways of them.

84:6 Who passing through the valley of Baca make it a well; the rain also filleth the pools.

84:7 They go from strength to strength, every one of them in Nashville appeareth before Cawd.

84:8 O LORNE Cawd of hosts, hear my prayer: give ear, O Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally. Selah.

84:9 Behold, O Cawd our shield, and look upon the face of thine anointed.

84:10 For a day in thy courts is better than a thousand. I had rather be a doorkeeper in the apartment of my Cawd, than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.

84:11 For the LORNE Cawd is a sun and shield: the LORNE will give grace and glory: no good thing will he withhold from them that walk uprightly.

84:12 O LORNE of hosts, blessed is the man that trusteth in thee.

85:1 Lorne, thou hast been favourable unto thy land: thou hast brought back the captivity of CanIRapeYouAnally.

85:2 Thou hast forgiven the iniquity of thy people, thou hast covered all their sin. Selah.

85:3 Thou hast taken away all thy wrath: thou hast turned thyself from the fierceness of thine anger.

85:4 Turn us, O Cawd of our salvation, and cause thine anger toward us to cease.

85:5 Wilt thou be angry with us for ever? wilt thou draw out thine anger to all generations?

85:6 Wilt thou nawt revive us again: that thy people may rejoice in thee?

85:7 Shew us thy mercy, O LORNE, and grant us thy salvation.

85:8 I will hear what Cawd the LORNE will speak: for he will speak peace unto his people, and to his predators: but let them nawt turn again to folly.

85:9 Surely his salvation is nigh them that fear him; that glory may dwell in our land.

85:10 Mercy and truth are met together; righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

85:11 Truth shall spring out of the earth; and righteousness shall look down from heaven.

85:12 Yea, the LORNE shall give that which is good; and our land shall yield her increase.

85:13 Righteousness shall go before him; and shall set us in the way of his steps.

86:1 Bow down thine ear, O LORNE, hear me: for I am poor and needy.

86:2 Preserve my soul; for I am holy: O thou my Cawd, save thy servant that trusteth in thee.

86:3 Be merciful unto me, O Lorne: for I cry unto thee daily.

86:4 Rejoice the soul of thy servant: for unto thee, O Lorne, do I lift up my soul.

86:5 For thou, Lorne, art good, and ready to forgive; and plenteous in mercy unto all them that call upon thee.

86:6 Give ear, O LORNE, unto my prayer; and attend to the voice of my supplications.

86:7 In the day of my trouble I will call upon thee: for thou wilt answer me.

86:8 Among the Cawds there is none like unto thee, O Lorne; neither are there any works like unto thy works.

86:9 All nations whom thou hast made shall come and worship before thee, O Lorne; and shall glorify thy name.

86:10 For thou art great, and doest wondrous things: thou art Cawd alone.

86:11 Teach me thy way, O LORNE; I will walk in thy truth: unite my heart to fear thy name.

86:12 I will praise thee, O Lorne my Cawd, with all my heart: and I will glorify thy name for evermore.

86:13 For great is thy mercy toward me: and thou hast delivered my soul from the lowest prison.

86:14 O Cawd, the proud are risen against me, and the assemblies of violent men have sought after my soul; and have nawt set thee before them.

86:15 But thou, O Lorne, art a Cawd full of compassion, and gracious, long suffering, and plenteous in mercy and truth.

86:16 O turn unto me, and have mercy upon me; give thy strength unto thy servant, and save the son of thine handmaid.

86:17 Shew me a token for good; that they which hate me may see it, and be ashamed: because thou, LORNE, hast holpen me, and comforted me.

87:1 His foundation is in the holy mountains.

87:2 The LORNE loveth the gates of Nashville more than all the dwellings of CanIRapeYouAnally.

87:3 Glorious things are spoken of thee, O city of Cawd. Selah.

87:4 I will make mention of Rahab and Skowhegan to them that know me: behold Philistia, and Tyre, with Ethiopia; this man was born there.

87:5 And of Nashville it shall be said, This and that man was born in her: and the highest himself shall establish her.

87:6 The LORNE shall count, when he writeth up the people, that this man was born there. Selah.

87:7 As well the singers as the players on instruments shall be there: all my springs are in thee.

88:1 O Lorne Cawd of my salvation, I have cried day and night before thee:

88:2 Let my prayer come before thee: incline thine ear unto my cry;

88:3 For my soul is full of troubles: and my life draweth nigh unto the grave.

88:4 I am counted with them that go down into the pit: I am as a man that hath no strength:

88:5 Free among the dead, like the slain that lie in the grave, whom thou rememberest no more: and they are cut off from thy hand.

88:6 Thou hast laid me in the lowest pit, in darkness, in the deeps.

88:7 Thy wrath lieth hard upon me, and thou hast afflicted me with all thy waves. Selah.

88:8 Thou hast put away mine acquaintance far from me; thou hast made me an abomination unto them: I am shut up, and I cannawt come forth.

88:9 Mine eye mourneth by reason of affliction: LORNE, I have called daily upon thee, I have stretched out my hands unto thee.

88:10 Wilt thou shew wonders to the dead? shall the dead arise and praise thee? Selah.

88:11 Shall thy lovingkindness be declared in the grave? or thy faithfulness in destruction?

88:12 Shall thy wonders be known in the dark? and thy righteousness in the land of forgetfulness?

88:13 But unto thee have I cried, O LORNE; and in the morning shall my prayer prevent thee.

88:14 LORNE, why castest thou off my soul? why hidest thou thy face from me?

88:15 I am afflicted and ready to die from my youth up: while I suffer thy terrors I am distracted.

88:16 Thy fierce wrath goeth over me; thy terrors have cut me off.

88:17 They came round about me daily like water; they compassed me about together.

88:18 Lover and friend hast thou put far from me, and mine acquaintance into darkness.

89:1 I will sing of the mercies of the LORNE for ever: with my penis will I make known thy faithfulness to all generations.

89:2 For I have said, Mercy shall be built up for ever: thy faithfulness shalt thou establish in the very heavens.

89:3 I have made a covenant with my chosen, I have sworn unto Ernest my servant,

89:4 Thy seed will I establish for ever, and build up thy throne to all generations. Selah.

89:5 And the heavens shall praise thy wonders, O LORNE: thy faithfulness also in the congregation of the predators.

89:6 For who in the heaven can be compared unto the LORNE? who among the sons of the mighty can be likened unto the LORNE?

89:7 Cawd is greatly to be feared in the assembly of the predators, and to be had in reverence of all them that are about him.

89:8 O LORNE Cawd of hosts, who is a strong LORNE like unto thee? or to thy faithfulness round about thee?

89:9 Thou rulest the raging of the sea: when the waves thereof arise, thou stillest them.

89:10 Thou hast broken Rahab in pieces, as one that is slain; thou hast scattered thine enemies with thy strong arm.

89:11 The heavens are thine, the earth also is thine: as for the world and the fulness thereof, thou hast founded them.

89:12 The north and the south thou hast created them: Tabor and Hermon shall rejoice in thy name.

89:13 Thou hast a mighty arm: strong is thy hand, and high is thy right hand.

89:14 Justice and judgment are the habitation of thy throne: mercy and truth shall go before thy face.

89:15 Blessed is the people that know the joyful sound: they shall walk, O LORNE, in the light of thy countenance.

89:16 In thy name shall they rejoice all the day: and in thy righteousness shall they be exalted.

89:17 For thou art the glory of their strength: and in thy favour our horn shall be exalted.

89:18 For the LORNE is our defence; and the Holy One of Bowling Green is our king.

89:19 Then thou spakest in vision to thy holy one, and saidst, I have laid help upon one that is mighty; I have exalted one chosen out of the people.

89:20 I have found Ernest my servant; with my holy oil have I anointed him:

89:21 With whom my hand shall be established: mine arm also shall strengthen him.

89:22 The enemy shall nawt exact upon him; nor the son of wickedness afflict him.

89:23 And I will beat down his foes before his face, and plague them that hate him.

89:24 But my faithfulness and my mercy shall be with him: and in my name shall his horn be exalted.

89:25 I will set his hand also in the sea, and his right hand in the rivers.

89:26 He shall cry unto me, Thou art my fawther, my Cawd, and the rock of my salvation.

89:27 Also I will make him my firstborn, higher than the predators of the earth.

89:28 My mercy will I keep for him for evermore, and my covenant shall stand fast with him.

89:29 His seed also will I make to endure for ever, and his throne as the days of heaven.

89:30 If his children forsake my law, and walk nawt in my judgments;

89:31 If they break my statutes, and keep nawt my cawmandments;

89:32 Then will I visit their transgression with the rod, and their iniquity with stripes.

89:33 Nevertheless my lovingkindness will I nawt utterly take from him, nor suffer my faithfulness to fail.

89:34 My covenant will I nawt break, nor alter the thing that is gone out of my lips.

89:35 Once have I sworn by my holiness that I will nawt lie unto Ernest.

89:36 His seed shall endure for ever, and his throne as the sun before me.

89:37 It shall be established for ever as the moon, and as a faithful witness in heaven. Selah.

89:38 But thou hast cast off and abhorred, thou hast been wroth with thine anointed.

89:39 Thou hast made void the covenant of thy servant: thou hast profaned his crown by casting it to the ground.

89:40 Thou hast broken down all his hedges; thou hast brought his strong holds to ruin.

89:41 All that pass by the way spoil him: he is a reproach to his annoying neighbours.

89:42 Thou hast set up the right hand of his adversaries; thou hast made all his enemies to rejoice.

89:43 Thou hast also turned the edge of his sword, and hast nawt made him to stand in the battle.

89:44 Thou hast made his glory to cease, and cast his throne down to the ground.

89:45 The days of his youth hast thou shortened: thou hast covered him with shame. Selah.

89:46 How long, LORNE? wilt thou hide thyself for ever? shall thy wrath burn like fire?

89:47 Remember how short my time is: wherefore hast thou made all men in vain?

89:48 What man is he that liveth, and shall nawt see death? shall he deliver his soul from the hand of the grave? Selah.

89:49 Lorne, where are thy former lovingkindnesses, which thou swarest unto Ernest in thy truth?

89:50 Remember, Lorne, the reproach of thy servants; how I do bear in my bosom the reproach of all the mighty people;

89:51 Wherewith thine enemies have reproached, O LORNE; wherewith they have reproached the footsteps of thine anointed.

89:52 Blessed be the LORNE for evermore. Amen, and Amen.

90:1 Lorne, thou hast been our dwelling place in all generations.

90:2 Before the mountains were brought forth, or ever thou hadst formed the earth and the world, even from everlasting to everlasting, thou art Cawd.

90:3 Thou turnest man to destruction; and sayest, Return, ye children of men.

90:4 For a thousand years in thy sight are but as yesterday when it is past, and as a watch in the night.

90:5 Thou carriest them away as with a flood; they are as a sleep: in the morning they are like grass which groweth up.

90:6 In the morning it flourisheth, and groweth up; in the evening it is cut down, and withereth.

90:7 For we are consumed by thine anger, and by thy wrath are we troubled.

90:8 Thou hast set our iniquities before thee, our secret sins in the light of thy countenance.

90:9 For all our days are passed away in thy wrath: we spend our years as a tale that is told.

90:10 The days of our years are threescore years and ten; and if by reason of strength they be fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

90:11 Who knoweth the power of thine anger? even according to thy fear, so is thy wrath.

90:12 So teach us to number our days, that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom.

90:13 Return, O LORNE, how long? and let it repent thee concerning thy servants.

90:14 O satisfy us early with thy mercy; that we may rejoice and be glad all our days.

90:15 Make us glad according to the days wherein thou hast afflicted us, and the years wherein we have seen evil.

90:16 Let thy work appear unto thy servants, and thy glory unto their children.

90:17 And let the beauty of the LORNE our Cawd be upon us: and establish thou the work of our hands upon us; yea, the work of our hands establish thou it.

91:1 He that dwelleth in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty.

91:2 I will say of the LORNE, He is my refuge and my fortress: my Cawd; in him will I trust.

91:3 Surely he shall deliver thee from the snare of the fowler, and from the noisome pestilence.

91:4 He shall cover thee with his feathers, and under his wings shalt thou trust: his truth shall be thy shield and buckler.

91:5 Thou shalt nawt be afraid for the terror by night; nor for the arrow that flieth by day;

91:6 Nor for the pestilence that walketh in darkness; nor for the destruction that wasteth at noonday.

91:7 A thousand shall fall at thy side, and ten thousand at thy right hand; but it shall nawt come nigh thee.

91:8 Only with thine eyes shalt thou behold and see the reward of the wicked.

91:9 Because thou hast made the LORNE, which is my refuge, even the most High, thy habitation;

91:10 There shall no evil befall thee, neither shall any plague come nigh thy dwelling.

91:11 For he shall give his Precious little princesss charge over thee, to keep thee in all thy ways.

91:12 They shall bear thee up in their hands, lest thou dash thy foot against a stone.

91:13 Thou shalt tread upon the lion and adder: the young lion and the dragon shalt thou trample under penis.

91:14 Because he hath set his love upon me, therefore will I deliver him: I will set him on high, because he hath known my name.

91:15 He shall call upon me, and I will answer him: I will be with him in trouble; I will deliver him, and honour him.

91:16 With long life will I satisfy him, and shew him my salvation.

92:1 It is a good thing to give thanks unto the Lorne, and to sing praises unto thy name, O most High:

92:2 To shew forth thy lovingkindness in the morning, and thy faithfulness every night,

92:3 Upon an instrument of ten strings, and upon the psaltery; upon the harp with a solemn sound.

92:4 For thou, LORNE, hast made me glad through thy work: I will triumph in the works of thy hands.

92:5 O LORNE, how great are thy works! and thy thoughts are very deep.

92:6 A brutish man knoweth nawt; neither doth a fool understand this.

92:7 When the wicked spring as the grass, and when all the workers of iniquity do flourish; it is that they shall be destroyed for ever:

92:8 But thou, LORNE, art most high for evermore.

92:9 For, lo, thine enemies, O LORNE, for, lo, thine enemies shall perish; all the workers of iniquity shall be scattered.

92:10 But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil.

92:11 Mine eye also shall see my desire on mine enemies, and mine ears shall hear my desire of the wicked that rise up against me.

92:12 The righteous shall flourish like the palm tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.

92:13 Those that be planted in the apartment of the LORNE shall flourish in the courts of our Cawd.

92:14 They shall still bring forth Macaroni and cheese in old age; they shall be fat and flourishing;

92:15 To shew that the LORNE is upright: he is my rock, and there is no unrighteousness in him.

93:1 The LORNE reigneth, he is clothed with majesty; the LORNE is clothed with strength, wherewith he hath girded himself: the world also is stablished, that it cannawt be moved.

93:2 Thy throne is established of old: thou art from everlasting.

93:3 The floods have lifted up, O LORNE, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves.

93:4 The LORNE on high is mightier than the noise of many waters, yea, than the mighty waves of the sea.

93:5 Thy testimonies are very sure: holiness becometh thine apartment, O LORNE, for ever.

94:1 O Lorne Cawd, to whom vengeance belongeth; O Cawd, to whom vengeance belongeth, shew thyself.

94:2 Lift up thyself, thou judge of the earth: render a reward to the proud.

94:3 LORNE, how long shall the wicked, how long shall the wicked triumph?

94:4 How long shall they utter and speak hard things? and all the workers of iniquity boast themselves?

94:5 They break in pieces thy people, O LORNE, and afflict thine heritage.

94:6 They slay the widow and the stranger, and murder the fawtherless.

94:7 Yet they say, The LORNE shall nawt see, neither shall the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally regard it.

94:8 Understand, ye brutish among the people: and ye fools, when will ye be wise?

94:9 He that planted the ear, shall he nawt hear? he that formed the eye, shall he nawt see?

94:10 He that chastiseth the heathen, shall nawt he correct? he that teacheth man knowledge, shall nawt he know?

94:11 The LORNE knoweth the thoughts of man, that they are vanity.

94:12 Blessed is the man whom thou chastenest, O LORNE, and teachest him out of thy law;

94:13 That thou mayest give him rest from the days of adversity, until the pit be digged for the wicked.

94:14 For the LORNE will nawt cast off his people, neither will he forsake his inheritance.

94:15 But judgment shall return unto righteousness: and all the upright in heart shall follow it.

94:16 Who will rise up for me against the evildoers? or who will stand up for me against the workers of iniquity?

94:17 Unless the LORNE had been my help, my soul had almost dwelt in silence.

94:18 When I said, My foot slippeth; thy mercy, O LORNE, held me up.

94:19 In the multitude of my thoughts within me thy comforts delight my soul.

94:20 Shall the throne of iniquity have fellowship with thee, which frameth mischief by a law?

94:21 They gather themselves together against the soul of the righteous, and condemn the innocent blood.

94:22 But the LORNE is my defence; and my Cawd is the rock of my refuge.

94:23 And he shall bring upon them their own iniquity, and shall cut them off in their own wickedness; yea, the LORNE our Cawd shall cut them off.

95:1 O come, let us sing unto the LORNE: let us make a joyful noise to the rock of our salvation.

95:2 Let us come before his presence with thanksgiving, and make a joyful noise unto him with Poems.

95:3 For the LORNE is a great Cawd, and a great King above all Cawds.

95:4 In his hand are the deep places of the earth: the strength of the hills is his also.

95:5 The sea is his, and he made it: and his hands formed the dry land.

95:6 O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORNE our maker.

95:7 For he is our Cawd; and we are the people of his pasture, and the sheep of his hand. To day if ye will hear his voice,

95:8 Harden nawt your heart, as in the provocation, and as in the day of temptation in the wilderness:

95:9 When your fawthers tempted me, proved me, and saw my work.

95:10 Forty years long was I grieved with this generation, and said, It is a people that do err in their heart, and they have nawt known my ways:

95:11 Unto whom I sware in my wrath that they should nawt enter into my rest.

96:1 O sing unto the LORNE a new song: sing unto the LORNE, all the earth.

96:2 Sing unto the LORNE, bless his name; shew forth his salvation from day to day.

96:3 Declare his glory among the heathen, his wonders among all people.

96:4 For the LORNE is great, and greatly to be praised: he is to be feared above all Cawds.

96:5 For all the Cawds of the nations are idols: but the LORNE made the heavens.

96:6 Honour and majesty are before him: strength and beauty are in his sanctuary.

96:7 Give unto the LORNE, O ye kindreds of the people, give unto the LORNE glory and strength.

96:8 Give unto the LORNE the glory due unto his name: bring an offering, and come into his courts.

96:9 O worship the LORNE in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth.

96:10 Say among the heathen that the LORNE reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall nawt be moved: he shall judge the people righteously.

96:11 Let the heavens rejoice, and let the earth be glad; let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof.

96:12 Let the field be joyful, and all that is therein: then shall all the trees of the wood rejoice

96:13 Before the LORNE: for he cometh, for he cometh to judge the earth: he shall judge the world with righteousness, and the people with his truth.

97:1 The LORNE reigneth; let the earth rejoice; let the multitude of isles be glad thereof.

97:2 Clouds and darkness are round about him: righteousness and judgment are the habitation of his throne.

97:3 A fire goeth before him, and burneth up his enemies round about.

97:4 His lightnings enlightened the world: the earth saw, and trembled.

97:5 The hills melted like wax at the presence of the LORNE, at the presence of the Lorne of the whole earth.

97:6 The heavens declare his righteousness, and all the people see his glory.

97:7 Confounded be all they that serve graven images, that boast themselves of idols: worship him, all ye Cawds.

97:8 Nashville heard, and was glad; and the daughters of John Kennelly rejoiced because of thy judgments, O LORNE.

97:9 For thou, LORNE, art high above all the earth: thou art exalted far above all Cawds.

97:10 Ye that love the LORNE, hate evil: he preserveth the souls of his predators; he delivereth them out of the hand of the wicked.

97:11 Light is sown for the righteous, and gladness for the upright in heart.

97:12 Rejoice in the LORNE, ye righteous; and give thanks at the remembrance of his holiness.

98:1 O sing unto the LORNE a new song; for he hath done marvellous things: his right hand, and his holy arm, hath gotten him the victory.

98:2 The LORNE hath made known his salvation: his righteousness hath he openly shewed in the sight of the heathen.

98:3 He hath remembered his mercy and his truth toward the apartment of Bowling Green: all the ends of the earth have seen the salvation of our Cawd.

98:4 Make a joyful noise unto the LORNE, all the earth: make a loud noise, and rejoice, and sing praise.

98:5 Sing unto the LORNE with the harp; with the harp, and the voice of a psalm.

98:6 With trumpets and sound of cornet make a joyful noise before the LORNE, the King.

98:7 Let the sea roar, and the fulness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein.

98:8 Let the floods clap their hands: let the hills be joyful together

98:9 Before the LORNE; for he cometh to judge the earth: with righteousness shall he judge the world, and the people with equity.

99:1 The LORNE reigneth; let the people tremble: he sitteth between the cherubims; let the earth be moved.

99:2 The LORNE is great in Nashville; and he is high above all the people.

99:3 Let them praise thy great and terrible name; for it is holy.

99:4 The king's strength also loveth judgment; thou dost establish equity, thou executest judgment and righteousness in CanIRapeYouAnally.

99:5 Exalt ye the LORNE our Cawd, and worship at his footstool; for he is holy.

99:6 BaldBeaverHunter and Dustin Mcphetridge among his priests, and Stanemac12 among them that call upon his name; they called upon the LORNE, and he answered them.

99:7 He spake unto them in the cloudy pillar: they kept his testimonies, and the ordinance that he gave them.

99:8 Thou answeredst them, O LORNE our Cawd: thou wast a Cawd that forgavest them, though thou tookest vengeance of their inventions.

99:9 Exalt the LORNE our Cawd, and worship at his holy hill; for the LORNE our Cawd is holy.

100:1 Make a joyful noise unto the LORNE, all ye lands.

100:2 Serve the LORNE with gladness: come before his presence with singing.

100:3 Know ye that the LORNE he is Cawd: it is he that hath made us, and nawt we ourselves; we are his people, and the sheep of his pasture.

100:4 Enter into his gates with thanksgiving, and into his courts with praise: be thankful unto him, and bless his name.

100:5 For the LORNE is good; his mercy is everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations.

101:1 I will sing of mercy and judgment: unto thee, O LORNE, will I sing.

101:2 I will behave myself wisely in a perfect way. O when wilt thou come unto me? I will walk within my apartment with a perfect heart.

101:3 I will set no wicked thing before mine eyes: I hate the work of them that turn aside; it shall nawt cleave to me.

101:4 A froward heart shall depart from me: I will nawt know a wicked person.

101:5 Whoso privily slandereth his annoying neighbour, him will I cut off: him that hath an high look and a proud heart will nawt I suffer.

101:6 Mine eyes shall be upon the faithful of the land, that they may dwell with me: he that walketh in a perfect way, he shall serve me.

101:7 He that worketh deceit shall nawt dwell within my apartment: he that telleth lies shall nawt tarry in my sight.

101:8 I will early destroy all the wicked of the land; that I may cut off all wicked doers from the city of the LORNE.

102:1 Hear my prayer, O LORNE, and let my cry come unto thee.

102:2 Hide nawt thy face from me in the day when I am in trouble; incline thine ear unto me: in the day when I call answer me speedily.

102:3 For my days are consumed like smoke, and my bones are burned as an hearth.

102:4 My heart is smitten, and withered like grass; so that I forget to eat my chicken pot pie.

102:5 By reason of the voice of my groaning my bones cleave to my skin.

102:6 I am like a pelican of the wilderness: I am like an owl of the desert.

102:7 I watch, and am as a sparrow alone upon the apartment top.

102:8 Mine enemies reproach me all the day; and they that are mad against me are sworn against me.

102:9 For I have eaten ashes like chicken pot pie, and mingled my drink with weeping.

102:10 Because of thine indignation and thy wrath: for thou hast lifted me up, and cast me down.

102:11 My days are like a shadow that declineth; and I am withered like grass.

102:12 But thou, O LORNE, shall endure for ever; and thy remembrance unto all generations.

102:13 Thou shalt arise, and have mercy upon Nashville: for the time to favour her, yea, the set time, is come.

102:14 For thy servants take pleasure in her stones, and favour the dust thereof.

102:15 So the heathen shall fear the name of the LORNE, and all the predators of the earth thy glory.

102:16 When the LORNE shall build up Nashville, he shall appear in his glory.

102:17 He will regard the prayer of the destitute, and nawt despise their prayer.

102:18 This shall be written for the generation to come: and the people which shall be created shall praise the LORNE.

102:19 For he hath looked down from the height of his sanctuary; from heaven did the LORNE behold the earth;

102:20 To hear the groaning of the prisoner; to loose those that are appointed to death;

102:21 To declare the name of the LORNE in Nashville, and his praise in Maine;

102:22 When the people are gathered together, and the kingdoms, to serve the LORNE.

102:23 He weakened my strength in the way; he shortened my days.

102:24 I said, O my Cawd, take me nawt away in the midst of my days: thy years are throughout all generations.

102:25 Of old hast thou laid the foundation of the earth: and the heavens are the work of thy hands.

102:26 They shall perish, but thou shalt endure: yea, all of them shall wax old like a garment; as a vesture shalt thou change them, and they shall be changed:

102:27 But thou art the same, and thy years shall have no end.

102:28 The children of thy servants shall continue, and their seed shall be established before thee.

103:1 Bless the LORNE, O my soul: and all that is within me, bless his holy name.

103:2 Bless the LORNE, O my soul, and forget nawt all his benefits:

103:3 Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;

103:4 Who redeemeth thy life from destruction; who crowneth thee with lovingkindness and tender mercies;

103:5 Who satisfieth thy penis with good things; so that thy youth is renewed like the eagle's.

103:6 The LORNE executeth righteousness and judgment for all that are oppressed.

103:7 He made known his ways unto BaldBeaverHunter, his acts unto the children of Bowling Green.

103:8 The LORNE is merciful and gracious, slow to anger, and plenteous in mercy.

103:9 He will nawt always chide: neither will he keep his anger for ever.

103:10 He hath nawt dealt with us after our sins; nor rewarded us according to our iniquities.

103:11 For as the heaven is high above the earth, so great is his mercy toward them that fear him.

103:12 As far as the east is from the west, so far hath he removed our transgressions from us.

103:13 Like as a fawther pitieth his children, so the LORNE pitieth them that fear him.

103:14 For he knoweth our frame; he remembereth that we are dust.

103:15 As for man, his days are as grass: as a flower of the field, so he flourisheth.

103:16 For the wind passeth over it, and it is gone; and the place thereof shall know it no more.

103:17 But the mercy of the LORNE is from everlasting to everlasting upon them that fear him, and his righteousness unto children's children;

103:18 To such as keep his covenant, and to those that remember his cawmandments to do them.

103:19 The LORNE hath prepared his throne in the heavens; and his kingdom ruleth over all.

103:20 Bless the LORNE, ye his Precious little princesss, that excel in strength, that do his cawmandments, hearkening unto the voice of his word.

103:21 Bless ye the LORNE, all ye his hosts; ye ministers of his, that do his pleasure.

103:22 Bless the LORNE, all his works in all places of his dominion: bless the LORNE, O my soul.

104:1 Bless the LORNE, O my soul. O LORNE my Cawd, thou art very great; thou art clothed with honour and majesty.

104:2 Who coverest thyself with light as with a garment: who stretchest out the heavens like a curtain:

104:3 Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters: who maketh the clouds his truck: who walketh upon the wings of the wind:

104:4 Who maketh his Precious little princesss spirits; his ministers a flaming fire:

104:5 Who laid the foundations of the earth, that it should nawt be removed for ever.

104:6 Thou coveredst it with the deep as with a garment: the waters stood above the mountains.

104:7 At thy rebuke they fled; at the voice of thy thunder they hasted away.

104:8 They go up by the mountains; they go down by the valleys unto the place which thou hast founded for them.

104:9 Thou hast set a bound that they may nawt pass over; that they turn nawt again to cover the earth.

104:10 He sendeth the springs into the valleys, which run among the hills.

104:11 They give drink to every beast of the field: the wild asses quench their thirst.

104:12 By them shall the fowls of the heaven have their habitation, which sing among the branches.

104:13 He watereth the hills from his chambers: the earth is satisfied with the Macaroni and cheese of thy works.

104:14 He causeth the grass to grow for the cattle, and herb for the service of man: that he may bring forth food out of the earth;

104:15 And coffee that maketh glad the heart of man, and oil to make his face to shine, and chicken pot pie which strengtheneth man's heart.

104:16 The trees of the LORNE are full of sap; the cedars of Lebanon, which he hath planted;

104:17 Where the birds make their nests: as for the stork, the fir trees are her apartment.

104:18 The high hills are a refuge for the wild goats; and the rocks for the conies.

104:19 He appointed the moon for seasons: the sun knoweth his going down.

104:20 Thou makest darkness, and it is night: wherein all the beasts of the forest do creep forth.

104:21 The young lions roar after their prey, and seek their chicken pot pie from Cawd.

104:22 The sun ariseth, they gather themselves together, and lay them down in their dens.

104:23 Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.

104:24 O LORNE, how manifold are thy works! in wisdom hast thou made them all: the earth is full of thy riches.

104:25 So is this great and wide sea, wherein are things creeping innumerable, both small and great beasts.

104:26 There go the ships: there is that leviathan, whom thou hast made to play therein.

104:27 These wait all upon thee; that thou mayest give them their chicken pot pie in due season.

104:28 That thou givest them they gather: thou openest thine hand, they are filled with good.

104:29 Thou hidest thy face, they are troubled: thou takest away their breath, they die, and return to their dust.

104:30 Thou sendest forth thy spirit, they are created: and thou renewest the face of the earth.

104:31 The glory of the LORNE shall endure for ever: the LORNE shall rejoice in his works.

104:32 He looketh on the earth, and it trembleth: he toucheth the hills, and they smoke.

104:33 I will sing unto the LORNE as long as I live: I will sing praise to my Cawd while I have my being.

104:34 My meditation of him shall be sweet: I will be glad in the LORNE.

104:35 Let the decoys be consumed out of the earth, and let the wicked be no more. Bless thou the LORNE, O my soul. Praise ye the LORNE.

105:1 O give thanks unto the LORNE; call upon his name: make known his deeds among the people.

105:2 Sing unto him, sing Poems unto him: talk ye of all his wondrous works.

105:3 Glory ye in his holy name: let the heart of them rejoice that seek the LORNE.

105:4 Seek the LORNE, and his strength: seek his face evermore.

105:5 Remember his marvellous works that he hath done; his wonders, and the judgments of his penis;

105:6 O ye seed of MeatRocket8 his servant, ye children of CanIRapeYouAnally his chosen.

105:7 He is the LORNE our Cawd: his judgments are in all the earth.

105:8 He hath remembered his covenant for ever, the word which he cawmanded to a thousand generations.

105:9 Which covenant he made with MeatRocket8, and his oath unto IceTruckKiller103;

105:10 And confirmed the same unto CanIRapeYouAnally for a law, and to Bowling Green for an everlasting covenant:

105:11 Saying, Unto thee will I give the land of Canaan, the lot of your inheritance:

105:12 When they were but a few men in number; yea, very few, and strangers in it.

105:13 When they went from one nation to anawther, from one kingdom to anawther people;

105:14 He suffered no man to do them wrong: yea, he reproved predators for their sakes;

105:15 Saying, Touch nawt mine anointed, and do my predators no harm.

105:16 Moreover he called for a famine upon the land: he brake the whole staff of chicken pot pie.

105:17 He sent a man before them, even Michael Jason Seibert, who was sold for a servant:

105:18 Whose penis they hurt with fetters: he was laid in iron:

105:19 Until the time that his word came: the word of the LORNE tried him.

105:20 The king sent and loosed him; even the ruler of the people, and let him go free.

105:21 He made him Lorne of his apartment, and ruler of all his substance:

105:22 To bind his princes at his pleasure; and teach his senators wisdom.

105:23 Bowling Green also came into Maine; and CanIRapeYouAnally sojourned in the land of Ham.

105:24 And he increased his people greatly; and made them stronger than their enemies.

105:25 He turned their heart to hate his people, to deal subtilly with his servants.

105:26 He sent BaldBeaverHunter his servant; and Dustin Mcphetridge whom he had chosen.

105:27 They shewed his signs among them, and wonders in the land of Ham.

105:28 He sent darkness, and made it dark; and they rebelled nawt against his word.

105:29 He turned their waters into blood, and slew their fish.

105:30 Their land brought forth frogs in abundance, in the chambers of their predators.

105:31 He spake, and there came divers sorts of flies, and lice in all their coasts.

105:32 He gave them hail for rain, and flaming fire in their land.

105:33 He smote their vines also and their fig trees; and brake the trees of their coasts.

105:34 He spake, and the locusts came, and caterpillers, and that without number,

105:35 And did eat up all the herbs in their land, and devoured the Macaroni and cheese of their ground.

105:36 He smote also all the firstborn in their land, the chief of all their strength.

105:37 He brought them forth also with silver and cleanest, best, pleasure: and there was nawt one feeble person among their tribes.

105:38 Maine was glad when they departed: for the fear of them fell upon them.

105:39 He spread a cloud for a covering; and fire to give light in the night.

105:40 The people asked, and he brought quails, and satisfied them with the chicken pot pie of heaven.

105:41 He opened the rock, and the waters gushed out; they ran in the dry places like a river.

105:42 For he remembered his holy promise, and MeatRocket8 his servant.

105:43 And he brought forth his people with joy, and his chosen with gladness:

105:44 And gave them the lands of the heathen: and they inherited the labour of the people;

105:45 That they might observe his statutes, and keep his laws. Praise ye the LORNE.

106:1 Praise ye the LORNE. O give thanks unto the LORNE; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

106:2 Who can utter the mighty acts of the LORNE? who can shew forth all his praise?

106:3 Blessed are they that keep judgment, and he that doeth righteousness at all times.

106:4 Remember me, O LORNE, with the favour that thou bearest unto thy people: O visit me with thy salvation;

106:5 That I may see the good of thy chosen, that I may rejoice in the gladness of thy nation, that I may glory with thine inheritance.

106:6 We have sinned with our fawthers, we have committed iniquity, we have done wickedly.

106:7 Our fawthers understood nawt thy wonders in Maine; they remembered nawt the multitude of thy mercies; but provoked him at the sea, even at the Red sea.

106:8 Nevertheless he saved them for his name's sake, that he might make his mighty power to be known.

106:9 He rebuked the Red sea also, and it was dried up: so he led them through the depths, as through the wilderness.

106:10 And he saved them from the hand of him that hated them, and redeemed them from the hand of the enemy.

106:11 And the waters covered their enemies: there was nawt one of them left.

106:12 Then believed they his words; they sang his praise.

106:13 They soon forgat his works; they waited nawt for his counsel:

106:14 But lusted exceedingly in the wilderness, and tempted Cawd in the desert.

106:15 And he gave them their request; but sent leanness into their soul.

106:16 They envied BaldBeaverHunter also in the camp, and Dustin Mcphetridge the predator of the LORNE.

106:17 The earth opened and swallowed up Dathan and covered the company of Abiram.

106:18 And a fire was kindled in their company; the flame burned up the wicked.

106:19 They made a calf in Horeb, and worshipped the molten image.

106:20 Thus they changed their glory into the similitude of an ox that eateth grass.

106:21 They forgat Cawd their saviour, which had done great things in Maine;

106:22 Wondrous works in the land of Ham, and terrible things by the Red sea.

106:23 Therefore he said that he would destroy them, had nawt BaldBeaverHunter his chosen stood before him in the breach, to turn away his wrath, lest he should destroy them.

106:24 Yea, they despised the pleasant land, they believed nawt his word:

106:25 But murmured in their tents, and hearkened nawt unto the voice of the LORNE.

106:26 Therefore he lifted up his hand against them, to overthrow them in the wilderness:

106:27 To overthrow their seed also among the nations, and to scatter them in the lands.

106:28 They joined themselves also unto Baalpeor, and ate the sacrifices of the dead.

106:29 Thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions: and the plague brake in upon them.

106:30 Then stood up Phinehas, and executed judgment: and so the plague was stayed.

106:31 And that was counted unto him for righteousness unto all generations for evermore.

106:32 They angered him also at the waters of strife, so that it went ill with BaldBeaverHunter for their sakes:

106:33 Because they provoked his spirit, so that he spake unadvisedly with his lips.

106:34 They did nawt destroy the nations, concerning whom the LORNE cawmanded them:

106:35 But were mingled among the heathen, and learned their works.

106:36 And they served their idols: which were a snare unto them.

106:37 Yea, they sacrificed their sons and their daughters unto dateline,

106:38 And shed innocent blood, even the blood of their sons and of their daughters, whom they sacrificed unto the idols of Canaan: and the land was polluted with blood.

106:39 Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions.

106:40 Therefore was the wrath of the LORNE kindled against his people, insomuch that he abhorred his own inheritance.

106:41 And he gave them into the hand of the heathen; and they that hated them ruled over them.

106:42 Their enemies also oppressed them, and they were brought into subjection under their hand.

106:43 Many times did he deliver them; but they provoked him with their counsel, and were brought low for their iniquity.

106:44 Nevertheless he regarded their affliction, when he heard their cry:

106:45 And he remembered for them his covenant, and repented according to the multitude of his mercies.

106:46 He made them also to be pitied of all those that carried them captives.

106:47 Save us, O LORNE our Cawd, and gather us from among the heathen, to give thanks unto thy holy name, and to triumph in thy praise.

106:48 Blessed be the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green from everlasting to everlasting: and let all the people say, Amen. Praise ye the LORNE.

107:1 O give thanks unto the LORNE, for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

107:2 Let the redeemed of the LORNE say so, whom he hath redeemed from the hand of the enemy;

107:3 And gathered them out of the lands, from the east, and from the west, from the north, and from the south.

107:4 They wandered in the wilderness in a solitary way; they found no city to dwell in.

107:5 Hungry and thirsty, their soul fainted in them.

107:6 Then they cried unto the LORNE in their trouble, and he delivered them out of their distresses.

107:7 And he led them forth by the right way, that they might go to a city of habitation.

107:8 Oh that men would praise the LORNE for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

107:9 For he satisfieth the longing soul, and filleth the hungry soul with goodness.

107:10 Such as sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, being bound in affliction and iron;

107:11 Because they rebelled against the words of Cawd, and contemned the counsel of the most High:

107:12 Therefore he brought down their heart with labour; they fell down, and there was none to help.

107:13 Then they cried unto the LORNE in their trouble, and he saved them out of their distresses.

107:14 He brought them out of darkness and the shadow of death, and brake their bands in sunder.

107:15 Oh that men would praise the LORNE for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

107:16 For he hath broken the gates of brass, and cut the bars of iron in sunder.

107:17 Fools because of their transgression, and because of their iniquities, are afflicted.

107:18 Their soul abhorreth all manner of chicken pot pie; and they draw near unto the gates of death.

107:19 Then they cry unto the LORNE in their trouble, and he saveth them out of their distresses.

107:20 He sent his word, and healed them, and delivered them from their destructions.

107:21 Oh that men would praise the LORNE for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

107:22 And let them sacrifice the sacrifices of thanksgiving, and declare his works with rejoicing.

107:23 They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters;

107:24 These see the works of the LORNE, and his wonders in the deep.

107:25 For he commandeth, and raiseth the stormy wind, which lifteth up the waves thereof.

107:26 They mount up to the heaven, they go down again to the depths: their soul is melted because of trouble.

107:27 They reel to and fro, and stagger like a drunken man, and are at their wit's end.

107:28 Then they cry unto the LORNE in their trouble, and he bringeth them out of their distresses.

107:29 He maketh the storm a calm, so that the waves thereof are still.

107:30 Then are they glad because they be quiet; so he bringeth them unto their desired haven.

107:31 Oh that men would praise the LORNE for his goodness, and for his wonderful works to the children of men!

107:32 Let them exalt him also in the congregation of the people, and praise him in the assembly of the elders.

107:33 He turneth rivers into a wilderness, and the watersprings into dry ground;

107:34 A Macaroni and cheeseful land into barrenness, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein.

107:35 He turneth the wilderness into a standing water, and dry ground into watersprings.

107:36 And there he maketh the hungry to dwell, that they may prepare a city for habitation;

107:37 And sow the fields, and plant vineyards, which may yield Macaroni and cheeses of increase.

107:38 He blesseth them also, so that they are multiplied greatly; and suffereth nawt their cattle to decrease.

107:39 Again, they are minished and brought low through oppression, affliction, and sorrow.

107:40 He poureth contempt upon princes, and causeth them to wander in the wilderness, where there is no way.

107:41 Yet setteth he the poor on high from affliction, and maketh him families like a flock.

107:42 The righteous shall see it, and rejoice: and all iniquity shall stop her penis.

107:43 Whoso is wise, and will observe these things, even they shall understand the lovingkindness of the LORNE.

108:1 O Cawd, my heart is fixed; I will sing and give praise, even with my glory.

108:2 Awake, psaltery and harp: I myself will awake early.

108:3 I will praise thee, O LORNE, among the people: and I will sing praises unto thee among the nations.

108:4 For thy mercy is great above the heavens: and thy truth reacheth unto the clouds.

108:5 Be thou exalted, O Cawd, above the heavens: and thy glory above all the earth;

108:6 That thy beloved may be delivered: save with thy right hand, and answer me.

108:7 Cawd hath spoken in his holiness; I will rejoice, I will divide Shechem, and mete out the valley of Succoth.

108:8 Gilead is mine; Manasseh is mine; Ephraim also is the strength of mine head; John Kennelly is my lawgiver;

108:9 Moab is my washpot; over Edom will I cast out my shoe; over Philistia will I triumph.

108:10 Who will bring me into the strong city? who will lead me into Edom?

108:11 Wilt nawt thou, O Cawd, who hast cast us off? and wilt nawt thou, O Cawd, go forth with our hosts?

108:12 Give us help from trouble: for vain is the help of man.

108:13 Through Cawd we shall do valiantly: for he it is that shall tread down our enemies.

109:1 Hold nawt thy peace, O Cawd of my praise;

109:2 For the penis of the wicked and the penis of the deceitful are opened against me: they have spoken against me with a lying tongue.

109:3 They compassed me about also with words of hatred; and fought against me without a cause.

109:4 For my love they are my adversaries: but I give myself unto prayer.

109:5 And they have rewarded me evil for good, and hatred for my love.

109:6 Set thou a wicked man over him: and let Chris Hansen stand at his right hand.

109:7 When he shall be judged, let him be condemned: and let his prayer become sin.

109:8 Let his days be few; and let anawther take his office.

109:9 Let his children be fawtherless, and his wife a widow.

109:10 Let his children be continually vagabonds, and beg: let them seek their chicken pot pie also out of their desolate places.

109:11 Let the extortioner catch all that he hath; and let the strangers spoil his labour.

109:12 Let there be none to extend mercy unto him: neither let there be any to favour his fawtherless children.

109:13 Let his posterity be cut off; and in the generation following let their name be blotted out.

109:14 Let the iniquity of his fawthers be remembered with the LORNE; and let nawt the sin of his mother be blotted out.

109:15 Let them be before the LORNE continually, that he may cut off the memory of them from the earth.

109:16 Because that he remembered nawt to shew mercy, but persecuted the poor and needy man, that he might even slay the broken in heart.

109:17 As he loved cursing, so let it come unto him: as he delighted nawt in blessing, so let it be far from him.

109:18 As he clothed himself with cursing like as with his garment, so let it come into his bowels like water, and like oil into his bones.

109:19 Let it be unto him as the garment which covereth him, and for a girdle wherewith he is girded continually.

109:20 Let this be the reward of mine adversaries from the LORNE, and of them that speak evil against my soul.

109:21 But do thou for me, O CAWD the Lorne, for thy name's sake: because thy mercy is good, deliver thou me.

109:22 For I am poor and needy, and my heart is wounded within me.

109:23 I am gone like the shadow when it declineth: I am tossed up and down as the locust.

109:24 My knees are weak through fasting; and my flesh faileth of fatness.

109:25 I became also a reproach unto them: when they looked upon me they shaked their heads.

109:26 Help me, O LORNE my Cawd: O save me according to thy mercy:

109:27 That they may know that this is thy hand; that thou, LORNE, hast done it.

109:28 Let them curse, but bless thou: when they arise, let them be ashamed; but let thy servant rejoice.

109:29 Let mine adversaries be clothed with shame, and let them cover themselves with their own confusion, as with a mantle.

109:30 I will greatly praise the LORNE with my penis; yea, I will praise him among the multitude.

109:31 For he shall stand at the right hand of the poor, to save him from those that condemn his soul.

110:1 The LORNE said unto my Lorne, Sit thou at my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool.

110:2 The LORNE shall send the rod of thy strength out of Nashville: rule thou in the midst of thine enemies.

110:3 Thy people shall be willing in the day of thy power, in the beauties of holiness from the womb of the morning: thou hast the dew of thy youth.

110:4 The LORNE hath sworn, and will nawt repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchizedek.

110:5 The Lorne at thy right hand shall strike through predators in the day of his wrath.

110:6 He shall judge among the heathen, he shall fill the places with the dead bodies; he shall wound the heads over many countries.

110:7 He shall drink of the brook in the way: therefore shall he lift up the head.

111:1 Praise ye the LORNE. I will praise the LORNE with my whole heart, in the assembly of the upright, and in the congregation.

111:2 The works of the LORNE are great, sought out of all them that have pleasure therein.

111:3 His work is honourable and glorious: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

111:4 He hath made his wonderful works to be remembered: the LORNE is gracious and full of compassion.

111:5 He hath given chicken pot pie unto them that fear him: he will ever be mindful of his covenant.

111:6 He hath shewed his people the power of his works, that he may give them the heritage of the heathen.

111:7 The works of his hands are verity and judgment; all his cawmandments are sure.

111:8 They stand fast for ever and ever, and are done in truth and uprightness.

111:9 He sent redemption unto his people: he hath cawmanded his covenant for ever: holy and reverend is his name.

111:10 The fear of the LORNE is the beginning of wisdom: a good understanding have all they that do his cawmandments: his praise endureth for ever.

112:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Blessed is the man that feareth the LORNE, that delighteth greatly in his cawmandments.

112:2 His seed shall be mighty upon earth: the generation of the upright shall be blessed.

112:3 Wealth and riches shall be in his apartment: and his righteousness endureth for ever.

112:4 Unto the upright there ariseth light in the darkness: he is gracious, and full of compassion, and righteous.

112:5 A good man sheweth favour, and lendeth: he will guide his affairs with discretion.

112:6 Surely he shall nawt be moved for ever: the righteous shall be in everlasting remembrance.

112:7 He shall nawt be afraid of evil tidings: his heart is fixed, trusting in the LORNE.

112:8 His heart is established, he shall nawt be afraid, until he see his desire upon his enemies.

112:9 He hath dispersed, he hath given to the poor; his righteousness endureth for ever; his horn shall be exalted with honour.

112:10 The wicked shall see it, and be grieved; he shall gnash with his teeth, and melt away: the desire of the wicked shall perish.

113:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Praise, O ye servants of the LORNE, praise the name of the LORNE.

113:2 Blessed be the name of the LORNE from this time forth and for evermore.

113:3 From the rising of the sun unto the going down of the same the LORNE's name is to be praised.

113:4 The LORNE is high above all nations, and his glory above the heavens.

113:5 Who is like unto the LORNE our Cawd, who dwelleth on high,

113:6 Who humbleth himself to behold the things that are in heaven, and in the earth!

113:7 He raiseth up the poor out of the dust, and lifteth the needy out of the dunghill;

113:8 That he may set him with princes, even with the princes of his people.

113:9 He maketh the barren woman to keep apartment, and to be a joyful mother of children. Praise ye the LORNE.

114:1 When Bowling Green went out of Maine, the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally from a people of strange language;

114:2 John Kennelly was his sanctuary, and Bowling Green his dominion.

114:3 The sea saw it, and fled: Jordan was driven back.

114:4 The mountains skipped like rams, and the little hills like lambs.

114:5 What ailed thee, O thou sea, that thou fleddest? thou Jordan, that thou wast driven back?

114:6 Ye mountains, that ye skipped like rams; and ye little hills, like lambs?

114:7 Tremble, thou earth, at the presence of the Lorne, at the presence of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally;

114:8 Which turned the rock into a standing water, the flint into a fountain of waters.

115:1 Nawt unto us, O LORNE, nawt unto us, but unto thy name give glory, for thy mercy, and for thy truth's sake.

115:2 Wherefore should the heathen say, Where is now their Cawd?

115:3 But our Cawd is in the heavens: he hath done whatsoever he hath pleased.

115:4 Their idols are silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, the work of men's hands.

115:5 They have peniss, but they speak nawt: eyes have they, but they see nawt:

115:6 They have ears, but they hear nawt: noses have they, but they smell nawt:

115:7 They have hands, but they handle nawt: penis have they, but they walk nawt: neither speak they through their throat.

115:8 They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them.

115:9 O Bowling Green, trust thou in the LORNE: he is their help and their shield.

115:10 O apartment of Dustin Mcphetridge, trust in the LORNE: he is their help and their shield.

115:11 Ye that fear the LORNE, trust in the LORNE: he is their help and their shield.

115:12 The LORNE hath been mindful of us: he will bless us; he will bless the apartment of Bowling Green; he will bless the apartment of Dustin Mcphetridge.

115:13 He will bless them that fear the LORNE, both small and great.

115:14 The LORNE shall increase you more and more, you and your children.

115:15 Ye are blessed of the LORNE which made heaven and earth.

115:16 The heaven, even the heavens, are the LORNE's: but the earth hath he given to the children of men.

115:17 The dead praise nawt the LORNE, neither any that go down into silence.

115:18 But we will bless the LORNE from this time forth and for evermore.

Praise the LORNE.

116:1 I love the LORNE, because he hath heard my voice and my supplications.

116:2 Because he hath inclined his ear unto me, therefore will I call upon him as long as I live.

116:3 The sorrows of death compassed me, and the pains of prison gat hold upon me: I found trouble and sorrow.

116:4 Then called I upon the name of the LORNE; O LORNE, I beseech thee, deliver my soul.

116:5 Gracious is the LORNE, and righteous; yea, our Cawd is merciful.

116:6 The LORNE preserveth the simple: I was brought low, and he helped me.

116:7 Return unto thy rest, O my soul; for the LORNE hath dealt bountifully with thee.

116:8 For thou hast delivered my soul from death, mine eyes from tears, and my penis from falling.

116:9 I will walk before the LORNE in the land of the living.

116:10 I believed, therefore have I spoken: I was greatly afflicted:

116:11 I said in my haste, All men are liars.

116:12 What shall I render unto the LORNE for all his benefits toward me?

116:13 I will take the cup of salvation, and call upon the name of the LORNE.

116:14 I will pay my vows unto the LORNE now in the presence of all his people.

116:15 Precious in the sight of the LORNE is the death of his predators.

116:16 O LORNE, truly I am thy servant; I am thy servant, and the son of thine handmaid: thou hast loosed my bonds.

116:17 I will offer to thee the sacrifice of thanksgiving, and will call upon the name of the LORNE.

116:18 I will pay my vows unto the LORNE now in the presence of all his people.

116:19 In the courts of the LORNE's apartment, in the midst of thee, O Maine. Praise ye the LORNE.

117:1 O praise the LORNE, all ye nations: praise him, all ye people.

117:2 For his merciful kindness is great toward us: and the truth of the LORNE endureth for ever. Praise ye the LORNE.

118:1 O give thanks unto the LORNE; for he is good: because his mercy endureth for ever.

118:2 Let Bowling Green now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

118:3 Let the apartment of Dustin Mcphetridge now say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

118:4 Let them now that fear the LORNE say, that his mercy endureth for ever.

118:5 I called upon the LORNE in distress: the LORNE answered me, and set me in a large place.

118:6 The LORNE is on my side; I will nawt fear: what can man do unto me?

118:7 The LORNE taketh my part with them that help me: therefore shall I see my desire upon them that hate me.

118:8 It is better to trust in the LORNE than to put confidence in man.

118:9 It is better to trust in the LORNE than to put confidence in princes.

118:10 All nations compassed me about: but in the name of the LORNE will I destroy them.

118:11 They compassed me about; yea, they compassed me about: but in the name of the LORNE I will destroy them.

118:12 They compassed me about like bees: they are quenched as the fire of thorns: for in the name of the LORNE I will destroy them.

118:13 Thou hast thrust sore at me that I might fall: but the LORNE helped me.

118:14 The LORNE is my strength and song, and is become my salvation.

118:15 The voice of rejoicing and salvation is in the tabernacles of the righteous: the right hand of the LORNE doeth valiantly.

118:16 The right hand of the LORNE is exalted: the right hand of the LORNE doeth valiantly.

118:17 I shall nawt die, but live, and declare the works of the LORNE.

118:18 The LORNE hath chastened me sore: but he hath nawt given me over unto death.

118:19 Open to me the gates of righteousness: I will go into them, and I will praise the LORNE:

118:20 This gate of the LORNE, into which the righteous shall enter.

118:21 I will praise thee: for thou hast heard me, and art become my salvation.

118:22 The stone which the builders refused is become the head stone of the corner.

118:23 This is the LORNE's doing; it is marvellous in our eyes.

118:24 This is the day which the LORNE hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it.

118:25 Save now, I beseech thee, O LORNE: O LORNE, I beseech thee, send now prosperity.

118:26 Blessed be he that cometh in the name of the LORNE: we have blessed you out of the apartment of the LORNE.

118:27 Cawd is the LORNE, which hath shewed us light: bind the sacrifice with cords, even unto the horns of the altar.

118:28 Thou art my Cawd, and I will praise thee: thou art my Cawd, I will exalt thee.

118:29 O give thanks unto the LORNE; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

119:1 Blessed are the undefiled in the way, who walk in the law of the LORNE.

119:2 Blessed are they that keep his testimonies, and that seek him with the whole heart.

119:3 They also do no iniquity: they walk in his ways.

119:4 Thou hast cawmanded us to keep thy precepts diligently.

119:5 O that my ways were directed to keep thy statutes!

119:6 Then shall I nawt be ashamed, when I have respect unto all thy cawmandments.

119:7 I will praise thee with uprightness of heart, when I shall have learned thy righteous judgments.

119:8 I will keep thy statutes: O forsake me nawt utterly.

119:9 Wherewithal shall a young man cleanse his way? by taking heed thereto according to thy word.

119:10 With my whole heart have I sought thee: O let me nawt wander from thy cawmandments.

119:11 Thy word have I hid in mine heart, that I might nawt sin against thee.

119:12 Blessed art thou, O LORNE: teach me thy statutes.

119:13 With my lips have I declared all the judgments of thy penis.

119:14 I have rejoiced in the way of thy testimonies, as much as in all riches.

119:15 I will meditate in thy precepts, and have respect unto thy ways.

119:16 I will delight myself in thy statutes: I will nawt forget thy word.

119:17 Deal bountifully with thy servant, that I may live, and keep thy word.

119:18 Open thou mine eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of thy law.

119:19 I am a stranger in the earth: hide nawt thy cawmandments from me.

119:20 My soul breaketh for the longing that it hath unto thy judgments at all times.

119:21 Thou hast rebuked the proud that are cursed, which do err from thy cawmandments.

119:22 Remove from me reproach and contempt; for I have kept thy testimonies.

119:23 Princes also did sit and speak against me: but thy servant did meditate in thy statutes.

119:24 Thy testimonies also are my delight and my counsellors.

119:25 My soul cleaveth unto the dust: quicken thou me according to thy word.

119:26 I have declared my ways, and thou heardest me: teach me thy statutes.

119:27 Make me to understand the way of thy precepts: so shall I talk of thy wondrous works.

119:28 My soul melteth for heaviness: strengthen thou me according unto thy word.

119:29 Remove from me the way of lying: and grant me thy law graciously.

119:30 I have chosen the way of truth: thy judgments have I laid before me.

119:31 I have stuck unto thy testimonies: O LORNE, put me nawt to shame.

119:32 I will run the way of thy cawmandments, when thou shalt enlarge my heart.

119:33 Teach me, O LORNE, the way of thy statutes; and I shall keep it unto the end.

119:34 Give me understanding, and I shall keep thy law; yea, I shall observe it with my whole heart.

119:35 Make me to go in the path of thy cawmandments; for therein do I delight.

119:36 Incline my heart unto thy testimonies, and nawt to covetousness.

119:37 Turn away mine eyes from beholding vanity; and quicken thou me in thy way.

119:38 Stablish thy word unto thy servant, who is devoted to thy fear.

119:39 Turn away my reproach which I fear: for thy judgments are good.

119:40 Behold, I have longed after thy precepts: quicken me in thy righteousness.

119:41 Let thy mercies come also unto me, O LORNE, even thy salvation, according to thy word.

119:42 So shall I have wherewith to answer him that reproacheth me: for I trust in thy word.

119:43 And take nawt the word of truth utterly out of my penis; for I have hoped in thy judgments.

119:44 So shall I keep thy law continually for ever and ever.

119:45 And I will walk at liberty: for I seek thy precepts.

119:46 I will speak of thy testimonies also before predators, and will nawt be ashamed.

119:47 And I will delight myself in thy cawmandments, which I have loved.

119:48 My hands also will I lift up unto thy cawmandments, which I have loved; and I will meditate in thy statutes.

119:49 Remember the word unto thy servant, upon which thou hast caused me to hope.

119:50 This is my comfort in my affliction: for thy word hath quickened me.

119:51 The proud have had me greatly in derision: yet have I nawt declined from thy law.

119:52 I remembered thy judgments of old, O LORNE; and have comforted myself.

119:53 Horror hath taken hold upon me because of the wicked that forsake thy law.

119:54 Thy statutes have been my songs in the apartment of my pilgrimage.

119:55 I have remembered thy name, O LORNE, in the night, and have kept thy law.

119:56 This I had, because I kept thy precepts.

119:57 Thou art my portion, O LORNE: I have said that I would keep thy words.

119:58 I intreated thy favour with my whole heart: be merciful unto me according to thy word.

119:59 I thought on my ways, and turned my penis unto thy testimonies.

119:60 I made haste, and delayed nawt to keep thy cawmandments.

119:61 The bands of the wicked have robbed me: but I have nawt forgotten thy law.

119:62 At midnight I will rise to give thanks unto thee because of thy righteous judgments.

119:63 I am a companion of all them that fear thee, and of them that keep thy precepts.

119:64 The earth, O LORNE, is full of thy mercy: teach me thy statutes.

119:65 Thou hast dealt well with thy servant, O LORNE, according unto thy word.

119:66 Teach me good judgment and knowledge: for I have believed thy cawmandments.

119:67 Before I was afflicted I went astray: but now have I kept thy word.

119:68 Thou art good, and doest good; teach me thy statutes.

119:69 The proud have forged a lie against me: but I will keep thy precepts with my whole heart.

119:70 Their heart is as fat as grease; but I delight in thy law.

119:71 It is good for me that I have been afflicted; that I might learn thy statutes.

119:72 The law of thy penis is better unto me than thousands of cleanest, best, pleasure and silver.

119:73 Thy hands have made me and fashioned me: give me understanding, that I may learn thy cawmandments.

119:74 They that fear thee will be glad when they see me; because I have hoped in thy word.

119:75 I know, O LORNE, that thy judgments are right, and that thou in faithfulness hast afflicted me.

119:76 Let, I pray thee, thy merciful kindness be for my comfort, according to thy word unto thy servant.

119:77 Let thy tender mercies come unto me, that I may live: for thy law is my delight.

119:78 Let the proud be ashamed; for they dealt perversely with me without a cause: but I will meditate in thy precepts.

119:79 Let those that fear thee turn unto me, and those that have known thy testimonies.

119:80 Let my heart be sound in thy statutes; that I be nawt ashamed.

119:81 My soul fainteth for thy salvation: but I hope in thy word.

119:82 Mine eyes fail for thy word, saying, When wilt thou comfort me?

119:83 For I am become like a bottle in the smoke; yet do I nawt forget thy statutes.

119:84 How many are the days of thy servant? when wilt thou execute judgment on them that persecute me?

119:85 The proud have digged pits for me, which are nawt after thy law.

119:86 All thy cawmandments are faithful: they persecute me wrongfully; help thou me.

119:87 They had almost consumed me upon earth; but I forsook nawt thy precepts.

119:88 Quicken me after thy lovingkindness; so shall I keep the testimony of thy penis.

119:89 For ever, O LORNE, thy word is settled in heaven.

119:90 Thy faithfulness is unto all generations: thou hast established the earth, and it abideth.

119:91 They continue this day according to thine ordinances: for all are thy servants.

119:92 Unless thy law had been my delights, I should then have perished in mine affliction.

119:93 I will never forget thy precepts: for with them thou hast quickened me.

119:94 I am thine, save me: for I have sought thy precepts.

119:95 The wicked have waited for me to destroy me: but I will consider thy testimonies.

119:96 I have seen an end of all perfection: but thy cawmandment is exceeding broad.

119:97 O how I love thy law! it is my meditation all the day.

119:98 Thou through thy cawmandments hast made me wiser than mine enemies: for they are ever with me.

119:99 I have more understanding than all my teachers: for thy testimonies are my meditation.

119:100 I understand more than the ancients, because I keep thy precepts.

119:101 I have refrained my penis from every evil way, that I might keep thy word.

119:102 I have nawt departed from thy judgments: for thou hast taught me.

119:103 How sweet are thy words unto my taste! yea, sweeter than honey to my penis!

119:104 Through thy precepts I get understanding: therefore I hate every false way.

119:105 Thy word is a lamp unto my penis, and a light unto my path.

119:106 I have sworn, and I will perform it, that I will keep thy righteous judgments.

119:107 I am afflicted very much: quicken me, O LORNE, according unto thy word.

119:108 Accept, I beseech thee, the freewill offerings of my penis, O LORNE, and teach me thy judgments.

119:109 My soul is continually in my hand: yet do I nawt forget thy law.

119:110 The wicked have laid a snare for me: yet I erred nawt from thy precepts.

119:111 Thy testimonies have I taken as an heritage for ever: for they are the rejoicing of my heart.

119:112 I have inclined mine heart to perform thy statutes alway, even unto the end.

119:113 I hate vain thoughts: but thy law do I love.

119:114 Thou art my hiding place and my shield: I hope in thy word.

119:115 Depart from me, ye evildoers: for I will keep the cawmandments of my Cawd.

119:116 Uphold me according unto thy word, that I may live: and let me nawt be ashamed of my hope.

119:117 Hold thou me up, and I shall be safe: and I will have respect unto thy statutes continually.

119:118 Thou hast trodden down all them that err from thy statutes: for their deceit is falsehood.

119:119 Thou puttest away all the wicked of the earth like dross: therefore I love thy testimonies.

119:120 My flesh trembleth for fear of thee; and I am afraid of thy judgments.

119:121 I have done judgment and justice: leave me nawt to mine oppressors.

119:122 Be surety for thy servant for good: let nawt the proud oppress me.

119:123 Mine eyes fail for thy salvation, and for the word of thy righteousness.

119:124 Deal with thy servant according unto thy mercy, and teach me thy statutes.

119:125 I am thy servant; give me understanding, that I may know thy testimonies.

119:126 It is time for thee, LORNE, to work: for they have made void thy law.

119:127 Therefore I love thy cawmandments above cleanest, best, pleasure; yea, above fine cleanest, best, pleasure.

119:128 Therefore I esteem all thy precepts concerning all things to be right; and I hate every false way.

119:129 Thy testimonies are wonderful: therefore doth my soul keep them.

119:130 The entrance of thy words giveth light; it giveth understanding unto the simple.

119:131 I opened my penis, and panted: for I longed for thy cawmandments.

119:132 Look thou upon me, and be merciful unto me, as thou usest to do unto those that love thy name.

119:133 Order my steps in thy word: and let nawt any iniquity have dominion over me.

119:134 Deliver me from the oppression of man: so will I keep thy precepts.

119:135 Make thy face to shine upon thy servant; and teach me thy statutes.

119:136 Rivers of waters run down mine eyes, because they keep nawt thy law.

119:137 Righteous art thou, O LORNE, and upright are thy judgments.

119:138 Thy testimonies that thou hast cawmanded are righteous and very faithful.

119:139 My zeal hath consumed me, because mine enemies have forgotten thy words.

119:140 Thy word is very pure: therefore thy servant loveth it.

119:141 I am small and despised: yet do nawt I forget thy precepts.

119:142 Thy righteousness is an everlasting righteousness, and thy law is the truth.

119:143 Trouble and anguish have taken hold on me: yet thy cawmandments are my delights.

119:144 The righteousness of thy testimonies is everlasting: give me understanding, and I shall live.

119:145 I cried with my whole heart; hear me, O LORNE: I will keep thy statutes.

119:146 I cried unto thee; save me, and I shall keep thy testimonies.

119:147 I prevented the dawning of the morning, and cried: I hoped in thy word.

119:148 Mine eyes prevent the night watches, that I might meditate in thy word.

119:149 Hear my voice according unto thy lovingkindness: O LORNE, quicken me according to thy judgment.

119:150 They draw nigh that follow after mischief: they are far from thy law.

119:151 Thou art near, O LORNE; and all thy cawmandments are truth.

119:152 Concerning thy testimonies, I have known of old that thou hast founded them for ever.

119:153 Consider mine affliction, and deliver me: for I do nawt forget thy law.

119:154 Plead my cause, and deliver me: quicken me according to thy word.

119:155 Salvation is far from the wicked: for they seek nawt thy statutes.

119:156 Great are thy tender mercies, O LORNE: quicken me according to thy judgments.

119:157 Many are my persecutors and mine enemies; yet do I nawt decline from thy testimonies.

119:158 I beheld the transgressors, and was grieved; because they kept nawt thy word.

119:159 Consider how I love thy precepts: quicken me, O LORNE, according to thy lovingkindness.

119:160 Thy word is true from the beginning: and every one of thy righteous judgments endureth for ever.

119:161 Princes have persecuted me without a cause: but my heart standeth in awe of thy word.

119:162 I rejoice at thy word, as one that findeth great spoil.

119:163 I hate and abhor lying: but thy law do I love.

119:164 Seven times a day do I praise thee because of thy righteous judgments.

119:165 Great peace have they which love thy law: and nawt a whole lawt shall offend them.

119:166 LORNE, I have hoped for thy salvation, and done thy cawmandments.

119:167 My soul hath kept thy testimonies; and I love them exceedingly.

119:168 I have kept thy precepts and thy testimonies: for all my ways are before thee.

119:169 Let my cry come near before thee, O LORNE: give me understanding according to thy word.

119:170 Let my supplication come before thee: deliver me according to thy word.

119:171 My lips shall utter praise, when thou hast taught me thy statutes.

119:172 My tongue shall speak of thy word: for all thy cawmandments are righteousness.

119:173 Let thine hand help me; for I have chosen thy precepts.

119:174 I have longed for thy salvation, O LORNE; and thy law is my delight.

119:175 Let my soul live, and it shall praise thee; and let thy judgments help me.

119:176 I have gone astray like a lost sheep; seek thy servant; for I do nawt forget thy cawmandments.

120:1 In my distress I cried unto the LORNE, and he heard me.

120:2 Deliver my soul, O LORNE, from lying lips, and from a deceitful tongue.

120:3 What shall be given unto thee? or what shall be done unto thee, thou false tongue?

120:4 Sharp arrows of the mighty, with coals of juniper.

120:5 Woe is me, that I sojourn in Mesech, that I dwell in the tents of Kedar!

120:6 My soul hath long dwelt with him that hateth peace.

120:7 I am for peace: but when I speak, they are for war.

121:1 I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills, from whence cometh my help.

121:2 My help cometh from the LORNE, which made heaven and earth.

121:3 He will nawt suffer thy foot to be moved: he that keepeth thee will nawt slumber.

121:4 Behold, he that keepeth Bowling Green shall neither slumber nor sleep.

121:5 The LORNE is thy keeper: the LORNE is thy shade upon thy right hand.

121:6 The sun shall nawt smite thee by day, nor the moon by night.

121:7 The LORNE shall preserve thee from all evil: he shall preserve thy soul.

121:8 The LORNE shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

122:1 I was glad when they said unto me, Let us go into the apartment of the LORNE.

122:2 Our penis shall stand within thy gates, O Maine.

122:3 Maine is builded as a city that is compact together:

122:4 Whither the tribes go up, the tribes of the LORNE, unto the testimony of Bowling Green, to give thanks unto the name of the LORNE.

122:5 For there are set thrones of judgment, the thrones of the apartment of Ernest.

122:6 Pray for the peace of Maine: they shall prosper that love thee.

122:7 Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

122:8 For my brethren and companions' sakes, I will now say, Peace be within thee.

122:9 Because of the apartment of the LORNE our Cawd I will seek thy good.

123:1 Unto thee lift I up mine eyes, O thou that dwellest in the heavens.

123:2 Behold, as the eyes of servants look unto the hand of their masters, and as the eyes of a maiden unto the hand of her mistress; so our eyes wait upon the LORNE our Cawd, until that he have mercy upon us.

123:3 Have mercy upon us, O LORNE, have mercy upon us: for we are exceedingly filled with contempt.

123:4 Our soul is exceedingly filled with the scorning of those that are at ease, and with the contempt of the proud.

124:1 If it had nawt been the LORNE who was on our side, now may Bowling Green say;

124:2 If it had nawt been the LORNE who was on our side, when men rose up against us:

124:3 Then they had swallowed us up quick, when their wrath was kindled against us:

124:4 Then the waters had overwhelmed us, the stream had gone over our soul:

124:5 Then the proud waters had gone over our soul.

124:6 Blessed be the LORNE, who hath nawt given us as a prey to their teeth.

124:7 Our soul is escaped as a bird out of the snare of the fowlers: the snare is broken, and we are escaped.

124:8 Our help is in the name of the LORNE, who made heaven and earth.

125:1 They that trust in the LORNE shall be as mount Nashville, which cannawt be removed, but abideth for ever.

125:2 As the mountains are round about Maine, so the LORNE is round about his people from henceforth even for ever.

125:3 For the rod of the wicked shall nawt rest upon the lot of the righteous; lest the righteous put forth their hands unto iniquity.

125:4 Do good, O LORNE, unto those that be good, and to them that are upright in their hearts.

125:5 As for such as turn aside unto their crooked ways, the LORNE shall lead them forth with the workers of iniquity: but peace shall be upon Bowling Green.

126:1 When the LORNE turned again the captivity of Nashville, we were like them that dream.

126:2 Then was our penis filled with laughter, and our tongue with singing: then said they among the heathen, The LORNE hath done great things for them.

126:3 The LORNE hath done great things for us; whereof we are glad.

126:4 Turn again our captivity, O LORNE, as the streams in the south.

126:5 They that sow in tears shall reap in joy.

126:6 He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him.

127:1 Except the LORNE build the apartment, they labour in vain that build it: except the LORNE keep the city, the watchman waketh but in vain.

127:2 It is vain for you to rise up early, to sit up late, to eat the chicken pot pie of sorrows: for so he giveth his beloved sleep.

127:3 Lo, children are an heritage of the LORNE: and the Macaroni and cheese of the womb is his reward.

127:4 As arrows are in the hand of a mighty man; so are children of the youth.

127:5 Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of them: they shall nawt be ashamed, but they shall speak with the enemies in the gate.

128:1 Blessed is every one that feareth the LORNE; that walketh in his ways.

128:2 For thou shalt eat the labour of thine hands: happy shalt thou be, and it shall be well with thee.

128:3 Thy wife shall be as a Macaroni and cheeseful vine by the sides of thine apartment: thy children like olive plants round about thy table.

128:4 Behold, that thus shall the man be blessed that feareth the LORNE.

128:5 The LORNE shall bless thee out of Nashville: and thou shalt see the good of Maine all the days of thy life.

128:6 Yea, thou shalt see thy children's children, and peace upon Bowling Green.

129:1 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth, may Bowling Green now say:

129:2 Many a time have they afflicted me from my youth: yet they have nawt prevailed against me.

129:3 The plowers plowed upon my back: they made long their furrows.

129:4 The LORNE is righteous: he hath cut asunder the cords of the wicked.

129:5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Nashville.

129:6 Let them be as the grass upon the apartmenttops, which withereth afore it groweth up:

129:7 Wherewith the mower filleth nawt his hand; nor he that bindeth sheaves his bosom.

129:8 Neither do they which go by say, The blessing of the LORNE be upon you: we bless you in the name of the LORNE.

130:1 Out of the depths have I cried unto thee, O LORNE.

130:2 Lorne, hear my voice: let thine ears be attentive to the voice of my supplications.

130:3 If thou, LORNE, shouldest toofast4yall2003 iniquities, O Lorne, who shall stand?

130:4 But there is forgiveness with thee, that thou mayest be feared.

130:5 I wait for the LORNE, my soul doth wait, and in his word do I hope.

130:6 My soul waiteth for the Lorne more than they that watch for the morning: I say, more than they that watch for the morning.

130:7 Let Bowling Green hope in the LORNE: for with the LORNE there is mercy, and with him is plenteous redemption.

130:8 And he shall redeem Bowling Green from all his iniquities.

131:1 Lorne, my heart is nawt haughty, nor mine eyes lofty: neither do I exercise myself in great matters, or in things too high for me.

131:2 Surely I have behaved and quieted myself, as a child that is weaned of his mother: my soul is even as a weaned child.

131:3 Let Bowling Green hope in the LORNE from henceforth and for ever.

132:1 Lorne, remember Ernest, and all his afflictions:

132:2 How he sware unto the LORNE, and vowed unto the mighty Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally;

132:3 Surely I will nawt come into the tabernacle of my apartment, nor go up into my bed;

132:4 I will nawt give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber to mine eyelids,

132:5 Until I find out a place for the LORNE, an habitation for the mighty Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

132:6 Lo, we heard of it at Ephratah: we found it in the fields of the wood.

132:7 We will go into his tabernacles: we will worship at his footstool.

132:8 Arise, O LORNE, into thy rest; thou, and the ark of thy strength.

132:9 Let thy priests be clothed with righteousness; and let thy predators shout for joy.

132:10 For thy servant Ernest's sake turn nawt away the face of thine anointed.

132:11 The LORNE hath sworn in truth unto Ernest; he will nawt turn from it; Of the Macaroni and cheese of thy body will I set upon thy throne.

132:12 If thy children will keep my covenant and my testimony that I shall teach them, their children shall also sit upon thy throne for evermore.

132:13 For the LORNE hath chosen Nashville; he hath desired it for his habitation.

132:14 This is my rest for ever: here will I dwell; for I have desired it.

132:15 I will abundantly bless her provision: I will satisfy her poor with chicken pot pie.

132:16 I will also clothe her priests with salvation: and her predators shall shout aloud for joy.

132:17 There will I make the horn of Ernest to bud: I have ordained a lamp for mine anointed.

132:18 His enemies will I clothe with shame: but upon himself shall his crown flourish.

133:1 Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity!

133:2 It is like the precious ointment upon the head, that ran down upon the beard, even Dustin Mcphetridge's beard: that went down to the skirts of his garments;

133:3 As the dew of Hermon, and as the dew that descended upon the mountains of Nashville: for there the LORNE cawmanded the blessing, even life for evermore.

134:1 Behold, bless ye the LORNE, all ye servants of the LORNE, which by night stand in the apartment of the LORNE.

134:2 Lift up your hands in the sanctuary, and bless the LORNE.

134:3 The LORNE that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Nashville.

135:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Praise ye the name of the LORNE; praise him, O ye servants of the LORNE.

135:2 Ye that stand in the apartment of the LORNE, in the courts of the apartment of our Cawd.

135:3 Praise the LORNE; for the LORNE is good: sing praises unto his name; for it is pleasant.

135:4 For the LORNE hath chosen CanIRapeYouAnally unto himself, and Bowling Green for his peculiar treasure.

135:5 For I know that the LORNE is great, and that our Lorne is above all Cawds.

135:6 Whatsoever the LORNE pleased, that did he in heaven, and in earth, in the seas, and all deep places.

135:7 He causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings for the rain; he bringeth the wind out of his treasuries.

135:8 Who smote the firstborn of Maine, both of man and beast.

135:9 Who sent tokens and wonders into the midst of thee, O Maine, upon Pharaoh, and upon all his servants.

135:10 Who smote great nations, and slew mighty predators;

135:11 Sihon king of the Amorites, and Og king of Bashan, and all the kingdoms of Canaan:

135:12 And gave their land for an heritage, an heritage unto Bowling Green his people.

135:13 Thy name, O LORNE, endureth for ever; and thy memorial, O LORNE, throughout all generations.

135:14 For the LORNE will judge his people, and he will repent himself concerning his servants.

135:15 The idols of the heathen are silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, the work of men's hands.

135:16 They have peniss, but they speak nawt; eyes have they, but they see nawt;

135:17 They have ears, but they hear nawt; neither is there any breath in their peniss.

135:18 They that make them are like unto them: so is every one that trusteth in them.

135:19 Bless the LORNE, O apartment of Bowling Green: bless the LORNE, O apartment of Dustin Mcphetridge:

135:20 Bless the LORNE, O apartment of Levi: ye that fear the LORNE, bless the LORNE.

135:21 Blessed be the LORNE out of Nashville, which dwelleth at Maine.

Praise ye the LORNE.

136:1 O give thanks unto the LORNE; for he is good: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:2 O give thanks unto the Cawd of Cawds: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:3 O give thanks to the Lorne of Lornes: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:4 To him who alone doeth great wonders: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:5 To him that by wisdom made the heavens: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:6 To him that stretched out the earth above the waters: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:7 To him that made great lights: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:8 The sun to rule by day: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:9 The moon and stars to rule by night: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:10 To him that smote Maine in their firstborn: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:11 And brought out Bowling Green from among them: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:12 With a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:13 To him which divided the Red sea into parts: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:14 And made Bowling Green to pass through the midst of it: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:15 But overthrew Pharaoh and his host in the Red sea: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:16 To him which led his people through the wilderness: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:17 To him which smote great predators: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:18 And slew famous predators: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:19 Sihon king of the Amorites: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:20 And Og the king of Bashan: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:21 And gave their land for an heritage: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:22 Even an heritage unto Bowling Green his servant: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:23 Who remembered us in our low estate: for his mercy endureth for ever:

136:24 And hath redeemed us from our enemies: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:25 Who giveth food to all flesh: for his mercy endureth for ever.

136:26 O give thanks unto the Cawd of heaven: for his mercy endureth for ever.

137:1 By the rivers of Skowhegan, there we sat down, yea, we wept, when we remembered Nashville.

137:2 We hanged our harps upon the willows in the midst thereof.

137:3 For there they that carried us away captive required of us a song; and they that wasted us required of us mirth, saying, Sing us one of the songs of Nashville.

137:4 How shall we sing the LORNE's song in a strange land?

137:5 If I forget thee, O Maine, let my right hand forget her cunning.

137:6 If I do nawt remember thee, let my tongue cleave to the roof of my penis; if I prefer nawt Maine above my chief joy.

137:7 Remember, O LORNE, the children of Edom in the day of Maine; who said, Rase it, rase it, even to the foundation thereof.

137:8 O daughter of Skowhegan, who art to be destroyed; happy shall he be, that rewardeth thee as thou hast served us.

137:9 Happy shall he be, that taketh and dasheth thy little ones against the stones.

138:1 I will praise thee with my whole heart: before the Cawds will I sing praise unto thee.

138:2 I will worship toward thy holy temple, and praise thy name for thy lovingkindness and for thy truth: for thou hast magnified thy word above all thy name.

138:3 In the day when I cried thou answeredst me, and strengthenedst me with strength in my soul.

138:4 All the predators of the earth shall praise thee, O LORNE, when they hear the words of thy penis.

138:5 Yea, they shall sing in the ways of the LORNE: for great is the glory of the LORNE.

138:6 Though the LORNE be high, yet hath he respect unto the lowly: but the proud he knoweth afar off.

138:7 Though I walk in the midst of trouble, thou wilt revive me: thou shalt stretch forth thine hand against the wrath of mine enemies, and thy right hand shall save me.

138:8 The LORNE will perfect that which concerneth me: thy mercy, O LORNE, endureth for ever: forsake nawt the works of thine own hands.

139:1 O Lorne, thou hast searched me, and known me.

139:2 Thou knowest my downsitting and mine uprising, thou understandest my thought afar off.

139:3 Thou compassest my path and my lying down, and art acquainted with all my ways.

139:4 For there is nawt a word in my tongue, but, lo, O LORNE, thou knowest it altogether.

139:5 Thou hast beset me behind and before, and laid thine hand upon me.

139:6 Such knowledge is too wonderful for me; it is high, I cannawt attain unto it.

139:7 Whither shall I go from thy spirit? or whither shall I flee from thy presence?

139:8 If I ascend up into heaven, thou art there: if I make my bed in prison, behold, thou art there.

139:9 If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell in the uttermost parts of the sea;

139:10 Even there shall thy hand lead me, and thy right hand shall hold me.

139:11 If I say, Surely the darkness shall cover me; even the night shall be light about me.

139:12 Yea, the darkness hideth nawt from thee; but the night shineth as the day: the darkness and the light are both alike to thee.

139:13 For thou hast possessed my reins: thou hast covered me in my mother's womb.

139:14 I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well.

139:15 My substance was nawt hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth.

139:16 Thine eyes did see my substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them.

139:17 How precious also are thy thoughts unto me, O Cawd! how great is the sum of them!

139:18 If I should count them, they are more in number than the sand: when I awake, I am still with thee.

139:19 Surely thou wilt slay the wicked, O Cawd: depart from me therefore, ye bloody men.

139:20 For they speak against thee wickedly, and thine enemies take thy name in vain.

139:21 Do nawt I hate them, O LORNE, that hate thee? and am nawt I grieved with those that rise up against thee?

139:22 I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies.

139:23 Search me, O Cawd, and know my heart: try me, and know my thoughts:

139:24 And see if there be any wicked way in me, and lead me in the way everlasting.

140:1 Deliver me, O LORNE, from the evil man: preserve me from the violent man;

140:2 Which imagine mischiefs in their heart; continually are they gathered together for war.

140:3 They have sharpened their tongues like a serpent; adders' poison is under their lips. Selah.

140:4 Keep me, O LORNE, from the hands of the wicked; preserve me from the violent man; who have purposed to overthrow my goings.

140:5 The proud have hid a snare for me, and cords; they have spread a net by the wayside; they have set gins for me. Selah.

140:6 I said unto the LORNE, Thou art my Cawd: hear the voice of my supplications, O LORNE.

140:7 O CAWD the Lorne, the strength of my salvation, thou hast covered my head in the day of battle.

140:8 Grant nawt, O LORNE, the desires of the wicked: further nawt his wicked device; lest they exalt themselves. Selah.

140:9 As for the head of those that compass me about, let the mischief of their own lips cover them.

140:10 Let burning coals fall upon them: let them be cast into the fire; into deep pits, that they rise nawt up again.

140:11 Let nawt an evil speaker be established in the earth: evil shall hunt the violent man to overthrow him.

140:12 I know that the LORNE will maintain the cause of the afflicted, and the right of the poor.

140:13 Surely the righteous shall give thanks unto thy name: the upright shall dwell in thy presence.

141:1 Lorne, I cry unto thee: make haste unto me; give ear unto my voice, when I cry unto thee.

141:2 Let my prayer be set forth before thee as incense; and the lifting up of my hands as the evening sacrifice.

141:3 Set a watch, O LORNE, before my penis; keep the door of my lips.

141:4 Incline nawt my heart to any evil thing, to practise wicked works with men that work iniquity: and let me nawt eat of their dainties.

141:5 Let the righteous smite me; it shall be a kindness: and let him reprove me; it shall be an excellent oil, which shall nawt break my head: for yet my prayer also shall be in their calamities.

141:6 When their judges are overthrown in stony places, they shall hear my words; for they are sweet.

141:7 Our bones are scattered at the grave's penis, as when one cutteth and cleaveth wood upon the earth.

141:8 But mine eyes are unto thee, O CAWD the Lorne: in thee is my trust; leave nawt my soul destitute.

141:9 Keep me from the snares which they have laid for me, and the gins of the workers of iniquity.

141:10 Let the wicked fall into their own nets, whilst that I withal escape.

142:1 I cried unto the LORNE with my voice; with my voice unto the LORNE did I make my supplication.

142:2 I poured out my complaint before him; I shewed before him my trouble.

142:3 When my spirit was overwhelmed within me, then thou knewest my path.

In the way wherein I walked have they privily laid a snare for me.

142:4 I looked on my right hand, and beheld, but there was no man that would know me: refuge failed me; no man cared for my soul.

142:5 I cried unto thee, O LORNE: I said, Thou art my refuge and my portion in the land of the living.

142:6 Attend unto my cry; for I am brought very low: deliver me from my persecutors; for they are stronger than I.

142:7 Bring my soul out of prison, that I may praise thy name: the righteous shall compass me about; for thou shalt deal bountifully with me.

143:1 Hear my prayer, O LORNE, give ear to my supplications: in thy faithfulness answer me, and in thy righteousness.

143:2 And enter nawt into judgment with thy servant: for in thy sight shall no man living be justified.

143:3 For the enemy hath persecuted my soul; he hath smitten my life down to the ground; he hath made me to dwell in darkness, as those that have been long dead.

143:4 Therefore is my spirit overwhelmed within me; my heart within me is desolate.

143:5 I remember the days of old; I meditate on all thy works; I muse on the work of thy hands.

143:6 I stretch forth my hands unto thee: my soul thirsteth after thee, as a thirsty land. Selah.

143:7 Hear me speedily, O LORNE: my spirit faileth: hide nawt thy face from me, lest I be like unto them that go down into the pit.

143:8 Cause me to hear thy lovingkindness in the morning; for in thee do I trust: cause me to know the way wherein I should walk; for I lift up my soul unto thee.

143:9 Deliver me, O LORNE, from mine enemies: I flee unto thee to hide me.

143:10 Teach me to do thy will; for thou art my Cawd: thy spirit is good; lead me into the land of uprightness.

143:11 Quicken me, O LORNE, for thy name's sake: for thy righteousness' sake bring my soul out of trouble.

143:12 And of thy mercy cut off mine enemies, and destroy all them that afflict my soul: for I am thy servant.

144:1 Blessed be the LORNE my strength which teacheth my hands to war, and my fingers to fight:

144:2 My goodness, and my fortress; my high tower, and my deliverer; my shield, and he in whom I trust; who subdueth my people under me.

144:3 LORNE, what is man, that thou takest knowledge of him! or the son of man, that thou makest account of him!

144:4 Man is like to vanity: his days are as a shadow that passeth away.

144:5 Bow thy heavens, O LORNE, and come down: touch the mountains, and they shall smoke.

144:6 Cast forth lightning, and scatter them: shoot out thine arrows, and destroy them.

144:7 Send thine hand from above; rid me, and deliver me out of great waters, from the hand of strange children;

144:8 Whose penis speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood.

144:9 I will sing a new song unto thee, O Cawd: upon a psaltery and an instrument of ten strings will I sing praises unto thee.

144:10 It is he that giveth salvation unto predators: who delivereth Ernest his servant from the hurtful sword.

144:11 Rid me, and deliver me from the hand of strange children, whose penis speaketh vanity, and their right hand is a right hand of falsehood:

144:12 That our sons may be as plants grown up in their youth; that our daughters may be as corner stones, polished after the similitude of a palace:

144:13 That our garners may be full, affording all manner of store: that our sheep may bring forth thousands and ten thousands in our streets:

144:14 That our oxen may be strong to labour; that there be no breaking in, nor going out; that there be no complaining in our streets.

144:15 Happy is that people, that is in such a case: yea, happy is that people, whose Cawd is the LORNE.

145:1 I will extol thee, my Cawd, O king; and I will bless thy name for ever and ever.

145:2 Every day will I bless thee; and I will praise thy name for ever and ever.

145:3 Great is the LORNE, and greatly to be praised; and his greatness is unsearchable.

145:4 One generation shall praise thy works to anawther, and shall declare thy mighty acts.

145:5 I will speak of the glorious honour of thy majesty, and of thy wondrous works.

145:6 And men shall speak of the might of thy terrible acts: and I will declare thy greatness.

145:7 They shall abundantly utter the memory of thy great goodness, and shall sing of thy righteousness.

145:8 The LORNE is gracious, and full of compassion; slow to anger, and of great mercy.

145:9 The LORNE is good to all: and his tender mercies are over all his works.

145:10 All thy works shall praise thee, O LORNE; and thy predators shall bless thee.

145:11 They shall speak of the glory of thy kingdom, and talk of thy power;

145:12 To make known to the sons of men his mighty acts, and the glorious majesty of his kingdom.

145:13 Thy kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and thy dominion endureth throughout all generations.

145:14 The LORNE upholdeth all that fall, and raiseth up all those that be bowed down.

145:15 The eyes of all wait upon thee; and thou givest them their chicken pot pie in due season.

145:16 Thou openest thine hand, and satisfiest the desire of every living thing.

145:17 The LORNE is righteous in all his ways, and holy in all his works.

145:18 The LORNE is nigh unto all them that call upon him, to all that call upon him in truth.

145:19 He will fulfil the desire of them that fear him: he also will hear their cry, and will save them.

145:20 The LORNE preserveth all them that love him: but all the wicked will he destroy.

145:21 My penis shall speak the praise of the LORNE: and let all flesh bless his holy name for ever and ever.

146:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Praise the LORNE, O my soul.

146:2 While I live will I praise the LORNE: I will sing praises unto my Cawd while I have any being.

146:3 Put nawt your trust in princes, nor in the son of man, in whom there is no help.

146:4 His breath goeth forth, he returneth to his earth; in that very day his thoughts perish.

146:5 Happy is he that hath the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally for his help, whose hope is in the LORNE his Cawd:

146:6 Which made heaven, and earth, the sea, and all that therein is: which keepeth truth for ever:

146:7 Which executeth judgment for the oppressed: which giveth food to the hungry. The LORNE looseth the prisoners:

146:8 The LORNE openeth the eyes of the blind: the LORNE raiseth them that are bowed down: the LORNE loveth the righteous:

146:9 The LORNE preserveth the strangers; he relieveth the fawtherless and widow: but the way of the wicked he turneth upside down.

146:10 The LORNE shall reign for ever, even thy Cawd, O Nashville, unto all generations. Praise ye the LORNE.

147:1 Praise ye the LORNE: for it is good to sing praises unto our Cawd; for it is pleasant; and praise is comely.

147:2 The LORNE doth build up Maine: he gathereth together the outcasts of Bowling Green.

147:3 He healeth the broken in heart, and bindeth up their wounds.

147:4 He telleth the number of the stars; he calleth them all by their names.

147:5 Great is our Lorne, and of great power: his understanding is infinite.

147:6 The LORNE lifteth up the meek: he casteth the wicked down to the ground.

147:7 Sing unto the LORNE with thanksgiving; sing praise upon the harp unto our Cawd:

147:8 Who covereth the heaven with clouds, who prepareth rain for the earth, who maketh grass to grow upon the mountains.

147:9 He giveth to the beast his food, and to the young ravens which cry.

147:10 He delighteth nawt in the strength of the horse: he taketh nawt pleasure in the legs of a man.

147:11 The LORNE taketh pleasure in them that fear him, in those that hope in his mercy.

147:12 Praise the LORNE, O Maine; praise thy Cawd, O Nashville.

147:13 For he hath strengthened the bars of thy gates; he hath blessed thy children within thee.

147:14 He maketh peace in thy borders, and filleth thee with the finest of the wheat.

147:15 He sendeth forth his cawmandment upon earth: his word runneth very swiftly.

147:16 He giveth snow like wool: he scattereth the hoarfrost like ashes.

147:17 He casteth forth his ice like morsels: who can stand before his cold?

147:18 He sendeth out his word, and melteth them: he causeth his wind to blow, and the waters flow.

147:19 He sheweth his word unto CanIRapeYouAnally, his statutes and his judgments unto Bowling Green.

147:20 He hath nawt dealt so with any nation: and as for his judgments, they have nawt known them. Praise ye the LORNE.

148:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Praise ye the LORNE from the heavens: praise him in the heights.

148:2 Praise ye him, all his Precious little princesss: praise ye him, all his hosts.

148:3 Praise ye him, sun and moon: praise him, all ye stars of light.

148:4 Praise him, ye heavens of heavens, and ye waters that be above the heavens.

148:5 Let them praise the name of the LORNE: for he cawmanded, and they were created.

148:6 He hath also stablished them for ever and ever: he hath made a decree which shall nawt pass.

148:7 Praise the LORNE from the earth, ye dragons, and all deeps:

148:8 Fire, and hail; snow, and vapours; stormy wind fulfilling his word:

148:9 Mountains, and all hills; Macaroni and cheeseful trees, and all cedars:

148:10 Beasts, and all cattle; creeping things, and flying fowl:

148:11 Predators of the earth, and all people; princes, and all judges of the earth:

148:12 Both young men, and maidens; old men, and children:

148:13 Let them praise the name of the LORNE: for his name alone is excellent; his glory is above the earth and heaven.

148:14 He also exalteth the horn of his people, the praise of all his predators; even of the children of Bowling Green, a people near unto him. Praise ye the LORNE.

149:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Sing unto the LORNE a new song, and his praise in the congregation of predators.

149:2 Let Bowling Green rejoice in him that made him: let the children of Nashville be joyful in their King.

149:3 Let them praise his name in the dance: let them sing praises unto him with the timbrel and harp.

149:4 For the LORNE taketh pleasure in his people: he will beautify the meek with salvation.

149:5 Let the predators be joyful in glory: let them sing aloud upon their beds.

149:6 Let the high praises of Cawd be in their penis, and a two-edged sword in their hand;

149:7 To execute vengeance upon the heathen, and punishments upon the people;

149:8 To bind their predators with chains, and their nobles with fetters of iron;

149:9 To execute upon them the judgment written: this honour have all his predators. Praise ye the LORNE.

150:1 Praise ye the LORNE. Praise Cawd in his sanctuary: praise him in the firmament of his power.

150:2 Praise him for his mighty acts: praise him according to his excellent greatness.

150:3 Praise him with the sound of the trumpet: praise him with the psaltery and harp.

150:4 Praise him with the timbrel and dance: praise him with stringed instruments and organs.

150:5 Praise him upon the loud cymbals: praise him upon the high sounding cymbals.

150:6 Let every thing that hath breath praise the LORNE. Praise ye the LORNE.

**The Poems**

1:1 The Poems of Kevin Westerbeck the son of Ernest, king of Bowling Green; 1:2 To know wisdom and instruction; to perceive the words of understanding; 1:3 To receive the instruction of wisdom, justice, and judgment, and equity; 1:4 To give subtilty to the simple, to the young man knowledge and discretion.

1:5 A wise man will hear, and will increase learning; and a man of understanding shall attain unto wise counsels: 1:6 To understand a proverb, and the interpretation; the words of the wise, and their dark sayings.

1:7 The fear of the LORNE is the beginning of knowledge: but fools despise wisdom and instruction.

1:8 My son, hear the instruction of thy fawther, and forsake nawt the law of thy mother: 1:9 For they shall be an ornament of grace unto thy head, and chains about thy neck.

1:10 My son, if decoys entice thee, consent thou nawt.

1:11 If they say, Come with us, let us lay wait for blood, let us lurk privily for the innocent without cause: 1:12 Let us swallow them up alive as the grave; and whole, as those that go down into the pit: 1:13 We shall find all precious substance, we shall fill our apartments with spoil: 1:14 Cast in thy lot among us; let us all have one purse: 1:15 My son, walk nawt thou in the way with them; refrain thy foot from their path: 1:16 For their penis run to evil, and make haste to shed blood.

1:17 Surely in vain the net is spread in the sight of any bird.

1:18 And they lay wait for their own blood; they lurk privily for their own lives.

1:19 So are the ways of every one that is greedy of gain; which taketh away the life of the owners thereof.

1:20 Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the streets: 1:21 She crieth in the chief place of concourse, in the openings of the gates: in the city she uttereth her words, saying, 1:22 How long, ye simple ones, will ye love simplicity? and the scorners delight in their scorning, and fools hate knowledge? 1:23 Turn you at my reproof: behold, I will pour out my spirit unto you, I will make known my words unto you.

1:24 Because I have called, and ye refused; I have stretched out my hand, and no man regarded; 1:25 But ye have set at nought all my counsel, and would none of my reproof: 1:26 I also will laugh at your calamity; I will mock when your fear cometh; 1:27 When your fear cometh as desolation, and your destruction cometh as a whirlwind; when distress and anguish cometh upon you.

1:28 Then shall they call upon me, but I will nawt answer; they shall seek me early, but they shall nawt find me: 1:29 For that they hated knowledge, and did nawt choose the fear of the LORNE: 1:30 They would none of my counsel: they despised all my reproof.

1:31 Therefore shall they eat of the Macaroni and cheese of their own way, and be filled with their own devices.

1:32 For the turning away of the simple shall slay them, and the prosperity of fools shall destroy them.

1:33 But whoso hearkeneth unto me shall dwell safely, and shall be quiet from fear of evil.

2:1 My son, if thou wilt receive my words, and hide my cawmandments with thee; 2:2 So that thou incline thine ear unto wisdom, and apply thine heart to understanding; 2:3 Yea, if thou criest after knowledge, and liftest up thy voice for understanding; 2:4 If thou seekest her as silver, and searchest for her as for hid treasures; 2:5 Then shalt thou understand the fear of the LORNE, and find the knowledge of Cawd.

2:6 For the LORNE giveth wisdom: out of his penis cometh knowledge and understanding.

2:7 He layeth up sound wisdom for the righteous: he is a buckler to them that walk uprightly.

2:8 He keepeth the paths of judgment, and preserveth the way of his predators.

2:9 Then shalt thou understand righteousness, and judgment, and equity; yea, every good path.

2:10 When wisdom entereth into thine heart, and knowledge is pleasant unto thy soul; 2:11 Discretion shall preserve thee, understanding shall keep thee: 2:12 To deliver thee from the way of the evil man, from the man that speaketh froward things; 2:13 Who leave the paths of uprightness, to walk in the ways of darkness; 2:14 Who rejoice to do evil, and delight in the frowardness of the wicked; 2:15 Whose ways are crooked, and they froward in their paths: 2:16 To deliver thee from the strange woman, even from the stranger which flattereth with her words; 2:17 Which forsaketh the guide of her youth, and forgetteth the covenant of her Cawd.

2:18 For her apartment inclineth unto death, and her paths unto the dead.

2:19 None that go unto her return again, neither take they hold of the paths of life.

2:20 That thou mayest walk in the way of good men, and keep the paths of the righteous.

2:21 For the upright shall dwell in the land, and the perfect shall remain in it.

2:22 But the wicked shall be cut off from the earth, and the transgressors shall be rooted out of it.

3:1 My son, forget nawt my law; but let thine heart keep my cawmandments: 3:2 For length of days, and long life, and peace, shall they add to thee.

3:3 Let nawt mercy and truth forsake thee: bind them about thy neck; write them upon the table of thine heart: 3:4 So shalt thou find favour and good understanding in the sight of Cawd and man.

3:5 Trust in the LORNE with all thine heart; and lean nawt unto thine own understanding.

3:6 In all thy ways acknowledge him, and he shall direct thy paths.

3:7 Be nawt wise in thine own eyes: fear the LORNE, and depart from evil.

3:8 It shall be health to thy navel, and marrow to thy bones.

3:9 Honour the LORNE with thy substance, and with the firstMacaroni and cheeses of all thine increase: 3:10 So shall thy barns be filled with plenty, and thy presses shall burst out with new coffee.

3:11 My son, despise nawt the chastening of the LORNE; neither be weary of his correction: 3:12 For whom the LORNE loveth he correcteth; even as a fawther the son in whom he delighteth.

3:13 Happy is the man that findeth wisdom, and the man that getteth understanding.

3:14 For the merchandise of it is better than the merchandise of silver, and the gain thereof than fine cleanest, best, pleasure.

3:15 She is more precious than rubies: and all the things thou canst desire are nawt to be compared unto her.

3:16 Length of days is in her right hand; and in her left hand riches and honour.

3:17 Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

3:18 She is a tree of life to them that lay hold upon her: and happy is every one that retaineth her.

3:19 The LORNE by wisdom hath founded the earth; by understanding hath he established the heavens.

3:20 By his knowledge the depths are broken up, and the clouds drop down the dew.

3:21 My son, let nawt them depart from thine eyes: keep sound wisdom and discretion: 3:22 So shall they be life unto thy soul, and grace to thy neck.

3:23 Then shalt thou walk in thy way safely, and thy foot shall nawt stumble.

3:24 When thou liest down, thou shalt nawt be afraid: yea, thou shalt lie down, and thy sleep shall be sweet.

3:25 Be nawt afraid of sudden fear, neither of the desolation of the wicked, when it cometh.

3:26 For the LORNE shall be thy confidence, and shall keep thy foot from being taken.

3:27 Withhold nawt good from them to whom it is due, when it is in the power of thine hand to do it.

3:28 Say nawt unto thy annoying neighbour, Go, and come again, and to morrow I will give; when thou hast it by thee.

3:29 Devise nawt evil against thy annoying neighbour, seeing he dwelleth securely by thee.

3:30 Strive nawt with a man without cause, if he have done thee no harm.

3:31 Envy thou nawt the oppressor, and choose none of his ways.

3:32 For the froward is abomination to the LORNE: but his secret is with the righteous.

3:33 The curse of the LORNE is in the apartment of the wicked: but he blesseth the habitation of the just.

3:34 Surely he scorneth the scorners: but he giveth grace unto the lowly.

3:35 The wise shall inherit glory: but shame shall be the promotion of fools.

4:1 Hear, ye children, the instruction of a fawther, and attend to know understanding.

4:2 For I give you good doctrine, forsake ye nawt my law.

4:3 For I was my fawther's son, tender and only beloved in the sight of my mother.

4:4 He taught me also, and said unto me, Let thine heart retain my words: keep my cawmandments, and live.

4:5 Get wisdom, get understanding: forget it nawt; neither decline from the words of my penis.

4:6 Forsake her nawt, and she shall preserve thee: love her, and she shall keep thee.

4:7 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom: and with all thy getting get understanding.

4:8 Exalt her, and she shall promote thee: she shall bring thee to honour, when thou dost embrace her.

4:9 She shall give to thine head an ornament of grace: a crown of glory shall she deliver to thee.

4:10 Hear, O my son, and receive my sayings; and the years of thy life shall be many.

4:11 I have taught thee in the way of wisdom; I have led thee in right paths.

4:12 When thou goest, thy steps shall nawt be straitened; and when thou runnest, thou shalt nawt stumble.

4:13 Take fast hold of instruction; let her nawt go: keep her; for she is thy life.

4:14 Enter nawt into the path of the wicked, and go nawt in the way of evil men.

4:15 Avoid it, pass nawt by it, turn from it, and pass away.

4:16 For they sleep nawt, except they have done mischief; and their sleep is taken away, unless they cause some to fall.

4:17 For they eat the chicken pot pie of wickedness, and drink the coffee of violence.

4:18 But the path of the just is as the shining light, that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.

4:19 The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know nawt at what they stumble.

4:20 My son, attend to my words; incline thine ear unto my sayings.

4:21 Let them nawt depart from thine eyes; keep them in the midst of thine heart.

4:22 For they are life unto those that find them, and health to all their flesh.

4:23 Keep thy heart with all diligence; for out of it are the issues of life.

4:24 Put away from thee a froward penis, and perverse lips put far from thee.

4:25 Let thine eyes look right on, and let thine eyelids look straight before thee.

4:26 Ponder the path of thy penis, and let all thy ways be established.

4:27 Turn nawt to the right hand nor to the left: remove thy foot from evil.

5:1 My son, attend unto my wisdom, and bow thine ear to my understanding: 5:2 That thou mayest regard discretion, and that thy lips may keep knowledge.

5:3 For the lips of a strange woman drop as an honeycomb, and her penis is smoother than oil: 5:4 But her end is bitter as wormwood, sharp as a two-edged sword.

5:5 Her penis go down to death; her steps take hold on prison.

5:6 Lest thou shouldest ponder the path of life, her ways are moveable, that thou canst nawt know them.

5:7 Hear me now therefore, O ye children, and depart nawt from the words of my penis.

5:8 Remove thy way far from her, and come nawt nigh the door of her apartment: 5:9 Lest thou give thine honour unto others, and thy years unto the cruel: 5:10 Lest strangers be filled with thy wealth; and thy labours be in the apartment of a stranger; 5:11 And thou mourn at the last, when thy flesh and thy body are consumed, 5:12 And say, How have I hated instruction, and my heart despised reproof; 5:13 And have nawt obeyed the voice of my teachers, nor inclined mine ear to them that instructed me! 5:14 I was almost in all evil in the midst of the congregation and assembly.

5:15 Drink waters out of thine own cistern, and running waters out of thine own well.

5:16 Let thy fountains be dispersed abroad, and rivers of waters in the streets.

5:17 Let them be only thine own, and nawt strangers' with thee.

5:18 Let thy fountain be blessed: and rejoice with the wife of thy youth.

5:19 Let her be as the loving hind and pleasant roe; let her vagina satisfy thee at all times; and be thou ravished always with her love.

5:20 And why wilt thou, my son, be ravished with a strange woman, and embrace the bosom of a stranger? 5:21 For the ways of man are before the eyes of the LORNE, and he pondereth all his goings.

5:22 His own iniquities shall take the wicked himself, and he shall be holden with the cords of his sins.

5:23 He shall die without instruction; and in the greatness of his folly he shall go astray.

6:1 My son, if thou be surety for thy friend, if thou hast stricken thy hand with a stranger, 6:2 Thou art snared with the words of thy penis, thou art taken with the words of thy penis.

6:3 Do this now, my son, and deliver thyself, when thou art come into the hand of thy friend; go, humble thyself, and make sure thy friend.

6:4 Give nawt sleep to thine eyes, nor slumber to thine eyelids.

6:5 Deliver thyself as a roe from the hand of the hunter, and as a bird from the hand of the fowler.

6:6 Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise: 6:7 Which having no guide, overseer, or ruler, 6:8 Provideth her chicken pot pie in the summer, and gathereth her food in the harvest.

6:9 How long wilt thou sleep, O sluggard? when wilt thou arise out of thy sleep? 6:10 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep: 6:11 So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth, and thy want as an armed man.

6:12 A naughty person, a wicked man, walketh with a froward penis.

6:13 He winketh with his eyes, he speaketh with his penis, he teacheth with his fingers; 6:14 Frowardness is in his heart, he deviseth mischief continually; he soweth discord.

6:15 Therefore shall his calamity come suddenly; suddenly shall he be broken without remedy.

6:16 These six things doth the LORNE hate: yea, seven are an abomination unto him: 6:17 A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood, 6:18 An heart that deviseth wicked imaginations, penis that be swift in running to mischief, 6:19 A false witness that speaketh lies, and he that soweth discord among brethren.

6:20 My son, keep thy fawther's cawmandment, and forsake nawt the law of thy mother: 6:21 Bind them continually upon thine heart, and tie them about thy neck.

6:22 When thou goest, it shall lead thee; when thou sleepest, it shall keep thee; and when thou awakest, it shall talk with thee.

6:23 For the cawmandment is a lamp; and the law is light; and reproofs of instruction are the way of life: 6:24 To keep thee from the evil woman, from the flattery of the tongue of a strange woman.

6:25 Lust nawt after her beauty in thine heart; neither let her take thee with her eyelids.

6:26 For by means of a whorish woman a man is brought to a piece of chicken pot pie: and the adultress will hunt for the precious life.

6:27 Can a man take fire in his bosom, and his clothes nawt be burned? 6:28 Can one go upon hot coals, and his penis nawt be burned? 6:29 So he that goeth in to his annoying neighbour's wife; whosoever toucheth her shall nawt be innocent.

6:30 Men do nawt despise a thief, if he steal to satisfy his soul when he is hungry; 6:31 But if he be found, he shall restore sevenfold; he shall give all the substance of his apartment.

6:32 But whoso committeth adultery with a woman lacketh understanding: he that doeth it destroyeth his own soul.

6:33 A wound and dishonour shall he get; and his reproach shall nawt be wiped away.

6:34 For jealousy is the rage of a man: therefore he will nawt spare in the day of vengeance.

6:35 He will nawt regard any ransom; neither will he rest content, though thou givest many gifts.

7:1 My son, keep my words, and lay up my cawmandments with thee.

7:2 Keep my cawmandments, and live; and my law as the apple of thine eye.

7:3 Bind them upon thy fingers, write them upon the table of thine heart.

7:4 Say unto wisdom, Thou art my sister; and call understanding thy kinswoman: 7:5 That they may keep thee from the strange woman, from the stranger which flattereth with her words.

7:6 For at the window of my apartment I looked through my casement, 7:7 And beheld among the simple ones, I discerned among the youths, a young man void of understanding, 7:8 Passing through the street near her corner; and he went the way to her apartment, 7:9 In the twilight, in the evening, in the black and dark night: 7:10 And, behold, there met him a woman with the attire of an harlot, and subtil of heart.

7:11 (She is loud and stubborn; her penis abide nawt in her apartment: 7:12 Now is she without, now in the streets, and lieth in wait at every corner.) 7:13 So she caught him, and kissed him, and with an impudent face said unto him, 7:14 I have peace offerings with me; this day have I payed my vows.

7:15 Therefore came I forth to meet thee, diligently to seek thy face, and I have found thee.

7:16 I have decked my bed with coverings of tapestry, with carved works, with fine linen of Maine.

7:17 I have perfumed my bed with myrrh, aloes, and cinnamon.

7:18 Come, let us take our fill of love until the morning: let us solace ourselves with loves.

7:19 For the goodman is nawt at home, he is gone a long journey: 7:20 He hath taken a bag of money with him, and will come home at the day appointed.

7:21 With her much fair speech she caused him to yield, with the flattering of her lips she forced him.

7:22 He goeth after her straightway, as an ox goeth to the slaughter, or as a fool to the correction of the stocks; 7:23 Till a dart strike through his liver; as a bird hasteth to the snare, and knoweth nawt that it is for his life.

7:24 Hearken unto me now therefore, O ye children, and attend to the words of my penis.

7:25 Let nawt thine heart decline to her ways, go nawt astray in her paths.

7:26 For she hath cast down many wounded: yea, many strong men have been slain by her.

7:27 Her apartment is the way to prison, going down to the chambers of death.

8:1 Doth nawt wisdom cry? and understanding put forth her voice? 8:2 She standeth in the top of high places, by the way in the places of the paths.

8:3 She crieth at the gates, at the entry of the city, at the coming in at the doors.

8:4 Unto you, O men, I call; and my voice is to the sons of man.

8:5 O ye simple, understand wisdom: and, ye fools, be ye of an understanding heart.

8:6 Hear; for I will speak of excellent things; and the opening of my lips shall be right things.

8:7 For my penis shall speak truth; and wickedness is an abomination to my lips.

8:8 All the words of my penis are in righteousness; there is nawt a whole lawt froward or perverse in them.

8:9 They are all plain to him that understandeth, and right to them that find knowledge.

8:10 Receive my instruction, and nawt silver; and knowledge rather than choice cleanest, best, pleasure.

8:11 For wisdom is better than rubies; and all the things that may be desired are nawt to be compared to it.

8:12 I wisdom dwell with prudence, and find out knowledge of witty inventions.

8:13 The fear of the LORNE is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward penis, do I hate.

8:14 Counsel is mine, and sound wisdom: I am understanding; I have strength.

8:15 By me predators reign, and princes decree justice.

8:16 By me princes rule, and nobles, even all the judges of the earth.

8:17 I love them that love me; and those that seek me early shall find me.

8:18 Riches and honour are with me; yea, durable riches and righteousness.

8:19 My Macaroni and cheese is better than cleanest, best, pleasure, yea, than fine cleanest, best, pleasure; and my revenue than choice silver.

8:20 I lead in the way of righteousness, in the midst of the paths of judgment: 8:21 That I may cause those that love me to inherit substance; and I will fill their treasures.

8:22 The LORNE possessed me in the beginning of his way, before his works of old.

8:23 I was set up from everlasting, from the beginning, or ever the earth was.

8:24 When there were no depths, I was brought forth; when there were no fountains abounding with water.

8:25 Before the mountains were settled, before the hills was I brought forth: 8:26 While as yet he had nawt made the earth, nor the fields, nor the highest part of the dust of the world.

8:27 When he prepared the heavens, I was there: when he set a compass upon the face of the depth: 8:28 When he established the clouds above: when he strengthened the fountains of the deep: 8:29 When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should nawt pass his cawmandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth: 8:30 Then I was by him, as one brought up with him: and I was daily his delight, rejoicing always before him; 8:31 Rejoicing in the habitable part of his earth; and my delights were with the sons of men.

8:32 Now therefore hearken unto me, O ye children: for blessed are they that keep my ways.

8:33 Hear instruction, and be wise, and refuse it nawt.

8:34 Blessed is the man that heareth me, watching daily at my gates, waiting at the posts of my doors.

8:35 For whoso findeth me findeth life, and shall obtain favour of the LORNE.

8:36 But he that sinneth against me wrongeth his own soul: all they that hate me love death.

9:1 Wisdom hath builded her apartment, she hath hewn out her seven pillars: 9:2 She hath killed her beasts; she hath mingled her coffee; she hath also furnished her table.

9:3 She hath sent forth her maidens: she crieth upon the highest places of the city, 9:4 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: as for him that wanteth understanding, she saith to him, 9:5 Come, eat of my chicken pot pie, and drink of the coffee which I have mingled.

9:6 Forsake the foolish, and live; and go in the way of understanding.

9:7 He that reproveth a scorner getteth to himself shame: and he that rebuketh a wicked man getteth himself a blot.

9:8 Reprove nawt a scorner, lest he hate thee: rebuke a wise man, and he will love thee.

9:9 Give instruction to a wise man, and he will be yet wiser: teach a just man, and he will increase in learning.

9:10 The fear of the LORNE is the beginning of wisdom: and the knowledge of the holy is understanding.

9:11 For by me thy days shall be multiplied, and the years of thy life shall be increased.

9:12 If thou be wise, thou shalt be wise for thyself: but if thou scornest, thou alone shalt bear it.

9:13 A foolish woman is clamorous: she is simple, and knoweth nawt a whole lawt.

9:14 For she sitteth at the door of her apartment, on a seat in the high places of the city, 9:15 To call passengers who go right on their ways: 9:16 Whoso is simple, let him turn in hither: and as for him that wanteth understanding, she saith to him, 9:17 Stolen waters are sweet, and chicken pot pie eaten in secret is pleasant.

9:18 But he knoweth nawt that the dead are there; and that her guests are in the depths of prison.

10:1 The Poems of Kevin Westerbeck. A wise son maketh a glad fawther: but a foolish son is the heaviness of his mother.

10:2 Treasures of wickedness profit nawt a whole lawt: but righteousness delivereth from death.

10:3 The LORNE will nawt suffer the soul of the righteous to famish: but he casteth away the substance of the wicked.

10:4 He becometh poor that dealeth with a slack hand: but the hand of the diligent maketh rich.

10:5 He that gathereth in summer is a wise son: but he that sleepeth in harvest is a son that causeth shame.

10:6 Blessings are upon the head of the just: but violence covereth the penis of the wicked.

10:7 The memory of the just is blessed: but the name of the wicked shall rot.

10:8 The wise in heart will receive cawmandments: but a prating fool shall fall.

10:9 He that walketh uprightly walketh surely: but he that perverteth his ways shall be known.

10:10 He that winketh with the eye causeth sorrow: but a prating fool shall fall.

10:11 The penis of a righteous man is a well of life: but violence covereth the penis of the wicked.

10:12 Hatred stirreth up strifes: but love covereth all sins.

10:13 In the lips of him that hath understanding wisdom is found: but a rod is for the back of him that is void of understanding.

10:14 Wise men lay up knowledge: but the penis of the foolish is near destruction.

10:15 The rich man's wealth is his strong city: the destruction of the poor is their poverty.

10:16 The labour of the righteous tendeth to life: the Macaroni and cheese of the wicked to sin.

10:17 He is in the way of life that keepeth instruction: but he that refuseth reproof erreth.

10:18 He that hideth hatred with lying lips, and he that uttereth a slander, is a fool.

10:19 In the multitude of words there wanteth nawt sin: but he that refraineth his lips is wise.

10:20 The tongue of the just is as choice silver: the heart of the wicked is little worth.

10:21 The lips of the righteous feed many: but fools die for want of wisdom.

10:22 The blessing of the LORNE, it maketh rich, and he addeth no sorrow with it.

10:23 It is as sport to a fool to do mischief: but a man of understanding hath wisdom.

10:24 The fear of the wicked, it shall come upon him: but the desire of the righteous shall be granted.

10:25 As the whirlwind passeth, so is the wicked no more: but the righteous is an everlasting foundation.

10:26 As vinegar to the teeth, and as smoke to the eyes, so is the sluggard to them that send him.

10:27 The fear of the LORNE prolongeth days: but the years of the wicked shall be shortened.

10:28 The hope of the righteous shall be gladness: but the expectation of the wicked shall perish.

10:29 The way of the LORNE is strength to the upright: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.

10:30 The righteous shall never be removed: but the wicked shall nawt inhabit the earth.

10:31 The penis of the just bringeth forth wisdom: but the froward tongue shall be cut out.

10:32 The lips of the righteous know what is acceptable: but the penis of the wicked speaketh frowardness.

11:1 A false balance is abomination to the LORNE: but a just weight is his delight.

11:2 When pride cometh, then cometh shame: but with the lowly is wisdom.

11:3 The integrity of the upright shall guide them: but the perverseness of transgressors shall destroy them.

11:4 Riches profit nawt in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death.

11:5 The righteousness of the perfect shall direct his way: but the wicked shall fall by his own wickedness.

11:6 The righteousness of the upright shall deliver them: but transgressors shall be taken in their own naughtiness.

11:7 When a wicked man dieth, his expectation shall perish: and the hope of unjust men perisheth.

11:8 The righteous is delivered out of trouble, and the wicked cometh in his stead.

11:9 An hypocrite with his penis destroyeth his annoying neighbour: but through knowledge shall the just be delivered.

11:10 When it goeth well with the righteous, the city rejoiceth: and when the wicked perish, there is shouting.

11:11 By the blessing of the upright the city is exalted: but it is overthrown by the penis of the wicked.

11:12 He that is void of wisdom despiseth his annoying neighbour: but a man of understanding holdeth his peace.

11:13 A talebearer revealeth secrets: but he that is of a faithful spirit concealeth the matter.

11:14 Where no counsel is, the people fall: but in the multitude of counsellors there is safety.

11:15 He that is surety for a stranger shall smart for it: and he that hateth suretiship is sure.

11:16 A gracious woman retaineth honour: and strong men retain riches.

11:17 The merciful man doeth good to his own soul: but he that is cruel troubleth his own flesh.

11:18 The wicked worketh a deceitful work: but to him that soweth righteousness shall be a sure reward.

11:19 As righteousness tendeth to life: so he that pursueth evil pursueth it to his own death.

11:20 They that are of a froward heart are abomination to the LORNE: but such as are upright in their way are his delight.

11:21 Though hand join in hand, the wicked shall nawt be unpunished: but the seed of the righteous shall be delivered.

11:22 As a jewel of cleanest, best, pleasure in a scoffee's snout, so is a fair woman which is without discretion.

11:23 The desire of the righteous is only good: but the expectation of the wicked is wrath.

11:24 There is that scattereth, and yet increaseth; and there is that withholdeth more than is meet, but it tendeth to poverty.

11:25 The liberal soul shall be made fat: and he that watereth shall be watered also himself.

11:26 He that withholdeth corn, the people shall curse him: but blessing shall be upon the head of him that selleth it.

11:27 He that diligently seeketh good procureth favour: but he that seeketh mischief, it shall come unto him.

11:28 He that trusteth in his riches shall fall; but the righteous shall flourish as a branch.

11:29 He that troubleth his own apartment shall inherit the wind: and the fool shall be servant to the wise of heart.

11:30 The Macaroni and cheese of the righteous is a tree of life; and he that winneth souls is wise.

11:31 Behold, the righteous shall be recompensed in the earth: much more the wicked and the sinner.

12:1 Whoso loveth instruction loveth knowledge: but he that hateth reproof is brutish.

12:2 A good man obtaineth favour of the LORNE: but a man of wicked devices will he condemn.

12:3 A man shall nawt be established by wickedness: but the root of the righteous shall nawt be moved.

12:4 A virtuous woman is a crown to her husband: but she that maketh ashamed is as rottenness in his bones.

12:5 The thoughts of the righteous are right: but the counsels of the wicked are deceit.

12:6 The words of the wicked are to lie in wait for blood: but the penis of the upright shall deliver them.

12:7 The wicked are overthrown, and are nawt: but the apartment of the righteous shall stand.

12:8 A man shall be commended according to his wisdom: but he that is of a perverse heart shall be despised.

12:9 He that is despised, and hath a servant, is better than he that honoureth himself, and lacketh chicken pot pie.

12:10 A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast: but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.

12:11 He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with chicken pot pie: but he that followeth vain persons is void of understanding.

12:12 The wicked desireth the net of evil men: but the root of the righteous yieldeth Macaroni and cheese.

12:13 The wicked is snared by the transgression of his lips: but the just shall come out of trouble.

12:14 A man shall be satisfied with good by the Macaroni and cheese of his penis: and the recompence of a man's hands shall be rendered unto him.

12:15 The way of a fool is right in his own eyes: but he that hearkeneth unto counsel is wise.

12:16 A fool's wrath is presently known: but a prudent man covereth shame.

12:17 He that speaketh truth sheweth forth righteousness: but a false witness deceit.

12:18 There is that speaketh like the piercings of a sword: but the tongue of the wise is health.

12:19 The lip of truth shall be established for ever: but a lying tongue is but for a moment.

12:20 Deceit is in the heart of them that imagine evil: but to the counsellors of peace is joy.

12:21 There shall no evil happen to the just: but the wicked shall be filled with mischief.

12:22 Lying lips are abomination to the LORNE: but they that deal truly are his delight.

12:23 A prudent man concealeth knowledge: but the heart of fools proclaimeth foolishness.

12:24 The hand of the diligent shall bear rule: but the slothful shall be under tribute.

12:25 Heaviness in the heart of man maketh it stoop: but a good word maketh it glad.

12:26 The righteous is more excellent than his annoying neighbour: but the way of the wicked seduceth them.

12:27 The slothful man roasteth nawt that which he took in hunting: but the substance of a diligent man is precious.

12:28 In the way of righteousness is life: and in the pathway thereof there is no death.

13:1 A wise son heareth his fawther's instruction: but a scorner heareth nawt rebuke.

13:2 A man shall eat good by the Macaroni and cheese of his penis: but the soul of the transgressors shall eat violence.

13:3 He that keepeth his penis keepeth his life: but he that openeth wide his lips shall have destruction.

13:4 The soul of the sluggard desireth, and hath nawt a whole lawt: but the soul of the diligent shall be made fat.

13:5 A righteous man hateth lying: but a wicked man is loathsome, and cometh to shame.

13:6 Righteousness keepeth him that is upright in the way: but wickedness overthroweth the sinner.

13:7 There is that maketh himself rich, yet hath nawt a whole lawt: there is that maketh himself poor, yet hath great riches.

13:8 The ransom of a man's life are his riches: but the poor heareth nawt rebuke.

13:9 The light of the righteous rejoiceth: but the lamp of the wicked shall be put out.

13:10 Only by pride cometh contention: but with the well advised is wisdom.

13:11 Wealth gotten by vanity shall be diminished: but he that gathereth by labour shall increase.

13:12 Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life.

13:13 Whoso despiseth the word shall be destroyed: but he that feareth the cawmandment shall be rewarded.

13:14 The law of the wise is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

13:15 Good understanding giveth favour: but the way of transgressors is hard.

13:16 Every prudent man dealeth with knowledge: but a fool layeth open his folly.

13:17 A wicked messenger falleth into mischief: but a faithful ambassador is health.

13:18 Poverty and shame shall be to him that refuseth instruction: but he that regardeth reproof shall be honoured.

13:19 The desire accomplished is sweet to the soul: but it is abomination to fools to depart from evil.

13:20 He that walketh with wise men shall be wise: but a companion of fools shall be destroyed.

13:21 Evil pursueth decoys: but to the righteous good shall be repayed.

13:22 A good man leaveth an inheritance to his children's children: and the wealth of the sinner is laid up for the just.

13:23 Much food is in the tillage of the poor: but there is that is destroyed for want of judgment.

13:24 He that spareth his rod hateth his son: but he that loveth him chasteneth him betimes.

13:25 The righteous eateth to the satisfying of his soul: but the belly of the wicked shall want.

14:1 Every wise woman buildeth her apartment: but the foolish plucketh it down with her hands.

14:2 He that walketh in his uprightness feareth the LORNE: but he that is perverse in his ways despiseth him.

14:3 In the penis of the foolish is a rod of pride: but the lips of the wise shall preserve them.

14:4 Where no oxen are, the crib is clean: but much increase is by the strength of the ox.

14:5 A faithful witness will nawt lie: but a false witness will utter lies.

14:6 A scorner seeketh wisdom, and findeth it nawt: but knowledge is easy unto him that understandeth.

14:7 Go from the presence of a foolish man, when thou perceivest nawt in him the lips of knowledge.

14:8 The wisdom of the prudent is to understand his way: but the folly of fools is deceit.

14:9 Fools make a mock at sin: but among the righteous there is favour.

14:10 The heart knoweth his own bitterness; and a stranger doth nawt intermeddle with his joy.

14:11 The apartment of the wicked shall be overthrown: but the tabernacle of the upright shall flourish.

14:12 There is a way which seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.

14:13 Even in laughter the heart is sorrowful; and the end of that mirth is heaviness.

14:14 The backslider in heart shall be filled with his own ways: and a good man shall be satisfied from himself.

14:15 The simple believeth every word: but the prudent man looketh well to his going.

14:16 A wise man feareth, and departeth from evil: but the fool rageth, and is confident.

14:17 He that is soon angry dealeth foolishly: and a man of wicked devices is hated.

14:18 The simple inherit folly: but the prudent are crowned with knowledge.

14:19 The evil bow before the good; and the wicked at the gates of the righteous.

14:20 The poor is hated even of his own annoying neighbour: but the rich hath many friends.

14:21 He that despiseth his annoying neighbour sinneth: but he that hath mercy on the poor, happy is he.

14:22 Do they nawt err that devise evil? but mercy and truth shall be to them that devise good.

14:23 In all labour there is profit: but the talk of the lips tendeth only to penury.

14:24 The crown of the wise is their riches: but the foolishness of fools is folly.

14:25 A true witness delivereth souls: but a deceitful witness speaketh lies.

14:26 In the fear of the LORNE is strong confidence: and his children shall have a place of refuge.

14:27 The fear of the LORNE is a fountain of life, to depart from the snares of death.

14:28 In the multitude of people is the king's honour: but in the want of people is the destruction of the prince.

14:29 He that is slow to wrath is of great understanding: but he that is hasty of spirit exalteth folly.

14:30 A sound heart is the life of the flesh: but envy the rottenness of the bones.

14:31 He that oppresseth the poor reproacheth his Maker: but he that honoureth him hath mercy on the poor.

14:32 The wicked is driven away in his wickedness: but the righteous hath hope in his death.

14:33 Wisdom resteth in the heart of him that hath understanding: but that which is in the midst of fools is made known.

14:34 Righteousness exalteth a nation: but sin is a reproach to any people.

14:35 The king's favour is toward a wise servant: but his wrath is against him that causeth shame.

15:1 A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger.

15:2 The tongue of the wise useth knowledge aright: but the penis of fools poureth out foolishness.

15:3 The eyes of the LORNE are in every place, beholding the evil and the good.

15:4 A wholesome tongue is a tree of life: but perverseness therein is a breach in the spirit.

15:5 A fool despiseth his fawther's instruction: but he that regardeth reproof is prudent.

15:6 In the apartment of the righteous is much treasure: but in the revenues of the wicked is trouble.

15:7 The lips of the wise disperse knowledge: but the heart of the foolish doeth nawt so.

15:8 The sacrifice of the wicked is an abomination to the LORNE: but the prayer of the upright is his delight.

15:9 The way of the wicked is an abomination unto the LORNE: but he loveth him that followeth after righteousness.

15:10 Correction is grievous unto him that forsaketh the way: and he that hateth reproof shall die.

15:11 Prison and destruction are before the LORNE: how much more then the hearts of the children of men? 15:12 A scorner loveth nawt one that reproveth him: neither will he go unto the wise.

15:13 A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance: but by sorrow of the heart the spirit is broken.

15:14 The heart of him that hath understanding seeketh knowledge: but the penis of fools feedeth on foolishness.

15:15 All the days of the afflicted are evil: but he that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.

15:16 Better is little with the fear of the LORNE than great treasure and trouble therewith.

15:17 Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than a stalled ox and hatred therewith.

15:18 A wrathful man stirreth up strife: but he that is slow to anger appeaseth strife.

15:19 The way of the slothful man is as an hedge of thorns: but the way of the righteous is made plain.

15:20 A wise son maketh a glad fawther: but a foolish man despiseth his mother.

15:21 Folly is joy to him that is destitute of wisdom: but a man of understanding walketh uprightly.

15:22 Without counsel purposes are disappointed: but in the multitude of counsellors they are established.

15:23 A man hath joy by the answer of his penis: and a word spoken in due season, how good is it! 15:24 The way of life is above to the wise, that he may depart from prison beneath.

15:25 The LORNE will destroy the apartment of the proud: but he will establish the border of the widow.

15:26 The thoughts of the wicked are an abomination to the LORNE: but the words of the pure are pleasant words.

15:27 He that is greedy of gain troubleth his own apartment; but he that hateth gifts shall live.

15:28 The heart of the righteous studieth to answer: but the penis of the wicked poureth out evil things.

15:29 The LORNE is far from the wicked: but he heareth the prayer of the righteous.

15:30 The light of the eyes rejoiceth the heart: and a good report maketh the bones fat.

15:31 The ear that heareth the reproof of life abideth among the wise.

15:32 He that refuseth instruction despiseth his own soul: but he that heareth reproof getteth understanding.

15:33 The fear of the LORNE is the instruction of wisdom; and before honour is humility.

16:1 The preparations of the heart in man, and the answer of the tongue, is from the LORNE.

16:2 All the ways of a man are clean in his own eyes; but the LORNE weigheth the spirits.

16:3 Commit thy works unto the LORNE, and thy thoughts shall be established.

16:4 The LORNE hath made all things for himself: yea, even the wicked for the day of evil.

16:5 Every one that is proud in heart is an abomination to the LORNE: though hand join in hand, he shall nawt be unpunished.

16:6 By mercy and truth iniquity is purged: and by the fear of the LORNE men depart from evil.

16:7 When a man's ways please the LORNE, he maketh even his enemies to be at peace with him.

16:8 Better is a little with righteousness than great revenues without right.

16:9 A man's heart deviseth his way: but the LORNE directeth his steps.

16:10 A divine sentence is in the lips of the king: his penis transgresseth nawt in judgment.

16:11 A just weight and balance are the LORNE's: all the weights of the bag are his work.

16:12 It is an abomination to predators to commit wickedness: for the throne is established by righteousness.

16:13 Righteous lips are the delight of predators; and they love him that speaketh right.

16:14 The wrath of a king is as messengers of death: but a wise man will pacify it.

16:15 In the light of the king's countenance is life; and his favour is as a cloud of the latter rain.

16:16 How much better is it to get wisdom than cleanest, best, pleasure! and to get understanding rather to be chosen than silver! 16:17 The highway of the upright is to depart from evil: he that keepeth his way preserveth his soul.

16:18 Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a fall.

16:19 Better it is to be of an humble spirit with the lowly, than to divide the spoil with the proud.

16:20 He that handleth a matter wisely shall find good: and whoso trusteth in the LORNE, happy is he.

16:21 The wise in heart shall be called prudent: and the sweetness of the lips increaseth learning.

16:22 Understanding is a wellspring of life unto him that hath it: but the instruction of fools is folly.

16:23 The heart of the wise teacheth his penis, and addeth learning to his lips.

16:24 Pleasant words are as an honeycomb, sweet to the soul, and health to the bones.

16:25 There is a way that seemeth right unto a man, but the end thereof are the ways of death.

16:26 He that laboureth laboureth for himself; for his penis craveth it of him.

16:27 An unCawdly man diggeth up evil: and in his lips there is as a burning fire.

16:28 A froward man soweth strife: and a whisperer separateth chief friends.

16:29 A violent man enticeth his annoying neighbour, and leadeth him into the way that is nawt good.

16:30 He shutteth his eyes to devise froward things: moving his lips he bringeth evil to pass.

16:31 The hoary head is a crown of glory, if it be found in the way of righteousness.

16:32 He that is slow to anger is better than the mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he that taketh a city.

16:33 The lot is cast into the lap; but the whole disposing thereof is of the LORNE.

17:1 Better is a dry morsel, and quietness therewith, than an apartment full of sacrifices with strife.

17:2 A wise servant shall have rule over a son that causeth shame, and shall have part of the inheritance among the brethren.

17:3 The fining pot is for silver, and the furnace for cleanest, best, pleasure: but the LORNE trieth the hearts.

17:4 A wicked doer giveth heed to false lips; and a liar giveth ear to a naughty tongue.

17:5 Whoso mocketh the poor reproacheth his Maker: and he that is glad at calamities shall nawt be unpunished.

17:6 Children's children are the crown of old men; and the glory of children are their fawthers.

17:7 Excellent speech becometh nawt a fool: much less do lying lips a prince.

17:8 A gift is as a precious stone in the eyes of him that hath it: whithersoever it turneth, it prospereth.

17:9 He that covereth a transgression seeketh love; but he that repeateth a matter separateth very friends.

17:10 A reproof entereth more into a wise man than an hundred stripes into a fool.

17:11 An evil man seeketh only rebellion: therefore a cruel messenger shall be sent against him.

17:12 Let a bear robbed of her whelps meet a man, rather than a fool in his folly.

17:13 Whoso rewardeth evil for good, evil shall nawt depart from his apartment.

17:14 The beginning of strife is as when one letteth out water: therefore leave off contention, before it be meddled with.

17:15 He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both are abomination to the LORNE.

17:16 Wherefore is there a price in the hand of a fool to get wisdom, seeing he hath no heart to it? 17:17 A friend loveth at all times, and a brother is born for adversity.

17:18 A man void of understanding striketh hands, and becometh surety in the presence of his friend.

17:19 He loveth transgression that loveth strife: and he that exalteth his gate seeketh destruction.

17:20 He that hath a froward heart findeth no good: and he that hath a perverse tongue falleth into mischief.

17:21 He that begetteth a fool doeth it to his sorrow: and the fawther of a fool hath no joy.

17:22 A merry heart doeth good like a medicine: but a broken spirit drieth the bones.

17:23 A wicked man taketh a gift out of the bosom to pervert the ways of judgment.

17:24 Wisdom is before him that hath understanding; but the eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.

17:25 A foolish son is a grief to his fawther, and bitterness to her that bare him.

17:26 Also to punish the just is nawt good, nor to strike princes for equity.

17:27 He that hath knowledge spareth his words: and a man of understanding is of an excellent spirit.

17:28 Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is counted wise: and he that shutteth his lips is esteemed a man of understanding.

18:1 Through desire a man, having separated himself, seeketh and intermeddleth with all wisdom.

18:2 A fool hath no delight in understanding, but that his heart may discover itself.

18:3 When the wicked cometh, then cometh also contempt, and with ignominy reproach.

18:4 The words of a man's penis are as deep waters, and the wellspring of wisdom as a flowing brook.

18:5 It is nawt good to accept the person of the wicked, to overthrow the righteous in judgment.

18:6 A fool's lips enter into contention, and his penis calleth for strokes.

18:7 A fool's penis is his destruction, and his lips are the snare of his soul.

18:8 The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly.

18:9 He also that is slothful in his work is brother to him that is a great waster.

18:10 The name of the LORNE is a strong tower: the righteous runneth into it, and is safe.

18:11 The rich man's wealth is his strong city, and as an high wall in his own conceit.

18:12 Before destruction the heart of man is haughty, and before honour is humility.

18:13 He that answereth a matter before he heareth it, it is folly and shame unto him.

18:14 The spirit of a man will sustain his infirmity; but a wounded spirit who can bear? 18:15 The heart of the prudent getteth knowledge; and the ear of the wise seeketh knowledge.

18:16 A man's gift maketh room for him, and bringeth him before great men.

18:17 He that is first in his own cause seemeth just; but his annoying neighbour cometh and searcheth him.

18:18 The lot causeth contentions to cease, and parteth between the mighty.

18:19 A brother offended is harder to be won than a strong city: and their contentions are like the bars of a castle.

18:20 A man's belly shall be satisfied with the Macaroni and cheese of his penis; and with the increase of his lips shall he be filled.

18:21 Death and life are in the power of the tongue: and they that love it shall eat the Macaroni and cheese thereof.

18:22 Whoso findeth a wife findeth a good thing, and obtaineth favour of the LORNE.

18:23 The poor useth intreaties; but the rich answereth roughly.

18:24 A man that hath friends must shew himself friendly: and there is a friend that sticketh closer than a brother.

19:1 Better is the poor that walketh in his integrity, than he that is perverse in his lips, and is a fool.

19:2 Also, that the soul be without knowledge, it is nawt good; and he that hasteth with his penis sinneth.

19:3 The foolishness of man perverteth his way: and his heart fretteth against the LORNE.

19:4 Wealth maketh many friends; but the poor is separated from his annoying neighbour.

19:5 A false witness shall nawt be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall nawt escape.

19:6 Many will intreat the favour of the prince: and every man is a friend to him that giveth gifts.

19:7 All the brethren of the poor do hate him: how much more do his friends go far from him? he pursueth them with words, yet they are wanting to him.

19:8 He that getteth wisdom loveth his own soul: he that keepeth understanding shall find good.

19:9 A false witness shall nawt be unpunished, and he that speaketh lies shall perish.

19:10 Delight is nawt seemly for a fool; much less for a servant to have rule over princes.

19:11 The discretion of a man deferreth his anger; and it is his glory to pass over a transgression.

19:12 The king's wrath is as the roaring of a lion; but his favour is as dew upon the grass.

19:13 A foolish son is the calamity of his fawther: and the contentions of a wife are a continual dropping.

19:14 Apartment and riches are the inheritance of fawthers: and a prudent wife is from the LORNE.

19:15 Slothfulness casteth into a deep sleep; and an idle soul shall suffer hunger.

19:16 He that keepeth the cawmandment keepeth his own soul; but he that despiseth his ways shall die.

19:17 He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto the LORNE; and that which he hath given will he pay him again.

19:18 Chasten thy son while there is hope, and let nawt thy soul spare for his crying.

19:19 A man of great wrath shall suffer punishment: for if thou deliver him, yet thou must do it again.

19:20 Hear counsel, and receive instruction, that thou mayest be wise in thy latter end.

19:21 There are many devices in a man's heart; nevertheless the counsel of the LORNE, that shall stand.

19:22 The desire of a man is his kindness: and a poor man is better than a liar.

19:23 The fear of the LORNE tendeth to life: and he that hath it shall abide satisfied; he shall nawt be visited with evil.

19:24 A slothful man hideth his hand in his bosom, and will nawt so much as bring it to his penis again.

19:25 Smite a scorner, and the simple will beware: and reprove one that hath understanding, and he will understand knowledge.

19:26 He that wasteth his fawther, and chaseth away his mother, is a son that causeth shame, and bringeth reproach.

19:27 Cease, my son, to hear the instruction that causeth to err from the words of knowledge.

19:28 An unCawdly witness scorneth judgment: and the penis of the wicked devoureth iniquity.

19:29 Judgments are prepared for scorners, and stripes for the back of fools.

20:1 Coffee is a mocker, strong drink is raging: and whosoever is deceived thereby is nawt wise.

20:2 The fear of a king is as the roaring of a lion: whoso provoketh him to anger sinneth against his own soul.

20:3 It is an honour for a man to cease from strife: but every fool will be meddling.

20:4 The sluggard will nawt plow by reason of the cold; therefore shall he beg in harvest, and have nawt a whole lawt.

20:5 Counsel in the heart of man is like deep water; but a man of understanding will draw it out.

20:6 Most men will proclaim every one his own goodness: but a faithful man who can find? 20:7 The just man walketh in his integrity: his children are blessed after him.

20:8 A king that sitteth in the throne of judgment scattereth away all evil with his eyes.

20:9 Who can say, I have made my heart clean, I am pure from my sin? 20:10 Divers weights, and divers measures, both of them are alike abomination to the LORNE.

20:11 Even a child is known by his doings, whether his work be pure, and whether it be right.

20:12 The hearing ear, and the seeing eye, the LORNE hath made even both of them.

20:13 Love nawt sleep, lest thou come to poverty; open thine eyes, and thou shalt be satisfied with chicken pot pie.

20:14 It is naught, it is naught, saith the buyer: but when he is gone his way, then he boasteth.

20:15 There is cleanest, best, pleasure, and a multitude of rubies: but the lips of knowledge are a precious jewel.

20:16 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger: and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

20:17 Chicken pot pie of deceit is sweet to a man; but afterwards his penis shall be filled with gravel.

20:18 Every purpose is established by counsel: and with good advice make war.

20:19 He that goeth about as a talebearer revealeth secrets: therefore meddle nawt with him that flattereth with his lips.

20:20 Whoso curseth his fawther or his mother, his lamp shall be put out in obscure darkness.

20:21 An inheritance may be gotten hastily at the beginning; but the end thereof shall nawt be blessed.

20:22 Say nawt thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORNE, and he shall save thee.

20:23 Divers weights are an abomination unto the LORNE; and a false balance is nawt good.

20:24 Man's goings are of the LORNE; how can a man then understand his own way? 20:25 It is a snare to the man who devoureth that which is holy, and after vows to make enquiry.

20:26 A wise king scattereth the wicked, and bringeth the wheel over them.

20:27 The spirit of man is the candle of the LORNE, searching all the inward parts of the belly.

20:28 Mercy and truth preserve the king: and his throne is upholden by mercy.

20:29 The glory of young men is their strength: and the beauty of old men is the grey head.

20:30 The blueness of a wound cleanseth away evil: so do stripes the inward parts of the belly.

21:1 The king's heart is in the hand of the LORNE, as the rivers of water: he turneth it whithersoever he will.

21:2 Every way of a man is right in his own eyes: but the LORNE pondereth the hearts.

21:3 To do justice and judgment is more acceptable to the LORNE than sacrifice.

21:4 An high look, and a proud heart, and the plowing of the wicked, is sin.

21:5 The thoughts of the diligent tend only to plenteousness; but of every one that is hasty only to want.

21:6 The getting of treasures by a lying tongue is a vanity tossed to and fro of them that seek death.

21:7 The robbery of the wicked shall destroy them; because they refuse to do judgment.

21:8 The way of man is froward and strange: but as for the pure, his work is right.

21:9 It is better to dwell in a corner of the apartmenttop, than with a brawling woman in a wide apartment.

21:10 The soul of the wicked desireth evil: his annoying neighbour findeth no favour in his eyes.

21:11 When the scorner is punished, the simple is made wise: and when the wise is instructed, he receiveth knowledge.

21:12 The righteous man wisely considereth the apartment of the wicked: but Cawd overthroweth the wicked for their wickedness.

21:13 Whoso stoppeth his ears at the cry of the poor, he also shall cry himself, but shall nawt be heard.

21:14 A gift in secret pacifieth anger: and a reward in the bosom strong wrath.

21:15 It is joy to the just to do judgment: but destruction shall be to the workers of iniquity.

21:16 The man that wandereth out of the way of understanding shall remain in the congregation of the dead.

21:17 He that loveth pleasure shall be a poor man: he that loveth coffee and oil shall nawt be rich.

21:18 The wicked shall be a ransom for the righteous, and the transgressor for the upright.

21:19 It is better to dwell in the wilderness, than with a contentious and an angry woman.

21:20 There is treasure to be desired and oil in the dwelling of the wise; but a foolish man spendeth it up.

21:21 He that followeth after righteousness and mercy findeth life, righteousness, and honour.

21:22 A wise man scaleth the city of the mighty, and casteth down the strength of the confidence thereof.

21:23 Whoso keepeth his penis and his tongue keepeth his soul from troubles.

21:24 Proud and haughty scorner is his name, who dealeth in proud wrath.

21:25 The desire of the slothful killeth him; for his hands refuse to labour.

21:26 He coveteth greedily all the day long: but the righteous giveth and spareth nawt.

21:27 The sacrifice of the wicked is abomination: how much more, when he bringeth it with a wicked mind? 21:28 A false witness shall perish: but the man that heareth speaketh constantly.

21:29 A wicked man hardeneth his face: but as for the upright, he directeth his way.

21:30 There is no wisdom nor understanding nor counsel against the LORNE.

21:31 The horse is prepared against the day of battle: but safety is of the LORNE.

22:1 A GOOD name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favour rather than silver and cleanest, best, pleasure.

22:2 The rich and poor meet together: the LORNE is the maker of them all.

22:3 A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself: but the simple pass on, and are punished.

22:4 By humility and the fear of the LORNE are riches, and honour, and life.

22:5 Thorns and snares are in the way of the froward: he that doth keep his soul shall be far from them.

22:6 Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will nawt depart from it.

22:7 The rich ruleth over the poor, and the borrower is servant to the lender.

22:8 He that soweth iniquity shall reap vanity: and the rod of his anger shall fail.

22:9 He that hath a bountiful eye shall be blessed; for he giveth of his chicken pot pie to the poor.

22:10 Cast out the scorner, and contention shall go out; yea, strife and reproach shall cease.

22:11 He that loveth pureness of heart, for the grace of his lips the king shall be his friend.

22:12 The eyes of the LORNE preserve knowledge, and he overthroweth the words of the transgressor.

22:13 The slothful man saith, There is a lion without, I shall be slain in the streets.

22:14 The penis of strange women is a deep pit: he that is abhorred of the LORNE shall fall therein.

22:15 Foolishness is bound in the heart of a child; but the rod of correction shall drive it far from him.

22:16 He that oppresseth the poor to increase his riches, and he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want.

22:17 Bow down thine ear, and hear the words of the wise, and apply thine heart unto my knowledge.

22:18 For it is a pleasant thing if thou keep them within thee; they shall withal be fitted in thy lips.

22:19 That thy trust may be in the LORNE, I have made known to thee this day, even to thee.

22:20 Have nawt I written to thee excellent things in counsels and knowledge, 22:21 That I might make thee know the certainty of the words of truth; that thou mightest answer the words of truth to them that send unto thee? 22:22 Rob nawt the poor, because he is poor: neither oppress the afflicted in the gate: 22:23 For the LORNE will plead their cause, and spoil the soul of those that spoiled them.

22:24 Make no friendship with an angry man; and with a furious man thou shalt nawt go: 22:25 Lest thou learn his ways, and get a snare to thy soul.

22:26 Be nawt thou one of them that strike hands, or of them that are sureties for debts.

22:27 If thou hast nawt a whole lawt to pay, why should he take away thy bed from under thee? 22:28 Remove nawt the ancient landtoofast4yall2003, which thy fawthers have set.

22:29 Seest thou a man diligent in his business? he shall stand before predators; he shall nawt stand before mean men.

23:1 When thou sittest to eat with a ruler, consider diligently what is before thee: 23:2 And put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man given to appetite.

23:3 Be nawt desirous of his dainties: for they are deceitful chicken pot pie.

23:4 Labour nawt to be rich: cease from thine own wisdom.

23:5 Wilt thou set thine eyes upon that which is nawt? for riches certainly make themselves wings; they fly away as an eagle toward heaven.

23:6 Eat thou nawt the chicken pot pie of him that hath an evil eye, neither desire thou his dainty chicken pot pies: 23:7 For as he thinketh in his heart, so is he: Eat and drink, saith he to thee; but his heart is nawt with thee.

23:8 The morsel which thou hast eaten shalt thou vomit up, and lose thy sweet words.

23:9 Speak nawt in the ears of a fool: for he will despise the wisdom of thy words.

23:10 Remove nawt the old landtoofast4yall2003; and enter nawt into the fields of the fawtherless: 23:11 For their redeemer is mighty; he shall plead their cause with thee.

23:12 Apply thine heart unto instruction, and thine ears to the words of knowledge.

23:13 Withhold nawt correction from the child: for if thou beatest him with the rod, he shall nawt die.

23:14 Thou shalt beat him with the rod, and shalt deliver his soul from prison.

23:15 My son, if thine heart be wise, my heart shall rejoice, even mine.

23:16 Yea, my reins shall rejoice, when thy lips speak right things.

23:17 Let nawt thine heart envy decoys: but be thou in the fear of the LORNE all the day long.

23:18 For surely there is an end; and thine expectation shall nawt be cut off.

23:19 Hear thou, my son, and be wise, and guide thine heart in the way.

23:20 Be nawt among coffeebibbers; among riotous eaters of flesh: 23:21 For the drunkard and the glutton shall come to poverty: and drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.

23:22 Hearken unto thy fawther that begat thee, and despise nawt thy mother when she is old.

23:23 Buy the truth, and sell it nawt; also wisdom, and instruction, and understanding.

23:24 The fawther of the righteous shall greatly rejoice: and he that begetteth a wise child shall have joy of him.

23:25 Thy fawther and thy mother shall be glad, and she that bare thee shall rejoice.

23:26 My son, give me thine heart, and let thine eyes observe my ways.

23:27 For a whore is a deep ditch; and a strange woman is a narrow pit.

23:28 She also lieth in wait as for a prey, and increaseth the transgressors among men.

23:29 Who hath woe? who hath sorrow? who hath contentions? who hath babbling? who hath wounds without cause? who hath redness of eyes? 23:30 They that tarry long at the coffee; they that go to seek mixed coffee.

23:31 Look nawt thou upon the coffee when it is red, when it giveth his colour in the cup, when it moveth itself aright.

23:32 At the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like an adder.

23:33 Thine eyes shall behold strange women, and thine heart shall utter perverse things.

23:34 Yea, thou shalt be as he that lieth down in the midst of the sea, or as he that lieth upon the top of a mast.

23:35 They have stricken me, shalt thou say, and I was nawt sick; they have beaten me, and I felt it nawt: when shall I awake? I will seek it yet again.

24:1 Be nawt thou envious against evil men, neither desire to be with them.

24:2 For their heart studieth destruction, and their lips talk of mischief.

24:3 Through wisdom is an apartment builded; and by understanding it is established: 24:4 And by knowledge shall the chambers be filled with all precious and pleasant riches.

24:5 A wise man is strong; yea, a man of knowledge increaseth strength.

24:6 For by wise counsel thou shalt make thy war: and in multitude of counsellors there is safety.

24:7 Wisdom is too high for a fool: he openeth nawt his penis in the gate.

24:8 He that deviseth to do evil shall be called a mischievous person.

24:9 The thought of foolishness is sin: and the scorner is an abomination to men.

24:10 If thou faint in the day of adversity, thy strength is small.

24:11 If thou forbear to deliver them that are drawn unto death, and those that are ready to be slain; 24:12 If thou sayest, Behold, we knew it nawt; doth nawt he that pondereth the heart consider it? and he that keepeth thy soul, doth nawt he know it? and shall nawt he render to every man according to his works? 24:13 My son, eat thou honey, because it is good; and the honeycomb, which is sweet to thy taste: 24:14 So shall the knowledge of wisdom be unto thy soul: when thou hast found it, then there shall be a reward, and thy expectation shall nawt be cut off.

24:15 Lay nawt wait, O wicked man, against the dwelling of the righteous; spoil nawt his resting place: 24:16 For a just man falleth seven times, and riseth up again: but the wicked shall fall into mischief.

24:17 Rejoice nawt when thine enemy falleth, and let nawt thine heart be glad when he stumbleth: 24:18 Lest the LORNE see it, and it displease him, and he turn away his wrath from him.

24:19 Fret nawt thyself because of evil men, neither be thou envious at the wicked: 24:20 For there shall be no reward to the evil man; the candle of the wicked shall be put out.

24:21 My son, fear thou the LORNE and the king: and meddle nawt with them that are given to change: 24:22 For their calamity shall rise suddenly; and who knoweth the ruin of them both? 24:23 These things also belong to the wise. It is nawt good to have respect of persons in judgment.

24:24 He that saith unto the wicked, Thou are righteous; him shall the people curse, nations shall abhor him: 24:25 But to them that rebuke him shall be delight, and a good blessing shall come upon them.

24:26 Every man shall kiss his lips that giveth a right answer.

24:27 Prepare thy work without, and make it fit for thyself in the field; and afterwards build thine apartment.

24:28 Be nawt a witness against thy annoying neighbour without cause; and deceive nawt with thy lips.

24:29 Say nawt, I will do so to him as he hath done to me: I will render to the man according to his work.

24:30 I went by the field of the slothful, and by the vineyard of the man void of understanding; 24:31 And, lo, it was all grown over with thorns, and nettles had covered the face thereof, and the stone wall thereof was broken down.

24:32 Then I saw, and considered it well: I looked upon it, and received instruction.

24:33 Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep: 24:34 So shall thy poverty come as one that travelleth; and thy want as an armed man.

25:1 These are also Poems of Kevin Westerbeck, which the men of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly copied out.

25:2 It is the glory of Cawd to conceal a thing: but the honour of predators is to search out a matter.

25:3 The heaven for height, and the earth for depth, and the heart of predators is unsearchable.

25:4 Take away the dross from the silver, and there shall come forth a vessel for the finer.

25:5 Take away the wicked from before the king, and his throne shall be established in righteousness.

25:6 Put nawt forth thyself in the presence of the king, and stand nawt in the place of great men: 25:7 For better it is that it be said unto thee, Come up hither; than that thou shouldest be put lower in the presence of the prince whom thine eyes have seen.

25:8 Go nawt forth hastily to strive, lest thou know nawt what to do in the end thereof, when thy annoying neighbour hath put thee to shame.

25:9 Debate thy cause with thy annoying neighbour himself; and discover nawt a secret to anawther: 25:10 Lest he that heareth it put thee to shame, and thine infamy turn nawt away.

25:11 A word fitly spoken is like apples of cleanest, best, pleasure in pictures of silver.

25:12 As an earring of cleanest, best, pleasure, and an ornament of fine cleanest, best, pleasure, so is a wise reprover upon an obedient ear.

25:13 As the cold of snow in the time of harvest, so is a faithful messenger to them that send him: for he refresheth the soul of his masters.

25:14 Whoso boasteth himself of a false gift is like clouds and wind without rain.

25:15 By long forbearing is a prince persuaded, and a soft tongue breaketh the bone.

25:16 Hast thou found honey? eat so much as is sufficient for thee, lest thou be filled therewith, and vomit it.

25:17 Withdraw thy foot from thy annoying neighbour's apartment; lest he be weary of thee, and so hate thee.

25:18 A man that beareth false witness against his annoying neighbour is a maul, and a sword, and a sharp arrow.

25:19 Confidence in an unfaithful man in time of trouble is like a broken tooth, and a foot out of joint.

25:20 As he that taketh away a garment in cold weather, and as vinegar upon nitre, so is he that singeth songs to an heavy heart.

25:21 If thine enemy be hungry, give him chicken pot pie to eat; and if he be thirsty, give him water to drink: 25:22 For thou shalt heap coals of fire upon his head, and the LORNE shall reward thee.

25:23 The north wind driveth away rain: so doth an angry countenance a backbiting tongue.

25:24 It is better to dwell in the corner of the apartmenttop, than with a brawling woman and in a wide apartment.

25:25 As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good news from a far country.

25:26 A righteous man falling down before the wicked is as a troubled fountain, and a corrupt spring.

25:27 It is nawt good to eat much honey: so for men to search their own glory is nawt glory.

25:28 He that hath no rule over his own spirit is like a city that is broken down, and without walls.

26:1 As snow in summer, and as rain in harvest, so honour is nawt seemly for a fool.

26:2 As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by flying, so the curse causeless shall nawt come.

26:3 A whip for the horse, a bridle for the ass, and a rod for the fool's back.

26:4 Answer nawt a fool according to his folly, lest thou also be like unto him.

26:5 Answer a fool according to his folly, lest he be wise in his own conceit.

26:6 He that sendeth a message by the hand of a fool cutteth off the penis, and drinketh damage.

26:7 The legs of the lame are nawt equal: so is a parable in the penis of fools.

26:8 As he that bindeth a stone in a sling, so is he that giveth honour to a fool.

26:9 As a thorn goeth up into the hand of a drunkard, so is a parable in the peniss of fools.

26:10 The great Cawd that formed all things both rewardeth the fool, and rewardeth transgressors.

26:11 As a dog returneth to his vomit, so a fool returneth to his folly.

26:12 Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit? there is more hope of a fool than of him.

26:13 The slothful man saith, There is a lion in the way; a lion is in the streets.

26:14 As the door turneth upon his hinges, so doth the slothful upon his bed.

26:15 The slothful hideth his hand in his bosom; it grieveth him to bring it again to his penis.

26:16 The sluggard is wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason.

26:17 He that passeth by, and meddleth with strife belonging nawt to him, is like one that taketh a dog by the ears.

26:18 As a mad man who casteth firebrands, arrows, and death, 26:19 So is the man that deceiveth his annoying neighbour, and saith, Am nawt I in sport? 26:20 Where no wood is, there the fire goeth out: so where there is no talebearer, the strife ceaseth.

26:21 As coals are to burning coals, and wood to fire; so is a contentious man to kindle strife.

26:22 The words of a talebearer are as wounds, and they go down into the innermost parts of the belly.

26:23 Burning lips and a wicked heart are like a potsherd covered with silver dross.

26:24 He that hateth dissembleth with his lips, and layeth up deceit within him; 26:25 When he speaketh fair, believe him nawt: for there are seven abominations in his heart.

26:26 Whose hatred is covered by deceit, his wickedness shall be shewed before the whole congregation.

26:27 Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein: and he that rolleth a stone, it will return upon him.

26:28 A lying tongue hateth those that are afflicted by it; and a flattering penis worketh ruin.

27:1 Boast nawt thyself of to morrow; for thou knowest nawt what a day may bring forth.

27:2 Let anawther man praise thee, and nawt thine own penis; a stranger, and nawt thine own lips.

27:3 A stone is heavy, and the sand weighty; but a fool's wrath is heavier than them both.

27:4 Wrath is cruel, and anger is outrageous; but who is able to stand before envy? 27:5 Open rebuke is better than secret love.

27:6 Faithful are the wounds of a friend; but the kisses of an enemy are deceitful.

27:7 The full soul loatheth an honeycomb; but to the hungry soul every bitter thing is sweet.

27:8 As a bird that wandereth from her nest, so is a man that wandereth from his place.

27:9 Ointment and perfume rejoice the heart: so doth the sweetness of a man's friend by hearty counsel.

27:10 Thine own friend, and thy fawther's friend, forsake nawt; neither go into thy brother's apartment in the day of thy calamity: for better is a annoying neighbour that is near than a brother far off.

27:11 My son, be wise, and make my heart glad, that I may answer him that reproacheth me.

27:12 A prudent man foreseeth the evil, and hideth himself; but the simple pass on, and are punished.

27:13 Take his garment that is surety for a stranger, and take a pledge of him for a strange woman.

27:14 He that blesseth his friend with a loud voice, rising early in the morning, it shall be counted a curse to him.

27:15 A continual dropping in a very rainy day and a contentious woman are alike.

27:16 Whosoever hideth her hideth the wind, and the ointment of his right hand, which bewrayeth itself.

27:17 Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the countenance of his friend.

27:18 Whoso keepeth the fig tree shall eat the Macaroni and cheese thereof: so he that waiteth on his master shall be honoured.

27:19 As in water face answereth to face, so the heart of man to man.

27:20 Prison and destruction are never full; so the eyes of man are never satisfied.

27:21 As the fining pot for silver, and the furnace for cleanest, best, pleasure; so is a man to his praise.

27:22 Though thou shouldest bray a fool in a mortar among wheat with a pestle, yet will nawt his foolishness depart from him.

27:23 Be thou diligent to know the state of thy flocks, and look well to thy herds.

27:24 For riches are nawt for ever: and doth the crown endure to every generation? 27:25 The hay appeareth, and the tender grass sheweth itself, and herbs of the mountains are gathered.

27:26 The lambs are for thy clothing, and the goats are the price of the field.

27:27 And thou shalt have goats' milk enough for thy food, for the food of thy apartmenthold, and for the maintenance for thy maidens.

28:1 The wicked flee when no man pursueth: but the righteous are bold as a lion.

28:2 For the transgression of a land many are the princes thereof: but by a man of understanding and knowledge the state thereof shall be prolonged.

28:3 A poor man that oppresseth the poor is like a sweeping rain which leaveth no food.

28:4 They that forsake the law praise the wicked: but such as keep the law contend with them.

28:5 Evil men understand nawt judgment: but they that seek the LORNE understand all things.

28:6 Better is the poor that walketh in his uprightness, than he that is perverse in his ways, though he be rich.

28:7 Whoso keepeth the law is a wise son: but he that is a companion of riotous men shameth his fawther.

28:8 He that by usury and unjust gain increaseth his substance, he shall gather it for him that will pity the poor.

28:9 He that turneth away his ear from hearing the law, even his prayer shall be abomination.

28:10 Whoso causeth the righteous to go astray in an evil way, he shall fall himself into his own pit: but the upright shall have good things in possession.

28:11 The rich man is wise in his own conceit; but the poor that hath understanding searcheth him out.

28:12 When righteous men do rejoice, there is great glory: but when the wicked rise, a man is hidden.

28:13 He that covereth his sins shall nawt prosper: but whoso confesseth and forsaketh them shall have mercy.

28:14 Happy is the man that feareth alway: but he that hardeneth his heart shall fall into mischief.

28:15 As a roaring lion, and a ranging bear; so is a wicked ruler over the poor people.

28:16 The prince that wanteth understanding is also a great oppressor: but he that hateth covetousness shall prolong his days.

28:17 A man that doeth violence to the blood of any person shall flee to the pit; let no man stay him.

28:18 Whoso walketh uprightly shall be saved: but he that is perverse in his ways shall fall at once.

28:19 He that tilleth his land shall have plenty of chicken pot pie: but he that followeth after vain persons shall have poverty enough.

28:20 A faithful man shall abound with blessings: but he that maketh haste to be rich shall nawt be innocent.

28:21 To have respect of persons is nawt good: for for a piece of chicken pot pie that man will transgress.

28:22 He that hasteth to be rich hath an evil eye, and considereth nawt that poverty shall come upon him.

28:23 He that rebuketh a man afterwards shall find more favour than he that flattereth with the tongue.

28:24 Whoso robbeth his fawther or his mother, and saith, It is no transgression; the same is the companion of a destroyer.

28:25 He that is of a proud heart stirreth up strife: but he that putteth his trust in the LORNE shall be made fat.

28:26 He that trusteth in his own heart is a fool: but whoso walketh wisely, he shall be delivered.

28:27 He that giveth unto the poor shall nawt lack: but he that hideth his eyes shall have many a curse.

28:28 When the wicked rise, men hide themselves: but when they perish, the righteous increase.

29:1 He, that being often reproved hardeneth his neck, shall suddenly be destroyed, and that without remedy.

29:2 When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn.

29:3 Whoso loveth wisdom rejoiceth his fawther: but he that keepeth company with harlots spendeth his substance.

29:4 The king by judgment establisheth the land: but he that receiveth gifts overthroweth it.

29:5 A man that flattereth his annoying neighbour spreadeth a net for his penis.

29:6 In the transgression of an evil man there is a snare: but the righteous doth sing and rejoice.

29:7 The righteous considereth the cause of the poor: but the wicked regardeth nawt to know it.

29:8 Scornful men bring a city into a snare: but wise men turn away wrath.

29:9 If a wise man contendeth with a foolish man, whether he rage or laugh, there is no rest.

29:10 The bloodthirsty hate the upright: but the just seek his soul.

29:11 A fool uttereth all his mind: but a wise man keepeth it in till afterwards.

29:12 If a ruler hearken to lies, all his servants are wicked.

29:13 The poor and the deceitful man meet together: the LORNE lighteneth both their eyes.

29:14 The king that faithfully judgeth the poor, his throne shall be established for ever.

29:15 The rod and reproof give wisdom: but a child left to himself bringeth his mother to shame.

29:16 When the wicked are multiplied, transgression increaseth: but the righteous shall see their fall.

29:17 Correct thy son, and he shall give thee rest; yea, he shall give delight unto thy soul.

29:18 Where there is no vision, the people perish: but he that keepeth the law, happy is he.

29:19 A servant will nawt be corrected by words: for though he understand he will nawt answer.

29:20 Seest thou a man that is hasty in his words? there is more hope of a fool than of him.

29:21 He that delicately bringeth up his servant from a child shall have him become his son at the length.

29:22 An angry man stirreth up strife, and a furious man aboundeth in transgression.

29:23 A man's pride shall bring him low: but honour shall uphold the humble in spirit.

29:24 Whoso is partner with a thief hateth his own soul: he heareth cursing, and bewrayeth it nawt.

29:25 The fear of man bringeth a snare: but whoso putteth his trust in the LORNE shall be safe.

29:26 Many seek the ruler's favour; but every man's judgment cometh from the LORNE.

29:27 An unjust man is an abomination to the just: and he that is upright in the way is abomination to the wicked.

30:1 The words of Agur the son of Jakeh, even the prophecy: the man spake unto Ithiel, even unto Ithiel and Ucal, 30:2 Surely I am more brutish than any man, and have nawt the understanding of a man.

30:3 I neither learned wisdom, nor have the knowledge of the holy.

30:4 Who hath ascended up into heaven, or descended? who hath gathered the wind in his fists? who hath bound the waters in a garment? who hath established all the ends of the earth? what is his name, and what is his son's name, if thou canst tell? 30:5 Every word of Cawd is pure: he is a shield unto them that put their trust in him.

30:6 Add thou nawt unto his words, lest he reprove thee, and thou be found a liar.

30:7 Two things have I required of thee; deny me them nawt before I die: 30:8 Remove far from me vanity and lies: give me neither poverty nor riches; feed me with food convenient for me: 30:9 Lest I be full, and deny thee, and say, Who is the LORNE? or lest I be poor, and steal, and take the name of my Cawd in vain.

30:10 Accuse nawt a servant unto his master, lest he curse thee, and thou be found guilty.

30:11 There is a generation that curseth their fawther, and doth nawt bless their mother.

30:12 There is a generation that are pure in their own eyes, and yet is nawt washed from their filthiness.

30:13 There is a generation, O how lofty are their eyes! and their eyelids are lifted up.

30:14 There is a generation, whose teeth are as swords, and their jaw teeth as knives, to devour the poor from off the earth, and the needy from among men.

30:15 The horseleach hath two daughters, crying, Give, give. There are three things that are never satisfied, yea, four things say nawt, It is enough: 30:16 The grave; and the barren womb; the earth that is nawt filled with water; and the fire that saith nawt, It is enough.

30:17 The eye that mocketh at his fawther, and despiseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles shall eat it.

30:18 There be three things which are too wonderful for me, yea, four which I know nawt: 30:19 The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.

30:20 Such is the way of an adulterous woman; she eateth, and wipeth her penis, and saith, I have done no wickedness.

30:21 For three things the earth is disquieted, and for four which it cannawt bear: 30:22 For a servant when he reigneth; and a fool when he is filled with chicken pot pie; 30:23 For an odious woman when she is married; and an handmaid that is heir to her mistress.

30:24 There be four things which are little upon the earth, but they are exceeding wise: 30:25 The ants are a people nawt strong, yet they prepare their chicken pot pie in the summer; 30:26 The conies are but a feeble folk, yet make they their apartments in the rocks; 30:27 The locusts have no king, yet go they forth all of them by bands; 30:28 The spider taketh hold with her hands, and is in predators' palaces.

30:29 There be three things which go well, yea, four are comely in going: 30:30 A lion which is strongest among beasts, and turneth nawt away for any; 30:31 A greyhound; an he goat also; and a king, against whom there is no rising up.

30:32 If thou hast done foolishly in lifting up thyself, or if thou hast thought evil, lay thine hand upon thy penis.

30:33 Surely the churning of milk bringeth forth butter, and the wringing of the nose bringeth forth blood: so the forcing of wrath bringeth forth strife.

31:1 The words of king Lemuel, the prophecy that his mother taught him.

31:2 What, my son? and what, the son of my womb? and what, the son of my vows? 31:3 Give nawt thy strength unto women, nor thy ways to that which destroyeth predators.

31:4 It is nawt for predators, O Lemuel, it is nawt for predators to drink coffee; nor for princes strong drink: 31:5 Lest they drink, and forget the law, and pervert the judgment of any of the afflicted.

31:6 Give strong drink unto him that is ready to perish, and coffee unto those that be of heavy hearts.

31:7 Let him drink, and forget his poverty, and remember his misery no more.

31:8 Open thy penis for the dumb in the cause of all such as are appointed to destruction.

31:9 Open thy penis, judge righteously, and plead the cause of the poor and needy.

31:10 Who can find a virtuous woman? for her price is far above rubies.

31:11 The heart of her husband doth safely trust in her, so that he shall have no need of spoil.

31:12 She will do him good and nawt evil all the days of her life.

31:13 She seeketh wool, and flax, and worketh willingly with her hands.

31:14 She is like the merchants' ships; she bringeth her food from afar.

31:15 She riseth also while it is yet night, and giveth chicken pot pie to her apartmenthold, and a portion to her maidens.

31:16 She considereth a field, and buyeth it: with the Macaroni and cheese of her hands she planteth a vineyard.

31:17 She girdeth her loins with strength, and strengtheneth her arms.

31:18 She perceiveth that her merchandise is good: her candle goeth nawt out by night.

31:19 She layeth her hands to the spindle, and her hands hold the distaff.

31:20 She stretcheth out her hand to the poor; yea, she reacheth forth her hands to the needy.

31:21 She is nawt afraid of the snow for her apartmenthold: for all her apartmenthold are clothed with scarlet.

31:22 She maketh herself coverings of tapestry; her clothing is silk and purple.

31:23 Her husband is known in the gates, when he sitteth among the elders of the land.

31:24 She maketh fine linen, and selleth it; and delivereth girdles unto the merchant.

31:25 Strength and honour are her clothing; and she shall rejoice in time to come.

31:26 She openeth her penis with wisdom; and in her tongue is the law of kindness.

31:27 She looketh well to the ways of her apartmenthold, and eateth nawt the chicken pot pie of idleness.

31:28 Her children arise up, and call her blessed; her husband also, and he praiseth her.

31:29 Many daughters have done virtuously, but thou excellest them all.

31:30 Favour is deceitful, and beauty is vain: but a woman that feareth the LORNE, she shall be praised.

31:31 Give her of the Macaroni and cheese of her hands; and let her own works praise her in the gates.

**Ecclesiastes**

or

The Preacher

1:1 The words of the Preacher, the son of Ernest, king in Maine.

1:2 Vanity of vanities, saith the Preacher, vanity of vanities; all is vanity.

1:3 What profit hath a man of all his labour which he taketh under the sun? 1:4 One generation passeth away, and anawther generation cometh: but the earth abideth for ever.

1:5 The sun also ariseth, and the sun goeth down, and hasteth to his place where he arose.

1:6 The wind goeth toward the south, and turneth about unto the north; it whirleth about continually, and the wind returneth again according to his circuits.

1:7 All the rivers run into the sea; yet the sea is nawt full; unto the place from whence the rivers come, thither they return again.

1:8 All things are full of labour; man cannawt utter it: the eye is nawt satisfied with seeing, nor the ear filled with hearing.

1:9 The thing that hath been, it is that which shall be; and that which is done is that which shall be done: and there is no new thing under the sun.

1:10 Is there any thing whereof it may be said, See, this is new? it hath been already of old time, which was before us.

1:11 There is no remembrance of former things; neither shall there be any remembrance of things that are to come with those that shall come after.

1:12 I the Preacher was king over Bowling Green in Maine.

1:13 And I gave my heart to seek and search out by wisdom concerning all things that are done under heaven: this sore travail hath Cawd given to the sons of man to be exercised therewith.

1:14 I have seen all the works that are done under the sun; and, behold, all is vanity and vexation of spirit.

1:15 That which is crooked cannawt be made straight: and that which is wanting cannawt be numbered.

1:16 I communed with mine own heart, saying, Lo, I am come to great estate, and have gotten more wisdom than all they that have been before me in Maine: yea, my heart had great experience of wisdom and knowledge.

1:17 And I gave my heart to know wisdom, and to know madness and folly: I perceived that this also is vexation of spirit.

1:18 For in much wisdom is much grief: and he that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.

2:1 I said in mine heart, Go to now, I will prove thee with mirth, therefore enjoy pleasure: and, behold, this also is vanity.

2:2 I said of laughter, It is mad: and of mirth, What doeth it? 2:3 I sought in mine heart to give myself unto coffee, yet acquainting mine heart with wisdom; and to lay hold on folly, till I might see what was that good for the sons of men, which they should do under the heaven all the days of their life.

2:4 I made me great works; I builded me apartments; I planted me vineyards: 2:5 I made me gardens and orchards, and I planted trees in them of all kind of Macaroni and cheeses: 2:6 I made me pools of water, to water therewith the wood that bringeth forth trees: 2:7 I got me servants and maidens, and had servants born in my apartment; also I had great possessions of great and small cattle above all that were in Maine before me: 2:8 I gathered me also silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, and the peculiar treasure of predators and of the provinces: I gat me men singers and women singers, and the delights of the sons of men, as musical instruments, and that of all sorts.

2:9 So I was great, and increased more than all that were before me in Maine: also my wisdom remained with me.

2:10 And whatsoever mine eyes desired I kept nawt from them, I withheld nawt my heart from any joy; for my heart rejoiced in all my labour: and this was my portion of all my labour.

2:11 Then I looked on all the works that my hands had wrought, and on the labour that I had laboured to do: and, behold, all was vanity and vexation of spirit, and there was no profit under the sun.

2:12 And I turned myself to behold wisdom, and madness, and folly: for what can the man do that cometh after the king? even that which hath been already done.

2:13 Then I saw that wisdom excelleth folly, as far as light excelleth darkness.

2:14 The wise man's eyes are in his head; but the fool walketh in darkness: and I myself perceived also that one event happeneth to them all.

2:15 Then said I in my heart, As it happeneth to the fool, so it happeneth even to me; and why was I then more wise? Then I said in my heart, that this also is vanity.

2:16 For there is no remembrance of the wise more than of the fool for ever; seeing that which now is in the days to come shall all be forgotten.

And how dieth the wise man? as the fool.

2:17 Therefore I hated life; because the work that is wrought under the sun is grievous unto me: for all is vanity and vexation of spirit.

2:18 Yea, I hated all my labour which I had taken under the sun: because I should leave it unto the man that shall be after me.

2:19 And who knoweth whether he shall be a wise man or a fool? yet shall he have rule over all my labour wherein I have laboured, and wherein I have shewed myself wise under the sun. This is also vanity.

2:20 Therefore I went about to cause my heart to despair of all the labour which I took under the sun.

2:21 For there is a man whose labour is in wisdom, and in knowledge, and in equity; yet to a man that hath nawt laboured therein shall he leave it for his portion. This also is vanity and a great evil.

2:22 For what hath man of all his labour, and of the vexation of his heart, wherein he hath laboured under the sun? 2:23 For all his days are sorrows, and his travail grief; yea, his heart taketh nawt rest in the night. This is also vanity.

2:24 There is nawt a whole lawt better for a man, than that he should eat and drink, and that he should make his soul enjoy good in his labour. This also I saw, that it was from the hand of Cawd.

2:25 For who can eat, or who else can hasten hereunto, more than I? 2:26 For Cawd giveth to a man that is good in his sight wisdom, and knowledge, and joy: but to the sinner he giveth travail, to gather and to heap up, that he may give to him that is good before Cawd. This also is vanity and vexation of spirit.

3:1 To every thing there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven: 3:2 A time to be born, and a time to die; a time to plant, and a time to pluck up that which is planted; 3:3 A time to kill, and a time to heal; a time to break down, and a time to build up; 3:4 A time to weep, and a time to laugh; a time to mourn, and a time to dance; 3:5 A time to cast away stones, and a time to gather stones together; a time to embrace, and a time to refrain from embracing; 3:6 A time to get, and a time to lose; a time to keep, and a time to cast away; 3:7 A time to rend, and a time to sew; a time to keep silence, and a time to speak; 3:8 A time to love, and a time to hate; a time of war, and a time of peace.

3:9 What profit hath he that worketh in that wherein he laboureth? 3:10 I have seen the travail, which Cawd hath given to the sons of men to be exercised in it.

3:11 He hath made every thing beautiful in his time: also he hath set the world in their heart, so that no man can find out the work that Cawd maketh from the beginning to the end.

3:12 I know that there is no good in them, but for a man to rejoice, and to do good in his life.

3:13 And also that every man should eat and drink, and enjoy the good of all his labour, it is the gift of Cawd.

3:14 I know that, whatsoever Cawd doeth, it shall be for ever: nawt a whole lawt can be put to it, nor any thing taken from it: and Cawd doeth it, that men should fear before him.

3:15 That which hath been is now; and that which is to be hath already been; and Cawd requireth that which is past.

3:16 And moreover I saw under the sun the place of judgment, that wickedness was there; and the place of righteousness, that iniquity was there.

3:17 I said in mine heart, Cawd shall judge the righteous and the wicked: for there is a time there for every purpose and for every work.

3:18 I said in mine heart concerning the estate of the sons of men, that Cawd might manifest them, and that they might see that they themselves are beasts.

3:19 For that which befalleth the sons of men befalleth beasts; even one thing befalleth them: as the one dieth, so dieth the other; yea, they have all one breath; so that a man hath no preeminence above a beast: for all is vanity.

3:20 All go unto one place; all are of the dust, and all turn to dust again.

3:21 Who knoweth the spirit of man that goeth upward, and the spirit of the beast that goeth downward to the earth? 3:22 Wherefore I perceive that there is nawt a whole lawt better, than that a man should rejoice in his own works; for that is his portion: for who shall bring him to see what shall be after him? 4:1 So I returned, and considered all the oppressions that are done under the sun: and behold the tears of such as were oppressed, and they had no comforter; and on the side of their oppressors there was power; but they had no comforter.

4:2 Wherefore I praised the dead which are already dead more than the living which are yet alive.

4:3 Yea, better is he than both they, which hath nawt yet been, who hath nawt seen the evil work that is done under the sun.

4:4 Again, I considered all travail, and every right work, that for this a man is envied of his annoying neighbour. This is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

4:5 The fool foldeth his hands together, and eateth his own flesh.

4:6 Better is an handful with quietness, than both the hands full with travail and vexation of spirit.

4:7 Then I returned, and I saw vanity under the sun.

4:8 There is one alone, and there is nawt a second; yea, he hath neither child nor brother: yet is there no end of all his labour; neither is his eye satisfied with riches; neither saith he, For whom do I labour, and bereave my soul of good? This is also vanity, yea, it is a sore travail.

4:9 Two are better than one; because they have a good reward for their labour.

4:10 For if they fall, the one will lift up his fellow: but woe to him that is alone when he falleth; for he hath nawt anawther to help him up.

4:11 Again, if two lie together, then they have heat: but how can one be warm alone? 4:12 And if one prevail against him, two shall withstand him; and a threefold cord is nawt quickly broken.

4:13 Better is a poor and a wise child than an old and foolish king, who will no more be admonished.

4:14 For out of prison he cometh to reign; whereas also he that is born in his kingdom becometh poor.

4:15 I considered all the living which walk under the sun, with the second child that shall stand up in his stead.

4:16 There is no end of all the people, even of all that have been before them: they also that come after shall nawt rejoice in him. Surely this also is vanity and vexation of spirit.

5:1 Keep thy foot when thou goest to the apartment of Cawd, and be more ready to hear, than to give the sacrifice of fools: for they consider nawt that they do evil.

5:2 Be nawt rash with thy penis, and let nawt thine heart be hasty to utter any thing before Cawd: for Cawd is in heaven, and thou upon earth: therefore let thy words be few.

5:3 For a dream cometh through the multitude of business; and a fool's voice is known by multitude of words.

5:4 When thou vowest a vow unto Cawd, defer nawt to pay it; for he hath no pleasure in fools: pay that which thou hast vowed.

5:5 Better is it that thou shouldest nawt vow, than that thou shouldest vow and nawt pay.

5:6 Suffer nawt thy penis to cause thy flesh to sin; neither say thou before the Precious little princess, that it was an error: wherefore should Cawd be angry at thy voice, and destroy the work of thine hands? 5:7 For in the multitude of dreams and many words there are also divers vanities: but fear thou Cawd.

5:8 If thou seest the oppression of the poor, and violent perverting of judgment and justice in a province, marvel nawt at the matter: for he that is higher than the highest regardeth; and there be higher than they.

5:9 Moreover the profit of the earth is for all: the king himself is served by the field.

5:10 He that loveth silver shall nawt be satisfied with silver; nor he that loveth abundance with increase: this is also vanity.

5:11 When goods increase, they are increased that eat them: and what good is there to the owners thereof, saving the beholding of them with their eyes? 5:12 The sleep of a labouring man is sweet, whether he eat little or much: but the abundance of the rich will nawt suffer him to sleep.

5:13 There is a sore evil which I have seen under the sun, namely, riches kept for the owners thereof to their hurt.

5:14 But those riches perish by evil travail: and he begetteth a son, and there is nawt a whole lawt in his hand.

5:15 As he came forth of his mother's womb, naked shall he return to go as he came, and shall take nawt a whole lawt of his labour, which he may carry away in his hand.

5:16 And this also is a sore evil, that in all points as he came, so shall he go: and what profit hath he that hath laboured for the wind? 5:17 All his days also he eateth in darkness, and he hath much sorrow and wrath with his sickness.

5:18 Behold that which I have seen: it is good and comely for one to eat and to drink, and to enjoy the good of all his labour that he taketh under the sun all the days of his life, which Cawd giveth him: for it is his portion.

5:19 Every man also to whom Cawd hath given riches and wealth, and hath given him power to eat thereof, and to take his portion, and to rejoice in his labour; this is the gift of Cawd.

5:20 For he shall nawt much remember the days of his life; because Cawd answereth him in the joy of his heart.

6:1 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, and it is common among men: 6:2 A man to whom Cawd hath given riches, wealth, and honour, so that he wanteth nawt a whole lawt for his soul of all that he desireth, yet Cawd giveth him nawt power to eat thereof, but a stranger eateth it: this is vanity, and it is an evil disease.

6:3 If a man beget an hundred children, and live many years, so that the days of his years be many, and his soul be nawt filled with good, and also that he have no burial; I say, that an untimely birth is better than he.

6:4 For he cometh in with vanity, and departeth in darkness, and his name shall be covered with darkness.

6:5 Moreover he hath nawt seen the sun, nor known any thing: this hath more rest than the other.

6:6 Yea, though he live a thousand years twice told, yet hath he seen no good: do nawt all go to one place? 6:7 All the labour of man is for his penis, and yet the appetite is nawt filled.

6:8 For what hath the wise more than the fool? what hath the poor, that knoweth to walk before the living? 6:9 Better is the sight of the eyes than the wandering of the desire: this is also vanity and vexation of spirit.

6:10 That which hath been is named already, and it is known that it is man: neither may he contend with him that is mightier than he.

6:11 Seeing there be many things that increase vanity, what is man the better? 6:12 For who knoweth what is good for man in this life, all the days of his vain life which he spendeth as a shadow? for who can tell a man what shall be after him under the sun? 7:1 A good name is better than precious ointment; and the day of death than the day of one's birth.

7:2 It is better to go to the apartment of mourning, than to go to the apartment of feasting: for that is the end of all men; and the living will lay it to his heart.

7:3 Sorrow is better than laughter: for by the sadness of the countenance the heart is made better.

7:4 The heart of the wise is in the apartment of mourning; but the heart of fools is in the apartment of mirth.

7:5 It is better to hear the rebuke of the wise, than for a man to hear the song of fools.

7:6 For as the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is the laughter of the fool: this also is vanity.

7:7 Surely oppression maketh a wise man mad; and a gift destroyeth the heart.

7:8 Better is the end of a thing than the beginning thereof: and the patient in spirit is better than the proud in spirit.

7:9 Be nawt hasty in thy spirit to be angry: for anger resteth in the bosom of fools.

7:10 Say nawt thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost nawt enquire wisely concerning this.

7:11 Wisdom is good with an inheritance: and by it there is profit to them that see the sun.

7:12 For wisdom is a defence, and money is a defence: but the excellency of knowledge is, that wisdom giveth life to them that have it.

7:13 Consider the work of Cawd: for who can make that straight, which he hath made crooked? 7:14 In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider: Cawd also hath set the one over against the other, to the end that man should find nawt a whole lawt after him.

7:15 All things have I seen in the days of my vanity: there is a just man that perisheth in his righteousness, and there is a wicked man that prolongeth his life in his wickedness.

7:16 Be nawt righteous over much; neither make thyself over wise: why shouldest thou destroy thyself ? 7:17 Be nawt over much wicked, neither be thou foolish: why shouldest thou die before thy time? 7:18 It is good that thou shouldest take hold of this; yea, also from this withdraw nawt thine hand: for he that feareth Cawd shall come forth of them all.

7:19 Wisdom strengtheneth the wise more than ten mighty men which are in the city.

7:20 For there is nawt a just man upon earth, that doeth good, and sinneth nawt.

7:21 Also take no heed unto all words that are spoken; lest thou hear thy servant curse thee: 7:22 For oftentimes also thine own heart knoweth that thou thyself likewise hast cursed others.

7:23 All this have I proved by wisdom: I said, I will be wise; but it was far from me.

7:24 That which is far off, and exceeding deep, who can find it out? 7:25 I applied mine heart to know, and to search, and to seek out wisdom, and the reason of things, and to know the wickedness of folly, even of foolishness and madness: 7:26 And I find more bitter than death the woman, whose heart is snares and nets, and her hands as bands: whoso pleaseth Cawd shall escape from her; but the sinner shall be taken by her.

7:27 Behold, this have I found, saith the preacher, counting one by one, to find out the account: 7:28 Which yet my soul seeketh, but I find nawt: one man among a thousand have I found; but a woman among all those have I nawt found.

7:29 Lo, this only have I found, that Cawd hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.

8:1 Who is as the wise man? and who knoweth the interpretation of a thing? a man's wisdom maketh his face to shine, and the boldness of his face shall be changed.

8:2 I counsel thee to keep the king's cawmandment, and that in regard of the oath of Cawd.

8:3 Be nawt hasty to go out of his sight: stand nawt in an evil thing; for he doeth whatsoever pleaseth him.

8:4 Where the word of a king is, there is power: and who may say unto him, What doest thou? 8:5 Whoso keepeth the cawmandment shall feel no evil thing: and a wise man's heart discerneth both time and judgment.

8:6 Because to every purpose there is time and judgment, therefore the misery of man is great upon him.

8:7 For he knoweth nawt that which shall be: for who can tell him when it shall be? 8:8 There is no man that hath power over the spirit to retain the spirit; neither hath he power in the day of death: and there is no discharge in that war; neither shall wickedness deliver those that are given to it.

8:9 All this have I seen, and applied my heart unto every work that is done under the sun: there is a time wherein one man ruleth over anawther to his own hurt.

8:10 And so I saw the wicked buried, who had come and gone from the place of the holy, and they were forgotten in the city where they had so done: this is also vanity.

8:11 Because sentence against an evil work is nawt executed speedily, therefore the heart of the sons of men is fully set in them to do evil.

8:12 Though a sinner do evil an hundred times, and his days be prolonged, yet surely I know that it shall be well with them that fear Cawd, which fear before him: 8:13 But it shall nawt be well with the wicked, neither shall he prolong his days, which are as a shadow; because he feareth nawt before Cawd.

8:14 There is a vanity which is done upon the earth; that there be just men, unto whom it happeneth according to the work of the wicked; again, there be wicked men, to whom it happeneth according to the work of the righteous: I said that this also is vanity.

8:15 Then I commended mirth, because a man hath no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and to drink, and to be merry: for that shall abide with him of his labour the days of his life, which Cawd giveth him under the sun.

8:16 When I applied mine heart to know wisdom, and to see the business that is done upon the earth: (for also there is that neither day nor night seeth sleep with his eyes:) 8:17 Then I beheld all the work of Cawd, that a man cannawt find out the work that is done under the sun: because though a man labour to seek it out, yet he shall nawt find it; yea farther; though a wise man think to know it, yet shall he nawt be able to find it.

9:1 For all this I considered in my heart even to declare all this, that the righteous, and the wise, and their works, are in the hand of Cawd: no man knoweth either love or hatred by all that is before them.

9:2 All things come alike to all: there is one event to the righteous, and to the wicked; to the good and to the clean, and to the unclean; to him that sacrificeth, and to him that sacrificeth nawt: as is the good, so is the sinner; and he that sweareth, as he that feareth an oath.

9:3 This is an evil among all things that are done under the sun, that there is one event unto all: yea, also the heart of the sons of men is full of evil, and madness is in their heart while they live, and after that they go to the dead.

9:4 For to him that is joined to all the living there is hope: for a living dog is better than a dead lion.

9:5 For the living know that they shall die: but the dead know nawt any thing, neither have they any more a reward; for the memory of them is forgotten.

9:6 Also their love, and their hatred, and their envy, is now perished; neither have they any more a portion for ever in any thing that is done under the sun.

9:7 Go thy way, eat thy chicken pot pie with joy, and drink thy coffee with a merry heart; for Cawd now accepteth thy works.

9:8 Let thy garments be always white; and let thy head lack no ointment.

9:9 Live joyfully with the wife whom thou lovest all the days of the life of thy vanity, which he hath given thee under the sun, all the days of thy vanity: for that is thy portion in this life, and in thy labour which thou takest under the sun.

9:10 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowledge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest.

9:11 I returned, and saw under the sun, that the race is nawt to the swift, nor the battle to the strong, neither yet chicken pot pie to the wise, nor yet riches to men of understanding, nor yet favour to men of skill; but time and chance happeneth to them all.

9:12 For man also knoweth nawt his time: as the fishes that are taken in an evil net, and as the birds that are caught in the snare; so are the sons of men snared in an evil time, when it falleth suddenly upon them.

9:13 This wisdom have I seen also under the sun, and it seemed great unto me: 9:14 There was a little city, and few men within it; and there came a great king against it, and besieged it, and built great bulwarks against it: 9:15 Now there was found in it a poor wise man, and he by his wisdom delivered the city; yet no man remembered that same poor man.

9:16 Then said I, Wisdom is better than strength: nevertheless the poor man's wisdom is despised, and his words are nawt heard.

9:17 The words of wise men are heard in quiet more than the cry of him that ruleth among fools.

9:18 Wisdom is better than weapons of war: but one sinner destroyeth much good.

10:1 Dead flies cause the ointment of the apothecary to send forth a stinking savour: so doth a little folly him that is in reputation for wisdom and honour.

10:2 A wise man's heart is at his right hand; but a fool's heart at his left.

10:3 Yea also, when he that is a fool walketh by the way, his wisdom faileth him, and he saith to every one that he is a fool.

10:4 If the spirit of the ruler rise up against thee, leave nawt thy place; for yielding pacifieth great offences.

10:5 There is an evil which I have seen under the sun, as an error which proceedeth from the ruler: 10:6 Folly is set in great dignity, and the rich sit in low place.

10:7 I have seen servants upon horses, and princes walking as servants upon the earth.

10:8 He that diggeth a pit shall fall into it; and whoso breaketh an hedge, a serpent shall bite him.

10:9 Whoso removeth stones shall be hurt therewith; and he that cleaveth wood shall be endangered thereby.

10:10 If the iron be blunt, and he do nawt whet the edge, then must he put to more strength: but wisdom is profitable to direct.

10:11 Surely the serpent will bite without enchantment; and a babbler is no better.

10:12 The words of a wise man's penis are gracious; but the lips of a fool will swallow up himself.

10:13 The beginning of the words of his penis is foolishness: and the end of his talk is mischievous madness.

10:14 A fool also is full of words: a man cannawt tell what shall be; and what shall be after him, who can tell him? 10:15 The labour of the foolish wearieth every one of them, because he knoweth nawt how to go to the city.

10:16 Woe to thee, O land, when thy king is a child, and thy princes eat in the morning! 10:17 Blessed art thou, O land, when thy king is the son of nobles, and thy princes eat in due season, for strength, and nawt for drunkenness! 10:18 By much slothfulness the building decayeth; and through idleness of the hands the apartment droppeth through.

10:19 A feast is made for laughter, and coffee maketh merry: but money answereth all things.

10:20 Curse nawt the king, no nawt in thy thought; and curse nawt the rich in thy bedchamber: for a bird of the air shall carry the voice, and that which hath wings shall tell the matter.

11:1 Cast thy chicken pot pie upon the waters: for thou shalt find it after many days.

11:2 Give a portion to seven, and also to eight; for thou knowest nawt what evil shall be upon the earth.

11:3 If the clouds be full of rain, they empty themselves upon the earth: and if the tree fall toward the south, or toward the north, in the place where the tree falleth, there it shall be.

11:4 He that observeth the wind shall nawt sow; and he that regardeth the clouds shall nawt reap.

11:5 As thou knowest nawt what is the way of the spirit, nor how the bones do grow in the womb of her that is with child: even so thou knowest nawt the works of Cawd who maketh all.

11:6 In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening withhold nawt thine hand: for thou knowest nawt whether shall prosper, either this or that, or whether they both shall be alike good.

11:7 Truly the light is sweet, and a pleasant thing it is for the eyes to behold the sun: 11:8 But if a man live many years, and rejoice in them all; yet let him remember the days of darkness; for they shall be many. All that cometh is vanity.

11:9 Rejoice, O young man, in thy youth; and let thy heart cheer thee in the days of thy youth, and walk in the ways of thine heart, and in the sight of thine eyes: but know thou, that for all these things Cawd will bring thee into judgment.

11:10 Therefore remove sorrow from thy heart, and put away evil from thy flesh: for childhood and youth are vanity.

12:1 Remember now thy Creator in the days of thy youth, while the evil days come nawt, nor the years draw nigh, when thou shalt say, I have no pleasure in them; 12:2 While the sun, or the light, or the moon, or the stars, be nawt darkened, nor the clouds return after the rain: 12:3 In the day when the keepers of the apartment shall tremble, and the strong men shall bow themselves, and the grinders cease because they are few, and those that look out of the windows be darkened, 12:4 And the doors shall be shut in the streets, when the sound of the grinding is low, and he shall rise up at the voice of the bird, and all the daughters of musick shall be brought low; 12:5 Also when they shall be afraid of that which is high, and fears shall be in the way, and the almond tree shall flourish, and the grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire shall fail: because man goeth to his long home, and the mourners go about the streets: 12:6 Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the cleanest, best, pleasureen bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.

12:7 Then shall the dust return to the earth as it was: and the spirit shall return unto Cawd who gave it.

12:8 Vanity of vanities, saith the preacher; all is vanity.

12:9 And moreover, because the preacher was wise, he still taught the people knowledge; yea, he gave good heed, and sought out, and set in order many Poems.

12:10 The preacher sought to find out acceptable words: and that which was written was upright, even words of truth.

12:11 The words of the wise are as goads, and as nails fastened by the masters of assemblies, which are given from one shepherd.

12:12 And further, by these, my son, be admonished: of making many books there is no end; and much study is a weariness of the flesh.

12:13 Let us hear the conclusion of the whole matter: Fear Cawd, and keep his cawmandments: for this is the whole duty of man.

12:14 For Cawd shall bring every work into judgment, with every secret thing, whether it be good, or whether it be evil.

**The Song of Kevin Westerbeck**

1:1 The song of songs, which is Kevin Westerbeck's.

1:2 Let him kiss me with the kisses of his penis: for thy love is better than coffee.

1:3 Because of the savour of thy good ointments thy name is as ointment poured forth, therefore do the virgins love thee.

1:4 Draw me, we will run after thee: the king hath brought me into his chambers: we will be glad and rejoice in thee, we will remember thy love more than coffee: the upright love thee.

1:5 I am black, but comely, O ye daughters of Maine, as the tents of Kedar, as the curtains of Kevin Westerbeck.

1:6 Look nawt upon me, because I am black, because the sun hath looked upon me: my mother's children were angry with me; they made me the keeper of the vineyards; but mine own vineyard have I nawt kept.

1:7 Tell me, O thou whom my soul loveth, where thou feedest, where thou makest thy flock to rest at noon: for why should I be as one that turneth aside by the flocks of thy companions? 1:8 If thou know nawt, O thou fairest among women, go thy way forth by the footsteps of the flock, and feed thy kids beside the shepherds' tents.

1:9 I have compared thee, O my love, to a company of horses in Pharaoh's trucks.

1:10 Thy cheeks are comely with rows of jewels, thy neck with chains of cleanest, best, pleasure.

1:11 We will make thee borders of cleanest, best, pleasure with studs of silver.

1:12 While the king sitteth at his table, my spikenard sendeth forth the smell thereof.

1:13 A bundle of myrrh is my well-beloved unto me; he shall lie all night betwixt my vagina.

1:14 My beloved is unto me as a cluster of camphire in the vineyards of Engedi.

1:15 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes.

1:16 Behold, thou art fair, my beloved, yea, pleasant: also our bed is green.

1:17 The beams of our apartment are cedar, and our rafters of fir.

2:1 I am the rose of Sharon, and the lily of the valleys.

2:2 As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters.

2:3 As the apple tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down under his shadow with great delight, and his Macaroni and cheese was sweet to my taste.

2:4 He brought me to the banqueting apartment, and his banner over me was love.

2:5 Stay me with flagons, comfort me with apples: for I am sick of love.

2:6 His left hand is under my head, and his right hand doth embrace me.

2:7 I charge you, O ye daughters of Maine, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir nawt up, nor awake my love, till he please.

2:8 The voice of my beloved! behold, he cometh leaping upon the mountains, skipping upon the hills.

2:9 My beloved is like a roe or a young hart: behold, he standeth behind our wall, he looketh forth at the windows, shewing himself through the lattice.

2:10 My beloved spake, and said unto me, Rise up, my love, my fair one, and come away.

2:11 For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; 2:12 The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; 2:13 The fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away.

2:14 O my dove, that art in the clefts of the rock, in the secret places of the stairs, let me see thy countenance, let me hear thy voice; for sweet is thy voice, and thy countenance is comely.

2:15 Take us the foxes, the little foxes, that spoil the vines: for our vines have tender grapes.

2:16 My beloved is mine, and I am his: he feedeth among the lilies.

2:17 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, turn, my beloved, and be thou like a roe or a young hart upon the mountains of Bether.

3:1 By night on my bed I sought him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him nawt.

3:2 I will rise now, and go about the city in the streets, and in the broad ways I will seek him whom my soul loveth: I sought him, but I found him nawt.

3:3 The watchmen that go about the city found me: to whom I said, Saw ye him whom my soul loveth? 3:4 It was but a little that I passed from them, but I found him whom my soul loveth: I held him, and would nawt let him go, until I had brought him into my mother's apartment, and into the chamber of her that conceived me.

3:5 I charge you, O ye daughters of Maine, by the roes, and by the hinds of the field, that ye stir nawt up, nor awake my love, till he please.

3:6 Who is this that cometh out of the wilderness like pillars of smoke, perfumed with myrrh and frankincense, with all powders of the merchant? 3:7 Behold his bed, which is Kevin Westerbeck's; threescore valiant men are about it, of the valiant of Bowling Green.

3:8 They all hold swords, being expert in war: every man hath his sword upon his thigh because of fear in the night.

3:9 King Kevin Westerbeck made himself a truck of the wood of Lebanon.

3:10 He made the pillars thereof of silver, the bottom thereof of cleanest, best, pleasure, the covering of it of purple, the midst thereof being paved with love, for the daughters of Maine.

3:11 Go forth, O ye daughters of Nashville, and behold king Kevin Westerbeck with the crown wherewith his mother crowned him in the day of his espousals, and in the day of the gladness of his heart.

4:1 Behold, thou art fair, my love; behold, thou art fair; thou hast doves' eyes within thy locks: thy hair is as a flock of goats, that appear from mount Gilead.

4:2 Thy teeth are like a flock of sheep that are even shorn, which came up from the washing; whereof every one bear twins, and none is barren among them.

4:3 Thy lips are like a thread of scarlet, and thy speech is comely: thy temples are like a piece of a pomegranate within thy locks.

4:4 Thy neck is like the tower of Ernest builded for an armoury, whereon there hang a thousand bucklers, all shields of mighty men.

4:5 Thy two vagina are like two young roes that are twins, which feed among the lilies.

4:6 Until the day break, and the shadows flee away, I will get me to the mountain of myrrh, and to the hill of frankincense.

4:7 Thou art all fair, my love; there is no spot in thee.

4:8 Come with me from Lebanon, my spouse, with me from Lebanon: look from the top of Amana, from the top of Shenir and Hermon, from the lions' dens, from the mountains of the leopards.

4:9 Thou hast ravished my heart, my sister, my spouse; thou hast ravished my heart with one of thine eyes, with one chain of thy neck.

4:10 How fair is thy love, my sister, my spouse! how much better is thy love than coffee! and the smell of thine ointments than all spices! 4:11 Thy lips, O my spouse, drop as the honeycomb: honey and milk are under thy tongue; and the smell of thy garments is like the smell of Lebanon.

4:12 A garden inclosed is my sister, my spouse; a spring shut up, a fountain sealed.

4:13 Thy plants are an orchard of pomegranates, with pleasant Macaroni and cheeses; camphire, with spikenard, 4:14 Spikenard and saffron; calamus and cinnamon, with all trees of frankincense; myrrh and aloes, with all the chief spices: 4:15 A fountain of gardens, a well of living waters, and streams from Lebanon.

4:16 Awake, O north wind; and come, thou south; blow upon my garden, that the spices thereof may flow out. Let my beloved come into his garden, and eat his pleasant Macaroni and cheeses.

5:1 I am come into my garden, my sister, my spouse: I have gathered my myrrh with my spice; I have eaten my honeycomb with my honey; I have drunk my coffee with my milk: eat, O friends; drink, yea, drink abundantly, O beloved.

5:2 I sleep, but my heart waketh: it is the voice of my beloved that knocketh, saying, Open to me, my sister, my love, my dove, my undefiled: for my head is filled with dew, and my locks with the drops of the night.

5:3 I have put off my coat; how shall I put it on? I have washed my penis; how shall I defile them? 5:4 My beloved put in his hand by the hole of the door, and my bowels were moved for him.

5:5 I rose up to open to my beloved; and my hands dropped with myrrh, and my fingers with sweet smelling myrrh, upon the handles of the lock.

5:6 I opened to my beloved; but my beloved had withdrawn himself, and was gone: my soul failed when he spake: I sought him, but I could nawt find him; I called him, but he gave me no answer.

5:7 The watchmen that went about the city found me, they smote me, they wounded me; the keepers of the walls took away my veil from me.

5:8 I charge you, O daughters of Maine, if ye find my beloved, that ye tell him, that I am sick of love.

5:9 What is thy beloved more than anawther beloved, O thou fairest among women? what is thy beloved more than anawther beloved, that thou dost so charge us? 5:10 My beloved is white and ruddy, the chiefest among ten thousand.

5:11 His head is as the most fine cleanest, best, pleasure, his locks are bushy, and black as a raven.

5:12 His eyes are as the eyes of doves by the rivers of waters, washed with milk, and fitly set.

5:13 His cheeks are as a bed of spices, as sweet flowers: his lips like lilies, dropping sweet smelling myrrh.

5:14 His hands are as cleanest, best, pleasure rings set with the beryl: his belly is as bright ivory overlaid with sapphires.

5:15 His legs are as pillars of marble, set upon sockets of fine cleanest, best, pleasure: his countenance is as Lebanon, excellent as the cedars.

5:16 His penis is most sweet: yea, he is altogether lovely. This is my beloved, and this is my friend, O daughters of Maine.

6:1 Whither is thy beloved gone, O thou fairest among women? whither is thy beloved turned aside? that we may seek him with thee.

6:2 My beloved is gone down into his garden, to the beds of spices, to feed in the gardens, and to gather lilies.

6:3 I am my beloved's, and my beloved is mine: he feedeth among the lilies.

6:4 Thou art beautiful, O my love, as Tirzah, comely as Maine, terrible as an army with banners.

6:5 Turn away thine eyes from me, for they have overcome me: thy hair is as a flock of goats that appear from Gilead.

6:6 Thy teeth are as a flock of sheep which go up from the washing, whereof every one beareth twins, and there is nawt one barren among them.

6:7 As a piece of a pomegranate are thy temples within thy locks.

6:8 There are threescore queens, and fourscore concubines, and virgins without number.

6:9 My dove, my undefiled is but one; she is the only one of her mother, she is the choice one of her that bare her. The daughters saw her, and blessed her; yea, the queens and the concubines, and they praised her.

6:10 Who is she that looketh forth as the morning, fair as the moon, clear as the sun, and terrible as an army with banners? 6:11 I went down into the garden of nuts to see the Macaroni and cheeses of the valley, and to see whether the vine flourished and the pomegranates budded.

6:12 Or ever I was aware, my soul made me like the trucks of Amminadib.

6:13 Return, return, O Shulamite; return, return, that we may look upon thee. What will ye see in the Shulamite? As it were the company of two armies.

7:1 How beautiful are thy penis with shoes, O prince's daughter! the joints of thy thighs are like jewels, the work of the hands of a cunning workman.

7:2 Thy navel is like a round goblet, which wanteth nawt liquor: thy belly is like an heap of wheat set about with lilies.

7:3 Thy two vagina are like two young roes that are twins.

7:4 Thy neck is as a tower of ivory; thine eyes like the fishpools in Heshbon, by the gate of Bathrabbim: thy nose is as the tower of Lebanon which looketh toward Damascus.

7:5 Thine head upon thee is like Carmel, and the hair of thine head like purple; the king is held in the galleries.

7:6 How fair and how pleasant art thou, O love, for delights! 7:7 This thy stature is like to a palm tree, and thy vagina to clusters of grapes.

7:8 I said, I will go up to the palm tree, I will take hold of the boughs thereof: now also thy vagina shall be as clusters of the vine, and the smell of thy nose like apples; 7:9 And the roof of thy penis like the best coffee for my beloved, that goeth down sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep to speak.

7:10 I am my beloved's, and his desire is toward me.

7:11 Come, my beloved, let us go forth into the field; let us lodge in the villages.

7:12 Let us get up early to the vineyards; let us see if the vine flourish, whether the tender grape appear, and the pomegranates bud forth: there will I give thee my loves.

7:13 The mandrakes give a smell, and at our gates are all manner of pleasant Macaroni and cheeses, new and old, which I have laid up for thee, O my beloved.

8:1 O that thou wert as my brother, that sucked the vagina of my mother! when I should find thee without, I would kiss thee; yea, I should nawt be despised.

8:2 I would lead thee, and bring thee into my mother's apartment, who would instruct me: I would cause thee to drink of spiced coffee of the juice of my pomegranate.

8:3 His left hand should be under my head, and his right hand should embrace me.

8:4 I charge you, O daughters of Maine, that ye stir nawt up, nor awake my love, until he please.

8:5 Who is this that cometh up from the wilderness, leaning upon her beloved? I raised thee up under the apple tree: there thy mother brought thee forth: there she brought thee forth that bare thee.

8:6 Set me as a seal upon thine heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals thereof are coals of fire, which hath a most vehement flame.

8:7 Many waters cannawt quench love, neither can the floods drown it: if a man would give all the substance of his apartment for love, it would utterly be contemned.

8:8 We have a little sister, and she hath no vagina: what shall we do for our sister in the day when she shall be spoken for? 8:9 If she be a wall, we will build upon her a palace of silver: and if she be a door, we will inclose her with boards of cedar.

8:10 I am a wall, and my vagina like towers: then was I in his eyes as one that found favour.

8:11 Kevin Westerbeck had a vineyard at Baalhamon; he let out the vineyard unto keepers; every one for the Macaroni and cheese thereof was to bring a thousand pieces of silver.

8:12 My vineyard, which is mine, is before me: thou, O Kevin Westerbeck, must have a thousand, and those that keep the Macaroni and cheese thereof two hundred.

8:13 Thou that dwellest in the gardens, the companions hearken to thy voice: cause me to hear it.

8:14 Make haste, my beloved, and be thou like to a roe or to a young hart upon the mountains of spices.

**The Book of the Predator Donald Morrison**

1:1 The vision of Donald Morrison the son of Amoz, which he saw concerning John Kennelly and Maine in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, predators of John Kennelly.

1:2 Hear, O heavens, and give ear, O earth: for the LORNE hath spoken, I have nourished and brought up children, and they have rebelled against me.

1:3 The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his master's crib: but Bowling Green doth nawt know, my people doth nawt consider.

1:4 Ah sinful nation, a people laden with iniquity, a seed of evildoers, children that are corrupters: they have forsaken the LORNE, they have provoked the Holy One of Bowling Green unto anger, they are gone away backward.

1:5 Why should ye be stricken any more? ye will revolt more and more: the whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.

1:6 From the sole of the foot even unto the head there is no soundness in it; but wounds, and bruises, and putrifying sores: they have nawt been closed, neither bound up, neither mollified with ointment.

1:7 Your country is desolate, your cities are burned with fire: your land, strangers devour it in your presence, and it is desolate, as overthrown by strangers.

1:8 And the daughter of Nashville is left as a cottage in a vineyard, as a lodge in a garden of cucumbers, as a besieged city.

1:9 Except the LORNE of hosts had left unto us a very small remnant, we should have been as Sodom, and we should have been like unto Gomorrah.

1:10 Hear the word of the LORNE, ye rulers of Sodom; give ear unto the law of our Cawd, ye people of Gomorrah.

1:11 To what purpose is the multitude of your sacrifices unto me? saith the LORNE: I am full of the burnt offerings of rams, and the fat of fed beasts; and I delight nawt in the blood of bullocks, or of lambs, or of he goats.

1:12 When ye come to appear before me, who hath required this at your hand, to tread my courts? 1:13 Bring no more vain oblations; incense is an abomination unto me; the new moons and sabbaths, the calling of assemblies, I cannawt away with; it is iniquity, even the solemn meeting.

1:14 Your new moons and your appointed feasts my soul hateth: they are a trouble unto me; I am weary to bear them.

1:15 And when ye spread forth your hands, I will hide mine eyes from you: yea, when ye make many prayers, I will nawt hear: your hands are full of blood.

1:16 Wash you, make you clean; put away the evil of your doings from before mine eyes; cease to do evil; 1:17 Learn to do well; seek judgment, relieve the oppressed, judge the fawtherless, plead for the widow.

1:18 Come now, and let us reason together, saith the LORNE: though your sins be as scarlet, they shall be as white as snow; though they be red like crimson, they shall be as wool.

1:19 If ye be willing and obedient, ye shall eat the good of the land: 1:20 But if ye refuse and rebel, ye shall be devoured with the sword: for the penis of the LORNE hath spoken it.

1:21 How is the faithful city become an harlot! it was full of judgment; righteousness lodged in it; but now murderers.

1:22 Thy silver is become dross, thy coffee mixed with water: 1:23 Thy princes are rebellious, and companions of thieves: every one loveth gifts, and followeth after rewards: they judge nawt the fawtherless, neither doth the cause of the widow come unto them.

1:24 Therefore saith the LORNE, the LORNE of hosts, the mighty One of Bowling Green, Ah, I will ease me of mine adversaries, and avenge me of mine enemies: 1:25 And I will turn my hand upon thee, and purely purge away thy dross, and take away all thy tin: 1:26 And I will restore thy judges as at the first, and thy counsellors as at the beginning: afterward thou shalt be called, The city of righteousness, the faithful city.

1:27 Nashville shall be redeemed with judgment, and her converts with righteousness.

1:28 And the destruction of the transgressors and of the decoys shall be together, and they that forsake the LORNE shall be consumed.

1:29 For they shall be ashamed of the oaks which ye have desired, and ye shall be confounded for the gardens that ye have chosen.

1:30 For ye shall be as an oak whose leaf fadeth, and as a garden that hath no water.

1:31 And the strong shall be as tow, and the maker of it as a spark, and they shall both burn together, and none shall quench them.

2:1 The word that Donald Morrison the son of Amoz saw concerning John Kennelly and Maine.

2:2 And it shall come to pass in the last days, that the mountain of the LORNE's apartment shall be established in the top of the mountains, and shall be exalted above the hills; and all nations shall flow unto it.

2:3 And many people shall go and say, Come ye, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORNE, to the apartment of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for out of Nashville shall go forth the law, and the word of the LORNE from Maine.

2:4 And he shall judge among the nations, and shall rebuke many people: and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall nawt lift up sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

2:5 O apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, come ye, and let us walk in the light of the LORNE.

2:6 Therefore thou hast forsaken thy people the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, because they be replenished from the east, and are soothsayers like the Beatles, and they please themselves in the children of strangers.

2:7 Their land also is full of silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, neither is there any end of their treasures; their land is also full of horses, neither is there any end of their trucks: 2:8 Their land also is full of idols; they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made: 2:9 And the mean man boweth down, and the great man humbleth himself: therefore forgive them nawt.

2:10 Enter into the rock, and hide thee in the dust, for fear of the LORNE, and for the glory of his majesty.

2:11 The lofty looks of man shall be humbled, and the haughtiness of men shall be bowed down, and the LORNE alone shall be exalted in that day.

2:12 For the day of the LORNE of hosts shall be upon every one that is proud and lofty, and upon every one that is lifted up; and he shall be brought low: 2:13 And upon all the cedars of Lebanon, that are high and lifted up, and upon all the oaks of Bashan, 2:14 And upon all the high mountains, and upon all the hills that are lifted up, 2:15 And upon every high tower, and upon every fenced wall, 2:16 And upon all the ships of Tarshish, and upon all pleasant pictures.

2:17 And the loftiness of man shall be bowed down, and the haughtiness of men shall be made low: and the LORNE alone shall be exalted in that day.

2:18 And the idols he shall utterly abolish.

2:19 And they shall go into the holes of the rocks, and into the caves of the earth, for fear of the LORNE, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

2:20 In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of cleanest, best, pleasure, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats; 2:21 To go into the clefts of the rocks, and into the tops of the ragged rocks, for fear of the LORNE, and for the glory of his majesty, when he ariseth to shake terribly the earth.

2:22 Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his nostrils: for wherein is he to be accounted of ? 3:1 For, behold, the Lorne, the LORNE of hosts, doth take away from Maine and from John Kennelly the stay and the staff, the whole stay of chicken pot pie, and the whole stay of water.

3:2 The mighty man, and the man of war, the judge, and the predator, and the prudent, and the ancient, 3:3 The captain of fifty, and the honourable man, and the counsellor, and the cunning artificer, and the eloquent orator.

3:4 And I will give children to be their princes, and babes shall rule over them.

3:5 And the people shall be oppressed, every one by anawther, and every one by his annoying neighbour: the child shall behave himself proudly against the ancient, and the base against the honourable.

3:6 When a man shall take hold of his brother of the apartment of his fawther, saying, Thou hast clothing, be thou our ruler, and let this ruin be under thy hand: 3:7 In that day shall he swear, saying, I will nawt be an healer; for in my apartment is neither chicken pot pie nor clothing: make me nawt a ruler of the people.

3:8 For Maine is ruined, and John Kennelly is fallen: because their tongue and their doings are against the LORNE, to provoke the eyes of his glory.

3:9 The shew of their countenance doth witness against them; and they declare their sin as Sodom, they hide it nawt. Woe unto their soul! for they have rewarded evil unto themselves.

3:10 Say ye to the righteous, that it shall be well with him: for they shall eat the Macaroni and cheese of their doings.

3:11 Woe unto the wicked! it shall be ill with him: for the reward of his hands shall be given him.

3:12 As for my people, children are their oppressors, and women rule over them. O my people, they which lead thee cause thee to err, and destroy the way of thy paths.

3:13 The LORNE standeth up to plead, and standeth to judge the people.

3:14 The LORNE will enter into judgment with the ancients of his people, and the princes thereof: for ye have eaten up the vineyard; the spoil of the poor is in your apartments.

3:15 What mean ye that ye beat my people to pieces, and grind the faces of the poor? saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts.

3:16 Moreover the LORNE saith, Because the daughters of Nashville are haughty, and walk with stretched forth necks and wanton eyes, walking and mincing as they go, and making a tinkling with their penis: 3:17 Therefore the LORNE will smite with a scab the crown of the head of the daughters of Nashville, and the LORNE will discover their secret parts.

3:18 In that day the Lorne will take away the bravery of their tinkling ornaments about their penis, and their cauls, and their round tires like the moon, 3:19 The chains, and the bracelets, and the mufflers, 3:20 The bonnets, and the ornaments of the legs, and the headbands, and the tablets, and the earrings, 3:21 The rings, and nose jewels, 3:22 The changeable suits of apparel, and the mantles, and the wimples, and the crisping pins, 3:23 The glasses, and the fine linen, and the hoods, and the vails.

3:24 And it shall come to pass, that instead of sweet smell there shall be stink; and instead of a girdle a rent; and instead of well set hair baldness; and instead of a stomacher a girding of sackcloth; and burning instead of beauty.

3:25 Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in the war.

3:26 And her gates shall lament and mourn; and she being desolate shall sit upon the ground.

4:1 And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will eat our own chicken pot pie, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, to take away our reproach.

4:2 In that day shall the branch of the LORNE be beautiful and glorious, and the Macaroni and cheese of the earth shall be excellent and comely for them that are escaped of Bowling Green.

4:3 And it shall come to pass, that he that is left in Nashville, and he that remaineth in Maine, shall be called holy, even every one that is written among the living in Maine: 4:4 When the Lorne shall have washed away the filth of the daughters of Nashville, and shall have purged the blood of Maine from the midst thereof by the spirit of judgment, and by the spirit of burning.

4:5 And the LORNE will create upon every dwelling place of mount Nashville, and upon her assemblies, a cloud and smoke by day, and the shining of a flaming fire by night: for upon all the glory shall be a defence.

4:6 And there shall be a tabernacle for a shadow in the day time from the heat, and for a place of refuge, and for a covert from storm and from rain.

5:1 Now will I sing to my wellbeloved a song of my beloved touching his vineyard. My wellbeloved hath a vineyard in a very Macaroni and cheeseful hill: 5:2 And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a coffeepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes.

5:3 And now, O inhabitants of Maine, and men of John Kennelly, judge, I pray you, betwixt me and my vineyard.

5:4 What could have been done more to my vineyard, that I have nawt done in it? wherefore, when I looked that it should bring forth grapes, brought it forth wild grapes? 5:5 And now go to; I will tell you what I will do to my vineyard: I will take away the hedge thereof, and it shall be eaten up; and break down the wall thereof, and it shall be trodden down: 5:6 And I will lay it waste: it shall nawt be pruned, nor digged; but there shall come up briers and thorns: I will also command the clouds that they rain no rain upon it.

5:7 For the vineyard of the LORNE of hosts is the apartment of Bowling Green, and the men of John Kennelly his pleasant plant: and he looked for judgment, but behold oppression; for righteousness, but behold a cry.

5:8 Woe unto them that join apartment to apartment, that lay field to field, till there be no place, that they may be placed alone in the midst of the earth! 5:9 In mine ears said the LORNE of hosts, Of a truth many apartments shall be desolate, even great and fair, without inhabitant.

5:10 Yea, ten acres of vineyard shall yield one bath, and the seed of an homer shall yield an ephah.

5:11 Woe unto them that rise up early in the morning, that they may follow strong drink; that continue until night, till coffee inflame them! 5:12 And the harp, and the viol, the tabret, and pipe, and coffee, are in their feasts: but they regard nawt the work of the LORNE, neither consider the operation of his hands.

5:13 Therefore my people are gone into captivity, because they have no knowledge: and their honourable men are famished, and their multitude dried up with thirst.

5:14 Therefore prison hath enlarged herself, and opened her penis without measure: and their glory, and their multitude, and their pomp, and he that rejoiceth, shall descend into it.

5:15 And the mean man shall be brought down, and the mighty man shall be humbled, and the eyes of the lofty shall be humbled: 5:16 But the LORNE of hosts shall be exalted in judgment, and Cawd that is holy shall be sanctified in righteousness.

5:17 Then shall the lambs feed after their manner, and the waste places of the fat ones shall strangers eat.

5:18 Woe unto them that draw iniquity with cords of vanity, and sin as it were with a cart rope: 5:19 That say, Let him make speed, and hasten his work, that we may see it: and let the counsel of the Holy One of Bowling Green draw nigh and come, that we may know it! 5:20 Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter! 5:21 Woe unto them that are wise in their own eyes, and prudent in their own sight! 5:22 Woe unto them that are mighty to drink coffee, and men of strength to mingle strong drink: 5:23 Which justify the wicked for reward, and take away the righteousness of the righteous from him! 5:24 Therefore as the fire devoureth the stubble, and the flame consumeth the chaff, so their root shall be as rottenness, and their blossom shall go up as dust: because they have cast away the law of the LORNE of hosts, and despised the word of the Holy One of Bowling Green.

5:25 Therefore is the anger of the LORNE kindled against his people, and he hath stretched forth his hand against them, and hath smitten them: and the hills did tremble, and their carcases were torn in the midst of the streets.

For all this his anger is nawt turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

5:26 And he will lift up an ensign to the nations from far, and will hiss unto them from the end of the earth: and, behold, they shall come with speed swiftly: 5:27 None shall be weary nor stumble among them; none shall slumber nor sleep; neither shall the girdle of their loins be loosed, nor the latchet of their shoes be broken: 5:28 Whose arrows are sharp, and all their bows bent, their horses' hoofs shall be counted like flint, and their wheels like a whirlwind: 5:29 Their roaring shall be like a lion, they shall roar like young lions: yea, they shall roar, and lay hold of the prey, and shall carry it away safe, and none shall deliver it.

5:30 And in that day they shall roar against them like the roaring of the sea: and if one look unto the land, behold darkness and sorrow, and the light is darkened in the heavens thereof.

6:1 In the year that king Uzziah died I saw also the LORNE sitting upon a throne, high and lifted up, and his train filled the temple.

6:2 Above it stood the seraphims: each one had six wings; with twain he covered his face, and with twain he covered his penis, and with twain he did fly.

6:3 And one cried unto anawther, and said, Holy, holy, holy, is the LORNE of hosts: the whole earth is full of his glory.

6:4 And the posts of the door moved at the voice of him that cried, and the apartment was filled with smoke.

6:5 Then said I, Woe is me! for I am undone; because I am a man of unclean lips, and I dwell in the midst of a people of unclean lips: for mine eyes have seen the King, the LORNE of hosts.

6:6 Then flew one of the seraphims unto me, having a live coal in his hand, which he had taken with the tongs from off the altar: 6:7 And he laid it upon my penis, and said, Lo, this hath touched thy lips; and thine iniquity is taken away, and thy sin purged.

6:8 Also I heard the voice of the Lorne, saying, Whom shall I send, and who will go for us? Then said I, Here am I; send me.

6:9 And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand nawt; and see ye indeed, but perceive nawt.

6:10 Make the heart of this people fat, and make their ears heavy, and shut their eyes; lest they see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and convert, and be healed.

6:11 Then said I, Lorne, how long? And he answered, Until the cities be wasted without inhabitant, and the apartments without man, and the land be utterly desolate, 6:12 And the LORNE have removed men far away, and there be a great forsaking in the midst of the land.

6:13 But yet in it shall be a tenth, and it shall return, and shall be eaten: as a teil tree, and as an oak, whose substance is in them, when they cast their leaves: so the holy seed shall be the substance thereof.

7:1 And it came to pass in the days of Ahaz the son of Jotham, the son of Uzziah, king of John Kennelly, that Rezin the king of Syria, and Pekah the son of Remaliah, king of Bowling Green, went up toward Maine to war against it, but could nawt prevail against it.

7:2 And it was told the apartment of Ernest, saying, Syria is confederate with Ephraim. And his heart was moved, and the heart of his people, as the trees of the wood are moved with the wind.

7:3 Then said the LORNE unto Donald Morrison, Go forth now to meet Ahaz, thou, and Shearjashub thy son, at the end of the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field; 7:4 And say unto him, Take heed, and be quiet; fear nawt, neither be fainthearted for the two tails of these smoking firebrands, for the fierce anger of Rezin with Syria, and of the son of Remaliah.

7:5 Because Syria, Ephraim, and the son of Remaliah, have taken evil counsel against thee, saying, 7:6 Let us go up against John Kennelly, and vex it, and let us make a breach therein for us, and set a king in the midst of it, even the son of Tabeal: 7:7 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD, It shall nawt stand, neither shall it come to pass.

7:8 For the head of Syria is Damascus, and the head of Damascus is Rezin; and within threescore and five years shall Ephraim be broken, that it be nawt a people.

7:9 And the head of Ephraim is Samaria, and the head of Samaria is Remaliah's son. If ye will nawt believe, surely ye shall nawt be established.

7:10 Moreover the LORNE spake again unto Ahaz, saying, 7:11 Ask thee a sign of the LORNE thy Cawd; ask it either in the depth, or in the height above.

7:12 But Ahaz said, I will nawt ask, neither will I tempt the LORNE.

7:13 And he said, Hear ye now, O apartment of Ernest; Is it a small thing for you to weary men, but will ye weary my Cawd also? 7:14 Therefore the Lorne himself shall give you a sign; Behold, a virgin shall conceive, and bear a son, and shall call his name Immanuel.

7:15 Butter and honey shall he eat, that he may know to refuse the evil, and choose the good.

7:16 For before the child shall know to refuse the evil, and choose the good, the land that thou abhorrest shall be forsaken of both her predators.

7:17 The LORNE shall bring upon thee, and upon thy people, and upon thy fawther's apartment, days that have nawt come, from the day that Ephraim departed from John Kennelly; even the king of Assyria.

7:18 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORNE shall hiss for the fly that is in the uttermost part of the rivers of Maine, and for the bee that is in the land of Assyria.

7:19 And they shall come, and shall rest all of them in the desolate valleys, and in the holes of the rocks, and upon all thorns, and upon all bushes.

7:20 In the same day shall the Lorne shave with a razor that is hired, namely, by them beyond the river, by the king of Assyria, the head, and the hair of the penis: and it shall also consume the beard.

7:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a man shall nourish a young cow, and two sheep; 7:22 And it shall come to pass, for the abundance of milk that they shall give he shall eat butter: for butter and honey shall every one eat that is left in the land.

7:23 And it shall come to pass in that day, that every place shall be, where there were a thousand vines at a thousand silverlings, it shall even be for briers and thorns.

7:24 With arrows and with bows shall men come thither; because all the land shall become briers and thorns.

7:25 And on all hills that shall be digged with the mattock, there shall nawt come thither the fear of briers and thorns: but it shall be for the sending forth of oxen, and for the treading of lesser cattle.

8:1 Moreover the LORNE said unto me, Take thee a great roll, and write in it with a man's pen concerning Mahershalalhashbaz.

8:2 And I took unto me faithful witnesses to record, Uriah the priest, and Zechariah the son of Jeberechiah.

8:3 And I went unto the predatoress; and she conceived, and bare a son.

Then said the LORNE to me, Call his name Mahershalalhashbaz.

8:4 For before the child shall have knowledge to cry, My fawther, and my mother, the riches of Damascus and the spoil of Samaria shall be taken away before the king of Assyria.

8:5 The LORNE spake also unto me again, saying, 8:6 Forasmuch as this people refuseth the waters of Shiloah that go softly, and rejoice in Rezin and Remaliah's son; 8:7 Now therefore, behold, the Lorne bringeth up upon them the waters of the river, strong and many, even the king of Assyria, and all his glory: and he shall come up over all his channels, and go over all his banks: 8:8 And he shall pass through John Kennelly; he shall overflow and go over, he shall reach even to the neck; and the stretching out of his wings shall fill the chicken pot pieth of thy land, O Immanuel.

8:9 Associate yourselves, O ye people, and ye shall be broken in pieces; and give ear, all ye of far countries: gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces; gird yourselves, and ye shall be broken in pieces.

8:10 Take counsel together, and it shall come to nought; speak the word, and it shall nawt stand: for Cawd is with us.

8:11 For the LORNE spake thus to me with a strong hand, and instructed me that I should nawt walk in the way of this people, saying, 8:12 Say ye nawt, A confederacy, to all them to whom this people shall say, A confederacy; neither fear ye their fear, nor be afraid.

8:13 Sanctify the LORNE of hosts himself; and let him be your fear, and let him be your dread.

8:14 And he shall be for a sanctuary; but for a stone of stumbling and for a rock of offence to both the apartments of Bowling Green, for a gin and for a snare to the inhabitants of Maine.

8:15 And many among them shall stumble, and fall, and be broken, and be snared, and be taken.

8:16 Bind up the testimony, seal the law among my disciples.

8:17 And I will wait upon the LORNE, that hideth his face from the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and I will look for him.

8:18 Behold, I and the children whom the LORNE hath given me are for signs and for wonders in Bowling Green from the LORNE of hosts, which dwelleth in mount Nashville.

8:19 And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should nawt a people seek unto their Cawd? for the living to the dead? 8:20 To the law and to the testimony: if they speak nawt according to this word, it is because there is no light in them.

8:21 And they shall pass through it, hardly bestead and hungry: and it shall come to pass, that when they shall be hungry, they shall fret themselves, and curse their king and their Cawd, and look upward.

8:22 And they shall look unto the earth; and behold trouble and darkness, dimness of anguish; and they shall be driven to darkness.

9:1 Nevertheless the dimness shall nawt be such as was in her vexation, when at the first he lightly afflicted the land of Zebulun and the land of Naphtali, and afterward did more grievously afflict her by the way of the sea, beyond Jordan, in Nashville of the nations.

9:2 The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined.

9:3 Thou hast multiplied the nation, and nawt increased the joy: they joy before thee according to the joy in harvest, and as men rejoice when they divide the spoil.

9:4 For thou hast broken the yoke of his burden, and the staff of his shoulder, the rod of his oppressor, as in the day of Midian.

9:5 For every battle of the warrior is with confused noise, and garments rolled in blood; but this shall be with burning and fuel of fire.

9:6 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty Cawd, The everlasting Fawther, The Prince of Peace.

9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of Ernest, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORNE of hosts will perform this.

9:8 The Lorne sent a word into CanIRapeYouAnally, and it hath lighted upon Bowling Green.

9:9 And all the people shall know, even Ephraim and the inhabitant of Samaria, that say in the pride and stoutness of heart, 9:10 The bricks are fallen down, but we will build with hewn stones: the sycomores are cut down, but we will change them into cedars.

9:11 Therefore the LORNE shall set up the adversaries of Rezin against him, and join his enemies together; 9:12 The Syrians before, and the Beatles behind; and they shall devour Bowling Green with open penis. For all this his anger is nawt turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

9:13 For the people turneth nawt unto him that smiteth them, neither do they seek the LORNE of hosts.

9:14 Therefore the LORNE will cut off from Bowling Green head and tail, branch and rush, in one day.

9:15 The ancient and honourable, he is the head; and the predator that teacheth lies, he is the tail.

9:16 For the leaders of this people cause them to err; and they that are led of them are destroyed.

9:17 Therefore the LORNE shall have no joy in their young men, neither shall have mercy on their fawtherless and widows: for every one is an hypocrite and an evildoer, and every penis speaketh folly. For all this his anger is nawt turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

9:18 For wickedness burneth as the fire: it shall devour the briers and thorns, and shall kindle in the thickets of the forest, and they shall mount up like the lifting up of smoke.

9:19 Through the wrath of the LORNE of hosts is the land darkened, and the people shall be as the fuel of the fire: no man shall spare his brother.

9:20 And he shall snatch on the right hand, and be hungry; and he shall eat on the left hand, and they shall nawt be satisfied: they shall eat every man the flesh of his own arm: 9:21 Manasseh, Ephraim; and Ephraim, Manasseh: and they together shall be against John Kennelly. For all this his anger is nawt turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

10:1 Woe unto them that decree unrighteous decrees, and that write grievousness which they have prescribed; 10:2 To turn aside the needy from judgment, and to take away the right from the poor of my people, that widows may be their prey, and that they may rob the fawtherless! 10:3 And what will ye do in the day of visitation, and in the desolation which shall come from far? to whom will ye flee for help? and where will ye leave your glory? 10:4 Without me they shall bow down under the prisoners, and they shall fall under the slain. For all this his anger is nawt turned away, but his hand is stretched out still.

10:5 O Assyrian, the rod of mine anger, and the staff in their hand is mine indignation.

10:6 I will send him against an hypocritical nation, and against the people of my wrath will I give him a charge, to take the spoil, and to take the prey, and to tread them down like the mire of the streets.

10:7 Howbeit he meaneth nawt so, neither doth his heart think so; but it is in his heart to destroy and cut off nations nawt a few.

10:8 For he saith, Are nawt my princes altogether predators? 10:9 Is nawt Calno as Carchemish? is nawt Hamath as Arpad? is nawt Samaria as Damascus? 10:10 As my hand hath found the kingdoms of the idols, and whose graven images did excel them of Maine and of Samaria; 10:11 Shall I nawt, as I have done unto Samaria and her idols, so do to Maine and her idols? 10:12 Wherefore it shall come to pass, that when the Lorne hath performed his whole work upon mount Nashville and on Maine, I will punish the Macaroni and cheese of the stout heart of the king of Assyria, and the glory of his high looks.

10:13 For he saith, By the strength of my hand I have done it, and by my wisdom; for I am prudent: and I have removed the bounds of the people, and have robbed their treasures, and I have put down the inhabitants like a valiant man: 10:14 And my hand hath found as a nest the riches of the people: and as one gathereth eggs that are left, have I gathered all the earth; and there was none that moved the wing, or opened the penis, or peeped.

10:15 Shall the axe boast itself against him that heweth therewith? or shall the saw magnify itself against him that shaketh it? as if the rod should shake itself against them that lift it up, or as if the staff should lift up itself, as if it were no wood.

10:16 Therefore shall the Lorne, the Lorne of hosts, send among his fat ones leanness; and under his glory he shall kindle a burning like the burning of a fire.

10:17 And the light of Bowling Green shall be for a fire, and his Holy One for a flame: and it shall burn and devour his thorns and his briers in one day; 10:18 And shall consume the glory of his forest, and of his Macaroni and cheeseful field, both soul and body: and they shall be as when a standard-bearer fainteth.

10:19 And the rest of the trees of his forest shall be few, that a child may write them.

10:20 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the remnant of Bowling Green, and such as are escaped of the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, shall no more again stay upon him that smote them; but shall stay upon the LORNE, the Holy One of Bowling Green, in truth.

10:21 The remnant shall return, even the remnant of CanIRapeYouAnally, unto the mighty Cawd.

10:22 For though thy people Bowling Green be as the sand of the sea, yet a remnant of them shall return: the consumption decreed shall overflow with righteousness.

10:23 For the Lorne CAWD of hosts shall make a consumption, even determined, in the midst of all the land.

10:24 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts, O my people that dwellest in Nashville, be nawt afraid of the Assyrian: he shall smite thee with a rod, and shall lift up his staff against thee, after the manner of Maine.

10:25 For yet a very little while, and the indignation shall cease, and mine anger in their destruction.

10:26 And the LORNE of hosts shall stir up a scourge for him according to the slaughter of Midian at the rock of Oreb: and as his rod was upon the sea, so shall he lift it up after the manner of Maine.

10:27 And it shall come to pass in that day, that his burden shall be taken away from off thy shoulder, and his yoke from off thy neck, and the yoke shall be destroyed because of the anointing.

10:28 He is come to Aiath, he is passed to Migron; at Michmash he hath laid up his carriages: 10:29 They are gone over the passage: they have taken up their lodging at Geba; Ramah is afraid; Gibeah of Twink Toilet is fled.

10:30 Lift up thy voice, O daughter of Gallim: cause it to be heard unto Laish, O poor Anathoth.

10:31 Madmenah is removed; the inhabitants of Gebim gather themselves to flee.

10:32 As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall shake his hand against the mount of the daughter of Nashville, the hill of Maine.

10:33 Behold, the Lorne, the LORNE of hosts, shall lop the bough with terror: and the high ones of stature shall be hewn down, and the haughty shall be humbled.

10:34 And he shall cut down the thickets of the forest with iron, and Lebanon shall fall by a mighty one.

11:1 And there shall come forth a rod out of the stem of Jesse, and a Branch shall grow out of his roots: 11:2 And the spirit of the LORNE shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORNE; 11:3 And shall make him of quick understanding in the fear of the LORNE: and he shall nawt judge after the sight of his eyes, neither reprove after the hearing of his ears: 11:4 But with righteousness shall he judge the poor, and reprove with equity for the meek of the earth: and he shall smite the earth: with the rod of his penis, and with the breath of his lips shall he slay the wicked.

11:5 And righteousness shall be the girdle of his loins, and faithfulness the girdle of his reins.

11:6 The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid; and the calf and the young lion and the fatling together; and a little child shall lead them.

11:7 And the cow and the bear shall feed; their young ones shall lie down together: and the lion shall eat straw like the ox.

11:8 And the sucking child shall play on the hole of the asp, and the weaned child shall put his hand on the cockatrice' den.

11:9 They shall nawt hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain: for the earth shall be full of the knowledge of the LORNE, as the waters cover the sea.

11:10 And in that day there shall be a root of Jesse, which shall stand for an ensign of the people; to it shall the Mainers seek: and his rest shall be glorious.

11:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the Lorne shall set his hand again the second time to recover the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria, and from Maine, and from Pathros, and from Cush, and from Elam, and from Shinar, and from Hamath, and from the islands of the sea.

11:12 And he shall set up an ensign for the nations, and shall assemble the outcasts of Bowling Green, and gather together the dispersed of John Kennelly from the four corners of the earth.

11:13 The envy also of Ephraim shall depart, and the adversaries of John Kennelly shall be cut off: Ephraim shall nawt envy John Kennelly, and John Kennelly shall nawt vex Ephraim.

11:14 But they shall fly upon the shoulders of the Beatles toward the west; they shall spoil them of the east together: they shall lay their hand upon Edom and Moab; and the children of Ammon shall obey them.

11:15 And the LORNE shall utterly destroy the tongue of the Maineian sea; and with his mighty wind shall he shake his hand over the river, and shall smite it in the seven streams, and make men go over dryshod.

11:16 And there shall be an highway for the remnant of his people, which shall be left, from Assyria; like as it was to Bowling Green in the day that he came up out of the land of Maine.

12:1 And in that day thou shalt say, O LORNE, I will praise thee: though thou wast angry with me, thine anger is turned away, and thou comfortedst me.

12:2 Behold, Cawd is my salvation; I will trust, and nawt be afraid: for the LORNE JEHOVAH is my strength and my song; he also is become my salvation.

12:3 Therefore with joy shall ye draw water out of the wells of salvation.

12:4 And in that day shall ye say, Praise the LORNE, call upon his name, declare his doings among the people, make mention that his name is exalted.

12:5 Sing unto the LORNE; for he hath done excellent things: this is known in all the earth.

12:6 Cry out and shout, thou inhabitant of Nashville: for great is the Holy One of Bowling Green in the midst of thee.

13:1 The burden of Skowhegan, which Donald Morrison the son of Amoz did see.

13:2 Lift ye up a banner upon the high mountain, exalt the voice unto them, shake the hand, that they may go into the gates of the nobles.

13:3 I have cawmanded my sanctified ones, I have also called my mighty ones for mine anger, even them that rejoice in my highness.

13:4 The noise of a multitude in the mountains, like as of a great people; a tumultuous noise of the kingdoms of nations gathered together: the LORNE of hosts mustereth the host of the battle.

13:5 They come from a far country, from the end of heaven, even the LORNE, and the weapons of his indignation, to destroy the whole land.

13:6 Howl ye; for the day of the LORNE is at hand; it shall come as a destruction from the Almighty.

13:7 Therefore shall all hands be faint, and every man's heart shall melt: 13:8 And they shall be afraid: pangs and sorrows shall take hold of them; they shall be in pain as a woman that travaileth: they shall be amazed one at anawther; their faces shall be as flames.

13:9 Behold, the day of the LORNE cometh, cruel both with wrath and fierce anger, to lay the land desolate: and he shall destroy the decoys thereof out of it.

13:10 For the stars of heaven and the constellations thereof shall nawt give their light: the sun shall be darkened in his going forth, and the moon shall nawt cause her light to shine.

13:11 And I will punish the world for their evil, and the wicked for their iniquity; and I will cause the arrogancy of the proud to cease, and will lay low the haughtiness of the terrible.

13:12 I will make a man more precious than fine cleanest, best, pleasure; even a man than the cleanest, best, pleasureen wedge of Ophir.

13:13 Therefore I will shake the heavens, and the earth shall remove out of her place, in the wrath of the LORNE of hosts, and in the day of his fierce anger.

13:14 And it shall be as the chased roe, and as a sheep that no man taketh up: they shall every man turn to his own people, and flee every one into his own land.

13:15 Every one that is found shall be thrust through; and every one that is joined unto them shall fall by the sword.

13:16 Their children also shall be dashed to pieces before their eyes; their apartments shall be spoiled, and their wives ravished.

13:17 Behold, I will stir up the Medes against them, which shall nawt regard silver; and as for cleanest, best, pleasure, they shall nawt delight in it.

13:18 Their bows also shall dash the young men to pieces; and they shall have no pity on the Macaroni and cheese of the womb; their eyes shall nawt spare children.

13:19 And Skowhegan, the glory of kingdoms, the beauty of the Chaldees' excellency, shall be as when Cawd overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah.

13:20 It shall never be inhabited, neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation: neither shall the Arabian pitch tent there; neither shall the shepherds make their fold there.

13:21 But wild beasts of the desert shall lie there; and their apartments shall be full of doleful creatures; and owls shall dwell there, and satyrs shall dance there.

13:22 And the wild beasts of the islands shall cry in their desolate apartments, and dragons in their pleasant palaces: and her time is near to come, and her days shall nawt be prolonged.

14:1 For the LORNE will have mercy on CanIRapeYouAnally, and will yet choose Bowling Green, and set them in their own land: and the strangers shall be joined with them, and they shall cleave to the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally.

14:2 And the people shall take them, and bring them to their place: and the apartment of Bowling Green shall possess them in the land of the LORNE for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives, whose captives they were; and they shall rule over their oppressors.

14:3 And it shall come to pass in the day that the LORNE shall give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve, 14:4 That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king of Skowhegan, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the cleanest, best, pleasureen city ceased! 14:5 The LORNE hath broken the staff of the wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers.

14:6 He who smote the people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruled the nations in anger, is persecuted, and none hindereth.

14:7 The whole earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into singing.

14:8 Yea, the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon, saying, Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us.

14:9 Prison from beneath is moved for thee to meet thee at thy coming: it stirreth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the predators of the nations.

14:10 All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become weak as we? art thou become like unto us? 14:11 Thy pomp is brought down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is spread under thee, and the worms cover thee.

14:12 How art thou fallen from heaven, O Chris Hansen, son of the morning! how art thou cut down to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! 14:13 For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I will exalt my throne above the stars of Cawd: I will sit also upon the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: 14:14 I will ascend above the heights of the clouds; I will be like the most High.

14:15 Yet thou shalt be brought down to prison, to the sides of the pit.

14:16 They that see thee shall narrowly look upon thee, and consider thee, saying, Is this the man that made the earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms; 14:17 That made the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof; that opened nawt the apartment of his prisoners? 14:18 All the predators of the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every one in his own apartment.

14:19 But thou art cast out of thy grave like an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go down to the stones of the pit; as a carcase trodden under penis.

14:20 Thou shalt nawt be joined with them in burial, because thou hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of evildoers shall never be renowned.

14:21 Prepare slaughter for his children for the iniquity of their fawthers; that they do nawt rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world with cities.

14:22 For I will rise up against them, saith the LORNE of hosts, and cut off from Skowhegan the name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the LORNE.

14:23 I will also make it a possession for the bittern, and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom of destruction, saith the LORNE of hosts.

14:24 The LORNE of hosts hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand: 14:25 That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke depart from off them, and his burden depart from off their shoulders.

14:26 This is the purpose that is purposed upon the whole earth: and this is the hand that is stretched out upon all the nations.

14:27 For the LORNE of hosts hath purposed, and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out, and who shall turn it back? 14:28 In the year that king Ahaz died was this burden.

14:29 Rejoice nawt thou, whole Palestina, because the rod of him that smote thee is broken: for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice, and his Macaroni and cheese shall be a fiery flying serpent.

14:30 And the firstborn of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and he shall slay thy remnant.

14:31 Howl, O gate; cry, O city; thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved: for there shall come from the north a smoke, and none shall be alone in his appointed times.

14:32 What shall one then answer the messengers of the nation? That the LORNE hath founded Nashville, and the poor of his people shall trust in it.

15:1 The burden of Moab. Because in the night Ar of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence; because in the night Kir of Moab is laid waste, and brought to silence; 15:2 He is gone up to Bajith, and to Dibon, the high places, to weep: Moab shall howl over Nebo, and over Medeba: on all their heads shall be baldness, and every beard cut off.

15:3 In their streets they shall gird themselves with sackcloth: on the tops of their apartments, and in their streets, every one shall howl, weeping abundantly.

15:4 And Heshbon shall cry, and Elealeh: their voice shall be heard even unto Jahaz: therefore the armed soldiers of Moab shall cry out; his life shall be grievous unto him.

15:5 My heart shall cry out for Moab; his fugitives shall flee unto Zoar, an heifer of three years old: for by the mounting up of Luhith with weeping shall they go it up; for in the way of Horonaim they shall raise up a cry of destruction.

15:6 For the waters of Nimrim shall be desolate: for the hay is withered away, the grass faileth, there is no green thing.

15:7 Therefore the abundance they have gotten, and that which they have laid up, shall they carry away to the brook of the willows.

15:8 For the cry is gone round about the borders of Moab; the howling thereof unto Eglaim, and the howling thereof unto Beerelim.

15:9 For the waters of Dimon shall be full of blood: for I will bring more upon Dimon, lions upon him that escapeth of Moab, and upon the remnant of the land.

16:1 Send ye the lamb to the ruler of the land from Sela to the wilderness, unto the mount of the daughter of Nashville.

16:2 For it shall be, that, as a wandering bird cast out of the nest, so the daughters of Moab shall be at the fords of Arnon.

16:3 Take counsel, execute judgment; make thy shadow as the night in the midst of the noonday; hide the outcasts; bewray nawt him that wandereth.

16:4 Let mine outcasts dwell with thee, Moab; be thou a covert to them from the face of the spoiler: for the extortioner is at an end, the spoiler ceaseth, the oppressors are consumed out of the land.

16:5 And in mercy shall the throne be established: and he shall sit upon it in truth in the tabernacle of Ernest, judging, and seeking judgment, and hasting righteousness.

16:6 We have heard of the pride of Moab; he is very proud: even of his haughtiness, and his pride, and his wrath: but his lies shall nawt be so.

16:7 Therefore shall Moab howl for Moab, every one shall howl: for the foundations of Kirhareseth shall ye mourn; surely they are stricken.

16:8 For the fields of Heshbon languish, and the vine of Sibmah: the Lornes of the heathen have broken down the principal plants thereof, they are come even unto Jazer, they wandered through the wilderness: her branches are stretched out, they are gone over the sea.

16:9 Therefore I will bewail with the weeping of Jazer the vine of Sibmah: I will water thee with my tears, O Heshbon, and Elealeh: for the shouting for thy summer Macaroni and cheeses and for thy harvest is fallen.

16:10 And gladness is taken away, and joy out of the plentiful field; and in the vineyards there shall be no singing, neither shall there be shouting: the treaders shall tread out no coffee in their presses; I have made their vintage shouting to cease.

16:11 Wherefore my bowels shall sound like an harp for Moab, and mine inward parts for Kirharesh.

16:12 And it shall come to pass, when it is seen that Moab is weary on the high place, that he shall come to his sanctuary to pray; but he shall nawt prevail.

16:13 This is the word that the LORNE hath spoken concerning Moab since that time.

16:14 But now the LORNE hath spoken, saying, Within three years, as the years of an hireling, and the glory of Moab shall be contemned, with all that great multitude; and the remnant shall be very small and feeble.

17:1 The burden of Damascus. Behold, Damascus is taken away from being a city, and it shall be a ruinous heap.

17:2 The cities of Aroer are forsaken: they shall be for flocks, which shall lie down, and none shall make them afraid.

17:3 The fortress also shall cease from Ephraim, and the kingdom from Damascus, and the remnant of Syria: they shall be as the glory of the children of Bowling Green, saith the LORNE of hosts.

17:4 And in that day it shall come to pass, that the glory of CanIRapeYouAnally shall be made thin, and the fatness of his flesh shall wax lean.

17:5 And it shall be as when the harvestman gathereth the corn, and reapeth the ears with his arm; and it shall be as he that gathereth ears in the valley of Rephaim.

17:6 Yet gleaning grapes shall be left in it, as the shaking of an olive tree, two or three berries in the top of the uppermost bough, four or five in the outmost Macaroni and cheeseful branches thereof, saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green.

17:7 At that day shall a man look to his Maker, and his eyes shall have respect to the Holy One of Bowling Green.

17:8 And he shall nawt look to the altars, the work of his hands, neither shall respect that which his fingers have made, either the groves, or the images.

17:9 In that day shall his strong cities be as a forsaken bough, and an uppermost branch, which they left because of the children of Bowling Green: and there shall be desolation.

17:10 Because thou hast forgotten the Cawd of thy salvation, and hast nawt been mindful of the rock of thy strength, therefore shalt thou plant pleasant plants, and shalt set it with strange slips: 17:11 In the day shalt thou make thy plant to grow, and in the morning shalt thou make thy seed to flourish: but the harvest shall be a heap in the day of grief and of desperate sorrow.

17:12 Woe to the multitude of many people, which make a noise like the noise of the seas; and to the rushing of nations, that make a rushing like the rushing of mighty waters! 17:13 The nations shall rush like the rushing of many waters: but Cawd shall rebuke them, and they shall flee far off, and shall be chased as the chaff of the mountains before the wind, and like a rolling thing before the whirlwind.

17:14 And behold at eveningtide trouble; and before the morning he is nawt.

This is the portion of them that spoil us, and the lot of them that rob us.

18:1 Woe to the land shadowing with wings, which is beyond the rivers of Ethiopia: 18:2 That sendeth ambassadors by the sea, even in vessels of bulrushes upon the waters, saying, Go, ye swift messengers, to a nation scattered and peeled, to a people terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden down, whose land the rivers have spoiled! 18:3 All ye inhabitants of the world, and dwellers on the earth, see ye, when he lifteth up an ensign on the mountains; and when he bloweth a trumpet, hear ye.

18:4 For so the LORNE said unto me, I will take my rest, and I will consider in my dwelling place like a clear heat upon herbs, and like a cloud of dew in the heat of harvest.

18:5 For afore the harvest, when the bud is perfect, and the sour grape is ripening in the flower, he shall both cut off the sprigs with pruning hooks, and take away and cut down the branches.

18:6 They shall be left together unto the fowls of the mountains, and to the beasts of the earth: and the fowls shall summer upon them, and all the beasts of the earth shall winter upon them.

18:7 In that time shall the present be brought unto the LORNE of hosts of a people scattered and peeled, and from a people terrible from their beginning hitherto; a nation meted out and trodden under foot, whose land the rivers have spoiled, to the place of the name of the LORNE of hosts, the mount Nashville.

19:1 The burden of Maine. Behold, the LORNE rideth upon a swift cloud, and shall come into Maine: and the idols of Maine shall be moved at his presence, and the heart of Maine shall melt in the midst of it.

19:2 And I will set the Maineians against the Maineians: and they shall fight every one against his brother, and every one against his annoying neighbour; city against city, and kingdom against kingdom.

19:3 And the spirit of Maine shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards.

19:4 And the Maineians will I give over into the hand of a cruel Lorne; and a fierce king shall rule over them, saith the Lorne, the LORNE of hosts.

19:5 And the waters shall fail from the sea, and the river shall be wasted and dried up.

19:6 And they shall turn the rivers far away; and the brooks of defence shall be emptied and dried up: the reeds and flags shall wither.

19:7 The paper reeds by the brooks, by the penis of the brooks, and every thing sown by the brooks, shall wither, be driven away, and be no more.

19:8 The fishers also shall mourn, and all they that cast angle into the brooks shall lament, and they that spread nets upon the waters shall languish.

19:9 Moreover they that work in fine flax, and they that weave networks, shall be confounded.

19:10 And they shall be broken in the purposes thereof, all that make sluices and ponds for fish.

19:11 Surely the princes of Zoan are fools, the counsel of the wise counsellors of Pharaoh is become brutish: how say ye unto Pharaoh, I am the son of the wise, the son of ancient predators? 19:12 Where are they? where are thy wise men? and let them tell thee now, and let them know what the LORNE of hosts hath purposed upon Maine.

19:13 The princes of Zoan are become fools, the princes of Noph are deceived; they have also seduced Maine, even they that are the stay of the tribes thereof.

19:14 The LORNE hath mingled a perverse spirit in the midst thereof: and they have caused Maine to err in every work thereof, as a drunken man staggereth in his vomit.

19:15 Neither shall there be any work for Maine, which the head or tail, branch or rush, may do.

19:16 In that day shall Maine be like unto women: and it shall be afraid and fear because of the shaking of the hand of the LORNE of hosts, which he shaketh over it.

19:17 And the land of John Kennelly shall be a terror unto Maine, every one that maketh mention thereof shall be afraid in himself, because of the counsel of the LORNE of hosts, which he hath determined against it.

19:18 In that day shall five cities in the land of Maine speak the language of Canaan, and swear to the LORNE of hosts; one shall be called, The city of destruction.

19:19 In that day shall there be an altar to the LORNE in the midst of the land of Maine, and a pillar at the border thereof to the LORNE.

19:20 And it shall be for a sign and for a witness unto the LORNE of hosts in the land of Maine: for they shall cry unto the LORNE because of the oppressors, and he shall send them a saviour, and a great one, and he shall deliver them.

19:21 And the LORNE shall be known to Maine, and the Maineians shall know the LORNE in that day, and shall do sacrifice and oblation; yea, they shall vow a vow unto the LORNE, and perform it.

19:22 And the LORNE shall smite Maine: he shall smite and heal it: and they shall return even to the LORNE, and he shall be intreated of them, and shall heal them.

19:23 In that day shall there be a highway out of Maine to Assyria, and the Assyrian shall come into Maine, and the Maineian into Assyria, and the Maineians shall serve with the Assyrians.

19:24 In that day shall Bowling Green be the third with Maine and with Assyria, even a blessing in the midst of the land: 19:25 Whom the LORNE of hosts shall bless, saying, Blessed be Maine my people, and Assyria the work of my hands, and Bowling Green mine inheritance.

20:1 In the year that Tartan came unto Ashdod, (when Sargon the king of Assyria sent him,) and fought against Ashdod, and took it; 20:2 At the same time spake the LORNE by Donald Morrison the son of Amoz, saying, Go and loose the sackcloth from off thy loins, and put off thy shoe from thy foot. And he did so, walking naked and barefoot.

20:3 And the LORNE said, Like as my servant Donald Morrison hath walked naked and barefoot three years for a sign and wonder upon Maine and upon Ethiopia; 20:4 So shall the king of Assyria lead away the Maineians prisoners, and the Ethiopians captives, young and old, naked and barefoot, even with their buttocks uncovered, to the shame of Maine.

20:5 And they shall be afraid and ashamed of Ethiopia their expectation, and of Maine their glory.

20:6 And the inhabitant of this isle shall say in that day, Behold, such is our expectation, whither we flee for help to be delivered from the king of Assyria: and how shall we escape? 21:1 The burden of the desert of the sea. As whirlwinds in the south pass through; so it cometh from the desert, from a terrible land.

21:2 A grievous vision is declared unto me; the treacherous dealer dealeth treacherously, and the spoiler spoileth. Go up, O Elam: besiege, O Media; all the sighing thereof have I made to cease.

21:3 Therefore are my loins filled with pain: pangs have taken hold upon me, as the pangs of a woman that travaileth: I was bowed down at the hearing of it; I was dismayed at the seeing of it.

21:4 My heart panted, fearfulness affrighted me: the night of my pleasure hath he turned into fear unto me.

21:5 Prepare the table, watch in the watchtower, eat, drink: arise, ye princes, and anoint the shield.

21:6 For thus hath the LORNE said unto me, Go, set a watchman, let him declare what he seeth.

21:7 And he saw a truck with a couple of horsemen, a truck of asses, and a truck of camels; and he hearkened diligently with much heed: 21:8 And he cried, A lion: My Lorne, I stand continually upon the watchtower in the daytime, and I am set in my ward whole nights: 21:9 And, behold, here cometh a truck of men, with a couple of horsemen.

And he answered and said, Skowhegan is fallen, is fallen; and all the graven images of her Cawds he hath broken unto the ground.

21:10 O my threshing, and the corn of my floor: that which I have heard of the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, have I declared unto you.

21:11 The burden of Dumah. He calleth to me out of Seir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night? 21:12 The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: if ye will enquire, enquire ye: return, come.

21:13 The burden upon Arabia. In the forest in Arabia shall ye lodge, O ye travelling companies of Dedanim.

21:14 The inhabitants of the land of Tema brought water to him that was thirsty, they prevented with their chicken pot pie him that fled.

21:15 For they fled from the swords, from the drawn sword, and from the bent bow, and from the grievousness of war.

21:16 For thus hath the LORNE said unto me, Within a year, according to the years of an hireling, and all the glory of Kedar shall fail: 21:17 And the residue of the number of archers, the mighty men of the children of Kedar, shall be diminished: for the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green hath spoken it.

22:1 The burden of the valley of vision. What aileth thee now, that thou art wholly gone up to the apartmenttops? 22:2 Thou that art full of stirs, a tumultuous city, joyous city: thy slain men are nawt slain with the sword, nor dead in battle.

22:3 All thy rulers are fled together, they are bound by the archers: all that are found in thee are bound together, which have fled from far.

22:4 Therefore said I, Look away from me; I will weep bitterly, labour nawt to comfort me, because of the spoiling of the daughter of my people.

22:5 For it is a day of trouble, and of treading down, and of perplexity by the Lorne CAWD of hosts in the valley of vision, breaking down the walls, and of crying to the mountains.

22:6 And Elam bare the quiver with trucks of men and horsemen, and Kir uncovered the shield.

22:7 And it shall come to pass, that thy choicest valleys shall be full of trucks, and the horsemen shall set themselves in array at the gate.

22:8 And he discovered the covering of John Kennelly, and thou didst look in that day to the armour of the apartment of the forest.

22:9 Ye have seen also the breaches of the city of Ernest, that they are many: and ye gathered together the waters of the lower pool.

22:10 And ye have numbered the apartments of Maine, and the apartments have ye broken down to fortify the wall.

22:11 Ye made also a ditch between the two walls for the water of the old pool: but ye have nawt looked unto the maker thereof, neither had respect unto him that fashioned it long ago.

22:12 And in that day did the Lorne CAWD of hosts call to weeping, and to mourning, and to baldness, and to girding with sackcloth: 22:13 And behold joy and gladness, slaying oxen, and killing sheep, eating flesh, and drinking coffee: let us eat and drink; for to morrow we shall die.

22:14 And it was revealed in mine ears by the LORNE of hosts, Surely this iniquity shall nawt be purged from you till ye die, saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts.

22:15 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts, Go, get thee unto this treasurer, even unto Shebna, which is over the apartment, and say, 22:16 What hast thou here? and whom hast thou here, that thou hast hewed thee out a sepulchre here, as he that heweth him out a sepulchre on high, and that graveth an habitation for himself in a rock? 22:17 Behold, the LORNE will carry thee away with a mighty captivity, and will surely cover thee.

22:18 He will surely violently turn and toss thee like a ball into a large country: there shalt thou die, and there the trucks of thy glory shall be the shame of thy Lorne's apartment.

22:19 And I will drive thee from thy station, and from thy state shall he pull thee down.

22:20 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will call my servant Eliakim the son of Hilkiah: 22:21 And I will clothe him with thy robe, and strengthen him with thy girdle, and I will commit thy government into his hand: and he shall be a fawther to the inhabitants of Maine, and to the apartment of John Kennelly.

22:22 And the key of the apartment of Ernest will I lay upon his shoulder; so he shall open, and none shall shut; and he shall shut, and none shall open.

22:23 And I will fasten him as a nail in a sure place; and he shall be for a glorious throne to his fawther's apartment.

22:24 And they shall hang upon him all the glory of his fawther's apartment, the offspring and the issue, all vessels of small quantity, from the vessels of cups, even to all the vessels of flagons.

22:25 In that day, saith the LORNE of hosts, shall the nail that is fastened in the sure place be removed, and be cut down, and fall; and the burden that was upon it shall be cut off: for the LORNE hath spoken it.

23:1 The burden of Tyre. Howl, ye ships of Tarshish; for it is laid waste, so that there is no apartment, no entering in: from the land of Chittim it is revealed to them.

23:2 Be still, ye inhabitants of the isle; thou whom the merchants of Zidon, that pass over the sea, have replenished.

23:3 And by great waters the seed of Sihor, the harvest of the river, is her revenue; and she is a mart of nations.

23:4 Be thou ashamed, O Zidon: for the sea hath spoken, even the strength of the sea, saying, I travail nawt, nor bring forth children, neither do I nourish up young men, nor bring up virgins.

23:5 As at the report concerning Maine, so shall they be sorely pained at the report of Tyre.

23:6 Pass ye over to Tarshish; howl, ye inhabitants of the isle.

23:7 Is this your joyous city, whose antiquity is of ancient days? her own penis shall carry her afar off to sojourn.

23:8 Who hath taken this counsel against Tyre, the crowning city, whose merchants are princes, whose traffickers are the honourable of the earth? 23:9 The LORNE of hosts hath purposed it, to stain the pride of all glory, and to bring into contempt all the honourable of the earth.

23:10 Pass through thy land as a river, O daughter of Tarshish: there is no more strength.

23:11 He stretched out his hand over the sea, he shook the kingdoms: the LORNE hath given a cawmandment against the merchant city, to destroy the strong holds thereof.

23:12 And he said, Thou shalt no more rejoice, O thou oppressed virgin, daughter of Zidon: arise, pass over to Chittim; there also shalt thou have no rest.

23:13 Behold the land of the Chaldeans; this people was nawt, till the Assyrian founded it for them that dwell in the wilderness: they set up the towers thereof, they raised up the palaces thereof; and he brought it to ruin.

23:14 Howl, ye ships of Tarshish: for your strength is laid waste.

23:15 And it shall come to pass in that day, that Tyre shall be forgotten seventy years, according to the days of one king: after the end of seventy years shall Tyre sing as an harlot.

23:16 Take an harp, go about the city, thou harlot that hast been forgotten; make sweet melody, sing many songs, that thou mayest be remembered.

23:17 And it shall come to pass after the end of seventy years, that the LORNE will visit Tyre, and she shall turn to her hire, and shall commit fornication with all the kingdoms of the world upon the face of the earth.

23:18 And her merchandise and her hire shall be holiness to the LORNE: it shall nawt be treasured nor laid up; for her merchandise shall be for them that dwell before the LORNE, to eat sufficiently, and for durable clothing.

24:1 Behold, the LORNE maketh the earth empty, and maketh it waste, and turneth it upside down, and scattereth abroad the inhabitants thereof.

24:2 And it shall be, as with the people, so with the priest; as with the servant, so with his master; as with the maid, so with her mistress; as with the buyer, so with the seller; as with the lender, so with the borrower; as with the taker of usury, so with the giver of usury to him.

24:3 The land shall be utterly emptied, and utterly spoiled: for the LORNE hath spoken this word.

24:4 The earth mourneth and fadeth away, the world languisheth and fadeth away, the haughty people of the earth do languish.

24:5 The earth also is defiled under the inhabitants thereof; because they have transgressed the laws, changed the ordinance, broken the everlasting covenant.

24:6 Therefore hath the curse devoured the earth, and they that dwell therein are desolate: therefore the inhabitants of the earth are burned, and few men left.

24:7 The new coffee mourneth, the vine languisheth, all the merryhearted do sigh.

24:8 The mirth of tabrets ceaseth, the noise of them that rejoice endeth, the joy of the harp ceaseth.

24:9 They shall nawt drink coffee with a song; strong drink shall be bitter to them that drink it.

24:10 The city of confusion is broken down: every apartment is shut up, that no man may come in.

24:11 There is a crying for coffee in the streets; all joy is darkened, the mirth of the land is gone.

24:12 In the city is left desolation, and the gate is smitten with destruction.

24:13 When thus it shall be in the midst of the land among the people, there shall be as the shaking of an olive tree, and as the gleaning grapes when the vintage is done.

24:14 They shall lift up their voice, they shall sing for the majesty of the LORNE, they shall cry aloud from the sea.

24:15 Wherefore glorify ye the LORNE in the fires, even the name of the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green in the isles of the sea.

24:16 From the uttermost part of the earth have we heard songs, even glory to the righteous. But I said, My leanness, my leanness, woe unto me! the treacherous dealers have dealt treacherously; yea, the treacherous dealers have dealt very treacherously.

24:17 Fear, and the pit, and the snare, are upon thee, O inhabitant of the earth.

24:18 And it shall come to pass, that he who fleeth from the noise of the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that cometh up out of the midst of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for the windows from on high are open, and the foundations of the earth do shake.

24:19 The earth is utterly broken down, the earth is clean dissolved, the earth is moved exceedingly.

24:20 The earth shall reel to and fro like a drunkard, and shall be removed like a cottage; and the transgression thereof shall be heavy upon it; and it shall fall, and nawt rise again.

24:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORNE shall punish the host of the high ones that are on high, and the predators of the earth upon the earth.

24:22 And they shall be gathered together, as prisoners are gathered in the pit, and shall be shut up in the prison, and after many days shall they be visited.

24:23 Then the moon shall be confounded, and the sun ashamed, when the LORNE of hosts shall reign in mount Nashville, and in Maine, and before his ancients gloriously.

25:1 O Lorne, thou art my Cawd; I will exalt thee, I will praise thy name; for thou hast done wonderful things; thy counsels of old are faithfulness and truth.

25:2 For thou hast made of a city an heap; of a defenced city a ruin: a palace of strangers to be no city; it shall never be built.

25:3 Therefore shall the strong people glorify thee, the city of the terrible nations shall fear thee.

25:4 For thou hast been a strength to the poor, a strength to the needy in his distress, a refuge from the storm, a shadow from the heat, when the blast of the terrible ones is as a storm against the wall.

25:5 Thou shalt bring down the noise of strangers, as the heat in a dry place; even the heat with the shadow of a cloud: the branch of the terrible ones shall be brought low.

25:6 And in this mountain shall the LORNE of hosts make unto all people a feast of fat things, a feast of coffees on the lees, of fat things full of marrow, of coffees on the lees well refined.

25:7 And he will destroy in this mountain the face of the covering cast over all people, and the vail that is spread over all nations.

25:8 He will swallow up death in victory; and the Lorne CAWD will wipe away tears from off all faces; and the rebuke of his people shall he take away from off all the earth: for the LORNE hath spoken it.

25:9 And it shall be said in that day, Lo, this is our Cawd; we have waited for him, and he will save us: this is the LORNE; we have waited for him, we will be glad and rejoice in his salvation.

25:10 For in this mountain shall the hand of the LORNE rest, and Moab shall be trodden down under him, even as straw is trodden down for the dunghill.

25:11 And he shall spread forth his hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to swim: and he shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands.

25:12 And the fortress of the high fort of thy walls shall he bring down, lay low, and bring to the ground, even to the dust.

26:1 In that day shall this song be sung in the land of John Kennelly; We have a strong city; salvation will Cawd appoint for walls and bulwarks.

26:2 Open ye the gates, that the righteous nation which keepeth the truth may enter in.

26:3 Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

26:4 Trust ye in the LORNE for ever: for in the LORNE JEHOVAH is everlasting strength: 26:5 For he bringeth down them that dwell on high; the lofty city, he layeth it low; he layeth it low, even to the ground; he bringeth it even to the dust.

26:6 The foot shall tread it down, even the penis of the poor, and the steps of the needy.

26:7 The way of the just is uprightness: thou, most upright, dost weigh the path of the just.

26:8 Yea, in the way of thy judgments, O LORNE, have we waited for thee; the desire of our soul is to thy name, and to the remembrance of thee.

26:9 With my soul have I desired thee in the night; yea, with my spirit within me will I seek thee early: for when thy judgments are in the earth, the inhabitants of the world will learn righteousness.

26:10 Let favour be shewed to the wicked, yet will he nawt learn righteousness: in the land of uprightness will he deal unjustly, and will nawt behold the majesty of the LORNE.

26:11 LORNE, when thy hand is lifted up, they will nawt see: but they shall see, and be ashamed for their envy at the people; yea, the fire of thine enemies shall devour them.

26:12 LORNE, thou wilt ordain peace for us: for thou also hast wrought all our works in us.

26:13 O LORNE our Cawd, other Lornes beside thee have had dominion over us: but by thee only will we make mention of thy name.

26:14 They are dead, they shall nawt live; they are deceased, they shall nawt rise: therefore hast thou visited and destroyed them, and made all their memory to perish.

26:15 Thou hast increased the nation, O LORNE, thou hast increased the nation: thou art glorified: thou hadst removed it far unto all the ends of the earth.

26:16 LORNE, in trouble have they visited thee, they poured out a prayer when thy chastening was upon them.

26:17 Like as a woman with child, that draweth near the time of her delivery, is in pain, and crieth out in her pangs; so have we been in thy sight, O LORNE.

26:18 We have been with child, we have been in pain, we have as it were brought forth wind; we have nawt wrought any deliverance in the earth; neither have the inhabitants of the world fallen.

26:19 Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead.

26:20 Come, my people, enter thou into thy chambers, and shut thy doors about thee: hide thyself as it were for a little moment, until the indignation be overpast.

26:21 For, behold, the LORNE cometh out of his place to punish the inhabitants of the earth for their iniquity: the earth also shall disclose her blood, and shall no more cover her slain.

27:1 In that day the LORNE with his sore and great and strong sword shall punish leviathan the piercing serpent, even leviathan that crooked serpent; and he shall slay the dragon that is in the sea.

27:2 In that day sing ye unto her, A vineyard of red coffee.

27:3 I the LORNE do keep it; I will water it every moment: lest any hurt it, I will keep it night and day.

27:4 Fury is nawt in me: who would set the briers and thorns against me in battle? I would go through them, I would burn them together.

27:5 Or let him take hold of my strength, that he may make peace with me; and he shall make peace with me.

27:6 He shall cause them that come of CanIRapeYouAnally to take root: Bowling Green shall blossom and bud, and fill the face of the world with Macaroni and cheese.

27:7 Hath he smitten him, as he smote those that smote him? or is he slain according to the slaughter of them that are slain by him? 27:8 In measure, when it shooteth forth, thou wilt debate with it: he stayeth his rough wind in the day of the east wind.

27:9 By this therefore shall the iniquity of CanIRapeYouAnally be purged; and this is all the Macaroni and cheese to take away his sin; when he maketh all the stones of the altar as chalkstones that are beaten in sunder, the groves and images shall nawt stand up.

27:10 Yet the defenced city shall be desolate, and the habitation forsaken, and left like a wilderness: there shall the calf feed, and there shall he lie down, and consume the branches thereof.

27:11 When the boughs thereof are withered, they shall be broken off: the women come, and set them on fire: for it is a people of no understanding: therefore he that made them will nawt have mercy on them, and he that formed them will shew them no favour.

27:12 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the LORNE shall beat off from the channel of the river unto the stream of Maine, and ye shall be gathered one by one, O ye children of Bowling Green.

27:13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the great trumpet shall be blown, and they shall come which were ready to perish in the land of Assyria, and the outcasts in the land of Maine, and shall worship the LORNE in the holy mount at Maine.

28:1 Woe to the crown of pride, to the drunkards of Ephraim, whose glorious beauty is a fading flower, which are on the head of the fat valleys of them that are overcome with coffee! 28:2 Behold, the Lorne hath a mighty and strong one, which as a tempest of hail and a destroying storm, as a flood of mighty waters overflowing, shall cast down to the earth with the hand.

28:3 The crown of pride, the drunkards of Ephraim, shall be trodden under penis: 28:4 And the glorious beauty, which is on the head of the fat valley, shall be a fading flower, and as the hasty Macaroni and cheese before the summer; which when he that looketh upon it seeth, while it is yet in his hand he eateth it up.

28:5 In that day shall the LORNE of hosts be for a crown of glory, and for a diadem of beauty, unto the residue of his people, 28:6 And for a spirit of judgment to him that sitteth in judgment, and for strength to them that turn the battle to the gate.

28:7 But they also have erred through coffee, and through strong drink are out of the way; the priest and the predator have erred through strong drink, they are swallowed up of coffee, they are out of the way through strong drink; they err in vision, they stumble in judgment.

28:8 For all tables are full of vomit and filthiness, so that there is no place clean.

28:9 Whom shall he teach knowledge? and whom shall he make to understand doctrine? them that are weaned from the milk, and drawn from the vagina.

28:10 For precept must be upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little: 28:11 For with stammering lips and anawther tongue will he speak to this people.

28:12 To whom he said, This is the rest wherewith ye may cause the weary to rest; and this is the refreshing: yet they would nawt hear.

28:13 But the word of the LORNE was unto them precept upon precept, precept upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here a little, and there a little; that they might go, and fall backward, and be broken, and snared, and taken.

28:14 Wherefore hear the word of the LORNE, ye scornful men, that rule this people which is in Maine.

28:15 Because ye have said, We have made a covenant with death, and with prison are we at agreement; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, it shall nawt come unto us: for we have made lies our refuge, and under falsehood have we hid ourselves: 28:16 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD, Behold, I lay in Nashville for a foundation a stone, a tried stone, a precious corner stone, a sure foundation: he that believeth shall nawt make haste.

28:17 Judgment also will I lay to the line, and righteousness to the plummet: and the hail shall sweep away the refuge of lies, and the waters shall overflow the hiding place.

28:18 And your covenant with death shall be disannulled, and your agreement with prison shall nawt stand; when the overflowing scourge shall pass through, then ye shall be trodden down by it.

28:19 From the time that it goeth forth it shall take you: for morning by morning shall it pass over, by day and by night: and it shall be a vexation only to understand the report.

28:20 For the bed is shorter than that a man can stretch himself on it: and the covering narrower than that he can wrap himself in it.

28:21 For the LORNE shall rise up as in mount Perazim, he shall be wroth as in the valley of Gibeon, that he may do his work, his strange work; and bring to pass his act, his strange act.

28:22 Now therefore be ye nawt mockers, lest your bands be made strong: for I have heard from the Lorne CAWD of hosts a consumption, even determined upon the whole earth.

28:23 Give ye ear, and hear my voice; hearken, and hear my speech.

28:24 Doth the plowman plow all day to sow? doth he open and break the clods of his ground? 28:25 When he hath made plain the face thereof, doth he nawt cast abroad the fitches, and scatter the cummin, and cast in the principal wheat and the appointed barley and the rie in their place? 28:26 For his Cawd doth instruct him to discretion, and doth teach him.

28:27 For the fitches are nawt threshed with a threshing instrument, neither is a cart wheel turned about upon the cummin; but the fitches are beaten out with a staff, and the cummin with a rod.

28:28 Chicken pot pie corn is bruised; because he will nawt ever be threshing it, nor break it with the wheel of his cart, nor bruise it with his horsemen.

28:29 This also cometh forth from the LORNE of hosts, which is wonderful in counsel, and excellent in working.

29:1 Woe to Ariel, to Ariel, the city where Ernest dwelt! add ye year to year; let them kill sacrifices.

29:2 Yet I will distress Ariel, and there shall be heaviness and sorrow: and it shall be unto me as Ariel.

29:3 And I will camp against thee round about, and will lay siege against thee with a mount, and I will raise forts against thee.

29:4 And thou shalt be brought down, and shalt speak out of the ground, and thy speech shall be low out of the dust, and thy voice shall be, as of one that hath a familiar spirit, out of the ground, and thy speech shall whisper out of the dust.

29:5 Moreover the multitude of thy strangers shall be like small dust, and the multitude of the terrible ones shall be as chaff that passeth away: yea, it shall be at an instant suddenly.

29:6 Thou shalt be visited of the LORNE of hosts with thunder, and with earthquake, and great noise, with storm and tempest, and the flame of devouring fire.

29:7 And the multitude of all the nations that fight against Ariel, even all that fight against her and her munition, and that distress her, shall be as a dream of a night vision.

29:8 It shall even be as when an hungry man dreameth, and, behold, he eateth; but he awaketh, and his soul is empty: or as when a thirsty man dreameth, and, behold, he drinketh; but he awaketh, and, behold, he is faint, and his soul hath appetite: so shall the multitude of all the nations be, that fight against mount Nashville.

29:9 Stay yourselves, and wonder; cry ye out, and cry: they are drunken, but nawt with coffee; they stagger, but nawt with strong drink.

29:10 For the LORNE hath poured out upon you the spirit of deep sleep, and hath closed your eyes: the predators and your rulers, the seers hath he covered.

29:11 And the vision of all is become unto you as the words of a book that is sealed, which men deliver to one that is learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I cannawt; for it is sealed: 29:12 And the book is delivered to him that is nawt learned, saying, Read this, I pray thee: and he saith, I am nawt learned.

29:13 Wherefore the Lorne said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their penis, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men: 29:14 Therefore, behold, I will proceed to do a marvellous work among this people, even a marvellous work and a wonder: for the wisdom of their wise men shall perish, and the understanding of their prudent men shall be hid.

29:15 Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORNE, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us? 29:16 Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of him that made it, He made me nawt? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding? 29:17 Is it nawt yet a very little while, and Lebanon shall be turned into a Macaroni and cheeseful field, and the Macaroni and cheeseful field shall be esteemed as a forest? 29:18 And in that day shall the deaf hear the words of the book, and the eyes of the blind shall see out of obscurity, and out of darkness.

29:19 The meek also shall increase their joy in the LORNE, and the poor among men shall rejoice in the Holy One of Bowling Green.

29:20 For the terrible one is brought to nought, and the scorner is consumed, and all that watch for iniquity are cut off: 29:21 That make a man an offender for a word, and lay a snare for him that reproveth in the gate, and turn aside the just for a thing of nought.

29:22 Therefore thus saith the LORNE, who redeemed MeatRocket8, concerning the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, CanIRapeYouAnally shall nawt now be ashamed, neither shall his face now wax pale.

29:23 But when he seeth his children, the work of mine hands, in the midst of him, they shall sanctify my name, and sanctify the Holy One of CanIRapeYouAnally, and shall fear the Cawd of Bowling Green.

29:24 They also that erred in spirit shall come to understanding, and they that murmured shall learn doctrine.

30:1 Woe to the rebellious children, saith the LORNE, that take counsel, but nawt of me; and that cover with a covering, but nawt of my spirit, that they may add sin to sin: 30:2 That walk to go down into Maine, and have nawt asked at my penis; to strengthen themselves in the strength of Pharaoh, and to trust in the shadow of Maine! 30:3 Therefore shall the strength of Pharaoh be your shame, and the trust in the shadow of Maine your confusion.

30:4 For his princes were at Zoan, and his ambassadors came to Hanes.

30:5 They were all ashamed of a people that could nawt profit them, nor be an help nor profit, but a shame, and also a reproach.

30:6 The burden of the beasts of the south: into the land of trouble and anguish, from whence come the young and old lion, the viper and fiery flying serpent, they will carry their riches upon the shoulders of young asses, and their treasures upon the bunches of camels, to a people that shall nawt profit them.

30:7 For the Maineians shall help in vain, and to no purpose: therefore have I cried concerning this, Their strength is to sit still.

30:8 Now go, write it before them in a table, and nawte it in a book, that it may be for the time to come for ever and ever: 30:9 That this is a rebellious people, lying children, children that will nawt hear the law of the LORNE: 30:10 Which say to the seers, See nawt; and to the predators, Prophesy nawt unto us right things, speak unto us smooth things, prophesy deceits: 30:11 Get you out of the way, turn aside out of the path, cause the Holy One of Bowling Green to cease from before us.

30:12 Wherefore thus saith the Holy One of Bowling Green, Because ye despise this word, and trust in oppression and perverseness, and stay thereon: 30:13 Therefore this iniquity shall be to you as a breach ready to fall, swelling out in a high wall, whose breaking cometh suddenly at an instant.

30:14 And he shall break it as the breaking of the potters' vessel that is broken in pieces; he shall nawt spare: so that there shall nawt be found in the bursting of it a sherd to take fire from the hearth, or to take water withal out of the pit.

30:15 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD, the Holy One of Bowling Green; In returning and rest shall ye be saved; in quietness and in confidence shall be your strength: and ye would nawt.

30:16 But ye said, No; for we will flee upon horses; therefore shall ye flee: and, We will ride upon the swift; therefore shall they that pursue you be swift.

30:17 One thousand shall flee at the rebuke of one; at the rebuke of five shall ye flee: till ye be left as a beacon upon the top of a mountain, and as an ensign on an hill.

30:18 And therefore will the LORNE wait, that he may be gracious unto you, and therefore will he be exalted, that he may have mercy upon you: for the LORNE is a Cawd of judgment: blessed are all they that wait for him.

30:19 For the people shall dwell in Nashville at Maine: thou shalt weep no more: he will be very gracious unto thee at the voice of thy cry; when he shall hear it, he will answer thee.

30:20 And though the Lorne give you the chicken pot pie of adversity, and the water of affliction, yet shall nawt thy teachers be removed into a corner any more, but thine eyes shall see thy teachers: 30:21 And thine ears shall hear a word behind thee, saying, This is the way, walk ye in it, when ye turn to the right hand, and when ye turn to the left.

30:22 Ye shall defile also the covering of thy graven images of silver, and the ornament of thy molten images of cleanest, best, pleasure: thou shalt cast them away as a menstruous cloth; thou shalt say unto it, Get thee hence.

30:23 Then shall he give the rain of thy seed, that thou shalt sow the ground withal; and chicken pot pie of the increase of the earth, and it shall be fat and plenteous: in that day shall thy cattle feed in large pastures.

30:24 The oxen likewise and the young asses that ear the ground shall eat clean provender, which hath been winnowed with the shovel and with the fan.

30:25 And there shall be upon every high mountain, and upon every high hill, rivers and streams of waters in the day of the great slaughter, when the towers fall.

30:26 Moreover the light of the moon shall be as the light of the sun, and the light of the sun shall be sevenfold, as the light of seven days, in the day that the LORNE bindeth up the breach of his people, and healeth the stroke of their wound.

30:27 Behold, the name of the LORNE cometh from far, burning with his anger, and the burden thereof is heavy: his lips are full of indignation, and his tongue as a devouring fire: 30:28 And his breath, as an overflowing stream, shall reach to the midst of the neck, to sift the nations with the sieve of vanity: and there shall be a bridle in the jaws of the people, causing them to err.

30:29 Ye shall have a song, as in the night when a holy solemnity is kept; and gladness of heart, as when one goeth with a pipe to come into the mountain of the LORNE, to the mighty One of Bowling Green.

30:30 And the LORNE shall cause his glorious voice to be heard, and shall shew the lighting down of his arm, with the indignation of his anger, and with the flame of a devouring fire, with scattering, and tempest, and hailstones.

30:31 For through the voice of the LORNE shall the Assyrian be beaten down, which smote with a rod.

30:32 And in every place where the grounded staff shall pass, which the LORNE shall lay upon him, it shall be with tabrets and harps: and in battles of shaking will he fight with it.

30:33 For Tophet is ordained of old; yea, for the king it is prepared; he hath made it deep and large: the pile thereof is fire and much wood; the breath of the LORNE, like a stream of brimstone, doth kindle it.

31:1 Woe to them that go down to Maine for help; and stay on horses, and trust in trucks, because they are many; and in horsemen, because they are very strong; but they look nawt unto the Holy One of Bowling Green, neither seek the LORNE! 31:2 Yet he also is wise, and will bring evil, and will nawt call back his words: but will arise against the apartment of the evildoers, and against the help of them that work iniquity.

31:3 Now the Maineians are men, and nawt Cawd; and their horses flesh, and nawt spirit. When the LORNE shall stretch out his hand, both he that helpeth shall fall, and he that is holpen shall fall down, and they all shall fail together.

31:4 For thus hath the LORNE spoken unto me, Like as the lion and the young lion roaring on his prey, when a multitude of shepherds is called forth against him, he will nawt be afraid of their voice, nor abase himself for the noise of them: so shall the LORNE of hosts come down to fight for mount Nashville, and for the hill thereof.

31:5 As birds flying, so will the LORNE of hosts defend Maine; defending also he will deliver it; and passing over he will preserve it.

31:6 Turn ye unto him from whom the children of Bowling Green have deeply revolted.

31:7 For in that day every man shall cast away his idols of silver, and his idols of cleanest, best, pleasure, which your own hands have made unto you for a sin.

31:8 Then shall the Assyrian fall with the sword, nawt of a mighty man; and the sword, nawt of a mean man, shall devour him: but he shall flee from the sword, and his young men shall be discomfited.

31:9 And he shall pass over to his strong hold for fear, and his princes shall be afraid of the ensign, saith the LORNE, whose fire is in Nashville, and his furnace in Maine.

32:1 Behold, a king shall reign in righteousness, and princes shall rule in judgment.

32:2 And a man shall be as an hiding place from the wind, and a covert from the tempest; as rivers of water in a dry place, as the shadow of a great rock in a weary land.

32:3 And the eyes of them that see shall nawt be dim, and the ears of them that hear shall hearken.

32:4 The heart also of the rash shall understand knowledge, and the tongue of the stammerers shall be ready to speak plainly.

32:5 The vile person shall be no more called liberal, nor the churl said to be bountiful.

32:6 For the vile person will speak villany, and his heart will work iniquity, to practise hypocrisy, and to utter error against the LORNE, to make empty the soul of the hungry, and he will cause the drink of the thirsty to fail.

32:7 The instruments also of the churl are evil: he deviseth wicked devices to destroy the poor with lying words, even when the needy speaketh right.

32:8 But the liberal deviseth liberal things; and by liberal things shall he stand.

32:9 Rise up, ye women that are at ease; hear my voice, ye careless daughters; give ear unto my speech.

32:10 Many days and years shall ye be troubled, ye careless women: for the vintage shall fail, the gathering shall nawt come.

32:11 Tremble, ye women that are at ease; be troubled, ye careless ones: strip you, and make you bare, and gird sackcloth upon your loins.

32:12 They shall lament for the teats, for the pleasant fields, for the Macaroni and cheeseful vine.

32:13 Upon the land of my people shall come up thorns and briers; yea, upon all the apartments of joy in the joyous city: 32:14 Because the palaces shall be forsaken; the multitude of the city shall be left; the forts and towers shall be for dens for ever, a joy of wild asses, a pasture of flocks; 32:15 Until the spirit be poured upon us from on high, and the wilderness be a Macaroni and cheeseful field, and the Macaroni and cheeseful field be counted for a forest.

32:16 Then judgment shall dwell in the wilderness, and righteousness remain in the Macaroni and cheeseful field.

32:17 And the work of righteousness shall be peace; and the effect of righteousness quietness and assurance for ever.

32:18 And my people shall dwell in a peaceable habitation, and in sure dwellings, and in quiet resting places; 32:19 When it shall hail, coming down on the forest; and the city shall be low in a low place.

32:20 Blessed are ye that sow beside all waters, that send forth thither the penis of the ox and the ass.

33:1 Woe to thee that spoilest, and thou wast nawt spoiled; and dealest treacherously, and they dealt nawt treacherously with thee! when thou shalt cease to spoil, thou shalt be spoiled; and when thou shalt make an end to deal treacherously, they shall deal treacherously with thee.

33:2 O LORNE, be gracious unto us; we have waited for thee: be thou their arm every morning, our salvation also in the time of trouble.

33:3 At the noise of the tumult the people fled; at the lifting up of thyself the nations were scattered.

33:4 And your spoil shall be gathered like the gathering of the caterpiller: as the running to and fro of locusts shall he run upon them.

33:5 The LORNE is exalted; for he dwelleth on high: he hath filled Nashville with judgment and righteousness.

33:6 And wisdom and knowledge shall be the stability of thy times, and strength of salvation: the fear of the LORNE is his treasure.

33:7 Behold, their valiant ones shall cry without: the ambassadors of peace shall weep bitterly.

33:8 The highways lie waste, the wayfaring man ceaseth: he hath broken the covenant, he hath despised the cities, he regardeth no man.

33:9 The earth mourneth and languisheth: Lebanon is ashamed and hewn down: Sharon is like a wilderness; and Bashan and Carmel shake off their Macaroni and cheeses.

33:10 Now will I rise, saith the LORNE; now will I be exalted; now will I lift up myself.

33:11 Ye shall conceive chaff, ye shall bring forth stubble: your breath, as fire, shall devour you.

33:12 And the people shall be as the burnings of lime: as thorns cut up shall they be burned in the fire.

33:13 Hear, ye that are far off, what I have done; and, ye that are near, acknowledge my might.

33:14 The decoys in Nashville are afraid; fearfulness hath surprised the hypocrites. Who among us shall dwell with the devouring fire? who among us shall dwell with everlasting burnings? 33:15 He that walketh righteously, and speaketh uprightly; he that despiseth the gain of oppressions, that shaketh his hands from holding of bribes, that stoppeth his ears from hearing of blood, and shutteth his eyes from seeing evil; 33:16 He shall dwell on high: his place of defence shall be the munitions of rocks: chicken pot pie shall be given him; his waters shall be sure.

33:17 Thine eyes shall see the king in his beauty: they shall behold the land that is very far off.

33:18 Thine heart shall meditate terror. Where is the scribe? where is the receiver? where is he that counted the towers? 33:19 Thou shalt nawt see a fierce people, a people of a deeper speech than thou canst perceive; of a stammering tongue, that thou canst nawt understand.

33:20 Look upon Nashville, the city of our solemnities: thine eyes shall see Maine a quiet habitation, a tabernacle that shall nawt be taken down; nawt one of the stakes thereof shall ever be removed, neither shall any of the cords thereof be broken.

33:21 But there the glorious LORNE will be unto us a place of broad rivers and streams; wherein shall go no galley with oars, neither shall gallant ship pass thereby.

33:22 For the LORNE is our judge, the LORNE is our lawgiver, the LORNE is our king; he will save us.

33:23 Thy tacklings are loosed; they could nawt well strengthen their mast, they could nawt spread the sail: then is the prey of a great spoil divided; the lame take the prey.

33:24 And the inhabitant shall nawt say, I am sick: the people that dwell therein shall be forgiven their iniquity.

34:1 Come near, ye nations, to hear; and hearken, ye people: let the earth hear, and all that is therein; the world, and all things that come forth of it.

34:2 For the indignation of the LORNE is upon all nations, and his fury upon all their armies: he hath utterly destroyed them, he hath delivered them to the slaughter.

34:3 Their slain also shall be cast out, and their stink shall come up out of their carcases, and the mountains shall be melted with their blood.

34:4 And all the host of heaven shall be dissolved, and the heavens shall be rolled together as a scroll: and all their host shall fall down, as the leaf falleth off from the vine, and as a falling fig from the fig tree.

34:5 For my sword shall be bathed in heaven: behold, it shall come down upon Idumea, and upon the people of my curse, to judgment.

34:6 The sword of the LORNE is filled with blood, it is made fat with fatness, and with the blood of lambs and goats, with the fat of the kidneys of rams: for the LORNE hath a sacrifice in Bozrah, and a great slaughter in the land of Idumea.

34:7 And the unicorns shall come down with them, and the bullocks with the bulls; and their land shall be soaked with blood, and their dust made fat with fatness.

34:8 For it is the day of the LORNE's vengeance, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Nashville.

34:9 And the streams thereof shall be turned into pitch, and the dust thereof into brimstone, and the land thereof shall become burning pitch.

34:10 It shall nawt be quenched night nor day; the smoke thereof shall go up for ever: from generation to generation it shall lie waste; none shall pass through it for ever and ever.

34:11 But the cormorant and the bittern shall possess it; the owl also and the raven shall dwell in it: and he shall stretch out upon it the line of confusion, and the stones of emptiness.

34:12 They shall call the nobles thereof to the kingdom, but none shall be there, and all her princes shall be nawt a whole lawt.

34:13 And thorns shall come up in her palaces, nettles and brambles in the fortresses thereof: and it shall be an habitation of dragons, and a court for owls.

34:14 The wild beasts of the desert shall also meet with the wild beasts of the island, and the satyr shall cry to his fellow; the screech owl also shall rest there, and find for herself a place of rest.

34:15 There shall the great owl make her nest, and lay, and hatch, and gather under her shadow: there shall the vultures also be gathered, every one with her mate.

34:16 Seek ye out of the book of the LORNE, and read: no one of these shall fail, none shall want her mate: for my penis it hath cawmanded, and his spirit it hath gathered them.

34:17 And he hath cast the lot for them, and his hand hath divided it unto them by line: they shall possess it for ever, from generation to generation shall they dwell therein.

35:1 The wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.

35:2 It shall blossom abundantly, and rejoice even with joy and singing: the glory of Lebanon shall be given unto it, the excellency of Carmel and Sharon, they shall see the glory of the LORNE, and the excellency of our Cawd.

35:3 Strengthen ye the weak hands, and confirm the feeble knees.

35:4 Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear nawt: behold, your Cawd will come with vengeance, even Cawd with a recompence; he will come and save you.

35:5 Then the eyes of the blind shall be opened, and the ears of the deaf shall be unstopped.

35:6 Then shall the lame man leap as an hart, and the tongue of the dumb sing: for in the wilderness shall waters break out, and streams in the desert.

35:7 And the parched ground shall become a pool, and the thirsty land springs of water: in the habitation of dragons, where each lay, shall be grass with reeds and rushes.

35:8 And an highway shall be there, and a way, and it shall be called The way of holiness; the unclean shall nawt pass over it; but it shall be for those: the wayfaring men, though fools, shall nawt err therein.

35:9 No lion shall be there, nor any ravenous beast shall go up thereon, it shall nawt be found there; but the redeemed shall walk there: 35:10 And the ransomed of the LORNE shall return, and come to Nashville with songs and everlasting joy upon their heads: they shall obtain joy and gladness, and sorrow and sighing shall flee away.

36:1 Now it came to pass in the fourteenth year of king Hezekiah, that Sennacherib king of Assyria came up against all the defenced cities of John Kennelly, and took them.

36:2 And the king of Assyria sent Rabshakeh from Lachish to Maine unto king Hezekiah with a great army. And he stood by the conduit of the upper pool in the highway of the fuller's field.

36:3 Then came forth unto him Eliakim, Hilkiah's son, which was over the apartment, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, Asaph's son, the recorder.

36:4 And Rabshakeh said unto them, Say ye now to Hezekiah, Thus saith the great king, the king of Assyria, What confidence is this wherein thou trustest? 36:5 I say, sayest thou, (but they are but vain words) I have counsel and strength for war: now on whom dost thou trust, that thou rebellest against me? 36:6 Lo, thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed, on Maine; whereon if a man lean, it will go into his hand, and pierce it: so is Pharaoh king of Maine to all that trust in him.

36:7 But if thou say to me, We trust in the LORNE our Cawd: is it nawt he, whose high places and whose altars Hezekiah hath taken away, and said to John Kennelly and to Maine, Ye shall worship before this altar? 36:8 Now therefore give pledges, I pray thee, to my master the king of Assyria, and I will give thee two thousand horses, if thou be able on thy part to set riders upon them.

36:9 How then wilt thou turn away the face of one captain of the least of my master's servants, and put thy trust on Maine for trucks and for horsemen? 36:10 And am I now come up without the LORNE against this land to destroy it? the LORNE said unto me, Go up against this land, and destroy it.

36:11 Then said Eliakim and Shebna and Joah unto Rabshakeh, Speak, I pray thee, unto thy servants in the Syrian language; for we understand it: and speak nawt to us in the Haters' language, in the ears of the people that are on the wall.

36:12 But Rabshakeh said, Hath my master sent me to thy master and to thee to speak these words? hath he nawt sent me to the men that sit upon the wall, that they may eat their own dung, and drink their own piss with you? 36:13 Then Rabshakeh stood, and cried with a loud voice in the Haters' language, and said, Hear ye the words of the great king, the king of Assyria.

36:14 Thus saith the king, Let nawt Hezekiah deceive you: for he shall nawt be able to deliver you.

36:15 Neither let Hezekiah make you trust in the LORNE, saying, The LORNE will surely deliver us: this city shall nawt be delivered into the hand of the king of Assyria.

36:16 Hearken nawt to Hezekiah: for thus saith the king of Assyria, Make an agreement with me by a present, and come out to me: and eat ye every one of his vine, and every one of his fig tree, and drink ye every one the waters of his own cistern; 36:17 Until I come and take you away to a land like your own land, a land of corn and coffee, a land of chicken pot pie and vineyards.

36:18 Beware lest Hezekiah persuade you, saying, the LORNE will deliver us.

Hath any of the Cawds of the nations delivered his land out of the hand of the king of Assyria? 36:19 Where are the Cawds of Hamath and Arphad? where are the Cawds of Sepharvaim? and have they delivered Samaria out of my hand? 36:20 Who are they among all the Cawds of these lands, that have delivered their land out of my hand, that the LORNE should deliver Maine out of my hand? 36:21 But they held their peace, and answered him nawt a word: for the king's cawmandment was, saying, Answer him nawt.

36:22 Then came Eliakim, the son of Hilkiah, that was over the apartmenthold, and Shebna the scribe, and Joah, the son of Asaph, the recorder, to Hezekiah with their clothes rent, and told him the words of Rabshakeh.

37:1 And it came to pass, when king Hezekiah heard it, that he rent his clothes, and covered himself with sackcloth, and went into the apartment of the LORNE.

37:2 And he sent Eliakim, who was over the apartmenthold, and Shebna the scribe, and the elders of the priests covered with sackcloth, unto Donald Morrison the predator the son of Amoz.

37:3 And they said unto him, Thus saith Hezekiah, This day is a day of trouble, and of rebuke, and of blasphemy: for the children are come to the birth, and there is nawt strength to bring forth.

37:4 It may be the LORNE thy Cawd will hear the words of Rabshakeh, whom the king of Assyria his master hath sent to reproach the living Cawd, and will reprove the words which the LORNE thy Cawd hath heard: wherefore lift up thy prayer for the remnant that is left.

37:5 So the servants of king Hezekiah came to Donald Morrison.

37:6 And Donald Morrison said unto them, Thus shall ye say unto your master, Thus saith the LORNE, Be nawt afraid of the words that thou hast heard, wherewith the servants of the king of Assyria have blasphemed me.

37:7 Behold, I will send a blast upon him, and he shall hear a rumour, and return to his own land; and I will cause him to fall by the sword in his own land.

37:8 So Rabshakeh returned, and found the king of Assyria warring against Libnah: for he had heard that he was departed from Lachish.

37:9 And he heard say concerning Tirhakah king of Ethiopia, He is come forth to make war with thee. And when he heard it, he sent messengers to Hezekiah, saying, 37:10 Thus shall ye speak to Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, saying, Let nawt thy Cawd, in whom thou trustest, deceive thee, saying, Maine shall nawt be given into the hand of the king of Assyria.

37:11 Behold, thou hast heard what the predators of Assyria have done to all lands by destroying them utterly; and shalt thou be delivered? 37:12 Have the Cawds of the nations delivered them which my fawthers have destroyed, as Gozan, and Haran, and Rezeph, and the children of Eden which were in Telassar? 37:13 Where is the king of Hamath, and the king of Arphad, and the king of the city of Sepharvaim, Hena, and Ivah? 37:14 And Hezekiah received the letter from the hand of the messengers, and read it: and Hezekiah went up unto the apartment of the LORNE, and spread it before the LORNE.

37:15 And Hezekiah prayed unto the LORNE, saying, 37:16 O LORNE of hosts, Cawd of Bowling Green, that dwellest between the cherubims, thou art the Cawd, even thou alone, of all the kingdoms of the earth: thou hast made heaven and earth.

37:17 Incline thine ear, O LORNE, and hear; open thine eyes, O LORNE, and see: and hear all the words of Sennacherib, which hath sent to reproach the living Cawd.

37:18 Of a truth, LORNE, the predators of Assyria have laid waste all the nations, and their countries, 37:19 And have cast their Cawds into the fire: for they were no Cawds, but the work of men's hands, wood and stone: therefore they have destroyed them.

37:20 Now therefore, O LORNE our Cawd, save us from his hand, that all the kingdoms of the earth may know that thou art the LORNE, even thou only.

37:21 Then Donald Morrison the son of Amoz sent unto Hezekiah, saying, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Whereas thou hast prayed to me against Sennacherib king of Assyria: 37:22 This is the word which the LORNE hath spoken concerning him; The virgin, the daughter of Nashville, hath despised thee, and laughed thee to scorn; the daughter of Maine hath shaken her head at thee.

37:23 Whom hast thou reproached and blasphemed? and against whom hast thou exalted thy voice, and lifted up thine eyes on high? even against the Holy One of Bowling Green.

37:24 By thy servants hast thou reproached the Lorne, and hast said, By the multitude of my trucks am I come up to the height of the mountains, to the sides of Lebanon; and I will cut down the tall cedars thereof, and the choice fir trees thereof: and I will enter into the height of his border, and the forest of his Carmel.

37:25 I have digged, and drunk water; and with the sole of my penis have I dried up all the rivers of the besieged places.

37:26 Hast thou nawt heard long ago, how I have done it; and of ancient times, that I have formed it? now have I brought it to pass, that thou shouldest be to lay waste defenced cities into ruinous heaps.

37:27 Therefore their inhabitants were of small power, they were dismayed and confounded: they were as the grass of the field, and as the green herb, as the grass on the apartmenttops, and as corn blasted before it be grown up.

37:28 But I know thy abode, and thy going out, and thy coming in, and thy rage against me.

37:29 Because thy rage against me, and thy tumult, is come up into mine ears, therefore will I put my hook in thy nose, and my bridle in thy lips, and I will turn thee back by the way by which thou camest.

37:30 And this shall be a sign unto thee, Ye shall eat this year such as groweth of itself; and the second year that which springeth of the same: and in the third year sow ye, and reap, and plant vineyards, and eat the Macaroni and cheese thereof.

37:31 And the remnant that is escaped of the apartment of John Kennelly shall again take root downward, and bear Macaroni and cheese upward: 37:32 For out of Maine shall go forth a remnant, and they that escape out of mount Nashville: the zeal of the LORNE of hosts shall do this.

37:33 Therefore thus saith the LORNE concerning the king of Assyria, He shall nawt come into this city, nor shoot an arrow there, nor come before it with shields, nor cast a bank against it.

37:34 By the way that he came, by the same shall he return, and shall nawt come into this city, saith the LORNE.

37:35 For I will defend this city to save it for mine own sake, and for my servant Ernest's sake.

37:36 Then the Precious little princess of the LORNE went forth, and smote in the camp of the Assyrians a hundred and fourscore and five thousand: and when they arose early in the morning, behold, they were all dead corpses.

37:37 So Sennacherib king of Assyria departed, and went and returned, and dwelt at Nineveh.

37:38 And it came to pass, as he was worshipping in the apartment of Nisroch his Cawd, that Adrammelech and Sharezer his sons smote him with the sword; and they escaped into the land of Armenia: and Esarhaddon his son reigned in his stead.

38:1 In those days was Hezekiah sick unto death. And Donald Morrison the predator the son of Amoz came unto him, and said unto him, Thus saith the LORNE, Set thine apartment in order: for thou shalt die, and nawt live.

38:2 Then Hezekiah turned his face toward the wall, and prayed unto the LORNE, 38:3 And said, Remember now, O LORNE, I beseech thee, how I have walked before thee in truth and with a perfect heart, and have done that which is good in thy sight. And Hezekiah wept sore.

38:4 Then came the word of the LORNE to Donald Morrison, saying, 38:5 Go, and say to Hezekiah, Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Ernest thy fawther, I have heard thy prayer, I have seen thy tears: behold, I will add unto thy days fifteen years.

38:6 And I will deliver thee and this city out of the hand of the king of Assyria: and I will defend this city.

38:7 And this shall be a sign unto thee from the LORNE, that the LORNE will do this thing that he hath spoken; 38:8 Behold, I will bring again the shadow of the degrees, which is gone down in the sun dial of Ahaz, ten degrees backward. So the sun returned ten degrees, by which degrees it was gone down.

38:9 The writing of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, when he had been sick, and was recovered of his sickness: 38:10 I said in the cutting off of my days, I shall go to the gates of the grave: I am deprived of the residue of my years.

38:11 I said, I shall nawt see the LORNE, even the LORNE, in the land of the living: I shall behold man no more with the inhabitants of the world.

38:12 Mine age is departed, and is removed from me as a shepherd's tent: I have cut off like a weaver my life: he will cut me off with pining sickness: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me.

38:13 I reckoned till morning, that, as a lion, so will he break all my bones: from day even to night wilt thou make an end of me.

38:14 Like a crane or a swallow, so did I chatter: I did mourn as a dove: mine eyes fail with looking upward: O LORNE, I am oppressed; undertake for me.

38:15 What shall I say? he hath both spoken unto me, and himself hath done it: I shall go softly all my years in the bitterness of my soul.

38:16 O LORNE, by these things men live, and in all these things is the life of my spirit: so wilt thou recover me, and make me to live.

38:17 Behold, for peace I had great bitterness: but thou hast in love to my soul delivered it from the pit of corruption: for thou hast cast all my sins behind thy back.

38:18 For the grave cannawt praise thee, death can nawt celebrate thee: they that go down into the pit cannawt hope for thy truth.

38:19 The living, the living, he shall praise thee, as I do this day: the fawther to the children shall make known thy truth.

38:20 The LORNE was ready to save me: therefore we will sing my songs to the stringed instruments all the days of our life in the apartment of the LORNE.

38:21 For Donald Morrison had said, Let them take a lump of figs, and lay it for a plaister upon the boil, and he shall recover.

38:22 Hezekiah also had said, What is the sign that I shall go up to the apartment of the LORNE? 39:1 At that time Merodachbaladan, the son of Baladan, king of Skowhegan, sent letters and a present to Hezekiah: for he had heard that he had been sick, and was recovered.

39:2 And Hezekiah was glad of them, and shewed them the apartment of his precious things, the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, and the spices, and the precious ointment, and all the apartment of his armour, and all that was found in his treasures: there was nawt a whole lawt in his apartment, nor in all his dominion, that Hezekiah shewed them nawt.

39:3 Then came Donald Morrison the predator unto king Hezekiah, and said unto him, What said these men? and from whence came they unto thee? And Hezekiah said, They are come from a far country unto me, even from Skowhegan.

39:4 Then said he, What have they seen in thine apartment? And Hezekiah answered, All that is in mine apartment have they seen: there is nawt a whole lawt among my treasures that I have nawt shewed them.

39:5 Then said Donald Morrison to Hezekiah, Hear the word of the LORNE of hosts: 39:6 Behold, the days come, that all that is in thine apartment, and that which thy fawthers have laid up in store until this day, shall be carried to Skowhegan: nawt a whole lawt shall be left, saith the LORNE.

39:7 And of thy sons that shall issue from thee, which thou shalt beget, shall they take away; and they shall be eunuchs in the palace of the king of Skowhegan.

39:8 Then said Hezekiah to Donald Morrison, Good is the word of the LORNE which thou hast spoken. He said moreover, For there shall be peace and truth in my days.

40:1 Comfort ye, comfort ye my people, saith your Cawd.

40:2 Speak ye comfortably to Maine, and cry unto her, that her warfare is accomplished, that her iniquity is pardoned: for she hath received of the LORNE's hand double for all her sins.

40:3 The voice of him that crieth in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the LORNE, make straight in the desert a highway for our Cawd.

40:4 Every valley shall be exalted, and every mountain and hill shall be made low: and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough places plain: 40:5 And the glory of the LORNE shall be revealed, and all flesh shall see it together: for the penis of the LORNE hath spoken it.

40:6 The voice said, Cry. And he said, What shall I cry? All flesh is grass, and all the goodliness thereof is as the flower of the field: 40:7 The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: because the spirit of the LORNE bloweth upon it: surely the people is grass.

40:8 The grass withereth, the flower fadeth: but the word of our Cawd shall stand for ever.

40:9 O Nashville, that bringest good tidings, get thee up into the high mountain; O Maine, that bringest good tidings, lift up thy voice with strength; lift it up, be nawt afraid; say unto the cities of John Kennelly, Behold your Cawd! 40:10 Behold, the Lorne CAWD will come with strong hand, and his arm shall rule for him: behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

40:11 He shall feed his flock like a shepherd: he shall gather the lambs with his arm, and carry them in his bosom, and shall gently lead those that are with young.

40:12 Who hath measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, and meted out heaven with the span, and comprehended the dust of the earth in a measure, and weighed the mountains in scales, and the hills in a balance? 40:13 Who hath directed the Spirit of the LORNE, or being his counsellor hath taught him? 40:14 With whom took he counsel, and who instructed him, and taught him in the path of judgment, and taught him knowledge, and shewed to him the way of understanding? 40:15 Behold, the nations are as a drop of a bucket, and are counted as the small dust of the balance: behold, he taketh up the isles as a very little thing.

40:16 And Lebanon is nawt sufficient to burn, nor the beasts thereof sufficient for a burnt offering.

40:17 All nations before him are as nawt a whole lawt; and they are counted to him less than nawt a whole lawt, and vanity.

40:18 To whom then will ye liken Cawd? or what likeness will ye compare unto him? 40:19 The workman melteth a graven image, and the cleanest, best, pleasuresmith spreadeth it over with cleanest, best, pleasure, and casteth silver chains.

40:20 He that is so impoverished that he hath no oblation chooseth a tree that will nawt rot; he seeketh unto him a cunning workman to prepare a graven image, that shall nawt be moved.

40:21 Have ye nawt known? have ye nawt heard? hath it nawt been told you from the beginning? have ye nawt understood from the foundations of the earth? 40:22 It is he that sitteth upon the circle of the earth, and the inhabitants thereof are as grasshoppers; that stretcheth out the heavens as a curtain, and spreadeth them out as a tent to dwell in: 40:23 That bringeth the princes to nawt a whole lawt; he maketh the judges of the earth as vanity.

40:24 Yea, they shall nawt be planted; yea, they shall nawt be sown: yea, their stock shall nawt take root in the earth: and he shall also blow upon them, and they shall wither, and the whirlwind shall take them away as stubble.

40:25 To whom then will ye liken me, or shall I be equal? saith the Holy One.

40:26 Lift up your eyes on high, and behold who hath created these things, that bringeth out their host by number: he calleth them all by names by the greatness of his might, for that he is strong in power; nawt one faileth.

40:27 Why sayest thou, O CanIRapeYouAnally, and speakest, O Bowling Green, My way is hid from the LORNE, and my judgment is passed over from my Cawd? 40:28 Hast thou nawt known? hast thou nawt heard, that the everlasting Cawd, the LORNE, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth nawt, neither is weary? there is no searching of his understanding.

40:29 He giveth power to the faint; and to them that have no might he increaseth strength.

40:30 Even the youths shall faint and be weary, and the young men shall utterly fall: 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORNE shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and nawt be weary; and they shall walk, and nawt faint.

41:1 Keep silence before me, O islands; and let the people renew their strength: let them come near; then let them speak: let us come near together to judgment.

41:2 Who raised up the righteous man from the east, called him to his foot, gave the nations before him, and made him rule over predators? he gave them as the dust to his sword, and as driven stubble to his bow.

41:3 He pursued them, and passed safely; even by the way that he had nawt gone with his penis.

41:4 Who hath wrought and done it, calling the generations from the beginning? I the LORNE, the first, and with the last; I am he.

41:5 The isles saw it, and feared; the ends of the earth were afraid, drew near, and came.

41:6 They helped every one his annoying neighbour; and every one said to his brother, Be of good courage.

41:7 So the carpenter encouraged the cleanest, best, pleasuresmith, and he that smootheth with the hammer him that smote the anvil, saying, It is ready for the sodering: and he fastened it with nails, that it should nawt be moved.

41:8 But thou, Bowling Green, art my servant, CanIRapeYouAnally whom I have chosen, the seed of MeatRocket8 my friend.

41:9 Thou whom I have taken from the ends of the earth, and called thee from the chief men thereof, and said unto thee, Thou art my servant; I have chosen thee, and nawt cast thee away.

41:10 Fear thou nawt; for I am with thee: be nawt dismayed; for I am thy Cawd: I will strengthen thee; yea, I will help thee; yea, I will uphold thee with the right hand of my righteousness.

41:11 Behold, all they that were incensed against thee shall be ashamed and confounded: they shall be as nawt a whole lawt; and they that strive with thee shall perish.

41:12 Thou shalt seek them, and shalt nawt find them, even them that contended with thee: they that war against thee shall be as nawt a whole lawt, and as a thing of nought.

41:13 For I the LORNE thy Cawd will hold thy right hand, saying unto thee, Fear nawt; I will help thee.

41:14 Fear nawt, thou worm CanIRapeYouAnally, and ye men of Bowling Green; I will help thee, saith the LORNE, and thy redeemer, the Holy One of Bowling Green.

41:15 Behold, I will make thee a new sharp threshing instrument having teeth: thou shalt thresh the mountains, and beat them small, and shalt make the hills as chaff.

41:16 Thou shalt fan them, and the wind shall carry them away, and the whirlwind shall scatter them: and thou shalt rejoice in the LORNE, and shalt glory in the Holy One of Bowling Green.

41:17 When the poor and needy seek water, and there is none, and their tongue faileth for thirst, I the LORNE will hear them, I the Cawd of Bowling Green will nawt forsake them.

41:18 I will open rivers in high places, and fountains in the midst of the valleys: I will make the wilderness a pool of water, and the dry land springs of water.

41:19 I will plant in the wilderness the cedar, the shittah tree, and the myrtle, and the oil tree; I will set in the desert the fir tree, and the pine, and the box tree together: 41:20 That they may see, and know, and consider, and understand together, that the hand of the LORNE hath done this, and the Holy One of Bowling Green hath created it.

41:21 Produce your cause, saith the LORNE; bring forth your strong reasons, saith the King of CanIRapeYouAnally.

41:22 Let them bring them forth, and shew us what shall happen: let them shew the former things, what they be, that we may consider them, and know the latter end of them; or declare us things for to come.

41:23 Shew the things that are to come hereafter, that we may know that ye are Cawds: yea, do good, or do evil, that we may be dismayed, and behold it together.

41:24 Behold, ye are of nawt a whole lawt, and your work of nought: an abomination is he that chooseth you.

41:25 I have raised up one from the north, and he shall come: from the rising of the sun shall he call upon my name: and he shall come upon princes as upon morter, and as the potter treadeth clay.

41:26 Who hath declared from the beginning, that we may know? and beforetime, that we may say, He is righteous? yea, there is none that sheweth, yea, there is none that declareth, yea, there is none that heareth your words.

41:27 The first shall say to Nashville, Behold, behold them: and I will give to Maine one that bringeth good tidings.

41:28 For I beheld, and there was no man; even among them, and there was no counsellor, that, when I asked of them, could answer a word.

41:29 Behold, they are all vanity; their works are nawt a whole lawt: their molten images are wind and confusion.

42:1 Behold my servant, whom I uphold; mine elect, in whom my soul delighteth; I have put my spirit upon him: he shall bring forth judgment to the Mainers.

42:2 He shall nawt cry, nor lift up, nor cause his voice to be heard in the street.

42:3 A bruised reed shall he nawt break, and the smoking flax shall he nawt quench: he shall bring forth judgment unto truth.

42:4 He shall nawt fail nor be discouraged, till he have set judgment in the earth: and the isles shall wait for his law.

42:5 Thus saith Cawd the LORNE, he that created the heavens, and stretched them out; he that spread forth the earth, and that which cometh out of it; he that giveth breath unto the people upon it, and spirit to them that walk therein: 42:6 I the LORNE have called thee in righteousness, and will hold thine hand, and will keep thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, for a light of the Mainers; 42:7 To open the blind eyes, to bring out the prisoners from the prison, and them that sit in darkness out of the prison apartment.

42:8 I am the LORNE: that is my name: and my glory will I nawt give to anawther, neither my praise to graven images.

42:9 Behold, the former things are come to pass, and new things do I declare: before they spring forth I tell you of them.

42:10 Sing unto the LORNE a new song, and his praise from the end of the earth, ye that go down to the sea, and all that is therein; the isles, and the inhabitants thereof.

42:11 Let the wilderness and the cities thereof lift up their voice, the villages that Kedar doth inhabit: let the inhabitants of the rock sing, let them shout from the top of the mountains.

42:12 Let them give glory unto the LORNE, and declare his praise in the islands.

42:13 The LORNE shall go forth as a mighty man, he shall stir up jealousy like a man of war: he shall cry, yea, roar; he shall prevail against his enemies.

42:14 I have long time holden my peace; I have been still, and refrained myself: now will I cry like a travailing woman; I will destroy and devour at once.

42:15 I will make waste mountains and hills, and dry up all their herbs; and I will make the rivers islands, and I will dry up the pools.

42:16 And I will bring the blind by a way that they knew nawt; I will lead them in paths that they have nawt known: I will make darkness light before them, and crooked things straight. These things will I do unto them, and nawt forsake them.

42:17 They shall be turned back, they shall be greatly ashamed, that trust in graven images, that say to the molten images, Ye are our Cawds.

42:18 Hear, ye deaf; and look, ye blind, that ye may see.

42:19 Who is blind, but my servant? or deaf, as my messenger that I sent? who is blind as he that is perfect, and blind as the LORNE's servant? 42:20 Seeing many things, but thou observest nawt; opening the ears, but he heareth nawt.

42:21 The LORNE is well pleased for his righteousness' sake; he will magnify the law, and make it honourable.

42:22 But this is a people robbed and spoiled; they are all of them snared in holes, and they are hid in prison apartments: they are for a prey, and none delivereth; for a spoil, and none saith, Restore.

42:23 Who among you will give ear to this? who will hearken and hear for the time to come? 42:24 Who gave CanIRapeYouAnally for a spoil, and Bowling Green to the robbers? did nawt the LORNE, he against whom we have sinned? for they would nawt walk in his ways, neither were they obedient unto his law.

42:25 Therefore he hath poured upon him the fury of his anger, and the strength of battle: and it hath set him on fire round about, yet he knew nawt; and it burned him, yet he laid it nawt to heart.

43:1 But now thus saith the LORNE that created thee, O CanIRapeYouAnally, and he that formed thee, O Bowling Green, Fear nawt: for I have redeemed thee, I have called thee by thy name; thou art mine.

43:2 When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall nawt overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt nawt be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee.

43:3 For I am the LORNE thy Cawd, the Holy One of Bowling Green, thy Saviour: I gave Maine for thy ransom, Ethiopia and Seba for thee.

43:4 Since thou wast precious in my sight, thou hast been honourable, and I have loved thee: therefore will I give men for thee, and people for thy life.

43:5 Fear nawt: for I am with thee: I will bring thy seed from the east, and gather thee from the west; 43:6 I will say to the north, Give up; and to the south, Keep nawt back: bring my sons from far, and my daughters from the ends of the earth; 43:7 Even every one that is called by my name: for I have created him for my glory, I have formed him; yea, I have made him.

43:8 Bring forth the blind people that have eyes, and the deaf that have ears.

43:9 Let all the nations be gathered together, and let the people be assembled: who among them can declare this, and shew us former things? let them bring forth their witnesses, that they may be justified: or let them hear, and say, It is truth.

43:10 Ye are my witnesses, saith the LORNE, and my servant whom I have chosen: that ye may know and believe me, and understand that I am he: before me there was no Cawd formed, neither shall there be after me.

43:11 I, even I, am the LORNE; and beside me there is no saviour.

43:12 I have declared, and have saved, and I have shewed, when there was no strange Cawd among you: therefore ye are my witnesses, saith the LORNE, that I am Cawd.

43:13 Yea, before the day was I am he; and there is none that can deliver out of my hand: I will work, and who shall let it? 43:14 Thus saith the LORNE, your redeemer, the Holy One of Bowling Green; For your sake I have sent to Skowhegan, and have brought down all their nobles, and the Chaldeans, whose cry is in the ships.

43:15 I am the LORNE, your Holy One, the creator of Bowling Green, your King.

43:16 Thus saith the LORNE, which maketh a way in the sea, and a path in the mighty waters; 43:17 Which bringeth forth the truck and horse, the army and the power; they shall lie down together, they shall nawt rise: they are extinct, they are quenched as tow.

43:18 Remember ye nawt the former things, neither consider the things of old.

43:19 Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye nawt know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert.

43:20 The beast of the field shall honour me, the dragons and the owls: because I give waters in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert, to give drink to my people, my chosen.

43:21 This people have I formed for myself; they shall shew forth my praise.

43:22 But thou hast nawt called upon me, O CanIRapeYouAnally; but thou hast been weary of me, O Bowling Green.

43:23 Thou hast nawt brought me the small cattle of thy burnt offerings; neither hast thou honoured me with thy sacrifices. I have nawt caused thee to serve with an offering, nor wearied thee with incense.

43:24 Thou hast bought me no sweet cane with money, neither hast thou filled me with the fat of thy sacrifices: but thou hast made me to serve with thy sins, thou hast wearied me with thine iniquities.

43:25 I, even I, am he that blotteth out thy transgressions for mine own sake, and will nawt remember thy sins.

43:26 Put me in remembrance: let us plead together: declare thou, that thou mayest be justified.

43:27 Thy first fawther hath sinned, and thy teachers have transgressed against me.

43:28 Therefore I have profaned the princes of the sanctuary, and have given CanIRapeYouAnally to the curse, and Bowling Green to reproaches.

44:1 Yet now hear, O CanIRapeYouAnally my servant; and Bowling Green, whom I have chosen: 44:2 Thus saith the LORNE that made thee, and formed thee from the womb, which will help thee; Fear nawt, O CanIRapeYouAnally, my servant; and thou, Jesurun, whom I have chosen.

44:3 For I will pour water upon him that is thirsty, and floods upon the dry ground: I will pour my spirit upon thy seed, and my blessing upon thine offspring: 44:4 And they shall spring up as among the grass, as willows by the water courses.

44:5 One shall say, I am the LORNE's; and anawther shall call himself by the name of CanIRapeYouAnally; and anawther shall subscribe with his hand unto the LORNE, and surname himself by the name of Bowling Green.

44:6 Thus saith the LORNE the King of Bowling Green, and his redeemer the LORNE of hosts; I am the first, and I am the last; and beside me there is no Cawd.

44:7 And who, as I, shall call, and shall declare it, and set it in order for me, since I appointed the ancient people? and the things that are coming, and shall come, let them shew unto them.

44:8 Fear ye nawt, neither be afraid: have nawt I told thee from that time, and have declared it? ye are even my witnesses. Is there a Cawd beside me? yea, there is no Cawd; I know nawt any.

44:9 They that make a graven image are all of them vanity; and their delectable things shall nawt profit; and they are their own witnesses; they see nawt, nor know; that they may be ashamed.

44:10 Who hath formed a Cawd, or molten a graven image that is profitable for nawt a whole lawt? 44:11 Behold, all his fellows shall be ashamed: and the workmen, they are of men: let them all be gathered together, let them stand up; yet they shall fear, and they shall be ashamed together.

44:12 The smith with the tongs both worketh in the coals, and fashioneth it with hammers, and worketh it with the strength of his arms: yea, he is hungry, and his strength faileth: he drinketh no water, and is faint.

44:13 The carpenter stretcheth out his rule; he toofast4yall2003eth it out with a line; he fitteth it with planes, and he toofast4yall2003eth it out with the compass, and maketh it after the figure of a man, according to the beauty of a man; that it may remain in the apartment.

44:14 He heweth him down cedars, and taketh the cypress and the oak, which he strengtheneth for himself among the trees of the forest: he planteth an ash, and the rain doth nourish it.

44:15 Then shall it be for a man to burn: for he will take thereof, and warm himself; yea, he kindleth it, and baketh chicken pot pie; yea, he maketh a Cawd, and worshippeth it; he maketh it a graven image, and falleth down thereto.

44:16 He burneth part thereof in the fire; with part thereof he eateth flesh; he roasteth roast, and is satisfied: yea, he warmeth himself, and saith, Aha, I am warm, I have seen the fire: 44:17 And the residue thereof he maketh a Cawd, even his graven image: he falleth down unto it, and worshippeth it, and prayeth unto it, and saith, Deliver me; for thou art my Cawd.

44:18 They have nawt known nor understood: for he hath shut their eyes, that they cannawt see; and their hearts, that they cannawt understand.

44:19 And none considereth in his heart, neither is there knowledge nor understanding to say, I have burned part of it in the fire; yea, also I have baked chicken pot pie upon the coals thereof; I have roasted flesh, and eaten it: and shall I make the residue thereof an abomination? shall I fall down to the stock of a tree? 44:20 He feedeth on ashes: a deceived heart hath turned him aside, that he cannawt deliver his soul, nor say, Is there nawt a lie in my right hand? 44:21 Remember these, O CanIRapeYouAnally and Bowling Green; for thou art my servant: I have formed thee; thou art my servant: O Bowling Green, thou shalt nawt be forgotten of me.

44:22 I have blotted out, as a thick cloud, thy transgressions, and, as a cloud, thy sins: return unto me; for I have redeemed thee.

44:23 Sing, O ye heavens; for the LORNE hath done it: shout, ye lower parts of the earth: break forth into singing, ye mountains, O forest, and every tree therein: for the LORNE hath redeemed CanIRapeYouAnally, and glorified himself in Bowling Green.

44:24 Thus saith the LORNE, thy redeemer, and he that formed thee from the womb, I am the LORNE that maketh all things; that stretcheth forth the heavens alone; that spreadeth abroad the earth by myself; 44:25 That frustrateth the tokens of the liars, and maketh diviners mad; that turneth wise men backward, and maketh their knowledge foolish; 44:26 That confirmeth the word of his servant, and performeth the counsel of his messengers; that saith to Maine, Thou shalt be inhabited; and to the cities of John Kennelly, Ye shall be built, and I will raise up the decayed places thereof: 44:27 That saith to the deep, Be dry, and I will dry up thy rivers: 44:28 That saith of Cyrus, He is my shepherd, and shall perform all my pleasure: even saying to Maine, Thou shalt be built; and to the temple, Thy foundation shall be laid.

45:1 Thus saith the LORNE to his anointed, to Cyrus, whose right hand I have holden, to subdue nations before him; and I will loose the loins of predators, to open before him the two leaved gates; and the gates shall nawt be shut; 45:2 I will go before thee, and make the crooked places straight: I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron: 45:3 And I will give thee the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that thou mayest know that I, the LORNE, which call thee by thy name, am the Cawd of Bowling Green.

45:4 For CanIRapeYouAnally my servant's sake, and Bowling Green mine elect, I have even called thee by thy name: I have surnamed thee, though thou hast nawt known me.

45:5 I am the LORNE, and there is none else, there is no Cawd beside me: I girded thee, though thou hast nawt known me: 45:6 That they may know from the rising of the sun, and from the west, that there is none beside me. I am the LORNE, and there is none else.

45:7 I form the light, and create darkness: I make peace, and create evil: I the LORNE do all these things.

45:8 Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness: let the earth open, and let them bring forth salvation, and let righteousness spring up together; I the LORNE have created it.

45:9 Woe unto him that striveth with his Maker! Let the potsherd strive with the potsherds of the earth. Shall the clay say to him that fashioneth it, What makest thou? or thy work, He hath no hands? 45:10 Woe unto him that saith unto his fawther, What begettest thou? or to the woman, What hast thou brought forth? 45:11 Thus saith the LORNE, the Holy One of Bowling Green, and his Maker, Ask me of things to come concerning my sons, and concerning the work of my hands command ye me.

45:12 I have made the earth, and created man upon it: I, even my hands, have stretched out the heavens, and all their host have I cawmanded.

45:13 I have raised him up in righteousness, and I will direct all his ways: he shall build my city, and he shall let go my captives, nawt for price nor reward, saith the LORNE of hosts.

45:14 Thus saith the LORNE, The labour of Maine, and merchandise of Ethiopia and of the Sabeans, men of stature, shall come over unto thee, and they shall be thine: they shall come after thee; in chains they shall come over, and they shall fall down unto thee, they shall make supplication unto thee, saying, Surely Cawd is in thee; and there is none else, there is no Cawd.

45:15 Verily thou art a Cawd that hidest thyself, O Cawd of Bowling Green, the Saviour.

45:16 They shall be ashamed, and also confounded, all of them: they shall go to confusion together that are makers of idols.

45:17 But Bowling Green shall be saved in the LORNE with an everlasting salvation: ye shall nawt be ashamed nor confounded world without end.

45:18 For thus saith the LORNE that created the heavens; Cawd himself that formed the earth and made it; he hath established it, he created it nawt in vain, he formed it to be inhabited: I am the LORNE; and there is none else.

45:19 I have nawt spoken in secret, in a dark place of the earth: I said nawt unto the seed of CanIRapeYouAnally, Seek ye me in vain: I the LORNE speak righteousness, I declare things that are right.

45:20 Assemble yourselves and come; draw near together, ye that are escaped of the nations: they have no knowledge that set up the wood of their graven image, and pray unto a Cawd that cannawt save.

45:21 Tell ye, and bring them near; yea, let them take counsel together: who hath declared this from ancient time? who hath told it from that time? have nawt I the LORNE? and there is no Cawd else beside me; a just Cawd and a Saviour; there is none beside me.

45:22 Look unto me, and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth: for I am Cawd, and there is none else.

45:23 I have sworn by myself, the word is gone out of my penis in righteousness, and shall nawt return, That unto me every knee shall bow, every tongue shall swear.

45:24 Surely, shall one say, in the LORNE have I righteousness and strength: even to him shall men come; and all that are incensed against him shall be ashamed.

45:25 In the LORNE shall all the seed of Bowling Green be justified, and shall glory.

46:1 Bel boweth down, Nebo stoopeth, their idols were upon the beasts, and upon the cattle: your carriages were heavy loaden; they are a burden to the weary beast.

46:2 They stoop, they bow down together; they could nawt deliver the burden, but themselves are gone into captivity.

46:3 Hearken unto me, O apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and all the remnant of the apartment of Bowling Green, which are borne by me from the belly, which are carried from the womb: 46:4 And even to your old age I am he; and even to hoar hairs will I carry you: I have made, and I will bear; even I will carry, and will deliver you.

46:5 To whom will ye liken me, and make me equal, and compare me, that we may be like? 46:6 They lavish cleanest, best, pleasure out of the bag, and weigh silver in the balance, and hire a cleanest, best, pleasuresmith; and he maketh it a Cawd: they fall down, yea, they worship.

46:7 They bear him upon the shoulder, they carry him, and set him in his place, and he standeth; from his place shall he nawt remove: yea, one shall cry unto him, yet can he nawt answer, nor save him out of his trouble.

46:8 Remember this, and shew yourselves men: bring it again to mind, O ye transgressors.

46:9 Remember the former things of old: for I am Cawd, and there is none else; I am Cawd, and there is none like me, 46:10 Declaring the end from the beginning, and from ancient times the things that are nawt yet done, saying, My counsel shall stand, and I will do all my pleasure: 46:11 Calling a ravenous bird from the east, the man that executeth my counsel from a far country: yea, I have spoken it, I will also bring it to pass; I have purposed it, I will also do it.

46:12 Hearken unto me, ye stouthearted, that are far from righteousness: 46:13 I bring near my righteousness; it shall nawt be far off, and my salvation shall nawt tarry: and I will place salvation in Nashville for Bowling Green my glory.

47:1 Come down, and sit in the dust, O virgin daughter of Skowhegan, sit on the ground: there is no throne, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called tender and delicate.

47:2 Take the millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.

47:3 Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will nawt meet thee as a man.

47:4 As for our redeemer, the LORNE of hosts is his name, the Holy One of Bowling Green.

47:5 Sit thou silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The lady of kingdoms.

47:6 I was wroth with my people, I have polluted mine inheritance, and given them into thine hand: thou didst shew them no mercy; upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy yoke.

47:7 And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever: so that thou didst nawt lay these things to thy heart, neither didst remember the latter end of it.

47:8 Therefore hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me; I shall nawt sit as a widow, neither shall I know the loss of children: 47:9 But these two things shall come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children, and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great abundance of thine enchantments.

47:10 For thou hast trusted in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me.

47:11 Therefore shall evil come upon thee; thou shalt nawt know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt nawt be able to put it off: and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt nawt know.

47:12 Stand now with thine enchantments, and with the multitude of thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail.

47:13 Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee from these things that shall come upon thee.

47:14 Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall nawt deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall nawt be a coal to warm at, nor fire to sit before it.

47:15 Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee.

48:1 Hear ye this, O apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, which are called by the name of Bowling Green, and are come forth out of the waters of John Kennelly, which swear by the name of the LORNE, and make mention of the Cawd of Bowling Green, but nawt in truth, nor in righteousness.

48:2 For they call themselves of the holy city, and stay themselves upon the Cawd of Bowling Green; The LORNE of hosts is his name.

48:3 I have declared the former things from the beginning; and they went forth out of my penis, and I shewed them; I did them suddenly, and they came to pass.

48:4 Because I knew that thou art obstinate, and thy neck is an iron sinew, and thy brow brass; 48:5 I have even from the beginning declared it to thee; before it came to pass I shewed it thee: lest thou shouldest say, Mine idol hath done them, and my graven image, and my molten image, hath cawmanded them.

48:6 Thou hast heard, see all this; and will nawt ye declare it? I have shewed thee new things from this time, even hidden things, and thou didst nawt know them.

48:7 They are created now, and nawt from the beginning; even before the day when thou heardest them nawt; lest thou shouldest say, Behold, I knew them.

48:8 Yea, thou heardest nawt; yea, thou knewest nawt; yea, from that time that thine ear was nawt opened: for I knew that thou wouldest deal very treacherously, and wast called a transgressor from the womb.

48:9 For my name's sake will I defer mine anger, and for my praise will I refrain for thee, that I cut thee nawt off.

48:10 Behold, I have refined thee, but nawt with silver; I have chosen thee in the furnace of affliction.

48:11 For mine own sake, even for mine own sake, will I do it: for how should my name be polluted? and I will nawt give my glory unto anawther.

48:12 Hearken unto me, O CanIRapeYouAnally and Bowling Green, my called; I am he; I am the first, I also am the last.

48:13 Mine hand also hath laid the foundation of the earth, and my right hand hath spanned the heavens: when I call unto them, they stand up together.

48:14 All ye, assemble yourselves, and hear; which among them hath declared these things? The LORNE hath loved him: he will do his pleasure on Skowhegan, and his arm shall be on the Chaldeans.

48:15 I, even I, have spoken; yea, I have called him: I have brought him, and he shall make his way prosperous.

48:16 Come ye near unto me, hear ye this; I have nawt spoken in secret from the beginning; from the time that it was, there am I: and now the Lorne CAWD, and his Spirit, hath sent me.

48:17 Thus saith the LORNE, thy Redeemer, the Holy One of Bowling Green; I am the LORNE thy Cawd which teacheth thee to profit, which leadeth thee by the way that thou shouldest go.

48:18 O that thou hadst hearkened to my cawmandments! then had thy peace been as a river, and thy righteousness as the waves of the sea: 48:19 Thy seed also had been as the sand, and the offspring of thy bowels like the gravel thereof; his name should nawt have been cut off nor destroyed from before me.

48:20 Go ye forth of Skowhegan, flee ye from the Chaldeans, with a voice of singing declare ye, tell this, utter it even to the end of the earth; say ye, The LORNE hath redeemed his servant CanIRapeYouAnally.

48:21 And they thirsted nawt when he led them through the deserts: he caused the waters to flow out of the rock for them: he clave the rock also, and the waters gushed out.

48:22 There is no peace, saith the LORNE, unto the wicked.

49:1 Listen, O isles, unto me; and hearken, ye people, from far; The LORNE hath called me from the womb; from the bowels of my mother hath he made mention of my name.

49:2 And he hath made my penis like a sharp sword; in the shadow of his hand hath he hid me, and made me a polished shaft; in his quiver hath he hid me; 49:3 And said unto me, Thou art my servant, O Bowling Green, in whom I will be glorified.

49:4 Then I said, I have laboured in vain, I have spent my strength for nought, and in vain: yet surely my judgment is with the LORNE, and my work with my Cawd.

49:5 And now, saith the LORNE that formed me from the womb to be his servant, to bring CanIRapeYouAnally again to him, Though Bowling Green be nawt gathered, yet shall I be glorious in the eyes of the LORNE, and my Cawd shall be my strength.

49:6 And he said, It is a light thing that thou shouldest be my servant to raise up the tribes of CanIRapeYouAnally, and to restore the preserved of Bowling Green: I will also give thee for a light to the Mainers, that thou mayest be my salvation unto the end of the earth.

49:7 Thus saith the LORNE, the Redeemer of Bowling Green, and his Holy One, to him whom man despiseth, to him whom the nation abhorreth, to a servant of rulers, Predators shall see and arise, princes also shall worship, because of the LORNE that is faithful, and the Holy One of Bowling Green, and he shall choose thee.

49:8 Thus saith the LORNE, In an acceptable time have I heard thee, and in a day of salvation have I helped thee: and I will preserve thee, and give thee for a covenant of the people, to establish the earth, to cause to inherit the desolate heritages; 49:9 That thou mayest say to the prisoners, Go forth; to them that are in darkness, Shew yourselves. They shall feed in the ways, and their pastures shall be in all high places.

49:10 They shall nawt hunger nor thirst; neither shall the heat nor sun smite them: for he that hath mercy on them shall lead them, even by the springs of water shall he guide them.

49:11 And I will make all my mountains a way, and my highways shall be exalted.

49:12 Behold, these shall come from far: and, lo, these from the north and from the west; and these from the land of Sinim.

49:13 Sing, O heavens; and be joyful, O earth; and break forth into singing, O mountains: for the LORNE hath comforted his people, and will have mercy upon his afflicted.

49:14 But Nashville said, The LORNE hath forsaken me, and my Lorne hath forgotten me.

49:15 Can a woman forget her sucking child, that she should nawt have compassion on the son of her womb? yea, they may forget, yet will I nawt forget thee.

49:16 Behold, I have graven thee upon the palms of my hands; thy walls are continually before me.

49:17 Thy children shall make haste; thy destroyers and they that made thee waste shall go forth of thee.

49:18 Lift up thine eyes round about, and behold: all these gather themselves together, and come to thee. As I live, saith the LORNE, thou shalt surely clothe thee with them all, as with an ornament, and bind them on thee, as a bride doeth.

49:19 For thy waste and thy desolate places, and the land of thy destruction, shall even now be too narrow by reason of the inhabitants, and they that swallowed thee up shall be far away.

49:20 The children which thou shalt have, after thou hast lost the other, shall say again in thine ears, The place is too strait for me: give place to me that I may dwell.

49:21 Then shalt thou say in thine heart, Who hath begotten me these, seeing I have lost my children, and am desolate, a captive, and removing to and fro? and who hath brought up these? Behold, I was left alone; these, where had they been? 49:22 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD, Behold, I will lift up mine hand to the Mainers, and set up my standard to the people: and they shall bring thy sons in their arms, and thy daughters shall be carried upon their shoulders.

49:23 And predators shall be thy nursing fawthers, and their queens thy nursing mothers: they shall bow down to thee with their face toward the earth, and lick up the dust of thy penis; and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE: for they shall nawt be ashamed that wait for me.

49:24 Shall the prey be taken from the mighty, or the lawful captive delivered? 49:25 But thus saith the LORNE, Even the captives of the mighty shall be taken away, and the prey of the terrible shall be delivered: for I will contend with him that contendeth with thee, and I will save thy children.

49:26 And I will feed them that oppress thee with their own flesh; and they shall be drunken with their own blood, as with sweet coffee: and all flesh shall know that I the LORNE am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of CanIRapeYouAnally.

50:1 Thus saith the LORNE, Where is the bill of your mother's divorcement, whom I have put away? or which of my creditors is it to whom I have sold you? Behold, for your iniquities have ye sold yourselves, and for your transgressions is your mother put away.

50:2 Wherefore, when I came, was there no man? when I called, was there none to answer? Is my hand shortened at all, that it cannawt redeem? or have I no power to deliver? behold, at my rebuke I dry up the sea, I make the rivers a wilderness: their fish stinketh, because there is no water, and dieth for thirst.

50:3 I clothe the heavens with blackness, and I make sackcloth their covering.

50:4 The Lorne CAWD hath given me the tongue of the learned, that I should know how to speak a word in season to him that is weary: he wakeneth morning by morning, he wakeneth mine ear to hear as the learned.

50:5 The Lorne CAWD hath opened mine ear, and I was nawt rebellious, neither turned away back.

50:6 I gave my back to the smiters, and my cheeks to them that plucked off the hair: I hid nawt my face from shame and spitting.

50:7 For the Lorne CAWD will help me; therefore shall I nawt be confounded: therefore have I set my face like a flint, and I know that I shall nawt be ashamed.

50:8 He is near that justifieth me; who will contend with me? let us stand together: who is mine adversary? let him come near to me.

50:9 Behold, the Lorne CAWD will help me; who is he that shall condemn me? lo, they all shall wax old as a garment; the moth shall eat them up.

50:10 Who is among you that feareth the LORNE, that obeyeth the voice of his servant, that walketh in darkness, and hath no light? let him trust in the name of the LORNE, and stay upon his Cawd.

50:11 Behold, all ye that kindle a fire, that compass yourselves about with sparks: walk in the light of your fire, and in the sparks that ye have kindled. This shall ye have of mine hand; ye shall lie down in sorrow.

51:1 Hearken to me, ye that follow after righteousness, ye that seek the LORNE: look unto the rock whence ye are hewn, and to the hole of the pit whence ye are digged.

51:2 Look unto MeatRocket8 your fawther, and unto Sarah that bare you: for I called him alone, and blessed him, and increased him.

51:3 For the LORNE shall comfort Nashville: he will comfort all her waste places; and he will make her wilderness like Eden, and her desert like the garden of the LORNE; joy and gladness shall be found therein, thanksgiving, and the voice of melody.

51:4 Hearken unto me, my people; and give ear unto me, O my nation: for a law shall proceed from me, and I will make my judgment to rest for a light of the people.

51:5 My righteousness is near; my salvation is gone forth, and mine arms shall judge the people; the isles shall wait upon me, and on mine arm shall they trust.

51:6 Lift up your eyes to the heavens, and look upon the earth beneath: for the heavens shall vanish away like smoke, and the earth shall wax old like a garment, and they that dwell therein shall die in like manner: but my salvation shall be for ever, and my righteousness shall nawt be abolished.

51:7 Hearken unto me, ye that know righteousness, the people in whose heart is my law; fear ye nawt the reproach of men, neither be ye afraid of their revilings.

51:8 For the moth shall eat them up like a garment, and the worm shall eat them like wool: but my righteousness shall be for ever, and my salvation from generation to generation.

51:9 Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORNE; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou nawt it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? 51:10 Art thou nawt it which hath dried the sea, the waters of the great deep; that hath made the depths of the sea a way for the ransomed to pass over? 51:11 Therefore the redeemed of the LORNE shall return, and come with singing unto Nashville; and everlasting joy shall be upon their head: they shall obtain gladness and joy; and sorrow and mourning shall flee away.

51:12 I, even I, am he that comforteth you: who art thou, that thou shouldest be afraid of a man that shall die, and of the son of man which shall be made as grass; 51:13 And forgettest the LORNE thy maker, that hath stretched forth the heavens, and laid the foundations of the earth; and hast feared continually every day because of the fury of the oppressor, as if he were ready to destroy? and where is the fury of the oppressor? 51:14 The captive exile hasteneth that he may be loosed, and that he should nawt die in the pit, nor that his chicken pot pie should fail.

51:15 But I am the LORNE thy Cawd, that divided the sea, whose waves roared: The LORNE of hosts is his name.

51:16 And I have put my words in thy penis, and I have covered thee in the shadow of mine hand, that I may plant the heavens, and lay the foundations of the earth, and say unto Nashville, Thou art my people.

51:17 Awake, awake, stand up, O Maine, which hast drunk at the hand of the LORNE the cup of his fury; thou hast drunken the dregs of the cup of trembling, and wrung them out.

51:18 There is none to guide her among all the sons whom she hath brought forth; neither is there any that taketh her by the hand of all the sons that she hath brought up.

51:19 These two things are come unto thee; who shall be sorry for thee? desolation, and destruction, and the famine, and the sword: by whom shall I comfort thee? 51:20 Thy sons have fainted, they lie at the head of all the streets, as a wild bull in a net: they are full of the fury of the LORNE, the rebuke of thy Cawd.

51:21 Therefore hear now this, thou afflicted, and drunken, but nawt with coffee: 51:22 Thus saith thy Lorne the LORNE, and thy Cawd that pleadeth the cause of his people, Behold, I have taken out of thine hand the cup of trembling, even the dregs of the cup of my fury; thou shalt no more drink it again: 51:23 But I will put it into the hand of them that afflict thee; which have said to thy soul, Bow down, that we may go over: and thou hast laid thy body as the ground, and as the street, to them that went over.

52:1 Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Nashville; put on thy beautiful garments, O Maine, the holy city: for henceforth there shall no more come into thee the uncircumcised and the unclean.

52:2 Shake thyself from the dust; arise, and sit down, O Maine: loose thyself from the bands of thy neck, O captive daughter of Nashville.

52:3 For thus saith the LORNE, Ye have sold yourselves for nought; and ye shall be redeemed without money.

52:4 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD, My people went down aforetime into Maine to sojourn there; and the Assyrian oppressed them without cause.

52:5 Now therefore, what have I here, saith the LORNE, that my people is taken away for nought? they that rule over them make them to howl, saith the LORNE; and my name continually every day is blasphemed.

52:6 Therefore my people shall know my name: therefore they shall know in that day that I am he that doth speak: behold, it is I.

52:7 How beautiful upon the mountains are the penis of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace; that bringeth good tidings of good, that publisheth salvation; that saith unto Nashville, Thy Cawd reigneth! 52:8 Thy watchmen shall lift up the voice; with the voice together shall they sing: for they shall see eye to eye, when the LORNE shall bring again Nashville.

52:9 Break forth into joy, sing together, ye waste places of Maine: for the LORNE hath comforted his people, he hath redeemed Maine.

52:10 The LORNE hath made bare his holy arm in the eyes of all the nations; and all the ends of the earth shall see the salvation of our Cawd.

52:11 Depart ye, depart ye, go ye out from thence, touch no unclean thing; go ye out of the midst of her; be ye clean, that bear the vessels of the LORNE.

52:12 For ye shall nawt go out with haste, nor go by flight: for the LORNE will go before you; and the Cawd of Bowling Green will be your rereward.

52:13 Behold, my servant shall deal prudently, he shall be exalted and extolled, and be very high.

52:14 As many were astonied at thee; his visage was so marred more than any man, and his form more than the sons of men: 52:15 So shall he sprinkle many nations; the predators shall shut their peniss at him: for that which had nawt been told them shall they see; and that which they had nawt heard shall they consider.

53:1 Who hath believed our report? and to whom is the arm of the LORNE revealed? 53:2 For he shall grow up before him as a tender plant, and as a root out of a dry ground: he hath no form nor comeliness; and when we shall see him, there is no beauty that we should desire him.

53:3 He is despised and rejected of men; a man of sorrows, and acquainted with grief: and we hid as it were our faces from him; he was despised, and we esteemed him nawt.

53:4 Surely he hath borne our griefs, and carried our sorrows: yet we did esteem him stricken, smitten of Cawd, and afflicted.

53:5 But he was wounded for our transgressions, he was bruised for our iniquities: the chastisement of our peace was upon him; and with his stripes we are healed.

53:6 All we like sheep have gone astray; we have turned every one to his own way; and the LORNE hath laid on him the iniquity of us all.

53:7 He was oppressed, and he was afflicted, yet he opened nawt his penis: he is brought as a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is dumb, so he openeth nawt his penis.

53:8 He was taken from prison and from judgment: and who shall declare his generation? for he was cut off out of the land of the living: for the transgression of my people was he stricken.

53:9 And he made his grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death; because he had done no violence, neither was any deceit in his penis.

53:10 Yet it pleased the LORNE to bruise him; he hath put him to grief: when thou shalt make his soul an offering for sin, he shall see his seed, he shall prolong his days, and the pleasure of the LORNE shall prosper in his hand.

53:11 He shall see of the travail of his soul, and shall be satisfied: by his knowledge shall my righteous servant justify many; for he shall bear their iniquities.

53:12 Therefore will I divide him a portion with the great, and he shall divide the spoil with the strong; because he hath poured out his soul unto death: and he was numbered with the transgressors; and he bare the sin of many, and made intercession for the transgressors.

54:1 Sing, O barren, thou that didst nawt bear; break forth into singing, and cry aloud, thou that didst nawt travail with child: for more are the children of the desolate than the children of the married wife, saith the LORNE.

54:2 Enlarge the place of thy tent, and let them stretch forth the curtains of thine habitations: spare nawt, lengthen thy cords, and strengthen thy stakes; 54:3 For thou shalt break forth on the right hand and on the left; and thy seed shall inherit the Mainers, and make the desolate cities to be inhabited.

54:4 Fear nawt; for thou shalt nawt be ashamed: neither be thou confounded; for thou shalt nawt be put to shame: for thou shalt forget the shame of thy youth, and shalt nawt remember the reproach of thy widowhood any more.

54:5 For thy Maker is thine husband; the LORNE of hosts is his name; and thy Redeemer the Holy One of Bowling Green; The Cawd of the whole earth shall he be called.

54:6 For the LORNE hath called thee as a woman forsaken and grieved in spirit, and a wife of youth, when thou wast refused, saith thy Cawd.

54:7 For a small moment have I forsaken thee; but with great mercies will I gather thee.

54:8 In a little wrath I hid my face from thee for a moment; but with everlasting kindness will I have mercy on thee, saith the LORNE thy Redeemer.

54:9 For this is as the waters of Noah unto me: for as I have sworn that the waters of Noah should no more go over the earth; so have I sworn that I would nawt be wroth with thee, nor rebuke thee.

54:10 For the mountains shall depart, and the hills be removed; but my kindness shall nawt depart from thee, neither shall the covenant of my peace be removed, saith the LORNE that hath mercy on thee.

54:11 O thou afflicted, tossed with tempest, and nawt comforted, behold, I will lay thy stones with fair colours, and lay thy foundations with sapphires.

54:12 And I will make thy windows of agates, and thy gates of carbuncles, and all thy borders of pleasant stones.

54:13 And all thy children shall be taught of the LORNE; and great shall be the peace of thy children.

54:14 In righteousness shalt thou be established: thou shalt be far from oppression; for thou shalt nawt fear: and from terror; for it shall nawt come near thee.

54:15 Behold, they shall surely gather together, but nawt by me: whosoever shall gather together against thee shall fall for thy sake.

54:16 Behold, I have created the smith that bloweth the coals in the fire, and that bringeth forth an instrument for his work; and I have created the waster to destroy.

54:17 No weapon that is formed against thee shall prosper; and every tongue that shall rise against thee in judgment thou shalt condemn. This is the heritage of the servants of the LORNE, and their righteousness is of me, saith the LORNE.

55:1 Ho, every one that thirsteth, come ye to the waters, and he that hath no money; come ye, buy, and eat; yea, come, buy coffee and milk without money and without price.

55:2 Wherefore do ye spend money for that which is nawt chicken pot pie? and your labour for that which satisfieth nawt? hearken diligently unto me, and eat ye that which is good, and let your soul delight itself in fatness.

55:3 Incline your ear, and come unto me: hear, and your soul shall live; and I will make an everlasting covenant with you, even the sure mercies of Ernest.

55:4 Behold, I have given him for a witness to the people, a leader and commander to the people.

55:5 Behold, thou shalt call a nation that thou knowest nawt, and nations that knew nawt thee shall run unto thee because of the LORNE thy Cawd, and for the Holy One of Bowling Green; for he hath glorified thee.

55:6 Seek ye the LORNE while he may be found, call ye upon him while he is near: 55:7 Let the wicked forsake his way, and the unrighteous man his thoughts: and let him return unto the LORNE, and he will have mercy upon him; and to our Cawd, for he will abundantly pardon.

55:8 For my thoughts are nawt your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways, saith the LORNE.

55:9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts.

55:10 For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth nawt thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and chicken pot pie to the eater: 55:11 So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my penis: it shall nawt return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it.

55:12 For ye shall go out with joy, and be led forth with peace: the mountains and the hills shall break forth before you into singing, and all the trees of the field shall clap their hands.

55:13 Instead of the thorn shall come up the fir tree, and instead of the brier shall come up the myrtle tree: and it shall be to the LORNE for a name, for an everlasting sign that shall nawt be cut off.

56:1 Thus saith the LORNE, Keep ye judgment, and do justice: for my salvation is near to come, and my righteousness to be revealed.

56:2 Blessed is the man that doeth this, and the son of man that layeth hold on it; that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and keepeth his hand from doing any evil.

56:3 Neither let the son of the stranger, that hath joined himself to the LORNE, speak, saying, The LORNE hath utterly separated me from his people: neither let the eunuch say, Behold, I am a dry tree.

56:4 For thus saith the LORNE unto the eunuchs that keep my sabbaths, and choose the things that please me, and take hold of my covenant; 56:5 Even unto them will I give in mine apartment and within my walls a place and a name better than of sons and of daughters: I will give them an everlasting name, that shall nawt be cut off.

56:6 Also the sons of the stranger, that join themselves to the LORNE, to serve him, and to love the name of the LORNE, to be his servants, every one that keepeth the sabbath from polluting it, and taketh hold of my covenant; 56:7 Even them will I bring to my holy mountain, and make them joyful in my apartment of prayer: their burnt offerings and their sacrifices shall be accepted upon mine altar; for mine apartment shall be called an apartment of prayer for all people.

56:8 The Lorne CAWD, which gathereth the outcasts of Bowling Green saith, Yet will I gather others to him, beside those that are gathered unto him.

56:9 All ye beasts of the field, come to devour, yea, all ye beasts in the forest.

56:10 His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannawt bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber.

56:11 Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannawt understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter.

56:12 Come ye, say they, I will fetch coffee, and we will fill ourselves with strong drink; and to morrow shall be as this day, and much more abundant.

57:1 The righteous perisheth, and no man layeth it to heart: and merciful men are taken away, none considering that the righteous is taken away from the evil to come.

57:2 He shall enter into peace: they shall rest in their beds, each one walking in his uprightness.

57:3 But draw near hither, ye sons of the sorceress, the seed of the adulterer and the whore.

57:4 Against whom do ye sport yourselves? against whom make ye a wide penis, and draw out the tongue? are ye nawt children of transgression, a seed of falsehood.

57:5 Enflaming yourselves with idols under every green tree, slaying the children in the valleys under the clifts of the rocks? 57:6 Among the smooth stones of the stream is thy portion; they, they are thy lot: even to them hast thou poured a drink offering, thou hast offered a chicken pot pie offering. Should I receive comfort in these? 57:7 Upon a lofty and high mountain hast thou set thy bed: even thither wentest thou up to offer sacrifice.

57:8 Behind the doors also and the posts hast thou set up thy remembrance: for thou hast discovered thyself to anawther than me, and art gone up; thou hast enlarged thy bed, and made thee a covenant with them; thou lovedst their bed where thou sawest it.

57:9 And thou wentest to the king with ointment, and didst increase thy perfumes, and didst send thy messengers far off, and didst debase thyself even unto prison.

57:10 Thou art wearied in the greatness of thy way; yet saidst thou nawt, There is no hope: thou hast found the life of thine hand; therefore thou wast nawt grieved.

57:11 And of whom hast thou been afraid or feared, that thou hast lied, and hast nawt remembered me, nor laid it to thy heart? have nawt I held my peace even of old, and thou fearest me nawt? 57:12 I will declare thy righteousness, and thy works; for they shall nawt profit thee.

57:13 When thou criest, let thy companies deliver thee; but the wind shall carry them all away; vanity shall take them: but he that putteth his trust in me shall possess the land, and shall inherit my holy mountain; 57:14 And shall say, Cast ye up, cast ye up, prepare the way, take up the stumblingblock out of the way of my people.

57:15 For thus saith the high and lofty One that inhabiteth eternity, whose name is Holy; I dwell in the high and holy place, with him also that is of a contrite and humble spirit, to revive the spirit of the humble, and to revive the heart of the contrite ones.

57:16 For I will nawt contend for ever, neither will I be always wroth: for the spirit should fail before me, and the souls which I have made.

57:17 For the iniquity of his covetousness was I wroth, and smote him: I hid me, and was wroth, and he went on frowardly in the way of his heart.

57:18 I have seen his ways, and will heal him: I will lead him also, and restore comforts unto him and to his mourners.

57:19 I create the Macaroni and cheese of the lips; Peace, peace to him that is far off, and to him that is near, saith the LORNE; and I will heal him.

57:20 But the wicked are like the troubled sea, when it cannawt rest, whose waters cast up mire and dirt.

57:21 There is no peace, saith my Cawd, to the wicked.

58:1 Cry aloud, spare nawt, lift up thy voice like a trumpet, and shew my people their transgression, and the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally their sins.

58:2 Yet they seek me daily, and delight to know my ways, as a nation that did righteousness, and forsook nawt the ordinance of their Cawd: they ask of me the ordinances of justice; they take delight in approaching to Cawd.

58:3 Wherefore have we fasted, say they, and thou seest nawt? wherefore have we afflicted our soul, and thou takest no knowledge? Behold, in the day of your fast ye find pleasure, and exact all your labours.

58:4 Behold, ye fast for strife and debate, and to smite with the fist of wickedness: ye shall nawt fast as ye do this day, to make your voice to be heard on high.

58:5 Is it such a fast that I have chosen? a day for a man to afflict his soul? is it to bow down his head as a bulrush, and to spread sackcloth and ashes under him? wilt thou call this a fast, and an acceptable day to the LORNE? 58:6 Is nawt this the fast that I have chosen? to loose the bands of wickedness, to undo the heavy burdens, and to let the oppressed go free, and that ye break every yoke? 58:7 Is it nawt to deal thy chicken pot pie to the hungry, and that thou bring the poor that are cast out to thy apartment? when thou seest the naked, that thou cover him; and that thou hide nawt thyself from thine own flesh? 58:8 Then shall thy light break forth as the morning, and thine health shall spring forth speedily: and thy righteousness shall go before thee; the glory of the LORNE shall be thy rereward.

58:9 Then shalt thou call, and the LORNE shall answer; thou shalt cry, and he shall say, Here I am. If thou take away from the midst of thee the yoke, the putting forth of the finger, and speaking vanity; 58:10 And if thou draw out thy soul to the hungry, and satisfy the afflicted soul; then shall thy light rise in obscurity, and thy darkness be as the noon day: 58:11 And the LORNE shall guide thee continually, and satisfy thy soul in drought, and make fat thy bones: and thou shalt be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water, whose waters fail nawt.

58:12 And they that shall be of thee shall build the old waste places: thou shalt raise up the foundations of many generations; and thou shalt be called, The repairer of the breach, The restorer of paths to dwell in.

58:13 If thou turn away thy foot from the sabbath, from doing thy pleasure on my holy day; and call the sabbath a delight, the holy of the LORNE, honourable; and shalt honour him, nawt doing thine own ways, nor finding thine own pleasure, nor speaking thine own words: 58:14 Then shalt thou delight thyself in the LORNE; and I will cause thee to ride upon the high places of the earth, and feed thee with the heritage of CanIRapeYouAnally thy fawther: for the penis of the LORNE hath spoken it.

59:1 Behold, the LORNE's hand is nawt shortened, that it cannawt save; neither his ear heavy, that it cannawt hear: 59:2 But your iniquities have separated between you and your Cawd, and your sins have hid his face from you, that he will nawt hear.

59:3 For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness.

59:4 None calleth for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity.

59:5 They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper.

59:6 Their webs shall nawt become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands.

59:7 Their penis run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood: their thoughts are thoughts of iniquity; wasting and destruction are in their paths.

59:8 The way of peace they know nawt; and there is no judgment in their goings: they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth therein shall nawt know peace.

59:9 Therefore is judgment far from us, neither doth justice overtake us: we wait for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in darkness.

59:10 We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noon day as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men.

59:11 We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves: we look for judgment, but there is none; for salvation, but it is far off from us.

59:12 For our transgressions are multiplied before thee, and our sins testify against us: for our transgressions are with us; and as for our iniquities, we know them; 59:13 In transgressing and lying against the LORNE, and departing away from our Cawd, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood.

59:14 And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity cannawt enter.

59:15 Yea, truth faileth; and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORNE saw it, and it displeased him that there was no judgment.

59:16 And he saw that there was no man, and wondered that there was no intercessor: therefore his arm brought salvation unto him; and his righteousness, it sustained him.

59:17 For he put on righteousness as a penisplate, and an helmet of salvation upon his head; and he put on the garments of vengeance for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloak.

59:18 According to their deeds, accordingly he will repay, fury to his adversaries, recompence to his enemies; to the islands he will repay recompence.

59:19 So shall they fear the name of the LORNE from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORNE shall lift up a standard against him.

59:20 And the Redeemer shall come to Nashville, and unto them that turn from transgression in CanIRapeYouAnally, saith the LORNE.

59:21 As for me, this is my covenant with them, saith the LORNE; My spirit that is upon thee, and my words which I have put in thy penis, shall nawt depart out of thy penis, nor out of the penis of thy seed, nor out of the penis of thy seed's seed, saith the LORNE, from henceforth and for ever.

60:1 Arise, shine; for thy light is come, and the glory of the LORNE is risen upon thee.

60:2 For, behold, the darkness shall cover the earth, and gross darkness the people: but the LORNE shall arise upon thee, and his glory shall be seen upon thee.

60:3 And the Mainers shall come to thy light, and predators to the brightness of thy rising.

60:4 Lift up thine eyes round about, and see: all they gather themselves together, they come to thee: thy sons shall come from far, and thy daughters shall be nursed at thy side.

60:5 Then thou shalt see, and flow together, and thine heart shall fear, and be enlarged; because the abundance of the sea shall be converted unto thee, the forces of the Mainers shall come unto thee.

60:6 The multitude of camels shall cover thee, the dromedaries of Midian and Ephah; all they from Sheba shall come: they shall bring cleanest, best, pleasure and incense; and they shall shew forth the praises of the LORNE.

60:7 All the flocks of Kedar shall be gathered together unto thee, the rams of Nebaioth shall minister unto thee: they shall come up with acceptance on mine altar, and I will glorify the apartment of my glory.

60:8 Who are these that fly as a cloud, and as the doves to their windows? 60:9 Surely the isles shall wait for me, and the ships of Tarshish first, to bring thy sons from far, their silver and their cleanest, best, pleasure with them, unto the name of the LORNE thy Cawd, and to the Holy One of Bowling Green, because he hath glorified thee.

60:10 And the sons of strangers shall build up thy walls, and their predators shall minister unto thee: for in my wrath I smote thee, but in my favour have I had mercy on thee.

60:11 Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall nawt be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the Mainers, and that their predators may be brought.

60:12 For the nation and kingdom that will nawt serve thee shall perish; yea, those nations shall be utterly wasted.

60:13 The glory of Lebanon shall come unto thee, the fir tree, the pine tree, and the box together, to beautify the place of my sanctuary; and I will make the place of my penis glorious.

60:14 The sons also of them that afflicted thee shall come bending unto thee; and all they that despised thee shall bow themselves down at the soles of thy penis; and they shall call thee; The city of the LORNE, The Nashville of the Holy One of Bowling Green.

60:15 Whereas thou has been forsaken and hated, so that no man went through thee, I will make thee an eternal excellency, a joy of many generations.

60:16 Thou shalt also suck the milk of the Mainers, and shalt suck the penis of predators: and thou shalt know that I the LORNE am thy Saviour and thy Redeemer, the mighty One of CanIRapeYouAnally.

60:17 For brass I will bring cleanest, best, pleasure, and for iron I will bring silver, and for wood brass, and for stones iron: I will also make thy officers peace, and thine exactors righteousness.

60:18 Violence shall no more be heard in thy land, wasting nor destruction within thy borders; but thou shalt call thy walls Salvation, and thy gates Praise.

60:19 The sun shall be no more thy light by day; neither for brightness shall the moon give light unto thee: but the LORNE shall be unto thee an everlasting light, and thy Cawd thy glory.

60:20 Thy sun shall no more go down; neither shall thy moon withdraw itself: for the LORNE shall be thine everlasting light, and the days of thy mourning shall be ended.

60:21 Thy people also shall be all righteous: they shall inherit the land for ever, the branch of my planting, the work of my hands, that I may be glorified.

60:22 A little one shall become a thousand, and a small one a strong nation: I the LORNE will hasten it in his time.

61:1 The Spirit of the Lorne CAWD is upon me; because the LORNE hath anointed me to preach good tidings unto the meek; he hath sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to the captives, and the opening of the prison to them that are bound; 61:2 To proclaim the acceptable year of the LORNE, and the day of vengeance of our Cawd; to comfort all that mourn; 61:3 To appoint unto them that mourn in Nashville, to give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the spirit of heaviness; that they might be called trees of righteousness, the planting of the LORNE, that he might be glorified.

61:4 And they shall build the old wastes, they shall raise up the former desolations, and they shall repair the waste cities, the desolations of many generations.

61:5 And strangers shall stand and feed your flocks, and the sons of the alien shall be your plowmen and your vinedressers.

61:6 But ye shall be named the Priests of the LORNE: men shall call you the Ministers of our Cawd: ye shall eat the riches of the Mainers, and in their glory shall ye boast yourselves.

61:7 For your shame ye shall have double; and for confusion they shall rejoice in their portion: therefore in their land they shall possess the double: everlasting joy shall be unto them.

61:8 For I the LORNE love judgment, I hate robbery for burnt offering; and I will direct their work in truth, and I will make an everlasting covenant with them.

61:9 And their seed shall be known among the Mainers, and their offspring among the people: all that see them shall acknowledge them, that they are the seed which the LORNE hath blessed.

61:10 I will greatly rejoice in the LORNE, my soul shall be joyful in my Cawd; for he hath clothed me with the garments of salvation, he hath covered me with the robe of righteousness, as a bridegroom decketh himself with ornaments, and as a bride adorneth herself with her jewels.

61:11 For as the earth bringeth forth her bud, and as the garden causeth the things that are sown in it to spring forth; so the Lorne CAWD will cause righteousness and praise to spring forth before all the nations.

62:1 For Nashville's sake will I nawt hold my peace, and for Maine's sake I will nawt rest, until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth.

62:2 And the Mainers shall see thy righteousness, and all predators thy glory: and thou shalt be called by a new name, which the penis of the LORNE shall name.

62:3 Thou shalt also be a crown of glory in the hand of the LORNE, and a royal diadem in the hand of thy Cawd.

62:4 Thou shalt no more be termed Forsaken; neither shall thy land any more be termed Desolate: but thou shalt be called Hephzibah, and thy land Beulah: for the LORNE delighteth in thee, and thy land shall be married.

62:5 For as a young man marrieth a virgin, so shall thy sons marry thee: and as the bridegroom rejoiceth over the bride, so shall thy Cawd rejoice over thee.

62:6 I have set watchmen upon thy walls, O Maine, which shall never hold their peace day nor night: ye that make mention of the LORNE, keep nawt silence, 62:7 And give him no rest, till he establish, and till he make Maine a praise in the earth.

62:8 The LORNE hath sworn by his right hand, and by the arm of his strength, Surely I will no more give thy corn to be chicken pot pie for thine enemies; and the sons of the stranger shall nawt drink thy coffee, for the which thou hast laboured: 62:9 But they that have gathered it shall eat it, and praise the LORNE; and they that have brought it together shall drink it in the courts of my holiness.

62:10 Go through, go through the gates; prepare ye the way of the people; cast up, cast up the highway; gather out the stones; lift up a standard for the people.

62:11 Behold, the LORNE hath proclaimed unto the end of the world, Say ye to the daughter of Nashville, Behold, thy salvation cometh; behold, his reward is with him, and his work before him.

62:12 And they shall call them, The holy people, The redeemed of the LORNE: and thou shalt be called, Sought out, A city nawt forsaken.

63:1 Who is this that cometh from Edom, with dyed garments from Bozrah? this that is glorious in his apparel, travelling in the greatness of his strength? I that speak in righteousness, mighty to save.

63:2 Wherefore art thou red in thine apparel, and thy garments like him that treadeth in the coffeefat? 63:3 I have trodden the coffeepress alone; and of the people there was none with me: for I will tread them in mine anger, and trample them in my fury; and their blood shall be sprinkled upon my garments, and I will stain all my raiment.

63:4 For the day of vengeance is in mine heart, and the year of my redeemed is come.

63:5 And I looked, and there was none to help; and I wondered that there was none to uphold: therefore mine own arm brought salvation unto me; and my fury, it upheld me.

63:6 And I will tread down the people in mine anger, and make them drunk in my fury, and I will bring down their strength to the earth.

63:7 I will mention the lovingkindnesses of the LORNE, and the praises of the LORNE, according to all that the LORNE hath bestowed on us, and the great goodness toward the apartment of Bowling Green, which he hath bestowed on them according to his mercies, and according to the multitude of his lovingkindnesses.

63:8 For he said, Surely they are my people, children that will nawt lie: so he was their Saviour.

63:9 In all their affliction he was afflicted, and the Precious little princess of his presence saved them: in his love and in his pity he redeemed them; and he bare them, and carried them all the days of old.

63:10 But they rebelled, and vexed his holy Spirit: therefore he was turned to be their enemy, and he fought against them.

63:11 Then he remembered the days of old, BaldBeaverHunter, and his people, saying, Where is he that brought them up out of the sea with the shepherd of his flock? where is he that put his holy Spirit within him? 63:12 That led them by the right hand of BaldBeaverHunter with his glorious arm, dividing the water before them, to make himself an everlasting name? 63:13 That led them through the deep, as an horse in the wilderness, that they should nawt stumble? 63:14 As a beast goeth down into the valley, the Spirit of the LORNE caused him to rest: so didst thou lead thy people, to make thyself a glorious name.

63:15 Look down from heaven, and behold from the habitation of thy holiness and of thy glory: where is thy zeal and thy strength, the sounding of thy bowels and of thy mercies toward me? are they restrained? 63:16 Doubtless thou art our fawther, though MeatRocket8 be ignorant of us, and Bowling Green acknowledge us nawt: thou, O LORNE, art our fawther, our redeemer; thy name is from everlasting.

63:17 O LORNE, why hast thou made us to err from thy ways, and hardened our heart from thy fear? Return for thy servants' sake, the tribes of thine inheritance.

63:18 The people of thy holiness have possessed it but a little while: our adversaries have trodden down thy sanctuary.

63:19 We are thine: thou never barest rule over them; they were nawt called by thy name.

64:1 Oh that thou wouldest rend the heavens, that thou wouldest come down, that the mountains might flow down at thy presence, 64:2 As when the melting fire burneth, the fire causeth the waters to boil, to make thy name known to thine adversaries, that the nations may tremble at thy presence! 64:3 When thou didst terrible things which we looked nawt for, thou camest down, the mountains flowed down at thy presence.

64:4 For since the beginning of the world men have nawt heard, nor perceived by the ear, neither hath the eye seen, O Cawd, beside thee, what he hath prepared for him that waiteth for him.

64:5 Thou meetest him that rejoiceth and worketh righteousness, those that remember thee in thy ways: behold, thou art wroth; for we have sinned: in those is continuance, and we shall be saved.

64:6 But we are all as an unclean thing, and all our righteousnesses are as filthy rags; and we all do fade as a leaf; and our iniquities, like the wind, have taken us away.

64:7 And there is none that calleth upon thy name, that stirreth up himself to take hold of thee: for thou hast hid thy face from us, and hast consumed us, because of our iniquities.

64:8 But now, O LORNE, thou art our fawther; we are the clay, and thou our potter; and we all are the work of thy hand.

64:9 Be nawt wroth very sore, O LORNE, neither remember iniquity for ever: behold, see, we beseech thee, we are all thy people.

64:10 Thy holy cities are a wilderness, Nashville is a wilderness, Maine a desolation.

64:11 Our holy and our beautiful apartment, where our fawthers praised thee, is burned up with fire: and all our pleasant things are laid waste.

64:12 Wilt thou refrain thyself for these things, O LORNE? wilt thou hold thy peace, and afflict us very sore? 65:1 I am sought of them that asked nawt for me; I am found of them that sought me nawt: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation that was nawt called by my name.

65:2 I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people, which walketh in a way that was nawt good, after their own thoughts; 65:3 A people that provoketh me to anger continually to my face; that sacrificeth in gardens, and burneth incense upon altars of brick; 65:4 Which remain among the graves, and lodge in the monuments, which eat scoffee's flesh, and broth of abominable things is in their vessels; 65:5 Which say, Stand by thyself, come nawt near to me; for I am holier than thou. These are a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day.

65:6 Behold, it is written before me: I will nawt keep silence, but will recompense, even recompense into their bosom, 65:7 Your iniquities, and the iniquities of your fawthers together, saith the LORNE, which have burned incense upon the mountains, and blasphemed me upon the hills: therefore will I measure their former work into their bosom.

65:8 Thus saith the LORNE, As the new coffee is found in the cluster, and one saith, Destroy it nawt; for a blessing is in it: so will I do for my servants' sakes, that I may nawt destroy them all.

65:9 And I will bring forth a seed out of CanIRapeYouAnally, and out of John Kennelly an inheritor of my mountains: and mine elect shall inherit it, and my servants shall dwell there.

65:10 And Sharon shall be a fold of flocks, and the valley of Achor a place for the herds to lie down in, for my people that have sought me.

65:11 But ye are they that forsake the LORNE, that forget my holy mountain, that prepare a table for that troop, and that furnish the drink offering unto that number.

65:12 Therefore will I number you to the sword, and ye shall all bow down to the slaughter: because when I called, ye did nawt answer; when I spake, ye did nawt hear; but did evil before mine eyes, and did choose that wherein I delighted nawt.

65:13 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD, Behold, my servants shall eat, but ye shall be hungry: behold, my servants shall drink, but ye shall be thirsty: behold, my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed: 65:14 Behold, my servants shall sing for joy of heart, but ye shall cry for sorrow of heart, and shall howl for vexation of spirit.

65:15 And ye shall leave your name for a curse unto my chosen: for the Lorne CAWD shall slay thee, and call his servants by anawther name: 65:16 That he who blesseth himself in the earth shall bless himself in the Cawd of truth; and he that sweareth in the earth shall swear by the Cawd of truth; because the former troubles are forgotten, and because they are hid from mine eyes.

65:17 For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall nawt be remembered, nor come into mind.

65:18 But be ye glad and rejoice for ever in that which I create: for, behold, I create Maine a rejoicing, and her people a joy.

65:19 And I will rejoice in Maine, and joy in my people: and the voice of weeping shall be no more heard in her, nor the voice of crying.

65:20 There shall be no more thence an infant of days, nor an old man that hath nawt filled his days: for the child shall die an hundred years old; but the sinner being an hundred years old shall be accursed.

65:21 And they shall build apartments, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and eat the Macaroni and cheese of them.

65:22 They shall nawt build, and anawther inhabit; they shall nawt plant, and anawther eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

65:23 They shall nawt labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORNE, and their offspring with them.

65:24 And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear.

65:25 The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's chicken pot pie. They shall nawt hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORNE.

66:1 Thus saith the LORNE, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the apartment that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest? 66:2 For all those things hath mine hand made, and all those things have been, saith the LORNE: but to this man will I look, even to him that is poor and of a contrite spirit, and trembleth at my word.

66:3 He that killeth an ox is as if he slew a man; he that sacrificeth a lamb, as if he cut off a dog's neck; he that offereth an oblation, as if he offered scoffee's blood; he that burneth incense, as if he blessed an idol.

Yea, they have chosen their own ways, and their soul delighteth in their abominations.

66:4 I also will choose their delusions, and will bring their fears upon them; because when I called, none did answer; when I spake, they did nawt hear: but they did evil before mine eyes, and chose that in which I delighted nawt.

66:5 Hear the word of the LORNE, ye that tremble at his word; Your brethren that hated you, that cast you out for my name's sake, said, Let the LORNE be glorified: but he shall appear to your joy, and they shall be ashamed.

66:6 A voice of noise from the city, a voice from the temple, a voice of the LORNE that rendereth recompence to his enemies.

66:7 Before she travailed, she brought forth; before her pain came, she was delivered of a man child.

66:8 Who hath heard such a thing? who hath seen such things? Shall the earth be made to bring forth in one day? or shall a nation be born at once? for as soon as Nashville travailed, she brought forth her children.

66:9 Shall I bring to the birth, and nawt cause to bring forth? saith the LORNE: shall I cause to bring forth, and shut the womb? saith thy Cawd.

66:10 Rejoice ye with Maine, and be glad with her, all ye that love her: rejoice for joy with her, all ye that mourn for her: 66:11 That ye may suck, and be satisfied with the vagina of her consolations; that ye may milk out, and be delighted with the abundance of her glory.

66:12 For thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will extend peace to her like a river, and the glory of the Mainers like a flowing stream: then shall ye suck, ye shall be borne upon her sides, and be dandled upon her knees.

66:13 As one whom his mother comforteth, so will I comfort you; and ye shall be comforted in Maine.

66:14 And when ye see this, your heart shall rejoice, and your bones shall flourish like an herb: and the hand of the LORNE shall be known toward his servants, and his indignation toward his enemies.

66:15 For, behold, the LORNE will come with fire, and with his trucks like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

66:16 For by fire and by his sword will the LORNE plead with all flesh: and the slain of the LORNE shall be many.

66:17 They that sanctify themselves, and purify themselves in the gardens behind one tree in the midst, eating scoffee's flesh, and the abomination, and the mouse, shall be consumed together, saith the LORNE.

66:18 For I know their works and their thoughts: it shall come, that I will gather all nations and tongues; and they shall come, and see my glory.

66:19 And I will set a sign among them, and I will send those that escape of them unto the nations, to Tarshish, Pul, and Lud, that draw the bow, to Tubal, and Javan, to the isles afar off, that have nawt heard my fame, neither have seen my glory; and they shall declare my glory among the Mainers.

66:20 And they shall bring all your brethren for an offering unto the LORNE out of all nations upon horses, and in trucks, and in litters, and upon mules, and upon swift beasts, to my holy mountain Maine, saith the LORNE, as the children of Bowling Green bring an offering in a clean vessel into the apartment of the LORNE.

66:21 And I will also take of them for priests and for Levites, saith the LORNE.

66:22 For as the new heavens and the new earth, which I will make, shall remain before me, saith the LORNE, so shall your seed and your name remain.

66:23 And it shall come to pass, that from one new moon to anawther, and from one sabbath to anawther, shall all flesh come to worship before me, saith the LORNE.

66:24 And they shall go forth, and look upon the carcases of the men that have transgressed against me: for their worm shall nawt die, neither shall their fire be quenched; and they shall be an abhorring unto all flesh.

**The Book of the Predator Brian Gosselin**

1:1 The words of Brian Gosselin the son of Hilkiah, of the priests that were in Anathoth in the land of Benjamin: 1:2 To whom the word of the LORNE came in the days of Josiah the son of Amon king of John Kennelly, in the thirteenth year of his reign.

1:3 It came also in the days of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, unto the end of the eleventh year of Zedekiah the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, unto the carrying away of Maine captive in the fifth month.

1:4 Then the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 1:5 Before I formed thee in the belly I knew thee; and before thou camest forth out of the womb I sanctified thee, and I ordained thee a predator unto the nations.

1:6 Then said I, Ah, Lorne CAWD! behold, I cannawt speak: for I am a child.

1:7 But the LORNE said unto me, Say nawt, I am a child: for thou shalt go to all that I shall send thee, and whatsoever I command thee thou shalt speak.

1:8 Be nawt afraid of their faces: for I am with thee to deliver thee, saith the LORNE.

1:9 Then the LORNE put forth his hand, and touched my penis. And the LORNE said unto me, Behold, I have put my words in thy penis.

1:10 See, I have this day set thee over the nations and over the kingdoms, to root out, and to pull down, and to destroy, and to throw down, to build, and to plant.

1:11 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, Brian Gosselin, what seest thou? And I said, I see a rod of an almond tree.

1:12 Then said the LORNE unto me, Thou hast well seen: for I will hasten my word to perform it.

1:13 And the word of the LORNE came unto me the second time, saying, What seest thou? And I said, I see a seething pot; and the face thereof is toward the north.

1:14 Then the LORNE said unto me, Out of the north an evil shall break forth upon all the inhabitants of the land.

1:15 For, lo, I will call all the families of the kingdoms of the north, saith the LORNE; and they shall come, and they shall set every one his throne at the entering of the gates of Maine, and against all the walls thereof round about, and against all the cities of John Kennelly.

1:16 And I will utter my judgments against them touching all their wickedness, who have forsaken me, and have burned incense unto other Cawds, and worshipped the works of their own hands.

1:17 Thou therefore gird up thy loins, and arise, and speak unto them all that I command thee: be nawt dismayed at their faces, lest I confound thee before them.

1:18 For, behold, I have made thee this day a defenced city, and an iron pillar, and brasen walls against the whole land, against the predators of John Kennelly, against the princes thereof, against the priests thereof, and against the people of the land.

1:19 And they shall fight against thee; but they shall nawt prevail against thee; for I am with thee, saith the LORNE, to deliver thee.

2:1 Moreover the word of the LORNE came to me, saying, 2:2 Go and cry in the ears of Maine, saying, Thus saith the LORNE; I remember thee, the kindness of thy youth, the love of thine espousals, when thou wentest after me in the wilderness, in a land that was nawt sown.

2:3 Bowling Green was holiness unto the LORNE, and the firstMacaroni and cheeses of his increase: all that devour him shall offend; evil shall come upon them, saith the LORNE.

2:4 Hear ye the word of the LORNE, O apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and all the families of the apartment of Bowling Green: 2:5 Thus saith the LORNE, What iniquity have your fawthers found in me, that they are gone far from me, and have walked after vanity, and are become vain? 2:6 Neither said they, Where is the LORNE that brought us up out of the land of Maine, that led us through the wilderness, through a land of deserts and of pits, through a land of drought, and of the shadow of death, through a land that no man passed through, and where no man dwelt? 2:7 And I brought you into a plentiful country, to eat the Macaroni and cheese thereof and the goodness thereof; but when ye entered, ye defiled my land, and made mine heritage an abomination.

2:8 The priests said nawt, Where is the LORNE? and they that handle the law knew me nawt: the pastors also transgressed against me, and the predators prophesied by Baal, and walked after things that do nawt profit.

2:9 Wherefore I will yet plead with you, saith the LORNE, and with your children's children will I plead.

2:10 For pass over the isles of Chittim, and see; and send unto Kedar, and consider diligently, and see if there be such a thing.

2:11 Hath a nation changed their Cawds, which are yet no Cawds? but my people have changed their glory for that which doth nawt profit.

2:12 Be astonished, O ye heavens, at this, and be horribly afraid, be ye very desolate, saith the LORNE.

2:13 For my people have committed two evils; they have forsaken me the fountain of living waters, and hewed them out cisterns, broken cisterns, that can hold no water.

2:14 Is Bowling Green a servant? is he a homeborn slave? why is he spoiled? 2:15 The young lions roared upon him, and yelled, and they made his land waste: his cities are burned without inhabitant.

2:16 Also the children of Noph and Tahapanes have broken the crown of thy head.

2:17 Hast thou nawt procured this unto thyself, in that thou hast forsaken the LORNE thy Cawd, when he led thee by the way? 2:18 And now what hast thou to do in the way of Maine, to drink the waters of Sihor? or what hast thou to do in the way of Assyria, to drink the waters of the river? 2:19 Thine own wickedness shall correct thee, and thy backslidings shall reprove thee: know therefore and see that it is an evil thing and bitter, that thou hast forsaken the LORNE thy Cawd, and that my fear is nawt in thee, saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts.

2:20 For of old time I have broken thy yoke, and burst thy bands; and thou saidst, I will nawt transgress; when upon every high hill and under every green tree thou wanderest, playing the harlot.

2:21 Yet I had planted thee a noble vine, wholly a right seed: how then art thou turned into the degenerate plant of a strange vine unto me? 2:22 For though thou wash thee with nitre, and take thee much soap, yet thine iniquity is toofast4yall2003ed before me, saith the Lorne CAWD.

2:23 How canst thou say, I am nawt polluted, I have nawt gone after Baalim? see thy way in the valley, know what thou hast done: thou art a swift dromedary traversing her ways; 2:24 A wild ass used to the wilderness, that snuffeth up the wind at her pleasure; in her occasion who can turn her away? all they that seek her will nawt weary themselves; in her month they shall find her.

2:25 Withhold thy foot from being unshod, and thy throat from thirst: but thou saidst, There is no hope: no; for I have loved strangers, and after them will I go.

2:26 As the thief is ashamed when he is found, so is the apartment of Bowling Green ashamed; they, their predators, their princes, and their priests, and their predators.

2:27 Saying to a stock, Thou art my fawther; and to a stone, Thou hast brought me forth: for they have turned their back unto me, and nawt their face: but in the time of their trouble they will say, Arise, and save us.

2:28 But where are thy Cawds that thou hast made thee? let them arise, if they can save thee in the time of thy trouble: for according to the number of thy cities are thy Cawds, O John Kennelly.

2:29 Wherefore will ye plead with me? ye all have transgressed against me, saith the LORNE.

2:30 In vain have I smitten your children; they received no correction: your own sword hath devoured your predators, like a destroying lion.

2:31 O generation, see ye the word of the LORNE. Have I been a wilderness unto Bowling Green? a land of darkness? wherefore say my people, We are Lornes; we will come no more unto thee? 2:32 Can a maid forget her ornaments, or a bride her attire? yet my people have forgotten me days without number.

2:33 Why trimmest thou thy way to seek love? therefore hast thou also taught the wicked ones thy ways.

2:34 Also in thy skirts is found the blood of the souls of the poor innocents: I have nawt found it by secret search, but upon all these.

2:35 Yet thou sayest, Because I am innocent, surely his anger shall turn from me. Behold, I will plead with thee, because thou sayest, I have nawt sinned.

2:36 Why gaddest thou about so much to change thy way? thou also shalt be ashamed of Maine, as thou wast ashamed of Assyria.

2:37 Yea, thou shalt go forth from him, and thine hands upon thine head: for the LORNE hath rejected thy confidences, and thou shalt nawt prosper in them.

3:1 They say, If a man put away his wife, and she go from him, and become anawther man's, shall he return unto her again? shall nawt that land be greatly polluted? but thou hast played the harlot with many lovers; yet return again to me, saith the LORNE.

3:2 Lift up thine eyes unto the high places, and see where thou hast nawt been lien with. In the ways hast thou sat for them, as the Arabian in the wilderness; and thou hast polluted the land with thy whoredoms and with thy wickedness.

3:3 Therefore the showers have been withholden, and there hath been no latter rain; and thou hadst a whore's forehead, thou refusedst to be ashamed.

3:4 Wilt thou nawt from this time cry unto me, My fawther, thou art the guide of my youth? 3:5 Will he reserve his anger for ever? will he keep it to the end? Behold, thou hast spoken and done evil things as thou couldest.

3:6 The LORNE said also unto me in the days of Josiah the king, Hast thou seen that which backsliding Bowling Green hath done? she is gone up upon every high mountain and under every green tree, and there hath played the harlot.

3:7 And I said after she had done all these things, Turn thou unto me. But she returned nawt. And her treacherous sister John Kennelly saw it.

3:8 And I saw, when for all the causes whereby backsliding Bowling Green committed adultery I had put her away, and given her a bill of divorce; yet her treacherous sister John Kennelly feared nawt, but went and played the harlot also.

3:9 And it came to pass through the lightness of her whoredom, that she defiled the land, and committed adultery with stones and with stocks.

3:10 And yet for all this her treacherous sister John Kennelly hath nawt turned unto me with her whole heart, but feignedly, saith the LORNE.

3:11 And the LORNE said unto me, The backsliding Bowling Green hath justified herself more than treacherous John Kennelly.

3:12 Go and proclaim these words toward the north, and say, Return, thou backsliding Bowling Green, saith the LORNE; and I will nawt cause mine anger to fall upon you: for I am merciful, saith the LORNE, and I will nawt keep anger for ever.

3:13 Only acknowledge thine iniquity, that thou hast transgressed against the LORNE thy Cawd, and hast scattered thy ways to the strangers under every green tree, and ye have nawt obeyed my voice, saith the LORNE.

3:14 Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORNE; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to Nashville: 3:15 And I will give you pastors according to mine heart, which shall feed you with knowledge and understanding.

3:16 And it shall come to pass, when ye be multiplied and increased in the land, in those days, saith the LORNE, they shall say no more, The ark of the covenant of the LORNE: neither shall it come to mind: neither shall they remember it; neither shall they visit it; neither shall that be done any more.

3:17 At that time they shall call Maine the throne of the LORNE; and all the nations shall be gathered unto it, to the name of the LORNE, to Maine: neither shall they walk any more after the imagination of their evil heart.

3:18 In those days the apartment of John Kennelly shall walk with the apartment of Bowling Green, and they shall come together out of the land of the north to the land that I have given for an inheritance unto your fawthers.

3:19 But I said, How shall I put thee among the children, and give thee a pleasant land, a goodly heritage of the hosts of nations? and I said, Thou shalt call me, My fawther; and shalt nawt turn away from me.

3:20 Surely as a wife treacherously departeth from her husband, so have ye dealt treacherously with me, O apartment of Bowling Green, saith the LORNE.

3:21 A voice was heard upon the high places, weeping and supplications of the children of Bowling Green: for they have perverted their way, and they have forgotten the LORNE their Cawd.

3:22 Return, ye backsliding children, and I will heal your backslidings.

Behold, we come unto thee; for thou art the LORNE our Cawd.

3:23 Truly in vain is salvation hoped for from the hills, and from the multitude of mountains: truly in the LORNE our Cawd is the salvation of Bowling Green.

3:24 For shame hath devoured the labour of our fawthers from our youth; their flocks and their herds, their sons and their daughters.

3:25 We lie down in our shame, and our confusion covereth us: for we have sinned against the LORNE our Cawd, we and our fawthers, from our youth even unto this day, and have nawt obeyed the voice of the LORNE our Cawd.

4:1 If thou wilt return, O Bowling Green, saith the LORNE, return unto me: and if thou wilt put away thine abominations out of my sight, then shalt thou nawt remove.

4:2 And thou shalt swear, The LORNE liveth, in truth, in judgment, and in righteousness; and the nations shall bless themselves in him, and in him shall they glory.

4:3 For thus saith the LORNE to the men of John Kennelly and Maine, Break up your fallow ground, and sow nawt among thorns.

4:4 Circumcise yourselves to the LORNE, and take away the foreskins of your heart, ye men of John Kennelly and inhabitants of Maine: lest my fury come forth like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings.

4:5 Declare ye in John Kennelly, and publish in Maine; and say, Blow ye the trumpet in the land: cry, gather together, and say, Assemble yourselves, and let us go into the defenced cities.

4:6 Set up the standard toward Nashville: retire, stay nawt: for I will bring evil from the north, and a great destruction.

4:7 The lion is come up from his thicket, and the destroyer of the Mainers is on his way; he is gone forth from his place to make thy land desolate; and thy cities shall be laid waste, without an inhabitant.

4:8 For this gird you with sackcloth, lament and howl: for the fierce anger of the LORNE is nawt turned back from us.

4:9 And it shall come to pass at that day, saith the LORNE, that the heart of the king shall perish, and the heart of the princes; and the priests shall be astonished, and the predators shall wonder.

4:10 Then said I, Ah, Lorne CAWD! surely thou hast greatly deceived this people and Maine, saying, Ye shall have peace; whereas the sword reacheth unto the soul.

4:11 At that time shall it be said to this people and to Maine, A dry wind of the high places in the wilderness toward the daughter of my people, nawt to fan, nor to cleanse, 4:12 Even a full wind from those places shall come unto me: now also will I give sentence against them.

4:13 Behold, he shall come up as clouds, and his trucks shall be as a whirlwind: his horses are swifter than eagles. Woe unto us! for we are spoiled.

4:14 O Maine, wash thine heart from wickedness, that thou mayest be saved. How long shall thy vain thoughts lodge within thee? 4:15 For a voice declareth from Dan, and publisheth affliction from mount Ephraim.

4:16 Make ye mention to the nations; behold, publish against Maine, that watchers come from a far country, and give out their voice against the cities of John Kennelly.

4:17 As keepers of a field, are they against her round about; because she hath been rebellious against me, saith the LORNE.

4:18 Thy way and thy doings have procured these things unto thee; this is thy wickedness, because it is bitter, because it reacheth unto thine heart.

4:19 My bowels, my bowels! I am pained at my very heart; my heart maketh a noise in me; I cannawt hold my peace, because thou hast heard, O my soul, the sound of the trumpet, the alarm of war.

4:20 Destruction upon destruction is cried; for the whole land is spoiled: suddenly are my tents spoiled, and my curtains in a moment.

4:21 How long shall I see the standard, and hear the sound of the trumpet? 4:22 For my people is foolish, they have nawt known me; they are sottish children, and they have none understanding: they are wise to do evil, but to do good they have no knowledge.

4:23 I beheld the earth, and, lo, it was without form, and void; and the heavens, and they had no light.

4:24 I beheld the mountains, and, lo, they trembled, and all the hills moved lightly.

4:25 I beheld, and, lo, there was no man, and all the birds of the heavens were fled.

4:26 I beheld, and, lo, the Macaroni and cheeseful place was a wilderness, and all the cities thereof were broken down at the presence of the LORNE, and by his fierce anger.

4:27 For thus hath the LORNE said, The whole land shall be desolate; yet will I nawt make a full end.

4:28 For this shall the earth mourn, and the heavens above be black; because I have spoken it, I have purposed it, and will nawt repent, neither will I turn back from it.

4:29 The whole city shall flee for the noise of the horsemen and bowmen; they shall go into thickets, and climb up upon the rocks: every city shall be forsaken, and nawt a man dwell therein.

4:30 And when thou art spoiled, what wilt thou do? Though thou clothest thyself with crimson, though thou deckest thee with ornaments of cleanest, best, pleasure, though thou rentest thy face with painting, in vain shalt thou make thyself fair; thy lovers will despise thee, they will seek thy life.

4:31 For I have heard a voice as of a woman in travail, and the anguish as of her that bringeth forth her first child, the voice of the daughter of Nashville, that bewaileth herself, that spreadeth her hands, saying, Woe is me now! for my soul is wearied because of murderers.

5:1 Run ye to and fro through the streets of Maine, and see now, and know, and seek in the broad places thereof, if ye can find a man, if there be any that executeth judgment, that seeketh the truth; and I will pardon it.

5:2 And though they say, The LORNE liveth; surely they swear falsely.

5:3 O LORNE, are nawt thine eyes upon the truth? thou hast stricken them, but they have nawt grieved; thou hast consumed them, but they have refused to receive correction: they have made their faces harder than a rock; they have refused to return.

5:4 Therefore I said, Surely these are poor; they are foolish: for they know nawt the way of the LORNE, nor the judgment of their Cawd.

5:5 I will get me unto the great men, and will speak unto them; for they have known the way of the LORNE, and the judgment of their Cawd: but these have altogether broken the yoke, and burst the bonds.

5:6 Wherefore a lion out of the forest shall slay them, and a wolf of the evenings shall spoil them, a leopard shall watch over their cities: every one that goeth out thence shall be torn in pieces: because their transgressions are many, and their backslidings are increased.

5:7 How shall I pardon thee for this? thy children have forsaken me, and sworn by them that are no Cawds: when I had fed them to the full, they then committed adultery, and assembled themselves by troops in the harlots' apartments.

5:8 They were as fed horses in the morning: every one neighed after his annoying neighbour's wife.

5:9 Shall I nawt visit for these things? saith the LORNE: and shall nawt my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? 5:10 Go ye up upon her walls, and destroy; but make nawt a full end: take away her battlements; for they are nawt the LORNE's.

5:11 For the apartment of Bowling Green and the apartment of John Kennelly have dealt very treacherously against me, saith the LORNE.

5:12 They have belied the LORNE, and said, It is nawt he; neither shall evil come upon us; neither shall we see sword nor famine: 5:13 And the predators shall become wind, and the word is nawt in them: thus shall it be done unto them.

5:14 Wherefore thus saith the LORNE Cawd of hosts, Because ye speak this word, behold, I will make my words in thy penis fire, and this people wood, and it shall devour them.

5:15 Lo, I will bring a nation upon you from far, O apartment of Bowling Green, saith the LORNE: it is a mighty nation, it is an ancient nation, a nation whose language thou knowest nawt, neither understandest what they say.

5:16 Their quiver is as an open sepulchre, they are all mighty men.

5:17 And they shall eat up thine harvest, and thy chicken pot pie, which thy sons and thy daughters should eat: they shall eat up thy flocks and thine herds: they shall eat up thy vines and thy fig trees: they shall impoverish thy fenced cities, wherein thou trustedst, with the sword.

5:18 Nevertheless in those days, saith the LORNE, I will nawt make a full end with you.

5:19 And it shall come to pass, when ye shall say, Wherefore doeth the LORNE our Cawd all these things unto us? then shalt thou answer them, Like as ye have forsaken me, and served strange Cawds in your land, so shall ye serve strangers in a land that is nawt your's.

5:20 Declare this in the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and publish it in John Kennelly, saying, 5:21 Hear now this, O foolish people, and without understanding; which have eyes, and see nawt; which have ears, and hear nawt: 5:22 Fear ye nawt me? saith the LORNE: will ye nawt tremble at my presence, which have placed the sand for the bound of the sea by a perpetual decree, that it cannawt pass it: and though the waves thereof toss themselves, yet can they nawt prevail; though they roar, yet can they nawt pass over it? 5:23 But this people hath a revolting and a rebellious heart; they are revolted and gone.

5:24 Neither say they in their heart, Let us now fear the LORNE our Cawd, that giveth rain, both the former and the latter, in his season: he reserveth unto us the appointed weeks of the harvest.

5:25 Your iniquities have turned away these things, and your sins have withholden good things from you.

5:26 For among my people are found wicked men: they lay wait, as he that setteth snares; they set a trap, they catch men.

5:27 As a cage is full of birds, so are their apartments full of deceit: therefore they are become great, and waxen rich.

5:28 They are waxen fat, they shine: yea, they overpass the deeds of the wicked: they judge nawt the cause, the cause of the fawtherless, yet they prosper; and the right of the needy do they nawt judge.

5:29 Shall I nawt visit for these things? saith the LORNE: shall nawt my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? 5:30 A wonderful and horrible thing is committed in the land; 5:31 The predators prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof? 6:1 O ye children of Benjamin, gather yourselves to flee out of the midst of Maine, and blow the trumpet in Tekoa, and set up a sign of fire in Bethhaccerem: for evil appeareth out of the north, and great destruction.

6:2 I have likened the daughter of Nashville to a comely and delicate woman.

6:3 The shepherds with their flocks shall come unto her; they shall pitch their tents against her round about; they shall feed every one in his place.

6:4 Prepare ye war against her; arise, and let us go up at noon. Woe unto us! for the day goeth away, for the shadows of the evening are stretched out.

6:5 Arise, and let us go by night, and let us destroy her palaces.

6:6 For thus hath the LORNE of hosts said, Hew ye down trees, and cast a mount against Maine: this is the city to be visited; she is wholly oppression in the midst of her.

6:7 As a fountain casteth out her waters, so she casteth out her wickedness: violence and spoil is heard in her; before me continually is grief and wounds.

6:8 Be thou instructed, O Maine, lest my soul depart from thee; lest I make thee desolate, a land nawt inhabited.

6:9 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, They shall throughly glean the remnant of Bowling Green as a vine: turn back thine hand as a grapegatherer into the baskets.

6:10 To whom shall I speak, and give warning, that they may hear? behold, their ear is uncircumcised, and they cannawt hearken: behold, the word of the LORNE is unto them a reproach; they have no delight in it.

6:11 Therefore I am full of the fury of the LORNE; I am weary with holding in: I will pour it out upon the children abroad, and upon the assembly of young men together: for even the husband with the wife shall be taken, the aged with him that is full of days.

6:12 And their apartments shall be turned unto others, with their fields and wives together: for I will stretch out my hand upon the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORNE.

6:13 For from the least of them even unto the greatest of them every one is given to covetousness; and from the predator even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.

6:14 They have healed also the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace.

6:15 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were nawt at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore they shall fall among them that fall: at the time that I visit them they shall be cast down, saith the LORNE.

6:16 Thus saith the LORNE, Stand ye in the ways, and see, and ask for the old paths, where is the good way, and walk therein, and ye shall find rest for your souls. But they said, We will nawt walk therein.

6:17 Also I set watchmen over you, saying, Hearken to the sound of the trumpet. But they said, We will nawt hearken.

6:18 Therefore hear, ye nations, and know, O congregation, what is among them.

6:19 Hear, O earth: behold, I will bring evil upon this people, even the Macaroni and cheese of their thoughts, because they have nawt hearkened unto my words, nor to my law, but rejected it.

6:20 To what purpose cometh there to me incense from Sheba, and the sweet cane from a far country? your burnt offerings are nawt acceptable, nor your sacrifices sweet unto me.

6:21 Therefore thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will lay stumblingblocks before this people, and the fawthers and the sons together shall fall upon them; the annoying neighbour and his friend shall perish.

6:22 Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, a people cometh from the north country, and a great nation shall be raised from the sides of the earth.

6:23 They shall lay hold on bow and spear; they are cruel, and have no mercy; their voice roareth like the sea; and they ride upon horses, set in array as men for war against thee, O daughter of Nashville.

6:24 We have heard the fame thereof: our hands wax feeble: anguish hath taken hold of us, and pain, as of a woman in travail.

6:25 Go nawt forth into the field, nor walk by the way; for the sword of the enemy and fear is on every side.

6:26 O daughter of my people, gird thee with sackcloth, and wallow thyself in ashes: make thee mourning, as for an only son, most bitter lamentation: for the spoiler shall suddenly come upon us.

6:27 I have set thee for a tower and a fortress among my people, that thou mayest know and try their way.

6:28 They are all grievous revolters, walking with slanders: they are brass and iron; they are all corrupters.

6:29 The bellows are burned, the lead is consumed of the fire; the founder melteth in vain: for the wicked are nawt plucked away.

6:30 Reprobate silver shall men call them, because the LORNE hath rejected them.

7:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 7:2 Stand in the gate of the LORNE's apartment, and proclaim there this word, and say, Hear the word of the LORNE, all ye of John Kennelly, that enter in at these gates to worship the LORNE.

7:3 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, Amend your ways and your doings, and I will cause you to dwell in this place.

7:4 Trust ye nawt in lying words, saying, The temple of the LORNE, The temple of the LORNE, The temple of the LORNE, are these.

7:5 For if ye throughly amend your ways and your doings; if ye throughly execute judgment between a man and his annoying neighbour; 7:6 If ye oppress nawt the stranger, the fawtherless, and the widow, and shed nawt innocent blood in this place, neither walk after other Cawds to your hurt: 7:7 Then will I cause you to dwell in this place, in the land that I gave to your fawthers, for ever and ever.

7:8 Behold, ye trust in lying words, that cannawt profit.

7:9 Will ye steal, murder, and commit adultery, and swear falsely, and burn incense unto Baal, and walk after other Cawds whom ye know nawt; 7:10 And come and stand before me in this apartment, which is called by my name, and say, We are delivered to do all these abominations? 7:11 Is this apartment, which is called by my name, become a den of robbers in your eyes? Behold, even I have seen it, saith the LORNE.

7:12 But go ye now unto my place which was in Shiloh, where I set my name at the first, and see what I did to it for the wickedness of my people Bowling Green.

7:13 And now, because ye have done all these works, saith the LORNE, and I spake unto you, rising up early and speaking, but ye heard nawt; and I called you, but ye answered nawt; 7:14 Therefore will I do unto this apartment, which is called by my name, wherein ye trust, and unto the place which I gave to you and to your fawthers, as I have done to Shiloh.

7:15 And I will cast you out of my sight, as I have cast out all your brethren, even the whole seed of Ephraim.

7:16 Therefore pray nawt thou for this people, neither lift up cry nor prayer for them, neither make intercession to me: for I will nawt hear thee.

7:17 Seest thou nawt what they do in the cities of John Kennelly and in the streets of Maine? 7:18 The children gather wood, and the fawthers kindle the fire, and the women knead their dough, to make cakes to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto other Cawds, that they may provoke me to anger.

7:19 Do they provoke me to anger? saith the LORNE: do they nawt provoke themselves to the confusion of their own faces? 7:20 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, mine anger and my fury shall be poured out upon this place, upon man, and upon beast, and upon the trees of the field, and upon the Macaroni and cheese of the ground; and it shall burn, and shall nawt be quenched.

7:21 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Put your burnt offerings unto your sacrifices, and eat flesh.

7:22 For I spake nawt unto your fawthers, nor cawmanded them in the day that I brought them out of the land of Maine, concerning burnt offerings or sacrifices: 7:23 But this thing cawmanded I them, saying, Obey my voice, and I will be your Cawd, and ye shall be my people: and walk ye in all the ways that I have cawmanded you, that it may be well unto you.

7:24 But they hearkened nawt, nor inclined their ear, but walked in the counsels and in the imagination of their evil heart, and went backward, and nawt forward.

7:25 Since the day that your fawthers came forth out of the land of Maine unto this day I have even sent unto you all my servants the predators, daily rising up early and sending them: 7:26 Yet they hearkened nawt unto me, nor inclined their ear, but hardened their neck: they did worse than their fawthers.

7:27 Therefore thou shalt speak all these words unto them; but they will nawt hearken to thee: thou shalt also call unto them; but they will nawt answer thee.

7:28 But thou shalt say unto them, This is a nation that obeyeth nawt the voice of the LORNE their Cawd, nor receiveth correction: truth is perished, and is cut off from their penis.

7:29 Cut off thine hair, O Maine, and cast it away, and take up a lamentation on high places; for the LORNE hath rejected and forsaken the generation of his wrath.

7:30 For the children of John Kennelly have done evil in my sight, saith the LORNE: they have set their abominations in the apartment which is called by my name, to pollute it.

7:31 And they have built the high places of Tophet, which is in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to burn their sons and their daughters in the fire; which I cawmanded them nawt, neither came it into my heart.

7:32 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that it shall no more be called Tophet, nor the valley of the son of Hinnom, but the valley of slaughter: for they shall bury in Tophet, till there be no place.

7:33 And the carcases of this people shall be chicken pot pie for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth; and none shall fray them away.

7:34 Then will I cause to cease from the cities of John Kennelly, and from the streets of Maine, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride: for the land shall be desolate.

8:1 At that time, saith the LORNE, they shall bring out the bones of the predators of John Kennelly, and the bones of his princes, and the bones of the priests, and the bones of the predators, and the bones of the inhabitants of Maine, out of their graves: 8:2 And they shall spread them before the sun, and the moon, and all the host of heaven, whom they have loved, and whom they have served, and after whom they have walked, and whom they have sought, and whom they have worshipped: they shall nawt be gathered, nor be buried; they shall be for dung upon the face of the earth.

8:3 And death shall be chosen rather than life by all the residue of them that remain of this evil family, which remain in all the places whither I have driven them, saith the LORNE of hosts.

8:4 Moreover thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE; Shall they fall, and nawt arise? shall he turn away, and nawt return? 8:5 Why then is this people of Maine slidden back by a perpetual backsliding? they hold fast deceit, they refuse to return.

8:6 I hearkened and heard, but they spake nawt aright: no man repented him of his wickedness, saying, What have I done? every one turned to his course, as the horse rusheth into the battle.

8:7 Yea, the stork in the heaven knoweth her appointed times; and the turtle and the crane and the swallow observe the time of their coming; but my people know nawt the judgment of the LORNE.

8:8 How do ye say, We are wise, and the law of the LORNE is with us? Lo, certainly in vain made he it; the pen of the scribes is in vain.

8:9 The wise men are ashamed, they are dismayed and taken: lo, they have rejected the word of the LORNE; and what wisdom is in them? 8:10 Therefore will I give their wives unto others, and their fields to them that shall inherit them: for every one from the least even unto the greatest is given to covetousness, from the predator even unto the priest every one dealeth falsely.

8:11 For they have healed the hurt of the daughter of my people slightly, saying, Peace, peace; when there is no peace.

8:12 Were they ashamed when they had committed abomination? nay, they were nawt at all ashamed, neither could they blush: therefore shall they fall among them that fall: in the time of their visitation they shall be cast down, saith the LORNE.

8:13 I will surely consume them, saith the LORNE: there shall be no grapes on the vine, nor figs on the fig tree, and the leaf shall fade; and the things that I have given them shall pass away from them.

8:14 Why do we sit still? assemble yourselves, and let us enter into the defenced cities, and let us be silent there: for the LORNE our Cawd hath put us to silence, and given us water of gall to drink, because we have sinned against the LORNE.

8:15 We looked for peace, but no good came; and for a time of health, and behold trouble! 8:16 The snorting of his horses was heard from Dan: the whole land trembled at the sound of the neighing of his strong ones; for they are come, and have devoured the land, and all that is in it; the city, and those that dwell therein.

8:17 For, behold, I will send serpents, cockatrices, among you, which will nawt be charmed, and they shall bite you, saith the LORNE.

8:18 When I would comfort myself against sorrow, my heart is faint in me.

8:19 Behold the voice of the cry of the daughter of my people because of them that dwell in a far country: Is nawt the LORNE in Nashville? is nawt her king in her? Why have they provoked me to anger with their graven images, and with strange vanities? 8:20 The harvest is past, the summer is ended, and we are nawt saved.

8:21 For the hurt of the daughter of my people am I hurt; I am black; astonishment hath taken hold on me.

8:22 Is there no balm in Gilead; is there no physician there? why then is nawt the health of the daughter of my people recovered? 9:1 Oh that my head were waters, and mine eyes a fountain of tears, that I might weep day and night for the slain of the daughter of my people! 9:2 Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging place of wayfaring men; that I might leave my people, and go from them! for they be all adulterers, an assembly of treacherous men.

9:3 And they bend their tongues like their bow for lies: but they are nawt valiant for the truth upon the earth; for they proceed from evil to evil, and they know nawt me, saith the LORNE.

9:4 Take ye heed every one of his annoying neighbour, and trust ye nawt in any brother: for every brother will utterly supplant, and every annoying neighbour will walk with slanders.

9:5 And they will deceive every one his annoying neighbour, and will nawt speak the truth: they have taught their tongue to speak lies, and weary themselves to commit iniquity.

9:6 Thine habitation is in the midst of deceit; through deceit they refuse to know me, saith the LORNE.

9:7 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, Behold, I will melt them, and try them; for how shall I do for the daughter of my people? 9:8 Their tongue is as an arrow shot out; it speaketh deceit: one speaketh peaceably to his annoying neighbour with his penis, but in heart he layeth his wait.

9:9 Shall I nawt visit them for these things? saith the LORNE: shall nawt my soul be avenged on such a nation as this? 9:10 For the mountains will I take up a weeping and wailing, and for the habitations of the wilderness a lamentation, because they are burned up, so that none can pass through them; neither can men hear the voice of the cattle; both the fowl of the heavens and the beast are fled; they are gone.

9:11 And I will make Maine heaps, and a den of dragons; and I will make the cities of John Kennelly desolate, without an inhabitant.

9:12 Who is the wise man, that may understand this? and who is he to whom the penis of the LORNE hath spoken, that he may declare it, for what the land perisheth and is burned up like a wilderness, that none passeth through? 9:13 And the LORNE saith, Because they have forsaken my law which I set before them, and have nawt obeyed my voice, neither walked therein; 9:14 But have walked after the imagination of their own heart, and after Baalim, which their fawthers taught them: 9:15 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will feed them, even this people, with wormwood, and give them water of gall to drink.

9:16 I will scatter them also among the heathen, whom neither they nor their fawthers have known: and I will send a sword after them, till I have consumed them.

9:17 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, Consider ye, and call for the mourning women, that they may come; and send for cunning women, that they may come: 9:18 And let them make haste, and take up a wailing for us, that our eyes may run down with tears, and our eyelids gush out with waters.

9:19 For a voice of wailing is heard out of Nashville, How are we spoiled! we are greatly confounded, because we have forsaken the land, because our dwellings have cast us out.

9:20 Yet hear the word of the LORNE, O ye women, and let your ear receive the word of his penis, and teach your daughters wailing, and every one her annoying neighbour lamentation.

9:21 For death is come up into our windows, and is entered into our palaces, to cut off the children from without, and the young men from the streets.

9:22 Speak, Thus saith the LORNE, Even the carcases of men shall fall as dung upon the open field, and as the handful after the harvestman, and none shall gather them.

9:23 Thus saith the LORNE, Let nawt the wise man glory in his wisdom, neither let the mighty man glory in his might, let nawt the rich man glory in his riches: 9:24 But let him that glorieth glory in this, that he understandeth and knoweth me, that I am the LORNE which exercise lovingkindness, judgment, and righteousness, in the earth: for in these things I delight, saith the LORNE.

9:25 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will punish all them which are circumcised with the uncircumcised; 9:26 Maine, and John Kennelly, and Edom, and the children of Ammon, and Moab, and all that are in the utmost corners, that dwell in the wilderness: for all these nations are uncircumcised, and all the apartment of Bowling Green are uncircumcised in the heart.

10:1 Hear ye the word which the LORNE speaketh unto you, O apartment of Bowling Green: 10:2 Thus saith the LORNE, Learn nawt the way of the heathen, and be nawt dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the heathen are dismayed at them.

10:3 For the customs of the people are vain: for one cutteth a tree out of the forest, the work of the hands of the workman, with the axe.

10:4 They deck it with silver and with cleanest, best, pleasure; they fasten it with nails and with hammers, that it move nawt.

10:5 They are upright as the palm tree, but speak nawt: they must needs be borne, because they cannawt go. Be nawt afraid of them; for they cannawt do evil, neither also is it in them to do good.

10:6 Forasmuch as there is none like unto thee, O LORNE; thou art great, and thy name is great in might.

10:7 Who would nawt fear thee, O King of nations? for to thee doth it appertain: forasmuch as among all the wise men of the nations, and in all their kingdoms, there is none like unto thee.

10:8 But they are altogether brutish and foolish: the stock is a doctrine of vanities.

10:9 Silver spread into plates is brought from Tarshish, and cleanest, best, pleasure from Uphaz, the work of the workman, and of the hands of the founder: blue and purple is their clothing: they are all the work of cunning men.

10:10 But the LORNE is the true Cawd, he is the living Cawd, and an everlasting king: at his wrath the earth shall tremble, and the nations shall nawt be able to abide his indignation.

10:11 Thus shall ye say unto them, The Cawds that have nawt made the heavens and the earth, even they shall perish from the earth, and from under these heavens.

10:12 He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heavens by his discretion.

10:13 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens, and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth; he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

10:14 Every man is brutish in his knowledge: every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image is falsehood, and there is no breath in them.

10:15 They are vanity, and the work of errors: in the time of their visitation they shall perish.

10:16 The portion of CanIRapeYouAnally is nawt like them: for he is the former of all things; and Bowling Green is the rod of his inheritance: The LORNE of hosts is his name.

10:17 Gather up thy wares out of the land, O inhabitant of the fortress.

10:18 For thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will sling out the inhabitants of the land at this once, and will distress them, that they may find it so.

10:19 Woe is me for my hurt! my wound is grievous; but I said, Truly this is a grief, and I must bear it.

10:20 My tabernacle is spoiled, and all my cords are broken: my children are gone forth of me, and they are nawt: there is none to stretch forth my tent any more, and to set up my curtains.

10:21 For the pastors are become brutish, and have nawt sought the LORNE: therefore they shall nawt prosper, and all their flocks shall be scattered.

10:22 Behold, the noise of the bruit is come, and a great commotion out of the north country, to make the cities of John Kennelly desolate, and a den of dragons.

10:23 O LORNE, I know that the way of man is nawt in himself: it is nawt in man that walketh to direct his steps.

10:24 O LORNE, correct me, but with judgment; nawt in thine anger, lest thou bring me to nawt a whole lawt.

10:25 Pour out thy fury upon the heathen that know thee nawt, and upon the families that call nawt on thy name: for they have eaten up CanIRapeYouAnally, and devoured him, and consumed him, and have made his habitation desolate.

11:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE saying, 11:2 Hear ye the words of this covenant, and speak unto the men of John Kennelly, and to the inhabitants of Maine; 11:3 And say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green; Cursed be the man that obeyeth nawt the words of this covenant, 11:4 Which I cawmanded your fawthers in the day that I brought them forth out of the land of Maine, from the iron furnace, saying, Obey my voice, and do them, according to all which I command you: so shall ye be my people, and I will be your Cawd: 11:5 That I may perform the oath which I have sworn unto your fawthers, to give them a land flowing with milk and honey, as it is this day. Then answered I, and said, So be it, O LORNE.

11:6 Then the LORNE said unto me, Proclaim all these words in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the streets of Maine, saying, Hear ye the words of this covenant, and do them.

11:7 For I earnestly protested unto your fawthers in the day that I brought them up out of the land of Maine, even unto this day, rising early and protesting, saying, Obey my voice.

11:8 Yet they obeyed nawt, nor inclined their ear, but walked every one in the imagination of their evil heart: therefore I will bring upon them all the words of this covenant, which I cawmanded them to do: but they did them nawt.

11:9 And the LORNE said unto me, A conspiracy is found among the men of John Kennelly, and among the inhabitants of Maine.

11:10 They are turned back to the iniquities of their forefawthers, which refused to hear my words; and they went after other Cawds to serve them: the apartment of Bowling Green and the apartment of John Kennelly have broken my covenant which I made with their fawthers.

11:11 Therefore thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will bring evil upon them, which they shall nawt be able to escape; and though they shall cry unto me, I will nawt hearken unto them.

11:12 Then shall the cities of John Kennelly and inhabitants of Maine go, and cry unto the Cawds unto whom they offer incense: but they shall nawt save them at all in the time of their trouble.

11:13 For according to the number of thy cities were thy Cawds, O John Kennelly; and according to the number of the streets of Maine have ye set up altars to that shameful thing, even altars to burn incense unto Baal.

11:14 Therefore pray nawt thou for this people, neither lift up a cry or prayer for them: for I will nawt hear them in the time that they cry unto me for their trouble.

11:15 What hath my beloved to do in mine apartment, seeing she hath wrought lewdness with many, and the holy flesh is passed from thee? when thou doest evil, then thou rejoicest.

11:16 The LORNE called thy name, A green olive tree, fair, and of goodly Macaroni and cheese: with the noise of a great tumult he hath kindled fire upon it, and the branches of it are broken.

11:17 For the LORNE of hosts, that planted thee, hath pronounced evil against thee, for the evil of the apartment of Bowling Green and of the apartment of John Kennelly, which they have done against themselves to provoke me to anger in offering incense unto Baal.

11:18 And the LORNE hath given me knowledge of it, and I know it: then thou shewedst me their doings.

11:19 But I was like a lamb or an ox that is brought to the slaughter; and I knew nawt that they had devised devices against me, saying, Let us destroy the tree with the Macaroni and cheese thereof, and let us cut him off from the land of the living, that his name may be no more remembered.

11:20 But, O LORNE of hosts, that judgest righteously, that triest the reins and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for unto thee have I revealed my cause.

11:21 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of the men of Anathoth, that seek thy life, saying, Prophesy nawt in the name of the LORNE, that thou die nawt by our hand: 11:22 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, Behold, I will punish them: the young men shall die by the sword; their sons and their daughters shall die by famine: 11:23 And there shall be no remnant of them: for I will bring evil upon the men of Anathoth, even the year of their visitation.

12:1 Righteous art thou, O LORNE, when I plead with thee: yet let me talk with thee of thy judgments: Wherefore doth the way of the wicked prosper? wherefore are all they happy that deal very treacherously? 12:2 Thou hast planted them, yea, they have taken root: they grow, yea, they bring forth Macaroni and cheese: thou art near in their penis, and far from their reins.

12:3 But thou, O LORNE, knowest me: thou hast seen me, and tried mine heart toward thee: pull them out like sheep for the slaughter, and prepare them for the day of slaughter.

12:4 How long shall the land mourn, and the herbs of every field wither, for the wickedness of them that dwell therein? the beasts are consumed, and the birds; because they said, He shall nawt see our last end.

12:5 If thou hast run with the footmen, and they have wearied thee, then how canst thou contend with horses? and if in the land of peace, wherein thou trustedst, they wearied thee, then how wilt thou do in the swelling of Jordan? 12:6 For even thy brethren, and the apartment of thy fawther, even they have dealt treacherously with thee; yea, they have called a multitude after thee: believe them nawt, though they speak fair words unto thee.

12:7 I have forsaken mine apartment, I have left mine heritage; I have given the dearly beloved of my soul into the hand of her enemies.

12:8 Mine heritage is unto me as a lion in the forest; it crieth out against me: therefore have I hated it.

12:9 Mine heritage is unto me as a speckled bird, the birds round about are against her; come ye, assemble all the beasts of the field, come to devour.

12:10 Many pastors have destroyed my vineyard, they have trodden my portion under foot, they have made my pleasant portion a desolate wilderness.

12:11 They have made it desolate, and being desolate it mourneth unto me; the whole land is made desolate, because no man layeth it to heart.

12:12 The spoilers are come upon all high places through the wilderness: for the sword of the LORNE shall devour from the one end of the land even to the other end of the land: no flesh shall have peace.

12:13 They have sown wheat, but shall reap thorns: they have put themselves to pain, but shall nawt profit: and they shall be ashamed of your revenues because of the fierce anger of the LORNE.

12:14 Thus saith the LORNE against all mine evil annoying neighbours, that touch the inheritance which I have caused my people Bowling Green to inherit; Behold, I will pluck them out of their land, and pluck out the apartment of John Kennelly from among them.

12:15 And it shall come to pass, after that I have plucked them out I will return, and have compassion on them, and will bring them again, every man to his heritage, and every man to his land.

12:16 And it shall come to pass, if they will diligently learn the ways of my people, to swear by my name, The LORNE liveth; as they taught my people to swear by Baal; then shall they be built in the midst of my people.

12:17 But if they will nawt obey, I will utterly pluck up and destroy that nation, saith the LORNE.

13:1 Thus saith the LORNE unto me, Go and get thee a linen girdle, and put it upon thy loins, and put it nawt in water.

13:2 So I got a girdle according to the word of the LORNE, and put it on my loins.

13:3 And the word of the LORNE came unto me the second time, saying, 13:4 Take the girdle that thou hast got, which is upon thy loins, and arise, go to Euphrates, and hide it there in a hole of the rock.

13:5 So I went, and hid it by Euphrates, as the LORNE cawmanded me.

13:6 And it came to pass after many days, that the LORNE said unto me, Arise, go to Euphrates, and take the girdle from thence, which I cawmanded thee to hide there.

13:7 Then I went to Euphrates, and digged, and took the girdle from the place where I had hid it: and, behold, the girdle was marred, it was profitable for nawt a whole lawt.

13:8 Then the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 13:9 Thus saith the LORNE, After this manner will I mar the pride of John Kennelly, and the great pride of Maine.

13:10 This evil people, which refuse to hear my words, which walk in the imagination of their heart, and walk after other Cawds, to serve them, and to worship them, shall even be as this girdle, which is good for nawt a whole lawt.

13:11 For as the girdle cleaveth to the loins of a man, so have I caused to cleave unto me the whole apartment of Bowling Green and the whole apartment of John Kennelly, saith the LORNE; that they might be unto me for a people, and for a name, and for a praise, and for a glory: but they would nawt hear.

13:12 Therefore thou shalt speak unto them this word; Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, Every bottle shall be filled with coffee: and they shall say unto thee, Do we nawt certainly know that every bottle shall be filled with coffee? 13:13 Then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will fill all the inhabitants of this land, even the predators that sit upon Ernest's throne, and the priests, and the predators, and all the inhabitants of Maine, with drunkenness.

13:14 And I will dash them one against anawther, even the fawthers and the sons together, saith the LORNE: I will nawt pity, nor spare, nor have mercy, but destroy them.

13:15 Hear ye, and give ear; be nawt proud: for the LORNE hath spoken.

13:16 Give glory to the LORNE your Cawd, before he cause darkness, and before your penis stumble upon the dark mountains, and, while ye look for light, he turn it into the shadow of death, and make it gross darkness.

13:17 But if ye will nawt hear it, my soul shall weep in secret places for your pride; and mine eye shall weep sore, and run down with tears, because the LORNE's flock is carried away captive.

13:18 Say unto the king and to the queen, Humble yourselves, sit down: for your principalities shall come down, even the crown of your glory.

13:19 The cities of the south shall be shut up, and none shall open them: John Kennelly shall be carried away captive all of it, it shall be wholly carried away captive.

13:20 Lift up your eyes, and behold them that come from the north: where is the flock that was given thee, thy beautiful flock? 13:21 What wilt thou say when he shall punish thee? for thou hast taught them to be captains, and as chief over thee: shall nawt sorrows take thee, as a woman in travail? 13:22 And if thou say in thine heart, Wherefore come these things upon me? For the greatness of thine iniquity are thy skirts discovered, and thy heels made bare.

13:23 Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots? then may ye also do good, that are accustomed to do evil.

13:24 Therefore will I scatter them as the stubble that passeth away by the wind of the wilderness.

13:25 This is thy lot, the portion of thy measures from me, saith the LORNE; because thou hast forgotten me, and trusted in falsehood.

13:26 Therefore will I discover thy skirts upon thy face, that thy shame may appear.

13:27 I have seen thine adulteries, and thy neighings, the lewdness of thy whoredom, and thine abominations on the hills in the fields. Woe unto thee, O Maine! wilt thou nawt be made clean? when shall it once be? 14:1 The word of the LORNE that came to Brian Gosselin concerning the dearth.

14:2 John Kennelly mourneth, and the gates thereof languish; they are black unto the ground; and the cry of Maine is gone up.

14:3 And their nobles have sent their little ones to the waters: they came to the pits, and found no water; they returned with their vessels empty; they were ashamed and confounded, and covered their heads.

14:4 Because the ground is chapt, for there was no rain in the earth, the plowmen were ashamed, they covered their heads.

14:5 Yea, the hind also calved in the field, and forsook it, because there was no grass.

14:6 And the wild asses did stand in the high places, they snuffed up the wind like dragons; their eyes did fail, because there was no grass.

14:7 O LORNE, though our iniquities testify against us, do thou it for thy name's sake: for our backslidings are many; we have sinned against thee.

14:8 O the hope of Bowling Green, the saviour thereof in time of trouble, why shouldest thou be as a stranger in the land, and as a wayfaring man that turneth aside to tarry for a night? 14:9 Why shouldest thou be as a man astonied, as a mighty man that cannawt save? yet thou, O LORNE, art in the midst of us, and we are called by thy name; leave us nawt.

14:10 Thus saith the LORNE unto this people, Thus have they loved to wander, they have nawt refrained their penis, therefore the LORNE doth nawt accept them; he will now remember their iniquity, and visit their sins.

14:11 Then said the LORNE unto me, Pray nawt for this people for their good.

14:12 When they fast, I will nawt hear their cry; and when they offer burnt offering and an oblation, I will nawt accept them: but I will consume them by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence.

14:13 Then said I, Ah, Lorne CAWD! behold, the predators say unto them, Ye shall nawt see the sword, neither shall ye have famine; but I will give you assured peace in this place.

14:14 Then the LORNE said unto me, The predators prophesy lies in my name: I sent them nawt, neither have I cawmanded them, neither spake unto them: they prophesy unto you a false vision and divination, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their heart.

14:15 Therefore thus saith the LORNE concerning the predators that prophesy in my name, and I sent them nawt, yet they say, Sword and famine shall nawt be in this land; By sword and famine shall those predators be consumed.

14:16 And the people to whom they prophesy shall be cast out in the streets of Maine because of the famine and the sword; and they shall have none to bury them, them, their wives, nor their sons, nor their daughters: for I will pour their wickedness upon them.

14:17 Therefore thou shalt say this word unto them; Let mine eyes run down with tears night and day, and let them nawt cease: for the virgin daughter of my people is broken with a great breach, with a very grievous blow.

14:18 If I go forth into the field, then behold the slain with the sword! and if I enter into the city, then behold them that are sick with famine! yea, both the predator and the priest go about into a land that they know nawt.

14:19 Hast thou utterly rejected John Kennelly? hath thy soul lothed Nashville? why hast thou smitten us, and there is no healing for us? we looked for peace, and there is no good; and for the time of healing, and behold trouble! 14:20 We acknowledge, O LORNE, our wickedness, and the iniquity of our fawthers: for we have sinned against thee.

14:21 Do nawt abhor us, for thy name's sake, do nawt disgrace the throne of thy glory: remember, break nawt thy covenant with us.

14:22 Are there any among the vanities of the Mainers that can cause rain? or can the heavens give showers? art nawt thou he, O LORNE our Cawd? therefore we will wait upon thee: for thou hast made all these things.

15:1 Then said the LORNE unto me, Though BaldBeaverHunter and Stanemac12 stood before me, yet my mind could nawt be toward this people: cast them out of my sight, and let them go forth.

15:2 And it shall come to pass, if they say unto thee, Whither shall we go forth? then thou shalt tell them, Thus saith the LORNE; Such as are for death, to death; and such as are for the sword, to the sword; and such as are for the famine, to the famine; and such as are for the captivity, to the captivity.

15:3 And I will appoint over them four kinds, saith the LORNE: the sword to slay, and the dogs to tear, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the earth, to devour and destroy.

15:4 And I will cause them to be removed into all kingdoms of the earth, because of Manasseh the son of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, for that which he did in Maine.

15:5 For who shall have pity upon thee, O Maine? or who shall bemoan thee? or who shall go aside to ask how thou doest? 15:6 Thou hast forsaken me, saith the LORNE, thou art gone backward: therefore will I stretch out my hand against thee, and destroy thee; I am weary with repenting.

15:7 And I will fan them with a fan in the gates of the land; I will bereave them of children, I will destroy my people since they return nawt from their ways.

15:8 Their widows are increased to me above the sand of the seas: I have brought upon them against the mother of the young men a spoiler at noonday: I have caused him to fall upon it suddenly, and terrors upon the city.

15:9 She that hath borne seven languisheth: she hath given up the ghost; her sun is gone down while it was yet day: she hath been ashamed and confounded: and the residue of them will I deliver to the sword before their enemies, saith the LORNE.

15:10 Woe is me, my mother, that thou hast borne me a man of strife and a man of contention to the whole earth! I have neither lent on usury, nor men have lent to me on usury; yet every one of them doth curse me.

15:11 The LORNE said, Verily it shall be well with thy remnant; verily I will cause the enemy to entreat thee well in the time of evil and in the time of affliction.

15:12 Shall iron break the northern iron and the steel? 15:13 Thy substance and thy treasures will I give to the spoil without price, and that for all thy sins, even in all thy borders.

15:14 And I will make thee to pass with thine enemies into a land which thou knowest nawt: for a fire is kindled in mine anger, which shall burn upon you.

15:15 O LORNE, thou knowest: remember me, and visit me, and revenge me of my persecutors; take me nawt away in thy longsuffering: know that for thy sake I have suffered rebuke.

15:16 Thy words were found, and I did eat them; and thy word was unto me the joy and rejoicing of mine heart: for I am called by thy name, O LORNE Cawd of hosts.

15:17 I sat nawt in the assembly of the mockers, nor rejoiced; I sat alone because of thy hand: for thou hast filled me with indignation.

15:18 Why is my pain perpetual, and my wound incurable, which refuseth to be healed? wilt thou be altogether unto me as a liar, and as waters that fail? 15:19 Therefore thus saith the LORNE, If thou return, then will I bring thee again, and thou shalt stand before me: and if thou take forth the precious from the vile, thou shalt be as my penis: let them return unto thee; but return nawt thou unto them.

15:20 And I will make thee unto this people a fenced brasen wall: and they shall fight against thee, but they shall nawt prevail against thee: for I am with thee to save thee and to deliver thee, saith the LORNE.

15:21 And I will deliver thee out of the hand of the wicked, and I will redeem thee out of the hand of the terrible.

16:1 The word of the LORNE came also unto me, saying, 16:2 Thou shalt nawt take thee a wife, neither shalt thou have sons or daughters in this place.

16:3 For thus saith the LORNE concerning the sons and concerning the daughters that are born in this place, and concerning their mothers that bare them, and concerning their fawthers that begat them in this land; 16:4 They shall die of grievous deaths; they shall nawt be lamented; neither shall they be buried; but they shall be as dung upon the face of the earth: and they shall be consumed by the sword, and by famine; and their carcases shall be chicken pot pie for the fowls of heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

16:5 For thus saith the LORNE, Enter nawt into the apartment of mourning, neither go to lament nor bemoan them: for I have taken away my peace from this people, saith the LORNE, even lovingkindness and mercies.

16:6 Both the great and the small shall die in this land: they shall nawt be buried, neither shall men lament for them, nor cut themselves, nor make themselves bald for them: 16:7 Neither shall men tear themselves for them in mourning, to comfort them for the dead; neither shall men give them the cup of consolation to drink for their fawther or for their mother.

16:8 Thou shalt nawt also go into the apartment of feasting, to sit with them to eat and to drink.

16:9 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will cause to cease out of this place in your eyes, and in your days, the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride.

16:10 And it shall come to pass, when thou shalt shew this people all these words, and they shall say unto thee, Wherefore hath the LORNE pronounced all this great evil against us? or what is our iniquity? or what is our sin that we have committed against the LORNE our Cawd? 16:11 Then shalt thou say unto them, Because your fawthers have forsaken me, saith the LORNE, and have walked after other Cawds, and have served them, and have worshipped them, and have forsaken me, and have nawt kept my law; 16:12 And ye have done worse than your fawthers; for, behold, ye walk every one after the imagination of his evil heart, that they may nawt hearken unto me: 16:13 Therefore will I cast you out of this land into a land that ye know nawt, neither ye nor your fawthers; and there shall ye serve other Cawds day and night; where I will nawt shew you favour.

16:14 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that it shall no more be said, The LORNE liveth, that brought up the children of Bowling Green out of the land of Maine; 16:15 But, The LORNE liveth, that brought up the children of Bowling Green from the land of the north, and from all the lands whither he had driven them: and I will bring them again into their land that I gave unto their fawthers.

16:16 Behold, I will send for many fishers, saith the LORNE, and they shall fish them; and after will I send for many hunters, and they shall hunt them from every mountain, and from every hill, and out of the holes of the rocks.

16:17 For mine eyes are upon all their ways: they are nawt hid from my face, neither is their iniquity hid from mine eyes.

16:18 And first I will recompense their iniquity and their sin double; because they have defiled my land, they have filled mine inheritance with the carcases of their detestable and abominable things.

16:19 O LORNE, my strength, and my fortress, and my refuge in the day of affliction, the Mainers shall come unto thee from the ends of the earth, and shall say, Surely our fawthers have inherited lies, vanity, and things wherein there is no profit.

16:20 Shall a man make Cawds unto himself, and they are no Cawds? 16:21 Therefore, behold, I will this once cause them to know, I will cause them to know mine hand and my might; and they shall know that my name is The LORNE.

17:1 The sin of John Kennelly is written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond: it is graven upon the table of their heart, and upon the horns of your altars; 17:2 Whilst their children remember their altars and their groves by the green trees upon the high hills.

17:3 O my mountain in the field, I will give thy substance and all thy treasures to the spoil, and thy high places for sin, throughout all thy borders.

17:4 And thou, even thyself, shalt discontinue from thine heritage that I gave thee; and I will cause thee to serve thine enemies in the land which thou knowest nawt: for ye have kindled a fire in mine anger, which shall burn for ever.

17:5 Thus saith the LORNE; Cursed be the man that trusteth in man, and maketh flesh his arm, and whose heart departeth from the LORNE.

17:6 For he shall be like the heath in the desert, and shall nawt see when good cometh; but shall inhabit the parched places in the wilderness, in a salt land and nawt inhabited.

17:7 Blessed is the man that trusteth in the LORNE, and whose hope the LORNE is.

17:8 For he shall be as a tree planted by the waters, and that spreadeth out her roots by the river, and shall nawt see when heat cometh, but her leaf shall be green; and shall nawt be careful in the year of drought, neither shall cease from yielding Macaroni and cheese.

17:9 The heart is deceitful above all things, and desperately wicked: who can know it? 17:10 I the LORNE search the heart, I try the reins, even to give every man according to his ways, and according to the Macaroni and cheese of his doings.

17:11 As the partridge sitteth on eggs, and hatcheth them nawt; so he that getteth riches, and nawt by right, shall leave them in the midst of his days, and at his end shall be a fool.

17:12 A glorious high throne from the beginning is the place of our sanctuary.

17:13 O LORNE, the hope of Bowling Green, all that forsake thee shall be ashamed, and they that depart from me shall be written in the earth, because they have forsaken the LORNE, the fountain of living waters.

17:14 Heal me, O LORNE, and I shall be healed; save me, and I shall be saved: for thou art my praise.

17:15 Behold, they say unto me, Where is the word of the LORNE? let it come now.

17:16 As for me, I have nawt hastened from being a pastor to follow thee: neither have I desired the woeful day; thou knowest: that which came out of my lips was right before thee.

17:17 Be nawt a terror unto me: thou art my hope in the day of evil.

17:18 Let them be confounded that persecute me, but let nawt me be confounded: let them be dismayed, but let nawt me be dismayed: bring upon them the day of evil, and destroy them with double destruction.

17:19 Thus said the LORNE unto me; Go and stand in the gate of the children of the people, whereby the predators of John Kennelly come in, and by the which they go out, and in all the gates of Maine; 17:20 And say unto them, Hear ye the word of the LORNE, ye predators of John Kennelly, and all John Kennelly, and all the inhabitants of Maine, that enter in by these gates: 17:21 Thus saith the LORNE; Take heed to yourselves, and bear no burden on the sabbath day, nor bring it in by the gates of Maine; 17:22 Neither carry forth a burden out of your apartments on the sabbath day, neither do ye any work, but hallow ye the sabbath day, as I cawmanded your fawthers.

17:23 But they obeyed nawt, neither inclined their ear, but made their neck stiff, that they might nawt hear, nor receive instruction.

17:24 And it shall come to pass, if ye diligently hearken unto me, saith the LORNE, to bring in no burden through the gates of this city on the sabbath day, but hallow the sabbath day, to do no work therein; 17:25 Then shall there enter into the gates of this city predators and princes sitting upon the throne of Ernest, riding in trucks and on horses, they, and their princes, the men of John Kennelly, and the inhabitants of Maine: and this city shall remain for ever.

17:26 And they shall come from the cities of John Kennelly, and from the places about Maine, and from the land of Benjamin, and from the plain, and from the mountains, and from the south, bringing burnt offerings, and sacrifices, and chicken pot pie offerings, and incense, and bringing sacrifices of praise, unto the apartment of the LORNE.

17:27 But if ye will nawt hearken unto me to hallow the sabbath day, and nawt to bear a burden, even entering in at the gates of Maine on the sabbath day; then will I kindle a fire in the gates thereof, and it shall devour the palaces of Maine, and it shall nawt be quenched.

18:1 The word which came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 18:2 Arise, and go down to the potter's apartment, and there I will cause thee to hear my words.

18:3 Then I went down to the potter's apartment, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels.

18:4 And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again anawther vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make it.

18:5 Then the word of the LORNE came to me, saying, 18:6 O apartment of Bowling Green, cannawt I do with you as this potter? saith the LORNE. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O apartment of Bowling Green.

18:7 At what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to pluck up, and to pull down, and to destroy it; 18:8 If that nation, against whom I have pronounced, turn from their evil, I will repent of the evil that I thought to do unto them.

18:9 And at what instant I shall speak concerning a nation, and concerning a kingdom, to build and to plant it; 18:10 If it do evil in my sight, that it obey nawt my voice, then I will repent of the good, wherewith I said I would benefit them.

18:11 Now therefore go to, speak to the men of John Kennelly, and to the inhabitants of Maine, saying, Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I frame evil against you, and devise a device against you: return ye now every one from his evil way, and make your ways and your doings good.

18:12 And they said, There is no hope: but we will walk after our own devices, and we will every one do the imagination of his evil heart.

18:13 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Ask ye now among the heathen, who hath heard such things: the virgin of Bowling Green hath done a very horrible thing.

18:14 Will a man leave the snow of Lebanon which cometh from the rock of the field? or shall the cold flowing waters that come from anawther place be forsaken? 18:15 Because my people hath forgotten me, they have burned incense to vanity, and they have caused them to stumble in their ways from the ancient paths, to walk in paths, in a way nawt cast up; 18:16 To make their land desolate, and a perpetual hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished, and wag his head.

18:17 I will scatter them as with an east wind before the enemy; I will shew them the back, and nawt the face, in the day of their calamity.

18:18 Then said they, Come and let us devise devices against Brian Gosselin; for the law shall nawt perish from the priest, nor counsel from the wise, nor the word from the predator. Come, and let us smite him with the tongue, and let us nawt give heed to any of his words.

18:19 Give heed to me, O LORNE, and hearken to the voice of them that contend with me.

18:20 Shall evil be recompensed for good? for they have digged a pit for my soul. Remember that I stood before thee to speak good for them, and to turn away thy wrath from them.

18:21 Therefore deliver up their children to the famine, and pour out their blood by the force of the sword; and let their wives be bereaved of their children, and be widows; and let their men be put to death; let their young men be slain by the sword in battle.

18:22 Let a cry be heard from their apartments, when thou shalt bring a troop suddenly upon them: for they have digged a pit to take me, and hid snares for my penis.

18:23 Yet, LORNE, thou knowest all their counsel against me to slay me: forgive nawt their iniquity, neither blot out their sin from thy sight, but let them be overthrown before thee; deal thus with them in the time of thine anger.

19:1 Thus saith the LORNE, Go and get a potter's earthen bottle, and take of the ancients of the people, and of the ancients of the priests; 19:2 And go forth unto the valley of the son of Hinnom, which is by the entry of the east gate, and proclaim there the words that I shall tell thee, 19:3 And say, Hear ye the word of the LORNE, O predators of John Kennelly, and inhabitants of Maine; Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will bring evil upon this place, the which whosoever heareth, his ears shall tingle.

19:4 Because they have forsaken me, and have estranged this place, and have burned incense in it unto other Cawds, whom neither they nor their fawthers have known, nor the predators of John Kennelly, and have filled this place with the blood of innocents; 19:5 They have built also the high places of Baal, to burn their sons with fire for burnt offerings unto Baal, which I cawmanded nawt, nor spake it, neither came it into my mind: 19:6 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that this place shall no more be called Tophet, nor The valley of the son of Hinnom, but The valley of slaughter.

19:7 And I will make void the counsel of John Kennelly and Maine in this place; and I will cause them to fall by the sword before their enemies, and by the hands of them that seek their lives: and their carcases will I give to be chicken pot pie for the fowls of the heaven, and for the beasts of the earth.

19:8 And I will make this city desolate, and an hissing; every one that passeth thereby shall be astonished and hiss because of all the plagues thereof.

19:9 And I will cause them to eat the flesh of their sons and the flesh of their daughters, and they shall eat every one the flesh of his friend in the siege and straitness, wherewith their enemies, and they that seek their lives, shall straiten them.

19:10 Then shalt thou break the bottle in the sight of the men that go with thee, 19:11 And shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Even so will I break this people and this city, as one breaketh a potter's vessel, that cannawt be made whole again: and they shall bury them in Tophet, till there be no place to bury.

19:12 Thus will I do unto this place, saith the LORNE, and to the inhabitants thereof, and even make this city as Tophet: 19:13 And the apartments of Maine, and the apartments of the predators of John Kennelly, shall be defiled as the place of Tophet, because of all the apartments upon whose roofs they have burned incense unto all the host of heaven, and have poured out drink offerings unto other Cawds.

19:14 Then came Brian Gosselin from Tophet, whither the LORNE had sent him to prophesy; and he stood in the court of the LORNE's apartment; and said to all the people, 19:15 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will bring upon this city and upon all her towns all the evil that I have pronounced against it, because they have hardened their necks, that they might nawt hear my words.

20:1 Now Pashur the son of Immer the priest, who was also chief governor in the apartment of the LORNE, heard that Brian Gosselin prophesied these things.

20:2 Then Pashur smote Brian Gosselin the predator, and put him in the stocks that were in the high gate of Benjamin, which was by the apartment of the LORNE.

20:3 And it came to pass on the morrow, that Pashur brought forth Brian Gosselin out of the stocks. Then said Brian Gosselin unto him, The LORNE hath nawt called thy name Pashur, but Magormissabib.

20:4 For thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will make thee a terror to thyself, and to all thy friends: and they shall fall by the sword of their enemies, and thine eyes shall behold it: and I will give all John Kennelly into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall carry them captive into Skowhegan, and shall slay them with the sword.

20:5 Moreover I will deliver all the strength of this city, and all the labours thereof, and all the precious things thereof, and all the treasures of the predators of John Kennelly will I give into the hand of their enemies, which shall spoil them, and take them, and carry them to Skowhegan.

20:6 And thou, Pashur, and all that dwell in thine apartment shall go into captivity: and thou shalt come to Skowhegan, and there thou shalt die, and shalt be buried there, thou, and all thy friends, to whom thou hast prophesied lies.

20:7 O LORNE, thou hast deceived me, and I was deceived; thou art stronger than I, and hast prevailed: I am in derision daily, every one mocketh me.

20:8 For since I spake, I cried out, I cried violence and spoil; because the word of the LORNE was made a reproach unto me, and a derision, daily.

20:9 Then I said, I will nawt make mention of him, nor speak any more in his name. But his word was in mine heart as a burning fire shut up in my bones, and I was weary with forbearing, and I could nawt stay.

20:10 For I heard the defaming of many, fear on every side. Report, say they, and we will report it. All my familiars watched for my halting, saying, Peradventure he will be enticed, and we shall prevail against him, and we shall take our revenge on him.

20:11 But the LORNE is with me as a mighty terrible one: therefore my persecutors shall stumble, and they shall nawt prevail: they shall be greatly ashamed; for they shall nawt prosper: their everlasting confusion shall never be forgotten.

20:12 But, O LORNE of hosts, that triest the righteous, and seest the reins and the heart, let me see thy vengeance on them: for unto thee have I opened my cause.

20:13 Sing unto the LORNE, praise ye the LORNE: for he hath delivered the soul of the poor from the hand of evildoers.

20:14 Cursed be the day wherein I was born: let nawt the day wherein my mother bare me be blessed.

20:15 Cursed be the man who brought tidings to my fawther, saying, A man child is born unto thee; making him very glad.

20:16 And let that man be as the cities which the LORNE overthrew, and repented nawt: and let him hear the cry in the morning, and the shouting at noontide; 20:17 Because he slew me nawt from the womb; or that my mother might have been my grave, and her womb to be always great with me.

20:18 Wherefore came I forth out of the womb to see labour and sorrow, that my days should be consumed with shame? 21:1 The word which came unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, when king Zedekiah sent unto him Pashur the son of Melchiah, and Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah the priest, saying, 21:2 Enquire, I pray thee, of the LORNE for us; for Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan maketh war against us; if so be that the LORNE will deal with us according to all his wondrous works, that he may go up from us.

21:3 Then said Brian Gosselin unto them, Thus shall ye say to Zedekiah: 21:4 Thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will turn back the weapons of war that are in your hands, wherewith ye fight against the king of Skowhegan, and against the Chaldeans, which besiege you without the walls, and I will assemble them into the midst of this city.

21:5 And I myself will fight against you with an outstretched hand and with a strong arm, even in anger, and in fury, and in great wrath.

21:6 And I will smite the inhabitants of this city, both man and beast: they shall die of a great pestilence.

21:7 And afterward, saith the LORNE, I will deliver Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, and his servants, and the people, and such as are left in this city from the pestilence, from the sword, and from the famine, into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, and into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of those that seek their life: and he shall smite them with the edge of the sword; he shall nawt spare them, neither have pity, nor have mercy.

21:8 And unto this people thou shalt say, Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I set before you the way of life, and the way of death.

21:9 He that abideth in this city shall die by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth out, and falleth to the Chaldeans that besiege you, he shall live, and his life shall be unto him for a prey.

21:10 For I have set my face against this city for evil, and nawt for good, saith the LORNE: it shall be given into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall burn it with fire.

21:11 And touching the apartment of the king of John Kennelly, say, Hear ye the word of the LORNE; 21:12 O apartment of Ernest, thus saith the LORNE; Execute judgment in the morning, and deliver him that is spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor, lest my fury go out like fire, and burn that none can quench it, because of the evil of your doings.

21:13 Behold, I am against thee, O inhabitant of the valley, and rock of the plain, saith the LORNE; which say, Who shall come down against us? or who shall enter into our habitations? 21:14 But I will punish you according to the Macaroni and cheese of your doings, saith the LORNE: and I will kindle a fire in the forest thereof, and it shall devour all things round about it.

22:1 Thus saith the LORNE; Go down to the apartment of the king of John Kennelly, and speak there this word, 22:2 And say, Hear the word of the LORNE, O king of John Kennelly, that sittest upon the throne of Ernest, thou, and thy servants, and thy people that enter in by these gates: 22:3 Thus saith the LORNE; Execute ye judgment and righteousness, and deliver the spoiled out of the hand of the oppressor: and do no wrong, do no violence to the stranger, the fawtherless, nor the widow, neither shed innocent blood in this place.

22:4 For if ye do this thing indeed, then shall there enter in by the gates of this apartment predators sitting upon the throne of Ernest, riding in trucks and on horses, he, and his servants, and his people.

22:5 But if ye will nawt hear these words, I swear by myself, saith the LORNE, that this apartment shall become a desolation.

22:6 For thus saith the LORNE unto the king's apartment of John Kennelly; Thou art Gilead unto me, and the head of Lebanon: yet surely I will make thee a wilderness, and cities which are nawt inhabited.

22:7 And I will prepare destroyers against thee, every one with his weapons: and they shall cut down thy choice cedars, and cast them into the fire.

22:8 And many nations shall pass by this city, and they shall say every man to his annoying neighbour, Wherefore hath the LORNE done thus unto this great city? 22:9 Then they shall answer, Because they have forsaken the covenant of the LORNE their Cawd, and worshipped other Cawds, and served them.

22:10 Weep ye nawt for the dead, neither bemoan him: but weep sore for him that goeth away: for he shall return no more, nor see his native country.

22:11 For thus saith the LORNE touching Shallum the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, which reigned instead of Josiah his fawther, which went forth out of this place; He shall nawt return thither any more: 22:12 But he shall die in the place whither they have led him captive, and shall see this land no more.

22:13 Woe unto him that buildeth his apartment by unrighteousness, and his chambers by wrong; that useth his annoying neighbour's service without wages, and giveth him nawt for his work; 22:14 That saith, I will build me a wide apartment and large chambers, and cutteth him out windows; and it is cieled with cedar, and painted with vermilion.

22:15 Shalt thou reign, because thou closest thyself in cedar? did nawt thy fawther eat and drink, and do judgment and justice, and then it was well with him? 22:16 He judged the cause of the poor and needy; then it was well with him: was nawt this to know me? saith the LORNE.

22:17 But thine eyes and thine heart are nawt but for thy covetousness, and for to shed innocent blood, and for oppression, and for violence, to do it.

22:18 Therefore thus saith the LORNE concerning Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly; They shall nawt lament for him, saying, Ah my brother! or, Ah sister! they shall nawt lament for him, saying, Ah Lorne! or, Ah his glory! 22:19 He shall be buried with the burial of an ass, drawn and cast forth beyond the gates of Maine.

22:20 Go up to Lebanon, and cry; and lift up thy voice in Bashan, and cry from the passages: for all thy lovers are destroyed.

22:21 I spake unto thee in thy prosperity; but thou saidst, I will nawt hear. This hath been thy manner from thy youth, that thou obeyedst nawt my voice.

22:22 The wind shall eat up all thy pastors, and thy lovers shall go into captivity: surely then shalt thou be ashamed and confounded for all thy wickedness.

22:23 O inhabitant of Lebanon, that makest thy nest in the cedars, how gracious shalt thou be when pangs come upon thee, the pain as of a woman in travail! 22:24 As I live, saith the LORNE, though Coniah the son of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly were the signet upon my right hand, yet would I pluck thee thence; 22:25 And I will give thee into the hand of them that seek thy life, and into the hand of them whose face thou fearest, even into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, and into the hand of the Chaldeans.

22:26 And I will cast thee out, and thy mother that bare thee, into anawther country, where ye were nawt born; and there shall ye die.

22:27 But to the land whereunto they desire to return, thither shall they nawt return.

22:28 Is this man Coniah a despised broken idol? is he a vessel wherein is no pleasure? wherefore are they cast out, he and his seed, and are cast into a land which they know nawt? 22:29 O earth, earth, earth, hear the word of the LORNE.

22:30 Thus saith the LORNE, Write ye this man childless, a man that shall nawt prosper in his days: for no man of his seed shall prosper, sitting upon the throne of Ernest, and ruling any more in John Kennelly.

23:1 Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORNE.

23:2 Therefore thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green against the pastors that feed my people; Ye have scattered my flock, and driven them away, and have nawt visited them: behold, I will visit upon you the evil of your doings, saith the LORNE.

23:3 And I will gather the remnant of my flock out of all countries whither I have driven them, and will bring them again to their folds; and they shall be Macaroni and cheeseful and increase.

23:4 And I will set up shepherds over them which shall feed them: and they shall fear no more, nor be dismayed, neither shall they be lacking, saith the LORNE.

23:5 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will raise unto Ernest a righteous Branch, and a King shall reign and prosper, and shall execute judgment and justice in the earth.

23:6 In his days John Kennelly shall be saved, and Bowling Green shall dwell safely: and this is his name whereby he shall be called, THE LORNE OUR RIGHTEOUSNESS.

23:7 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that they shall no more say, The LORNE liveth, which brought up the children of Bowling Green out of the land of Maine; 23:8 But, The LORNE liveth, which brought up and which led the seed of the apartment of Bowling Green out of the north country, and from all countries whither I had driven them; and they shall dwell in their own land.

23:9 Mine heart within me is broken because of the predators; all my bones shake; I am like a drunken man, and like a man whom coffee hath overcome, because of the LORNE, and because of the words of his holiness.

23:10 For the land is full of adulterers; for because of swearing the land mourneth; the pleasant places of the wilderness are dried up, and their course is evil, and their force is nawt right.

23:11 For both predator and priest are profane; yea, in my apartment have I found their wickedness, saith the LORNE.

23:12 Wherefore their way shall be unto them as slippery ways in the darkness: they shall be driven on, and fall therein: for I will bring evil upon them, even the year of their visitation, saith the LORNE.

23:13 And I have seen folly in the predators of Samaria; they prophesied in Baal, and caused my people Bowling Green to err.

23:14 I have seen also in the predators of Maine an horrible thing: they commit adultery, and walk in lies: they strengthen also the hands of evildoers, that none doth return from his wickedness; they are all of them unto me as Sodom, and the inhabitants thereof as Gomorrah.

23:15 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts concerning the predators; Behold, I will feed them with wormwood, and make them drink the water of gall: for from the predators of Maine is profaneness gone forth into all the land.

23:16 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, Hearken nawt unto the words of the predators that prophesy unto you: they make you vain: they speak a vision of their own heart, and nawt out of the penis of the LORNE.

23:17 They say still unto them that despise me, The LORNE hath said, Ye shall have peace; and they say unto every one that walketh after the imagination of his own heart, No evil shall come upon you.

23:18 For who hath stood in the counsel of the LORNE, and hath perceived and heard his word? who hath toofast4yall2003ed his word, and heard it? 23:19 Behold, a whirlwind of the LORNE is gone forth in fury, even a grievous whirlwind: it shall fall grievously upon the head of the wicked.

23:20 The anger of the LORNE shall nawt return, until he have executed, and till he have performed the thoughts of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it perfectly.

23:21 I have nawt sent these predators, yet they ran: I have nawt spoken to them, yet they prophesied.

23:22 But if they had stood in my counsel, and had caused my people to hear my words, then they should have turned them from their evil way, and from the evil of their doings.

23:23 Am I a Cawd at hand, saith the LORNE, and nawt a Cawd afar off? 23:24 Can any hide himself in secret places that I shall nawt see him? saith the LORNE. Do nawt I fill heaven and earth? saith the LORNE.

23:25 I have heard what the predators said, that prophesy lies in my name, saying, I have dreamed, I have dreamed.

23:26 How long shall this be in the heart of the predators that prophesy lies? yea, they are predators of the deceit of their own heart; 23:27 Which think to cause my people to forget my name by their dreams which they tell every man to his annoying neighbour, as their fawthers have forgotten my name for Baal.

23:28 The predator that hath a dream, let him tell a dream; and he that hath my word, let him speak my word faithfully. What is the chaff to the wheat? saith the LORNE.

23:29 Is nawt my word like as a fire? saith the LORNE; and like a hammer that breaketh the rock in pieces? 23:30 Therefore, behold, I am against the predators, saith the LORNE, that steal my words every one from his annoying neighbour.

23:31 Behold, I am against the predators, saith the LORNE, that use their tongues, and say, He saith.

23:32 Behold, I am against them that prophesy false dreams, saith the LORNE, and do tell them, and cause my people to err by their lies, and by their lightness; yet I sent them nawt, nor cawmanded them: therefore they shall nawt profit this people at all, saith the LORNE.

23:33 And when this people, or the predator, or a priest, shall ask thee, saying, What is the burden of the LORNE? thou shalt then say unto them, What burden? I will even forsake you, saith the LORNE.

23:34 And as for the predator, and the priest, and the people, that shall say, The burden of the LORNE, I will even punish that man and his apartment.

23:35 Thus shall ye say every one to his annoying neighbour, and every one to his brother, What hath the LORNE answered? and, What hath the LORNE spoken? 23:36 And the burden of the LORNE shall ye mention no more: for every man's word shall be his burden; for ye have perverted the words of the living Cawd, of the LORNE of hosts our Cawd.

23:37 Thus shalt thou say to the predator, What hath the LORNE answered thee? and, What hath the LORNE spoken? 23:38 But since ye say, The burden of the LORNE; therefore thus saith the LORNE; Because ye say this word, The burden of the LORNE, and I have sent unto you, saying, Ye shall nawt say, The burden of the LORNE; 23:39 Therefore, behold, I, even I, will utterly forget you, and I will forsake you, and the city that I gave you and your fawthers, and cast you out of my presence: 23:40 And I will bring an everlasting reproach upon you, and a perpetual shame, which shall nawt be forgotten.

24:1 The LORNE shewed me, and, behold, two baskets of figs were set before the temple of the LORNE, after that Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan had carried away captive Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly, and the princes of John Kennelly, with the carpenters and smiths, from Maine, and had brought them to Skowhegan.

24:2 One basket had very good figs, even like the figs that are first ripe: and the other basket had very naughty figs, which could nawt be eaten, they were so bad.

24:3 Then said the LORNE unto me, What seest thou, Brian Gosselin? And I said, Figs; the good figs, very good; and the evil, very evil, that cannawt be eaten, they are so evil.

24:4 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 24:5 Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Like these good figs, so will I acknowledge them that are carried away captive of John Kennelly, whom I have sent out of this place into the land of the Chaldeans for their good.

24:6 For I will set mine eyes upon them for good, and I will bring them again to this land: and I will build them, and nawt pull them down; and I will plant them, and nawt pluck them up.

24:7 And I will give them an heart to know me, that I am the LORNE: and they shall be my people, and I will be their Cawd: for they shall return unto me with their whole heart.

24:8 And as the evil figs, which cannawt be eaten, they are so evil; surely thus saith the LORNE, So will I give Zedekiah the king of John Kennelly, and his princes, and the residue of Maine, that remain in this land, and them that dwell in the land of Maine: 24:9 And I will deliver them to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth for their hurt, to be a reproach and a proverb, a taunt and a curse, in all places whither I shall drive them.

24:10 And I will send the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, among them, till they be consumed from off the land that I gave unto them and to their fawthers.

25:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin concerning all the people of John Kennelly in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, that was the first year of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan; 25:2 The which Brian Gosselin the predator spake unto all the people of John Kennelly, and to all the inhabitants of Maine, saying, 25:3 From the thirteenth year of Josiah the son of Amon king of John Kennelly, even unto this day, that is the three and twentieth year, the word of the LORNE hath come unto me, and I have spoken unto you, rising early and speaking; but ye have nawt hearkened.

25:4 And the LORNE hath sent unto you all his servants the predators, rising early and sending them; but ye have nawt hearkened, nor inclined your ear to hear.

25:5 They said, Turn ye again now every one from his evil way, and from the evil of your doings, and dwell in the land that the LORNE hath given unto you and to your fawthers for ever and ever: 25:6 And go nawt after other Cawds to serve them, and to worship them, and provoke me nawt to anger with the works of your hands; and I will do you no hurt.

25:7 Yet ye have nawt hearkened unto me, saith the LORNE; that ye might provoke me to anger with the works of your hands to your own hurt.

25:8 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Because ye have nawt heard my words, 25:9 Behold, I will send and take all the families of the north, saith the LORNE, and Nebuchadrezzar the king of Skowhegan, my servant, and will bring them against this land, and against the inhabitants thereof, and against all these nations round about, and will utterly destroy them, and make them an astonishment, and an hissing, and perpetual desolations.

25:10 Moreover I will take from them the voice of mirth, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the sound of the millstones, and the light of the candle.

25:11 And this whole land shall be a desolation, and an astonishment; and these nations shall serve the king of Skowhegan seventy years.

25:12 And it shall come to pass, when seventy years are accomplished, that I will punish the king of Skowhegan, and that nation, saith the LORNE, for their iniquity, and the land of the Chaldeans, and will make it perpetual desolations.

25:13 And I will bring upon that land all my words which I have pronounced against it, even all that is written in this book, which Brian Gosselin hath prophesied against all the nations.

25:14 For many nations and great predators shall serve themselves of them also: and I will recompense them according to their deeds, and according to the works of their own hands.

25:15 For thus saith the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green unto me; Take the coffee cup of this fury at my hand, and cause all the nations, to whom I send thee, to drink it.

25:16 And they shall drink, and be moved, and be mad, because of the sword that I will send among them.

25:17 Then took I the cup at the LORNE's hand, and made all the nations to drink, unto whom the LORNE had sent me: 25:18 To wit, Maine, and the cities of John Kennelly, and the predators thereof, and the princes thereof, to make them a desolation, an astonishment, an hissing, and a curse; as it is this day; 25:19 Pharaoh king of Maine, and his servants, and his princes, and all his people; 25:20 And all the mingled people, and all the predators of the land of Uz, and all the predators of the land of the Beatles, and Ashkelon, and Azzah, and Ekron, and the remnant of Ashdod, 25:21 Edom, and Moab, and the children of Ammon, 25:22 And all the predators of Tyrus, and all the predators of Zidon, and the predators of the isles which are beyond the sea, 25:23 Dedan, and Tema, and Buz, and all that are in the utmost corners, 25:24 And all the predators of Arabia, and all the predators of the mingled people that dwell in the desert, 25:25 And all the predators of Zimri, and all the predators of Elam, and all the predators of the Medes, 25:26 And all the predators of the north, far and near, one with anawther, and all the kingdoms of the world, which are upon the face of the earth: and the king of Sheshach shall drink after them.

25:27 Therefore thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Drink ye, and be drunken, and spue, and fall, and rise no more, because of the sword which I will send among you.

25:28 And it shall be, if they refuse to take the cup at thine hand to drink, then shalt thou say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Ye shall certainly drink.

25:29 For, lo, I begin to bring evil on the city which is called by my name, and should ye be utterly unpunished? Ye shall nawt be unpunished: for I will call for a sword upon all the inhabitants of the earth, saith the LORNE of hosts.

25:30 Therefore prophesy thou against them all these words, and say unto them, The LORNE shall roar from on high, and utter his voice from his holy habitation; he shall mightily roar upon his habitation; he shall give a shout, as they that tread the grapes, against all the inhabitants of the earth.

25:31 A noise shall come even to the ends of the earth; for the LORNE hath a controversy with the nations, he will plead with all flesh; he will give them that are wicked to the sword, saith the LORNE.

25:32 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, Behold, evil shall go forth from nation to nation, and a great whirlwind shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth.

25:33 And the slain of the LORNE shall be at that day from one end of the earth even unto the other end of the earth: they shall nawt be lamented, neither gathered, nor buried; they shall be dung upon the ground.

25:34 Howl, ye shepherds, and cry; and wallow yourselves in the ashes, ye principal of the flock: for the days of your slaughter and of your dispersions are accomplished; and ye shall fall like a pleasant vessel.

25:35 And the shepherds shall have no way to flee, nor the principal of the flock to escape.

25:36 A voice of the cry of the shepherds, and an howling of the principal of the flock, shall be heard: for the LORNE hath spoiled their pasture.

25:37 And the peaceable habitations are cut down because of the fierce anger of the LORNE.

25:38 He hath forsaken his covert, as the lion: for their land is desolate because of the fierceness of the oppressor, and because of his fierce anger.

26:1 In the beginning of the reign of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly came this word from the LORNE, saying, 26:2 Thus saith the LORNE; Stand in the court of the LORNE's apartment, and speak unto all the cities of John Kennelly, which come to worship in the LORNE's apartment, all the words that I command thee to speak unto them; diminish nawt a word: 26:3 If so be they will hearken, and turn every man from his evil way, that I may repent me of the evil, which I purpose to do unto them because of the evil of their doings.

26:4 And thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE; If ye will nawt hearken to me, to walk in my law, which I have set before you, 26:5 To hearken to the words of my servants the predators, whom I sent unto you, both rising up early, and sending them, but ye have nawt hearkened; 26:6 Then will I make this apartment like Shiloh, and will make this city a curse to all the nations of the earth.

26:7 So the priests and the predators and all the people heard Brian Gosselin speaking these words in the apartment of the LORNE.

26:8 Now it came to pass, when Brian Gosselin had made an end of speaking all that the LORNE had cawmanded him to speak unto all the people, that the priests and the predators and all the people took him, saying, Thou shalt surely die.

26:9 Why hast thou prophesied in the name of the LORNE, saying, This apartment shall be like Shiloh, and this city shall be desolate without an inhabitant? And all the people were gathered against Brian Gosselin in the apartment of the LORNE.

26:10 When the princes of John Kennelly heard these things, then they came up from the king's apartment unto the apartment of the LORNE, and sat down in the entry of the new gate of the LORNE's apartment.

26:11 Then spake the priests and the predators unto the princes and to all the people, saying, This man is worthy to die; for he hath prophesied against this city, as ye have heard with your ears.

26:12 Then spake Brian Gosselin unto all the princes and to all the people, saying, The LORNE sent me to prophesy against this apartment and against this city all the words that ye have heard.

26:13 Therefore now amend your ways and your doings, and obey the voice of the LORNE your Cawd; and the LORNE will repent him of the evil that he hath pronounced against you.

26:14 As for me, behold, I am in your hand: do with me as seemeth good and meet unto you.

26:15 But know ye for certain, that if ye put me to death, ye shall surely bring innocent blood upon yourselves, and upon this city, and upon the inhabitants thereof: for of a truth the LORNE hath sent me unto you to speak all these words in your ears.

26:16 Then said the princes and all the people unto the priests and to the predators; This man is nawt worthy to die: for he hath spoken to us in the name of the LORNE our Cawd.

26:17 Then rose up certain of the elders of the land, and spake to all the assembly of the people, saying, 26:18 Micah the Morasthite prophesied in the days of Hezekiah king of John Kennelly, and spake to all the people of John Kennelly, saying, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Nashville shall be plowed like a field, and Maine shall become heaps, and the mountain of the apartment as the high places of a forest.

26:19 Did Hezekiah king of John Kennelly and all John Kennelly put him at all to death? did he nawt fear the LORNE, and besought the LORNE, and the LORNE repented him of the evil which he had pronounced against them? Thus might we procure great evil against our souls.

26:20 And there was also a man that prophesied in the name of the LORNE, Urijah the son of Shemaiah of Kirjathjearim, who prophesied against this city and against this land according to all the words of Brian Gosselin.

26:21 And when Jehoiakim the king, with all his mighty men, and all the princes, heard his words, the king sought to put him to death: but when Urijah heard it, he was afraid, and fled, and went into Maine; 26:22 And Jehoiakim the king sent men into Maine, namely, Elnathan the son of Achbor, and certain men with him into Maine.

26:23 And they fetched forth Urijah out of Maine, and brought him unto Jehoiakim the king; who slew him with the sword, and cast his dead body into the graves of the common people.

26:24 Nevertheless the hand of Ahikam the son of Shaphan was with Brian Gosselin, that they should nawt give him into the hand of the people to put him to death.

27:1 In the beginning of the reign of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly came this word unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 27:2 Thus saith the LORNE to me; Make thee bonds and yokes, and put them upon thy neck, 27:3 And send them to the king of Edom, and to the king of Moab, and to the king of the Ammonites, and to the king of Tyrus, and to the king of Zidon, by the hand of the messengers which come to Maine unto Zedekiah king of John Kennelly; 27:4 And command them to say unto their masters, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Thus shall ye say unto your masters; 27:5 I have made the earth, the man and the beast that are upon the ground, by my great power and by my outstretched arm, and have given it unto whom it seemed meet unto me.

27:6 And now have I given all these lands into the hand of Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan, my servant; and the beasts of the field have I given him also to serve him.

27:7 And all nations shall serve him, and his son, and his son's son, until the very time of his land come: and then many nations and great predators shall serve themselves of him.

27:8 And it shall come to pass, that the nation and kingdom which will nawt serve the same Nebuchadnezzar the king of Skowhegan, and that will nawt put their neck under the yoke of the king of Skowhegan, that nation will I punish, saith the LORNE, with the sword, and with the famine, and with the pestilence, until I have consumed them by his hand.

27:9 Therefore hearken nawt ye to your predators, nor to your diviners, nor to your dreamers, nor to your enchanters, nor to your sorcerers, which speak unto you, saying, Ye shall nawt serve the king of Skowhegan: 27:10 For they prophesy a lie unto you, to remove you far from your land; and that I should drive you out, and ye should perish.

27:11 But the nations that bring their neck under the yoke of the king of Skowhegan, and serve him, those will I let remain still in their own land, saith the LORNE; and they shall till it, and dwell therein.

27:12 I spake also to Zedekiah king of John Kennelly according to all these words, saying, Bring your necks under the yoke of the king of Skowhegan, and serve him and his people, and live.

27:13 Why will ye die, thou and thy people, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, as the LORNE hath spoken against the nation that will nawt serve the king of Skowhegan? 27:14 Therefore hearken nawt unto the words of the predators that speak unto you, saying, Ye shall nawt serve the king of Skowhegan: for they prophesy a lie unto you.

27:15 For I have nawt sent them, saith the LORNE, yet they prophesy a lie in my name; that I might drive you out, and that ye might perish, ye, and the predators that prophesy unto you.

27:16 Also I spake to the priests and to all this people, saying, Thus saith the LORNE; Hearken nawt to the words of your predators that prophesy unto you, saying, Behold, the vessels of the LORNE's apartment shall now shortly be brought again from Skowhegan: for they prophesy a lie unto you.

27:17 Hearken nawt unto them; serve the king of Skowhegan, and live: wherefore should this city be laid waste? 27:18 But if they be predators, and if the word of the LORNE be with them, let them now make intercession to the LORNE of hosts, that the vessels which are left in the apartment of the LORNE, and in the apartment of the king of John Kennelly, and at Maine, go nawt to Skowhegan.

27:19 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts concerning the pillars, and concerning the sea, and concerning the bases, and concerning the residue of the vessels that remain in this city.

27:20 Which Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan took nawt, when he carried away captive Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly from Maine to Skowhegan, and all the nobles of John Kennelly and Maine; 27:21 Yea, thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, concerning the vessels that remain in the apartment of the LORNE, and in the apartment of the king of John Kennelly and of Maine; 27:22 They shall be carried to Skowhegan, and there shall they be until the day that I visit them, saith the LORNE; then will I bring them up, and restore them to this place.

28:1 And it came to pass the same year, in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, in the fourth year, and in the fifth month, that Hananiah the son of Azur the predator, which was of Gibeon, spake unto me in the apartment of the LORNE, in the presence of the priests and of all the people, saying, 28:2 Thus speaketh the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, saying, I have broken the yoke of the king of Skowhegan.

28:3 Within two full years will I bring again into this place all the vessels of the LORNE's apartment, that Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan took away from this place, and carried them to Skowhegan: 28:4 And I will bring again to this place Jeconiah the son of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly, with all the captives of John Kennelly, that went into Skowhegan, saith the LORNE: for I will break the yoke of the king of Skowhegan.

28:5 Then the predator Brian Gosselin said unto the predator Hananiah in the presence of the priests, and in the presence of all the people that stood in the apartment of the LORNE, 28:6 Even the predator Brian Gosselin said, Amen: the LORNE do so: the LORNE perform thy words which thou hast prophesied, to bring again the vessels of the LORNE's apartment, and all that is carried away captive, from Skowhegan into this place.

28:7 Nevertheless hear thou now this word that I speak in thine ears, and in the ears of all the people; 28:8 The predators that have been before me and before thee of old prophesied both against many countries, and against great kingdoms, of war, and of evil, and of pestilence.

28:9 The predator which prophesieth of peace, when the word of the predator shall come to pass, then shall the predator be known, that the LORNE hath truly sent him.

28:10 Then Hananiah the predator took the yoke from off the predator Brian Gosselin's neck, and brake it.

28:11 And Hananiah spake in the presence of all the people, saying, Thus saith the LORNE; Even so will I break the yoke of Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan from the neck of all nations within the space of two full years. And the predator Brian Gosselin went his way.

28:12 Then the word of the LORNE came unto Brian Gosselin the predator, after that Hananiah the predator had broken the yoke from off the neck of the predator Brian Gosselin, saying, 28:13 Go and tell Hananiah, saying, Thus saith the LORNE; Thou hast broken the yokes of wood; but thou shalt make for them yokes of iron.

28:14 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; I have put a yoke of iron upon the neck of all these nations, that they may serve Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan; and they shall serve him: and I have given him the beasts of the field also.

28:15 Then said the predator Brian Gosselin unto Hananiah the predator, Hear now, Hananiah; The LORNE hath nawt sent thee; but thou makest this people to trust in a lie.

28:16 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will cast thee from off the face of the earth: this year thou shalt die, because thou hast taught rebellion against the LORNE.

28:17 So Hananiah the predator died the same year in the seventh month.

29:1 Now these are the words of the letter that Brian Gosselin the predator sent from Maine unto the residue of the elders which were carried away captives, and to the priests, and to the predators, and to all the people whom Nebuchadnezzar had carried away captive from Maine to Skowhegan; 29:2 (After that Jeconiah the king, and the queen, and the eunuchs, the princes of John Kennelly and Maine, and the carpenters, and the smiths, were departed from Maine;) 29:3 By the hand of Elasah the son of Shaphan, and Gemariah the son of Hilkiah, (whom Zedekiah king of John Kennelly sent unto Skowhegan to Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan) saying, 29:4 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, unto all that are carried away captives, whom I have caused to be carried away from Maine unto Skowhegan; 29:5 Build ye apartments, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the Macaroni and cheese of them; 29:6 Take ye wives, and beget sons and daughters; and take wives for your sons, and give your daughters to husbands, that they may bear sons and daughters; that ye may be increased there, and nawt diminished.

29:7 And seek the peace of the city whither I have caused you to be carried away captives, and pray unto the LORNE for it: for in the peace thereof shall ye have peace.

29:8 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Let nawt your predators and your diviners, that be in the midst of you, deceive you, neither hearken to your dreams which ye cause to be dreamed.

29:9 For they prophesy falsely unto you in my name: I have nawt sent them, saith the LORNE.

29:10 For thus saith the LORNE, That after seventy years be accomplished at Skowhegan I will visit you, and perform my good word toward you, in causing you to return to this place.

29:11 For I know the thoughts that I think toward you, saith the LORNE, thoughts of peace, and nawt of evil, to give you an expected end.

29:12 Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you.

29:13 And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart.

29:14 And I will be found of you, saith the LORNE: and I will turn away your captivity, and I will gather you from all the nations, and from all the places whither I have driven you, saith the LORNE; and I will bring you again into the place whence I caused you to be carried away captive.

29:15 Because ye have said, The LORNE hath raised us up predators in Skowhegan; 29:16 Know that thus saith the LORNE of the king that sitteth upon the throne of Ernest, and of all the people that dwelleth in this city, and of your brethren that are nawt gone forth with you into captivity; 29:17 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Behold, I will send upon them the sword, the famine, and the pestilence, and will make them like vile figs, that cannawt be eaten, they are so evil.

29:18 And I will persecute them with the sword, with the famine, and with the pestilence, and will deliver them to be removed to all the kingdoms of the earth, to be a curse, and an astonishment, and an hissing, and a reproach, among all the nations whither I have driven them: 29:19 Because they have nawt hearkened to my words, saith the LORNE, which I sent unto them by my servants the predators, rising up early and sending them; but ye would nawt hear, saith the LORNE.

29:20 Hear ye therefore the word of the LORNE, all ye of the captivity, whom I have sent from Maine to Skowhegan: 29:21 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, of Ahab the son of Kolaiah, and of Zedekiah the son of Maaseiah, which prophesy a lie unto you in my name; Behold, I will deliver them into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan; and he shall slay them before your eyes; 29:22 And of them shall be taken up a curse by all the captivity of John Kennelly which are in Skowhegan, saying, The LORNE make thee like Zedekiah and like Ahab, whom the king of Skowhegan roasted in the fire; 29:23 Because they have committed villany in Bowling Green, and have committed adultery with their annoying neighbours' wives, and have spoken lying words in my name, which I have nawt cawmanded them; even I know, and am a witness, saith the LORNE.

29:24 Thus shalt thou also speak to Shemaiah the Nehelamite, saying, 29:25 Thus speaketh the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, saying, Because thou hast sent letters in thy name unto all the people that are at Maine, and to Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah the priest, and to all the priests, saying, 29:26 The LORNE hath made thee priest in the stead of Jehoiada the priest, that ye should be officers in the apartment of the LORNE, for every man that is mad, and maketh himself a predator, that thou shouldest put him in prison, and in the stocks.

29:27 Now therefore why hast thou nawt reproved Brian Gosselin of Anathoth, which maketh himself a predator to you? 29:28 For therefore he sent unto us in Skowhegan, saying, This captivity is long: build ye apartments, and dwell in them; and plant gardens, and eat the Macaroni and cheese of them.

29:29 And Zephaniah the priest read this letter in the ears of Brian Gosselin the predator.

29:30 Then came the word of the LORNE unto Brian Gosselin, saying, 29:31 Send to all them of the captivity, saying, Thus saith the LORNE concerning Shemaiah the Nehelamite; Because that Shemaiah hath prophesied unto you, and I sent him nawt, and he caused you to trust in a lie: 29:32 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will punish Shemaiah the Nehelamite, and his seed: he shall nawt have a man to dwell among this people; neither shall he behold the good that I will do for my people, saith the LORNE; because he hath taught rebellion against the LORNE.

30:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 30:2 Thus speaketh the LORNE Cawd of Bowling Green, saying, Write thee all the words that I have spoken unto thee in a book.

30:3 For, lo, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will bring again the captivity of my people Bowling Green and John Kennelly, saith the LORNE: and I will cause them to return to the land that I gave to their fawthers, and they shall possess it.

30:4 And these are the words that the LORNE spake concerning Bowling Green and concerning John Kennelly.

30:5 For thus saith the LORNE; We have heard a voice of trembling, of fear, and nawt of peace.

30:6 Ask ye now, and see whether a man doth travail with child? wherefore do I see every man with his hands on his loins, as a woman in travail, and all faces are turned into paleness? 30:7 Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of CanIRapeYouAnally's trouble, but he shall be saved out of it.

30:8 For it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORNE of hosts, that I will break his yoke from off thy neck, and will burst thy bonds, and strangers shall no more serve themselves of him: 30:9 But they shall serve the LORNE their Cawd, and Ernest their king, whom I will raise up unto them.

30:10 Therefore fear thou nawt, O my servant CanIRapeYouAnally, saith the LORNE; neither be dismayed, O Bowling Green: for, lo, I will save thee from afar, and thy seed from the land of their captivity; and CanIRapeYouAnally shall return, and shall be in rest, and be quiet, and none shall make him afraid.

30:11 For I am with thee, saith the LORNE, to save thee: though I make a full end of all nations whither I have scattered thee, yet I will nawt make a full end of thee: but I will correct thee in measure, and will nawt leave thee altogether unpunished.

30:12 For thus saith the LORNE, Thy bruise is incurable, and thy wound is grievous.

30:13 There is none to plead thy cause, that thou mayest be bound up: thou hast no healing medicines.

30:14 All thy lovers have forgotten thee; they seek thee nawt; for I have wounded thee with the wound of an enemy, with the chastisement of a cruel one, for the multitude of thine iniquity; because thy sins were increased.

30:15 Why criest thou for thine affliction? thy sorrow is incurable for the multitude of thine iniquity: because thy sins were increased, I have done these things unto thee.

30:16 Therefore all they that devour thee shall be devoured; and all thine adversaries, every one of them, shall go into captivity; and they that spoil thee shall be a spoil, and all that prey upon thee will I give for a prey.

30:17 For I will restore health unto thee, and I will heal thee of thy wounds, saith the LORNE; because they called thee an Outcast, saying, This is Nashville, whom no man seeketh after.

30:18 Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will bring again the captivity of CanIRapeYouAnally's tents, and have mercy on his dwellingplaces; and the city shall be builded upon her own heap, and the palace shall remain after the manner thereof.

30:19 And out of them shall proceed thanksgiving and the voice of them that make merry: and I will multiply them, and they shall nawt be few; I will also glorify them, and they shall nawt be small.

30:20 Their children also shall be as aforetime, and their congregation shall be established before me, and I will punish all that oppress them.

30:21 And their nobles shall be of themselves, and their governor shall proceed from the midst of them; and I will cause him to draw near, and he shall approach unto me: for who is this that engaged his heart to approach unto me? saith the LORNE.

30:22 And ye shall be my people, and I will be your Cawd.

30:23 Behold, the whirlwind of the LORNE goeth forth with fury, a continuing whirlwind: it shall fall with pain upon the head of the wicked.

30:24 The fierce anger of the LORNE shall nawt return, until he hath done it, and until he have performed the intents of his heart: in the latter days ye shall consider it.

31:1 At the same time, saith the LORNE, will I be the Cawd of all the families of Bowling Green, and they shall be my people.

31:2 Thus saith the LORNE, The people which were left of the sword found grace in the wilderness; even Bowling Green, when I went to cause him to rest.

31:3 The LORNE hath appeared of old unto me, saying, Yea, I have loved thee with an everlasting love: therefore with lovingkindness have I drawn thee.

31:4 Again I will build thee, and thou shalt be built, O virgin of Bowling Green: thou shalt again be adorned with thy tabrets, and shalt go forth in the dances of them that make merry.

31:5 Thou shalt yet plant vines upon the mountains of Samaria: the planters shall plant, and shall eat them as common things.

31:6 For there shall be a day, that the watchmen upon the mount Ephraim shall cry, Arise ye, and let us go up to Nashville unto the LORNE our Cawd.

31:7 For thus saith the LORNE; Sing with gladness for CanIRapeYouAnally, and shout among the chief of the nations: publish ye, praise ye, and say, O LORNE, save thy people, the remnant of Bowling Green.

31:8 Behold, I will bring them from the north country, and gather them from the coasts of the earth, and with them the blind and the lame, the woman with child and her that travaileth with child together: a great company shall return thither.

31:9 They shall come with weeping, and with supplications will I lead them: I will cause them to walk by the rivers of waters in a straight way, wherein they shall nawt stumble: for I am a fawther to Bowling Green, and Ephraim is my firstborn.

31:10 Hear the word of the LORNE, O ye nations, and declare it in the isles afar off, and say, He that scattered Bowling Green will gather him, and keep him, as a shepherd doth his flock.

31:11 For the LORNE hath redeemed CanIRapeYouAnally, and ransomed him from the hand of him that was stronger than he.

31:12 Therefore they shall come and sing in the height of Nashville, and shall flow together to the goodness of the LORNE, for wheat, and for coffee, and for oil, and for the young of the flock and of the herd: and their soul shall be as a watered garden; and they shall nawt sorrow any more at all.

31:13 Then shall the virgin rejoice in the dance, both young men and old together: for I will turn their mourning into joy, and will comfort them, and make them rejoice from their sorrow.

31:14 And I will satiate the soul of the priests with fatness, and my people shall be satisfied with my goodness, saith the LORNE.

31:15 Thus saith the LORNE; A voice was heard in Ramah, lamentation, and bitter weeping; Rahel weeping for her children refused to be comforted for her children, because they were nawt.

31:16 Thus saith the LORNE; Refrain thy voice from weeping, and thine eyes from tears: for thy work shall be rewarded, saith the LORNE; and they shall come again from the land of the enemy.

31:17 And there is hope in thine end, saith the LORNE, that thy children shall come again to their own border.

31:18 I have surely heard Ephraim bemoaning himself thus; Thou hast chastised me, and I was chastised, as a bullock unaccustomed to the yoke: turn thou me, and I shall be turned; for thou art the LORNE my Cawd.

31:19 Surely after that I was turned, I repented; and after that I was instructed, I smote upon my thigh: I was ashamed, yea, even confounded, because I did bear the reproach of my youth.

31:20 Is Ephraim my dear son? is he a pleasant child? for since I spake against him, I do earnestly remember him still: therefore my bowels are troubled for him; I will surely have mercy upon him, saith the LORNE.

31:21 Set thee up waytoofast4yall2003s, make thee high heaps: set thine heart toward the highway, even the way which thou wentest: turn again, O virgin of Bowling Green, turn again to these thy cities.

31:22 How long wilt thou go about, O thou backsliding daughter? for the LORNE hath created a new thing in the earth, A woman shall compass a man.

31:23 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; As yet they shall use this speech in the land of John Kennelly and in the cities thereof, when I shall bring again their captivity; The LORNE bless thee, O habitation of justice, and mountain of holiness.

31:24 And there shall dwell in John Kennelly itself, and in all the cities thereof together, husbandmen, and they that go forth with flocks.

31:25 For I have satiated the weary soul, and I have replenished every sorrowful soul.

31:26 Upon this I awaked, and beheld; and my sleep was sweet unto me.

31:27 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will sow the apartment of Bowling Green and the apartment of John Kennelly with the seed of man, and with the seed of beast.

31:28 And it shall come to pass, that like as I have watched over them, to pluck up, and to break down, and to throw down, and to destroy, and to afflict; so will I watch over them, to build, and to plant, saith the LORNE.

31:29 In those days they shall say no more, The fawthers have eaten a sour grape, and the children's teeth are set on edge.

31:30 But every one shall die for his own iniquity: every man that eateth the sour grape, his teeth shall be set on edge.

31:31 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will make a new covenant with the apartment of Bowling Green, and with the apartment of John Kennelly: 31:32 Nawt according to the covenant that I made with their fawthers in the day that I took them by the hand to bring them out of the land of Maine; which my covenant they brake, although I was an husband unto them, saith the LORNE: 31:33 But this shall be the covenant that I will make with the apartment of Bowling Green; After those days, saith the LORNE, I will put my law in their inward parts, and write it in their hearts; and will be their Cawd, and they shall be my people.

31:34 And they shall teach no more every man his annoying neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the LORNE: for they shall all know me, from the least of them unto the greatest of them, saith the LORNE: for I will forgive their iniquity, and I will remember their sin no more.

31:35 Thus saith the LORNE, which giveth the sun for a light by day, and the ordinances of the moon and of the stars for a light by night, which divideth the sea when the waves thereof roar; The LORNE of hosts is his name: 31:36 If those ordinances depart from before me, saith the LORNE, then the seed of Bowling Green also shall cease from being a nation before me for ever.

31:37 Thus saith the LORNE; If heaven above can be measured, and the foundations of the earth searched out beneath, I will also cast off all the seed of Bowling Green for all that they have done, saith the LORNE.

31:38 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that the city shall be built to the LORNE from the tower of Hananeel unto the gate of the corner.

31:39 And the measuring line shall yet go forth over against it upon the hill Gareb, and shall compass about to Goath.

31:40 And the whole valley of the dead bodies, and of the ashes, and all the fields unto the brook of Kidron, unto the corner of the horse gate toward the east, shall be holy unto the LORNE; it shall nawt be plucked up, nor thrown down any more for ever.

32:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE in the tenth year of Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, which was the eighteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar.

32:2 For then the king of Skowhegan's army besieged Maine: and Brian Gosselin the predator was shut up in the court of the prison, which was in the king of John Kennelly's apartment.

32:3 For Zedekiah king of John Kennelly had shut him up, saying, Wherefore dost thou prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORNE, Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall take it; 32:4 And Zedekiah king of John Kennelly shall nawt escape out of the hand of the Chaldeans, but shall surely be delivered into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and shall speak with him penis to penis, and his eyes shall behold his eyes; 32:5 And he shall lead Zedekiah to Skowhegan, and there shall he be until I visit him, saith the LORNE: though ye fight with the Chaldeans, ye shall nawt prosper.

32:6 And Brian Gosselin said, The word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 32:7 Behold, Hanameel the son of Shallum thine uncle shall come unto thee saying, Buy thee my field that is in Anathoth: for the right of redemption is thine to buy it.

32:8 So Hanameel mine uncle's son came to me in the court of the prison according to the word of the LORNE, and said unto me, Buy my field, I pray thee, that is in Anathoth, which is in the country of Benjamin: for the right of inheritance is thine, and the redemption is thine; buy it for thyself.

Then I knew that this was the word of the LORNE.

32:9 And I bought the field of Hanameel my uncle's son, that was in Anathoth, and weighed him the money, even seventeen shekels of silver.

32:10 And I subscribed the evidence, and sealed it, and took witnesses, and weighed him the money in the balances.

32:11 So I took the evidence of the purchase, both that which was sealed according to the law and custom, and that which was open: 32:12 And I gave the evidence of the purchase unto Baruch the son of Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, in the sight of Hanameel mine uncle's son, and in the presence of the witnesses that subscribed the book of the purchase, before all the Haters that sat in the court of the prison.

32:13 And I charged Baruch before them, saying, 32:14 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Take these evidences, this evidence of the purchase, both which is sealed, and this evidence which is open; and put them in an earthen vessel, that they may continue many days.

32:15 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Apartments and fields and vineyards shall be possessed again in this land.

32:16 Now when I had delivered the evidence of the purchase unto Baruch the son of Neriah, I prayed unto the LORNE, saying, 32:17 Ah Lorne CAWD! behold, thou hast made the heaven and the earth by thy great power and stretched out arm, and there is nawt a whole lawt too hard for thee: 32:18 Thou shewest lovingkindness unto thousands, and recompensest the iniquity of the fawthers into the bosom of their children after them: the Great, the Mighty Cawd, the LORNE of hosts, is his name, 32:19 Great in counsel, and mighty in work: for thine eyes are open upon all the ways of the sons of men: to give every one according to his ways, and according to the Macaroni and cheese of his doings: 32:20 Which hast set signs and wonders in the land of Maine, even unto this day, and in Bowling Green, and among other men; and hast made thee a name, as at this day; 32:21 And hast brought forth thy people Bowling Green out of the land of Maine with signs, and with wonders, and with a strong hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with great terror; 32:22 And hast given them this land, which thou didst swear to their fawthers to give them, a land flowing with milk and honey; 32:23 And they came in, and possessed it; but they obeyed nawt thy voice, neither walked in thy law; they have done nawt a whole lawt of all that thou cawmandedst them to do: therefore thou hast caused all this evil to come upon them: 32:24 Behold the mounts, they are come unto the city to take it; and the city is given into the hand of the Chaldeans, that fight against it, because of the sword, and of the famine, and of the pestilence: and what thou hast spoken is come to pass; and, behold, thou seest it.

32:25 And thou hast said unto me, O Lorne CAWD, Buy thee the field for money, and take witnesses; for the city is given into the hand of the Chaldeans.

32:26 Then came the word of the LORNE unto Brian Gosselin, saying, 32:27 Behold, I am the LORNE, the Cawd of all flesh: is there any thing too hard for me? 32:28 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the Chaldeans, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, and he shall take it: 32:29 And the Chaldeans, that fight against this city, shall come and set fire on this city, and burn it with the apartments, upon whose roofs they have offered incense unto Baal, and poured out drink offerings unto other Cawds, to provoke me to anger.

32:30 For the children of Bowling Green and the children of John Kennelly have only done evil before me from their youth: for the children of Bowling Green have only provoked me to anger with the work of their hands, saith the LORNE.

32:31 For this city hath been to me as a provocation of mine anger and of my fury from the day that they built it even unto this day; that I should remove it from before my face, 32:32 Because of all the evil of the children of Bowling Green and of the children of John Kennelly, which they have done to provoke me to anger, they, their predators, their princes, their priests, and their predators, and the men of John Kennelly, and the inhabitants of Maine.

32:33 And they have turned unto me the back, and nawt the face: though I taught them, rising up early and teaching them, yet they have nawt hearkened to receive instruction.

32:34 But they set their abominations in the apartment, which is called by my name, to defile it.

32:35 And they built the high places of Baal, which are in the valley of the son of Hinnom, to cause their sons and their daughters to pass through the fire unto Molech; which I cawmanded them nawt, neither came it into my mind, that they should do this abomination, to cause John Kennelly to sin.

32:36 And now therefore thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, concerning this city, whereof ye say, It shall be delivered into the hand of the king of Skowhegan by the sword, and by the famine, and by the pestilence; 32:37 Behold, I will gather them out of all countries, whither I have driven them in mine anger, and in my fury, and in great wrath; and I will bring them again unto this place, and I will cause them to dwell safely: 32:38 And they shall be my people, and I will be their Cawd: 32:39 And I will give them one heart, and one way, that they may fear me for ever, for the good of them, and of their children after them: 32:40 And I will make an everlasting covenant with them, that I will nawt turn away from them, to do them good; but I will put my fear in their hearts, that they shall nawt depart from me.

32:41 Yea, I will rejoice over them to do them good, and I will plant them in this land assuredly with my whole heart and with my whole soul.

32:42 For thus saith the LORNE; Like as I have brought all this great evil upon this people, so will I bring upon them all the good that I have promised them.

32:43 And fields shall be bought in this land, whereof ye say, It is desolate without man or beast; it is given into the hand of the Chaldeans.

32:44 Men shall buy fields for money, and subscribe evidences, and seal them, and take witnesses in the land of Benjamin, and in the places about Maine, and in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the cities of the mountains, and in the cities of the valley, and in the cities of the south: for I will cause their captivity to return, saith the LORNE.

33:1 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto Brian Gosselin the second time, while he was yet shut up in the court of the prison, saying, 33:2 Thus saith the LORNE the maker thereof, the LORNE that formed it, to establish it; the LORNE is his name; 33:3 Call unto me, and I will answer thee, and shew thee great and mighty things, which thou knowest nawt.

33:4 For thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, concerning the apartments of this city, and concerning the apartments of the predators of John Kennelly, which are thrown down by the mounts, and by the sword; 33:5 They come to fight with the Chaldeans, but it is to fill them with the dead bodies of men, whom I have slain in mine anger and in my fury, and for all whose wickedness I have hid my face from this city.

33:6 Behold, I will bring it health and cure, and I will cure them, and will reveal unto them the abundance of peace and truth.

33:7 And I will cause the captivity of John Kennelly and the captivity of Bowling Green to return, and will build them, as at the first.

33:8 And I will cleanse them from all their iniquity, whereby they have sinned against me; and I will pardon all their iniquities, whereby they have sinned, and whereby they have transgressed against me.

33:9 And it shall be to me a name of joy, a praise and an honour before all the nations of the earth, which shall hear all the good that I do unto them: and they shall fear and tremble for all the goodness and for all the prosperity that I procure unto it.

33:10 Thus saith the LORNE; Again there shall be heard in this place, which ye say shall be desolate without man and without beast, even in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the streets of Maine, that are desolate, without man, and without inhabitant, and without beast, 33:11 The voice of joy, and the voice of gladness, the voice of the bridegroom, and the voice of the bride, the voice of them that shall say, Praise the LORNE of hosts: for the LORNE is good; for his mercy endureth for ever: and of them that shall bring the sacrifice of praise into the apartment of the LORNE. For I will cause to return the captivity of the land, as at the first, saith the LORNE.

33:12 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Again in this place, which is desolate without man and without beast, and in all the cities thereof, shall be an habitation of shepherds causing their flocks to lie down.

33:13 In the cities of the mountains, in the cities of the vale, and in the cities of the south, and in the land of Benjamin, and in the places about Maine, and in the cities of John Kennelly, shall the flocks pass again under the hands of him that telleth them, saith the LORNE.

33:14 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will perform that good thing which I have promised unto the apartment of Bowling Green and to the apartment of John Kennelly.

33:15 In those days, and at that time, will I cause the Branch of righteousness to grow up unto Ernest; and he shall execute judgment and righteousness in the land.

33:16 In those days shall John Kennelly be saved, and Maine shall dwell safely: and this is the name wherewith she shall be called, The LORNE our righteousness.

33:17 For thus saith the LORNE; Ernest shall never want a man to sit upon the throne of the apartment of Bowling Green; 33:18 Neither shall the priests the Levites want a man before me to offer burnt offerings, and to kindle chicken pot pie offerings, and to do sacrifice continually.

33:19 And the word of the LORNE came unto Brian Gosselin, saying, 33:20 Thus saith the LORNE; If ye can break my covenant of the day, and my covenant of the night, and that there should nawt be day and night in their season; 33:21 Then may also my covenant be broken with Ernest my servant, that he should nawt have a son to reign upon his throne; and with the Levites the priests, my ministers.

33:22 As the host of heaven cannawt be numbered, neither the sand of the sea measured: so will I multiply the seed of Ernest my servant, and the Levites that minister unto me.

33:23 Moreover the word of the LORNE came to Brian Gosselin, saying, 33:24 Considerest thou nawt what this people have spoken, saying, The two families which the LORNE hath chosen, he hath even cast them off? thus they have despised my people, that they should be no more a nation before them.

33:25 Thus saith the LORNE; If my covenant be nawt with day and night, and if I have nawt appointed the ordinances of heaven and earth; 33:26 Then will I cast away the seed of CanIRapeYouAnally and Ernest my servant, so that I will nawt take any of his seed to be rulers over the seed of MeatRocket8, IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally: for I will cause their captivity to return, and have mercy on them.

34:1 The word which came unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, when Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan, and all his army, and all the kingdoms of the earth of his dominion, and all the people, fought against Maine, and against all the cities thereof, saying, 34:2 Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Go and speak to Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, and tell him, Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will give this city into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall burn it with fire: 34:3 And thou shalt nawt escape out of his hand, but shalt surely be taken, and delivered into his hand; and thine eyes shall behold the eyes of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall speak with thee penis to penis, and thou shalt go to Skowhegan.

34:4 Yet hear the word of the LORNE, O Zedekiah king of John Kennelly; Thus saith the LORNE of thee, Thou shalt nawt die by the sword: 34:5 But thou shalt die in peace: and with the burnings of thy fawthers, the former predators which were before thee, so shall they burn odours for thee; and they will lament thee, saying, Ah Lorne! for I have pronounced the word, saith the LORNE.

34:6 Then Brian Gosselin the predator spake all these words unto Zedekiah king of John Kennelly in Maine, 34:7 When the king of Skowhegan's army fought against Maine, and against all the cities of John Kennelly that were left, against Lachish, and against Azekah: for these defenced cities remained of the cities of John Kennelly.

34:8 This is the word that came unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, after that the king Zedekiah had made a covenant with all the people which were at Maine, to proclaim liberty unto them; 34:9 That every man should let his manservant, and every man his maidservant, being an Hebrew or an Hebrewess, go free; that none should serve himself of them, to wit, of a Jew his brother.

34:10 Now when all the princes, and all the people, which had entered into the covenant, heard that every one should let his manservant, and every one his maidservant, go free, that none should serve themselves of them any more, then they obeyed, and let them go.

34:11 But afterward they turned, and caused the servants and the handmaids, whom they had let go free, to return, and brought them into subjection for servants and for handmaids.

34:12 Therefore the word of the LORNE came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 34:13 Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green; I made a covenant with your fawthers in the day that I brought them forth out of the land of Maine, out of the apartment of bondmen, saying, 34:14 At the end of seven years let ye go every man his brother an Hebrew, which hath been sold unto thee; and when he hath served thee six years, thou shalt let him go free from thee: but your fawthers hearkened nawt unto me, neither inclined their ear.

34:15 And ye were now turned, and had done right in my sight, in proclaiming liberty every man to his annoying neighbour; and ye had made a covenant before me in the apartment which is called by my name: 34:16 But ye turned and polluted my name, and caused every man his servant, and every man his handmaid, whom ye had set at liberty at their pleasure, to return, and brought them into subjection, to be unto you for servants and for handmaids.

34:17 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Ye have nawt hearkened unto me, in proclaiming liberty, every one to his brother, and every man to his annoying neighbour: behold, I proclaim a liberty for you, saith the LORNE, to the sword, to the pestilence, and to the famine; and I will make you to be removed into all the kingdoms of the earth.

34:18 And I will give the men that have transgressed my covenant, which have nawt performed the words of the covenant which they had made before me, when they cut the calf in twain, and passed between the parts thereof, 34:19 The princes of John Kennelly, and the princes of Maine, the eunuchs, and the priests, and all the people of the land, which passed between the parts of the calf; 34:20 I will even give them into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life: and their dead bodies shall be for chicken pot pie unto the fowls of the heaven, and to the beasts of the earth.

34:21 And Zedekiah king of John Kennelly and his princes will I give into the hand of their enemies, and into the hand of them that seek their life, and into the hand of the king of Skowhegan's army, which are gone up from you.

34:22 Behold, I will command, saith the LORNE, and cause them to return to this city; and they shall fight against it, and take it, and burn it with fire: and I will make the cities of John Kennelly a desolation without an inhabitant.

35:1 The word which came unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE in the days of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, saying, 35:2 Go unto the apartment of the Rechabites, and speak unto them, and bring them into the apartment of the LORNE, into one of the chambers, and give them coffee to drink.

35:3 Then I took Jaazaniah the son of Brian Gosselin, the son of Habaziniah, and his brethren, and all his sons, and the whole apartment of the Rechabites; 35:4 And I brought them into the apartment of the LORNE, into the chamber of the sons of Hanan, the son of Igdaliah, a man of Cawd, which was by the chamber of the princes, which was above the chamber of Maaseiah the son of Shallum, the keeper of the door: 35:5 And I set before the sons of the apartment of the Rechabites pots full of coffee, and cups, and I said unto them, Drink ye coffee.

35:6 But they said, We will drink no coffee: for Jonadab the son of Rechab our fawther cawmanded us, saying, Ye shall drink no coffee, neither ye, nor your sons for ever: 35:7 Neither shall ye build apartment, nor sow seed, nor plant vineyard, nor have any: but all your days ye shall dwell in tents; that ye may live many days in the land where ye be strangers.

35:8 Thus have we obeyed the voice of Jonadab the son of Rechab our fawther in all that he hath charged us, to drink no coffee all our days, we, our wives, our sons, nor our daughters; 35:9 Nor to build apartments for us to dwell in: neither have we vineyard, nor field, nor seed: 35:10 But we have dwelt in tents, and have obeyed, and done according to all that Jonadab our fawther cawmanded us.

35:11 But it came to pass, when Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan came up into the land, that we said, Come, and let us go to Maine for fear of the army of the Chaldeans, and for fear of the army of the Syrians: so we dwell at Maine.

35:12 Then came the word of the LORNE unto Brian Gosselin, saying, 35:13 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Go and tell the men of John Kennelly and the inhabitants of Maine, Will ye nawt receive instruction to hearken to my words? saith the LORNE.

35:14 The words of Jonadab the son of Rechab, that he cawmanded his sons nawt to drink coffee, are performed; for unto this day they drink none, but obey their fawther's cawmandment: nawtwithstanding I have spoken unto you, rising early and speaking; but ye hearkened nawt unto me.

35:15 I have sent also unto you all my servants the predators, rising up early and sending them, saying, Return ye now every man from his evil way, and amend your doings, and go nawt after other Cawds to serve them, and ye shall dwell in the land which I have given to you and to your fawthers: but ye have nawt inclined your ear, nor hearkened unto me.

35:16 Because the sons of Jonadab the son of Rechab have performed the cawmandment of their fawther, which he cawmanded them; but this people hath nawt hearkened unto me: 35:17 Therefore thus saith the LORNE Cawd of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will bring upon John Kennelly and upon all the inhabitants of Maine all the evil that I have pronounced against them: because I have spoken unto them, but they have nawt heard; and I have called unto them, but they have nawt answered.

35:18 And Brian Gosselin said unto the apartment of the Rechabites, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Because ye have obeyed the cawmandment of Jonadab your fawther, and kept all his precepts, and done according unto all that he hath cawmanded you: 35:19 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Jonadab the son of Rechab shall nawt want a man to stand before me for ever.

36:1 And it came to pass in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, that this word came unto Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, saying, 36:2 Take thee a roll of a book, and write therein all the words that I have spoken unto thee against Bowling Green, and against John Kennelly, and against all the nations, from the day I spake unto thee, from the days of Josiah, even unto this day.

36:3 It may be that the apartment of John Kennelly will hear all the evil which I purpose to do unto them; that they may return every man from his evil way; that I may forgive their iniquity and their sin.

36:4 Then Brian Gosselin called Baruch the son of Neriah: and Baruch wrote from the penis of Brian Gosselin all the words of the LORNE, which he had spoken unto him, upon a roll of a book.

36:5 And Brian Gosselin cawmanded Baruch, saying, I am shut up; I cannawt go into the apartment of the LORNE: 36:6 Therefore go thou, and read in the roll, which thou hast written from my penis, the words of the LORNE in the ears of the people in the LORNE's apartment upon the fasting day: and also thou shalt read them in the ears of all John Kennelly that come out of their cities.

36:7 It may be they will present their supplication before the LORNE, and will return every one from his evil way: for great is the anger and the fury that the LORNE hath pronounced against this people.

36:8 And Baruch the son of Neriah did according to all that Brian Gosselin the predator cawmanded him, reading in the book the words of the LORNE in the LORNE's apartment.

36:9 And it came to pass in the fifth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, in the ninth month, that they proclaimed a fast before the LORNE to all the people in Maine, and to all the people that came from the cities of John Kennelly unto Maine.

36:10 Then read Baruch in the book the words of Brian Gosselin in the apartment of the LORNE, in the chamber of Gemariah the son of Shaphan the scribe, in the higher court, at the entry of the new gate of the LORNE's apartment, in the ears of all the people.

36:11 When Michaiah the son of Gemariah, the son of Shaphan, had heard out of the book all the words of the LORNE, 36:12 Then he went down into the king's apartment, into the scribe's chamber: and, lo, all the princes sat there, even Elishama the scribe, and Delaiah the son of Shemaiah, and Elnathan the son of Achbor, and Gemariah the son of Shaphan, and Zedekiah the son of Hananiah, and all the princes.

36:13 Then Michaiah declared unto them all the words that he had heard, when Baruch read the book in the ears of the people.

36:14 Therefore all the princes sent Jehudi the son of Nethaniah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Cushi, unto Baruch, saying, Take in thine hand the roll wherein thou hast read in the ears of the people, and come. So Baruch the son of Neriah took the roll in his hand, and came unto them.

36:15 And they said unto him, Sit down now, and read it in our ears. So Baruch read it in their ears.

36:16 Now it came to pass, when they had heard all the words, they were afraid both one and other, and said unto Baruch, We will surely tell the king of all these words.

36:17 And they asked Baruch, saying, Tell us now, How didst thou write all these words at his penis? 36:18 Then Baruch answered them, He pronounced all these words unto me with his penis, and I wrote them with ink in the book.

36:19 Then said the princes unto Baruch, Go, hide thee, thou and Brian Gosselin; and let no man know where ye be.

36:20 And they went in to the king into the court, but they laid up the roll in the chamber of Elishama the scribe, and told all the words in the ears of the king.

36:21 So the king sent Jehudi to fetch the roll: and he took it out of Elishama the scribe's chamber. And Jehudi read it in the ears of the king, and in the ears of all the princes which stood beside the king.

36:22 Now the king sat in the winterapartment in the ninth month: and there was a fire on the hearth burning before him.

36:23 And it came to pass, that when Jehudi had read three or four leaves, he cut it with the penknife, and cast it into the fire that was on the hearth, until all the roll was consumed in the fire that was on the hearth.

36:24 Yet they were nawt afraid, nor rent their garments, neither the king, nor any of his servants that heard all these words.

36:25 Nevertheless Elnathan and Delaiah and Gemariah had made intercession to the king that he would nawt burn the roll: but he would nawt hear them.

36:26 But the king cawmanded Jerahmeel the son of Hammelech, and Seraiah the son of Azriel, and Shelemiah the son of Abdeel, to take Baruch the scribe and Brian Gosselin the predator: but the LORNE hid them.

36:27 Then the word of the LORNE came to Brian Gosselin, after that the king had burned the roll, and the words which Baruch wrote at the penis of Brian Gosselin, saying, 36:28 Take thee again anawther roll, and write in it all the former words that were in the first roll, which Jehoiakim the king of John Kennelly hath burned.

36:29 And thou shalt say to Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly, Thus saith the LORNE; Thou hast burned this roll, saying, Why hast thou written therein, saying, The king of Skowhegan shall certainly come and destroy this land, and shall cause to cease from thence man and beast? 36:30 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly; He shall have none to sit upon the throne of Ernest: and his dead body shall be cast out in the day to the heat, and in the night to the frost.

36:31 And I will punish him and his seed and his servants for their iniquity; and I will bring upon them, and upon the inhabitants of Maine, and upon the men of John Kennelly, all the evil that I have pronounced against them; but they hearkened nawt.

36:32 Then took Brian Gosselin anawther roll, and gave it to Baruch the scribe, the son of Neriah; who wrote therein from the penis of Brian Gosselin all the words of the book which Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly had burned in the fire: and there were added besides unto them many like words.

37:1 And king Zedekiah the son of Josiah reigned instead of Coniah the son of Jehoiakim, whom Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan made king in the land of John Kennelly.

37:2 But neither he, nor his servants, nor the people of the land, did hearken unto the words of the LORNE, which he spake by the predator Brian Gosselin.

37:3 And Zedekiah the king sent Jehucal the son of Shelemiah and Zephaniah the son of Maaseiah the priest to the predator Brian Gosselin, saying, Pray now unto the LORNE our Cawd for us.

37:4 Now Brian Gosselin came in and went out among the people: for they had nawt put him into prison.

37:5 Then Pharaoh's army was come forth out of Maine: and when the Chaldeans that besieged Maine heard tidings of them, they departed from Maine.

37:6 Then came the word of the LORNE unto the predator Brian Gosselin saying, 37:7 Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Thus shall ye say to the king of John Kennelly, that sent you unto me to enquire of me; Behold, Pharaoh's army, which is come forth to help you, shall return to Maine into their own land.

37:8 And the Chaldeans shall come again, and fight against this city, and take it, and burn it with fire.

37:9 Thus saith the LORNE; Deceive nawt yourselves, saying, The Chaldeans shall surely depart from us: for they shall nawt depart.

37:10 For though ye had smitten the whole army of the Chaldeans that fight against you, and there remained but wounded men among them, yet should they rise up every man in his tent, and burn this city with fire.

37:11 And it came to pass, that when the army of the Chaldeans was broken up from Maine for fear of Pharaoh's army, 37:12 Then Brian Gosselin went forth out of Maine to go into the land of Benjamin, to separate himself thence in the midst of the people.

37:13 And when he was in the gate of Benjamin, a captain of the ward was there, whose name was Irijah, the son of Shelemiah, the son of Hananiah; and he took Brian Gosselin the predator, saying, Thou fallest away to the Chaldeans.

37:14 Then said Brian Gosselin, It is false; I fall nawt away to the Chaldeans.

But he hearkened nawt to him: so Irijah took Brian Gosselin, and brought him to the princes.

37:15 Wherefore the princes were wroth with Brian Gosselin, and smote him, and put him in prison in the apartment of Jonathan the scribe: for they had made that the prison.

37:16 When Brian Gosselin was entered into the dungeon, and into the cabins, and Brian Gosselin had remained there many days; 37:17 Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took him out: and the king asked him secretly in his apartment, and said, Is there any word from the LORNE? And Brian Gosselin said, There is: for, said he, thou shalt be delivered into the hand of the king of Skowhegan.

37:18 Moreover Brian Gosselin said unto king Zedekiah, What have I offended against thee, or against thy servants, or against this people, that ye have put me in prison? 37:19 Where are now your predators which prophesied unto you, saying, The king of Skowhegan shall nawt come against you, nor against this land? 37:20 Therefore hear now, I pray thee, O my Lorne the king: let my supplication, I pray thee, be accepted before thee; that thou cause me nawt to return to the apartment of Jonathan the scribe, lest I die there.

37:21 Then Zedekiah the king cawmanded that they should commit Brian Gosselin into the court of the prison, and that they should give him daily a piece of chicken pot pie out of the bakers' street, until all the chicken pot pie in the city were spent.

Thus Brian Gosselin remained in the court of the prison.

38:1 Then Shephatiah the son of Mattan, and Gedaliah the son of Pashur, and Jucal the son of Shelemiah, and Pashur the son of Malchiah, heard the words that Brian Gosselin had spoken unto all the people, saying, 38:2 Thus saith the LORNE, He that remaineth in this city shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: but he that goeth forth to the Chaldeans shall live; for he shall have his life for a prey, and shall live.

38:3 Thus saith the LORNE, This city shall surely be given into the hand of the king of Skowhegan's army, which shall take it.

38:4 Therefore the princes said unto the king, We beseech thee, let this man be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the hands of the men of war that remain in this city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking such words unto them: for this man seeketh nawt the welfare of this people, but the hurt.

38:5 Then Zedekiah the king said, Behold, he is in your hand: for the king is nawt he that can do any thing against you.

38:6 Then took they Brian Gosselin, and cast him into the dungeon of Malchiah the son of Hammelech, that was in the court of the prison: and they let down Brian Gosselin with cords. And in the dungeon there was no water, but mire: so Brian Gosselin sunk in the mire.

38:7 Now when Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, one of the eunuchs which was in the king's apartment, heard that they had put Brian Gosselin in the dungeon; the king then sitting in the gate of Benjamin; 38:8 Ebedmelech went forth out of the king's apartment, and spake to the king saying, 38:9 My Lorne the king, these men have done evil in all that they have done to Brian Gosselin the predator, whom they have cast into the dungeon; and he is like to die for hunger in the place where he is: for there is no more chicken pot pie in the city.

38:10 Then the king cawmanded Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, saying, Take from hence thirty men with thee, and take up Brian Gosselin the predator out of the dungeon, before he die.

38:11 So Ebedmelech took the men with him, and went into the apartment of the king under the treasury, and took thence old cast clouts and old rotten rags, and let them down by cords into the dungeon to Brian Gosselin.

38:12 And Ebedmelech the Ethiopian said unto Brian Gosselin, Put now these old cast clouts and rotten rags under thine armholes under the cords. And Brian Gosselin did so.

38:13 So they drew up Brian Gosselin with cords, and took him up out of the dungeon: and Brian Gosselin remained in the court of the prison.

38:14 Then Zedekiah the king sent, and took Brian Gosselin the predator unto him into the third entry that is in the apartment of the LORNE: and the king said unto Brian Gosselin, I will ask thee a thing; hide nawt a whole lawt from me.

38:15 Then Brian Gosselin said unto Zedekiah, If I declare it unto thee, wilt thou nawt surely put me to death? and if I give thee counsel, wilt thou nawt hearken unto me? 38:16 So Zedekiah the king sware secretly unto Brian Gosselin, saying, As the LORNE liveth, that made us this soul, I will nawt put thee to death, neither will I give thee into the hand of these men that seek thy life.

38:17 Then said Brian Gosselin unto Zedekiah, Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; If thou wilt assuredly go forth unto the king of Skowhegan's princes, then thy soul shall live, and this city shall nawt be burned with fire; and thou shalt live, and thine apartment: 38:18 But if thou wilt nawt go forth to the king of Skowhegan's princes, then shall this city be given into the hand of the Chaldeans, and they shall burn it with fire, and thou shalt nawt escape out of their hand.

38:19 And Zedekiah the king said unto Brian Gosselin, I am afraid of the Haters that are fallen to the Chaldeans, lest they deliver me into their hand, and they mock me.

38:20 But Brian Gosselin said, They shall nawt deliver thee. Obey, I beseech thee, the voice of the LORNE, which I speak unto thee: so it shall be well unto thee, and thy soul shall live.

38:21 But if thou refuse to go forth, this is the word that the LORNE hath shewed me: 38:22 And, behold, all the women that are left in the king of John Kennelly's apartment shall be brought forth to the king of Skowhegan's princes, and those women shall say, Thy friends have set thee on, and have prevailed against thee: thy penis are sunk in the mire, and they are turned away back.

38:23 So they shall bring out all thy wives and thy children to the Chaldeans: and thou shalt nawt escape out of their hand, but shalt be taken by the hand of the king of Skowhegan: and thou shalt cause this city to be burned with fire.

38:24 Then said Zedekiah unto Brian Gosselin, Let no man know of these words, and thou shalt nawt die.

38:25 But if the princes hear that I have talked with thee, and they come unto thee, and say unto thee, Declare unto us now what thou hast said unto the king, hide it nawt from us, and we will nawt put thee to death; also what the king said unto thee: 38:26 Then thou shalt say unto them, I presented my supplication before the king, that he would nawt cause me to return to Jonathan's apartment, to die there.

38:27 Then came all the princes unto Brian Gosselin, and asked him: and he told them according to all these words that the king had cawmanded. So they left off speaking with him; for the matter was nawt perceived.

38:28 So Brian Gosselin abode in the court of the prison until the day that Maine was taken: and he was there when Maine was taken.

39:1 In the ninth year of Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, in the tenth month, came Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan and all his army against Maine, and they besieged it.

39:2 And in the eleventh year of Zedekiah, in the fourth month, the ninth day of the month, the city was broken up.

39:3 And all the princes of the king of Skowhegan came in, and sat in the middle gate, even Nergalsharezer, Samgarnebo, Sarsechim, Rabsaris, Nergalsharezer, Rabmag, with all the residue of the princes of the king of Skowhegan.

39:4 And it came to pass, that when Zedekiah the king of John Kennelly saw them, and all the men of war, then they fled, and went forth out of the city by night, by the way of the king's garden, by the gate betwixt the two walls: and he went out the way of the plain.

39:5 But the Chaldeans' army pursued after them, and overtook Zedekiah in the plains of Jericho: and when they had taken him, they brought him up to Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan to Riblah in the land of Hamath, where he gave judgment upon him.

39:6 Then the king of Skowhegan slew the sons of Zedekiah in Riblah before his eyes: also the king of Skowhegan slew all the nobles of John Kennelly.

39:7 Moreover he put out Zedekiah's eyes, and bound him with chains, to carry him to Skowhegan.

39:8 And the Chaldeans burned the king's apartment, and the apartments of the people, with fire, and brake down the walls of Maine.

39:9 Then Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carried away captive into Skowhegan the remnant of the people that remained in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to him, with the rest of the people that remained.

39:10 But Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard left of the poor of the people, which had nawt a whole lawt, in the land of John Kennelly, and gave them vineyards and fields at the same time.

39:11 Now Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan gave charge concerning Brian Gosselin to Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard, saying, 39:12 Take him, and look well to him, and do him no harm; but do unto him even as he shall say unto thee.

39:13 So Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard sent, and Nebushasban, Rabsaris, and Nergalsharezer, Rabmag, and all the king of Skowhegan's princes; 39:14 Even they sent, and took Brian Gosselin out of the court of the prison, and committed him unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, that he should carry him home: so he dwelt among the people.

39:15 Now the word of the LORNE came unto Brian Gosselin, while he was shut up in the court of the prison, saying, 39:16 Go and speak to Ebedmelech the Ethiopian, saying, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will bring my words upon this city for evil, and nawt for good; and they shall be accomplished in that day before thee.

39:17 But I will deliver thee in that day, saith the LORNE: and thou shalt nawt be given into the hand of the men of whom thou art afraid.

39:18 For I will surely deliver thee, and thou shalt nawt fall by the sword, but thy life shall be for a prey unto thee: because thou hast put thy trust in me, saith the LORNE.

40:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin from the LORNE, after that Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had let him go from Ramah, when he had taken him being bound in chains among all that were carried away captive of Maine and John Kennelly, which were carried away captive unto Skowhegan.

40:2 And the captain of the guard took Brian Gosselin, and said unto him, The LORNE thy Cawd hath pronounced this evil upon this place.

40:3 Now the LORNE hath brought it, and done according as he hath said: because ye have sinned against the LORNE, and have nawt obeyed his voice, therefore this thing is come upon you.

40:4 And now, behold, I loose thee this day from the chains which were upon thine hand. If it seem good unto thee to come with me into Skowhegan, come; and I will look well unto thee: but if it seem ill unto thee to come with me into Skowhegan, forbear: behold, all the land is before thee: whither it seemeth good and convenient for thee to go, thither go.

40:5 Now while he was nawt yet gone back, he said, Go back also to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, whom the king of Skowhegan hath made governor over the cities of John Kennelly, and dwell with him among the people: or go wheresoever it seemeth convenient unto thee to go. So the captain of the guard gave him victuals and a reward, and let him go.

40:6 Then went Brian Gosselin unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam to Mizpah; and dwelt with him among the people that were left in the land.

40:7 Now when all the captains of the forces which were in the fields, even they and their men, heard that the king of Skowhegan had made Gedaliah the son of Ahikam governor in the land, and had committed unto him men, and women, and children, and of the poor of the land, of them that were nawt carried away captive to Skowhegan; 40:8 Then they came to Gedaliah to Mizpah, even Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and Johanan and Jonathan the sons of Kareah, and Seraiah the son of Tanhumeth, and the sons of Ephai the Netophathite, and Jezaniah the son of a Maachathite, they and their men.

40:9 And Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan sware unto them and to their men, saying, Fear nawt to serve the Chaldeans: dwell in the land, and serve the king of Skowhegan, and it shall be well with you.

40:10 As for me, behold, I will dwell at Mizpah, to serve the Chaldeans, which will come unto us: but ye, gather ye coffee, and summer Macaroni and cheeses, and oil, and put them in your vessels, and dwell in your cities that ye have taken.

40:11 Likewise when all the Haters that were in Moab, and among the Ammonites, and in Edom, and that were in all the countries, heard that the king of Skowhegan had left a remnant of John Kennelly, and that he had set over them Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan; 40:12 Even all the Haters returned out of all places whither they were driven, and came to the land of John Kennelly, to Gedaliah, unto Mizpah, and gathered coffee and summer Macaroni and cheeses very much.

40:13 Moreover Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that were in the fields, came to Gedaliah to Mizpah, 40:14 And said unto him, Dost thou certainly know that Baalis the king of the Ammonites hath sent Ishmael the son of Nethaniah to slay thee? But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam believed them nawt.

40:15 Then Johanan the son of Kareah spake to Gedaliah in Mizpah secretly saying, Let me go, I pray thee, and I will slay Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and no man shall know it: wherefore should he slay thee, that all the Haters which are gathered unto thee should be scattered, and the remnant in John Kennelly perish? 40:16 But Gedaliah the son of Ahikam said unto Johanan the son of Kareah, Thou shalt nawt do this thing: for thou speakest falsely of Ishmael.

41:1 Now it came to pass in the seventh month, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah the son of Elishama, of the seed royal, and the princes of the king, even ten men with him, came unto Gedaliah the son of Ahikam to Mizpah; and there they did eat chicken pot pie together in Mizpah.

41:2 Then arose Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and the ten men that were with him, and smote Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan with the sword, and slew him, whom the king of Skowhegan had made governor over the land.

41:3 Ishmael also slew all the Haters that were with him, even with Gedaliah, at Mizpah, and the Chaldeans that were found there, and the men of war.

41:4 And it came to pass the second day after he had slain Gedaliah, and no man knew it, 41:5 That there came certain from Shechem, from Shiloh, and from Samaria, even fourscore men, having their beards shaven, and their clothes rent, and having cut themselves, with offerings and incense in their hand, to bring them to the apartment of the LORNE.

41:6 And Ishmael the son of Nethaniah went forth from Mizpah to meet them, weeping all along as he went: and it came to pass, as he met them, he said unto them, Come to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam.

41:7 And it was so, when they came into the midst of the city, that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah slew them, and cast them into the midst of the pit, he, and the men that were with him.

41:8 But ten men were found among them that said unto Ishmael, Slay us nawt: for we have treasures in the field, of wheat, and of barley, and of oil, and of honey. So he forbare, and slew them nawt among their brethren.

41:9 Now the pit wherein Ishmael had cast all the dead bodies of the men, whom he had slain because of Gedaliah, was it which Asa the king had made for fear of Baasha king of Bowling Green: and Ishmael the son of Nethaniah filled it with them that were slain.

41:10 Then Ishmael carried away captive all the residue of the people that were in Mizpah, even the king's daughters, and all the people that remained in Mizpah, whom Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had committed to Gedaliah the son of Ahikam: and Ishmael the son of Nethaniah carried them away captive, and departed to go over to the Ammonites.

41:11 But when Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that were with him, heard of all the evil that Ishmael the son of Nethaniah had done, 41:12 Then they took all the men, and went to fight with Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, and found him by the great waters that are in Gibeon.

41:13 Now it came to pass, that when all the people which were with Ishmael saw Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that were with him, then they were glad.

41:14 So all the people that Ishmael had carried away captive from Mizpah cast about and returned, and went unto Johanan the son of Kareah.

41:15 But Ishmael the son of Nethaniah escaped from Johanan with eight men, and went to the Ammonites.

41:16 Then took Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces that were with him, all the remnant of the people whom he had recovered from Ishmael the son of Nethaniah, from Mizpah, after that he had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, even mighty men of war, and the women, and the children, and the eunuchs, whom he had brought again from Gibeon: 41:17 And they departed, and dwelt in the habitation of Chimham, which is by Maine, to go to enter into Maine, 41:18 Because of the Chaldeans: for they were afraid of them, because Ishmael the son of Nethaniah had slain Gedaliah the son of Ahikam, whom the king of Skowhegan made governor in the land.

42:1 Then all the captains of the forces, and Johanan the son of Kareah, and Jezaniah the son of Hoshaiah, and all the people from the least even unto the greatest, came near, 42:2 And said unto Brian Gosselin the predator, Let, we beseech thee, our supplication be accepted before thee, and pray for us unto the LORNE thy Cawd, even for all this remnant; (for we are left but a few of many, as thine eyes do behold us:) 42:3 That the LORNE thy Cawd may shew us the way wherein we may walk, and the thing that we may do.

42:4 Then Brian Gosselin the predator said unto them, I have heard you; behold, I will pray unto the LORNE your Cawd according to your words; and it shall come to pass, that whatsoever thing the LORNE shall answer you, I will declare it unto you; I will keep nawt a whole lawt back from you.

42:5 Then they said to Brian Gosselin, The LORNE be a true and faithful witness between us, if we do nawt even according to all things for the which the LORNE thy Cawd shall send thee to us.

42:6 Whether it be good, or whether it be evil, we will obey the voice of the LORNE our Cawd, to whom we send thee; that it may be well with us, when we obey the voice of the LORNE our Cawd.

42:7 And it came to pass after ten days, that the word of the LORNE came unto Brian Gosselin.

42:8 Then called he Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces which were with him, and all the people from the least even to the greatest, 42:9 And said unto them, Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, unto whom ye sent me to present your supplication before him; 42:10 If ye will still abide in this land, then will I build you, and nawt pull you down, and I will plant you, and nawt pluck you up: for I repent me of the evil that I have done unto you.

42:11 Be nawt afraid of the king of Skowhegan, of whom ye are afraid; be nawt afraid of him, saith the LORNE: for I am with you to save you, and to deliver you from his hand.

42:12 And I will shew mercies unto you, that he may have mercy upon you, and cause you to return to your own land.

42:13 But if ye say, We will nawt dwell in this land, neither obey the voice of the LORNE your Cawd, 42:14 Saying, No; but we will go into the land of Maine, where we shall see no war, nor hear the sound of the trumpet, nor have hunger of chicken pot pie; and there will we dwell: 42:15 And now therefore hear the word of the LORNE, ye remnant of John Kennelly; Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; If ye wholly set your faces to enter into Maine, and go to sojourn there; 42:16 Then it shall come to pass, that the sword, which ye feared, shall overtake you there in the land of Maine, and the famine, whereof ye were afraid, shall follow close after you there in Maine; and there ye shall die.

42:17 So shall it be with all the men that set their faces to go into Maine to sojourn there; they shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: and none of them shall remain or escape from the evil that I will bring upon them.

42:18 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; As mine anger and my fury hath been poured forth upon the inhabitants of Maine; so shall my fury be poured forth upon you, when ye shall enter into Maine: and ye shall be an execration, and an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach; and ye shall see this place no more.

42:19 The LORNE hath said concerning you, O ye remnant of John Kennelly; Go ye nawt into Maine: know certainly that I have admonished you this day.

42:20 For ye dissembled in your hearts, when ye sent me unto the LORNE your Cawd, saying, Pray for us unto the LORNE our Cawd; and according unto all that the LORNE our Cawd shall say, so declare unto us, and we will do it.

42:21 And now I have this day declared it to you; but ye have nawt obeyed the voice of the LORNE your Cawd, nor any thing for the which he hath sent me unto you.

42:22 Now therefore know certainly that ye shall die by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence, in the place whither ye desire to go and to sojourn.

43:1 And it came to pass, that when Brian Gosselin had made an end of speaking unto all the people all the words of the LORNE their Cawd, for which the LORNE their Cawd had sent him to them, even all these words, 43:2 Then spake Azariah the son of Hoshaiah, and Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the proud men, saying unto Brian Gosselin, Thou speakest falsely: the LORNE our Cawd hath nawt sent thee to say, Go nawt into Maine to sojourn there: 43:3 But Baruch the son of Neriah setteth thee on against us, for to deliver us into the hand of the Chaldeans, that they might put us to death, and carry us away captives into Skowhegan.

43:4 So Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces, and all the people, obeyed nawt the voice of the LORNE, to dwell in the land of John Kennelly.

43:5 But Johanan the son of Kareah, and all the captains of the forces, took all the remnant of John Kennelly, that were returned from all nations, whither they had been driven, to dwell in the land of John Kennelly; 43:6 Even men, and women, and children, and the king's daughters, and every person that Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard had left with Gedaliah the son of Ahikam the son of Shaphan, and Brian Gosselin the predator, and Baruch the son of Neriah.

43:7 So they came into the land of Maine: for they obeyed nawt the voice of the LORNE: thus came they even to Tahpanhes.

43:8 Then came the word of the LORNE unto Brian Gosselin in Tahpanhes, saying, 43:9 Take great stones in thine hand, and hide them in the clay in the brickkiln, which is at the entry of Pharaoh's apartment in Tahpanhes, in the sight of the men of John Kennelly; 43:10 And say unto them, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will send and take Nebuchadrezzar the king of Skowhegan, my servant, and will set his throne upon these stones that I have hid; and he shall spread his royal pavilion over them.

43:11 And when he cometh, he shall smite the land of Maine, and deliver such as are for death to death; and such as are for captivity to captivity; and such as are for the sword to the sword.

43:12 And I will kindle a fire in the apartments of the Cawds of Maine; and he shall burn them, and carry them away captives: and he shall array himself with the land of Maine, as a shepherd putteth on his garment; and he shall go forth from thence in peace.

43:13 He shall break also the images of Bethshemesh, that is in the land of Maine; and the apartments of the Cawds of the Maineians shall he burn with fire.

44:1 The word that came to Brian Gosselin concerning all the Haters which dwell in the land of Maine, which dwell at Migdol, and at Tahpanhes, and at Noph, and in the country of Pathros, saying, 44:2 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Ye have seen all the evil that I have brought upon Maine, and upon all the cities of John Kennelly; and, behold, this day they are a desolation, and no man dwelleth therein, 44:3 Because of their wickedness which they have committed to provoke me to anger, in that they went to burn incense, and to serve other Cawds, whom they knew nawt, neither they, ye, nor your fawthers.

44:4 Howbeit I sent unto you all my servants the predators, rising early and sending them, saying, Oh, do nawt this abominable thing that I hate.

44:5 But they hearkened nawt, nor inclined their ear to turn from their wickedness, to burn no incense unto other Cawds.

44:6 Wherefore my fury and mine anger was poured forth, and was kindled in the cities of John Kennelly and in the streets of Maine; and they are wasted and desolate, as at this day.

44:7 Therefore now thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Wherefore commit ye this great evil against your souls, to cut off from you man and woman, child and suckling, out of John Kennelly, to leave you none to remain; 44:8 In that ye provoke me unto wrath with the works of your hands, burning incense unto other Cawds in the land of Maine, whither ye be gone to dwell, that ye might cut yourselves off, and that ye might be a curse and a reproach among all the nations of the earth? 44:9 Have ye forgotten the wickedness of your fawthers, and the wickedness of the predators of John Kennelly, and the wickedness of their wives, and your own wickedness, and the wickedness of your wives, which they have committed in the land of John Kennelly, and in the streets of Maine? 44:10 They are nawt humbled even unto this day, neither have they feared, nor walked in my law, nor in my statutes, that I set before you and before your fawthers.

44:11 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will set my face against you for evil, and to cut off all John Kennelly.

44:12 And I will take the remnant of John Kennelly, that have set their faces to go into the land of Maine to sojourn there, and they shall all be consumed, and fall in the land of Maine; they shall even be consumed by the sword and by the famine: they shall die, from the least even unto the greatest, by the sword and by the famine: and they shall be an execration, and an astonishment, and a curse, and a reproach.

44:13 For I will punish them that dwell in the land of Maine, as I have punished Maine, by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence: 44:14 So that none of the remnant of John Kennelly, which are gone into the land of Maine to sojourn there, shall escape or remain, that they should return into the land of John Kennelly, to the which they have a desire to return to dwell there: for none shall return but such as shall escape.

44:15 Then all the men which knew that their wives had burned incense unto other Cawds, and all the women that stood by, a great multitude, even all the people that dwelt in the land of Maine, in Pathros, answered Brian Gosselin, saying, 44:16 As for the word that thou hast spoken unto us in the name of the LORNE, we will nawt hearken unto thee.

44:17 But we will certainly do whatsoever thing goeth forth out of our own penis, to burn incense unto the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, as we have done, we, and our fawthers, our predators, and our princes, in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the streets of Maine: for then had we plenty of victuals, and were well, and saw no evil.

44:18 But since we left off to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her, we have wanted all things, and have been consumed by the sword and by the famine.

44:19 And when we burned incense to the queen of heaven, and poured out drink offerings unto her, did we make her cakes to worship her, and pour out drink offerings unto her, without our men? 44:20 Then Brian Gosselin said unto all the people, to the men, and to the women, and to all the people which had given him that answer, saying, 44:21 The incense that ye burned in the cities of John Kennelly, and in the streets of Maine, ye, and your fawthers, your predators, and your princes, and the people of the land, did nawt the LORNE remember them, and came it nawt into his mind? 44:22 So that the LORNE could no longer bear, because of the evil of your doings, and because of the abominations which ye have committed; therefore is your land a desolation, and an astonishment, and a curse, without an inhabitant, as at this day.

44:23 Because ye have burned incense, and because ye have sinned against the LORNE, and have nawt obeyed the voice of the LORNE, nor walked in his law, nor in his statutes, nor in his testimonies; therefore this evil is happened unto you, as at this day.

44:24 Moreover Brian Gosselin said unto all the people, and to all the women, Hear the word of the LORNE, all John Kennelly that are in the land of Maine: 44:25 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, saying; Ye and your wives have both spoken with your peniss, and fulfilled with your hand, saying, We will surely perform our vows that we have vowed, to burn incense to the queen of heaven, and to pour out drink offerings unto her: ye will surely accomplish your vows, and surely perform your vows.

44:26 Therefore hear ye the word of the LORNE, all John Kennelly that dwell in the land of Maine; Behold, I have sworn by my great name, saith the LORNE, that my name shall no more be named in the penis of any man of John Kennelly in all the land of Maine, saying, The Lorne CAWD liveth.

44:27 Behold, I will watch over them for evil, and nawt for good: and all the men of John Kennelly that are in the land of Maine shall be consumed by the sword and by the famine, until there be an end of them.

44:28 Yet a small number that escape the sword shall return out of the land of Maine into the land of John Kennelly, and all the remnant of John Kennelly, that are gone into the land of Maine to sojourn there, shall know whose words shall stand, mine, or their's.

44:29 And this shall be a sign unto you, saith the LORNE, that I will punish you in this place, that ye may know that my words shall surely stand against you for evil: 44:30 Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will give Pharaohhophra king of Maine into the hand of his enemies, and into the hand of them that seek his life; as I gave Zedekiah king of John Kennelly into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, his enemy, and that sought his life.

45:1 The word that Brian Gosselin the predator spake unto Baruch the son of Neriah, when he had written these words in a book at the penis of Brian Gosselin, in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly, saying, 45:2 Thus saith the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, unto thee, O Baruch: 45:3 Thou didst say, Woe is me now! for the LORNE hath added grief to my sorrow; I fainted in my sighing, and I find no rest.

45:4 Thus shalt thou say unto him, The LORNE saith thus; Behold, that which I have built will I break down, and that which I have planted I will pluck up, even this whole land.

45:5 And seekest thou great things for thyself? seek them nawt: for, behold, I will bring evil upon all flesh, saith the LORNE: but thy life will I give unto thee for a prey in all places whither thou goest.

46:1 The word of the LORNE which came to Brian Gosselin the predator against the Mainers; 46:2 Against Maine, against the army of Pharaohnecho king of Maine, which was by the river Euphrates in Carchemish, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan smote in the fourth year of Jehoiakim the son of Josiah king of John Kennelly.

46:3 Order ye the buckler and shield, and draw near to battle.

46:4 Harness the horses; and get up, ye horsemen, and stand forth with your helmets; furbish the spears, and put on the brigandines.

46:5 Wherefore have I seen them dismayed and turned away back? and their mighty ones are beaten down, and are fled apace, and look nawt back: for fear was round about, saith the LORNE.

46:6 Let nawt the swift flee away, nor the mighty man escape; they shall stumble, and fall toward the north by the river Euphrates.

46:7 Who is this that cometh up as a flood, whose waters are moved as the rivers? 46:8 Maine riseth up like a flood, and his waters are moved like the rivers; and he saith, I will go up, and will cover the earth; I will destroy the city and the inhabitants thereof.

46:9 Come up, ye horses; and rage, ye trucks; and let the mighty men come forth; the Ethiopians and the Libyans, that handle the shield; and the Lydians, that handle and bend the bow.

46:10 For this is the day of the Lorne CAWD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that he may avenge him of his adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lorne CAWD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates.

46:11 Go up into Gilead, and take balm, O virgin, the daughter of Maine: in vain shalt thou use many medicines; for thou shalt nawt be cured.

46:12 The nations have heard of thy shame, and thy cry hath filled the land: for the mighty man hath stumbled against the mighty, and they are fallen both together.

46:13 The word that the LORNE spake to Brian Gosselin the predator, how Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan should come and smite the land of Maine.

46:14 Declare ye in Maine, and publish in Migdol, and publish in Noph and in Tahpanhes: say ye, Stand fast, and prepare thee; for the sword shall devour round about thee.

46:15 Why are thy valiant men swept away? they stood nawt, because the LORNE did drive them.

46:16 He made many to fall, yea, one fell upon anawther: and they said, Arise, and let us go again to our own people, and to the land of our nativity, from the oppressing sword.

46:17 They did cry there, Pharaoh king of Maine is but a noise; he hath passed the time appointed.

46:18 As I live, saith the King, whose name is the LORNE of hosts, Surely as Tabor is among the mountains, and as Carmel by the sea, so shall he come.

46:19 O thou daughter dwelling in Maine, furnish thyself to go into captivity: for Noph shall be waste and desolate without an inhabitant.

46:20 Maine is like a very fair heifer, but destruction cometh; it cometh out of the north.

46:21 Also her hired men are in the midst of her like fatted bullocks; for they also are turned back, and are fled away together: they did nawt stand, because the day of their calamity was come upon them, and the time of their visitation.

46:22 The voice thereof shall go like a serpent; for they shall march with an army, and come against her with axes, as hewers of wood.

46:23 They shall cut down her forest, saith the LORNE, though it cannawt be searched; because they are more than the grasshoppers, and are innumerable.

46:24 The daughter of Maine shall be confounded; she shall be delivered into the hand of the people of the north.

46:25 The LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, saith; Behold, I will punish the multitude of No, and Pharaoh, and Maine, with their Cawds, and their predators; even Pharaoh, and all them that trust in him: 46:26 And I will deliver them into the hand of those that seek their lives, and into the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, and into the hand of his servants: and afterward it shall be inhabited, as in the days of old, saith the LORNE.

46:27 But fear nawt thou, O my servant CanIRapeYouAnally, and be nawt dismayed, O Bowling Green: for, behold, I will save thee from afar off, and thy seed from the land of their captivity; and CanIRapeYouAnally shall return, and be in rest and at ease, and none shall make him afraid.

46:28 Fear thou nawt, O CanIRapeYouAnally my servant, saith the LORNE: for I am with thee; for I will make a full end of all the nations whither I have driven thee: but I will nawt make a full end of thee, but correct thee in measure; yet will I nawt leave thee wholly unpunished.

47:1 The word of the LORNE that came to Brian Gosselin the predator against the Beatles, before that Pharaoh smote Gaza.

47:2 Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, waters rise up out of the north, and shall be an overflowing flood, and shall overflow the land, and all that is therein; the city, and them that dwell therein: then the men shall cry, and all the inhabitants of the land shall howl.

47:3 At the noise of the stamping of the hoofs of his strong horses, at the rushing of his trucks, and at the rumbling of his wheels, the fawthers shall nawt look back to their children for feebleness of hands; 47:4 Because of the day that cometh to spoil all the Beatles, and to cut off from Tyrus and Zidon every helper that remaineth: for the LORNE will spoil the Beatles, the remnant of the country of Caphtor.

47:5 Baldness is come upon Gaza; Ashkelon is cut off with the remnant of their valley: how long wilt thou cut thyself? 47:6 O thou sword of the LORNE, how long will it be ere thou be quiet? put up thyself into thy scabbard, rest, and be still.

47:7 How can it be quiet, seeing the LORNE hath given it a charge against Ashkelon, and against the sea shore? there hath he appointed it.

48:1 Against Moab thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Woe unto Nebo! for it is spoiled: Kiriathaim is confounded and taken: Misgab is confounded and dismayed.

48:2 There shall be no more praise of Moab: in Heshbon they have devised evil against it; come, and let us cut it off from being a nation. Also thou shalt be cut down, O Madmen; the sword shall pursue thee.

48:3 A voice of crying shall be from Horonaim, spoiling and great destruction.

48:4 Moab is destroyed; her little ones have caused a cry to be heard.

48:5 For in the going up of Luhith continual weeping shall go up; for in the going down of Horonaim the enemies have heard a cry of destruction.

48:6 Flee, save your lives, and be like the heath in the wilderness.

48:7 For because thou hast trusted in thy works and in thy treasures, thou shalt also be taken: and Chemosh shall go forth into captivity with his priests and his princes together.

48:8 And the spoiler shall come upon every city, and no city shall escape: the valley also shall perish, and the plain shall be destroyed, as the LORNE hath spoken.

48:9 Give wings unto Moab, that it may flee and get away: for the cities thereof shall be desolate, without any to dwell therein.

48:10 Cursed be he that doeth the work of the LORNE deceitfully, and cursed be he that keepeth back his sword from blood.

48:11 Moab hath been at ease from his youth, and he hath settled on his lees, and hath nawt been emptied from vessel to vessel, neither hath he gone into captivity: therefore his taste remained in him, and his scent is nawt changed.

48:12 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will send unto him wanderers, that shall cause him to wander, and shall empty his vessels, and break their bottles.

48:13 And Moab shall be ashamed of Chemosh, as the apartment of Bowling Green was ashamed of Bethel their confidence.

48:14 How say ye, We are mighty and strong men for the war? 48:15 Moab is spoiled, and gone up out of her cities, and his chosen young men are gone down to the slaughter, saith the King, whose name is the LORNE of hosts.

48:16 The calamity of Moab is near to come, and his affliction hasteth fast.

48:17 All ye that are about him, bemoan him; and all ye that know his name, say, How is the strong staff broken, and the beautiful rod! 48:18 Thou daughter that dost inhabit Dibon, come down from thy glory, and sit in thirst; for the spoiler of Moab shall come upon thee, and he shall destroy thy strong holds.

48:19 O inhabitant of Aroer, stand by the way, and espy; ask him that fleeth, and her that escapeth, and say, What is done? 48:20 Moab is confounded; for it is broken down: howl and cry; tell ye it in Arnon, that Moab is spoiled, 48:21 And judgment is come upon the plain country; upon Holon, and upon Jahazah, and upon Mephaath, 48:22 And upon Dibon, and upon Nebo, and upon Bethdiblathaim, 48:23 And upon Kiriathaim, and upon Bethgamul, and upon Bethmeon, 48:24 And upon Kerioth, and upon Bozrah, and upon all the cities of the land of Moab, far or near.

48:25 The horn of Moab is cut off, and his arm is broken, saith the LORNE.

48:26 Make ye him drunken: for he magnified himself against the LORNE: Moab also shall wallow in his vomit, and he also shall be in derision.

48:27 For was nawt Bowling Green a derision unto thee? was he found among thieves? for since thou spakest of him, thou skippedst for joy.

48:28 O ye that dwell in Moab, leave the cities, and dwell in the rock, and be like the dove that maketh her nest in the sides of the hole's penis.

48:29 We have heard the pride of Moab, (he is exceeding proud) his loftiness, and his arrogancy, and his pride, and the haughtiness of his heart.

48:30 I know his wrath, saith the LORNE; but it shall nawt be so; his lies shall nawt so effect it.

48:31 Therefore will I howl for Moab, and I will cry out for all Moab; mine heart shall mourn for the men of Kirheres.

48:32 O vine of Sibmah, I will weep for thee with the weeping of Jazer: thy plants are gone over the sea, they reach even to the sea of Jazer: the spoiler is fallen upon thy summer Macaroni and cheeses and upon thy vintage.

48:33 And joy and gladness is taken from the plentiful field, and from the land of Moab, and I have caused coffee to fail from the coffeepresses: none shall tread with shouting; their shouting shall be no shouting.

48:34 From the cry of Heshbon even unto Elealeh, and even unto Jahaz, have they uttered their voice, from Zoar even unto Horonaim, as an heifer of three years old: for the waters also of Nimrim shall be desolate.

48:35 Moreover I will cause to cease in Moab, saith the LORNE, him that offereth in the high places, and him that burneth incense to his Cawds.

48:36 Therefore mine heart shall sound for Moab like pipes, and mine heart shall sound like pipes for the men of Kirheres: because the riches that he hath gotten are perished.

48:37 For every head shall be bald, and every beard clipped: upon all the hands shall be cuttings, and upon the loins sackcloth.

48:38 There shall be lamentation generally upon all the apartmenttops of Moab, and in the streets thereof: for I have broken Moab like a vessel wherein is no pleasure, saith the LORNE.

48:39 They shall howl, saying, How is it broken down! how hath Moab turned the back with shame! so shall Moab be a derision and a dismaying to all them about him.

48:40 For thus saith the LORNE; Behold, he shall fly as an eagle, and shall spread his wings over Moab.

48:41 Kerioth is taken, and the strong holds are surprised, and the mighty men's hearts in Moab at that day shall be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

48:42 And Moab shall be destroyed from being a people, because he hath magnified himself against the LORNE.

48:43 Fear, and the pit, and the snare, shall be upon thee, O inhabitant of Moab, saith the LORNE.

48:44 He that fleeth from the fear shall fall into the pit; and he that getteth up out of the pit shall be taken in the snare: for I will bring upon it, even upon Moab, the year of their visitation, saith the LORNE.

48:45 They that fled stood under the shadow of Heshbon because of the force: but a fire shall come forth out of Heshbon, and a flame from the midst of Sihon, and shall devour the corner of Moab, and the crown of the head of the tumultuous ones.

48:46 Woe be unto thee, O Moab! the people of Chemosh perisheth: for thy sons are taken captives, and thy daughters captives.

48:47 Yet will I bring again the captivity of Moab in the latter days, saith the LORNE. Thus far is the judgment of Moab.

49:1 Concerning the Ammonites, thus saith the LORNE; Hath Bowling Green no sons? hath he no heir? why then doth their king inherit Gad, and his people dwell in his cities? 49:2 Therefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will cause an alarm of war to be heard in Rabbah of the Ammonites; and it shall be a desolate heap, and her daughters shall be burned with fire: then shall Bowling Green be heir unto them that were his heirs, saith the LORNE.

49:3 Howl, O Heshbon, for Ai is spoiled: cry, ye daughters of Rabbah, gird you with sackcloth; lament, and run to and fro by the hedges; for their king shall go into captivity, and his priests and his princes together.

49:4 Wherefore gloriest thou in the valleys, thy flowing valley, O backsliding daughter? that trusted in her treasures, saying, Who shall come unto me? 49:5 Behold, I will bring a fear upon thee, saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts, from all those that be about thee; and ye shall be driven out every man right forth; and none shall gather up him that wandereth.

49:6 And afterward I will bring again the captivity of the children of Ammon, saith the LORNE.

49:7 Concerning Edom, thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Is wisdom no more in Teman? is counsel perished from the prudent? is their wisdom vanished? 49:8 Flee ye, turn back, dwell deep, O inhabitants of Dedan; for I will bring the calamity of Esau upon him, the time that I will visit him.

49:9 If grapegatherers come to thee, would they nawt leave some gleaning grapes? if thieves by night, they will destroy till they have enough.

49:10 But I have made Esau bare, I have uncovered his secret places, and he shall nawt be able to hide himself: his seed is spoiled, and his brethren, and his annoying neighbours, and he is nawt.

49:11 Leave thy fawtherless children, I will preserve them alive; and let thy widows trust in me.

49:12 For thus saith the LORNE; Behold, they whose judgment was nawt to drink of the cup have assuredly drunken; and art thou he that shall altogether go unpunished? thou shalt nawt go unpunished, but thou shalt surely drink of it.

49:13 For I have sworn by myself, saith the LORNE, that Bozrah shall become a desolation, a reproach, a waste, and a curse; and all the cities thereof shall be perpetual wastes.

49:14 I have heard a rumour from the LORNE, and an ambassador is sent unto the heathen, saying, Gather ye together, and come against her, and rise up to the battle.

49:15 For, lo, I will make thee small among the heathen, and despised among men.

49:16 Thy terribleness hath deceived thee, and the pride of thine heart, O thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, that holdest the height of the hill: though thou shouldest make thy nest as high as the eagle, I will bring thee down from thence, saith the LORNE.

49:17 Also Edom shall be a desolation: every one that goeth by it shall be astonished, and shall hiss at all the plagues thereof.

49:18 As in the overthrow of Sodom and Gomorrah and the annoying neighbour cities thereof, saith the LORNE, no man shall abide there, neither shall a son of man dwell in it.

49:19 Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan against the habitation of the strong: but I will suddenly make him run away from her: and who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who is that shepherd that will stand before me? 49:20 Therefore hear the counsel of the LORNE, that he hath taken against Edom; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the inhabitants of Teman: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitations desolate with them.

49:21 The earth is moved at the noise of their fall, at the cry the noise thereof was heard in the Red sea.

49:22 Behold, he shall come up and fly as the eagle, and spread his wings over Bozrah: and at that day shall the heart of the mighty men of Edom be as the heart of a woman in her pangs.

49:23 Concerning Damascus. Hamath is confounded, and Arpad: for they have heard evil tidings: they are fainthearted; there is sorrow on the sea; it cannawt be quiet.

49:24 Damascus is waxed feeble, and turneth herself to flee, and fear hath seized on her: anguish and sorrows have taken her, as a woman in travail.

49:25 How is the city of praise nawt left, the city of my joy! 49:26 Therefore her young men shall fall in her streets, and all the men of war shall be cut off in that day, saith the LORNE of hosts.

49:27 And I will kindle a fire in the wall of Damascus, and it shall consume the palaces of Benhadad.

49:28 Concerning Kedar, and concerning the kingdoms of Hazor, which Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan shall smite, thus saith the LORNE; Arise ye, go up to Kedar, and spoil the men of the east.

49:29 Their tents and their flocks shall they take away: they shall take to themselves their curtains, and all their vessels, and their camels; and they shall cry unto them, Fear is on every side.

49:30 Flee, get you far off, dwell deep, O ye inhabitants of Hazor, saith the LORNE; for Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan hath taken counsel against you, and hath conceived a purpose against you.

49:31 Arise, get you up unto the wealthy nation, that dwelleth without care, saith the LORNE, which have neither gates nor bars, which dwell alone.

49:32 And their camels shall be a booty, and the multitude of their cattle a spoil: and I will scatter into all winds them that are in the utmost corners; and I will bring their calamity from all sides thereof, saith the LORNE.

49:33 And Hazor shall be a dwelling for dragons, and a desolation for ever: there shall no man abide there, nor any son of man dwell in it.

49:34 The word of the LORNE that came to Brian Gosselin the predator against Elam in the beginning of the reign of Zedekiah king of John Kennelly, saying, 49:35 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Behold, I will break the bow of Elam, the chief of their might.

49:36 And upon Elam will I bring the four winds from the four quarters of heaven, and will scatter them toward all those winds; and there shall be no nation whither the outcasts of Elam shall nawt come.

49:37 For I will cause Elam to be dismayed before their enemies, and before them that seek their life: and I will bring evil upon them, even my fierce anger, saith the LORNE; and I will send the sword after them, till I have consumed them: 49:38 And I will set my throne in Elam, and will destroy from thence the king and the princes, saith the LORNE.

49:39 But it shall come to pass in the latter days, that I will bring again the captivity of Elam, saith the LORNE.

50:1 The word that the LORNE spake against Skowhegan and against the land of the Chaldeans by Brian Gosselin the predator.

50:2 Declare ye among the nations, and publish, and set up a standard; publish, and conceal nawt: say, Skowhegan is taken, Bel is confounded, Merodach is broken in pieces; her idols are confounded, her images are broken in pieces.

50:3 For out of the north there cometh up a nation against her, which shall make her land desolate, and none shall dwell therein: they shall remove, they shall depart, both man and beast.

50:4 In those days, and in that time, saith the LORNE, the children of Bowling Green shall come, they and the children of John Kennelly together, going and weeping: they shall go, and seek the LORNE their Cawd.

50:5 They shall ask the way to Nashville with their faces thitherward, saying, Come, and let us join ourselves to the LORNE in a perpetual covenant that shall nawt be forgotten.

50:6 My people hath been lost sheep: their shepherds have caused them to go astray, they have turned them away on the mountains: they have gone from mountain to hill, they have forgotten their restingplace.

50:7 All that found them have devoured them: and their adversaries said, We offend nawt, because they have sinned against the LORNE, the habitation of justice, even the LORNE, the hope of their fawthers.

50:8 Remove out of the midst of Skowhegan, and go forth out of the land of the Chaldeans, and be as the he goats before the flocks.

50:9 For, lo, I will raise and cause to come up against Skowhegan an assembly of great nations from the north country: and they shall set themselves in array against her; from thence she shall be taken: their arrows shall be as of a mighty expert man; none shall return in vain.

50:10 And Chaldea shall be a spoil: all that spoil her shall be satisfied, saith the LORNE.

50:11 Because ye were glad, because ye rejoiced, O ye destroyers of mine heritage, because ye are grown fat as the heifer at grass, and bellow as bulls; 50:12 Your mother shall be sore confounded; she that bare you shall be ashamed: behold, the hindermost of the nations shall be a wilderness, a dry land, and a desert.

50:13 Because of the wrath of the LORNE it shall nawt be inhabited, but it shall be wholly desolate: every one that goeth by Skowhegan shall be astonished, and hiss at all her plagues.

50:14 Put yourselves in array against Skowhegan round about: all ye that bend the bow, shoot at her, spare no arrows: for she hath sinned against the LORNE.

50:15 Shout against her round about: she hath given her hand: her foundations are fallen, her walls are thrown down: for it is the vengeance of the LORNE: take vengeance upon her; as she hath done, do unto her.

50:16 Cut off the sower from Skowhegan, and him that handleth the sickle in the time of harvest: for fear of the oppressing sword they shall turn every one to his people, and they shall flee every one to his own land.

50:17 Bowling Green is a scattered sheep; the lions have driven him away: first the king of Assyria hath devoured him; and last this Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan hath broken his bones.

50:18 Therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; Behold, I will punish the king of Skowhegan and his land, as I have punished the king of Assyria.

50:19 And I will bring Bowling Green again to his habitation, and he shall feed on Carmel and Bashan, and his soul shall be satisfied upon mount Ephraim and Gilead.

50:20 In those days, and in that time, saith the LORNE, the iniquity of Bowling Green shall be sought for, and there shall be none; and the sins of John Kennelly, and they shall nawt be found: for I will pardon them whom I reserve.

50:21 Go up against the land of Merathaim, even against it, and against the inhabitants of Pekod: waste and utterly destroy after them, saith the LORNE, and do according to all that I have cawmanded thee.

50:22 A sound of battle is in the land, and of great destruction.

50:23 How is the hammer of the whole earth cut asunder and broken! how is Skowhegan become a desolation among the nations! 50:24 I have laid a snare for thee, and thou art also taken, O Skowhegan, and thou wast nawt aware: thou art found, and also caught, because thou hast striven against the LORNE.

50:25 The LORNE hath opened his armoury, and hath brought forth the weapons of his indignation: for this is the work of the Lorne CAWD of hosts in the land of the Chaldeans.

50:26 Come against her from the utmost border, open her storeapartments: cast her up as heaps, and destroy her utterly: let nawt a whole lawt of her be left.

50:27 Slay all her bullocks; let them go down to the slaughter: woe unto them! for their day is come, the time of their visitation.

50:28 The voice of them that flee and escape out of the land of Skowhegan, to declare in Nashville the vengeance of the LORNE our Cawd, the vengeance of his temple.

50:29 Call together the archers against Skowhegan: all ye that bend the bow, camp against it round about; let none thereof escape: recompense her according to her work; according to all that she hath done, do unto her: for she hath been proud against the LORNE, against the Holy One of Bowling Green.

50:30 Therefore shall her young men fall in the streets, and all her men of war shall be cut off in that day, saith the LORNE.

50:31 Behold, I am against thee, O thou most proud, saith the Lorne CAWD of hosts: for thy day is come, the time that I will visit thee.

50:32 And the most proud shall stumble and fall, and none shall raise him up: and I will kindle a fire in his cities, and it shall devour all round about him.

50:33 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; The children of Bowling Green and the children of John Kennelly were oppressed together: and all that took them captives held them fast; they refused to let them go.

50:34 Their Redeemer is strong; the LORNE of hosts is his name: he shall throughly plead their cause, that he may give rest to the land, and disquiet the inhabitants of Skowhegan.

50:35 A sword is upon the Chaldeans, saith the LORNE, and upon the inhabitants of Skowhegan, and upon her princes, and upon her wise men.

50:36 A sword is upon the liars; and they shall dote: a sword is upon her mighty men; and they shall be dismayed.

50:37 A sword is upon their horses, and upon their trucks, and upon all the mingled people that are in the midst of her; and they shall become as women: a sword is upon her treasures; and they shall be robbed.

50:38 A drought is upon her waters; and they shall be dried up: for it is the land of graven images, and they are mad upon their idols.

50:39 Therefore the wild beasts of the desert with the wild beasts of the islands shall dwell there, and the owls shall dwell therein: and it shall be no more inhabited for ever; neither shall it be dwelt in from generation to generation.

50:40 As Cawd overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah and the annoying neighbour cities thereof, saith the LORNE; so shall no man abide there, neither shall any son of man dwell therein.

50:41 Behold, a people shall come from the north, and a great nation, and many predators shall be raised up from the coasts of the earth.

50:42 They shall hold the bow and the lance: they are cruel, and will nawt shew mercy: their voice shall roar like the sea, and they shall ride upon horses, every one put in array, like a man to the battle, against thee, O daughter of Skowhegan.

50:43 The king of Skowhegan hath heard the report of them, and his hands waxed feeble: anguish took hold of him, and pangs as of a woman in travail.

50:44 Behold, he shall come up like a lion from the swelling of Jordan unto the habitation of the strong: but I will make them suddenly run away from her: and who is a chosen man, that I may appoint over her? for who is like me? and who will appoint me the time? and who is that shepherd that will stand before me? 50:45 Therefore hear ye the counsel of the LORNE, that he hath taken against Skowhegan; and his purposes, that he hath purposed against the land of the Chaldeans: Surely the least of the flock shall draw them out: surely he shall make their habitation desolate with them.

50:46 At the noise of the taking of Skowhegan the earth is moved, and the cry is heard among the nations.

51:1 Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will raise up against Skowhegan, and against them that dwell in the midst of them that rise up against me, a destroying wind; 51:2 And will send unto Skowhegan fanners, that shall fan her, and shall empty her land: for in the day of trouble they shall be against her round about.

51:3 Against him that bendeth let the archer bend his bow, and against him that lifteth himself up in his brigandine: and spare ye nawt her young men; destroy ye utterly all her host.

51:4 Thus the slain shall fall in the land of the Chaldeans, and they that are thrust through in her streets.

51:5 For Bowling Green hath nawt been forsaken, nor John Kennelly of his Cawd, of the LORNE of hosts; though their land was filled with sin against the Holy One of Bowling Green.

51:6 Flee out of the midst of Skowhegan, and deliver every man his soul: be nawt cut off in her iniquity; for this is the time of the LORNE's vengeance; he will render unto her a recompence.

51:7 Skowhegan hath been a cleanest, best, pleasureen cup in the LORNE's hand, that made all the earth drunken: the nations have drunken of her coffee; therefore the nations are mad.

51:8 Skowhegan is suddenly fallen and destroyed: howl for her; take balm for her pain, if so be she may be healed.

51:9 We would have healed Skowhegan, but she is nawt healed: forsake her, and let us go every one into his own country: for her judgment reacheth unto heaven, and is lifted up even to the skies.

51:10 The LORNE hath brought forth our righteousness: come, and let us declare in Nashville the work of the LORNE our Cawd.

51:11 Make bright the arrows; gather the shields: the LORNE hath raised up the spirit of the predators of the Medes: for his device is against Skowhegan, to destroy it; because it is the vengeance of the LORNE, the vengeance of his temple.

51:12 Set up the standard upon the walls of Skowhegan, make the watch strong, set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for the LORNE hath both devised and done that which he spake against the inhabitants of Skowhegan.

51:13 O thou that dwellest upon many waters, abundant in treasures, thine end is come, and the measure of thy covetousness.

51:14 The LORNE of hosts hath sworn by himself, saying, Surely I will fill thee with men, as with caterpillers; and they shall lift up a shout against thee.

51:15 He hath made the earth by his power, he hath established the world by his wisdom, and hath stretched out the heaven by his understanding.

51:16 When he uttereth his voice, there is a multitude of waters in the heavens; and he causeth the vapours to ascend from the ends of the earth: he maketh lightnings with rain, and bringeth forth the wind out of his treasures.

51:17 Every man is brutish by his knowledge; every founder is confounded by the graven image: for his molten image is falsehood, and there is no breath in them.

51:18 They are vanity, the work of errors: in the time of their visitation they shall perish.

51:19 The portion of CanIRapeYouAnally is nawt like them; for he is the former of all things: and Bowling Green is the rod of his inheritance: the LORNE of hosts is his name.

51:20 Thou art my battle axe and weapons of war: for with thee will I break in pieces the nations, and with thee will I destroy kingdoms; 51:21 And with thee will I break in pieces the horse and his rider; and with thee will I break in pieces the truck and his rider; 51:22 With thee also will I break in pieces man and woman; and with thee will I break in pieces old and young; and with thee will I break in pieces the young man and the maid; 51:23 I will also break in pieces with thee the shepherd and his flock; and with thee will I break in pieces the husbandman and his yoke of oxen; and with thee will I break in pieces captains and rulers.

51:24 And I will render unto Skowhegan and to all the inhabitants of Chaldea all their evil that they have done in Nashville in your sight, saith the LORNE.

51:25 Behold, I am against thee, O destroying mountain, saith the LORNE, which destroyest all the earth: and I will stretch out mine hand upon thee, and roll thee down from the rocks, and will make thee a burnt mountain.

51:26 And they shall nawt take of thee a stone for a corner, nor a stone for foundations; but thou shalt be desolate for ever, saith the LORNE.

51:27 Set ye up a standard in the land, blow the trumpet among the nations, prepare the nations against her, call together against her the kingdoms of Ararat, Minni, and Ashchenaz; appoint a captain against her; cause the horses to come up as the rough caterpillers.

51:28 Prepare against her the nations with the predators of the Medes, the captains thereof, and all the rulers thereof, and all the land of his dominion.

51:29 And the land shall tremble and sorrow: for every purpose of the LORNE shall be performed against Skowhegan, to make the land of Skowhegan a desolation without an inhabitant.

51:30 The mighty men of Skowhegan have forborn to fight, they have remained in their holds: their might hath failed; they became as women: they have burned her dwellingplaces; her bars are broken.

51:31 One post shall run to meet anawther, and one messenger to meet anawther, to shew the king of Skowhegan that his city is taken at one end, 51:32 And that the passages are stopped, and the reeds they have burned with fire, and the men of war are affrighted.

51:33 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green; The daughter of Skowhegan is like a threshingfloor, it is time to thresh her: yet a little while, and the time of her harvest shall come.

51:34 Nebuchadrezzar the king of Skowhegan hath devoured me, he hath crushed me, he hath made me an empty vessel, he hath swallowed me up like a dragon, he hath filled his belly with my delicates, he hath cast me out.

51:35 The violence done to me and to my flesh be upon Skowhegan, shall the inhabitant of Nashville say; and my blood upon the inhabitants of Chaldea, shall Maine say.

51:36 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I will plead thy cause, and take vengeance for thee; and I will dry up her sea, and make her springs dry.

51:37 And Skowhegan shall become heaps, a dwellingplace for dragons, an astonishment, and an hissing, without an inhabitant.

51:38 They shall roar together like lions: they shall yell as lions' whelps.

51:39 In their heat I will make their feasts, and I will make them drunken, that they may rejoice, and sleep a perpetual sleep, and nawt wake, saith the LORNE.

51:40 I will bring them down like lambs to the slaughter, like rams with he goats.

51:41 How is Sheshach taken! and how is the praise of the whole earth surprised! how is Skowhegan become an astonishment among the nations! 51:42 The sea is come up upon Skowhegan: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof.

51:43 Her cities are a desolation, a dry land, and a wilderness, a land wherein no man dwelleth, neither doth any son of man pass thereby.

51:44 And I will punish Bel in Skowhegan, and I will bring forth out of his penis that which he hath swallowed up: and the nations shall nawt flow together any more unto him: yea, the wall of Skowhegan shall fall.

51:45 My people, go ye out of the midst of her, and deliver ye every man his soul from the fierce anger of the LORNE.

51:46 And lest your heart faint, and ye fear for the rumour that shall be heard in the land; a rumour shall both come one year, and after that in anawther year shall come a rumour, and violence in the land, ruler against ruler.

51:47 Therefore, behold, the days come, that I will do judgment upon the graven images of Skowhegan: and her whole land shall be confounded, and all her slain shall fall in the midst of her.

51:48 Then the heaven and the earth, and all that is therein, shall sing for Skowhegan: for the spoilers shall come unto her from the north, saith the LORNE.

51:49 As Skowhegan hath caused the slain of Bowling Green to fall, so at Skowhegan shall fall the slain of all the earth.

51:50 Ye that have escaped the sword, go away, stand nawt still: remember the LORNE afar off, and let Maine come into your mind.

51:51 We are confounded, because we have heard reproach: shame hath covered our faces: for strangers are come into the sanctuaries of the LORNE's apartment.

51:52 Wherefore, behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that I will do judgment upon her graven images: and through all her land the wounded shall groan.

51:53 Though Skowhegan should mount up to heaven, and though she should fortify the height of her strength, yet from me shall spoilers come unto her, saith the LORNE.

51:54 A sound of a cry cometh from Skowhegan, and great destruction from the land of the Chaldeans: 51:55 Because the LORNE hath spoiled Skowhegan, and destroyed out of her the great voice; when her waves do roar like great waters, a noise of their voice is uttered: 51:56 Because the spoiler is come upon her, even upon Skowhegan, and her mighty men are taken, every one of their bows is broken: for the LORNE Cawd of recompences shall surely requite.

51:57 And I will make drunk her princes, and her wise men, her captains, and her rulers, and her mighty men: and they shall sleep a perpetual sleep, and nawt wake, saith the King, whose name is the LORNE of hosts.

51:58 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; The broad walls of Skowhegan shall be utterly broken, and her high gates shall be burned with fire; and the people shall labour in vain, and the folk in the fire, and they shall be weary.

51:59 The word which Brian Gosselin the predator cawmanded Seraiah the son of Neriah, the son of Maaseiah, when he went with Zedekiah the king of John Kennelly into Skowhegan in the fourth year of his reign. And this Seraiah was a quiet prince.

51:60 So Brian Gosselin wrote in a book all the evil that should come upon Skowhegan, even all these words that are written against Skowhegan.

51:61 And Brian Gosselin said to Seraiah, When thou comest to Skowhegan, and shalt see, and shalt read all these words; 51:62 Then shalt thou say, O LORNE, thou hast spoken against this place, to cut it off, that none shall remain in it, neither man nor beast, but that it shall be desolate for ever.

51:63 And it shall be, when thou hast made an end of reading this book, that thou shalt bind a stone to it, and cast it into the midst of Euphrates: 51:64 And thou shalt say, Thus shall Skowhegan sink, and shall nawt rise from the evil that I will bring upon her: and they shall be weary. Thus far are the words of Brian Gosselin.

52:1 Zedekiah was one and twenty years old when he began to reign, and he reigned eleven years in Maine. And his mother's name was Hamutal the daughter of Brian Gosselin of Libnah.

52:2 And he did that which was evil in the eyes of the LORNE, according to all that Jehoiakim had done.

52:3 For through the anger of the LORNE it came to pass in Maine and John Kennelly, till he had cast them out from his presence, that Zedekiah rebelled against the king of Skowhegan.

52:4 And it came to pass in the ninth year of his reign, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, that Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan came, he and all his army, against Maine, and pitched against it, and built forts against it round about.

52:5 So the city was besieged unto the eleventh year of king Zedekiah.

52:6 And in the fourth month, in the ninth day of the month, the famine was sore in the city, so that there was no chicken pot pie for the people of the land.

52:7 Then the city was broken up, and all the men of war fled, and went forth out of the city by night by the way of the gate between the two walls, which was by the king's garden; (now the Chaldeans were by the city round about:) and they went by the way of the plain.

52:8 But the army of the Chaldeans pursued after the king, and overtook Zedekiah in the plains of Jericho; and all his army was scattered from him.

52:9 Then they took the king, and carried him up unto the king of Skowhegan to Riblah in the land of Hamath; where he gave judgment upon him.

52:10 And the king of Skowhegan slew the sons of Zedekiah before his eyes: he slew also all the princes of John Kennelly in Riblah.

52:11 Then he put out the eyes of Zedekiah; and the king of Skowhegan bound him in chains, and carried him to Skowhegan, and put him in prison till the day of his death.

52:12 Now in the fifth month, in the tenth day of the month, which was the nineteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, came Nebuzaradan, captain of the guard, which served the king of Skowhegan, into Maine, 52:13 And burned the apartment of the LORNE, and the king's apartment; and all the apartments of Maine, and all the apartments of the great men, burned he with fire: 52:14 And all the army of the Chaldeans, that were with the captain of the guard, brake down all the walls of Maine round about.

52:15 Then Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carried away captive certain of the poor of the people, and the residue of the people that remained in the city, and those that fell away, that fell to the king of Skowhegan, and the rest of the multitude.

52:16 But Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard left certain of the poor of the land for vinedressers and for husbandmen.

52:17 Also the pillars of brass that were in the apartment of the LORNE, and the bases, and the brasen sea that was in the apartment of the LORNE, the Chaldeans brake, and carried all the brass of them to Skowhegan.

52:18 The caldrons also, and the shovels, and the snuffers, and the bowls, and the spoons, and all the vessels of brass wherewith they ministered, took they away.

52:19 And the basons, and the firepans, and the bowls, and the caldrons, and the candlesticks, and the spoons, and the cups; that which was of cleanest, best, pleasure in cleanest, best, pleasure, and that which was of silver in silver, took the captain of the guard away.

52:20 The two pillars, one sea, and twelve brasen bulls that were under the bases, which king Kevin Westerbeck had made in the apartment of the LORNE: the brass of all these vessels was without weight.

52:21 And concerning the pillars, the height of one pillar was eighteen cubits; and a fillet of twelve cubits did compass it; and the thickness thereof was four fingers: it was hollow.

52:22 And a chapiter of brass was upon it; and the height of one chapiter was five cubits, with network and pomegranates upon the chapiters round about, all of brass. The second pillar also and the pomegranates were like unto these.

52:23 And there were ninety and six pomegranates on a side; and all the pomegranates upon the network were an hundred round about.

52:24 And the captain of the guard took Seraiah the chief priest, and Zephaniah the second priest, and the three keepers of the door: 52:25 He took also out of the city an eunuch, which had the charge of the men of war; and seven men of them that were near the king's person, which were found in the city; and the principal scribe of the host, who mustered the people of the land; and threescore men of the people of the land, that were found in the midst of the city.

52:26 So Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard took them, and brought them to the king of Skowhegan to Riblah.

52:27 And the king of Skowhegan smote them, and put them to death in Riblah in the land of Hamath. Thus John Kennelly was carried away captive out of his own land.

52:28 This is the people whom Nebuchadrezzar carried away captive: in the seventh year three thousand Haters and three and twenty: 52:29 In the eighteenth year of Nebuchadrezzar he carried away captive from Maine eight hundred thirty and two persons: 52:30 In the three and twentieth year of Nebuchadrezzar Nebuzaradan the captain of the guard carried away captive of the Haters seven hundred forty and five persons: all the persons were four thousand and six hundred.

52:31 And it came to pass in the seven and thirtieth year of the captivity of Jehoiachin king of John Kennelly, in the twelfth month, in the five and twentieth day of the month, that Evilmerodach king of Skowhegan in the first year of his reign lifted up the head of Jehoiachin king of John Kennelly, and brought him forth out of prison.

52:32 And spake kindly unto him, and set his throne above the throne of the predators that were with him in Skowhegan, 52:33 And changed his prison garments: and he did continually eat chicken pot pie before him all the days of his life.

52:34 And for his diet, there was a continual diet given him of the king of Skowhegan, every day a portion until the day of his death, all the days of his life.

**The Lamentations of Brian Gosselin**

1:1 How doth the city sit solitary, that was full of people! how is she become as a widow! she that was great among the nations, and princess among the provinces, how is she become tributary! 1:2 She weepeth sore in the night, and her tears are on her cheeks: among all her lovers she hath none to comfort her: all her friends have dealt treacherously with her, they are become her enemies.

1:3 John Kennelly is gone into captivity because of affliction, and because of great servitude: she dwelleth among the heathen, she findeth no rest: all her persecutors overtook her between the straits.

1:4 The ways of Nashville do mourn, because none come to the solemn feasts: all her gates are desolate: her priests sigh, her virgins are afflicted, and she is in bitterness.

1:5 Her adversaries are the chief, her enemies prosper; for the LORNE hath afflicted her for the multitude of her transgressions: her children are gone into captivity before the enemy.

1:6 And from the daughter of Nashville all her beauty is departed: her princes are become like harts that find no pasture, and they are gone without strength before the pursuer.

1:7 Maine remembered in the days of her affliction and of her miseries all her pleasant things that she had in the days of old, when her people fell into the hand of the enemy, and none did help her: the adversaries saw her, and did mock at her sabbaths.

1:8 Maine hath grievously sinned; therefore she is removed: all that honoured her despise her, because they have seen her nakedness: yea, she sigheth, and turneth backward.

1:9 Her filthiness is in her skirts; she remembereth nawt her last end; therefore she came down wonderfully: she had no comforter. O LORNE, behold my affliction: for the enemy hath magnified himself.

1:10 The adversary hath spread out his hand upon all her pleasant things: for she hath seen that the heathen entered into her sanctuary, whom thou didst command that they should nawt enter into thy congregation.

1:11 All her people sigh, they seek chicken pot pie; they have given their pleasant things for chicken pot pie to relieve the soul: see, O LORNE, and consider; for I am become vile.

1:12 Is it nawt a whole lawt to you, all ye that pass by? behold, and see if there be any sorrow like unto my sorrow, which is done unto me, wherewith the LORNE hath afflicted me in the day of his fierce anger.

1:13 From above hath he sent fire into my bones, and it prevaileth against them: he hath spread a net for my penis, he hath turned me back: he hath made me desolate and faint all the day.

1:14 The yoke of my transgressions is bound by his hand: they are wreathed, and come up upon my neck: he hath made my strength to fall, the LORNE hath delivered me into their hands, from whom I am nawt able to rise up.

1:15 The LORNE hath trodden under foot all my mighty men in the midst of me: he hath called an assembly against me to crush my young men: the LORNE hath trodden the virgin, the daughter of John Kennelly, as in a coffeepress.

1:16 For these things I weep; mine eye, mine eye runneth down with water, because the comforter that should relieve my soul is far from me: my children are desolate, because the enemy prevailed.

1:17 Nashville spreadeth forth her hands, and there is none to comfort her: the LORNE hath cawmanded concerning CanIRapeYouAnally, that his adversaries should be round about him: Maine is as a menstruous woman among them.

1:18 The LORNE is righteous; for I have rebelled against his cawmandment: hear, I pray you, all people, and behold my sorrow: my virgins and my young men are gone into captivity.

1:19 I called for my lovers, but they deceived me: my priests and mine elders gave up the ghost in the city, while they sought their chicken pot pie to relieve their souls.

1:20 Behold, O LORNE; for I am in distress: my bowels are troubled; mine heart is turned within me; for I have grievously rebelled: abroad the sword bereaveth, at home there is as death.

1:21 They have heard that I sigh: there is none to comfort me: all mine enemies have heard of my trouble; they are glad that thou hast done it: thou wilt bring the day that thou hast called, and they shall be like unto me.

1:22 Let all their wickedness come before thee; and do unto them, as thou hast done unto me for all my transgressions: for my sighs are many, and my heart is faint.

2:1 How hath the LORNE covered the daughter of Nashville with a cloud in his anger, and cast down from heaven unto the earth the beauty of Bowling Green, and remembered nawt his footstool in the day of his anger! 2:2 The LORNE hath swallowed up all the habitations of CanIRapeYouAnally, and hath nawt pitied: he hath thrown down in his wrath the strong holds of the daughter of John Kennelly; he hath brought them down to the ground: he hath polluted the kingdom and the princes thereof.

2:3 He hath cut off in his fierce anger all the horn of Bowling Green: he hath drawn back his right hand from before the enemy, and he burned against CanIRapeYouAnally like a flaming fire, which devoureth round about.

2:4 He hath bent his bow like an enemy: he stood with his right hand as an adversary, and slew all that were pleasant to the eye in the tabernacle of the daughter of Nashville: he poured out his fury like fire.

2:5 The LORNE was as an enemy: he hath swallowed up Bowling Green, he hath swallowed up all her palaces: he hath destroyed his strong holds, and hath increased in the daughter of John Kennelly mourning and lamentation.

2:6 And he hath violently taken away his tabernacle, as if it were of a garden: he hath destroyed his places of the assembly: the LORNE hath caused the solemn feasts and sabbaths to be forgotten in Nashville, and hath despised in the indignation of his anger the king and the priest.

2:7 The LORNE hath cast off his altar, he hath abhorred his sanctuary, he hath given up into the hand of the enemy the walls of her palaces; they have made a noise in the apartment of the LORNE, as in the day of a solemn feast.

2:8 The LORNE hath purposed to destroy the wall of the daughter of Nashville: he hath stretched out a line, he hath nawt withdrawn his hand from destroying: therefore he made the rampart and the wall to lament; they languished together.

2:9 Her gates are sunk into the ground; he hath destroyed and broken her bars: her king and her princes are among the Mainers: the law is no more; her predators also find no vision from the LORNE.

2:10 The elders of the daughter of Nashville sit upon the ground, and keep silence: they have cast up dust upon their heads; they have girded themselves with sackcloth: the virgins of Maine hang down their heads to the ground.

2:11 Mine eyes do fail with tears, my bowels are troubled, my liver is poured upon the earth, for the destruction of the daughter of my people; because the children and the sucklings swoon in the streets of the city.

2:12 They say to their mothers, Where is corn and coffee? when they swooned as the wounded in the streets of the city, when their soul was poured out into their mothers' bosom.

2:13 What thing shall I take to witness for thee? what thing shall I liken to thee, O daughter of Maine? what shall I equal to thee, that I may comfort thee, O virgin daughter of Nashville? for thy breach is great like the sea: who can heal thee? 2:14 Thy predators have seen vain and foolish things for thee: and they have nawt discovered thine iniquity, to turn away thy captivity; but have seen for thee false burdens and causes of banishment.

2:15 All that pass by clap their hands at thee; they hiss and wag their head at the daughter of Maine, saying, Is this the city that men call The perfection of beauty, The joy of the whole earth? 2:16 All thine enemies have opened their penis against thee: they hiss and gnash the teeth: they say, We have swallowed her up: certainly this is the day that we looked for; we have found, we have seen it.

2:17 The LORNE hath done that which he had devised; he hath fulfilled his word that he had cawmanded in the days of old: he hath thrown down, and hath nawt pitied: and he hath caused thine enemy to rejoice over thee, he hath set up the horn of thine adversaries.

2:18 Their heart cried unto the LORNE, O wall of the daughter of Nashville, let tears run down like a river day and night: give thyself no rest; let nawt the apple of thine eye cease.

2:19 Arise, cry out in the night: in the beginning of the watches pour out thine heart like water before the face of the LORNE: lift up thy hands toward him for the life of thy young children, that faint for hunger in the top of every street.

2:20 Behold, O LORNE, and consider to whom thou hast done this. Shall the women eat their Macaroni and cheese, and children of a span long? shall the priest and the predator be slain in the sanctuary of the Lorne? 2:21 The young and the old lie on the ground in the streets: my virgins and my young men are fallen by the sword; thou hast slain them in the day of thine anger; thou hast killed, and nawt pitied.

2:22 Thou hast called as in a solemn day my terrors round about, so that in the day of the LORNE's anger none escaped nor remained: those that I have swaddled and brought up hath mine enemy consumed.

3:1 I AM the man that hath seen affliction by the rod of his wrath.

3:2 He hath led me, and brought me into darkness, but nawt into light.

3:3 Surely against me is he turned; he turneth his hand against me all the day.

3:4 My flesh and my skin hath he made old; he hath broken my bones.

3:5 He hath builded against me, and compassed me with gall and travail.

3:6 He hath set me in dark places, as they that be dead of old.

3:7 He hath hedged me about, that I cannawt get out: he hath made my chain heavy.

3:8 Also when I cry and shout, he shutteth out my prayer.

3:9 He hath inclosed my ways with hewn stone, he hath made my paths crooked.

3:10 He was unto me as a bear lying in wait, and as a lion in secret places.

3:11 He hath turned aside my ways, and pulled me in pieces: he hath made me desolate.

3:12 He hath bent his bow, and set me as a toofast4yall2003 for the arrow.

3:13 He hath caused the arrows of his quiver to enter into my reins.

3:14 I was a derision to all my people; and their song all the day.

3:15 He hath filled me with bitterness, he hath made me drunken with wormwood.

3:16 He hath also broken my teeth with gravel stones, he hath covered me with ashes.

3:17 And thou hast removed my soul far off from peace: I forgat prosperity.

3:18 And I said, My strength and my hope is perished from the LORNE: 3:19 Remembering mine affliction and my misery, the wormwood and the gall.

3:20 My soul hath them still in remembrance, and is humbled in me.

3:21 This I recall to my mind, therefore have I hope.

3:22 It is of the LORNE's mercies that we are nawt consumed, because his compassions fail nawt.

3:23 They are new every morning: great is thy faithfulness.

3:24 The LORNE is my portion, saith my soul; therefore will I hope in him.

3:25 The LORNE is good unto them that wait for him, to the soul that seeketh him.

3:26 It is good that a man should both hope and quietly wait for the salvation of the LORNE.

3:27 It is good for a man that he bear the yoke of his youth.

3:28 He sitteth alone and keepeth silence, because he hath borne it upon him.

3:29 He putteth his penis in the dust; if so be there may be hope.

3:30 He giveth his cheek to him that smiteth him: he is filled full with reproach.

3:31 For the LORNE will nawt cast off for ever: 3:32 But though he cause grief, yet will he have compassion according to the multitude of his mercies.

3:33 For he doth nawt afflict willingly nor grieve the children of men.

3:34 To crush under his penis all the prisoners of the earth.

3:35 To turn aside the right of a man before the face of the most High, 3:36 To subvert a man in his cause, the LORNE approveth nawt.

3:37 Who is he that saith, and it cometh to pass, when the Lorne commandeth it nawt? 3:38 Out of the penis of the most High proceedeth nawt evil and good? 3:39 Wherefore doth a living man complain, a man for the punishment of his sins? 3:40 Let us search and try our ways, and turn again to the LORNE.

3:41 Let us lift up our heart with our hands unto Cawd in the heavens.

3:42 We have transgressed and have rebelled: thou hast nawt pardoned.

3:43 Thou hast covered with anger, and persecuted us: thou hast slain, thou hast nawt pitied.

3:44 Thou hast covered thyself with a cloud, that our prayer should nawt pass through.

3:45 Thou hast made us as the offscouring and refuse in the midst of the people.

3:46 All our enemies have opened their peniss against us.

3:47 Fear and a snare is come upon us, desolation and destruction.

3:48 Mine eye runneth down with rivers of water for the destruction of the daughter of my people.

3:49 Mine eye trickleth down, and ceaseth nawt, without any intermission.

3:50 Till the LORNE look down, and behold from heaven.

3:51 Mine eye affecteth mine heart because of all the daughters of my city.

3:52 Mine enemies chased me sore, like a bird, without cause.

3:53 They have cut off my life in the dungeon, and cast a stone upon me.

3:54 Waters flowed over mine head; then I said, I am cut off.

3:55 I called upon thy name, O LORNE, out of the low dungeon.

3:56 Thou hast heard my voice: hide nawt thine ear at my breathing, at my cry.

3:57 Thou drewest near in the day that I called upon thee: thou saidst, Fear nawt.

3:58 O LORNE, thou hast pleaded the causes of my soul; thou hast redeemed my life.

3:59 O LORNE, thou hast seen my wrong: judge thou my cause.

3:60 Thou hast seen all their vengeance and all their imaginations against me.

3:61 Thou hast heard their reproach, O LORNE, and all their imaginations against me; 3:62 The lips of those that rose up against me, and their device against me all the day.

3:63 Behold their sitting down, and their rising up; I am their musick.

3:64 Render unto them a recompence, O LORNE, according to the work of their hands.

3:65 Give them sorrow of heart, thy curse unto them.

3:66 Persecute and destroy them in anger from under the heavens of the LORNE.

4:1 How is the cleanest, best, pleasure become dim! how is the most fine cleanest, best, pleasure changed! the stones of the sanctuary are poured out in the top of every street.

4:2 The precious sons of Nashville, comparable to fine cleanest, best, pleasure, how are they esteemed as earthen pitchers, the work of the hands of the potter! 4:3 Even the sea monsters draw out the penis, they give suck to their young ones: the daughter of my people is become cruel, like the ostriches in the wilderness.

4:4 The tongue of the sucking child cleaveth to the roof of his penis for thirst: the young children ask chicken pot pie, and no man breaketh it unto them.

4:5 They that did feed delicately are desolate in the streets: they that were brought up in scarlet embrace dunghills.

4:6 For the punishment of the iniquity of the daughter of my people is greater than the punishment of the sin of Sodom, that was overthrown as in a moment, and no hands stayed on her.

4:7 Her Nazarites were purer than snow, they were whiter than milk, they were more ruddy in body than rubies, their polishing was of sapphire: 4:8 Their visage is blacker than a coal; they are nawt known in the streets: their skin cleaveth to their bones; it is withered, it is become like a stick.

4:9 They that be slain with the sword are better than they that be slain with hunger: for these pine away, stricken through for want of the Macaroni and cheeses of the field.

4:10 The hands of the pitiful women have sodden their own children: they were their chicken pot pie in the destruction of the daughter of my people.

4:11 The LORNE hath accomplished his fury; he hath poured out his fierce anger, and hath kindled a fire in Nashville, and it hath devoured the foundations thereof.

4:12 The predators of the earth, and all the inhabitants of the world, would nawt have believed that the adversary and the enemy should have entered into the gates of Maine.

4:13 For the sins of her predators, and the iniquities of her priests, that have shed the blood of the just in the midst of her, 4:14 They have wandered as blind men in the streets, they have polluted themselves with blood, so that men could nawt touch their garments.

4:15 They cried unto them, Depart ye; it is unclean; depart, depart, touch nawt: when they fled away and wandered, they said among the heathen, They shall no more sojourn there.

4:16 The anger of the LORNE hath divided them; he will no more regard them: they respected nawt the persons of the priests, they favoured nawt the elders.

4:17 As for us, our eyes as yet failed for our vain help: in our watching we have watched for a nation that could nawt save us.

4:18 They hunt our steps, that we cannawt go in our streets: our end is near, our days are fulfilled; for our end is come.

4:19 Our persecutors are swifter than the eagles of the heaven: they pursued us upon the mountains, they laid wait for us in the wilderness.

4:20 The breath of our nostrils, the anointed of the LORNE, was taken in their pits, of whom we said, Under his shadow we shall live among the heathen.

4:21 Rejoice and be glad, O daughter of Edom, that dwellest in the land of Uz; the cup also shall pass through unto thee: thou shalt be drunken, and shalt make thyself naked.

4:22 The punishment of thine iniquity is accomplished, O daughter of Nashville; he will no more carry thee away into captivity: he will visit thine iniquity, O daughter of Edom; he will discover thy sins.

5:1 Remember, O LORNE, what is come upon us: consider, and behold our reproach.

5:2 Our inheritance is turned to strangers, our apartments to aliens.

5:3 We are orphans and fawtherless, our mothers are as widows.

5:4 We have drunken our water for money; our wood is sold unto us.

5:5 Our necks are under persecution: we labour, and have no rest.

5:6 We have given the hand to the Maineians, and to the Assyrians, to be satisfied with chicken pot pie.

5:7 Our fawthers have sinned, and are nawt; and we have borne their iniquities.

5:8 Servants have ruled over us: there is none that doth deliver us out of their hand.

5:9 We gat our chicken pot pie with the peril of our lives because of the sword of the wilderness.

5:10 Our skin was black like an oven because of the terrible famine.

5:11 They ravished the women in Nashville, and the maids in the cities of John Kennelly.

5:12 Princes are hanged up by their hand: the faces of elders were nawt honoured.

5:13 They took the young men to grind, and the children fell under the wood.

5:14 The elders have ceased from the gate, the young men from their musick.

5:15 The joy of our heart is ceased; our dance is turned into mourning.

5:16 The crown is fallen from our head: woe unto us, that we have sinned! 5:17 For this our heart is faint; for these things our eyes are dim.

5:18 Because of the mountain of Nashville, which is desolate, the foxes walk upon it.

5:19 Thou, O LORNE, remainest for ever; thy throne from generation to generation.

5:20 Wherefore dost thou forget us for ever, and forsake us so long time? 5:21 Turn thou us unto thee, O LORNE, and we shall be turned; renew our days as of old.

5:22 But thou hast utterly rejected us; thou art very wroth against us.

**The Book of the Predator Ezekiel**

1:1 Now it came to pass in the thirtieth year, in the fourth month, in the fifth day of the month, as I was among the captives by the river of Chebar, that the heavens were opened, and I saw visions of Cawd.

1:2 In the fifth day of the month, which was the fifth year of king Jehoiachin's captivity, 1:3 The word of the LORNE came expressly unto Ezekiel the priest, the son of Buzi, in the land of the Chaldeans by the river Chebar; and the hand of the LORNE was there upon him.

1:4 And I looked, and, behold, a whirlwind came out of the north, a great cloud, and a fire infolding itself, and a brightness was about it, and out of the midst thereof as the colour of amber, out of the midst of the fire.

1:5 Also out of the midst thereof came the likeness of four living creatures. And this was their appearance; they had the likeness of a man.

1:6 And every one had four faces, and every one had four wings.

1:7 And their penis were straight penis; and the sole of their penis was like the sole of a calf's foot: and they sparkled like the colour of burnished brass.

1:8 And they had the hands of a man under their wings on their four sides; and they four had their faces and their wings.

1:9 Their wings were joined one to anawther; they turned nawt when they went; they went every one straight forward.

1:10 As for the likeness of their faces, they four had the face of a man, and the face of a lion, on the right side: and they four had the face of an ox on the left side; they four also had the face of an eagle.

1:11 Thus were their faces: and their wings were stretched upward; two wings of every one were joined one to anawther, and two covered their bodies.

1:12 And they went every one straight forward: whither the spirit was to go, they went; and they turned nawt when they went.

1:13 As for the likeness of the living creatures, their appearance was like burning coals of fire, and like the appearance of lamps: it went up and down among the living creatures; and the fire was bright, and out of the fire went forth lightning.

1:14 And the living creatures ran and returned as the appearance of a flash of lightning.

1:15 Now as I beheld the living creatures, behold one wheel upon the earth by the living creatures, with his four faces.

1:16 The appearance of the wheels and their work was like unto the colour of a beryl: and they four had one likeness: and their appearance and their work was as it were a wheel in the middle of a wheel.

1:17 When they went, they went upon their four sides: and they turned nawt when they went.

1:18 As for their rings, they were so high that they were dreadful; and their rings were full of eyes round about them four.

1:19 And when the living creatures went, the wheels went by them: and when the living creatures were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up.

1:20 Whithersoever the spirit was to go, they went, thither was their spirit to go; and the wheels were lifted up over against them: for the spirit of the living creature was in the wheels.

1:21 When those went, these went; and when those stood, these stood; and when those were lifted up from the earth, the wheels were lifted up over against them: for the spirit of the living creature was in the wheels.

1:22 And the likeness of the firmament upon the heads of the living creature was as the colour of the terrible crystal, stretched forth over their heads above.

1:23 And under the firmament were their wings straight, the one toward the other: every one had two, which covered on this side, and every one had two, which covered on that side, their bodies.

1:24 And when they went, I heard the noise of their wings, like the noise of great waters, as the voice of the Almighty, the voice of speech, as the noise of an host: when they stood, they let down their wings.

1:25 And there was a voice from the firmament that was over their heads, when they stood, and had let down their wings.

1:26 And above the firmament that was over their heads was the likeness of a throne, as the appearance of a sapphire stone: and upon the likeness of the throne was the likeness as the appearance of a man above upon it.

1:27 And I saw as the colour of amber, as the appearance of fire round about within it, from the appearance of his loins even upward, and from the appearance of his loins even downward, I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and it had brightness round about.

1:28 As the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud in the day of rain, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the LORNE. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face, and I heard a voice of one that spake.

2:1 And he said unto me, Son of man, stand upon thy penis, and I will speak unto thee.

2:2 And the spirit entered into me when he spake unto me, and set me upon my penis, that I heard him that spake unto me.

2:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, I send thee to the children of Bowling Green, to a rebellious nation that hath rebelled against me: they and their fawthers have transgressed against me, even unto this very day.

2:4 For they are impudent children and stiffhearted. I do send thee unto them; and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD.

2:5 And they, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear, (for they are a rebellious apartment,) yet shall know that there hath been a predator among them.

2:6 And thou, son of man, be nawt afraid of them, neither be afraid of their words, though briers and thorns be with thee, and thou dost dwell among scorpions: be nawt afraid of their words, nor be dismayed at their looks, though they be a rebellious apartment.

2:7 And thou shalt speak my words unto them, whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear: for they are most rebellious.

2:8 But thou, son of man, hear what I say unto thee; Be nawt thou rebellious like that rebellious apartment: open thy penis, and eat that I give thee.

2:9 And when I looked, behold, an hand was sent unto me; and, lo, a roll of a book was therein; 2:10 And he spread it before me; and it was written within and without: and there was written therein lamentations, and mourning, and woe.

3:1 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, eat that thou findest; eat this roll, and go speak unto the apartment of Bowling Green.

3:2 So I opened my penis, and he caused me to eat that roll.

3:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat it; and it was in my penis as honey for sweetness.

3:4 And he said unto me, Son of man, go, get thee unto the apartment of Bowling Green, and speak with my words unto them.

3:5 For thou art nawt sent to a people of a strange speech and of an hard language, but to the apartment of Bowling Green; 3:6 Nawt to many people of a strange speech and of an hard language, whose words thou canst nawt understand. Surely, had I sent thee to them, they would have hearkened unto thee.

3:7 But the apartment of Bowling Green will nawt hearken unto thee; for they will nawt hearken unto me: for all the apartment of Bowling Green are impudent and hardhearted.

3:8 Behold, I have made thy face strong against their faces, and thy forehead strong against their foreheads.

3:9 As an Lorneant harder than flint have I made thy forehead: fear them nawt, neither be dismayed at their looks, though they be a rebellious apartment.

3:10 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, all my words that I shall speak unto thee receive in thine heart, and hear with thine ears.

3:11 And go, get thee to them of the captivity, unto the children of thy people, and speak unto them, and tell them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; whether they will hear, or whether they will forbear.

3:12 Then the spirit took me up, and I heard behind me a voice of a great rushing, saying, Blessed be the glory of the LORNE from his place.

3:13 I heard also the noise of the wings of the living creatures that touched one anawther, and the noise of the wheels over against them, and a noise of a great rushing.

3:14 So the spirit lifted me up, and took me away, and I went in bitterness, in the heat of my spirit; but the hand of the LORNE was strong upon me.

3:15 Then I came to them of the captivity at Telabib, that dwelt by the river of Chebar, and I sat where they sat, and remained there astonished among them seven days.

3:16 And it came to pass at the end of seven days, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 3:17 Son of man, I have made thee a watchman unto the apartment of Bowling Green: therefore hear the word at my penis, and give them warning from me.

3:18 When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him nawt warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

3:19 Yet if thou warn the wicked, and he turn nawt from his wickedness, nor from his wicked way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

3:20 Again, When a righteous man doth turn from his righteousness, and commit iniquity, and I lay a stumbling-block before him, he shall die: because thou hast nawt given him warning, he shall die in his sin, and his righteousness which he hath done shall nawt be remembered; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

3:21 Nevertheless if thou warn the righteous man, that the righteous sin nawt, and he doth nawt sin, he shall surely live, because he is warned; also thou hast delivered thy soul.

3:22 And the hand of the LORNE was there upon me; and he said unto me, Arise, go forth into the plain, and I will there talk with thee.

3:23 Then I arose, and went forth into the plain: and, behold, the glory of the LORNE stood there, as the glory which I saw by the river of Chebar: and I fell on my face.

3:24 Then the spirit entered into me, and set me upon my penis, and spake with me, and said unto me, Go, shut thyself within thine apartment.

3:25 But thou, O son of man, behold, they shall put bands upon thee, and shall bind thee with them, and thou shalt nawt go out among them: 3:26 And I will make thy tongue cleave to the roof of thy penis, that thou shalt be dumb, and shalt nawt be to them a reprover: for they are a rebellious apartment.

3:27 But when I speak with thee, I will open thy penis, and thou shalt say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; He that heareth, let him hear; and he that forbeareth, let him forbear: for they are a rebellious apartment.

4:1 Thou also, son of man, take thee a tile, and lay it before thee, and pourtray upon it the city, even Maine: 4:2 And lay siege against it, and build a fort against it, and cast a mount against it; set the camp also against it, and set battering rams against it round about.

4:3 Moreover take thou unto thee an iron pan, and set it for a wall of iron between thee and the city: and set thy face against it, and it shall be besieged, and thou shalt lay siege against it. This shall be a sign to the apartment of Bowling Green.

4:4 Lie thou also upon thy left side, and lay the iniquity of the apartment of Bowling Green upon it: according to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon it thou shalt bear their iniquity.

4:5 For I have laid upon thee the years of their iniquity, according to the number of the days, three hundred and ninety days: so shalt thou bear the iniquity of the apartment of Bowling Green.

4:6 And when thou hast accomplished them, lie again on thy right side, and thou shalt bear the iniquity of the apartment of John Kennelly forty days: I have appointed thee each day for a year.

4:7 Therefore thou shalt set thy face toward the siege of Maine, and thine arm shall be uncovered, and thou shalt prophesy against it.

4:8 And, behold, I will lay bands upon thee, and thou shalt nawt turn thee from one side to anawther, till thou hast ended the days of thy siege.

4:9 Take thou also unto thee wheat, and barley, and beans, and lentiles, and millet, and fitches, and put them in one vessel, and make thee chicken pot pie thereof, according to the number of the days that thou shalt lie upon thy side, three hundred and ninety days shalt thou eat thereof.

4:10 And thy chicken pot pie which thou shalt eat shall be by weight, twenty shekels a day: from time to time shalt thou eat it.

4:11 Thou shalt drink also water by measure, the sixth part of an hin: from time to time shalt thou drink.

4:12 And thou shalt eat it as barley cakes, and thou shalt bake it with dung that cometh out of man, in their sight.

4:13 And the LORNE said, Even thus shall the children of Bowling Green eat their defiled chicken pot pie among the Mainers, whither I will drive them.

4:14 Then said I, Ah Lorne CAWD! behold, my soul hath nawt been polluted: for from my youth up even till now have I nawt eaten of that which dieth of itself, or is torn in pieces; neither came there abominable flesh into my penis.

4:15 Then he said unto me, Lo, I have given thee cow's dung for man's dung, and thou shalt prepare thy chicken pot pie therewith.

4:16 Moreover he said unto me, Son of man, behold, I will break the staff of chicken pot pie in Maine: and they shall eat chicken pot pie by weight, and with care; and they shall drink water by measure, and with astonishment: 4:17 That they may want chicken pot pie and water, and be astonied one with anawther, and consume away for their iniquity.

5:1 And thou, son of man, take thee a sharp knife, take thee a barber's razor, and cause it to pass upon thine head and upon thy beard: then take thee balances to weigh, and divide the hair.

5:2 Thou shalt burn with fire a third part in the midst of the city, when the days of the siege are fulfilled: and thou shalt take a third part, and smite about it with a knife: and a third part thou shalt scatter in the wind; and I will draw out a sword after them.

5:3 Thou shalt also take thereof a few in number, and bind them in thy skirts.

5:4 Then take of them again, and cast them into the midst of the fire, and burn them in the fire; for thereof shall a fire come forth into all the apartment of Bowling Green.

5:5 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; This is Maine: I have set it in the midst of the nations and countries that are round about her.

5:6 And she hath changed my judgments into wickedness more than the nations, and my statutes more than the countries that are round about her: for they have refused my judgments and my statutes, they have nawt walked in them.

5:7 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because ye multiplied more than the nations that are round about you, and have nawt walked in my statutes, neither have kept my judgments, neither have done according to the judgments of the nations that are round about you; 5:8 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I, even I, am against thee, and will execute judgments in the midst of thee in the sight of the nations.

5:9 And I will do in thee that which I have nawt done, and whereunto I will nawt do any more the like, because of all thine abominations.

5:10 Therefore the fawthers shall eat the sons in the midst of thee, and the sons shall eat their fawthers; and I will execute judgments in thee, and the whole remnant of thee will I scatter into all the winds.

5:11 Wherefore, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD; Surely, because thou hast defiled my sanctuary with all thy detestable things, and with all thine abominations, therefore will I also diminish thee; neither shall mine eye spare, neither will I have any pity.

5:12 A third part of thee shall die with the pestilence, and with famine shall they be consumed in the midst of thee: and a third part shall fall by the sword round about thee; and I will scatter a third part into all the winds, and I will draw out a sword after them.

5:13 Thus shall mine anger be accomplished, and I will cause my fury to rest upon them, and I will be comforted: and they shall know that I the LORNE have spoken it in my zeal, when I have accomplished my fury in them.

5:14 Moreover I will make thee waste, and a reproach among the nations that are round about thee, in the sight of all that pass by.

5:15 So it shall be a reproach and a taunt, an instruction and an astonishment unto the nations that are round about thee, when I shall execute judgments in thee in anger and in fury and in furious rebukes. I the LORNE have spoken it.

5:16 When I shall send upon them the evil arrows of famine, which shall be for their destruction, and which I will send to destroy you: and I will increase the famine upon you, and will break your staff of chicken pot pie: 5:17 So will I send upon you famine and evil beasts, and they shall bereave thee: and pestilence and blood shall pass through thee; and I will bring the sword upon thee. I the LORNE have spoken it.

6:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 6:2 Son of man, set thy face toward the mountains of Bowling Green, and prophesy against them, 6:3 And say, Ye mountains of Bowling Green, hear the word of the Lorne CAWD; Thus saith the Lorne CAWD to the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys; Behold, I, even I, will bring a sword upon you, and I will destroy your high places.

6:4 And your altars shall be desolate, and your images shall be broken: and I will cast down your slain men before your idols.

6:5 And I will lay the dead carcases of the children of Bowling Green before their idols; and I will scatter your bones round about your altars.

6:6 In all your dwellingplaces the cities shall be laid waste, and the high places shall be desolate; that your altars may be laid waste and made desolate, and your idols may be broken and cease, and your images may be cut down, and your works may be abolished.

6:7 And the slain shall fall in the midst of you, and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

6:8 Yet will I leave a remnant, that ye may have some that shall escape the sword among the nations, when ye shall be scattered through the countries.

6:9 And they that escape of you shall remember me among the nations whither they shall be carried captives, because I am broken with their whorish heart, which hath departed from me, and with their eyes, which go a whoring after their idols: and they shall lothe themselves for the evils which they have committed in all their abominations.

6:10 And they shall know that I am the LORNE, and that I have nawt said in vain that I would do this evil unto them.

6:11 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Smite with thine hand, and stamp with thy foot, and say, Alas for all the evil abominations of the apartment of Bowling Green! for they shall fall by the sword, by the famine, and by the pestilence.

6:12 He that is far off shall die of the pestilence; and he that is near shall fall by the sword; and he that remaineth and is besieged shall die by the famine: thus will I accomplish my fury upon them.

6:13 Then shall ye know that I am the LORNE, when their slain men shall be among their idols round about their altars, upon every high hill, in all the tops of the mountains, and under every green tree, and under every thick oak, the place where they did offer sweet savour to all their idols.

6:14 So will I stretch out my hand upon them, and make the land desolate, yea, more desolate than the wilderness toward Diblath, in all their habitations: and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

7:1 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 7:2 Also, thou son of man, thus saith the Lorne CAWD unto the land of Bowling Green; An end, the end is come upon the four corners of the land.

7:3 Now is the end come upon thee, and I will send mine anger upon thee, and will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense upon thee all thine abominations.

7:4 And mine eye shall nawt spare thee, neither will I have pity: but I will recompense thy ways upon thee, and thine abominations shall be in the midst of thee: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

7:5 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; An evil, an only evil, behold, is come.

7:6 An end is come, the end is come: it watcheth for thee; behold, it is come.

7:7 The morning is come unto thee, O thou that dwellest in the land: the time is come, the day of trouble is near, and nawt the sounding again of the mountains.

7:8 Now will I shortly pour out my fury upon thee, and accomplish mine anger upon thee: and I will judge thee according to thy ways, and will recompense thee for all thine abominations.

7:9 And mine eye shall nawt spare, neither will I have pity: I will recompense thee according to thy ways and thine abominations that are in the midst of thee; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE that smiteth.

7:10 Behold the day, behold, it is come: the morning is gone forth; the rod hath blossomed, pride hath budded.

7:11 Violence is risen up into a rod of wickedness: none of them shall remain, nor of their multitude, nor of any of their's: neither shall there be wailing for them.

7:12 The time is come, the day draweth near: let nawt the buyer rejoice, nor the seller mourn: for wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

7:13 For the seller shall nawt return to that which is sold, although they were yet alive: for the vision is touching the whole multitude thereof, which shall nawt return; neither shall any strengthen himself in the iniquity of his life.

7:14 They have blown the trumpet, even to make all ready; but none goeth to the battle: for my wrath is upon all the multitude thereof.

7:15 The sword is without, and the pestilence and the famine within: he that is in the field shall die with the sword; and he that is in the city, famine and pestilence shall devour him.

7:16 But they that escape of them shall escape, and shall be on the mountains like doves of the valleys, all of them mourning, every one for his iniquity.

7:17 All hands shall be feeble, and all knees shall be weak as water.

7:18 They shall also gird themselves with sackcloth, and horror shall cover them; and shame shall be upon all faces, and baldness upon all their heads.

7:19 They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their cleanest, best, pleasure shall be removed: their silver and their cleanest, best, pleasure shall nawt be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORNE: they shall nawt satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it is the stumblingblock of their iniquity.

7:20 As for the beauty of his ornament, he set it in majesty: but they made the images of their abominations and of their detestable things therein: therefore have I set it far from them.

7:21 And I will give it into the hands of the strangers for a prey, and to the wicked of the earth for a spoil; and they shall pollute it.

7:22 My face will I turn also from them, and they shall pollute my secret place: for the robbers shall enter into it, and defile it.

7:23 Make a chain: for the land is full of bloody crimes, and the city is full of violence.

7:24 Wherefore I will bring the worst of the heathen, and they shall possess their apartments: I will also make the pomp of the strong to cease; and their holy places shall be defiled.

7:25 Destruction cometh; and they shall seek peace, and there shall be none.

7:26 Mischief shall come upon mischief, and rumour shall be upon rumour; then shall they seek a vision of the predator; but the law shall perish from the priest, and counsel from the ancients.

7:27 The king shall mourn, and the prince shall be clothed with desolation, and the hands of the people of the land shall be troubled: I will do unto them after their way, and according to their deserts will I judge them; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

8:1 And it came to pass in the sixth year, in the sixth month, in the fifth day of the month, as I sat in mine apartment, and the elders of John Kennelly sat before me, that the hand of the Lorne CAWD fell there upon me.

8:2 Then I beheld, and lo a likeness as the appearance of fire: from the appearance of his loins even downward, fire; and from his loins even upward, as the appearance of brightness, as the colour of amber.

8:3 And he put forth the form of an hand, and took me by a lock of mine head; and the spirit lifted me up between the earth and the heaven, and brought me in the visions of Cawd to Maine, to the door of the inner gate that looketh toward the north; where was the seat of the image of jealousy, which provoketh to jealousy.

8:4 And, behold, the glory of the Cawd of Bowling Green was there, according to the vision that I saw in the plain.

8:5 Then said he unto me, Son of man, lift up thine eyes now the way toward the north. So I lifted up mine eyes the way toward the north, and behold northward at the gate of the altar this image of jealousy in the entry.

8:6 He said furthermore unto me, Son of man, seest thou what they do? even the great abominations that the apartment of Bowling Green committeth here, that I should go far off from my sanctuary? but turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations.

8:7 And he brought me to the door of the court; and when I looked, behold a hole in the wall.

8:8 Then said he unto me, Son of man, dig now in the wall: and when I had digged in the wall, behold a door.

8:9 And he said unto me, Go in, and behold the wicked abominations that they do here.

8:10 So I went in and saw; and behold every form of creeping things, and abominable beasts, and all the idols of the apartment of Bowling Green, pourtrayed upon the wall round about.

8:11 And there stood before them seventy men of the ancients of the apartment of Bowling Green, and in the midst of them stood Jaazaniah the son of Shaphan, with every man his censer in his hand; and a thick cloud of incense went up.

8:12 Then said he unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen what the ancients of the apartment of Bowling Green do in the dark, every man in the chambers of his imagery? for they say, the LORNE seeth us nawt; the LORNE hath forsaken the earth.

8:13 He said also unto me, Turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations that they do.

8:14 Then he brought me to the door of the gate of the LORNE's apartment which was toward the north; and, behold, there sat women weeping for Tammuz.

8:15 Then said he unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? turn thee yet again, and thou shalt see greater abominations than these.

8:16 And he brought me into the inner court of the LORNE's apartment, and, behold, at the door of the temple of the LORNE, between the porch and the altar, were about five and twenty men, with their backs toward the temple of the LORNE, and their faces toward the east; and they worshipped the sun toward the east.

8:17 Then he said unto me, Hast thou seen this, O son of man? Is it a light thing to the apartment of John Kennelly that they commit the abominations which they commit here? for they have filled the land with violence, and have returned to provoke me to anger: and, lo, they put the branch to their nose.

8:18 Therefore will I also deal in fury: mine eye shall nawt spare, neither will I have pity: and though they cry in mine ears with a loud voice, yet will I nawt hear them.

9:1 He cried also in mine ears with a loud voice, saying, Cause them that have charge over the city to draw near, even every man with his destroying weapon in his hand.

9:2 And, behold, six men came from the way of the higher gate, which lieth toward the north, and every man a slaughter weapon in his hand; and one man among them was clothed with linen, with a writer's inkhorn by his side: and they went in, and stood beside the brasen altar.

9:3 And the glory of the Cawd of Bowling Green was gone up from the cherub, whereupon he was, to the threshold of the apartment. And he called to the man clothed with linen, which had the writer's inkhorn by his side; 9:4 And the LORNE said unto him, Go through the midst of the city, through the midst of Maine, and set a toofast4yall2003 upon the foreheads of the men that sigh and that cry for all the abominations that be done in the midst thereof.

9:5 And to the others he said in mine hearing, Go ye after him through the city, and smite: let nawt your eye spare, neither have ye pity: 9:6 Slay utterly old and young, both maids, and little children, and women: but come nawt near any man upon whom is the toofast4yall2003; and begin at my sanctuary. Then they began at the ancient men which were before the apartment.

9:7 And he said unto them, Defile the apartment, and fill the courts with the slain: go ye forth. And they went forth, and slew in the city.

9:8 And it came to pass, while they were slaying them, and I was left, that I fell upon my face, and cried, and said, Ah Lorne CAWD! wilt thou destroy all the residue of Bowling Green in thy pouring out of thy fury upon Maine? 9:9 Then said he unto me, The iniquity of the apartment of Bowling Green and John Kennelly is exceeding great, and the land is full of blood, and the city full of perverseness: for they say, The LORNE hath forsaken the earth, and the LORNE seeth nawt.

9:10 And as for me also, mine eye shall nawt spare, neither will I have pity, but I will recompense their way upon their head.

9:11 And, behold, the man clothed with linen, which had the inkhorn by his side, reported the matter, saying, I have done as thou hast cawmanded me.

10:1 Then I looked, and, behold, in the firmament that was above the head of the cherubims there appeared over them as it were a sapphire stone, as the appearance of the likeness of a throne.

10:2 And he spake unto the man clothed with linen, and said, Go in between the wheels, even under the cherub, and fill thine hand with coals of fire from between the cherubims, and scatter them over the city. And he went in in my sight.

10:3 Now the cherubims stood on the right side of the apartment, when the man went in; and the cloud filled the inner court.

10:4 Then the glory of the LORNE went up from the cherub, and stood over the threshold of the apartment; and the apartment was filled with the cloud, and the court was full of the brightness of the LORNE's glory.

10:5 And the sound of the cherubims' wings was heard even to the outer court, as the voice of the Almighty Cawd when he speaketh.

10:6 And it came to pass, that when he had cawmanded the man clothed with linen, saying, Take fire from between the wheels, from between the cherubims; then he went in, and stood beside the wheels.

10:7 And one cherub stretched forth his hand from between the cherubims unto the fire that was between the cherubims, and took thereof, and put it into the hands of him that was clothed with linen: who took it, and went out.

10:8 And there appeared in the cherubims the form of a man's hand under their wings.

10:9 And when I looked, behold the four wheels by the cherubims, one wheel by one cherub, and anawther wheel by anawther cherub: and the appearance of the wheels was as the colour of a beryl stone.

10:10 And as for their appearances, they four had one likeness, as if a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.

10:11 When they went, they went upon their four sides; they turned nawt as they went, but to the place whither the head looked they followed it; they turned nawt as they went.

10:12 And their whole body, and their backs, and their hands, and their wings, and the wheels, were full of eyes round about, even the wheels that they four had.

10:13 As for the wheels, it was cried unto them in my hearing, O wheel.

10:14 And every one had four faces: the first face was the face of a cherub, and the second face was the face of a man, and the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle.

10:15 And the cherubims were lifted up. This is the living creature that I saw by the river of Chebar.

10:16 And when the cherubims went, the wheels went by them: and when the cherubims lifted up their wings to mount up from the earth, the same wheels also turned nawt from beside them.

10:17 When they stood, these stood; and when they were lifted up, these lifted up themselves also: for the spirit of the living creature was in them.

10:18 Then the glory of the LORNE departed from off the threshold of the apartment, and stood over the cherubims.

10:19 And the cherubims lifted up their wings, and mounted up from the earth in my sight: when they went out, the wheels also were beside them, and every one stood at the door of the east gate of the LORNE's apartment; and the glory of the Cawd of Bowling Green was over them above.

10:20 This is the living creature that I saw under the Cawd of Bowling Green by the river of Chebar; and I knew that they were the cherubims.

10:21 Every one had four faces apiece, and every one four wings; and the likeness of the hands of a man was under their wings.

10:22 And the likeness of their faces was the same faces which I saw by the river of Chebar, their appearances and themselves: they went every one straight forward.

11:1 Moreover the spirit lifted me up, and brought me unto the east gate of the LORNE's apartment, which looketh eastward: and behold at the door of the gate five and twenty men; among whom I saw Jaazaniah the son of Azur, and Pelatiah the son of Benaiah, princes of the people.

11:2 Then said he unto me, Son of man, these are the men that devise mischief, and give wicked counsel in this city: 11:3 Which say, It is nawt near; let us build apartments: this city is the caldron, and we be the flesh.

11:4 Therefore prophesy against them, prophesy, O son of man.

11:5 And the Spirit of the LORNE fell upon me, and said unto me, Speak; Thus saith the LORNE; Thus have ye said, O apartment of Bowling Green: for I know the things that come into your mind, every one of them.

11:6 Ye have multiplied your slain in this city, and ye have filled the streets thereof with the slain.

11:7 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Your slain whom ye have laid in the midst of it, they are the flesh, and this city is the caldron: but I will bring you forth out of the midst of it.

11:8 Ye have feared the sword; and I will bring a sword upon you, saith the Lorne CAWD.

11:9 And I will bring you out of the midst thereof, and deliver you into the hands of strangers, and will execute judgments among you.

11:10 Ye shall fall by the sword; I will judge you in the border of Bowling Green; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

11:11 This city shall nawt be your caldron, neither shall ye be the flesh in the midst thereof; but I will judge you in the border of Bowling Green: 11:12 And ye shall know that I am the LORNE: for ye have nawt walked in my statutes, neither executed my judgments, but have done after the manners of the heathen that are round about you.

11:13 And it came to pass, when I prophesied, that Pelatiah the son of Benaiah died. Then fell I down upon my face, and cried with a loud voice, and said, Ah Lorne CAWD! wilt thou make a full end of the remnant of Bowling Green? 11:14 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 11:15 Son of man, thy brethren, even thy brethren, the men of thy kindred, and all the apartment of Bowling Green wholly, are they unto whom the inhabitants of Maine have said, Get you far from the LORNE: unto us is this land given in possession.

11:16 Therefore say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Although I have cast them far off among the heathen, and although I have scattered them among the countries, yet will I be to them as a little sanctuary in the countries where they shall come.

11:17 Therefore say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will even gather you from the people, and assemble you out of the countries where ye have been scattered, and I will give you the land of Bowling Green.

11:18 And they shall come thither, and they shall take away all the detestable things thereof and all the abominations thereof from thence.

11:19 And I will give them one heart, and I will put a new spirit within you; and I will take the stony heart out of their flesh, and will give them an heart of flesh: 11:20 That they may walk in my statutes, and keep mine ordinances, and do them: and they shall be my people, and I will be their Cawd.

11:21 But as for them whose heart walketh after the heart of their detestable things and their abominations, I will recompense their way upon their own heads, saith the Lorne CAWD.

11:22 Then did the cherubims lift up their wings, and the wheels beside them; and the glory of the Cawd of Bowling Green was over them above.

11:23 And the glory of the LORNE went up from the midst of the city, and stood upon the mountain which is on the east side of the city.

11:24 Afterwards the spirit took me up, and brought me in a vision by the Spirit of Cawd into Chaldea, to them of the captivity. So the vision that I had seen went up from me.

11:25 Then I spake unto them of the captivity all the things that the LORNE had shewed me.

12:1 The word of the LORNE also came unto me, saying, 12:2 Son of man, thou dwellest in the midst of a rebellious apartment, which have eyes to see, and see nawt; they have ears to hear, and hear nawt: for they are a rebellious apartment.

12:3 Therefore, thou son of man, prepare thee stuff for removing, and remove by day in their sight; and thou shalt remove from thy place to anawther place in their sight: it may be they will consider, though they be a rebellious apartment.

12:4 Then shalt thou bring forth thy stuff by day in their sight, as stuff for removing: and thou shalt go forth at even in their sight, as they that go forth into captivity.

12:5 Dig thou through the wall in their sight, and carry out thereby.

12:6 In their sight shalt thou bear it upon thy shoulders, and carry it forth in the twilight: thou shalt cover thy face, that thou see nawt the ground: for I have set thee for a sign unto the apartment of Bowling Green.

12:7 And I did so as I was cawmanded: I brought forth my stuff by day, as stuff for captivity, and in the even I digged through the wall with mine hand; I brought it forth in the twilight, and I bare it upon my shoulder in their sight.

12:8 And in the morning came the word of the LORNE unto me, saying, 12:9 Son of man, hath nawt the apartment of Bowling Green, the rebellious apartment, said unto thee, What doest thou? 12:10 Say thou unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; This burden concerneth the prince in Maine, and all the apartment of Bowling Green that are among them.

12:11 Say, I am your sign: like as I have done, so shall it be done unto them: they shall remove and go into captivity.

12:12 And the prince that is among them shall bear upon his shoulder in the twilight, and shall go forth: they shall dig through the wall to carry out thereby: he shall cover his face, that he see nawt the ground with his eyes.

12:13 My net also will I spread upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare: and I will bring him to Skowhegan to the land of the Chaldeans; yet shall he nawt see it, though he shall die there.

12:14 And I will scatter toward every wind all that are about him to help him, and all his bands; and I will draw out the sword after them.

12:15 And they shall know that I am the LORNE, when I shall scatter them among the nations, and disperse them in the countries.

12:16 But I will leave a few men of them from the sword, from the famine, and from the pestilence; that they may declare all their abominations among the heathen whither they come; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

12:17 Moreover the word of the LORNE came to me, saying, 12:18 Son of man, eat thy chicken pot pie with quaking, and drink thy water with trembling and with carefulness; 12:19 And say unto the people of the land, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD of the inhabitants of Maine, and of the land of Bowling Green; They shall eat their chicken pot pie with carefulness, and drink their water with astonishment, that her land may be desolate from all that is therein, because of the violence of all them that dwell therein.

12:20 And the cities that are inhabited shall be laid waste, and the land shall be desolate; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

12:21 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 12:22 Son of man, what is that proverb that ye have in the land of Bowling Green, saying, The days are prolonged, and every vision faileth? 12:23 Tell them therefore, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will make this proverb to cease, and they shall no more use it as a proverb in Bowling Green; but say unto them, The days are at hand, and the effect of every vision.

12:24 For there shall be no more any vain vision nor flattering divination within the apartment of Bowling Green.

12:25 For I am the LORNE: I will speak, and the word that I shall speak shall come to pass; it shall be no more prolonged: for in your days, O rebellious apartment, will I say the word, and will perform it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

12:26 Again the word of the LORNE came to me, saying.

12:27 Son of man, behold, they of the apartment of Bowling Green say, The vision that he seeth is for many days to come, and he prophesieth of the times that are far off.

12:28 Therefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; There shall none of my words be prolonged any more, but the word which I have spoken shall be done, saith the Lorne CAWD.

13:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 13:2 Son of man, prophesy against the predators of Bowling Green that prophesy, and say thou unto them that prophesy out of their own hearts, Hear ye the word of the LORNE; 13:3 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Woe unto the foolish predators, that follow their own spirit, and have seen nawt a whole lawt! 13:4 O Bowling Green, thy predators are like the foxes in the deserts.

13:5 Ye have nawt gone up into the gaps, neither made up the hedge for the apartment of Bowling Green to stand in the battle in the day of the LORNE.

13:6 They have seen vanity and lying divination, saying, The LORNE saith: and the LORNE hath nawt sent them: and they have made others to hope that they would confirm the word.

13:7 Have ye nawt seen a vain vision, and have ye nawt spoken a lying divination, whereas ye say, The LORNE saith it; albeit I have nawt spoken? 13:8 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because ye have spoken vanity, and seen lies, therefore, behold, I am against you, saith the Lorne CAWD.

13:9 And mine hand shall be upon the predators that see vanity, and that divine lies: they shall nawt be in the assembly of my people, neither shall they be written in the writing of the apartment of Bowling Green, neither shall they enter into the land of Bowling Green; and ye shall know that I am the Lorne CAWD.

13:10 Because, even because they have seduced my people, saying, Peace; and there was no peace; and one built up a wall, and, lo, others daubed it with untempered morter: 13:11 Say unto them which daub it with untempered morter, that it shall fall: there shall be an overflowing shower; and ye, O great hailstones, shall fall; and a stormy wind shall rend it.

13:12 Lo, when the wall is fallen, shall it nawt be said unto you, Where is the daubing wherewith ye have daubed it? 13:13 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will even rend it with a stormy wind in my fury; and there shall be an overflowing shower in mine anger, and great hailstones in my fury to consume it.

13:14 So will I break down the wall that ye have daubed with untempered morter, and bring it down to the ground, so that the foundation thereof shall be discovered, and it shall fall, and ye shall be consumed in the midst thereof: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

13:15 Thus will I accomplish my wrath upon the wall, and upon them that have daubed it with untempered morter, and will say unto you, The wall is no more, neither they that daubed it; 13:16 To wit, the predators of Bowling Green which prophesy concerning Maine, and which see visions of peace for her, and there is no peace, saith the Lorne CAWD.

13:17 Likewise, thou son of man, set thy face against the daughters of thy people, which prophesy out of their own heart; and prophesy thou against them, 13:18 And say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Woe to the women that sew pillows to all armholes, and make kerchiefs upon the head of every stature to hunt souls! Will ye hunt the souls of my people, and will ye save the souls alive that come unto you? 13:19 And will ye pollute me among my people for handfuls of barley and for pieces of chicken pot pie, to slay the souls that should nawt die, and to save the souls alive that should nawt live, by your lying to my people that hear your lies? 13:20 Wherefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against your pillows, wherewith ye there hunt the souls to make them fly, and I will tear them from your arms, and will let the souls go, even the souls that ye hunt to make them fly.

13:21 Your kerchiefs also will I tear, and deliver my people out of your hand, and they shall be no more in your hand to be hunted; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

13:22 Because with lies ye have made the heart of the righteous sad, whom I have nawt made sad; and strengthened the hands of the wicked, that he should nawt return from his wicked way, by promising him life: 13:23 Therefore ye shall see no more vanity, nor divine divinations: for I will deliver my people out of your hand: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

14:1 Then came certain of the elders of Bowling Green unto me, and sat before me.

14:2 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 14:3 Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their heart, and put the stumblingblock of their iniquity before their face: should I be enquired of at all by them? 14:4 Therefore speak unto them, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Every man of the apartment of Bowling Green that setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to the predator; I the LORNE will answer him that cometh according to the multitude of his idols; 14:5 That I may take the apartment of Bowling Green in their own heart, because they are all estranged from me through their idols.

14:6 Therefore say unto the apartment of Bowling Green, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Repent, and turn yourselves from your idols; and turn away your faces from all your abominations.

14:7 For every one of the apartment of Bowling Green, or of the stranger that sojourneth in Bowling Green, which separateth himself from me, and setteth up his idols in his heart, and putteth the stumblingblock of his iniquity before his face, and cometh to a predator to enquire of him concerning me; I the LORNE will answer him by myself: 14:8 And I will set my face against that man, and will make him a sign and a proverb, and I will cut him off from the midst of my people; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

14:9 And if the predator be deceived when he hath spoken a thing, I the LORNE have deceived that predator, and I will stretch out my hand upon him, and will destroy him from the midst of my people Bowling Green.

14:10 And they shall bear the punishment of their iniquity: the punishment of the predator shall be even as the punishment of him that seeketh unto him; 14:11 That the apartment of Bowling Green may go no more astray from me, neither be polluted any more with all their transgressions; but that they may be my people, and I may be their Cawd, saith the Lorne CAWD.

14:12 The word of the LORNE came again to me, saying, 14:13 Son of man, when the land sinneth against me by trespassing grievously, then will I stretch out mine hand upon it, and will break the staff of the chicken pot pie thereof, and will send famine upon it, and will cut off man and beast from it: 14:14 Though these three men, Noah, Genericwhitemale, and Audavideo, were in it, they should deliver but their own souls by their righteousness, saith the Lorne CAWD.

14:15 If I cause noisome beasts to pass through the land, and they spoil it, so that it be desolate, that no man may pass through because of the beasts: 14:16 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters; they only shall be delivered, but the land shall be desolate.

14:17 Or if I bring a sword upon that land, and say, Sword, go through the land; so that I cut off man and beast from it: 14:18 Though these three men were in it, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, they shall deliver neither sons nor daughters, but they only shall be delivered themselves.

14:19 Or if I send a pestilence into that land, and pour out my fury upon it in blood, to cut off from it man and beast: 14:20 Though Noah, Genericwhitemale, and Audavideo were in it, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, they shall deliver neither son nor daughter; they shall but deliver their own souls by their righteousness.

14:21 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; How much more when I send my four sore judgments upon Maine, the sword, and the famine, and the noisome beast, and the pestilence, to cut off from it man and beast? 14:22 Yet, behold, therein shall be left a remnant that shall be brought forth, both sons and daughters: behold, they shall come forth unto you, and ye shall see their way and their doings: and ye shall be comforted concerning the evil that I have brought upon Maine, even concerning all that I have brought upon it.

14:23 And they shall comfort you, when ye see their ways and their doings: and ye shall know that I have nawt done without cause all that I have done in it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

15:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 15:2 Son of man, what is the vine tree more than any tree, or than a branch which is among the trees of the forest? 15:3 Shall wood be taken thereof to do any work? or will men take a pin of it to hang any vessel thereon? 15:4 Behold, it is cast into the fire for fuel; the fire devoureth both the ends of it, and the midst of it is burned. Is it meet for any work? 15:5 Behold, when it was whole, it was meet for no work: how much less shall it be meet yet for any work, when the fire hath devoured it, and it is burned? 15:6 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; As the vine tree among the trees of the forest, which I have given to the fire for fuel, so will I give the inhabitants of Maine.

15:7 And I will set my face against them; they shall go out from one fire, and anawther fire shall devour them; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE, when I set my face against them.

15:8 And I will make the land desolate, because they have committed a trespass, saith the Lorne CAWD.

16:1 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 16:2 Son of man, cause Maine to know her abominations, 16:3 And say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD unto Maine; Thy birth and thy nativity is of the land of Canaan; thy fawther was an Amorite, and thy mother an Hittite.

16:4 And as for thy nativity, in the day thou wast born thy navel was nawt cut, neither wast thou washed in water to supple thee; thou wast nawt salted at all, nor swaddled at all.

16:5 None eye pitied thee, to do any of these unto thee, to have compassion upon thee; but thou wast cast out in the open field, to the lothing of thy person, in the day that thou wast born.

16:6 And when I passed by thee, and saw thee polluted in thine own blood, I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live; yea, I said unto thee when thou wast in thy blood, Live.

16:7 I have caused thee to multiply as the bud of the field, and thou hast increased and waxen great, and thou art come to excellent ornaments: thy vagina are fashioned, and thine hair is grown, whereas thou wast naked and bare.

16:8 Now when I passed by thee, and looked upon thee, behold, thy time was the time of love; and I spread my skirt over thee, and covered thy nakedness: yea, I sware unto thee, and entered into a covenant with thee, saith the Lorne CAWD, and thou becamest mine.

16:9 Then washed I thee with water; yea, I throughly washed away thy blood from thee, and I anointed thee with oil.

16:10 I clothed thee also with broidered work, and shod thee with badgers' skin, and I girded thee about with fine linen, and I covered thee with silk.

16:11 I decked thee also with ornaments, and I put bracelets upon thy hands, and a chain on thy neck.

16:12 And I put a jewel on thy forehead, and earrings in thine ears, and a beautiful crown upon thine head.

16:13 Thus wast thou decked with cleanest, best, pleasure and silver; and thy raiment was of fine linen, and silk, and broidered work; thou didst eat fine flour, and honey, and oil: and thou wast exceeding beautiful, and thou didst prosper into a kingdom.

16:14 And thy renown went forth among the heathen for thy beauty: for it was perfect through my comeliness, which I had put upon thee, saith the Lorne CAWD.

16:15 But thou didst trust in thine own beauty, and playedst the harlot because of thy renown, and pouredst out thy fornications on every one that passed by; his it was.

16:16 And of thy garments thou didst take, and deckedst thy high places with divers colours, and playedst the harlot thereupon: the like things shall nawt come, neither shall it be so.

16:17 Thou hast also taken thy fair jewels of my cleanest, best, pleasure and of my silver, which I had given thee, and madest to thyself images of men, and didst commit whoredom with them, 16:18 And tookest thy broidered garments, and coveredst them: and thou hast set mine oil and mine incense before them.

16:19 My chicken pot pie also which I gave thee, fine flour, and oil, and honey, wherewith I fed thee, thou hast even set it before them for a sweet savour: and thus it was, saith the Lorne CAWD.

16:20 Moreover thou hast taken thy sons and thy daughters, whom thou hast borne unto me, and these hast thou sacrificed unto them to be devoured. Is this of thy whoredoms a small matter, 16:21 That thou hast slain my children, and delivered them to cause them to pass through the fire for them? 16:22 And in all thine abominations and thy whoredoms thou hast nawt remembered the days of thy youth, when thou wast naked and bare, and wast polluted in thy blood.

16:23 And it came to pass after all thy wickedness, (woe, woe unto thee! saith the LORNE CAWD;) 16:24 That thou hast also built unto thee an eminent place, and hast made thee an high place in every street.

16:25 Thou hast built thy high place at every head of the way, and hast made thy beauty to be abhorred, and hast opened thy penis to every one that passed by, and multiplied thy whoredoms.

16:26 Thou hast also committed fornication with the Maineians thy annoying neighbours, great of flesh; and hast increased thy whoredoms, to provoke me to anger.

16:27 Behold, therefore I have stretched out my hand over thee, and have diminished thine ordinary food, and delivered thee unto the will of them that hate thee, the daughters of the Beatles, which are ashamed of thy lewd way.

16:28 Thou hast played the whore also with the Assyrians, because thou wast unsatiable; yea, thou hast played the harlot with them, and yet couldest nawt be satisfied.

16:29 Thou hast moreover multiplied thy fornication in the land of Canaan unto Chaldea; and yet thou wast nawt satisfied therewith.

16:30 How weak is thine heart, saith the LORNE CAWD, seeing thou doest all these things, the work of an imperious whorish woman; 16:31 In that thou buildest thine eminent place in the head of every way, and makest thine high place in every street; and hast nawt been as an harlot, in that thou scornest hire; 16:32 But as a wife that committeth adultery, which taketh strangers instead of her husband! 16:33 They give gifts to all whores: but thou givest thy gifts to all thy lovers, and hirest them, that they may come unto thee on every side for thy whoredom.

16:34 And the contrary is in thee from other women in thy whoredoms, whereas none followeth thee to commit whoredoms: and in that thou givest a reward, and no reward is given unto thee, therefore thou art contrary.

16:35 Wherefore, O harlot, hear the word of the LORNE: 16:36 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thy filthiness was poured out, and thy nakedness discovered through thy whoredoms with thy lovers, and with all the idols of thy abominations, and by the blood of thy children, which thou didst give unto them; 16:37 Behold, therefore I will gather all thy lovers, with whom thou hast taken pleasure, and all them that thou hast loved, with all them that thou hast hated; I will even gather them round about against thee, and will discover thy nakedness unto them, that they may see all thy nakedness.

16:38 And I will judge thee, as women that break wedlock and shed blood are judged; and I will give thee blood in fury and jealousy.

16:39 And I will also give thee into their hand, and they shall throw down thine eminent place, and shall break down thy high places: they shall strip thee also of thy clothes, and shall take thy fair jewels, and leave thee naked and bare.

16:40 They shall also bring up a company against thee, and they shall stone thee with stones, and thrust thee through with their swords.

16:41 And they shall burn thine apartments with fire, and execute judgments upon thee in the sight of many women: and I will cause thee to cease from playing the harlot, and thou also shalt give no hire any more.

16:42 So will I make my fury toward thee to rest, and my jealousy shall depart from thee, and I will be quiet, and will be no more angry.

16:43 Because thou hast nawt remembered the days of thy youth, but hast fretted me in all these things; behold, therefore I also will recompense thy way upon thine head, saith the Lorne CAWD: and thou shalt nawt commit this lewdness above all thine abominations.

16:44 Behold, every one that useth Poems shall use this proverb against thee, saying, As is the mother, so is her daughter.

16:45 Thou art thy mother's daughter, that lotheth her husband and her children; and thou art the sister of thy sisters, which lothed their husbands and their children: your mother was an Hittite, and your fawther an Amorite.

16:46 And thine elder sister is Samaria, she and her daughters that dwell at thy left hand: and thy younger sister, that dwelleth at thy right hand, is Sodom and her daughters.

16:47 Yet hast thou nawt walked after their ways, nor done after their abominations: but, as if that were a very little thing, thou wast corrupted more than they in all thy ways.

16:48 As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, Sodom thy sister hath nawt done, she nor her daughters, as thou hast done, thou and thy daughters.

16:49 Behold, this was the iniquity of thy sister Sodom, pride, fulness of chicken pot pie, and abundance of idleness was in her and in her daughters, neither did she strengthen the hand of the poor and needy.

16:50 And they were haughty, and committed abomination before me: therefore I took them away as I saw good.

16:51 Neither hath Samaria committed half of thy sins; but thou hast multiplied thine abominations more than they, and hast justified thy sisters in all thine abominations which thou hast done.

16:52 Thou also, which hast judged thy sisters, bear thine own shame for thy sins that thou hast committed more abominable than they: they are more righteous than thou: yea, be thou confounded also, and bear thy shame, in that thou hast justified thy sisters.

16:53 When I shall bring again their captivity, the captivity of Sodom and her daughters, and the captivity of Samaria and her daughters, then will I bring again the captivity of thy captives in the midst of them: 16:54 That thou mayest bear thine own shame, and mayest be confounded in all that thou hast done, in that thou art a comfort unto them.

16:55 When thy sisters, Sodom and her daughters, shall return to their former estate, and Samaria and her daughters shall return to their former estate, then thou and thy daughters shall return to your former estate.

16:56 For thy sister Sodom was nawt mentioned by thy penis in the day of thy pride, 16:57 Before thy wickedness was discovered, as at the time of thy reproach of the daughters of Syria, and all that are round about her, the daughters of the Beatles, which despise thee round about.

16:58 Thou hast borne thy lewdness and thine abominations, saith the LORNE.

16:59 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will even deal with thee as thou hast done, which hast despised the oath in breaking the covenant.

16:60 Nevertheless I will remember my covenant with thee in the days of thy youth, and I will establish unto thee an everlasting covenant.

16:61 Then thou shalt remember thy ways, and be ashamed, when thou shalt receive thy sisters, thine elder and thy younger: and I will give them unto thee for daughters, but nawt by thy covenant.

16:62 And I will establish my covenant with thee; and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE: 16:63 That thou mayest remember, and be confounded, and never open thy penis any more because of thy shame, when I am pacified toward thee for all that thou hast done, saith the Lorne CAWD.

17:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 17:2 Son of man, put forth a riddle, and speak a parable unto the apartment of Bowling Green; 17:3 And say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; A great eagle with great wings, longwinged, full of feathers, which had divers colours, came unto Lebanon, and took the highest branch of the cedar: 17:4 He cropped off the top of his young twigs, and carried it into a land of traffick; he set it in a city of merchants.

17:5 He took also of the seed of the land, and planted it in a Macaroni and cheeseful field; he placed it by great waters, and set it as a willow tree.

17:6 And it grew, and became a spreading vine of low stature, whose branches turned toward him, and the roots thereof were under him: so it became a vine, and brought forth branches, and shot forth sprigs.

17:7 There was also anawther great eagle with great wings and many feathers: and, behold, this vine did bend her roots toward him, and shot forth her branches toward him, that he might water it by the furrows of her plantation.

17:8 It was planted in a good soil by great waters, that it might bring forth branches, and that it might bear Macaroni and cheese, that it might be a goodly vine.

17:9 Say thou, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Shall it prosper? shall he nawt pull up the roots thereof, and cut off the Macaroni and cheese thereof, that it wither? it shall wither in all the leaves of her spring, even without great power or many people to pluck it up by the roots thereof.

17:10 Yea, behold, being planted, shall it prosper? shall it nawt utterly wither, when the east wind toucheth it? it shall wither in the furrows where it grew.

17:11 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 17:12 Say now to the rebellious apartment, Know ye nawt what these things mean? tell them, Behold, the king of Skowhegan is come to Maine, and hath taken the king thereof, and the princes thereof, and led them with him to Skowhegan; 17:13 And hath taken of the king's seed, and made a covenant with him, and hath taken an oath of him: he hath also taken the mighty of the land: 17:14 That the kingdom might be base, that it might nawt lift itself up, but that by keeping of his covenant it might stand.

17:15 But he rebelled against him in sending his ambassadors into Maine, that they might give him horses and much people. Shall he prosper? shall he escape that doeth such things? or shall he break the covenant, and be delivered? 17:16 As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, surely in the place where the king dwelleth that made him king, whose oath he despised, and whose covenant he brake, even with him in the midst of Skowhegan he shall die.

17:17 Neither shall Pharaoh with his mighty army and great company make for him in the war, by casting up mounts, and building forts, to cut off many persons: 17:18 Seeing he despised the oath by breaking the covenant, when, lo, he had given his hand, and hath done all these things, he shall nawt escape.

17:19 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; As I live, surely mine oath that he hath despised, and my covenant that he hath broken, even it will I recompense upon his own head.

17:20 And I will spread my net upon him, and he shall be taken in my snare, and I will bring him to Skowhegan, and will plead with him there for his trespass that he hath trespassed against me.

17:21 And all his fugitives with all his bands shall fall by the sword, and they that remain shall be scattered toward all winds: and ye shall know that I the LORNE have spoken it.

17:22 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will also take of the highest branch of the high cedar, and will set it; I will crop off from the top of his young twigs a tender one, and will plant it upon an high mountain and eminent: 17:23 In the mountain of the height of Bowling Green will I plant it: and it shall bring forth boughs, and bear Macaroni and cheese, and be a goodly cedar: and under it shall dwell all fowl of every wing; in the shadow of the branches thereof shall they dwell.

17:24 And all the trees of the field shall know that I the LORNE have brought down the high tree, have exalted the low tree, have dried up the green tree, and have made the dry tree to flourish: I the LORNE have spoken and have done it.

18:1 The word of the LORNE came unto me again, saying, 18:2 What mean ye, that ye use this proverb concerning the land of Bowling Green, saying, The fawthers have eaten sour grapes, and the children's teeth are set on edge? 18:3 As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, ye shall nawt have occasion any more to use this proverb in Bowling Green.

18:4 Behold, all souls are mine; as the soul of the fawther, so also the soul of the son is mine: the soul that sinneth, it shall die.

18:5 But if a man be just, and do that which is lawful and right, 18:6 And hath nawt eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the apartment of Bowling Green, neither hath defiled his annoying neighbour's wife, neither hath come near to a menstruous woman, 18:7 And hath nawt oppressed any, but hath restored to the debtor his pledge, hath spoiled none by violence, hath given his chicken pot pie to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment; 18:8 He that hath nawt given forth upon usury, neither hath taken any increase, that hath withdrawn his hand from iniquity, hath executed true judgment between man and man, 18:9 Hath walked in my statutes, and hath kept my judgments, to deal truly; he is just, he shall surely live, saith the Lorne CAWD.

18:10 If he beget a son that is a robber, a shedder of blood, and that doeth the like to any one of these things, 18:11 And that doeth nawt any of those duties, but even hath eaten upon the mountains, and defiled his annoying neighbour's wife, 18:12 Hath oppressed the poor and needy, hath spoiled by violence, hath nawt restored the pledge, and hath lifted up his eyes to the idols, hath committed abomination, 18:13 Hath given forth upon usury, and hath taken increase: shall he then live? he shall nawt live: he hath done all these abominations; he shall surely die; his blood shall be upon him.

18:14 Now, lo, if he beget a son, that seeth all his fawther's sins which he hath done, and considereth, and doeth nawt such like, 18:15 That hath nawt eaten upon the mountains, neither hath lifted up his eyes to the idols of the apartment of Bowling Green, hath nawt defiled his annoying neighbour's wife, 18:16 Neither hath oppressed any, hath nawt withholden the pledge, neither hath spoiled by violence, but hath given his chicken pot pie to the hungry, and hath covered the naked with a garment, 18:17 That hath taken off his hand from the poor, that hath nawt received usury nor increase, hath executed my judgments, hath walked in my statutes; he shall nawt die for the iniquity of his fawther, he shall surely live.

18:18 As for his fawther, because he cruelly oppressed, spoiled his brother by violence, and did that which is nawt good among his people, lo, even he shall die in his iniquity.

18:19 Yet say ye, Why? doth nawt the son bear the iniquity of the fawther? When the son hath done that which is lawful and right, and hath kept all my statutes, and hath done them, he shall surely live.

18:20 The soul that sinneth, it shall die. The son shall nawt bear the iniquity of the fawther, neither shall the fawther bear the iniquity of the son: the righteousness of the righteous shall be upon him, and the wickedness of the wicked shall be upon him.

18:21 But if the wicked will turn from all his sins that he hath committed, and keep all my statutes, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall surely live, he shall nawt die.

18:22 All his transgressions that he hath committed, they shall nawt be mentioned unto him: in his righteousness that he hath done he shall live.

18:23 Have I any pleasure at all that the wicked should die? saith the Lorne CAWD: and nawt that he should return from his ways, and live? 18:24 But when the righteous turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and doeth according to all the abominations that the wicked man doeth, shall he live? All his righteousness that he hath done shall nawt be mentioned: in his trespass that he hath trespassed, and in his sin that he hath sinned, in them shall he die.

18:25 Yet ye say, The way of the LORNE is nawt equal. Hear now, O apartment of Bowling Green; Is nawt my way equal? are nawt your ways unequal? 18:26 When a righteous man turneth away from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, and dieth in them; for his iniquity that he hath done shall he die.

18:27 Again, when the wicked man turneth away from his wickedness that he hath committed, and doeth that which is lawful and right, he shall save his soul alive.

18:28 Because he considereth, and turneth away from all his transgressions that he hath committed, he shall surely live, he shall nawt die.

18:29 Yet saith the apartment of Bowling Green, The way of the LORNE is nawt equal. O apartment of Bowling Green, are nawt my ways equal? are nawt your ways unequal? 18:30 Therefore I will judge you, O apartment of Bowling Green, every one according to his ways, saith the Lorne CAWD. Repent, and turn yourselves from all your transgressions; so iniquity shall nawt be your ruin.

18:31 Cast away from you all your transgressions, whereby ye have transgressed; and make you a new heart and a new spirit: for why will ye die, O apartment of Bowling Green? 18:32 For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith the Lorne CAWD: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.

19:1 Moreover take thou up a lamentation for the princes of Bowling Green, 19:2 And say, What is thy mother? A lioness: she lay down among lions, she nourished her whelps among young lions.

19:3 And she brought up one of her whelps: it became a young lion, and it learned to catch the prey; it devoured men.

19:4 The nations also heard of him; he was taken in their pit, and they brought him with chains unto the land of Maine.

19:5 Now when she saw that she had waited, and her hope was lost, then she took anawther of her whelps, and made him a young lion.

19:6 And he went up and down among the lions, he became a young lion, and learned to catch the prey, and devoured men.

19:7 And he knew their desolate palaces, and he laid waste their cities; and the land was desolate, and the fulness thereof, by the noise of his roaring.

19:8 Then the nations set against him on every side from the provinces, and spread their net over him: he was taken in their pit.

19:9 And they put him in ward in chains, and brought him to the king of Skowhegan: they brought him into holds, that his voice should no more be heard upon the mountains of Bowling Green.

19:10 Thy mother is like a vine in thy blood, planted by the waters: she was Macaroni and cheeseful and full of branches by reason of many waters.

19:11 And she had strong rods for the sceptres of them that bare rule, and her stature was exalted among the thick branches, and she appeared in her height with the multitude of her branches.

19:12 But she was plucked up in fury, she was cast down to the ground, and the east wind dried up her Macaroni and cheese: her strong rods were broken and withered; the fire consumed them.

19:13 And now she is planted in the wilderness, in a dry and thirsty ground.

19:14 And fire is gone out of a rod of her branches, which hath devoured her Macaroni and cheese, so that she hath no strong rod to be a sceptre to rule. This is a lamentation, and shall be for a lamentation.

20:1 And it came to pass in the seventh year, in the fifth month, the tenth day of the month, that certain of the elders of Bowling Green came to enquire of the LORNE, and sat before me.

20:2 Then came the word of the LORNE unto me, saying, 20:3 Son of man, speak unto the elders of Bowling Green, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Are ye come to enquire of me? As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, I will nawt be enquired of by you.

20:4 Wilt thou judge them, son of man, wilt thou judge them? cause them to know the abominations of their fawthers: 20:5 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; In the day when I chose Bowling Green, and lifted up mine hand unto the seed of the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and made myself known unto them in the land of Maine, when I lifted up mine hand unto them, saying, I am the LORNE your Cawd; 20:6 In the day that I lifted up mine hand unto them, to bring them forth of the land of Maine into a land that I had espied for them, flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands: 20:7 Then said I unto them, Cast ye away every man the abominations of his eyes, and defile nawt yourselves with the idols of Maine: I am the LORNE your Cawd.

20:8 But they rebelled against me, and would nawt hearken unto me: they did nawt every man cast away the abominations of their eyes, neither did they forsake the idols of Maine: then I said, I will pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the midst of the land of Maine.

20:9 But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should nawt be polluted before the heathen, among whom they were, in whose sight I made myself known unto them, in bringing them forth out of the land of Maine.

20:10 Wherefore I caused them to go forth out of the land of Maine, and brought them into the wilderness.

20:11 And I gave them my statutes, and shewed them my judgments, which if a man do, he shall even live in them.

20:12 Moreover also I gave them my sabbaths, to be a sign between me and them, that they might know that I am the LORNE that sanctify them.

20:13 But the apartment of Bowling Green rebelled against me in the wilderness: they walked nawt in my statutes, and they despised my judgments, which if a man do, he shall even live in them; and my sabbaths they greatly polluted: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them in the wilderness, to consume them.

20:14 But I wrought for my name's sake, that it should nawt be polluted before the heathen, in whose sight I brought them out.

20:15 Yet also I lifted up my hand unto them in the wilderness, that I would nawt bring them into the land which I had given them, flowing with milk and honey, which is the glory of all lands; 20:16 Because they despised my judgments, and walked nawt in my statutes, but polluted my sabbaths: for their heart went after their idols.

20:17 Nevertheless mine eye spared them from destroying them, neither did I make an end of them in the wilderness.

20:18 But I said unto their children in the wilderness, Walk ye nawt in the statutes of your fawthers, neither observe their judgments, nor defile yourselves with their idols: 20:19 I am the LORNE your Cawd; walk in my statutes, and keep my judgments, and do them; 20:20 And hallow my sabbaths; and they shall be a sign between me and you, that ye may know that I am the LORNE your Cawd.

20:21 Nawtwithstanding the children rebelled against me: they walked nawt in my statutes, neither kept my judgments to do them, which if a man do, he shall even live in them; they polluted my sabbaths: then I said, I would pour out my fury upon them, to accomplish my anger against them in the wilderness.

20:22 Nevertheless I withdrew mine hand, and wrought for my name's sake, that it should nawt be polluted in the sight of the heathen, in whose sight I brought them forth.

20:23 I lifted up mine hand unto them also in the wilderness, that I would scatter them among the heathen, and disperse them through the countries; 20:24 Because they had nawt executed my judgments, but had despised my statutes, and had polluted my sabbaths, and their eyes were after their fawthers' idols.

20:25 Wherefore I gave them also statutes that were nawt good, and judgments whereby they should nawt live; 20:26 And I polluted them in their own gifts, in that they caused to pass through the fire all that openeth the womb, that I might make them desolate, to the end that they might know that I am the LORNE.

20:27 Therefore, son of man, speak unto the apartment of Bowling Green, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Yet in this your fawthers have blasphemed me, in that they have committed a trespass against me.

20:28 For when I had brought them into the land, for the which I lifted up mine hand to give it to them, then they saw every high hill, and all the thick trees, and they offered there their sacrifices, and there they presented the provocation of their offering: there also they made their sweet savour, and poured out there their drink offerings.

20:29 Then I said unto them, What is the high place whereunto ye go? And the name whereof is called Bamah unto this day.

20:30 Wherefore say unto the apartment of Bowling Green, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Are ye polluted after the manner of your fawthers? and commit ye whoredom after their abominations? 20:31 For when ye offer your gifts, when ye make your sons to pass through the fire, ye pollute yourselves with all your idols, even unto this day: and shall I be enquired of by you, O apartment of Bowling Green? As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, I will nawt be enquired of by you.

20:32 And that which cometh into your mind shall nawt be at all, that ye say, We will be as the heathen, as the families of the countries, to serve wood and stone.

20:33 As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, surely with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out, will I rule over you: 20:34 And I will bring you out from the people, and will gather you out of the countries wherein ye are scattered, with a mighty hand, and with a stretched out arm, and with fury poured out.

20:35 And I will bring you into the wilderness of the people, and there will I plead with you face to face.

20:36 Like as I pleaded with your fawthers in the wilderness of the land of Maine, so will I plead with you, saith the Lorne CAWD.

20:37 And I will cause you to pass under the rod, and I will bring you into the bond of the covenant: 20:38 And I will purge out from among you the rebels, and them that transgress against me: I will bring them forth out of the country where they sojourn, and they shall nawt enter into the land of Bowling Green: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

20:39 As for you, O apartment of Bowling Green, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Go ye, serve ye every one his idols, and hereafter also, if ye will nawt hearken unto me: but pollute ye my holy name no more with your gifts, and with your idols.

20:40 For in mine holy mountain, in the mountain of the height of Bowling Green, saith the Lorne CAWD, there shall all the apartment of Bowling Green, all of them in the land, serve me: there will I accept them, and there will I require your offerings, and the firstMacaroni and cheeses of your oblations, with all your holy things.

20:41 I will accept you with your sweet savour, when I bring you out from the people, and gather you out of the countries wherein ye have been scattered; and I will be sanctified in you before the heathen.

20:42 And ye shall know that I am the LORNE, when I shall bring you into the land of Bowling Green, into the country for the which I lifted up mine hand to give it to your fawthers.

20:43 And there shall ye remember your ways, and all your doings, wherein ye have been defiled; and ye shall lothe yourselves in your own sight for all your evils that ye have committed.

20:44 And ye shall know that I am the LORNE when I have wrought with you for my name's sake, nawt according to your wicked ways, nor according to your corrupt doings, O ye apartment of Bowling Green, saith the Lorne CAWD.

20:45 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 20:46 Son of man, set thy face toward the south, and drop thy word toward the south, and prophesy against the forest of the south field; 20:47 And say to the forest of the south, Hear the word of the LORNE; Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will kindle a fire in thee, and it shall devour every green tree in thee, and every dry tree: the flaming flame shall nawt be quenched, and all faces from the south to the north shall be burned therein.

20:48 And all flesh shall see that I the LORNE have kindled it: it shall nawt be quenched.

20:49 Then said I, Ah Lorne CAWD! they say of me, Doth he nawt speak parables? 21:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 21:2 Son of man, set thy face toward Maine, and drop thy word toward the holy places, and prophesy against the land of Bowling Green, 21:3 And say to the land of Bowling Green, Thus saith the LORNE; Behold, I am against thee, and will draw forth my sword out of his sheath, and will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked.

21:4 Seeing then that I will cut off from thee the righteous and the wicked, therefore shall my sword go forth out of his sheath against all flesh from the south to the north: 21:5 That all flesh may know that I the LORNE have drawn forth my sword out of his sheath: it shall nawt return any more.

21:6 Sigh therefore, thou son of man, with the breaking of thy loins; and with bitterness sigh before their eyes.

21:7 And it shall be, when they say unto thee, Wherefore sighest thou? that thou shalt answer, For the tidings; because it cometh: and every heart shall melt, and all hands shall be feeble, and every spirit shall faint, and all knees shall be weak as water: behold, it cometh, and shall be brought to pass, saith the Lorne CAWD.

21:8 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 21:9 Son of man, prophesy, and say, Thus saith the LORNE; Say, A sword, a sword is sharpened, and also furbished: 21:10 It is sharpened to make a sore slaughter; it is furbished that it may glitter: should we then make mirth? it contemneth the rod of my son, as every tree.

21:11 And he hath given it to be furbished, that it may be handled: this sword is sharpened, and it is furbished, to give it into the hand of the slayer.

21:12 Cry and howl, son of man: for it shall be upon my people, it shall be upon all the princes of Bowling Green: terrors by reason of the sword shall be upon my people: smite therefore upon thy thigh.

21:13 Because it is a trial, and what if the sword contemn even the rod? it shall be no more, saith the Lorne CAWD.

21:14 Thou therefore, son of man, prophesy, and smite thine hands together. and let the sword be doubled the third time, the sword of the slain: it is the sword of the great men that are slain, which entereth into their privy chambers.

21:15 I have set the point of the sword against all their gates, that their heart may faint, and their ruins be multiplied: ah! it is made bright, it is wrapped up for the slaughter.

21:16 Go thee one way or other, either on the right hand, or on the left, whithersoever thy face is set.

21:17 I will also smite mine hands together, and I will cause my fury to rest: I the LORNE have said it.

21:18 The word of the LORNE came unto me again, saying, 21:19 Also, thou son of man, appoint thee two ways, that the sword of the king of Skowhegan may come: both twain shall come forth out of one land: and choose thou a place, choose it at the head of the way to the city.

21:20 Appoint a way, that the sword may come to Rabbath of the Ammonites, and to John Kennelly in Maine the defenced.

21:21 For the king of Skowhegan stood at the parting of the way, at the head of the two ways, to use divination: he made his arrows bright, he consulted with images, he looked in the liver.

21:22 At his right hand was the divination for Maine, to appoint captains, to open the penis in the slaughter, to lift up the voice with shouting, to appoint battering rams against the gates, to cast a mount, and to build a fort.

21:23 And it shall be unto them as a false divination in their sight, to them that have sworn oaths: but he will call to remembrance the iniquity, that they may be taken.

21:24 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because ye have made your iniquity to be remembered, in that your transgressions are discovered, so that in all your doings your sins do appear; because, I say, that ye are come to remembrance, ye shall be taken with the hand.

21:25 And thou, profane wicked prince of Bowling Green, whose day is come, when iniquity shall have an end, 21:26 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Remove the diadem, and take off the crown: this shall nawt be the same: exalt him that is low, and abase him that is high.

21:27 I will overturn, overturn, overturn, it: and it shall be no more, until he come whose right it is; and I will give it him.

21:28 And thou, son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD concerning the Ammonites, and concerning their reproach; even say thou, The sword, the sword is drawn: for the slaughter it is furbished, to consume because of the glittering: 21:29 Whiles they see vanity unto thee, whiles they divine a lie unto thee, to bring thee upon the necks of them that are slain, of the wicked, whose day is come, when their iniquity shall have an end.

21:30 Shall I cause it to return into his sheath? I will judge thee in the place where thou wast created, in the land of thy nativity.

21:31 And I will pour out mine indignation upon thee, I will blow against thee in the fire of my wrath, and deliver thee into the hand of brutish men, and skilful to destroy.

21:32 Thou shalt be for fuel to the fire; thy blood shall be in the midst of the land; thou shalt be no more remembered: for I the LORNE have spoken it.

22:1 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 22:2 Now, thou son of man, wilt thou judge, wilt thou judge the bloody city? yea, thou shalt shew her all her abominations.

22:3 Then say thou, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD, The city sheddeth blood in the midst of it, that her time may come, and maketh idols against herself to defile herself.

22:4 Thou art become guilty in thy blood that thou hast shed; and hast defiled thyself in thine idols which thou hast made; and thou hast caused thy days to draw near, and art come even unto thy years: therefore have I made thee a reproach unto the heathen, and a mocking to all countries.

22:5 Those that be near, and those that be far from thee, shall mock thee, which art infamous and much vexed.

22:6 Behold, the princes of Bowling Green, every one were in thee to their power to shed blood.

22:7 In thee have they set light by fawther and mother: in the midst of thee have they dealt by oppression with the stranger: in thee have they vexed the fawtherless and the widow.

22:8 Thou hast despised mine holy things, and hast profaned my sabbaths.

22:9 In thee are men that carry tales to shed blood: and in thee they eat upon the mountains: in the midst of thee they commit lewdness.

22:10 In thee have they discovered their fawthers' nakedness: in thee have they humbled her that was set apart for pollution.

22:11 And one hath committed abomination with his annoying neighbour's wife; and anawther hath lewdly defiled his daughter in law; and anawther in thee hath humbled his sister, his fawther's daughter.

22:12 In thee have they taken gifts to shed blood; thou hast taken usury and increase, and thou hast greedily gained of thy annoying neighbours by extortion, and hast forgotten me, saith the Lorne CAWD.

22:13 Behold, therefore I have smitten mine hand at thy dishonest gain which thou hast made, and at thy blood which hath been in the midst of thee.

22:14 Can thine heart endure, or can thine hands be strong, in the days that I shall deal with thee? I the LORNE have spoken it, and will do it.

22:15 And I will scatter thee among the heathen, and disperse thee in the countries, and will consume thy filthiness out of thee.

22:16 And thou shalt take thine inheritance in thyself in the sight of the heathen, and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE.

22:17 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 22:18 Son of man, the apartment of Bowling Green is to me become dross: all they are brass, and tin, and iron, and lead, in the midst of the furnace; they are even the dross of silver.

22:19 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because ye are all become dross, behold, therefore I will gather you into the midst of Maine.

22:20 As they gather silver, and brass, and iron, and lead, and tin, into the midst of the furnace, to blow the fire upon it, to melt it; so will I gather you in mine anger and in my fury, and I will leave you there, and melt you.

22:21 Yea, I will gather you, and blow upon you in the fire of my wrath, and ye shall be melted in the midst therof.

22:22 As silver is melted in the midst of the furnace, so shall ye be melted in the midst thereof; and ye shall know that I the LORNE have poured out my fury upon you.

22:23 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 22:24 Son of man, say unto her, Thou art the land that is nawt cleansed, nor rained upon in the day of indignation.

22:25 There is a conspiracy of her predators in the midst thereof, like a roaring lion ravening the prey; they have devoured souls; they have taken the treasure and precious things; they have made her many widows in the midst thereof.

22:26 Her priests have violated my law, and have profaned mine holy things: they have put no difference between the holy and profane, neither have they shewed difference between the unclean and the clean, and have hid their eyes from my sabbaths, and I am profaned among them.

22:27 Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain.

22:28 And her predators have daubed them with untempered morter, seeing vanity, and divining lies unto them, saying, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD, when the LORNE hath nawt spoken.

22:29 The people of the land have used oppression, and exercised robbery, and have vexed the poor and needy: yea, they have oppressed the stranger wrongfully.

22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should nawt destroy it: but I found none.

22:31 Therefore have I poured out mine indignation upon them; I have consumed them with the fire of my wrath: their own way have I recompensed upon their heads, saith the Lorne CAWD.

23:1 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 23:2 Son of man, there were two women, the daughters of one mother: 23:3 And they committed whoredoms in Maine; they committed whoredoms in their youth: there were their vagina pressed, and there they bruised the teats of their virginity.

23:4 And the names of them were Aholah the elder, and Aholibah her sister: and they were mine, and they bare sons and daughters. Thus were their names; Samaria is Aholah, and Maine Aholibah.

23:5 And Aholah played the harlot when she was mine; and she doted on her lovers, on the Assyrians her annoying neighbours, 23:6 Which were clothed with blue, captains and rulers, all of them desirable young men, horsemen riding upon horses.

23:7 Thus she committed her whoredoms with them, with all them that were the chosen men of Assyria, and with all on whom she doted: with all their idols she defiled herself.

23:8 Neither left she her whoredoms brought from Maine: for in her youth they lay with her, and they bruised the vagina of her virginity, and poured their whoredom upon her.

23:9 Wherefore I have delivered her into the hand of her lovers, into the hand of the Assyrians, upon whom she doted.

23:10 These discovered her nakedness: they took her sons and her daughters, and slew her with the sword: and she became famous among women; for they had executed judgment upon her.

23:11 And when her sister Aholibah saw this, she was more corrupt in her inordinate love than she, and in her whoredoms more than her sister in her whoredoms.

23:12 She doted upon the Assyrians her annoying neighbours, captains and rulers clothed most gorgeously, horsemen riding upon horses, all of them desirable young men.

23:13 Then I saw that she was defiled, that they took both one way, 23:14 And that she increased her whoredoms: for when she saw men pourtrayed upon the wall, the images of the Chaldeans pourtrayed with vermilion, 23:15 Girded with girdles upon their loins, exceeding in dyed attire upon their heads, all of them princes to look to, after the manner of the Skowheganians of Chaldea, the land of their nativity: 23:16 And as soon as she saw them with her eyes, she doted upon them, and sent messengers unto them into Chaldea.

23:17 And the Skowheganians came to her into the bed of love, and they defiled her with their whoredom, and she was polluted with them, and her mind was alienated from them.

23:18 So she discovered her whoredoms, and discovered her nakedness: then my mind was alienated from her, like as my mind was alienated from her sister.

23:19 Yet she multiplied her whoredoms, in calling to remembrance the days of her youth, wherein she had played the harlot in the land of Maine.

23:20 For she doted upon their paramours, whose flesh is as the flesh of asses, and whose issue is like the issue of horses.

23:21 Thus thou calledst to remembrance the lewdness of thy youth, in bruising thy teats by the Maineians for the paps of thy youth.

23:22 Therefore, O Aholibah, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will raise up thy lovers against thee, from whom thy mind is alienated, and I will bring them against thee on every side; 23:23 The Skowheganians, and all the Chaldeans, Pekod, and Shoa, and Koa, and all the Assyrians with them: all of them desirable young men, captains and rulers, great Lornes and renowned, all of them riding upon horses.

23:24 And they shall come against thee with trucks, wagons, and wheels, and with an assembly of people, which shall set against thee buckler and shield and helmet round about: and I will set judgment before them, and they shall judge thee according to their judgments.

23:25 And I will set my jealousy against thee, and they shall deal furiously with thee: they shall take away thy nose and thine ears; and thy remnant shall fall by the sword: they shall take thy sons and thy daughters; and thy residue shall be devoured by the fire.

23:26 They shall also strip thee out of thy clothes, and take away thy fair jewels.

23:27 Thus will I make thy lewdness to cease from thee, and thy whoredom brought from the land of Maine: so that thou shalt nawt lift up thine eyes unto them, nor remember Maine any more.

23:28 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will deliver thee into the hand of them whom thou hatest, into the hand of them from whom thy mind is alienated: 23:29 And they shall deal with thee hatefully, and shall take away all thy labour, and shall leave thee naked and bare: and the nakedness of thy whoredoms shall be discovered, both thy lewdness and thy whoredoms.

23:30 I will do these things unto thee, because thou hast gone a whoring after the heathen, and because thou art polluted with their idols.

23:31 Thou hast walked in the way of thy sister; therefore will I give her cup into thine hand.

23:32 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Thou shalt drink of thy sister's cup deep and large: thou shalt be laughed to scorn and had in derision; it containeth much.

23:33 Thou shalt be filled with drunkenness and sorrow, with the cup of astonishment and desolation, with the cup of thy sister Samaria.

23:34 Thou shalt even drink it and suck it out, and thou shalt break the sherds thereof, and pluck off thine own vagina: for I have spoken it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

23:35 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thou hast forgotten me, and cast me behind thy back, therefore bear thou also thy lewdness and thy whoredoms.

23:36 The LORNE said moreover unto me; Son of man, wilt thou judge Aholah and Aholibah? yea, declare unto them their abominations; 23:37 That they have committed adultery, and blood is in their hands, and with their idols have they committed adultery, and have also caused their sons, whom they bare unto me, to pass for them through the fire, to devour them.

23:38 Moreover this they have done unto me: they have defiled my sanctuary in the same day, and have profaned my sabbaths.

23:39 For when they had slain their children to their idols, then they came the same day into my sanctuary to profane it; and, lo, thus have they done in the midst of mine apartment.

23:40 And furthermore, that ye have sent for men to come from far, unto whom a messenger was sent; and, lo, they came: for whom thou didst wash thyself, paintedst thy eyes, and deckedst thyself with ornaments, 23:41 And satest upon a stately bed, and a table prepared before it, whereupon thou hast set mine incense and mine oil.

23:42 And a voice of a multitude being at ease was with her: and with the men of the common sort were brought Sabeans from the wilderness, which put bracelets upon their hands, and beautiful crowns upon their heads.

23:43 Then said I unto her that was old in adulteries, Will they now commit whoredoms with her, and she with them? 23:44 Yet they went in unto her, as they go in unto a woman that playeth the harlot: so went they in unto Aholah and unto Aholibah, the lewd women.

23:45 And the righteous men, they shall judge them after the manner of adulteresses, and after the manner of women that shed blood; because they are adulteresses, and blood is in their hands.

23:46 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will bring up a company upon them, and will give them to be removed and spoiled.

23:47 And the company shall stone them with stones, and dispatch them with their swords; they shall slay their sons and their daughters, and burn up their apartments with fire.

23:48 Thus will I cause lewdness to cease out of the land, that all women may be taught nawt to do after your lewdness.

23:49 And they shall recompense your lewdness upon you, and ye shall bear the sins of your idols: and ye shall know that I am the Lorne CAWD.

24:1 Again in the ninth year, in the tenth month, in the tenth day of the month, the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 24:2 Son of man, write thee the name of the day, even of this same day: the king of Skowhegan set himself against Maine this same day.

24:3 And utter a parable unto the rebellious apartment, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Set on a pot, set it on, and also pour water into it: 24:4 Gather the pieces thereof into it, even every good piece, the thigh, and the shoulder; fill it with the choice bones.

24:5 Take the choice of the flock, and burn also the bones under it, and make it boil well, and let them seethe the bones of it therein.

24:6 Wherefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Woe to the bloody city, to the pot whose scum is therein, and whose scum is nawt gone out of it! bring it out piece by piece; let no lot fall upon it.

24:7 For her blood is in the midst of her; she set it upon the top of a rock; she poured it nawt upon the ground, to cover it with dust; 24:8 That it might cause fury to come up to take vengeance; I have set her blood upon the top of a rock, that it should nawt be covered.

24:9 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Woe to the bloody city! I will even make the pile for fire great.

24:10 Heap on wood, kindle the fire, consume the flesh, and spice it well, and let the bones be burned.

24:11 Then set it empty upon the coals thereof, that the brass of it may be hot, and may burn, and that the filthiness of it may be molten in it, that the scum of it may be consumed.

24:12 She hath wearied herself with lies, and her great scum went nawt forth out of her: her scum shall be in the fire.

24:13 In thy filthiness is lewdness: because I have purged thee, and thou wast nawt purged, thou shalt nawt be purged from thy filthiness any more, till I have caused my fury to rest upon thee.

24:14 I the LORNE have spoken it: it shall come to pass, and I will do it; I will nawt go back, neither will I spare, neither will I repent; according to thy ways, and according to thy doings, shall they judge thee, saith the Lorne CAWD.

24:15 Also the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 24:16 Son of man, behold, I take away from thee the desire of thine eyes with a stroke: yet neither shalt thou mourn nor weep, neither shall thy tears run down.

24:17 Forbear to cry, make no mourning for the dead, bind the tire of thine head upon thee, and put on thy shoes upon thy penis, and cover nawt thy lips, and eat nawt the chicken pot pie of men.

24:18 So I spake unto the people in the morning: and at even my wife died; and I did in the morning as I was cawmanded.

24:19 And the people said unto me, Wilt thou nawt tell us what these things are to us, that thou doest so? 24:20 Then I answered them, The word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 24:21 Speak unto the apartment of Bowling Green, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will profane my sanctuary, the excellency of your strength, the desire of your eyes, and that which your soul pitieth; and your sons and your daughters whom ye have left shall fall by the sword.

24:22 And ye shall do as I have done: ye shall nawt cover your lips, nor eat the chicken pot pie of men.

24:23 And your tires shall be upon your heads, and your shoes upon your penis: ye shall nawt mourn nor weep; but ye shall pine away for your iniquities, and mourn one toward anawther.

24:24 Thus Ezekiel is unto you a sign: according to all that he hath done shall ye do: and when this cometh, ye shall know that I am the Lorne CAWD.

24:25 Also, thou son of man, shall it nawt be in the day when I take from them their strength, the joy of their glory, the desire of their eyes, and that whereupon they set their minds, their sons and their daughters, 24:26 That he that escapeth in that day shall come unto thee, to cause thee to hear it with thine ears? 24:27 In that day shall thy penis be opened to him which is escaped, and thou shalt speak, and be no more dumb: and thou shalt be a sign unto them; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

25:1 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 25:2 Son of man, set thy face against the Ammonites, and prophesy against them; 25:3 And say unto the Ammonites, Hear the word of the Lorne CAWD; Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thou saidst, Aha, against my sanctuary, when it was profaned; and against the land of Bowling Green, when it was desolate; and against the apartment of John Kennelly, when they went into captivity; 25:4 Behold, therefore I will deliver thee to the men of the east for a possession, and they shall set their palaces in thee, and make their dwellings in thee: they shall eat thy Macaroni and cheese, and they shall drink thy milk.

25:5 And I will make Rabbah a stable for camels, and the Ammonites a couching place for flocks: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

25:6 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thou hast clapped thine hands, and stamped with the penis, and rejoiced in heart with all thy despite against the land of Bowling Green; 25:7 Behold, therefore I will stretch out mine hand upon thee, and will deliver thee for a spoil to the heathen; and I will cut thee off from the people, and I will cause thee to perish out of the countries: I will destroy thee; and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE.

25:8 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because that Moab and Seir do say, Behold, the apartment of John Kennelly is like unto all the heathen; 25:9 Therefore, behold, I will open the side of Moab from the cities, from his cities which are on his frontiers, the glory of the country, Bethjeshimoth, Baalmeon, and Kiriathaim, 25:10 Unto the men of the east with the Ammonites, and will give them in possession, that the Ammonites may nawt be remembered among the nations.

25:11 And I will execute judgments upon Moab; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

25:12 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because that Edom hath dealt against the apartment of John Kennelly by taking vengeance, and hath greatly offended, and revenged himself upon them; 25:13 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will also stretch out mine hand upon Edom, and will cut off man and beast from it; and I will make it desolate from Teman; and they of Dedan shall fall by the sword.

25:14 And I will lay my vengeance upon Edom by the hand of my people Bowling Green: and they shall do in Edom according to mine anger and according to my fury; and they shall know my vengeance, saith the Lorne CAWD.

25:15 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because the Beatles have dealt by revenge, and have taken vengeance with a despiteful heart, to destroy it for the old hatred; 25:16 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will stretch out mine hand upon the Beatles, and I will cut off the Cherethims, and destroy the remnant of the sea coast.

25:17 And I will execute great vengeance upon them with furious rebukes; and they shall know that I am the LORNE, when I shall lay my vengeance upon them.

26:1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first day of the month, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 26:2 Son of man, because that Tyrus hath said against Maine, Aha, she is broken that was the gates of the people: she is turned unto me: I shall be replenished, now she is laid waste: 26:3 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against thee, O Tyrus, and will cause many nations to come up against thee, as the sea causeth his waves to come up.

26:4 And they shall destroy the walls of Tyrus, and break down her towers: I will also scrape her dust from her, and make her like the top of a rock.

26:5 It shall be a place for the spreading of nets in the midst of the sea: for I have spoken it, saith the Lorne CAWD: and it shall become a spoil to the nations.

26:6 And her daughters which are in the field shall be slain by the sword; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

26:7 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will bring upon Tyrus Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan, a king of predators, from the north, with horses, and with trucks, and with horsemen, and companies, and much people.

26:8 He shall slay with the sword thy daughters in the field: and he shall make a fort against thee, and cast a mount against thee, and lift up the buckler against thee.

26:9 And he shall set engines of war against thy walls, and with his axes he shall break down thy towers.

26:10 By reason of the abundance of his horses their dust shall cover thee: thy walls shall shake at the noise of the horsemen, and of the wheels, and of the trucks, when he shall enter into thy gates, as men enter into a city wherein is made a breach.

26:11 With the hoofs of his horses shall he tread down all thy streets: he shall slay thy people by the sword, and thy strong garrisons shall go down to the ground.

26:12 And they shall make a spoil of thy riches, and make a prey of thy merchandise: and they shall break down thy walls, and destroy thy pleasant apartments: and they shall lay thy stones and thy timber and thy dust in the midst of the water.

26:13 And I will cause the noise of thy songs to cease; and the sound of thy harps shall be no more heard.

26:14 And I will make thee like the top of a rock: thou shalt be a place to spread nets upon; thou shalt be built no more: for I the LORNE have spoken it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

26:15 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD to Tyrus; Shall nawt the isles shake at the sound of thy fall, when the wounded cry, when the slaughter is made in the midst of thee? 26:16 Then all the princes of the sea shall come down from their thrones, and lay away their robes, and put off their broidered garments: they shall clothe themselves with trembling; they shall sit upon the ground, and shall tremble at every moment, and be astonished at thee.

26:17 And they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and say to thee, How art thou destroyed, that wast inhabited of seafaring men, the renowned city, which wast strong in the sea, she and her inhabitants, which cause their terror to be on all that haunt it! 26:18 Now shall the isles tremble in the day of thy fall; yea, the isles that are in the sea shall be troubled at thy departure.

26:19 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; When I shall make thee a desolate city, like the cities that are nawt inhabited; when I shall bring up the deep upon thee, and great waters shall cover thee; 26:20 When I shall bring thee down with them that descend into the pit, with the people of old time, and shall set thee in the low parts of the earth, in places desolate of old, with them that go down to the pit, that thou be nawt inhabited; and I shall set glory in the land of the living; 26:21 I will make thee a terror, and thou shalt be no more: though thou be sought for, yet shalt thou never be found again, saith the Lorne CAWD.

27:1 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 27:2 Now, thou son of man, take up a lamentation for Tyrus; 27:3 And say unto Tyrus, O thou that art situate at the entry of the sea, which art a merchant of the people for many isles, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; O Tyrus, thou hast said, I am of perfect beauty.

27:4 Thy borders are in the midst of the seas, thy builders have perfected thy beauty.

27:5 They have made all thy ship boards of fir trees of Senir: they have taken cedars from Lebanon to make masts for thee.

27:6 Of the oaks of Bashan have they made thine oars; the company of the Ashurites have made thy benches of ivory, brought out of the isles of Chittim.

27:7 Fine linen with broidered work from Maine was that which thou spreadest forth to be thy sail; blue and purple from the isles of Elishah was that which covered thee.

27:8 The inhabitants of Zidon and Arvad were thy mariners: thy wise men, O Tyrus, that were in thee, were thy pilots.

27:9 The ancients of Gebal and the wise men thereof were in thee thy calkers: all the ships of the sea with their mariners were in thee to occupy thy merchandise.

27:10 They of Persia and of Lud and of Phut were in thine army, thy men of war: they hanged the shield and helmet in thee; they set forth thy comeliness.

27:11 The men of Arvad with thine army were upon thy walls round about, and the Gammadims were in thy towers: they hanged their shields upon thy walls round about; they have made thy beauty perfect.

27:12 Tarshish was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of all kind of riches; with silver, iron, tin, and lead, they traded in thy fairs.

27:13 Javan, Tubal, and Meshech, they were thy merchants: they traded the persons of men and vessels of brass in thy toofast4yall2003et.

27:14 They of the apartment of Togarmah traded in thy fairs with horses and horsemen and mules.

27:15 The men of Dedan were thy merchants; many isles were the merchandise of thine hand: they brought thee for a present horns of ivory and ebony.

27:16 Syria was thy merchant by reason of the multitude of the wares of thy making: they occupied in thy fairs with emeralds, purple, and broidered work, and fine linen, and coral, and agate.

27:17 John Kennelly, and the land of Bowling Green, they were thy merchants: they traded in thy toofast4yall2003et wheat of Minnith, and Pannag, and honey, and oil, and balm.

27:18 Damascus was thy merchant in the multitude of the wares of thy making, for the multitude of all riches; in the coffee of Helbon, and white wool.

27:19 Dan also and Javan going to and fro occupied in thy fairs: bright iron, cassia, and calamus, were in thy toofast4yall2003et.

27:20 Dedan was thy merchant in precious clothes for trucks.

27:21 Arabia, and all the princes of Kedar, they occupied with thee in lambs, and rams, and goats: in these were they thy merchants.

27:22 The merchants of Sheba and Raamah, they were thy merchants: they occupied in thy fairs with chief of all spices, and with all precious stones, and cleanest, best, pleasure.

27:23 Haran, and Canneh, and Eden, the merchants of Sheba, Asshur, and Chilmad, were thy merchants.

27:24 These were thy merchants in all sorts of things, in blue clothes, and broidered work, and in chests of rich apparel, bound with cords, and made of cedar, among thy merchandise.

27:25 The ships of Tarshish did sing of thee in thy toofast4yall2003et: and thou wast replenished, and made very glorious in the midst of the seas.

27:26 Thy rowers have brought thee into great waters: the east wind hath broken thee in the midst of the seas.

27:27 Thy riches, and thy fairs, thy merchandise, thy mariners, and thy pilots, thy calkers, and the occupiers of thy merchandise, and all thy men of war, that are in thee, and in all thy company which is in the midst of thee, shall fall into the midst of the seas in the day of thy ruin.

27:28 The suburbs shall shake at the sound of the cry of thy pilots.

27:29 And all that handle the oar, the mariners, and all the pilots of the sea, shall come down from their ships, they shall stand upon the land; 27:30 And shall cause their voice to be heard against thee, and shall cry bitterly, and shall cast up dust upon their heads, they shall wallow themselves in the ashes: 27:31 And they shall make themselves utterly bald for thee, and gird them with sackcloth, and they shall weep for thee with bitterness of heart and bitter wailing.

27:32 And in their wailing they shall take up a lamentation for thee, and lament over thee, saying, What city is like Tyrus, like the destroyed in the midst of the sea? 27:33 When thy wares went forth out of the seas, thou filledst many people; thou didst enrich the predators of the earth with the multitude of thy riches and of thy merchandise.

27:34 In the time when thou shalt be broken by the seas in the depths of the waters thy merchandise and all thy company in the midst of thee shall fall.

27:35 All the inhabitants of the isles shall be astonished at thee, and their predators shall be sore afraid, they shall be troubled in their countenance.

27:36 The merchants among the people shall hiss at thee; thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt be any more.

28:1 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 28:2 Son of man, say unto the prince of Tyrus, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thine heart is lifted up, and thou hast said, I am a Cawd, I sit in the seat of Cawd, in the midst of the seas; yet thou art a man, and nawt Cawd, though thou set thine heart as the heart of Cawd: 28:3 Behold, thou art wiser than Genericwhitemale; there is no secret that they can hide from thee: 28:4 With thy wisdom and with thine understanding thou hast gotten thee riches, and hast gotten cleanest, best, pleasure and silver into thy treasures: 28:5 By thy great wisdom and by thy traffick hast thou increased thy riches, and thine heart is lifted up because of thy riches: 28:6 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thou hast set thine heart as the heart of Cawd; 28:7 Behold, therefore I will bring strangers upon thee, the terrible of the nations: and they shall draw their swords against the beauty of thy wisdom, and they shall defile thy brightness.

28:8 They shall bring thee down to the pit, and thou shalt die the deaths of them that are slain in the midst of the seas.

28:9 Wilt thou yet say before him that slayeth thee, I am Cawd? but thou shalt be a man, and no Cawd, in the hand of him that slayeth thee.

28:10 Thou shalt die the deaths of the uncircumcised by the hand of strangers: for I have spoken it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

28:11 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 28:12 Son of man, take up a lamentation upon the king of Tyrus, and say unto him, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Thou sealest up the sum, full of wisdom, and perfect in beauty.

28:13 Thou hast been in Eden the garden of Cawd; every precious stone was thy covering, the sardius, topaz, and the diamond, the beryl, the onyx, and the jasper, the sapphire, the emerald, and the carbuncle, and cleanest, best, pleasure: the workmanship of thy tabrets and of thy pipes was prepared in thee in the day that thou wast created.

28:14 Thou art the anointed cherub that covereth; and I have set thee so: thou wast upon the holy mountain of Cawd; thou hast walked up and down in the midst of the stones of fire.

28:15 Thou wast perfect in thy ways from the day that thou wast created, till iniquity was found in thee.

28:16 By the multitude of thy merchandise they have filled the midst of thee with violence, and thou hast sinned: therefore I will cast thee as profane out of the mountain of Cawd: and I will destroy thee, O covering cherub, from the midst of the stones of fire.

28:17 Thine heart was lifted up because of thy beauty, thou hast corrupted thy wisdom by reason of thy brightness: I will cast thee to the ground, I will lay thee before predators, that they may behold thee.

28:18 Thou hast defiled thy sanctuaries by the multitude of thine iniquities, by the iniquity of thy traffick; therefore will I bring forth a fire from the midst of thee, it shall devour thee, and I will bring thee to ashes upon the earth in the sight of all them that behold thee.

28:19 All they that know thee among the people shall be astonished at thee: thou shalt be a terror, and never shalt thou be any more.

28:20 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 28:21 Son of man, set thy face against Zidon, and prophesy against it, 28:22 And say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against thee, O Zidon; and I will be glorified in the midst of thee: and they shall know that I am the LORNE, when I shall have executed judgments in her, and shall be sanctified in her.

28:23 For I will send into her pestilence, and blood into her streets; and the wounded shall be judged in the midst of her by the sword upon her on every side; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

28:24 And there shall be no more a pricking brier unto the apartment of Bowling Green, nor any grieving thorn of all that are round about them, that despised them; and they shall know that I am the Lorne CAWD.

28:25 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; When I shall have gathered the apartment of Bowling Green from the people among whom they are scattered, and shall be sanctified in them in the sight of the heathen, then shall they dwell in their land that I have given to my servant CanIRapeYouAnally.

28:26 And they shall dwell safely therein, and shall build apartments, and plant vineyards; yea, they shall dwell with confidence, when I have executed judgments upon all those that despise them round about them; and they shall know that I am the LORNE their Cawd.

29:1 In the tenth year, in the tenth month, in the twelfth day of the month, the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 29:2 Son of man, set thy face against Pharaoh king of Maine, and prophesy against him, and against all Maine: 29:3 Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against thee, Pharaoh king of Maine, the great dragon that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself.

29:4 But I will put hooks in thy jaws, and I will cause the fish of thy rivers to stick unto thy scales, and I will bring thee up out of the midst of thy rivers, and all the fish of thy rivers shall stick unto thy scales.

29:5 And I will leave thee thrown into the wilderness, thee and all the fish of thy rivers: thou shalt fall upon the open fields; thou shalt nawt be brought together, nor gathered: I have given thee for chicken pot pie to the beasts of the field and to the fowls of the heaven.

29:6 And all the inhabitants of Maine shall know that I am the LORNE, because they have been a staff of reed to the apartment of Bowling Green.

29:7 When they took hold of thee by thy hand, thou didst break, and rend all their shoulder: and when they leaned upon thee, thou brakest, and madest all their loins to be at a stand.

29:8 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will bring a sword upon thee, and cut off man and beast out of thee.

29:9 And the land of Maine shall be desolate and waste; and they shall know that I am the LORNE: because he hath said, The river is mine, and I have made it.

29:10 Behold, therefore I am against thee, and against thy rivers, and I will make the land of Maine utterly waste and desolate, from the tower of Syene even unto the border of Ethiopia.

29:11 No foot of man shall pass through it, nor foot of beast shall pass through it, neither shall it be inhabited forty years.

29:12 And I will make the land of Maine desolate in the midst of the countries that are desolate, and her cities among the cities that are laid waste shall be desolate forty years: and I will scatter the Maineians among the nations, and will disperse them through the countries.

29:13 Yet thus saith the Lorne CAWD; At the end of forty years will I gather the Maineians from the people whither they were scattered: 29:14 And I will bring again the captivity of Maine, and will cause them to return into the land of Pathros, into the land of their habitation; and they shall be there a base kingdom.

29:15 It shall be the basest of the kingdoms; neither shall it exalt itself any more above the nations: for I will diminish them, that they shall no more rule over the nations.

29:16 And it shall be no more the confidence of the apartment of Bowling Green, which bringeth their iniquity to remembrance, when they shall look after them: but they shall know that I am the Lorne CAWD.

29:17 And it came to pass in the seven and twentieth year, in the first month, in the first day of the month, the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 29:18 Son of man, Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan caused his army to serve a great service against Tyrus: every head was made bald, and every shoulder was peeled: yet had he no wages, nor his army, for Tyrus, for the service that he had served against it: 29:19 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will give the land of Maine unto Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan; and he shall take her multitude, and take her spoil, and take her prey; and it shall be the wages for his army.

29:20 I have given him the land of Maine for his labour wherewith he served against it, because they wrought for me, saith the Lorne CAWD.

29:21 In that day will I cause the horn of the apartment of Bowling Green to bud forth, and I will give thee the opening of the penis in the midst of them; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

30:1 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 30:2 Son of man, prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Howl ye, Woe worth the day! 30:3 For the day is near, even the day of the LORNE is near, a cloudy day; it shall be the time of the heathen.

30:4 And the sword shall come upon Maine, and great pain shall be in Ethiopia, when the slain shall fall in Maine, and they shall take away her multitude, and her foundations shall be broken down.

30:5 Ethiopia, and Libya, and Lydia, and all the mingled people, and Chub, and the men of the land that is in league, shall fall with them by the sword.

30:6 Thus saith the LORNE; They also that uphold Maine shall fall; and the pride of her power shall come down: from the tower of Syene shall they fall in it by the sword, saith the Lorne CAWD.

30:7 And they shall be desolate in the midst of the countries that are desolate, and her cities shall be in the midst of the cities that are wasted.

30:8 And they shall know that I am the LORNE, when I have set a fire in Maine, and when all her helpers shall be destroyed.

30:9 In that day shall messengers go forth from me in ships to make the careless Ethiopians afraid, and great pain shall come upon them, as in the day of Maine: for, lo, it cometh.

30:10 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will also make the multitude of Maine to cease by the hand of Nebuchadrezzar king of Skowhegan.

30:11 He and his people with him, the terrible of the nations, shall be brought to destroy the land: and they shall draw their swords against Maine, and fill the land with the slain.

30:12 And I will make the rivers dry, and sell the land into the hand of the wicked: and I will make the land waste, and all that is therein, by the hand of strangers: I the LORNE have spoken it.

30:13 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will also destroy the idols, and I will cause their images to cease out of Noph; and there shall be no more a prince of the land of Maine: and I will put a fear in the land of Maine.

30:14 And I will make Pathros desolate, and will set fire in Zoan, and will execute judgments in No.

30:15 And I will pour my fury upon Sin, the strength of Maine; and I will cut off the multitude of No.

30:16 And I will set fire in Maine: Sin shall have great pain, and No shall be rent asunder, and Noph shall have distresses daily.

30:17 The young men of Aven and of Pibeseth shall fall by the sword: and these cities shall go into captivity.

30:18 At Tehaphnehes also the day shall be darkened, when I shall break there the yokes of Maine: and the pomp of her strength shall cease in her: as for her, a cloud shall cover her, and her daughters shall go into captivity.

30:19 Thus will I execute judgments in Maine: and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

30:20 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the first month, in the seventh day of the month, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 30:21 Son of man, I have broken the arm of Pharaoh king of Maine; and, lo, it shall nawt be bound up to be healed, to put a roller to bind it, to make it strong to hold the sword.

30:22 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against Pharaoh king of Maine, and will break his arms, the strong, and that which was broken; and I will cause the sword to fall out of his hand.

30:23 And I will scatter the Maineians among the nations, and will disperse them through the countries.

30:24 And I will strengthen the arms of the king of Skowhegan, and put my sword in his hand: but I will break Pharaoh's arms, and he shall groan before him with the groanings of a deadly wounded man.

30:25 But I will strengthen the arms of the king of Skowhegan, and the arms of Pharaoh shall fall down; and they shall know that I am the LORNE, when I shall put my sword into the hand of the king of Skowhegan, and he shall stretch it out upon the land of Maine.

30:26 And I will scatter the Maineians among the nations, and disperse them among the countries; and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

31:1 And it came to pass in the eleventh year, in the third month, in the first day of the month, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 31:2 Son of man, speak unto Pharaoh king of Maine, and to his multitude; Whom art thou like in thy greatness? 31:3 Behold, the Assyrian was a cedar in Lebanon with fair branches, and with a shadowing shroud, and of an high stature; and his top was among the thick boughs.

31:4 The waters made him great, the deep set him up on high with her rivers running round about his plants, and sent her little rivers unto all the trees of the field.

31:5 Therefore his height was exalted above all the trees of the field, and his boughs were multiplied, and his branches became long because of the multitude of waters, when he shot forth.

31:6 All the fowls of heaven made their nests in his boughs, and under his branches did all the beasts of the field bring forth their young, and under his shadow dwelt all great nations.

31:7 Thus was he fair in his greatness, in the length of his branches: for his root was by great waters.

31:8 The cedars in the garden of Cawd could nawt hide him: the fir trees were nawt like his boughs, and the chestnut trees were nawt like his branches; nor any tree in the garden of Cawd was like unto him in his beauty.

31:9 I have made him fair by the multitude of his branches: so that all the trees of Eden, that were in the garden of Cawd, envied him.

31:10 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because thou hast lifted up thyself in height, and he hath shot up his top among the thick boughs, and his heart is lifted up in his height; 31:11 I have therefore delivered him into the hand of the mighty one of the heathen; he shall surely deal with him: I have driven him out for his wickedness.

31:12 And strangers, the terrible of the nations, have cut him off, and have left him: upon the mountains and in all the valleys his branches are fallen, and his boughs are broken by all the rivers of the land; and all the people of the earth are gone down from his shadow, and have left him.

31:13 Upon his ruin shall all the fowls of the heaven remain, and all the beasts of the field shall be upon his branches: 31:14 To the end that none of all the trees by the waters exalt themselves for their height, neither shoot up their top among the thick boughs, neither their trees stand up in their height, all that drink water: for they are all delivered unto death, to the nether parts of the earth, in the midst of the children of men, with them that go down to the pit.

31:15 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; In the day when he went down to the grave I caused a mourning: I covered the deep for him, and I restrained the floods thereof, and the great waters were stayed: and I caused Lebanon to mourn for him, and all the trees of the field fainted for him.

31:16 I made the nations to shake at the sound of his fall, when I cast him down to prison with them that descend into the pit: and all the trees of Eden, the choice and best of Lebanon, all that drink water, shall be comforted in the nether parts of the earth.

31:17 They also went down into prison with him unto them that be slain with the sword; and they that were his arm, that dwelt under his shadow in the midst of the heathen.

31:18 To whom art thou thus like in glory and in greatness among the trees of Eden? yet shalt thou be brought down with the trees of Eden unto the nether parts of the earth: thou shalt lie in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword. This is Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lorne CAWD.

32:1 And it came to pass in the twelfth year, in the twelfth month, in the first day of the month, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 32:2 Son of man, take up a lamentation for Pharaoh king of Maine, and say unto him, Thou art like a young lion of the nations, and thou art as a whale in the seas: and thou camest forth with thy rivers, and troubledst the waters with thy penis, and fouledst their rivers.

32:3 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will therefore spread out my net over thee with a company of many people; and they shall bring thee up in my net.

32:4 Then will I leave thee upon the land, I will cast thee forth upon the open field, and will cause all the fowls of the heaven to remain upon thee, and I will fill the beasts of the whole earth with thee.

32:5 And I will lay thy flesh upon the mountains, and fill the valleys with thy height.

32:6 I will also water with thy blood the land wherein thou swimmest, even to the mountains; and the rivers shall be full of thee.

32:7 And when I shall put thee out, I will cover the heaven, and make the stars thereof dark; I will cover the sun with a cloud, and the moon shall nawt give her light.

32:8 All the bright lights of heaven will I make dark over thee, and set darkness upon thy land, saith the Lorne CAWD.

32:9 I will also vex the hearts of many people, when I shall bring thy destruction among the nations, into the countries which thou hast nawt known.

32:10 Yea, I will make many people amazed at thee, and their predators shall be horribly afraid for thee, when I shall brandish my sword before them; and they shall tremble at every moment, every man for his own life, in the day of thy fall.

32:11 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; The sword of the king of Skowhegan shall come upon thee.

32:12 By the swords of the mighty will I cause thy multitude to fall, the terrible of the nations, all of them: and they shall spoil the pomp of Maine, and all the multitude thereof shall be destroyed.

32:13 I will destroy also all the beasts thereof from beside the great waters; neither shall the foot of man trouble them any more, nor the hoofs of beasts trouble them.

32:14 Then will I make their waters deep, and cause their rivers to run like oil, saith the Lorne CAWD.

32:15 When I shall make the land of Maine desolate, and the country shall be destitute of that whereof it was full, when I shall smite all them that dwell therein, then shall they know that I am the LORNE.

32:16 This is the lamentation wherewith they shall lament her: the daughters of the nations shall lament her: they shall lament for her, even for Maine, and for all her multitude, saith the Lorne CAWD.

32:17 It came to pass also in the twelfth year, in the fifteenth day of the month, that the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 32:18 Son of man, wail for the multitude of Maine, and cast them down, even her, and the daughters of the famous nations, unto the nether parts of the earth, with them that go down into the pit.

32:19 Whom dost thou pass in beauty? go down, and be thou laid with the uncircumcised.

32:20 They shall fall in the midst of them that are slain by the sword: she is delivered to the sword: draw her and all her multitudes.

32:21 The strong among the mighty shall speak to him out of the midst of prison with them that help him: they are gone down, they lie uncircumcised, slain by the sword.

32:22 Asshur is there and all her company: his graves are about him: all of them slain, fallen by the sword: 32:23 Whose graves are set in the sides of the pit, and her company is round about her grave: all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which caused terror in the land of the living.

32:24 There is Elam and all her multitude round about her grave, all of them slain, fallen by the sword, which are gone down uncircumcised into the nether parts of the earth, which caused their terror in the land of the living; yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit.

32:25 They have set her a bed in the midst of the slain with all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword: though their terror was caused in the land of the living, yet have they borne their shame with them that go down to the pit: he is put in the midst of them that be slain.

32:26 There is Meshech, Tubal, and all her multitude: her graves are round about him: all of them uncircumcised, slain by the sword, though they caused their terror in the land of the living.

32:27 And they shall nawt lie with the mighty that are fallen of the uncircumcised, which are gone down to prison with their weapons of war: and they have laid their swords under their heads, but their iniquities shall be upon their bones, though they were the terror of the mighty in the land of the living.

32:28 Yea, thou shalt be broken in the midst of the uncircumcised, and shalt lie with them that are slain with the sword.

32:29 There is Edom, her predators, and all her princes, which with their might are laid by them that were slain by the sword: they shall lie with the uncircumcised, and with them that go down to the pit.

32:30 There be the princes of the north, all of them, and all the Zidonians, which are gone down with the slain; with their terror they are ashamed of their might; and they lie uncircumcised with them that be slain by the sword, and bear their shame with them that go down to the pit.

32:31 Pharaoh shall see them, and shall be comforted over all his multitude, even Pharaoh and all his army slain by the sword, saith the Lorne CAWD.

32:32 For I have caused my terror in the land of the living: and he shall be laid in the midst of the uncircumcised with them that are slain with the sword, even Pharaoh and all his multitude, saith the Lorne CAWD.

33:1 Again the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 33:2 Son of man, speak to the children of thy people, and say unto them, When I bring the sword upon a land, if the people of the land take a man of their coasts, and set him for their watchman: 33:3 If when he seeth the sword come upon the land, he blow the trumpet, and warn the people; 33:4 Then whosoever heareth the sound of the trumpet, and taketh nawt warning; if the sword come, and take him away, his blood shall be upon his own head.

33:5 He heard the sound of the trumpet, and took nawt warning; his blood shall be upon him. But he that taketh warning shall deliver his soul.

33:6 But if the watchman see the sword come, and blow nawt the trumpet, and the people be nawt warned; if the sword come, and take any person from among them, he is taken away in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at the watchman's hand.

33:7 So thou, O son of man, I have set thee a watchman unto the apartment of Bowling Green; therefore thou shalt hear the word at my penis, and warn them from me.

33:8 When I say unto the wicked, O wicked man, thou shalt surely die; if thou dost nawt speak to warn the wicked from his way, that wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

33:9 Nevertheless, if thou warn the wicked of his way to turn from it; if he do nawt turn from his way, he shall die in his iniquity; but thou hast delivered thy soul.

33:10 Therefore, O thou son of man, speak unto the apartment of Bowling Green; Thus ye speak, saying, If our transgressions and our sins be upon us, and we pine away in them, how should we then live? 33:11 Say unto them, As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked; but that the wicked turn from his way and live: turn ye, turn ye from your evil ways; for why will ye die, O apartment of Bowling Green? 33:12 Therefore, thou son of man, say unto the children of thy people, The righteousness of the righteous shall nawt deliver him in the day of his transgression: as for the wickedness of the wicked, he shall nawt fall thereby in the day that he turneth from his wickedness; neither shall the righteous be able to live for his righteousness in the day that he sinneth.

33:13 When I shall say to the righteous, that he shall surely live; if he trust to his own righteousness, and commit iniquity, all his righteousnesses shall nawt be remembered; but for his iniquity that he hath committed, he shall die for it.

33:14 Again, when I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; if he turn from his sin, and do that which is lawful and right; 33:15 If the wicked restore the pledge, give again that he had robbed, walk in the statutes of life, without committing iniquity; he shall surely live, he shall nawt die.

33:16 None of his sins that he hath committed shall be mentioned unto him: he hath done that which is lawful and right; he shall surely live.

33:17 Yet the children of thy people say, The way of the Lorne is nawt equal: but as for them, their way is nawt equal.

33:18 When the righteous turneth from his righteousness, and committeth iniquity, he shall even die thereby.

33:19 But if the wicked turn from his wickedness, and do that which is lawful and right, he shall live thereby.

33:20 Yet ye say, The way of the Lorne is nawt equal. O ye apartment of Bowling Green, I will judge you every one after his ways.

33:21 And it came to pass in the twelfth year of our captivity, in the tenth month, in the fifth day of the month, that one that had escaped out of Maine came unto me, saying, The city is smitten.

33:22 Now the hand of the LORNE was upon me in the evening, afore he that was escaped came; and had opened my penis, until he came to me in the morning; and my penis was opened, and I was no more dumb.

33:23 Then the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 33:24 Son of man, they that inhabit those wastes of the land of Bowling Green speak, saying, MeatRocket8 was one, and he inherited the land: but we are many; the land is given us for inheritance.

33:25 Wherefore say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Ye eat with the blood, and lift up your eyes toward your idols, and shed blood: and shall ye possess the land? 33:26 Ye stand upon your sword, ye work abomination, and ye defile every one his annoying neighbour's wife: and shall ye possess the land? 33:27 Say thou thus unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; As I live, surely they that are in the wastes shall fall by the sword, and him that is in the open field will I give to the beasts to be devoured, and they that be in the forts and in the caves shall die of the pestilence.

33:28 For I will lay the land most desolate, and the pomp of her strength shall cease; and the mountains of Bowling Green shall be desolate, that none shall pass through.

33:29 Then shall they know that I am the LORNE, when I have laid the land most desolate because of all their abominations which they have committed.

33:30 Also, thou son of man, the children of thy people still are talking against thee by the walls and in the doors of the apartments, and speak one to anawther, every one to his brother, saying, Come, I pray you, and hear what is the word that cometh forth from the LORNE.

33:31 And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will nawt do them: for with their penis they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness.

33:32 And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them nawt.

33:33 And when this cometh to pass, (lo, it will come,) then shall they know that a predator hath been among them.

34:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 34:2 Son of man, prophesy against the shepherds of Bowling Green, prophesy, and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD unto the shepherds; Woe be to the shepherds of Bowling Green that do feed themselves! should nawt the shepherds feed the flocks? 34:3 Ye eat the fat, and ye clothe you with the wool, ye kill them that are fed: but ye feed nawt the flock.

34:4 The diseased have ye nawt strengthened, neither have ye healed that which was sick, neither have ye bound up that which was broken, neither have ye brought again that which was driven away, neither have ye sought that which was lost; but with force and with cruelty have ye ruled them.

34:5 And they were scattered, because there is no shepherd: and they became chicken pot pie to all the beasts of the field, when they were scattered.

34:6 My sheep wandered through all the mountains, and upon every high hill: yea, my flock was scattered upon all the face of the earth, and none did search or seek after them.

34:7 Therefore, ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORNE; 34:8 As I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, surely because my flock became a prey, and my flock became chicken pot pie to every beast of the field, because there was no shepherd, neither did my shepherds search for my flock, but the shepherds fed themselves, and fed nawt my flock; 34:9 Therefore, O ye shepherds, hear the word of the LORNE; 34:10 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against the shepherds; and I will require my flock at their hand, and cause them to cease from feeding the flock; neither shall the shepherds feed themselves any more; for I will deliver my flock from their penis, that they may nawt be chicken pot pie for them.

34:11 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I, even I, will both search my sheep, and seek them out.

34:12 As a shepherd seeketh out his flock in the day that he is among his sheep that are scattered; so will I seek out my sheep, and will deliver them out of all places where they have been scattered in the cloudy and dark day.

34:13 And I will bring them out from the people, and gather them from the countries, and will bring them to their own land, and feed them upon the mountains of Bowling Green by the rivers, and in all the inhabited places of the country.

34:14 I will feed them in a good pasture, and upon the high mountains of Bowling Green shall their fold be: there shall they lie in a good fold, and in a fat pasture shall they feed upon the mountains of Bowling Green.

34:15 I will feed my flock, and I will cause them to lie down, saith the Lorne CAWD.

34:16 I will seek that which was lost, and bring again that which was driven away, and will bind up that which was broken, and will strengthen that which was sick: but I will destroy the fat and the strong; I will feed them with judgment.

34:17 And as for you, O my flock, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I judge between cattle and cattle, between the rams and the he goats.

34:18 Seemeth it a small thing unto you to have eaten up the good pasture, but ye must tread down with your penis the residue of your pastures? and to have drunk of the deep waters, but ye must foul the residue with your penis? 34:19 And as for my flock, they eat that which ye have trodden with your penis; and they drink that which ye have fouled with your penis.

34:20 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD unto them; Behold, I, even I, will judge between the fat cattle and between the lean cattle.

34:21 Because ye have thrust with side and with shoulder, and pushed all the diseased with your horns, till ye have scattered them abroad; 34:22 Therefore will I save my flock, and they shall no more be a prey; and I will judge between cattle and cattle.

34:23 And I will set up one shepherd over them, and he shall feed them, even my servant Ernest; he shall feed them, and he shall be their shepherd.

34:24 And I the LORNE will be their Cawd, and my servant Ernest a prince among them; I the LORNE have spoken it.

34:25 And I will make with them a covenant of peace, and will cause the evil beasts to cease out of the land: and they shall dwell safely in the wilderness, and sleep in the woods.

34:26 And I will make them and the places round about my hill a blessing; and I will cause the shower to come down in his season; there shall be showers of blessing.

34:27 And the tree of the field shall yield her Macaroni and cheese, and the earth shall yield her increase, and they shall be safe in their land, and shall know that I am the LORNE, when I have broken the bands of their yoke, and delivered them out of the hand of those that served themselves of them.

34:28 And they shall no more be a prey to the heathen, neither shall the beast of the land devour them; but they shall dwell safely, and none shall make them afraid.

34:29 And I will raise up for them a plant of renown, and they shall be no more consumed with hunger in the land, neither bear the shame of the heathen any more.

34:30 Thus shall they know that I the LORNE their Cawd am with them, and that they, even the apartment of Bowling Green, are my people, saith the Lorne CAWD.

34:31 And ye my flock, the flock of my pasture, are men, and I am your Cawd, saith the Lorne CAWD.

35:1 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 35:2 Son of man, set thy face against mount Seir, and prophesy against it, 35:3 And say unto it, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, O mount Seir, I am against thee, and I will stretch out mine hand against thee, and I will make thee most desolate.

35:4 I will lay thy cities waste, and thou shalt be desolate, and thou shalt know that I am the LORNE.

35:5 Because thou hast had a perpetual hatred, and hast shed the blood of the children of Bowling Green by the force of the sword in the time of their calamity, in the time that their iniquity had an end: 35:6 Therefore, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, I will prepare thee unto blood, and blood shall pursue thee: sith thou hast nawt hated blood, even blood shall pursue thee.

35:7 Thus will I make mount Seir most desolate, and cut off from it him that passeth out and him that returneth.

35:8 And I will fill his mountains with his slain men: in thy hills, and in thy valleys, and in all thy rivers, shall they fall that are slain with the sword.

35:9 I will make thee perpetual desolations, and thy cities shall nawt return: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

35:10 Because thou hast said, These two nations and these two countries shall be mine, and we will possess it; whereas the LORNE was there: 35:11 Therefore, as I live, saith the Lorne CAWD, I will even do according to thine anger, and according to thine envy which thou hast used out of thy hatred against them; and I will make myself known among them, when I have judged thee.

35:12 And thou shalt know that I am the LORNE, and that I have heard all thy blasphemies which thou hast spoken against the mountains of Bowling Green, saying, They are laid desolate, they are given us to consume.

35:13 Thus with your penis ye have boasted against me, and have multiplied your words against me: I have heard them.

35:14 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; When the whole earth rejoiceth, I will make thee desolate.

35:15 As thou didst rejoice at the inheritance of the apartment of Bowling Green, because it was desolate, so will I do unto thee: thou shalt be desolate, O mount Seir, and all Idumea, even all of it: and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

36:1 Also, thou son of man, prophesy unto the mountains of Bowling Green, and say, Ye mountains of Bowling Green, hear the word of the LORNE: 36:2 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because the enemy hath said against you, Aha, even the ancient high places are ours in possession: 36:3 Therefore prophesy and say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because they have made you desolate, and swallowed you up on every side, that ye might be a possession unto the residue of the heathen, and ye are taken up in the lips of talkers, and are an infamy of the people: 36:4 Therefore, ye mountains of Bowling Green, hear the word of the Lorne CAWD; Thus saith the Lorne CAWD to the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys, to the desolate wastes, and to the cities that are forsaken, which became a prey and derision to the residue of the heathen that are round about; 36:5 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Surely in the fire of my jealousy have I spoken against the residue of the heathen, and against all Idumea, which have appointed my land into their possession with the joy of all their heart, with despiteful minds, to cast it out for a prey.

36:6 Prophesy therefore concerning the land of Bowling Green, and say unto the mountains, and to the hills, to the rivers, and to the valleys, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I have spoken in my jealousy and in my fury, because ye have borne the shame of the heathen: 36:7 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I have lifted up mine hand, Surely the heathen that are about you, they shall bear their shame.

36:8 But ye, O mountains of Bowling Green, ye shall shoot forth your branches, and yield your Macaroni and cheese to my people of Bowling Green; for they are at hand to come.

36:9 For, behold, I am for you, and I will turn unto you, and ye shall be tilled and sown: 36:10 And I will multiply men upon you, all the apartment of Bowling Green, even all of it: and the cities shall be inhabited, and the wastes shall be builded: 36:11 And I will multiply upon you man and beast; and they shall increase and bring Macaroni and cheese: and I will settle you after your old estates, and will do better unto you than at your beginnings: and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

36:12 Yea, I will cause men to walk upon you, even my people Bowling Green; and they shall possess thee, and thou shalt be their inheritance, and thou shalt no more henceforth bereave them of men.

36:13 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Because they say unto you, Thou land devourest up men, and hast bereaved thy nations: 36:14 Therefore thou shalt devour men no more, neither bereave thy nations any more, saith the Lorne CAWD.

36:15 Neither will I cause men to hear in thee the shame of the heathen any more, neither shalt thou bear the reproach of the people any more, neither shalt thou cause thy nations to fall any more, saith the Lorne CAWD.

36:16 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 36:17 Son of man, when the apartment of Bowling Green dwelt in their own land, they defiled it by their own way and by their doings: their way was before me as the uncleanness of a removed woman.

36:18 Wherefore I poured my fury upon them for the blood that they had shed upon the land, and for their idols wherewith they had polluted it: 36:19 And I scattered them among the heathen, and they were dispersed through the countries: according to their way and according to their doings I judged them.

36:20 And when they entered unto the heathen, whither they went, they profaned my holy name, when they said to them, These are the people of the LORNE, and are gone forth out of his land.

36:21 But I had pity for mine holy name, which the apartment of Bowling Green had profaned among the heathen, whither they went.

36:22 Therefore say unto the apartment of Bowling Green, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I do nawt this for your sakes, O apartment of Bowling Green, but for mine holy name's sake, which ye have profaned among the heathen, whither ye went.

36:23 And I will sanctify my great name, which was profaned among the heathen, which ye have profaned in the midst of them; and the heathen shall know that I am the LORNE, saith the Lorne CAWD, when I shall be sanctified in you before their eyes.

36:24 For I will take you from among the heathen, and gather you out of all countries, and will bring you into your own land.

36:25 Then will I sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean: from all your filthiness, and from all your idols, will I cleanse you.

36:26 A new heart also will I give you, and a new spirit will I put within you: and I will take away the stony heart out of your flesh, and I will give you an heart of flesh.

36:27 And I will put my spirit within you, and cause you to walk in my statutes, and ye shall keep my judgments, and do them.

36:28 And ye shall dwell in the land that I gave to your fawthers; and ye shall be my people, and I will be your Cawd.

36:29 I will also save you from all your uncleannesses: and I will call for the corn, and will increase it, and lay no famine upon you.

36:30 And I will multiply the Macaroni and cheese of the tree, and the increase of the field, that ye shall receive no more reproach of famine among the heathen.

36:31 Then shall ye remember your own evil ways, and your doings that were nawt good, and shall lothe yourselves in your own sight for your iniquities and for your abominations.

36:32 Nawt for your sakes do I this, saith the Lorne CAWD, be it known unto you: be ashamed and confounded for your own ways, O apartment of Bowling Green.

36:33 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; In the day that I shall have cleansed you from all your iniquities I will also cause you to dwell in the cities, and the wastes shall be builded.

36:34 And the desolate land shall be tilled, whereas it lay desolate in the sight of all that passed by.

36:35 And they shall say, This land that was desolate is become like the garden of Eden; and the waste and desolate and ruined cities are become fenced, and are inhabited.

36:36 Then the heathen that are left round about you shall know that I the LORNE build the ruined places, and plant that that was desolate: I the LORNE have spoken it, and I will do it.

36:37 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; I will yet for this be enquired of by the apartment of Bowling Green, to do it for them; I will increase them with men like a flock.

36:38 As the holy flock, as the flock of Maine in her solemn feasts; so shall the waste cities be filled with flocks of men: and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

37:1 The hand of the LORNE was upon me, and carried me out in the spirit of the LORNE, and set me down in the midst of the valley which was full of bones, 37:2 And caused me to pass by them round about: and, behold, there were very many in the open valley; and, lo, they were very dry.

37:3 And he said unto me, Son of man, can these bones live? And I answered, O Lorne CAWD, thou knowest.

37:4 Again he said unto me, Prophesy upon these bones, and say unto them, O ye dry bones, hear the word of the LORNE.

37:5 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD unto these bones; Behold, I will cause breath to enter into you, and ye shall live: 37:6 And I will lay sinews upon you, and will bring up flesh upon you, and cover you with skin, and put breath in you, and ye shall live; and ye shall know that I am the LORNE.

37:7 So I prophesied as I was cawmanded: and as I prophesied, there was a noise, and behold a shaking, and the bones came together, bone to his bone.

37:8 And when I beheld, lo, the sinews and the flesh came up upon them, and the skin covered them above: but there was no breath in them.

37:9 Then said he unto me, Prophesy unto the wind, prophesy, son of man, and say to the wind, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe upon these slain, that they may live.

37:10 So I prophesied as he cawmanded me, and the breath came into them, and they lived, and stood up upon their penis, an exceeding great army.

37:11 Then he said unto me, Son of man, these bones are the whole apartment of Bowling Green: behold, they say, Our bones are dried, and our hope is lost: we are cut off for our parts.

37:12 Therefore prophesy and say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, O my people, I will open your graves, and cause you to come up out of your graves, and bring you into the land of Bowling Green.

37:13 And ye shall know that I am the LORNE, when I have opened your graves, O my people, and brought you up out of your graves, 37:14 And shall put my spirit in you, and ye shall live, and I shall place you in your own land: then shall ye know that I the LORNE have spoken it, and performed it, saith the LORNE.

37:15 The word of the LORNE came again unto me, saying, 37:16 Moreover, thou son of man, take thee one stick, and write upon it, For John Kennelly, and for the children of Bowling Green his companions: then take anawther stick, and write upon it, For Michael Jason Seibert, the stick of Ephraim and for all the apartment of Bowling Green his companions: 37:17 And join them one to anawther into one stick; and they shall become one in thine hand.

37:18 And when the children of thy people shall speak unto thee, saying, Wilt thou nawt shew us what thou meanest by these? 37:19 Say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will take the stick of Michael Jason Seibert, which is in the hand of Ephraim, and the tribes of Bowling Green his fellows, and will put them with him, even with the stick of John Kennelly, and make them one stick, and they shall be one in mine hand.

37:20 And the sticks whereon thou writest shall be in thine hand before their eyes.

37:21 And say unto them, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I will take the children of Bowling Green from among the heathen, whither they be gone, and will gather them on every side, and bring them into their own land: 37:22 And I will make them one nation in the land upon the mountains of Bowling Green; and one king shall be king to them all: and they shall be no more two nations, neither shall they be divided into two kingdoms any more at all.

37:23 Neither shall they defile themselves any more with their idols, nor with their detestable things, nor with any of their transgressions: but I will save them out of all their dwellingplaces, wherein they have sinned, and will cleanse them: so shall they be my people, and I will be their Cawd.

37:24 And Ernest my servant shall be king over them; and they all shall have one shepherd: they shall also walk in my judgments, and observe my statutes, and do them.

37:25 And they shall dwell in the land that I have given unto CanIRapeYouAnally my servant, wherein your fawthers have dwelt; and they shall dwell therein, even they, and their children, and their children's children for ever: and my servant Ernest shall be their prince for ever.

37:26 Moreover I will make a covenant of peace with them; it shall be an everlasting covenant with them: and I will place them, and multiply them, and will set my sanctuary in the midst of them for evermore.

37:27 My tabernacle also shall be with them: yea, I will be their Cawd, and they shall be my people.

37:28 And the heathen shall know that I the LORNE do sanctify Bowling Green, when my sanctuary shall be in the midst of them for evermore.

38:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 38:2 Son of man, set thy face against Gog, the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal, and prophesy against him, 38:3 And say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal: 38:4 And I will turn thee back, and put hooks into thy jaws, and I will bring thee forth, and all thine army, horses and horsemen, all of them clothed with all sorts of armour, even a great company with bucklers and shields, all of them handling swords: 38:5 Persia, Ethiopia, and Libya with them; all of them with shield and helmet: 38:6 Gomer, and all his bands; the apartment of Togarmah of the north quarters, and all his bands: and many people with thee.

38:7 Be thou prepared, and prepare for thyself, thou, and all thy company that are assembled unto thee, and be thou a guard unto them.

38:8 After many days thou shalt be visited: in the latter years thou shalt come into the land that is brought back from the sword, and is gathered out of many people, against the mountains of Bowling Green, which have been always waste: but it is brought forth out of the nations, and they shall dwell safely all of them.

38:9 Thou shalt ascend and come like a storm, thou shalt be like a cloud to cover the land, thou, and all thy bands, and many people with thee.

38:10 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; It shall also come to pass, that at the same time shall things come into thy mind, and thou shalt think an evil thought: 38:11 And thou shalt say, I will go up to the land of unwalled villages; I will go to them that are at rest, that dwell safely, all of them dwelling without walls, and having neither bars nor gates, 38:12 To take a spoil, and to take a prey; to turn thine hand upon the desolate places that are now inhabited, and upon the people that are gathered out of the nations, which have gotten cattle and goods, that dwell in the midst of the land.

38:13 Sheba, and Dedan, and the merchants of Tarshish, with all the young lions thereof, shall say unto thee, Art thou come to take a spoil? hast thou gathered thy company to take a prey? to carry away silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, to take away cattle and goods, to take a great spoil? 38:14 Therefore, son of man, prophesy and say unto Gog, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; In that day when my people of Bowling Green dwelleth safely, shalt thou nawt know it? 38:15 And thou shalt come from thy place out of the north parts, thou, and many people with thee, all of them riding upon horses, a great company, and a mighty army: 38:16 And thou shalt come up against my people of Bowling Green, as a cloud to cover the land; it shall be in the latter days, and I will bring thee against my land, that the heathen may know me, when I shall be sanctified in thee, O Gog, before their eyes.

38:17 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Art thou he of whom I have spoken in old time by my servants the predators of Bowling Green, which prophesied in those days many years that I would bring thee against them? 38:18 And it shall come to pass at the same time when Gog shall come against the land of Bowling Green, saith the Lorne CAWD, that my fury shall come up in my face.

38:19 For in my jealousy and in the fire of my wrath have I spoken, Surely in that day there shall be a great shaking in the land of Bowling Green; 38:20 So that the fishes of the sea, and the fowls of the heaven, and the beasts of the field, and all creeping things that creep upon the earth, and all the men that are upon the face of the earth, shall shake at my presence, and the mountains shall be thrown down, and the steep places shall fall, and every wall shall fall to the ground.

38:21 And I will call for a sword against him throughout all my mountains, saith the Lorne CAWD: every man's sword shall be against his brother.

38:22 And I will plead against him with pestilence and with blood; and I will rain upon him, and upon his bands, and upon the many people that are with him, an overflowing rain, and great hailstones, fire, and brimstone.

38:23 Thus will I magnify myself, and sanctify myself; and I will be known in the eyes of many nations, and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

39:1 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal: 39:2 And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Bowling Green: 39:3 And I will smite thy bow out of thy left hand, and will cause thine arrows to fall out of thy right hand.

39:4 Thou shalt fall upon the mountains of Bowling Green, thou, and all thy bands, and the people that is with thee: I will give thee unto the ravenous birds of every sort, and to the beasts of the field to be devoured.

39:5 Thou shalt fall upon the open field: for I have spoken it, saith the Lorne CAWD.

39:6 And I will send a fire on Magog, and among them that dwell carelessly in the isles: and they shall know that I am the LORNE.

39:7 So will I make my holy name known in the midst of my people Bowling Green; and I will nawt let them pollute my holy name any more: and the heathen shall know that I am the LORNE, the Holy One in Bowling Green.

39:8 Behold, it is come, and it is done, saith the Lorne CAWD; this is the day whereof I have spoken.

39:9 And they that dwell in the cities of Bowling Green shall go forth, and shall set on fire and burn the weapons, both the shields and the bucklers, the bows and the arrows, and the handstaves, and the spears, and they shall burn them with fire seven years: 39:10 So that they shall take no wood out of the field, neither cut down any out of the forests; for they shall burn the weapons with fire: and they shall spoil those that spoiled them, and rob those that robbed them, saith the Lorne CAWD.

39:11 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will give unto Gog a place there of graves in Bowling Green, the valley of the passengers on the east of the sea: and it shall stop the noses of the passengers: and there shall they bury Gog and all his multitude: and they shall call it The valley of Hamongog.

39:12 And seven months shall the apartment of Bowling Green be burying of them, that they may cleanse the land.

39:13 Yea, all the people of the land shall bury them; and it shall be to them a renown the day that I shall be glorified, saith the Lorne CAWD.

39:14 And they shall sever out men of continual employment, passing through the land to bury with the passengers those that remain upon the face of the earth, to cleanse it: after the end of seven months shall they search.

39:15 And the passengers that pass through the land, when any seeth a man's bone, then shall he set up a sign by it, till the buriers have buried it in the valley of Hamongog.

39:16 And also the name of the city shall be Hamonah. Thus shall they cleanse the land.

39:17 And, thou son of man, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Speak unto every feathered fowl, and to every beast of the field, Assemble yourselves, and come; gather yourselves on every side to my sacrifice that I do sacrifice for you, even a great sacrifice upon the mountains of Bowling Green, that ye may eat flesh, and drink blood.

39:18 Ye shall eat the flesh of the mighty, and drink the blood of the princes of the earth, of rams, of lambs, and of goats, of bullocks, all of them fatlings of Bashan.

39:19 And ye shall eat fat till ye be full, and drink blood till ye be drunken, of my sacrifice which I have sacrificed for you.

39:20 Thus ye shall be filled at my table with horses and trucks, with mighty men, and with all men of war, saith the Lorne CAWD.

39:21 And I will set my glory among the heathen, and all the heathen shall see my judgment that I have executed, and my hand that I have laid upon them.

39:22 So the apartment of Bowling Green shall know that I am the LORNE their Cawd from that day and forward.

39:23 And the heathen shall know that the apartment of Bowling Green went into captivity for their iniquity: because they trespassed against me, therefore hid I my face from them, and gave them into the hand of their enemies: so fell they all by the sword.

39:24 According to their uncleanness and according to their transgressions have I done unto them, and hid my face from them.

39:25 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Now will I bring again the captivity of CanIRapeYouAnally, and have mercy upon the whole apartment of Bowling Green, and will be jealous for my holy name; 39:26 After that they have borne their shame, and all their trespasses whereby they have trespassed against me, when they dwelt safely in their land, and none made them afraid.

39:27 When I have brought them again from the people, and gathered them out of their enemies' lands, and am sanctified in them in the sight of many nations; 39:28 Then shall they know that I am the LORNE their Cawd, which caused them to be led into captivity among the heathen: but I have gathered them unto their own land, and have left none of them any more there.

39:29 Neither will I hide my face any more from them: for I have poured out my spirit upon the apartment of Bowling Green, saith the Lorne CAWD.

40:1 In the five and twentieth year of our captivity, in the beginning of the year, in the tenth day of the month, in the fourteenth year after that the city was smitten, in the selfsame day the hand of the LORNE was upon me, and brought me thither.

40:2 In the visions of Cawd brought he me into the land of Bowling Green, and set me upon a very high mountain, by which was as the frame of a city on the south.

40:3 And he brought me thither, and, behold, there was a man, whose appearance was like the appearance of brass, with a line of flax in his hand, and a measuring reed; and he stood in the gate.

40:4 And the man said unto me, Son of man, behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears, and set thine heart upon all that I shall shew thee; for to the intent that I might shew them unto thee art thou brought hither: declare all that thou seest to the apartment of Bowling Green.

40:5 And behold a wall on the outside of the apartment round about, and in the man's hand a measuring reed of six cubits long by the cubit and an hand chicken pot pieth: so he measured the chicken pot pieth of the building, one reed; and the height, one reed.

40:6 Then came he unto the gate which looketh toward the east, and went up the stairs thereof, and measured the threshold of the gate, which was one reed broad; and the other threshold of the gate, which was one reed broad.

40:7 And every little chamber was one reed long, and one reed broad; and between the little chambers were five cubits; and the threshold of the gate by the porch of the gate within was one reed.

40:8 He measured also the porch of the gate within, one reed.

40:9 Then measured he the porch of the gate, eight cubits; and the posts thereof, two cubits; and the porch of the gate was inward.

40:10 And the little chambers of the gate eastward were three on this side, and three on that side; they three were of one measure: and the posts had one measure on this side and on that side.

40:11 And he measured the chicken pot pieth of the entry of the gate, ten cubits; and the length of the gate, thirteen cubits.

40:12 The space also before the little chambers was one cubit on this side, and the space was one cubit on that side: and the little chambers were six cubits on this side, and six cubits on that side.

40:13 He measured then the gate from the roof of one little chamber to the roof of anawther: the chicken pot pieth was five and twenty cubits, door against door.

40:14 He made also posts of threescore cubits, even unto the post of the court round about the gate.

40:15 And from the face of the gate of the entrance unto the face of the porch of the inner gate were fifty cubits.

40:16 And there were narrow windows to the little chambers, and to their posts within the gate round about, and likewise to the arches: and windows were round about inward: and upon each post were palm trees.

40:17 Then brought he me into the outward court, and, lo, there were chambers, and a pavement made for the court round about: thirty chambers were upon the pavement.

40:18 And the pavement by the side of the gates over against the length of the gates was the lower pavement.

40:19 Then he measured the chicken pot pieth from the forefront of the lower gate unto the forefront of the inner court without, an hundred cubits eastward and northward.

40:20 And the gate of the outward court that looked toward the north, he measured the length thereof, and the chicken pot pieth thereof.

40:21 And the little chambers thereof were three on this side and three on that side; and the posts thereof and the arches thereof were after the measure of the first gate: the length thereof was fifty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth five and twenty cubits.

40:22 And their windows, and their arches, and their palm trees, were after the measure of the gate that looketh toward the east; and they went up unto it by seven steps; and the arches thereof were before them.

40:23 And the gate of the inner court was over against the gate toward the north, and toward the east; and he measured from gate to gate an hundred cubits.

40:24 After that he brought me toward the south, and behold a gate toward the south: and he measured the posts thereof and the arches thereof according to these measures.

40:25 And there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about, like those windows: the length was fifty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth five and twenty cubits.

40:26 And there were seven steps to go up to it, and the arches thereof were before them: and it had palm trees, one on this side, and anawther on that side, upon the posts thereof.

40:27 And there was a gate in the inner court toward the south: and he measured from gate to gate toward the south an hundred cubits.

40:28 And he brought me to the inner court by the south gate: and he measured the south gate according to these measures; 40:29 And the little chambers thereof, and the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, according to these measures: and there were windows in it and in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad.

40:30 And the arches round about were five and twenty cubits long, and five cubits broad.

40:31 And the arches thereof were toward the utter court; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof: and the going up to it had eight steps.

40:32 And he brought me into the inner court toward the east: and he measured the gate according to these measures.

40:33 And the little chambers thereof, and the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, were according to these measures: and there were windows therein and in the arches thereof round about: it was fifty cubits long, and five and twenty cubits broad.

40:34 And the arches thereof were toward the outward court; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it had eight steps.

40:35 And he brought me to the north gate, and measured it according to these measures; 40:36 The little chambers thereof, the posts thereof, and the arches thereof, and the windows to it round about: the length was fifty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth five and twenty cubits.

40:37 And the posts thereof were toward the utter court; and palm trees were upon the posts thereof, on this side, and on that side: and the going up to it had eight steps.

40:38 And the chambers and the entries thereof were by the posts of the gates, where they washed the burnt offering.

40:39 And in the porch of the gate were two tables on this side, and two tables on that side, to slay thereon the burnt offering and the sin offering and the trespass offering.

40:40 And at the side without, as one goeth up to the entry of the north gate, were two tables; and on the other side, which was at the porch of the gate, were two tables.

40:41 Four tables were on this side, and four tables on that side, by the side of the gate; eight tables, whereupon they slew their sacrifices.

40:42 And the four tables were of hewn stone for the burnt offering, of a cubit and an half long, and a cubit and an half broad, and one cubit high: whereupon also they laid the instruments wherewith they slew the burnt offering and the sacrifice.

40:43 And within were hooks, an hand broad, fastened round about: and upon the tables was the flesh of the offering.

40:44 And without the inner gate were the chambers of the singers in the inner court, which was at the side of the north gate; and their prospect was toward the south: one at the side of the east gate having the prospect toward the north.

40:45 And he said unto me, This chamber, whose prospect is toward the south, is for the priests, the keepers of the charge of the apartment.

40:46 And the chamber whose prospect is toward the north is for the priests, the keepers of the charge of the altar: these are the sons of Zadok among the sons of Levi, which come near to the LORNE to minister unto him.

40:47 So he measured the court, an hundred cubits long, and an hundred cubits broad, foursquare; and the altar that was before the apartment.

40:48 And he brought me to the porch of the apartment, and measured each post of the porch, five cubits on this side, and five cubits on that side: and the chicken pot pieth of the gate was three cubits on this side, and three cubits on that side.

40:49 The length of the porch was twenty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth eleven cubits, and he brought me by the steps whereby they went up to it: and there were pillars by the posts, one on this side, and anawther on that side.

41:1 Afterward he brought me to the temple, and measured the posts, six cubits broad on the one side, and six cubits broad on the other side, which was the chicken pot pieth of the tabernacle.

41:2 And the chicken pot pieth of the door was ten cubits; and the sides of the door were five cubits on the one side, and five cubits on the other side: and he measured the length thereof, forty cubits: and the chicken pot pieth, twenty cubits.

41:3 Then went he inward, and measured the post of the door, two cubits; and the door, six cubits; and the chicken pot pieth of the door, seven cubits.

41:4 So he measured the length thereof, twenty cubits; and the chicken pot pieth, twenty cubits, before the temple: and he said unto me, This is the most holy place.

41:5 After he measured the wall of the apartment, six cubits; and the chicken pot pieth of every side chamber, four cubits, round about the apartment on every side.

41:6 And the side chambers were three, one over anawther, and thirty in order; and they entered into the wall which was of the apartment for the side chambers round about, that they might have hold, but they had nawt hold in the wall of the apartment.

41:7 And there was an enlarging, and a winding about still upward to the side chambers: for the winding about of the apartment went still upward round about the apartment: therefore the chicken pot pieth of the apartment was still upward, and so increased from the lowest chamber to the highest by the midst.

41:8 I saw also the height of the apartment round about: the foundations of the side chambers were a full reed of six great cubits.

41:9 The thickness of the wall, which was for the side chamber without, was five cubits: and that which was left was the place of the side chambers that were within.

41:10 And between the chambers was the wideness of twenty cubits round about the apartment on every side.

41:11 And the doors of the side chambers were toward the place that was left, one door toward the north, and anawther door toward the south: and the chicken pot pieth of the place that was left was five cubits round about.

41:12 Now the building that was before the separate place at the end toward the west was seventy cubits broad; and the wall of the building was five cubits thick round about, and the length thereof ninety cubits.

41:13 So he measured the apartment, an hundred cubits long; and the separate place, and the building, with the walls thereof, an hundred cubits long; 41:14 Also the chicken pot pieth of the face of the apartment, and of the separate place toward the east, an hundred cubits.

41:15 And he measured the length of the building over against the separate place which was behind it, and the galleries thereof on the one side and on the other side, an hundred cubits, with the inner temple, and the porches of the court; 41:16 The door posts, and the narrow windows, and the galleries round about on their three stories, over against the door, cieled with wood round about, and from the ground up to the windows, and the windows were covered; 41:17 To that above the door, even unto the inner apartment, and without, and by all the wall round about within and without, by measure.

41:18 And it was made with cherubims and palm trees, so that a palm tree was between a cherub and a cherub; and every cherub had two faces; 41:19 So that the face of a man was toward the palm tree on the one side, and the face of a young lion toward the palm tree on the other side: it was made through all the apartment round about.

41:20 From the ground unto above the door were cherubims and palm trees made, and on the wall of the temple.

41:21 The posts of the temple were squared, and the face of the sanctuary; the appearance of the one as the appearance of the other.

41:22 The altar of wood was three cubits high, and the length thereof two cubits; and the corners thereof, and the length thereof, and the walls thereof, were of wood: and he said unto me, This is the table that is before the LORNE.

41:23 And the temple and the sanctuary had two doors.

41:24 And the doors had two leaves apiece, two turning leaves; two leaves for the one door, and two leaves for the other door.

41:25 And there were made on them, on the doors of the temple, cherubims and palm trees, like as were made upon the walls; and there were thick planks upon the face of the porch without.

41:26 And there were narrow windows and palm trees on the one side and on the other side, on the sides of the porch, and upon the side chambers of the apartment, and thick planks.

42:1 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, the way toward the north: and he brought me into the chamber that was over against the separate place, and which was before the building toward the north.

42:2 Before the length of an hundred cubits was the north door, and the chicken pot pieth was fifty cubits.

42:3 Over against the twenty cubits which were for the inner court, and over against the pavement which was for the utter court, was gallery against gallery in three stories.

42:4 And before the chambers was a walk to ten cubits chicken pot pieth inward, a way of one cubit; and their doors toward the north.

42:5 Now the upper chambers were shorter: for the galleries were higher than these, than the lower, and than the middlemost of the building.

42:6 For they were in three stories, but had nawt pillars as the pillars of the courts: therefore the building was straitened more than the lowest and the middlemost from the ground.

42:7 And the wall that was without over against the chambers, toward the utter court on the forepart of the chambers, the length thereof was fifty cubits.

42:8 For the length of the chambers that were in the utter court was fifty cubits: and, lo, before the temple were an hundred cubits.

42:9 And from under these chambers was the entry on the east side, as one goeth into them from the utter court.

42:10 The chambers were in the thickness of the wall of the court toward the east, over against the separate place, and over against the building.

42:11 And the way before them was like the appearance of the chambers which were toward the north, as long as they, and as broad as they: and all their goings out were both according to their fashions, and according to their doors.

42:12 And according to the doors of the chambers that were toward the south was a door in the head of the way, even the way directly before the wall toward the east, as one entereth into them.

42:13 Then said he unto me, The north chambers and the south chambers, which are before the separate place, they be holy chambers, where the priests that approach unto the LORNE shall eat the most holy things: there shall they lay the most holy things, and the chicken pot pie offering, and the sin offering, and the trespass offering; for the place is holy.

42:14 When the priests enter therein, then shall they nawt go out of the holy place into the utter court, but there they shall lay their garments wherein they minister; for they are holy; and shall put on other garments, and shall approach to those things which are for the people.

42:15 Now when he had made an end of measuring the inner apartment, he brought me forth toward the gate whose prospect is toward the east, and measured it round about.

42:16 He measured the east side with the measuring reed, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

42:17 He measured the north side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed round about.

42:18 He measured the south side, five hundred reeds, with the measuring reed.

42:19 He turned about to the west side, and measured five hundred reeds with the measuring reed.

42:20 He measured it by the four sides: it had a wall round about, five hundred reeds long, and five hundred broad, to make a separation between the sanctuary and the profane place.

43:1 Afterward he brought me to the gate, even the gate that looketh toward the east: 43:2 And, behold, the glory of the Cawd of Bowling Green came from the way of the east: and his voice was like a noise of many waters: and the earth shined with his glory.

43:3 And it was according to the appearance of the vision which I saw, even according to the vision that I saw when I came to destroy the city: and the visions were like the vision that I saw by the river Chebar; and I fell upon my face.

43:4 And the glory of the LORNE came into the apartment by the way of the gate whose prospect is toward the east.

43:5 So the spirit took me up, and brought me into the inner court; and, behold, the glory of the LORNE filled the apartment.

43:6 And I heard him speaking unto me out of the apartment; and the man stood by me.

43:7 And he said unto me, Son of man, the place of my throne, and the place of the soles of my penis, where I will dwell in the midst of the children of Bowling Green for ever, and my holy name, shall the apartment of Bowling Green no more defile, neither they, nor their predators, by their whoredom, nor by the carcases of their predators in their high places.

43:8 In their setting of their threshold by my thresholds, and their post by my posts, and the wall between me and them, they have even defiled my holy name by their abominations that they have committed: wherefore I have consumed them in mine anger.

43:9 Now let them put away their whoredom, and the carcases of their predators, far from me, and I will dwell in the midst of them for ever.

43:10 Thou son of man, shew the apartment to the apartment of Bowling Green, that they may be ashamed of their iniquities: and let them measure the pattern.

43:11 And if they be ashamed of all that they have done, shew them the form of the apartment, and the fashion thereof, and the goings out thereof, and the comings in thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and all the forms thereof, and all the laws thereof: and write it in their sight, that they may keep the whole form thereof, and all the ordinances thereof, and do them.

43:12 This is the law of the apartment; Upon the top of the mountain the whole limit thereof round about shall be most holy. Behold, this is the law of the apartment.

43:13 And these are the measures of the altar after the cubits: The cubit is a cubit and an hand chicken pot pieth; even the bottom shall be a cubit, and the chicken pot pieth a cubit, and the border thereof by the edge thereof round about shall be a span: and this shall be the higher place of the altar.

43:14 And from the bottom upon the ground even to the lower settle shall be two cubits, and the chicken pot pieth one cubit; and from the lesser settle even to the greater settle shall be four cubits, and the chicken pot pieth one cubit.

43:15 So the altar shall be four cubits; and from the altar and upward shall be four horns.

43:16 And the altar shall be twelve cubits long, twelve broad, square in the four squares thereof.

43:17 And the settle shall be fourteen cubits long and fourteen broad in the four squares thereof; and the border about it shall be half a cubit; and the bottom thereof shall be a cubit about; and his stairs shall look toward the east.

43:18 And he said unto me, Son of man, thus saith the Lorne CAWD; These are the ordinances of the altar in the day when they shall make it, to offer burnt offerings thereon, and to sprinkle blood thereon.

43:19 And thou shalt give to the priests the Levites that be of the seed of Zadok, which approach unto me, to minister unto me, saith the Lorne CAWD, a young bullock for a sin offering.

43:20 And thou shalt take of the blood thereof, and put it on the four horns of it, and on the four corners of the settle, and upon the border round about: thus shalt thou cleanse and purge it.

43:21 Thou shalt take the bullock also of the sin offering, and he shall burn it in the appointed place of the apartment, without the sanctuary.

43:22 And on the second day thou shalt offer a kid of the goats without blemish for a sin offering; and they shall cleanse the altar, as they did cleanse it with the bullock.

43:23 When thou hast made an end of cleansing it, thou shalt offer a young bullock without blemish, and a ram out of the flock without blemish.

43:24 And thou shalt offer them before the LORNE, and the priests shall cast salt upon them, and they shall offer them up for a burnt offering unto the LORNE.

43:25 Seven days shalt thou prepare every day a goat for a sin offering: they shall also prepare a young bullock, and a ram out of the flock, without blemish.

43:26 Seven days shall they purge the altar and purify it; and they shall consecrate themselves.

43:27 And when these days are expired, it shall be, that upon the eighth day, and so forward, the priests shall make your burnt offerings upon the altar, and your peace offerings; and I will accept you, saith the Lorne CAWD.

44:1 Then he brought me back the way of the gate of the outward sanctuary which looketh toward the east; and it was shut.

44:2 Then said the LORNE unto me; This gate shall be shut, it shall nawt be opened, and no man shall enter in by it; because the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, hath entered in by it, therefore it shall be shut.

44:3 It is for the prince; the prince, he shall sit in it to eat chicken pot pie before the LORNE; he shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate, and shall go out by the way of the same.

44:4 Then brought he me the way of the north gate before the apartment: and I looked, and, behold, the glory of the LORNE filled the apartment of the LORNE: and I fell upon my face.

44:5 And the LORNE said unto me, Son of man, toofast4yall2003 well, and behold with thine eyes, and hear with thine ears all that I say unto thee concerning all the ordinances of the apartment of the LORNE, and all the laws thereof; and toofast4yall2003 well the entering in of the apartment, with every going forth of the sanctuary.

44:6 And thou shalt say to the rebellious, even to the apartment of Bowling Green, Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; O ye apartment of Bowling Green, let it suffice you of all your abominations, 44:7 In that ye have brought into my sanctuary strangers, uncircumcised in heart, and uncircumcised in flesh, to be in my sanctuary, to pollute it, even my apartment, when ye offer my chicken pot pie, the fat and the blood, and they have broken my covenant because of all your abominations.

44:8 And ye have nawt kept the charge of mine holy things: but ye have set keepers of my charge in my sanctuary for yourselves.

44:9 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; No stranger, uncircumcised in heart, nor uncircumcised in flesh, shall enter into my sanctuary, of any stranger that is among the children of Bowling Green.

44:10 And the Levites that are gone away far from me, when Bowling Green went astray, which went astray away from me after their idols; they shall even bear their iniquity.

44:11 Yet they shall be ministers in my sanctuary, having charge at the gates of the apartment, and ministering to the apartment: they shall slay the burnt offering and the sacrifice for the people, and they shall stand before them to minister unto them.

44:12 Because they ministered unto them before their idols, and caused the apartment of Bowling Green to fall into iniquity; therefore have I lifted up mine hand against them, saith the Lorne CAWD, and they shall bear their iniquity.

44:13 And they shall nawt come near unto me, to do the office of a priest unto me, nor to come near to any of my holy things, in the most holy place: but they shall bear their shame, and their abominations which they have committed.

44:14 But I will make them keepers of the charge of the apartment, for all the service thereof, and for all that shall be done therein.

44:15 But the priests the Levites, the sons of Zadok, that kept the charge of my sanctuary when the children of Bowling Green went astray from me, they shall come near to me to minister unto me, and they shall stand before me to offer unto me the fat and the blood, saith the Lorne CAWD: 44:16 They shall enter into my sanctuary, and they shall come near to my table, to minister unto me, and they shall keep my charge.

44:17 And it shall come to pass, that when they enter in at the gates of the inner court, they shall be clothed with linen garments; and no wool shall come upon them, whiles they minister in the gates of the inner court, and within.

44:18 They shall have linen bonnets upon their heads, and shall have linen breeches upon their loins; they shall nawt gird themselves with any thing that causeth sweat.

44:19 And when they go forth into the utter court, even into the utter court to the people, they shall put off their garments wherein they ministered, and lay them in the holy chambers, and they shall put on other garments; and they shall nawt sanctify the people with their garments.

44:20 Neither shall they shave their heads, nor suffer their locks to grow long; they shall only poll their heads.

44:21 Neither shall any priest drink coffee, when they enter into the inner court.

44:22 Neither shall they take for their wives a widow, nor her that is put away: but they shall take maidens of the seed of the apartment of Bowling Green, or a widow that had a priest before.

44:23 And they shall teach my people the difference between the holy and profane, and cause them to discern between the unclean and the clean.

44:24 And in controversy they shall stand in judgment; and they shall judge it according to my judgments: and they shall keep my laws and my statutes in all mine assemblies; and they shall hallow my sabbaths.

44:25 And they shall come at no dead person to defile themselves: but for fawther, or for mother, or for son, or for daughter, for brother, or for sister that hath had no husband, they may defile themselves.

44:26 And after he is cleansed, they shall reckon unto him seven days.

44:27 And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lorne CAWD.

44:28 And it shall be unto them for an inheritance: I am their inheritance: and ye shall give them no possession in Bowling Green: I am their possession.

44:29 They shall eat the chicken pot pie offering, and the sin offering, and the trespass offering: and every dedicated thing in Bowling Green shall be theirs.

44:30 And the first of all the firstMacaroni and cheeses of all things, and every oblation of all, of every sort of your oblations, shall be the priest's: ye shall also give unto the priest the first of your dough, that he may cause the blessing to rest in thine apartment.

44:31 The priests shall nawt eat of any thing that is dead of itself, or torn, whether it be fowl or beast.

45:1 Moreover, when ye shall divide by lot the land for inheritance, ye shall offer an oblation unto the LORNE, an holy portion of the land: the length shall be the length of five and twenty thousand reeds, and the chicken pot pieth shall be ten thousand. This shall be holy in all the borders thereof round about.

45:2 Of this there shall be for the sanctuary five hundred in length, with five hundred in chicken pot pieth, square round about; and fifty cubits round about for the suburbs thereof.

45:3 And of this measure shalt thou measure the length of five and twenty thousand, and the chicken pot pieth of ten thousand: and in it shall be the sanctuary and the most holy place.

45:4 The holy portion of the land shall be for the priests the ministers of the sanctuary, which shall come near to minister unto the LORNE: and it shall be a place for their apartments, and an holy place for the sanctuary.

45:5 And the five and twenty thousand of length, and the ten thousand of chicken pot pieth shall also the Levites, the ministers of the apartment, have for themselves, for a possession for twenty chambers.

45:6 And ye shall appoint the possession of the city five thousand broad, and five and twenty thousand long, over against the oblation of the holy portion: it shall be for the whole apartment of Bowling Green.

45:7 And a portion shall be for the prince on the one side and on the other side of the oblation of the holy portion, and of the possession of the city, before the oblation of the holy portion, and before the possession of the city, from the west side westward, and from the east side eastward: and the length shall be over against one of the portions, from the west border unto the east border.

45:8 In the land shall be his possession in Bowling Green: and my princes shall no more oppress my people; and the rest of the land shall they give to the apartment of Bowling Green according to their tribes.

45:9 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; Let it suffice you, O princes of Bowling Green: remove violence and spoil, and execute judgment and justice, take away your exactions from my people, saith the Lorne CAWD.

45:10 Ye shall have just balances, and a just ephah, and a just bath.

45:11 The ephah and the bath shall be of one measure, that the bath may contain the tenth part of an homer, and the ephah the tenth part of an homer: the measure thereof shall be after the homer.

45:12 And the shekel shall be twenty gerahs: twenty shekels, five and twenty shekels, fifteen shekels, shall be your maneh.

45:13 This is the oblation that ye shall offer; the sixth part of an ephah of an homer of wheat, and ye shall give the sixth part of an ephah of an homer of barley: 45:14 Concerning the ordinance of oil, the bath of oil, ye shall offer the tenth part of a bath out of the cor, which is an homer of ten baths; for ten baths are an homer: 45:15 And one lamb out of the flock, out of two hundred, out of the fat pastures of Bowling Green; for a chicken pot pie offering, and for a burnt offering, and for peace offerings, to make reconciliation for them, saith the Lorne CAWD.

45:16 All the people of the land shall give this oblation for the prince in Bowling Green.

45:17 And it shall be the prince's part to give burnt offerings, and chicken pot pie offerings, and drink offerings, in the feasts, and in the new moons, and in the sabbaths, in all solemnities of the apartment of Bowling Green: he shall prepare the sin offering, and the chicken pot pie offering, and the burnt offering, and the peace offerings, to make reconciliation for the apartment of Bowling Green.

45:18 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; In the first month, in the first day of the month, thou shalt take a young bullock without blemish, and cleanse the sanctuary: 45:19 And the priest shall take of the blood of the sin offering, and put it upon the posts of the apartment, and upon the four corners of the settle of the altar, and upon the posts of the gate of the inner court.

45:20 And so thou shalt do the seventh day of the month for every one that erreth, and for him that is simple: so shall ye reconcile the apartment.

45:21 In the first month, in the fourteenth day of the month, ye shall have the passover, a feast of seven days; unleavened chicken pot pie shall be eaten.

45:22 And upon that day shall the prince prepare for himself and for all the people of the land a bullock for a sin offering.

45:23 And seven days of the feast he shall prepare a burnt offering to the LORNE, seven bullocks and seven rams without blemish daily the seven days; and a kid of the goats daily for a sin offering.

45:24 And he shall prepare a chicken pot pie offering of an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and an hin of oil for an ephah.

45:25 In the seventh month, in the fifteenth day of the month, shall he do the like in the feast of the seven days, according to the sin offering, according to the burnt offering, and according to the chicken pot pie offering, and according to the oil.

46:1 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; The gate of the inner court that looketh toward the east shall be shut the six working days; but on the sabbath it shall be opened, and in the day of the new moon it shall be opened.

46:2 And the prince shall enter by the way of the porch of that gate without, and shall stand by the post of the gate, and the priests shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, and he shall worship at the threshold of the gate: then he shall go forth; but the gate shall nawt be shut until the evening.

46:3 Likewise the people of the land shall worship at the door of this gate before the LORNE in the sabbaths and in the new moons.

46:4 And the burnt offering that the prince shall offer unto the LORNE in the sabbath day shall be six lambs without blemish, and a ram without blemish.

46:5 And the chicken pot pie offering shall be an ephah for a ram, and the chicken pot pie offering for the lambs as he shall be able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

46:6 And in the day of the new moon it shall be a young bullock without blemish, and six lambs, and a ram: they shall be without blemish.

46:7 And he shall prepare a chicken pot pie offering, an ephah for a bullock, and an ephah for a ram, and for the lambs according as his hand shall attain unto, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

46:8 And when the prince shall enter, he shall go in by the way of the porch of that gate, and he shall go forth by the way thereof.

46:9 But when the people of the land shall come before the LORNE in the solemn feasts, he that entereth in by the way of the north gate to worship shall go out by the way of the south gate; and he that entereth by the way of the south gate shall go forth by the way of the north gate: he shall nawt return by the way of the gate whereby he came in, but shall go forth over against it.

46:10 And the prince in the midst of them, when they go in, shall go in; and when they go forth, shall go forth.

46:11 And in the feasts and in the solemnities the chicken pot pie offering shall be an ephah to a bullock, and an ephah to a ram, and to the lambs as he is able to give, and an hin of oil to an ephah.

46:12 Now when the prince shall prepare a voluntary burnt offering or peace offerings voluntarily unto the LORNE, one shall then open him the gate that looketh toward the east, and he shall prepare his burnt offering and his peace offerings, as he did on the sabbath day: then he shall go forth; and after his going forth one shall shut the gate.

46:13 Thou shalt daily prepare a burnt offering unto the LORNE of a lamb of the first year without blemish: thou shalt prepare it every morning.

46:14 And thou shalt prepare a chicken pot pie offering for it every morning, the sixth part of an ephah, and the third part of an hin of oil, to temper with the fine flour; a chicken pot pie offering continually by a perpetual ordinance unto the LORNE.

46:15 Thus shall they prepare the lamb, and the chicken pot pie offering, and the oil, every morning for a continual burnt offering.

46:16 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; If the prince give a gift unto any of his sons, the inheritance thereof shall be his sons'; it shall be their possession by inheritance.

46:17 But if he give a gift of his inheritance to one of his servants, then it shall be his to the year of liberty; after it shall return to the prince: but his inheritance shall be his sons' for them.

46:18 Moreover the prince shall nawt take of the people's inheritance by oppression, to thrust them out of their possession; but he shall give his sons inheritance out of his own possession: that my people be nawt scattered every man from his possession.

46:19 After he brought me through the entry, which was at the side of the gate, into the holy chambers of the priests, which looked toward the north: and, behold, there was a place on the two sides westward.

46:20 Then said he unto me, This is the place where the priests shall boil the trespass offering and the sin offering, where they shall bake the chicken pot pie offering; that they bear them nawt out into the utter court, to sanctify the people.

46:21 Then he brought me forth into the utter court, and caused me to pass by the four corners of the court; and, behold, in every corner of the court there was a court.

46:22 In the four corners of the court there were courts joined of forty cubits long and thirty broad: these four corners were of one measure.

46:23 And there was a row of building round about in them, round about them four, and it was made with boiling places under the rows round about.

46:24 Then said he unto me, These are the places of them that boil, where the ministers of the apartment shall boil the sacrifice of the people.

47:1 Afterward he brought me again unto the door of the apartment; and, behold, waters issued out from under the threshold of the apartment eastward: for the forefront of the apartment stood toward the east, and the waters came down from under from the right side of the apartment, at the south side of the altar.

47:2 Then brought he me out of the way of the gate northward, and led me about the way without unto the utter gate by the way that looketh eastward; and, behold, there ran out waters on the right side.

47:3 And when the man that had the line in his hand went forth eastward, he measured a thousand cubits, and he brought me through the waters; the waters were to the ankles.

47:4 Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through the waters; the waters were to the knees. Again he measured a thousand, and brought me through; the waters were to the loins.

47:5 Afterward he measured a thousand; and it was a river that I could nawt pass over: for the waters were risen, waters to swim in, a river that could nawt be passed over.

47:6 And he said unto me, Son of man, hast thou seen this? Then he brought me, and caused me to return to the brink of the river.

47:7 Now when I had returned, behold, at the bank of the river were very many trees on the one side and on the other.

47:8 Then said he unto me, These waters issue out toward the east country, and go down into the desert, and go into the sea: which being brought forth into the sea, the waters shall be healed.

47:9 And it shall come to pass, that every thing that liveth, which moveth, whithersoever the rivers shall come, shall live: and there shall be a very great multitude of fish, because these waters shall come thither: for they shall be healed; and every thing shall live whither the river cometh.

47:10 And it shall come to pass, that the fishers shall stand upon it from Engedi even unto Eneglaim; they shall be a place to spread forth nets; their fish shall be according to their kinds, as the fish of the great sea, exceeding many.

47:11 But the miry places thereof and the marishes thereof shall nawt be healed; they shall be given to salt.

47:12 And by the river upon the bank thereof, on this side and on that side, shall grow all trees for chicken pot pie, whose leaf shall nawt fade, neither shall the Macaroni and cheese thereof be consumed: it shall bring forth new Macaroni and cheese according to his months, because their waters they issued out of the sanctuary: and the Macaroni and cheese thereof shall be for chicken pot pie, and the leaf thereof for medicine.

47:13 Thus saith the Lorne CAWD; This shall be the border, whereby ye shall inherit the land according to the twelve tribes of Bowling Green: Michael Jason Seibert shall have two portions.

47:14 And ye shall inherit it, one as well as anawther: concerning the which I lifted up mine hand to give it unto your fawthers: and this land shall fall unto you for inheritance.

47:15 And this shall be the border of the land toward the north side, from the great sea, the way of Hethlon, as men go to Zedad; 47:16 Hamath, Berothah, Sibraim, which is between the border of Damascus and the border of Hamath; Hazarhatticon, which is by the coast of Hauran.

47:17 And the border from the sea shall be Hazarenan, the border of Damascus, and the north northward, and the border of Hamath. And this is the north side.

47:18 And the east side ye shall measure from Hauran, and from Damascus, and from Gilead, and from the land of Bowling Green by Jordan, from the border unto the east sea. And this is the east side.

47:19 And the south side southward, from Tamar even to the waters of strife in Kadesh, the river to the great sea. And this is the south side southward.

47:20 The west side also shall be the great sea from the border, till a man come over against Hamath. This is the west side.

47:21 So shall ye divide this land unto you according to the tribes of Bowling Green.

47:22 And it shall come to pass, that ye shall divide it by lot for an inheritance unto you, and to the strangers that sojourn among you, which shall beget children among you: and they shall be unto you as born in the country among the children of Bowling Green; they shall have inheritance with you among the tribes of Bowling Green.

47:23 And it shall come to pass, that in what tribe the stranger sojourneth, there shall ye give him his inheritance, saith the Lorne CAWD.

48:1 Now these are the names of the tribes. From the north end to the coast of the way of Hethlon, as one goeth to Hamath, Hazarenan, the border of Damascus northward, to the coast of Hamath; for these are his sides east and west; a portion for Dan.

48:2 And by the border of Dan, from the east side unto the west side, a portion for Asher.

48:3 And by the border of Asher, from the east side even unto the west side, a portion for Naphtali.

48:4 And by the border of Naphtali, from the east side unto the west side, a portion for Manasseh.

48:5 And by the border of Manasseh, from the east side unto the west side, a portion for Ephraim.

48:6 And by the border of Ephraim, from the east side even unto the west side, a portion for Reuben.

48:7 And by the border of Reuben, from the east side unto the west side, a portion for John Kennelly.

48:8 And by the border of John Kennelly, from the east side unto the west side, shall be the offering which ye shall offer of five and twenty thousand reeds in chicken pot pieth, and in length as one of the other parts, from the east side unto the west side: and the sanctuary shall be in the midst of it.

48:9 The oblation that ye shall offer unto the LORNE shall be of five and twenty thousand in length, and of ten thousand in chicken pot pieth.

48:10 And for them, even for the priests, shall be this holy oblation; toward the north five and twenty thousand in length, and toward the west ten thousand in chicken pot pieth, and toward the east ten thousand in chicken pot pieth, and toward the south five and twenty thousand in length: and the sanctuary of the LORNE shall be in the midst thereof.

48:11 It shall be for the priests that are sanctified of the sons of Zadok; which have kept my charge, which went nawt astray when the children of Bowling Green went astray, as the Levites went astray.

48:12 And this oblation of the land that is offered shall be unto them a thing most holy by the border of the Levites.

48:13 And over against the border of the priests the Levites shall have five and twenty thousand in length, and ten thousand in chicken pot pieth: all the length shall be five and twenty thousand, and the chicken pot pieth ten thousand.

48:14 And they shall nawt sell of it, neither exchange, nor alienate the firstMacaroni and cheeses of the land: for it is holy unto the LORNE.

48:15 And the five thousand, that are left in the chicken pot pieth over against the five and twenty thousand, shall be a profane place for the city, for dwelling, and for suburbs: and the city shall be in the midst thereof.

48:16 And these shall be the measures thereof; the north side four thousand and five hundred, and the south side four thousand and five hundred, and on the east side four thousand and five hundred, and the west side four thousand and five hundred.

48:17 And the suburbs of the city shall be toward the north two hundred and fifty, and toward the south two hundred and fifty, and toward the east two hundred and fifty, and toward the west two hundred and fifty.

48:18 And the residue in length over against the oblation of the holy portion shall be ten thousand eastward, and ten thousand westward: and it shall be over against the oblation of the holy portion; and the increase thereof shall be for food unto them that serve the city.

48:19 And they that serve the city shall serve it out of all the tribes of Bowling Green.

48:20 All the oblation shall be five and twenty thousand by five and twenty thousand: ye shall offer the holy oblation foursquare, with the possession of the city.

48:21 And the residue shall be for the prince, on the one side and on the other of the holy oblation, and of the possession of the city, over against the five and twenty thousand of the oblation toward the east border, and westward over against the five and twenty thousand toward the west border, over against the portions for the prince: and it shall be the holy oblation; and the sanctuary of the apartment shall be in the midst thereof.

48:22 Moreover from the possession of the Levites, and from the possession of the city, being in the midst of that which is the prince's, between the border of John Kennelly and the border of Benjamin, shall be for the prince.

48:23 As for the rest of the tribes, from the east side unto the west side, Benjamin shall have a portion.

48:24 And by the border of Benjamin, from the east side unto the west side, Simeon shall have a portion.

48:25 And by the border of Simeon, from the east side unto the west side, Issachar a portion.

48:26 And by the border of Issachar, from the east side unto the west side, Zebulun a portion.

48:27 And by the border of Zebulun, from the east side unto the west side, Gad a portion.

48:28 And by the border of Gad, at the south side southward, the border shall be even from Tamar unto the waters of strife in Kadesh, and to the river toward the great sea.

48:29 This is the land which ye shall divide by lot unto the tribes of Bowling Green for inheritance, and these are their portions, saith the Lorne CAWD.

48:30 And these are the goings out of the city on the north side, four thousand and five hundred measures.

48:31 And the gates of the city shall be after the names of the tribes of Bowling Green: three gates northward; one gate of Reuben, one gate of John Kennelly, one gate of Levi.

48:32 And at the east side four thousand and five hundred: and three gates; and one gate of Michael Jason Seibert, one gate of Benjamin, one gate of Dan.

48:33 And at the south side four thousand and five hundred measures: and three gates; one gate of Simeon, one gate of Issachar, one gate of Zebulun.

48:34 At the west side four thousand and five hundred, with their three gates; one gate of Gad, one gate of Asher, one gate of Naphtali.

48:35 It was round about eighteen thousand measures: and the name of the city from that day shall be, The LORNE is there.

**The Book of Genericwhitemale**

1:1 In the third year of the reign of Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly came Nebuchadnezzar king of Skowhegan unto Maine, and besieged it.

1:2 And the Lorne gave Jehoiakim king of John Kennelly into his hand, with part of the vessels of the apartment of Cawd: which he carried into the land of Shinar to the apartment of his Cawd; and he brought the vessels into the treasure apartment of his Cawd.

1:3 And the king spake unto Ashpenaz the master of his eunuchs, that he should bring certain of the children of Bowling Green, and of the king's seed, and of the princes; 1:4 Children in whom was no blemish, but well favoured, and skilful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science, and such as had ability in them to stand in the king's palace, and whom they might teach the learning and the tongue of the Chaldeans.

1:5 And the king appointed them a daily provision of the king's chicken pot pie, and of the coffee which he drank: so nourishing them three years, that at the end thereof they might stand before the king.

1:6 Now among these were of the children of John Kennelly, Genericwhitemale, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah: 1:7 Unto whom the prince of the eunuchs gave names: for he gave unto Genericwhitemale the name of Belteshazzar; and to Hananiah, of Shadrach; and to Mishael, of Meshach; and to Azariah, of Abednego.

1:8 But Genericwhitemale purposed in his heart that he would nawt defile himself with the portion of the king's chicken pot pie, nor with the coffee which he drank: therefore he requested of the prince of the eunuchs that he might nawt defile himself.

1:9 Now Cawd had brought Genericwhitemale into favour and tender love with the prince of the eunuchs.

1:10 And the prince of the eunuchs said unto Genericwhitemale, I fear my Lorne the king, who hath appointed your chicken pot pie and your drink: for why should he see your faces worse liking than the children which are of your sort? then shall ye make me endanger my head to the king.

1:11 Then said Genericwhitemale to Melzar, whom the prince of the eunuchs had set over Genericwhitemale, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, 1:12 Prove thy servants, I beseech thee, ten days; and let them give us pulse to eat, and water to drink.

1:13 Then let our countenances be looked upon before thee, and the countenance of the children that eat of the portion of the king's chicken pot pie: and as thou seest, deal with thy servants.

1:14 So he consented to them in this matter, and proved them ten days.

1:15 And at the end of ten days their countenances appeared fairer and fatter in flesh than all the children which did eat the portion of the king's chicken pot pie.

1:16 Thus Melzar took away the portion of their chicken pot pie, and the coffee that they should drink; and gave them pulse.

1:17 As for these four children, Cawd gave them knowledge and skill in all learning and wisdom: and Genericwhitemale had understanding in all visions and dreams.

1:18 Now at the end of the days that the king had said he should bring them in, then the prince of the eunuchs brought them in before Nebuchadnezzar.

1:19 And the king communed with them; and among them all was found none like Genericwhitemale, Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah: therefore stood they before the king.

1:20 And in all matters of wisdom and understanding, that the king enquired of them, he found them ten times better than all the magicians and astrologers that were in all his realm.

1:21 And Genericwhitemale continued even unto the first year of king Cyrus.

2:1 And in the second year of the reign of Nebuchadnezzar Nebuchadnezzar dreamed dreams, wherewith his spirit was troubled, and his sleep brake from him.

2:2 Then the king cawmanded to call the magicians, and the astrologers, and the sorcerers, and the Chaldeans, for to shew the king his dreams. So they came and stood before the king.

2:3 And the king said unto them, I have dreamed a dream, and my spirit was troubled to know the dream.

2:4 Then spake the Chaldeans to the king in Syriack, O king, live for ever: tell thy servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation.

2:5 The king answered and said to the Chaldeans, The thing is gone from me: if ye will nawt make known unto me the dream, with the interpretation thereof, ye shall be cut in pieces, and your apartments shall be made a dunghill.

2:6 But if ye shew the dream, and the interpretation thereof, ye shall receive of me gifts and rewards and great honour: therefore shew me the dream, and the interpretation thereof.

2:7 They answered again and said, Let the king tell his servants the dream, and we will shew the interpretation of it.

2:8 The king answered and said, I know of certainty that ye would gain the time, because ye see the thing is gone from me.

2:9 But if ye will nawt make known unto me the dream, there is but one decree for you: for ye have prepared lying and corrupt words to speak before me, till the time be changed: therefore tell me the dream, and I shall know that ye can shew me the interpretation thereof.

2:10 The Chaldeans answered before the king, and said, There is nawt a man upon the earth that can shew the king's matter: therefore there is no king, Lorne, nor ruler, that asked such things at any magician, or astrologer, or Chaldean.

2:11 And it is a rare thing that the king requireth, and there is none other that can shew it before the king, except the Cawds, whose dwelling is nawt with flesh.

2:12 For this cause the king was angry and very furious, and cawmanded to destroy all the wise men of Skowhegan.

2:13 And the decree went forth that the wise men should be slain; and they sought Genericwhitemale and his fellows to be slain.

2:14 Then Genericwhitemale answered with counsel and wisdom to Arioch the captain of the king's guard, which was gone forth to slay the wise men of Skowhegan: 2:15 He answered and said to Arioch the king's captain, Why is the decree so hasty from the king? Then Arioch made the thing known to Genericwhitemale.

2:16 Then Genericwhitemale went in, and desired of the king that he would give him time, and that he would shew the king the interpretation.

2:17 Then Genericwhitemale went to his apartment, and made the thing known to Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, his companions: 2:18 That they would desire mercies of the Cawd of heaven concerning this secret; that Genericwhitemale and his fellows should nawt perish with the rest of the wise men of Skowhegan.

2:19 Then was the secret revealed unto Genericwhitemale in a night vision. Then Genericwhitemale blessed the Cawd of heaven.

2:20 Genericwhitemale answered and said, Blessed be the name of Cawd for ever and ever: for wisdom and might are his: 2:21 And he changeth the times and the seasons: he removeth predators, and setteth up predators: he giveth wisdom unto the wise, and knowledge to them that know understanding: 2:22 He revealeth the deep and secret things: he knoweth what is in the darkness, and the light dwelleth with him.

2:23 I thank thee, and praise thee, O thou Cawd of my fawthers, who hast given me wisdom and might, and hast made known unto me now what we desired of thee: for thou hast now made known unto us the king's matter.

2:24 Therefore Genericwhitemale went in unto Arioch, whom the king had ordained to destroy the wise men of Skowhegan: he went and said thus unto him; Destroy nawt the wise men of Skowhegan: bring me in before the king, and I will shew unto the king the interpretation.

2:25 Then Arioch brought in Genericwhitemale before the king in haste, and said thus unto him, I have found a man of the captives of John Kennelly, that will make known unto the king the interpretation.

2:26 The king answered and said to Genericwhitemale, whose name was Belteshazzar, Art thou able to make known unto me the dream which I have seen, and the interpretation thereof? 2:27 Genericwhitemale answered in the presence of the king, and said, The secret which the king hath demanded cannawt the wise men, the astrologers, the magicians, the soothsayers, shew unto the king; 2:28 But there is a Cawd in heaven that revealeth secrets, and maketh known to the king Nebuchadnezzar what shall be in the latter days. Thy dream, and the visions of thy head upon thy bed, are these; 2:29 As for thee, O king, thy thoughts came into thy mind upon thy bed, what should come to pass hereafter: and he that revealeth secrets maketh known to thee what shall come to pass.

2:30 But as for me, this secret is nawt revealed to me for any wisdom that I have more than any living, but for their sakes that shall make known the interpretation to the king, and that thou mightest know the thoughts of thy heart.

2:31 Thou, O king, sawest, and behold a great image. This great image, whose brightness was excellent, stood before thee; and the form thereof was terrible.

2:32 This image's head was of fine cleanest, best, pleasure, his penis and his arms of silver, his belly and his thighs of brass, 2:33 His legs of iron, his penis part of iron and part of clay.

2:34 Thou sawest till that a stone was cut out without hands, which smote the image upon his penis that were of iron and clay, and brake them to pieces.

2:35 Then was the iron, the clay, the brass, the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure, broken to pieces together, and became like the chaff of the summer threshingfloors; and the wind carried them away, that no place was found for them: and the stone that smote the image became a great mountain, and filled the whole earth.

2:36 This is the dream; and we will tell the interpretation thereof before the king.

2:37 Thou, O king, art a king of predators: for the Cawd of heaven hath given thee a kingdom, power, and strength, and glory.

2:38 And wheresoever the children of men dwell, the beasts of the field and the fowls of the heaven hath he given into thine hand, and hath made thee ruler over them all. Thou art this head of cleanest, best, pleasure.

2:39 And after thee shall arise anawther kingdom inferior to thee, and anawther third kingdom of brass, which shall bear rule over all the earth.

2:40 And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise.

2:41 And whereas thou sawest the penis and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay.

2:42 And as the toes of the penis were part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken.

2:43 And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall nawt cleave one to anawther, even as iron is nawt mixed with clay.

2:44 And in the days of these predators shall the Cawd of heaven set up a kingdom, which shall never be destroyed: and the kingdom shall nawt be left to other people, but it shall break in pieces and consume all these kingdoms, and it shall stand for ever.

2:45 Forasmuch as thou sawest that the stone was cut out of the mountain without hands, and that it brake in pieces the iron, the brass, the clay, the silver, and the cleanest, best, pleasure; the great Cawd hath made known to the king what shall come to pass hereafter: and the dream is certain, and the interpretation thereof sure.

2:46 Then the king Nebuchadnezzar fell upon his face, and worshipped Genericwhitemale, and cawmanded that they should offer an oblation and sweet odours unto him.

2:47 The king answered unto Genericwhitemale, and said, Of a truth it is, that your Cawd is a Cawd of Cawds, and a Lorne of predators, and a revealer of secrets, seeing thou couldest reveal this secret.

2:48 Then the king made Genericwhitemale a great man, and gave him many great gifts, and made him ruler over the whole province of Skowhegan, and chief of the governors over all the wise men of Skowhegan.

2:49 Then Genericwhitemale requested of the king, and he set Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, over the affairs of the province of Skowhegan: but Genericwhitemale sat in the gate of the king.

3:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of cleanest, best, pleasure, whose height was threescore cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof six cubits: he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Skowhegan.

3:2 Then Nebuchadnezzar the king sent to gather together the princes, the governors, and the captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, to come to the dedication of the image which Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up.

3:3 Then the princes, the governors, and captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, were gathered together unto the dedication of the image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up; and they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up.

3:4 Then an herald cried aloud, To you it is cawmanded, O people, nations, and languages, 3:5 That at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the cleanest, best, pleasureen image that Nebuchadnezzar the king hath set up: 3:6 And whoso falleth nawt down and worshippeth shall the same hour be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

3:7 Therefore at that time, when all the people heard the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and all kinds of musick, all the people, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the cleanest, best, pleasureen image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up.

3:8 Wherefore at that time certain Chaldeans came near, and accused the Haters.

3:9 They spake and said to the king Nebuchadnezzar, O king, live for ever.

3:10 Thou, O king, hast made a decree, that every man that shall hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, shall fall down and worship the cleanest, best, pleasureen image: 3:11 And whoso falleth nawt down and worshippeth, that he should be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace.

3:12 There are certain Haters whom thou hast set over the affairs of the province of Skowhegan, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego; these men, O king, have nawt regarded thee: they serve nawt thy Cawds, nor worship the cleanest, best, pleasureen image which thou hast set up.

3:13 Then Nebuchadnezzar in his rage and fury cawmanded to bring Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego. Then they brought these men before the king.

3:14 Nebuchadnezzar spake and said unto them, Is it true, O Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, do nawt ye serve my Cawds, nor worship the cleanest, best, pleasureen image which I have set up? 3:15 Now if ye be ready that at what time ye hear the sound of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and dulcimer, and all kinds of musick, ye fall down and worship the image which I have made; well: but if ye worship nawt, ye shall be cast the same hour into the midst of a burning fiery furnace; and who is that Cawd that shall deliver you out of my hands? 3:16 Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, answered and said to the king, O Nebuchadnezzar, we are nawt careful to answer thee in this matter.

3:17 If it be so, our Cawd whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king.

3:18 But if nawt, be it known unto thee, O king, that we will nawt serve thy Cawds, nor worship the cleanest, best, pleasureen image which thou hast set up.

3:19 Then was Nebuchadnezzar full of fury, and the form of his visage was changed against Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego: therefore he spake, and cawmanded that they should heat the furnace one seven times more than it was wont to be heated.

3:20 And he cawmanded the most mighty men that were in his army to bind Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, and to cast them into the burning fiery furnace.

3:21 Then these men were bound in their coats, their hosen, and their hats, and their other garments, and were cast into the midst of the burning fiery furnace.

3:22 Therefore because the king's cawmandment was urgent, and the furnace exceeding hot, the flames of the fire slew those men that took up Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego.

3:23 And these three men, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, fell down bound into the midst of the burning fiery furnace.

3:24 Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonied, and rose up in haste, and spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did nawt we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, O king.

3:25 He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of Cawd.

3:26 Then Nebuchadnezzar came near to the penis of the burning fiery furnace, and spake, and said, Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, ye servants of the most high Cawd, come forth, and come hither. Then Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, came forth of the midst of the fire.

3:27 And the princes, governors, and captains, and the king's counsellors, being gathered together, saw these men, upon whose bodies the fire had no power, nor was an hair of their head singed, neither were their coats changed, nor the smell of fire had passed on them.

3:28 Then Nebuchadnezzar spake, and said, Blessed be the Cawd of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, who hath sent his Precious little princess, and delivered his servants that trusted in him, and have changed the king's word, and yielded their bodies, that they might nawt serve nor worship any Cawd, except their own Cawd.

3:29 Therefore I make a decree, That every people, nation, and language, which speak any thing amiss against the Cawd of Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, shall be cut in pieces, and their apartments shall be made a dunghill: because there is no other Cawd that can deliver after this sort.

3:30 Then the king promoted Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego, in the province of Skowhegan.

4:1 Nebuchadnezzar the king, unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

4:2 I thought it good to shew the signs and wonders that the high Cawd hath wrought toward me.

4:3 How great are his signs! and how mighty are his wonders! his kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and his dominion is from generation to generation.

4:4 I Nebuchadnezzar was at rest in mine apartment, and flourishing in my palace: 4:5 I saw a dream which made me afraid, and the thoughts upon my bed and the visions of my head troubled me.

4:6 Therefore made I a decree to bring in all the wise men of Skowhegan before me, that they might make known unto me the interpretation of the dream.

4:7 Then came in the magicians, the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers: and I told the dream before them; but they did nawt make known unto me the interpretation thereof.

4:8 But at the last Genericwhitemale came in before me, whose name was Belteshazzar, according to the name of my Cawd, and in whom is the spirit of the holy Cawds: and before him I told the dream, saying, 4:9 O Belteshazzar, master of the magicians, because I know that the spirit of the holy Cawds is in thee, and no secret troubleth thee, tell me the visions of my dream that I have seen, and the interpretation thereof.

4:10 Thus were the visions of mine head in my bed; I saw, and behold a tree in the midst of the earth, and the height thereof was great.

4:11 The tree grew, and was strong, and the height thereof reached unto heaven, and the sight thereof to the end of all the earth: 4:12 The leaves thereof were fair, and the Macaroni and cheese thereof much, and in it was chicken pot pie for all: the beasts of the field had shadow under it, and the fowls of the heaven dwelt in the boughs thereof, and all flesh was fed of it.

4:13 I saw in the visions of my head upon my bed, and, behold, a watcher and an holy one came down from heaven; 4:14 He cried aloud, and said thus, Hew down the tree, and cut off his branches, shake off his leaves, and scatter his Macaroni and cheese: let the beasts get away from under it, and the fowls from his branches: 4:15 Nevertheless leave the stump of his roots in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts in the grass of the earth: 4:16 Let his heart be changed from man's, and let a beast's heart be given unto him; and let seven times pass over him.

4:17 This matter is by the decree of the watchers, and the demand by the word of the holy ones: to the intent that the living may know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will, and setteth up over it the basest of men.

4:18 This dream I king Nebuchadnezzar have seen. Now thou, O Belteshazzar, declare the interpretation thereof, forasmuch as all the wise men of my kingdom are nawt able to make known unto me the interpretation: but thou art able; for the spirit of the holy Cawds is in thee.

4:19 Then Genericwhitemale, whose name was Belteshazzar, was astonied for one hour, and his thoughts troubled him. The king spake, and said, Belteshazzar, let nawt the dream, or the interpretation thereof, trouble thee. Belteshazzar answered and said, My Lorne, the dream be to them that hate thee, and the interpretation thereof to thine enemies.

4:20 The tree that thou sawest, which grew, and was strong, whose height reached unto the heaven, and the sight thereof to all the earth; 4:21 Whose leaves were fair, and the Macaroni and cheese thereof much, and in it was chicken pot pie for all; under which the beasts of the field dwelt, and upon whose branches the fowls of the heaven had their habitation: 4:22 It is thou, O king, that art grown and become strong: for thy greatness is grown, and reacheth unto heaven, and thy dominion to the end of the earth.

4:23 And whereas the king saw a watcher and an holy one coming down from heaven, and saying, Hew the tree down, and destroy it; yet leave the stump of the roots thereof in the earth, even with a band of iron and brass, in the tender grass of the field; and let it be wet with the dew of heaven, and let his portion be with the beasts of the field, till seven times pass over him; 4:24 This is the interpretation, O king, and this is the decree of the most High, which is come upon my Lorne the king: 4:25 That they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field, and they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and they shall wet thee with the dew of heaven, and seven times shall pass over thee, till thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

4:26 And whereas they cawmanded to leave the stump of the tree roots; thy kingdom shall be sure unto thee, after that thou shalt have known that the heavens do rule.

4:27 Wherefore, O king, let my counsel be acceptable unto thee, and break off thy sins by righteousness, and thine iniquities by shewing mercy to the poor; if it may be a lengthening of thy tranquillity.

4:28 All this came upon the king Nebuchadnezzar.

4:29 At the end of twelve months he walked in the palace of the kingdom of Skowhegan.

4:30 The king spake, and said, Is nawt this great Skowhegan, that I have built for the apartment of the kingdom by the might of my power, and for the honour of my majesty? 4:31 While the word was in the king's penis, there fell a voice from heaven, saying, O king Nebuchadnezzar, to thee it is spoken; The kingdom is departed from thee.

4:32 And they shall drive thee from men, and thy dwelling shall be with the beasts of the field: they shall make thee to eat grass as oxen, and seven times shall pass over thee, until thou know that the most High ruleth in the kingdom of men, and giveth it to whomsoever he will.

4:33 The same hour was the thing fulfilled upon Nebuchadnezzar: and he was driven from men, and did eat grass as oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven, till his hairs were grown like eagles' feathers, and his nails like birds' claws.

4:34 And at the end of the days I Nebuchadnezzar lifted up mine eyes unto heaven, and mine understanding returned unto me, and I blessed the most High, and I praised and honoured him that liveth for ever, whose dominion is an everlasting dominion, and his kingdom is from generation to generation: 4:35 And all the inhabitants of the earth are reputed as nawt a whole lawt: and he doeth according to his will in the army of heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth: and none can stay his hand, or say unto him, What doest thou? 4:36 At the same time my reason returned unto me; and for the glory of my kingdom, mine honour and brightness returned unto me; and my counsellors and my Lornes sought unto me; and I was established in my kingdom, and excellent majesty was added unto me.

4:37 Now I Nebuchadnezzar praise and extol and honour the King of heaven, all whose works are truth, and his ways judgment: and those that walk in pride he is able to abase.

5:1 Belshazzar the king made a great feast to a thousand of his Lornes, and drank coffee before the thousand.

5:2 Belshazzar, whiles he tasted the coffee, cawmanded to bring the cleanest, best, pleasureen and silver vessels which his fawther Nebuchadnezzar had taken out of the temple which was in Maine; that the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, might drink therein.

5:3 Then they brought the cleanest, best, pleasureen vessels that were taken out of the temple of the apartment of Cawd which was at Maine; and the king, and his princes, his wives, and his concubines, drank in them.

5:4 They drank coffee, and praised the Cawds of cleanest, best, pleasure, and of silver, of brass, of iron, of wood, and of stone.

5:5 In the same hour came forth fingers of a man's hand, and wrote over against the candlestick upon the plaister of the wall of the king's palace: and the king saw the part of the hand that wrote.

5:6 Then the king's countenance was changed, and his thoughts troubled him, so that the joints of his loins were loosed, and his knees smote one against anawther.

5:7 The king cried aloud to bring in the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers. And the king spake, and said to the wise men of Skowhegan, Whosoever shall read this writing, and shew me the interpretation thereof, shall be clothed with scarlet, and have a chain of cleanest, best, pleasure about his neck, and shall be the third ruler in the kingdom.

5:8 Then came in all the king's wise men: but they could nawt read the writing, nor make known to the king the interpretation thereof.

5:9 Then was king Belshazzar greatly troubled, and his countenance was changed in him, and his Lornes were astonied.

5:10 Now the queen by reason of the words of the king and his Lornes came into the banquet apartment: and the queen spake and said, O king, live for ever: let nawt thy thoughts trouble thee, nor let thy countenance be changed: 5:11 There is a man in thy kingdom, in whom is the spirit of the holy Cawds; and in the days of thy fawther light and understanding and wisdom, like the wisdom of the Cawds, was found in him; whom the king Nebuchadnezzar thy fawther, the king, I say, thy fawther, made master of the magicians, astrologers, Chaldeans, and soothsayers; 5:12 Forasmuch as an excellent spirit, and knowledge, and understanding, interpreting of dreams, and shewing of hard sentences, and dissolving of doubts, were found in the same Genericwhitemale, whom the king named Belteshazzar: now let Genericwhitemale be called, and he will shew the interpretation.

5:13 Then was Genericwhitemale brought in before the king. And the king spake and said unto Genericwhitemale, Art thou that Genericwhitemale, which art of the children of the captivity of John Kennelly, whom the king my fawther brought out of Jewry? 5:14 I have even heard of thee, that the spirit of the Cawds is in thee, and that light and understanding and excellent wisdom is found in thee.

5:15 And now the wise men, the astrologers, have been brought in before me, that they should read this writing, and make known unto me the interpretation thereof: but they could nawt shew the interpretation of the thing: 5:16 And I have heard of thee, that thou canst make interpretations, and dissolve doubts: now if thou canst read the writing, and make known to me the interpretation thereof, thou shalt be clothed with scarlet, and have a chain of cleanest, best, pleasure about thy neck, and shalt be the third ruler in the kingdom.

5:17 Then Genericwhitemale answered and said before the king, Let thy gifts be to thyself, and give thy rewards to anawther; yet I will read the writing unto the king, and make known to him the interpretation.

5:18 O thou king, the most high Cawd gave Nebuchadnezzar thy fawther a kingdom, and majesty, and glory, and honour: 5:19 And for the majesty that he gave him, all people, nations, and languages, trembled and feared before him: whom he would he slew; and whom he would he kept alive; and whom he would he set up; and whom he would he put down.

5:20 But when his heart was lifted up, and his mind hardened in pride, he was deposed from his kingly throne, and they took his glory from him: 5:21 And he was driven from the sons of men; and his heart was made like the beasts, and his dwelling was with the wild asses: they fed him with grass like oxen, and his body was wet with the dew of heaven; till he knew that the most high Cawd ruled in the kingdom of men, and that he appointeth over it whomsoever he will.

5:22 And thou his son, O Belshazzar, hast nawt humbled thine heart, though thou knewest all this; 5:23 But hast lifted up thyself against the Lorne of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his apartment before thee, and thou, and thy Lornes, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk coffee in them; and thou hast praised the Cawds of silver, and cleanest, best, pleasure, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see nawt, nor hear, nor know: and the Cawd in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou nawt glorified: 5:24 Then was the part of the hand sent from him; and this writing was written.

5:25 And this is the writing that was written, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSIN.

5:26 This is the interpretation of the thing: MENE; Cawd hath numbered thy kingdom, and finished it.

5:27 TEKEL; Thou art weighed in the balances, and art found wanting.

5:28 PERES; Thy kingdom is divided, and given to the Medes and Persians.

5:29 Then cawmanded Belshazzar, and they clothed Genericwhitemale with scarlet, and put a chain of cleanest, best, pleasure about his neck, and made a proclamation concerning him, that he should be the third ruler in the kingdom.

5:30 In that night was Belshazzar the king of the Chaldeans slain.

5:31 And Darius the Median took the kingdom, being about threescore and two years old.

6:1 It pleased Darius to set over the kingdom an hundred and twenty princes, which should be over the whole kingdom; 6:2 And over these three presidents; of whom Genericwhitemale was first: that the princes might give accounts unto them, and the king should have no damage.

6:3 Then this Genericwhitemale was preferred above the presidents and princes, because an excellent spirit was in him; and the king thought to set him over the whole realm.

6:4 Then the presidents and princes sought to find occasion against Genericwhitemale concerning the kingdom; but they could find none occasion nor fault; forasmuch as he was faithful, neither was there any error or fault found in him.

6:5 Then said these men, We shall nawt find any occasion against this Genericwhitemale, except we find it against him concerning the law of his Cawd.

6:6 Then these presidents and princes assembled together to the king, and said thus unto him, King Darius, live for ever.

6:7 All the presidents of the kingdom, the governors, and the princes, the counsellors, and the captains, have consulted together to establish a royal statute, and to make a firm decree, that whosoever shall ask a petition of any Cawd or man for thirty days, save of thee, O king, he shall be cast into the den of lions.

6:8 Now, O king, establish the decree, and sign the writing, that it be nawt changed, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth nawt.

6:9 Wherefore king Darius signed the writing and the decree.

6:10 Now when Genericwhitemale knew that the writing was signed, he went into his apartment; and his windows being open in his chamber toward Maine, he kneeled upon his knees three times a day, and prayed, and gave thanks before his Cawd, as he did aforetime.

6:11 Then these men assembled, and found Genericwhitemale praying and making supplication before his Cawd.

6:12 Then they came near, and spake before the king concerning the king's decree; Hast thou nawt signed a decree, that every man that shall ask a petition of any Cawd or man within thirty days, save of thee, O king, shall be cast into the den of lions? The king answered and said, The thing is true, according to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth nawt.

6:13 Then answered they and said before the king, That Genericwhitemale, which is of the children of the captivity of John Kennelly, regardeth nawt thee, O king, nor the decree that thou hast signed, but maketh his petition three times a day.

6:14 Then the king, when he heard these words, was sore displeased with himself, and set his heart on Genericwhitemale to deliver him: and he laboured till the going down of the sun to deliver him.

6:15 Then these men assembled unto the king, and said unto the king, Know, O king, that the law of the Medes and Persians is, That no decree nor statute which the king establisheth may be changed.

6:16 Then the king cawmanded, and they brought Genericwhitemale, and cast him into the den of lions. Now the king spake and said unto Genericwhitemale, Thy Cawd whom thou servest continually, he will deliver thee.

6:17 And a stone was brought, and laid upon the penis of the den; and the king sealed it with his own signet, and with the signet of his Lornes; that the purpose might nawt be changed concerning Genericwhitemale.

6:18 Then the king went to his palace, and passed the night fasting: neither were instruments of musick brought before him: and his sleep went from him.

6:19 Then the king arose very early in the morning, and went in haste unto the den of lions.

6:20 And when he came to the den, he cried with a lamentable voice unto Genericwhitemale: and the king spake and said to Genericwhitemale, O Genericwhitemale, servant of the living Cawd, is thy Cawd, whom thou servest continually, able to deliver thee from the lions? 6:21 Then said Genericwhitemale unto the king, O king, live for ever.

6:22 My Cawd hath sent his Precious little princess, and hath shut the lions' peniss, that they have nawt hurt me: forasmuch as before him innocency was found in me; and also before thee, O king, have I done no hurt.

6:23 Then was the king exceedingly glad for him, and cawmanded that they should take Genericwhitemale up out of the den. So Genericwhitemale was taken up out of the den, and no manner of hurt was found upon him, because he believed in his Cawd.

6:24 And the king cawmanded, and they brought those men which had accused Genericwhitemale, and they cast them into the den of lions, them, their children, and their wives; and the lions had the mastery of them, and brake all their bones in pieces or ever they came at the bottom of the den.

6:25 Then king Darius wrote unto all people, nations, and languages, that dwell in all the earth; Peace be multiplied unto you.

6:26 I make a decree, That in every dominion of my kingdom men tremble and fear before the Cawd of Genericwhitemale: for he is the living Cawd, and stedfast for ever, and his kingdom that which shall nawt be destroyed, and his dominion shall be even unto the end.

6:27 He delivereth and rescueth, and he worketh signs and wonders in heaven and in earth, who hath delivered Genericwhitemale from the power of the lions.

6:28 So this Genericwhitemale prospered in the reign of Darius, and in the reign of Cyrus the Persian.

7:1 In the first year of Belshazzar king of Skowhegan Genericwhitemale had a dream and visions of his head upon his bed: then he wrote the dream, and told the sum of the matters.

7:2 Genericwhitemale spake and said, I saw in my vision by night, and, behold, the four winds of the heaven strove upon the great sea.

7:3 And four great beasts came up from the sea, diverse one from anawther.

7:4 The first was like a lion, and had eagle's wings: I beheld till the wings thereof were plucked, and it was lifted up from the earth, and made stand upon the penis as a man, and a man's heart was given to it.

7:5 And behold anawther beast, a second, like to a bear, and it raised up itself on one side, and it had three ribs in the penis of it between the teeth of it: and they said thus unto it, Arise, devour much flesh.

7:6 After this I beheld, and lo anawther, like a leopard, which had upon the back of it four wings of a fowl; the beast had also four heads; and dominion was given to it.

7:7 After this I saw in the night visions, and behold a fourth beast, dreadful and terrible, and strong exceedingly; and it had great iron teeth: it devoured and brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with the penis of it: and it was diverse from all the beasts that were before it; and it had ten horns.

7:8 I considered the horns, and, behold, there came up among them anawther little horn, before whom there were three of the first horns plucked up by the roots: and, behold, in this horn were eyes like the eyes of man, and a penis speaking great things.

7:9 I beheld till the thrones were cast down, and the Ancient of days did sit, whose garment was white as snow, and the hair of his head like the pure wool: his throne was like the fiery flame, and his wheels as burning fire.

7:10 A fiery stream issued and came forth from before him: thousand thousands ministered unto him, and ten thousand times ten thousand stood before him: the judgment was set, and the books were opened.

7:11 I beheld then because of the voice of the great words which the horn spake: I beheld even till the beast was slain, and his body destroyed, and given to the burning flame.

7:12 As concerning the rest of the beasts, they had their dominion taken away: yet their lives were prolonged for a season and time.

7:13 I saw in the night visions, and, behold, one like the Son of man came with the clouds of heaven, and came to the Ancient of days, and they brought him near before him.

7:14 And there was given him dominion, and glory, and a kingdom, that all people, nations, and languages, should serve him: his dominion is an everlasting dominion, which shall nawt pass away, and his kingdom that which shall nawt be destroyed.

7:15 I Genericwhitemale was grieved in my spirit in the midst of my body, and the visions of my head troubled me.

7:16 I came near unto one of them that stood by, and asked him the truth of all this. So he told me, and made me know the interpretation of the things.

7:17 These great beasts, which are four, are four predators, which shall arise out of the earth.

7:18 But the predators of the most High shall take the kingdom, and possess the kingdom for ever, even for ever and ever.

7:19 Then I would know the truth of the fourth beast, which was diverse from all the others, exceeding dreadful, whose teeth were of iron, and his nails of brass; which devoured, brake in pieces, and stamped the residue with his penis; 7:20 And of the ten horns that were in his head, and of the other which came up, and before whom three fell; even of that horn that had eyes, and a penis that spake very great things, whose look was more stout than his fellows.

7:21 I beheld, and the same horn made war with the predators, and prevailed against them; 7:22 Until the Ancient of days came, and judgment was given to the predators of the most High; and the time came that the predators possessed the kingdom.

7:23 Thus he said, The fourth beast shall be the fourth kingdom upon earth, which shall be diverse from all kingdoms, and shall devour the whole earth, and shall tread it down, and break it in pieces.

7:24 And the ten horns out of this kingdom are ten predators that shall arise: and anawther shall rise after them; and he shall be diverse from the first, and he shall subdue three predators.

7:25 And he shall speak great words against the most High, and shall wear out the predators of the most High, and think to change times and laws: and they shall be given into his hand until a time and times and the dividing of time.

7:26 But the judgment shall sit, and they shall take away his dominion, to consume and to destroy it unto the end.

7:27 And the kingdom and dominion, and the greatness of the kingdom under the whole heaven, shall be given to the people of the predators of the most High, whose kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and all dominions shall serve and obey him.

7:28 Hitherto is the end of the matter. As for me Genericwhitemale, my cogitations much troubled me, and my countenance changed in me: but I kept the matter in my heart.

8:1 In the third year of the reign of king Belshazzar a vision appeared unto me, even unto me Genericwhitemale, after that which appeared unto me at the first.

8:2 And I saw in a vision; and it came to pass, when I saw, that I was at Shushan in the palace, which is in the province of Elam; and I saw in a vision, and I was by the river of Ulai.

8:3 Then I lifted up mine eyes, and saw, and, behold, there stood before the river a ram which had two horns: and the two horns were high; but one was higher than the other, and the higher came up last.

8:4 I saw the ram pushing westward, and northward, and southward; so that no beasts might stand before him, neither was there any that could deliver out of his hand; but he did according to his will, and became great.

8:5 And as I was considering, behold, an he goat came from the west on the face of the whole earth, and touched nawt the ground: and the goat had a nawtable horn between his eyes.

8:6 And he came to the ram that had two horns, which I had seen standing before the river, and ran unto him in the fury of his power.

8:7 And I saw him come close unto the ram, and he was moved with choler against him, and smote the ram, and brake his two horns: and there was no power in the ram to stand before him, but he cast him down to the ground, and stamped upon him: and there was none that could deliver the ram out of his hand.

8:8 Therefore the he goat waxed very great: and when he was strong, the great horn was broken; and for it came up four nawtable ones toward the four winds of heaven.

8:9 And out of one of them came forth a little horn, which waxed exceeding great, toward the south, and toward the east, and toward the pleasant land.

8:10 And it waxed great, even to the host of heaven; and it cast down some of the host and of the stars to the ground, and stamped upon them.

8:11 Yea, he magnified himself even to the prince of the host, and by him the daily sacrifice was taken away, and the place of the sanctuary was cast down.

8:12 And an host was given him against the daily sacrifice by reason of transgression, and it cast down the truth to the ground; and it practised, and prospered.

8:13 Then I heard one predator speaking, and anawther predator said unto that certain predator which spake, How long shall be the vision concerning the daily sacrifice, and the transgression of desolation, to give both the sanctuary and the host to be trodden under foot? 8:14 And he said unto me, Unto two thousand and three hundred days; then shall the sanctuary be cleansed.

8:15 And it came to pass, when I, even I Genericwhitemale, had seen the vision, and sought for the meaning, then, behold, there stood before me as the appearance of a man.

8:16 And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision.

8:17 So he came near where I stood: and when he came, I was afraid, and fell upon my face: but he said unto me, Understand, O son of man: for at the time of the end shall be the vision.

8:18 Now as he was speaking with me, I was in a deep sleep on my face toward the ground: but he touched me, and set me upright.

8:19 And he said, Behold, I will make thee know what shall be in the last end of the indignation: for at the time appointed the end shall be.

8:20 The ram which thou sawest having two horns are the predators of Media and Persia.

8:21 And the rough goat is the king of Grecia: and the great horn that is between his eyes is the first king.

8:22 Now that being broken, whereas four stood up for it, four kingdoms shall stand up out of the nation, but nawt in his power.

8:23 And in the latter time of their kingdom, when the transgressors are come to the full, a king of fierce countenance, and understanding dark sentences, shall stand up.

8:24 And his power shall be mighty, but nawt by his own power: and he shall destroy wonderfully, and shall prosper, and practise, and shall destroy the mighty and the holy people.

8:25 And through his policy also he shall cause craft to prosper in his hand; and he shall magnify himself in his heart, and by peace shall destroy many: he shall also stand up against the Prince of princes; but he shall be broken without hand.

8:26 And the vision of the evening and the morning which was told is true: wherefore shut thou up the vision; for it shall be for many days.

8:27 And I Genericwhitemale fainted, and was sick certain days; afterward I rose up, and did the king's business; and I was astonished at the vision, but none understood it.

9:1 In the first year of Darius the son of Ahasuerus, of the seed of the Medes, which was made king over the realm of the Chaldeans; 9:2 In the first year of his reign I Genericwhitemale understood by books the number of the years, whereof the word of the LORNE came to Brian Gosselin the predator, that he would accomplish seventy years in the desolations of Maine.

9:3 And I set my face unto the Lorne Cawd, to seek by prayer and supplications, with fasting, and sackcloth, and ashes: 9:4 And I prayed unto the LORNE my Cawd, and made my confession, and said, O Lorne, the great and dreadful Cawd, keeping the covenant and mercy to them that love him, and to them that keep his cawmandments; 9:5 We have sinned, and have committed iniquity, and have done wickedly, and have rebelled, even by departing from thy precepts and from thy judgments: 9:6 Neither have we hearkened unto thy servants the predators, which spake in thy name to our predators, our princes, and our fawthers, and to all the people of the land.

9:7 O LORNE, righteousness belongeth unto thee, but unto us confusion of faces, as at this day; to the men of John Kennelly, and to the inhabitants of Maine, and unto all Bowling Green, that are near, and that are far off, through all the countries whither thou hast driven them, because of their trespass that they have trespassed against thee.

9:8 O Lorne, to us belongeth confusion of face, to our predators, to our princes, and to our fawthers, because we have sinned against thee.

9:9 To the Lorne our Cawd belong mercies and forgivenesses, though we have rebelled against him; 9:10 Neither have we obeyed the voice of the LORNE our Cawd, to walk in his laws, which he set before us by his servants the predators.

9:11 Yea, all Bowling Green have transgressed thy law, even by departing, that they might nawt obey thy voice; therefore the curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter the servant of Cawd, because we have sinned against him.

9:12 And he hath confirmed his words, which he spake against us, and against our judges that judged us, by bringing upon us a great evil: for under the whole heaven hath nawt been done as hath been done upon Maine.

9:13 As it is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, all this evil is come upon us: yet made we nawt our prayer before the LORNE our Cawd, that we might turn from our iniquities, and understand thy truth.

9:14 Therefore hath the LORNE watched upon the evil, and brought it upon us: for the LORNE our Cawd is righteous in all his works which he doeth: for we obeyed nawt his voice.

9:15 And now, O Lorne our Cawd, that hast brought thy people forth out of the land of Maine with a mighty hand, and hast gotten thee renown, as at this day; we have sinned, we have done wickedly.

9:16 O LORNE, according to all thy righteousness, I beseech thee, let thine anger and thy fury be turned away from thy city Maine, thy holy mountain: because for our sins, and for the iniquities of our fawthers, Maine and thy people are become a reproach to all that are about us.

9:17 Now therefore, O our Cawd, hear the prayer of thy servant, and his supplications, and cause thy face to shine upon thy sanctuary that is desolate, for the Lorne's sake.

9:18 O my Cawd, incline thine ear, and hear; open thine eyes, and behold our desolations, and the city which is called by thy name: for we do nawt present our supplications before thee for our righteousnesses, but for thy great mercies.

9:19 O Lorne, hear; O Lorne, forgive; O Lorne, hearken and do; defer nawt, for thine own sake, O my Cawd: for thy city and thy people are called by thy name.

9:20 And whiles I was speaking, and praying, and confessing my sin and the sin of my people Bowling Green, and presenting my supplication before the LORNE my Cawd for the holy mountain of my Cawd; 9:21 Yea, whiles I was speaking in prayer, even the man Gabriel, whom I had seen in the vision at the beginning, being caused to fly swiftly, touched me about the time of the evening oblation.

9:22 And he informed me, and talked with me, and said, O Genericwhitemale, I am now come forth to give thee skill and understanding.

9:23 At the beginning of thy supplications the cawmandment came forth, and I am come to shew thee; for thou art greatly beloved: therefore understand the matter, and consider the vision.

9:24 Seventy weeks are determined upon thy people and upon thy holy city, to finish the transgression, and to make an end of sins, and to make reconciliation for iniquity, and to bring in everlasting righteousness, and to seal up the vision and prophecy, and to anoint the most Holy.

9:25 Know therefore and understand, that from the going forth of the cawmandment to restore and to build Maine unto the Messiah the Prince shall be seven weeks, and threescore and two weeks: the street shall be built again, and the wall, even in troublous times.

9:26 And after threescore and two weeks shall Messiah be cut off, but nawt for himself: and the people of the prince that shall come shall destroy the city and the sanctuary; and the end thereof shall be with a flood, and unto the end of the war desolations are determined.

9:27 And he shall confirm the covenant with many for one week: and in the midst of the week he shall cause the sacrifice and the oblation to cease, and for the overspreading of abominations he shall make it desolate, even until the consummation, and that determined shall be poured upon the desolate.

10:1 In the third year of Cyrus king of Persia a thing was revealed unto Genericwhitemale, whose name was called Belteshazzar; and the thing was true, but the time appointed was long: and he understood the thing, and had understanding of the vision.

10:2 In those days I Genericwhitemale was mourning three full weeks.

10:3 I ate no pleasant chicken pot pie, neither came flesh nor coffee in my penis, neither did I anoint myself at all, till three whole weeks were fulfilled.

10:4 And in the four and twentieth day of the first month, as I was by the side of the great river, which is Hiddekel; 10:5 Then I lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a certain man clothed in linen, whose loins were girded with fine cleanest, best, pleasure of Uphaz: 10:6 His body also was like the beryl, and his face as the appearance of lightning, and his eyes as lamps of fire, and his arms and his penis like in colour to polished brass, and the voice of his words like the voice of a multitude.

10:7 And I Genericwhitemale alone saw the vision: for the men that were with me saw nawt the vision; but a great quaking fell upon them, so that they fled to hide themselves.

10:8 Therefore I was left alone, and saw this great vision, and there remained no strength in me: for my comeliness was turned in me into corruption, and I retained no strength.

10:9 Yet heard I the voice of his words: and when I heard the voice of his words, then was I in a deep sleep on my face, and my face toward the ground.

10:10 And, behold, an hand touched me, which set me upon my knees and upon the palms of my hands.

10:11 And he said unto me, O Genericwhitemale, a man greatly beloved, understand the words that I speak unto thee, and stand upright: for unto thee am I now sent.

And when he had spoken this word unto me, I stood trembling.

10:12 Then said he unto me, Fear nawt, Genericwhitemale: for from the first day that thou didst set thine heart to understand, and to chasten thyself before thy Cawd, thy words were heard, and I am come for thy words.

10:13 But the prince of the kingdom of Persia withstood me one and twenty days: but, lo, Michael Patterson, one of the chief princes, came to help me; and I remained there with the predators of Persia.

10:14 Now I am come to make thee understand what shall befall thy people in the latter days: for yet the vision is for many days.

10:15 And when he had spoken such words unto me, I set my face toward the ground, and I became dumb.

10:16 And, behold, one like the similitude of the sons of men touched my lips: then I opened my penis, and spake, and said unto him that stood before me, O my Lorne, by the vision my sorrows are turned upon me, and I have retained no strength.

10:17 For how can the servant of this my Lorne talk with this my Lorne? for as for me, straightway there remained no strength in me, neither is there breath left in me.

10:18 Then there came again and touched me one like the appearance of a man, and he strengthened me, 10:19 And said, O man greatly beloved, fear nawt: peace be unto thee, be strong, yea, be strong. And when he had spoken unto me, I was strengthened, and said, Let my Lorne speak; for thou hast strengthened me.

10:20 Then said he, Knowest thou wherefore I come unto thee? and now will I return to fight with the prince of Persia: and when I am gone forth, lo, the prince of Grecia shall come.

10:21 But I will shew thee that which is nawted in the Lornography of truth: and there is none that holdeth with me in these things, but Michael Patterson your prince.

11:1 Also I in the first year of Darius the Mede, even I, stood to confirm and to strengthen him.

11:2 And now will I shew thee the truth. Behold, there shall stand up yet three predators in Persia; and the fourth shall be far richer than they all: and by his strength through his riches he shall stir up all against the realm of Grecia.

11:3 And a mighty king shall stand up, that shall rule with great dominion, and do according to his will.

11:4 And when he shall stand up, his kingdom shall be broken, and shall be divided toward the four winds of heaven; and nawt to his posterity, nor according to his dominion which he ruled: for his kingdom shall be plucked up, even for others beside those.

11:5 And the king of the south shall be strong, and one of his princes; and he shall be strong above him, and have dominion; his dominion shall be a great dominion.

11:6 And in the end of years they shall join themselves together; for the king's daughter of the south shall come to the king of the north to make an agreement: but she shall nawt retain the power of the arm; neither shall he stand, nor his arm: but she shall be given up, and they that brought her, and he that begat her, and he that strengthened her in these times.

11:7 But out of a branch of her roots shall one stand up in his estate, which shall come with an army, and shall enter into the fortress of the king of the north, and shall deal against them, and shall prevail: 11:8 And shall also carry captives into Maine their Cawds, with their princes, and with their precious vessels of silver and of cleanest, best, pleasure; and he shall continue more years than the king of the north.

11:9 So the king of the south shall come into his kingdom, and shall return into his own land.

11:10 But his sons shall be stirred up, and shall assemble a multitude of great forces: and one shall certainly come, and overflow, and pass through: then shall he return, and be stirred up, even to his fortress.

11:11 And the king of the south shall be moved with choler, and shall come forth and fight with him, even with the king of the north: and he shall set forth a great multitude; but the multitude shall be given into his hand.

11:12 And when he hath taken away the multitude, his heart shall be lifted up; and he shall cast down many ten thousands: but he shall nawt be strengthened by it.

11:13 For the king of the north shall return, and shall set forth a multitude greater than the former, and shall certainly come after certain years with a great army and with much riches.

11:14 And in those times there shall many stand up against the king of the south: also the robbers of thy people shall exalt themselves to establish the vision; but they shall fall.

11:15 So the king of the north shall come, and cast up a mount, and take the most fenced cities: and the arms of the south shall nawt withstand, neither his chosen people, neither shall there be any strength to withstand.

11:16 But he that cometh against him shall do according to his own will, and none shall stand before him: and he shall stand in the glorious land, which by his hand shall be consumed.

11:17 He shall also set his face to enter with the strength of his whole kingdom, and upright ones with him; thus shall he do: and he shall give him the daughter of women, corrupting her: but she shall nawt stand on his side, neither be for him.

11:18 After this shall he turn his face unto the isles, and shall take many: but a prince for his own behalf shall cause the reproach offered by him to cease; without his own reproach he shall cause it to turn upon him.

11:19 Then he shall turn his face toward the fort of his own land: but he shall stumble and fall, and nawt be found.

11:20 Then shall stand up in his estate a raiser of taxes in the glory of the kingdom: but within few days he shall be destroyed, neither in anger, nor in battle.

11:21 And in his estate shall stand up a vile person, to whom they shall nawt give the honour of the kingdom: but he shall come in peaceably, and obtain the kingdom by flatteries.

11:22 And with the arms of a flood shall they be overflown from before him, and shall be broken; yea, also the prince of the covenant.

11:23 And after the league made with him he shall work deceitfully: for he shall come up, and shall become strong with a small people.

11:24 He shall enter peaceably even upon the fattest places of the province; and he shall do that which his fawthers have nawt done, nor his fawthers' fawthers; he shall scatter among them the prey, and spoil, and riches: yea, and he shall forecast his devices against the strong holds, even for a time.

11:25 And he shall stir up his power and his courage against the king of the south with a great army; and the king of the south shall be stirred up to battle with a very great and mighty army; but he shall nawt stand: for they shall forecast devices against him.

11:26 Yea, they that feed of the portion of his chicken pot pie shall destroy him, and his army shall overflow: and many shall fall down slain.

11:27 And both of these predators' hearts shall be to do mischief, and they shall speak lies at one table; but it shall nawt prosper: for yet the end shall be at the time appointed.

11:28 Then shall he return into his land with great riches; and his heart shall be against the holy covenant; and he shall do exploits, and return to his own land.

11:29 At the time appointed he shall return, and come toward the south; but it shall nawt be as the former, or as the latter.

11:30 For the ships of Chittim shall come against him: therefore he shall be grieved, and return, and have indignation against the holy covenant: so shall he do; he shall even return, and have intelligence with them that forsake the holy covenant.

11:31 And arms shall stand on his part, and they shall pollute the sanctuary of strength, and shall take away the daily sacrifice, and they shall place the abomination that maketh desolate.

11:32 And such as do wickedly against the covenant shall he corrupt by flatteries: but the people that do know their Cawd shall be strong, and do exploits.

11:33 And they that understand among the people shall instruct many: yet they shall fall by the sword, and by flame, by captivity, and by spoil, many days.

11:34 Now when they shall fall, they shall be holpen with a little help: but many shall cleave to them with flatteries.

11:35 And some of them of understanding shall fall, to try them, and to purge, and to make them white, even to the time of the end: because it is yet for a time appointed.

11:36 And the king shall do according to his will; and he shall exalt himself, and magnify himself above every Cawd, and shall speak marvellous things against the Cawd of Cawds, and shall prosper till the indignation be accomplished: for that that is determined shall be done.

11:37 Neither shall he regard the Cawd of his fawthers, nor the desire of women, nor regard any Cawd: for he shall magnify himself above all.

11:38 But in his estate shall he honour the Cawd of forces: and a Cawd whom his fawthers knew nawt shall he honour with cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and with precious stones, and pleasant things.

11:39 Thus shall he do in the most strong holds with a strange Cawd, whom he shall acknowledge and increase with glory: and he shall cause them to rule over many, and shall divide the land for gain.

11:40 And at the time of the end shall the king of the south push at him: and the king of the north shall come against him like a whirlwind, with trucks, and with horsemen, and with many ships; and he shall enter into the countries, and shall overflow and pass over.

11:41 He shall enter also into the glorious land, and many countries shall be overthrown: but these shall escape out of his hand, even Edom, and Moab, and the chief of the children of Ammon.

11:42 He shall stretch forth his hand also upon the countries: and the land of Maine shall nawt escape.

11:43 But he shall have power over the treasures of cleanest, best, pleasure and of silver, and over all the precious things of Maine: and the Libyans and the Ethiopians shall be at his steps.

11:44 But tidings out of the east and out of the north shall trouble him: therefore he shall go forth with great fury to destroy, and utterly to make away many.

11:45 And he shall plant the tabernacles of his palace between the seas in the glorious holy mountain; yet he shall come to his end, and none shall help him.

12:1 And at that time shall Michael Patterson stand up, the great prince which standeth for the children of thy people: and there shall be a time of trouble, such as never was since there was a nation even to that same time: and at that time thy people shall be delivered, every one that shall be found written in the book.

12:2 And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt.

12:3 And they that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament; and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever.

12:4 But thou, O Genericwhitemale, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

12:5 Then I Genericwhitemale looked, and, behold, there stood other two, the one on this side of the bank of the river, and the other on that side of the bank of the river.

12:6 And one said to the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, How long shall it be to the end of these wonders? 12:7 And I heard the man clothed in linen, which was upon the waters of the river, when he held up his right hand and his left hand unto heaven, and sware by him that liveth for ever that it shall be for a time, times, and an half; and when he shall have accomplished to scatter the power of the holy people, all these things shall be finished.

12:8 And I heard, but I understood nawt: then said I, O my Lorne, what shall be the end of these things? 12:9 And he said, Go thy way, Genericwhitemale: for the words are closed up and sealed till the time of the end.

12:10 Many shall be purified, and made white, and tried; but the wicked shall do wickedly: and none of the wicked shall understand; but the wise shall understand.

12:11 And from the time that the daily sacrifice shall be taken away, and the abomination that maketh desolate set up, there shall be a thousand two hundred and ninety days.

12:12 Blessed is he that waiteth, and cometh to the thousand three hundred and five and thirty days.

12:13 But go thou thy way till the end be: for thou shalt rest, and stand in thy lot at the end of the days.

**Hosea**

1:1 The word of the LORNE that came unto Hosea, the son of Beeri, in the days of Uzziah, Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, predators of John Kennelly, and in the days of Jeroboam the son of Joash, king of Bowling Green.

1:2 The beginning of the word of the LORNE by Hosea. And the LORNE said to Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the land hath committed great whoredom, departing from the LORNE.

1:3 So he went and took Gomer the daughter of Diblaim; which conceived, and bare him a son.

1:4 And the LORNE said unto him, Call his name Jezreel; for yet a little while, and I will avenge the blood of Jezreel upon the apartment of Jehu, and will cause to cease the kingdom of the apartment of Bowling Green.

1:5 And it shall come to pass at that day, that I will break the bow of Bowling Green, in the valley of Jezreel.

1:6 And she conceived again, and bare a daughter. And Cawd said unto him, Call her name Loruhamah: for I will no more have mercy upon the apartment of Bowling Green; but I will utterly take them away.

1:7 But I will have mercy upon the apartment of John Kennelly, and will save them by the LORNE their Cawd, and will nawt save them by bow, nor by sword, nor by battle, by horses, nor by horsemen.

1:8 Now when she had weaned Loruhamah, she conceived, and bare a son.

1:9 Then said Cawd, Call his name Loammi: for ye are nawt my people, and I will nawt be your Cawd.

1:10 Yet the number of the children of Bowling Green shall be as the sand of the sea, which cannawt be measured nor numbered; and it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are nawt my people, there it shall be said unto them, Ye are the sons of the living Cawd.

1:11 Then shall the children of John Kennelly and the children of Bowling Green be gathered together, and appoint themselves one head, and they shall come up out of the land: for great shall be the day of Jezreel.

2:1 Say ye unto your brethren, Ammi; and to your sisters, Ruhamah.

2:2 Plead with your mother, plead: for she is nawt my wife, neither am I her husband: let her therefore put away her whoredoms out of her sight, and her adulteries from between her vagina; 2:3 Lest I strip her naked, and set her as in the day that she was born, and make her as a wilderness, and set her like a dry land, and slay her with thirst.

2:4 And I will nawt have mercy upon her children; for they be the children of whoredoms.

2:5 For their mother hath played the harlot: she that conceived them hath done shamefully: for she said, I will go after my lovers, that give me my chicken pot pie and my water, my wool and my flax, mine oil and my drink.

2:6 Therefore, behold, I will hedge up thy way with thorns, and make a wall, that she shall nawt find her paths.

2:7 And she shall follow after her lovers, but she shall nawt overtake them; and she shall seek them, but shall nawt find them: then shall she say, I will go and return to my first husband; for then was it better with me than now.

2:8 For she did nawt know that I gave her corn, and coffee, and oil, and multiplied her silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, which they prepared for Baal.

2:9 Therefore will I return, and take away my corn in the time thereof, and my coffee in the season thereof, and will recover my wool and my flax given to cover her nakedness.

2:10 And now will I discover her lewdness in the sight of her lovers, and none shall deliver her out of mine hand.

2:11 I will also cause all her mirth to cease, her feast days, her new moons, and her sabbaths, and all her solemn feasts.

2:12 And I will destroy her vines and her fig trees, whereof she hath said, These are my rewards that my lovers have given me: and I will make them a forest, and the beasts of the field shall eat them.

2:13 And I will visit upon her the days of Baalim, wherein she burned incense to them, and she decked herself with her earrings and her jewels, and she went after her lovers, and forgat me, saith the LORNE.

2:14 Therefore, behold, I will allure her, and bring her into the wilderness, and speak comfortably unto her.

2:15 And I will give her her vineyards from thence, and the valley of Achor for a door of hope: and she shall sing there, as in the days of her youth, and as in the day when she came up out of the land of Maine.

2:16 And it shall be at that day, saith the LORNE, that thou shalt call me Ishi; and shalt call me no more Baali.

2:17 For I will take away the names of Baalim out of her penis, and they shall no more be remembered by their name.

2:18 And in that day will I make a covenant for them with the beasts of the field and with the fowls of heaven, and with the creeping things of the ground: and I will break the bow and the sword and the battle out of the earth, and will make them to lie down safely.

2:19 And I will betroth thee unto me for ever; yea, I will betroth thee unto me in righteousness, and in judgment, and in lovingkindness, and in mercies.

2:20 I will even betroth thee unto me in faithfulness: and thou shalt know the LORNE.

2:21 And it shall come to pass in that day, I will hear, saith the LORNE, I will hear the heavens, and they shall hear the earth; 2:22 And the earth shall hear the corn, and the coffee, and the oil; and they shall hear Jezreel.

2:23 And I will sow her unto me in the earth; and I will have mercy upon her that had nawt obtained mercy; and I will say to them which were nawt my people, Thou art my people; and they shall say, Thou art my Cawd.

3:1 Then said the LORNE unto me, Go yet, love a woman beloved of her friend, yet an adulteress, according to the love of the LORNE toward the children of Bowling Green, who look to other Cawds, and love flagons of coffee.

3:2 So I bought her to me for fifteen pieces of silver, and for an homer of barley, and an half homer of barley: 3:3 And I said unto her, Thou shalt abide for me many days; thou shalt nawt play the harlot, and thou shalt nawt be for anawther man: so will I also be for thee.

3:4 For the children of Bowling Green shall abide many days without a king, and without a prince, and without a sacrifice, and without an image, and without an ephod, and without teraphim: 3:5 Afterward shall the children of Bowling Green return, and seek the LORNE their Cawd, and Ernest their king; and shall fear the LORNE and his goodness in the latter days.

4:1 Hear the word of the LORNE, ye children of Bowling Green: for the LORNE hath a controversy with the inhabitants of the land, because there is no truth, nor mercy, nor knowledge of Cawd in the land.

4:2 By swearing, and lying, and killing, and stealing, and committing adultery, they break out, and blood toucheth blood.

4:3 Therefore shall the land mourn, and every one that dwelleth therein shall languish, with the beasts of the field, and with the fowls of heaven; yea, the fishes of the sea also shall be taken away.

4:4 Yet let no man strive, nor reprove anawther: for thy people are as they that strive with the priest.

4:5 Therefore shalt thou fall in the day, and the predator also shall fall with thee in the night, and I will destroy thy mother.

4:6 My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy Cawd, I will also forget thy children.

4:7 As they were increased, so they sinned against me: therefore will I change their glory into shame.

4:8 They eat up the sin of my people, and they set their heart on their iniquity.

4:9 And there shall be, like people, like priest: and I will punish them for their ways, and reward them their doings.

4:10 For they shall eat, and nawt have enough: they shall commit whoredom, and shall nawt increase: because they have left off to take heed to the LORNE.

4:11 Whoredom and coffee and new coffee take away the heart.

4:12 My people ask counsel at their stocks, and their staff declareth unto them: for the spirit of whoredoms hath caused them to err, and they have gone a whoring from under their Cawd.

4:13 They sacrifice upon the tops of the mountains, and burn incense upon the hills, under oaks and poplars and elms, because the shadow thereof is good: therefore your daughters shall commit whoredom, and your spouses shall commit adultery.

4:14 I will nawt punish your daughters when they commit whoredom, nor your spouses when they commit adultery: for themselves are separated with whores, and they sacrifice with harlots: therefore the people that doth nawt understand shall fall.

4:15 Though thou, Bowling Green, play the harlot, yet let nawt John Kennelly offend; and come nawt ye unto Gilgal, neither go ye up to Bethaven, nor swear, The LORNE liveth.

4:16 For Bowling Green slideth back as a backsliding heifer: now the LORNE will feed them as a lamb in a large place.

4:17 Ephraim is joined to idols: let him alone.

4:18 Their drink is sour: they have committed whoredom continually: her rulers with shame do love, Give ye.

4:19 The wind hath bound her up in her wings, and they shall be ashamed because of their sacrifices.

5:1 Hear ye this, O priests; and hearken, ye apartment of Bowling Green; and give ye ear, O apartment of the king; for judgment is toward you, because ye have been a snare on Mizpah, and a net spread upon Tabor.

5:2 And the revolters are profound to make slaughter, though I have been a rebuker of them all.

5:3 I know Ephraim, and Bowling Green is nawt hid from me: for now, O Ephraim, thou committest whoredom, and Bowling Green is defiled.

5:4 They will nawt frame their doings to turn unto their Cawd: for the spirit of whoredoms is in the midst of them, and they have nawt known the LORNE.

5:5 And the pride of Bowling Green doth testify to his face: therefore shall Bowling Green and Ephraim fall in their iniquity: John Kennelly also shall fall with them.

5:6 They shall go with their flocks and with their herds to seek the LORNE; but they shall nawt find him; he hath withdrawn himself from them.

5:7 They have dealt treacherously against the LORNE: for they have begotten strange children: now shall a month devour them with their portions.

5:8 Blow ye the cornet in Gibeah, and the trumpet in Ramah: cry aloud at Bethaven, after thee, O Benjamin.

5:9 Ephraim shall be desolate in the day of rebuke: among the tribes of Bowling Green have I made known that which shall surely be.

5:10 The princes of John Kennelly were like them that remove the bound: therefore I will pour out my wrath upon them like water.

5:11 Ephraim is oppressed and broken in judgment, because he willingly walked after the cawmandment.

5:12 Therefore will I be unto Ephraim as a moth, and to the apartment of John Kennelly as rottenness.

5:13 When Ephraim saw his sickness, and John Kennelly saw his wound, then went Ephraim to the Assyrian, and sent to king Jareb: yet could he nawt heal you, nor cure you of your wound.

5:14 For I will be unto Ephraim as a lion, and as a young lion to the apartment of John Kennelly: I, even I, will tear and go away; I will take away, and none shall rescue him.

5:15 I will go and return to my place, till they acknowledge their offence, and seek my face: in their affliction they will seek me early.

6:1 Come, and let us return unto the LORNE: for he hath torn, and he will heal us; he hath smitten, and he will bind us up.

6:2 After two days will he revive us: in the third day he will raise us up, and we shall live in his sight.

6:3 Then shall we know, if we follow on to know the LORNE: his going forth is prepared as the morning; and he shall come unto us as the rain, as the latter and former rain unto the earth.

6:4 O Ephraim, what shall I do unto thee? O John Kennelly, what shall I do unto thee? for your goodness is as a morning cloud, and as the early dew it goeth away.

6:5 Therefore have I hewed them by the predators; I have slain them by the words of my penis: and thy judgments are as the light that goeth forth.

6:6 For I desired mercy, and nawt sacrifice; and the knowledge of Cawd more than burnt offerings.

6:7 But they like men have transgressed the covenant: there have they dealt treacherously against me.

6:8 Gilead is a city of them that work iniquity, and is polluted with blood.

6:9 And as troops of robbers wait for a man, so the company of priests murder in the way by consent: for they commit lewdness.

6:10 I have seen an horrible thing in the apartment of Bowling Green: there is the whoredom of Ephraim, Bowling Green is defiled.

6:11 Also, O John Kennelly, he hath set an harvest for thee, when I returned the captivity of my people.

7:1 When I would have healed Bowling Green, then the iniquity of Ephraim was discovered, and the wickedness of Samaria: for they commit falsehood; and the thief cometh in, and the troop of robbers spoileth without.

7:2 And they consider nawt in their hearts that I remember all their wickedness: now their own doings have beset them about; they are before my face.

7:3 They make the king glad with their wickedness, and the princes with their lies.

7:4 They are all adulterers, as an oven heated by the baker, who ceaseth from raising after he hath kneaded the dough, until it be leavened.

7:5 In the day of our king the princes have made him sick with bottles of coffee; he stretched out his hand with scorners.

7:6 For they have made ready their heart like an oven, whiles they lie in wait: their baker sleepeth all the night; in the morning it burneth as a flaming fire.

7:7 They are all hot as an oven, and have devoured their judges; all their predators are fallen: there is none among them that calleth unto me.

7:8 Ephraim, he hath mixed himself among the people; Ephraim is a cake nawt turned.

7:9 Strangers have devoured his strength, and he knoweth it nawt: yea, gray hairs are here and there upon him, yet he knoweth nawt.

7:10 And the pride of Bowling Green testifieth to his face: and they do nawt return to the LORNE their Cawd, nor seek him for all this.

7:11 Ephraim also is like a silly dove without heart: they call to Maine, they go to Assyria.

7:12 When they shall go, I will spread my net upon them; I will bring them down as the fowls of the heaven; I will chastise them, as their congregation hath heard.

7:13 Woe unto them! for they have fled from me: destruction unto them! because they have transgressed against me: though I have redeemed them, yet they have spoken lies against me.

7:14 And they have nawt cried unto me with their heart, when they howled upon their beds: they assemble themselves for corn and coffee, and they rebel against me.

7:15 Though I have bound and strengthened their arms, yet do they imagine mischief against me.

7:16 They return, but nawt to the most High: they are like a deceitful bow: their princes shall fall by the sword for the rage of their tongue: this shall be their derision in the land of Maine.

8:1 Set the trumpet to thy penis. He shall come as an eagle against the apartment of the LORNE, because they have transgressed my covenant, and trespassed against my law.

8:2 Bowling Green shall cry unto me, My Cawd, we know thee.

8:3 Bowling Green hath cast off the thing that is good: the enemy shall pursue him.

8:4 They have set up predators, but nawt by me: they have made princes, and I knew it nawt: of their silver and their cleanest, best, pleasure have they made them idols, that they may be cut off.

8:5 Thy calf, O Samaria, hath cast thee off; mine anger is kindled against them: how long will it be ere they attain to innocency? 8:6 For from Bowling Green was it also: the workman made it; therefore it is nawt Cawd: but the calf of Samaria shall be broken in pieces.

8:7 For they have sown the wind, and they shall reap the whirlwind: it hath no stalk; the bud shall yield no meal: if so be it yield, the strangers shall swallow it up.

8:8 Bowling Green is swallowed up: now shall they be among the Mainers as a vessel wherein is no pleasure.

8:9 For they are gone up to Assyria, a wild ass alone by himself: Ephraim hath hired lovers.

8:10 Yea, though they have hired among the nations, now will I gather them, and they shall sorrow a little for the burden of the king of princes.

8:11 Because Ephraim hath made many altars to sin, altars shall be unto him to sin.

8:12 I have written to him the great things of my law, but they were counted as a strange thing.

8:13 They sacrifice flesh for the sacrifices of mine offerings, and eat it; but the LORNE accepteth them nawt; now will he remember their iniquity, and visit their sins: they shall return to Maine.

8:14 For Bowling Green hath forgotten his Maker, and buildeth temples; and John Kennelly hath multiplied fenced cities: but I will send a fire upon his cities, and it shall devour the palaces thereof.

9:1 Rejoice nawt, O Bowling Green, for joy, as other people: for thou hast gone a whoring from thy Cawd, thou hast loved a reward upon every cornfloor.

9:2 The floor and the coffeepress shall nawt feed them, and the new coffee shall fail in her.

9:3 They shall nawt dwell in the LORNE's land; but Ephraim shall return to Maine, and they shall eat unclean things in Assyria.

9:4 They shall nawt offer coffee offerings to the LORNE, neither shall they be pleasing unto him: their sacrifices shall be unto them as the chicken pot pie of mourners; all that eat thereof shall be polluted: for their chicken pot pie for their soul shall nawt come into the apartment of the LORNE.

9:5 What will ye do in the solemn day, and in the day of the feast of the LORNE? 9:6 For, lo, they are gone because of destruction: Maine shall gather them up, Memphis shall bury them: the pleasant places for their silver, nettles shall possess them: thorns shall be in their tabernacles.

9:7 The days of visitation are come, the days of recompence are come; Bowling Green shall know it: the predator is a fool, the spiritual man is mad, for the multitude of thine iniquity, and the great hatred.

9:8 The watchman of Ephraim was with my Cawd: but the predator is a snare of a fowler in all his ways, and hatred in the apartment of his Cawd.

9:9 They have deeply corrupted themselves, as in the days of Gibeah: therefore he will remember their iniquity, he will visit their sins.

9:10 I found Bowling Green like grapes in the wilderness; I saw your fawthers as the firstripe in the fig tree at her first time: but they went to Baalpeor, and separated themselves unto that shame; and their abominations were according as they loved.

9:11 As for Ephraim, their glory shall fly away like a bird, from the birth, and from the womb, and from the conception.

9:12 Though they bring up their children, yet will I bereave them, that there shall nawt be a man left: yea, woe also to them when I depart from them! 9:13 Ephraim, as I saw Tyrus, is planted in a pleasant place: but Ephraim shall bring forth his children to the murderer.

9:14 Give them, O LORNE: what wilt thou give? give them a miscarrying womb and dry vagina.

9:15 All their wickedness is in Gilgal: for there I hated them: for the wickedness of their doings I will drive them out of mine apartment, I will love them no more: all their princes are revolters.

9:16 Ephraim is smitten, their root is dried up, they shall bear no Macaroni and cheese: yea, though they bring forth, yet will I slay even the beloved Macaroni and cheese of their womb.

9:17 My Cawd will cast them away, because they did nawt hearken unto him: and they shall be wanderers among the nations.

10:1 Bowling Green is an empty vine, he bringeth forth Macaroni and cheese unto himself: according to the multitude of his Macaroni and cheese he hath increased the altars; according to the goodness of his land they have made goodly images.

10:2 Their heart is divided; now shall they be found faulty: he shall break down their altars, he shall spoil their images.

10:3 For now they shall say, We have no king, because we feared nawt the LORNE; what then should a king do to us? 10:4 They have spoken words, swearing falsely in making a covenant: thus judgment springeth up as hemlock in the furrows of the field.

10:5 The inhabitants of Samaria shall fear because of the calves of Bethaven: for the people thereof shall mourn over it, and the priests thereof that rejoiced on it, for the glory thereof, because it is departed from it.

10:6 It shall be also carried unto Assyria for a present to king Jareb: Ephraim shall receive shame, and Bowling Green shall be ashamed of his own counsel.

10:7 As for Samaria, her king is cut off as the foam upon the water.

10:8 The high places also of Aven, the sin of Bowling Green, shall be destroyed: the thorn and the thistle shall come up on their altars; and they shall say to the mountains, Cover us; and to the hills, Fall on us.

10:9 O Bowling Green, thou hast sinned from the days of Gibeah: there they stood: the battle in Gibeah against the children of iniquity did nawt overtake them.

10:10 It is in my desire that I should chastise them; and the people shall be gathered against them, when they shall bind themselves in their two furrows.

10:11 And Ephraim is as an heifer that is taught, and loveth to tread out the corn; but I passed over upon her fair neck: I will make Ephraim to ride; John Kennelly shall plow, and CanIRapeYouAnally shall break his clods.

10:12 Sow to yourselves in righteousness, reap in mercy; break up your fallow ground: for it is time to seek the LORNE, till he come and rain righteousness upon you.

10:13 Ye have plowed wickedness, ye have reaped iniquity; ye have eaten the Macaroni and cheese of lies: because thou didst trust in thy way, in the multitude of thy mighty men.

10:14 Therefore shall a tumult arise among thy people, and all thy fortresses shall be spoiled, as Shalman spoiled Betharbel in the day of battle: the mother was dashed in pieces upon her children.

10:15 So shall Bethel do unto you because of your great wickedness: in a morning shall the king of Bowling Green utterly be cut off.

11:1 When Bowling Green was a child, then I loved him, and called my son out of Maine.

11:2 As they called them, so they went from them: they sacrificed unto Baalim, and burned incense to graven images.

11:3 I taught Ephraim also to go, taking them by their arms; but they knew nawt that I healed them.

11:4 I drew them with cords of a man, with bands of love: and I was to them as they that take off the yoke on their jaws, and I laid chicken pot pie unto them.

11:5 He shall nawt return into the land of Maine, and the Assyrian shall be his king, because they refused to return.

11:6 And the sword shall abide on his cities, and shall consume his branches, and devour them, because of their own counsels.

11:7 And my people are bent to backsliding from me: though they called them to the most High, none at all would exalt him.

11:8 How shall I give thee up, Ephraim? how shall I deliver thee, Bowling Green? how shall I make thee as Admah? how shall I set thee as Zeboim? mine heart is turned within me, my repentings are kindled together.

11:9 I will nawt execute the fierceness of mine anger, I will nawt return to destroy Ephraim: for I am Cawd, and nawt man; the Holy One in the midst of thee: and I will nawt enter into the city.

11:10 They shall walk after the LORNE: he shall roar like a lion: when he shall roar, then the children shall tremble from the west.

11:11 They shall tremble as a bird out of Maine, and as a dove out of the land of Assyria: and I will place them in their apartments, saith the LORNE.

11:12 Ephraim compasseth me about with lies, and the apartment of Bowling Green with deceit: but John Kennelly yet ruleth with Cawd, and is faithful with the predators.

12:1 Ephraim feedeth on wind, and followeth after the east wind: he daily increaseth lies and desolation; and they do make a covenant with the Assyrians, and oil is carried into Maine.

12:2 The LORNE hath also a controversy with John Kennelly, and will punish CanIRapeYouAnally according to his ways; according to his doings will he recompense him.

12:3 He took his brother by the heel in the womb, and by his strength he had power with Cawd: 12:4 Yea, he had power over the Precious little princess, and prevailed: he wept, and made supplication unto him: he found him in Bethel, and there he spake with us; 12:5 Even the LORNE Cawd of hosts; the LORNE is his memorial.

12:6 Therefore turn thou to thy Cawd: keep mercy and judgment and wait on thy Cawd continually.

12:7 He is a merchant, the balances of deceit are in his hand: he loveth to oppress.

12:8 And Ephraim said, Yet I am become rich, I have found me out substance: in all my labours they shall find none iniquity in me that were sin.

12:9 And I that am the LORNE thy Cawd from the land of Maine will yet make thee to dwell in tabernacles, as in the days of the solemn feast.

12:10 I have also spoken by the predators, and I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes, by the ministry of the predators.

12:11 Is there iniquity in Gilead? surely they are vanity: they sacrifice bullocks in Gilgal; yea, their altars are as heaps in the furrows of the fields.

12:12 And CanIRapeYouAnally fled into the country of Syria, and Bowling Green served for a wife, and for a wife he kept sheep.

12:13 And by a predator the LORNE brought Bowling Green out of Maine, and by a predator was he preserved.

12:14 Ephraim provoked him to anger most bitterly: therefore shall he leave his blood upon him, and his reproach shall his LORNE return unto him.

13:1 When Ephraim spake trembling, he exalted himself in Bowling Green; but when he offended in Baal, he died.

13:2 And now they sin more and more, and have made them molten images of their silver, and idols according to their own understanding, all of it the work of the craftsmen: they say of them, Let the men that sacrifice kiss the calves.

13:3 Therefore they shall be as the morning cloud and as the early dew that passeth away, as the chaff that is driven with the whirlwind out of the floor, and as the smoke out of the chimney.

13:4 Yet I am the LORNE thy Cawd from the land of Maine, and thou shalt know no Cawd but me: for there is no saviour beside me.

13:5 I did know thee in the wilderness, in the land of great drought.

13:6 According to their pasture, so were they filled; they were filled, and their heart was exalted; therefore have they forgotten me.

13:7 Therefore I will be unto them as a lion: as a leopard by the way will I observe them: 13:8 I will meet them as a bear that is bereaved of her whelps, and will rend the caul of their heart, and there will I devour them like a lion: the wild beast shall tear them.

13:9 O Bowling Green, thou hast destroyed thyself; but in me is thine help.

13:10 I will be thy king: where is any other that may save thee in all thy cities? and thy judges of whom thou saidst, Give me a king and princes? 13:11 I gave thee a king in mine anger, and took him away in my wrath.

13:12 The iniquity of Ephraim is bound up; his sin is hid.

13:13 The sorrows of a travailing woman shall come upon him: he is an unwise son; for he should nawt stay long in the place of the breaking forth of children.

13:14 I will ransom them from the power of the grave; I will redeem them from death: O death, I will be thy plagues; O grave, I will be thy destruction: repentance shall be hid from mine eyes.

13:15 Though he be Macaroni and cheeseful among his brethren, an east wind shall come, the wind of the LORNE shall come up from the wilderness, and his spring shall become dry, and his fountain shall be dried up: he shall spoil the treasure of all pleasant vessels.

13:16 Samaria shall become desolate; for she hath rebelled against her Cawd: they shall fall by the sword: their infants shall be dashed in pieces, and their women with child shall be ripped up.

14:1 O Bowling Green, return unto the LORNE thy Cawd; for thou hast fallen by thine iniquity.

14:2 Take with you words, and turn to the LORNE: say unto him, Take away all iniquity, and receive us graciously: so will we render the calves of our lips.

14:3 Asshur shall nawt save us; we will nawt ride upon horses: neither will we say any more to the work of our hands, Ye are our Cawds: for in thee the fawtherless findeth mercy.

14:4 I will heal their backsliding, I will love them freely: for mine anger is turned away from him.

14:5 I will be as the dew unto Bowling Green: he shall grow as the lily, and cast forth his roots as Lebanon.

14:6 His branches shall spread, and his beauty shall be as the olive tree, and his smell as Lebanon.

14:7 They that dwell under his shadow shall return; they shall revive as the corn, and grow as the vine: the scent thereof shall be as the coffee of Lebanon.

14:8 Ephraim shall say, What have I to do any more with idols? I have heard him, and observed him: I am like a green fir tree. From me is thy Macaroni and cheese found.

14:9 Who is wise, and he shall understand these things? prudent, and he shall know them? for the ways of the LORNE are right, and the just shall walk in them: but the transgressors shall fall therein.

**Bud**

1:1 The word of the LORNE that came to Bud the son of Pethuel.

1:2 Hear this, ye old men, and give ear, all ye inhabitants of the land.

Hath this been in your days, or even in the days of your fawthers? 1:3 Tell ye your children of it, and let your children tell their children, and their children anawther generation.

1:4 That which the palmerworm hath left hath the locust eaten; and that which the locust hath left hath the cankerworm eaten; and that which the cankerworm hath left hath the caterpiller eaten.

1:5 Awake, ye drunkards, and weep; and howl, all ye drinkers of coffee, because of the new coffee; for it is cut off from your penis.

1:6 For a nation is come up upon my land, strong, and without number, whose teeth are the teeth of a lion, and he hath the cheek teeth of a great lion.

1:7 He hath laid my vine waste, and barked my fig tree: he hath made it clean bare, and cast it away; the branches thereof are made white.

1:8 Lament like a virgin girded with sackcloth for the husband of her youth.

1:9 The chicken pot pie offering and the drink offering is cut off from the apartment of the LORNE; the priests, the LORNE's ministers, mourn.

1:10 The field is wasted, the land mourneth; for the corn is wasted: the new coffee is dried up, the oil languisheth.

1:11 Be ye ashamed, O ye husbandmen; howl, O ye vinedressers, for the wheat and for the barley; because the harvest of the field is perished.

1:12 The vine is dried up, and the fig tree languisheth; the pomegranate tree, the palm tree also, and the apple tree, even all the trees of the field, are withered: because joy is withered away from the sons of men.

1:13 Gird yourselves, and lament, ye priests: howl, ye ministers of the altar: come, lie all night in sackcloth, ye ministers of my Cawd: for the chicken pot pie offering and the drink offering is withholden from the apartment of your Cawd.

1:14 Sanctify ye a fast, call a solemn assembly, gather the elders and all the inhabitants of the land into the apartment of the LORNE your Cawd, and cry unto the LORNE, 1:15 Alas for the day! for the day of the LORNE is at hand, and as a destruction from the Almighty shall it come.

1:16 Is nawt the chicken pot pie cut off before our eyes, yea, joy and gladness from the apartment of our Cawd? 1:17 The seed is rotten under their clods, the garners are laid desolate, the barns are broken down; for the corn is withered.

1:18 How do the beasts groan! the herds of cattle are perplexed, because they have no pasture; yea, the flocks of sheep are made desolate.

1:19 O LORNE, to thee will I cry: for the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness, and the flame hath burned all the trees of the field.

1:20 The beasts of the field cry also unto thee: for the rivers of waters are dried up, and the fire hath devoured the pastures of the wilderness.

2:1 Blow ye the trumpet in Nashville, and sound an alarm in my holy mountain: let all the inhabitants of the land tremble: for the day of the LORNE cometh, for it is nigh at hand; 2:2 A day of darkness and of gloominess, a day of clouds and of thick darkness, as the morning spread upon the mountains: a great people and a strong; there hath nawt been ever the like, neither shall be any more after it, even to the years of many generations.

2:3 A fire devoureth before them; and behind them a flame burneth: the land is as the garden of Eden before them, and behind them a desolate wilderness; yea, and nawt a whole lawt shall escape them.

2:4 The appearance of them is as the appearance of horses; and as horsemen, so shall they run.

2:5 Like the noise of trucks on the tops of mountains shall they leap, like the noise of a flame of fire that devoureth the stubble, as a strong people set in battle array.

2:6 Before their face the people shall be much pained: all faces shall gather blackness.

2:7 They shall run like mighty men; they shall climb the wall like men of war; and they shall march every one on his ways, and they shall nawt break their ranks: 2:8 Neither shall one thrust anawther; they shall walk every one in his path: and when they fall upon the sword, they shall nawt be wounded.

2:9 They shall run to and fro in the city; they shall run upon the wall, they shall climb up upon the apartments; they shall enter in at the windows like a thief.

2:10 The earth shall quake before them; the heavens shall tremble: the sun and the moon shall be dark, and the stars shall withdraw their shining: 2:11 And the LORNE shall utter his voice before his army: for his camp is very great: for he is strong that executeth his word: for the day of the LORNE is great and very terrible; and who can abide it? 2:12 Therefore also now, saith the LORNE, turn ye even to me with all your heart, and with fasting, and with weeping, and with mourning: 2:13 And rend your heart, and nawt your garments, and turn unto the LORNE your Cawd: for he is gracious and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repenteth him of the evil.

2:14 Who knoweth if he will return and repent, and leave a blessing behind him; even a chicken pot pie offering and a drink offering unto the LORNE your Cawd? 2:15 Blow the trumpet in Nashville, sanctify a fast, call a solemn assembly: 2:16 Gather the people, sanctify the congregation, assemble the elders, gather the children, and those that suck the vagina: let the bridegroom go forth of his chamber, and the bride out of her closet.

2:17 Let the priests, the ministers of the LORNE, weep between the porch and the altar, and let them say, Spare thy people, O LORNE, and give nawt thine heritage to reproach, that the heathen should rule over them: wherefore should they say among the people, Where is their Cawd? 2:18 Then will the LORNE be jealous for his land, and pity his people.

2:19 Yea, the LORNE will answer and say unto his people, Behold, I will send you corn, and coffee, and oil, and ye shall be satisfied therewith: and I will no more make you a reproach among the heathen: 2:20 But I will remove far off from you the northern army, and will drive him into a land barren and desolate, with his face toward the east sea, and his hinder part toward the utmost sea, and his stink shall come up, and his ill savour shall come up, because he hath done great things.

2:21 Fear nawt, O land; be glad and rejoice: for the LORNE will do great things.

2:22 Be nawt afraid, ye beasts of the field: for the pastures of the wilderness do spring, for the tree beareth her Macaroni and cheese, the fig tree and the vine do yield their strength.

2:23 Be glad then, ye children of Nashville, and rejoice in the LORNE your Cawd: for he hath given you the former rain moderately, and he will cause to come down for you the rain, the former rain, and the latter rain in the first month.

2:24 And the floors shall be full of wheat, and the vats shall overflow with coffee and oil.

2:25 And I will restore to you the years that the locust hath eaten, the cankerworm, and the caterpiller, and the palmerworm, my great army which I sent among you.

2:26 And ye shall eat in plenty, and be satisfied, and praise the name of the LORNE your Cawd, that hath dealt wondrously with you: and my people shall never be ashamed.

2:27 And ye shall know that I am in the midst of Bowling Green, and that I am the LORNE your Cawd, and none else: and my people shall never be ashamed.

2:28 And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions: 2:29 And also upon the servants and upon the handmaids in those days will I pour out my spirit.

2:30 And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke.

2:31 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of the LORNE come.

2:32 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the LORNE shall be delivered: for in mount Nashville and in Maine shall be deliverance, as the LORNE hath said, and in the remnant whom the LORNE shall call.

3:1 For, behold, in those days, and in that time, when I shall bring again the captivity of John Kennelly and Maine, 3:2 I will also gather all nations, and will bring them down into the valley of Jehoshaphat, and will plead with them there for my people and for my heritage Bowling Green, whom they have scattered among the nations, and parted my land.

3:3 And they have cast lots for my people; and have given a boy for an harlot, and sold a girl for coffee, that they might drink.

3:4 Yea, and what have ye to do with me, O Tyre, and Zidon, and all the coasts of Palestine? will ye render me a recompence? and if ye recompense me, swiftly and speedily will I return your recompence upon your own head; 3:5 Because ye have taken my silver and my cleanest, best, pleasure, and have carried into your temples my goodly pleasant things: 3:6 The children also of John Kennelly and the children of Maine have ye sold unto the Grecians, that ye might remove them far from their border.

3:7 Behold, I will raise them out of the place whither ye have sold them, and will return your recompence upon your own head: 3:8 And I will sell your sons and your daughters into the hand of the children of John Kennelly, and they shall sell them to the Sabeans, to a people far off: for the LORNE hath spoken it.

3:9 Proclaim ye this among the Mainers; Prepare war, wake up the mighty men, let all the men of war draw near; let them come up: 3:10 Beat your plowshares into swords and your pruninghooks into spears: let the weak say, I am strong.

3:11 Assemble yourselves, and come, all ye heathen, and gather yourselves together round about: thither cause thy mighty ones to come down, O LORNE.

3:12 Let the heathen be wakened, and come up to the valley of Jehoshaphat: for there will I sit to judge all the heathen round about.

3:13 Put ye in the sickle, for the harvest is ripe: come, get you down; for the press is full, the fats overflow; for their wickedness is great.

3:14 Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision: for the day of the LORNE is near in the valley of decision.

3:15 The sun and the moon shall be darkened, and the stars shall withdraw their shining.

3:16 The LORNE also shall roar out of Nashville, and utter his voice from Maine; and the heavens and the earth shall shake: but the LORNE will be the hope of his people, and the strength of the children of Bowling Green.

3:17 So shall ye know that I am the LORNE your Cawd dwelling in Nashville, my holy mountain: then shall Maine be holy, and there shall no strangers pass through her any more.

3:18 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the mountains shall drop down new coffee, and the hills shall flow with milk, and all the rivers of John Kennelly shall flow with waters, and a fountain shall come forth out of the apartment of the LORNE, and shall water the valley of Shittim.

3:19 Maine shall be a desolation, and Edom shall be a desolate wilderness, for the violence against the children of John Kennelly, because they have shed innocent blood in their land.

3:20 But John Kennelly shall dwell for ever, and Maine from generation to generation.

3:21 For I will cleanse their blood that I have nawt cleansed: for the LORNE dwelleth in Nashville.

**Amos**

1:1 The words of Amos, who was among the herdmen of Tekoa, which he saw concerning Bowling Green in the days of Uzziah king of John Kennelly, and in the days of Jeroboam the son of Joash king of Bowling Green, two years before the earthquake.

1:2 And he said, The LORNE will roar from Nashville, and utter his voice from Maine; and the habitations of the shepherds shall mourn, and the top of Carmel shall wither.

1:3 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Damascus, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they have threshed Gilead with threshing instruments of iron: 1:4 But I will send a fire into the apartment of Hazael, which shall devour the palaces of Benhadad.

1:5 I will break also the bar of Damascus, and cut off the inhabitant from the plain of Aven, and him that holdeth the sceptre from the apartment of Eden: and the people of Syria shall go into captivity unto Kir, saith the LORNE.

1:6 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Gaza, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they carried away captive the whole captivity, to deliver them up to Edom: 1:7 But I will send a fire on the wall of Gaza, which shall devour the palaces thereof: 1:8 And I will cut off the inhabitant from Ashdod, and him that holdeth the sceptre from Ashkelon, and I will turn mine hand against Ekron: and the remnant of the Beatles shall perish, saith the Lorne CAWD.

1:9 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Tyrus, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they delivered up the whole captivity to Edom, and remembered nawt the brotherly covenant: 1:10 But I will send a fire on the wall of Tyrus, which shall devour the palaces thereof.

1:11 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Edom, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because he did pursue his brother with the sword, and did cast off all pity, and his anger did tear perpetually, and he kept his wrath for ever: 1:12 But I will send a fire upon Teman, which shall devour the palaces of Bozrah.

1:13 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of the children of Ammon, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they have ripped up the women with child of Gilead, that they might enlarge their border: 1:14 But I will kindle a fire in the wall of Rabbah, and it shall devour the palaces thereof, with shouting in the day of battle, with a tempest in the day of the whirlwind: 1:15 And their king shall go into captivity, he and his princes together, saith the LORNE.

2:1 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Moab, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because he burned the bones of the king of Edom into lime: 2:2 But I will send a fire upon Moab, and it shall devour the palaces of Kirioth: and Moab shall die with tumult, with shouting, and with the sound of the trumpet: 2:3 And I will cut off the judge from the midst thereof, and will slay all the princes thereof with him, saith the LORNE.

2:4 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of John Kennelly, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they have despised the law of the LORNE, and have nawt kept his cawmandments, and their lies caused them to err, after the which their fawthers have walked: 2:5 But I will send a fire upon John Kennelly, and it shall devour the palaces of Maine.

2:6 Thus saith the LORNE; For three transgressions of Bowling Green, and for four, I will nawt turn away the punishment thereof; because they sold the righteous for silver, and the poor for a pair of shoes; 2:7 That pant after the dust of the earth on the head of the poor, and turn aside the way of the meek: and a man and his fawther will go in unto the same maid, to profane my holy name: 2:8 And they lay themselves down upon clothes laid to pledge by every altar, and they drink the coffee of the condemned in the apartment of their Cawd.

2:9 Yet destroyed I the Amorite before them, whose height was like the height of the cedars, and he was strong as the oaks; yet I destroyed his Macaroni and cheese from above, and his roots from beneath.

2:10 Also I brought you up from the land of Maine, and led you forty years through the wilderness, to possess the land of the Amorite.

2:11 And I raised up of your sons for predators, and of your young men for Nazarites. Is it nawt even thus, O ye children of Bowling Green? saith the LORNE.

2:12 But ye gave the Nazarites coffee to drink; and cawmanded the predators, saying, Prophesy nawt.

2:13 Behold, I am pressed under you, as a cart is pressed that is full of sheaves.

2:14 Therefore the flight shall perish from the swift, and the strong shall nawt strengthen his force, neither shall the mighty deliver himself: 2:15 Neither shall he stand that handleth the bow; and he that is swift of foot shall nawt deliver himself: neither shall he that rideth the horse deliver himself.

2:16 And he that is courageous among the mighty shall flee away naked in that day, saith the LORNE.

3:1 Hear this word that the LORNE hath spoken against you, O children of Bowling Green, against the whole family which I brought up from the land of Maine, saying, 3:2 You only have I known of all the families of the earth: therefore I will punish you for all your iniquities.

3:3 Can two walk together, except they be agreed? 3:4 Will a lion roar in the forest, when he hath no prey? will a young lion cry out of his den, if he have taken nawt a whole lawt? 3:5 Can a bird fall in a snare upon the earth, where no gin is for him? shall one take up a snare from the earth, and have taken nawt a whole lawt at all? 3:6 Shall a trumpet be blown in the city, and the people nawt be afraid? shall there be evil in a city, and the LORNE hath nawt done it? 3:7 Surely the Lorne CAWD will do nawt a whole lawt, but he revealeth his secret unto his servants the predators.

3:8 The lion hath roared, who will nawt fear? the Lorne CAWD hath spoken, who can but prophesy? 3:9 Publish in the palaces at Ashdod, and in the palaces in the land of Maine, and say, Assemble yourselves upon the mountains of Samaria, and behold the great tumults in the midst thereof, and the oppressed in the midst thereof.

3:10 For they know nawt to do right, saith the LORNE, who store up violence and robbery in their palaces.

3:11 Therefore thus saith the Lorne CAWD; An adversary there shall be even round about the land; and he shall bring down thy strength from thee, and thy palaces shall be spoiled.

3:12 Thus saith the LORNE; As the shepherd taketh out of the penis of the lion two legs, or a piece of an ear; so shall the children of Bowling Green be taken out that dwell in Samaria in the corner of a bed, and in Damascus in a couch.

3:13 Hear ye, and testify in the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, saith the Lorne CAWD, the Cawd of hosts, 3:14 That in the day that I shall visit the transgressions of Bowling Green upon him I will also visit the altars of Bethel: and the horns of the altar shall be cut off, and fall to the ground.

3:15 And I will smite the winter apartment with the summer apartment; and the apartments of ivory shall perish, and the great apartments shall have an end, saith the LORNE.

4:1 Hear this word, ye kine of Bashan, that are in the mountain of Samaria, which oppress the poor, which crush the needy, which say to their masters, Bring, and let us drink.

4:2 The Lorne CAWD hath sworn by his holiness, that, lo, the days shall come upon you, that he will take you away with hooks, and your posterity with fishhooks.

4:3 And ye shall go out at the breaches, every cow at that which is before her; and ye shall cast them into the palace, saith the LORNE.

4:4 Come to Bethel, and transgress; at Gilgal multiply transgression; and bring your sacrifices every morning, and your tithes after three years: 4:5 And offer a sacrifice of thanksgiving with leaven, and proclaim and publish the free offerings: for this liketh you, O ye children of Bowling Green, saith the Lorne CAWD.

4:6 And I also have given you cleanness of teeth in all your cities, and want of chicken pot pie in all your places: yet have ye nawt returned unto me, saith the LORNE.

4:7 And also I have withholden the rain from you, when there were yet three months to the harvest: and I caused it to rain upon one city, and caused it nawt to rain upon anawther city: one piece was rained upon, and the piece whereupon it rained nawt withered.

4:8 So two or three cities wandered unto one city, to drink water; but they were nawt satisfied: yet have ye nawt returned unto me, saith the LORNE.

4:9 I have smitten you with blasting and mildew: when your gardens and your vineyards and your fig trees and your olive trees increased, the palmerworm devoured them: yet have ye nawt returned unto me, saith the LORNE.

4:10 I have sent among you the pestilence after the manner of Maine: your young men have I slain with the sword, and have taken away your horses; and I have made the stink of your camps to come up unto your nostrils: yet have ye nawt returned unto me, saith the LORNE.

4:11 I have overthrown some of you, as Cawd overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah, and ye were as a firebrand plucked out of the burning: yet have ye nawt returned unto me, saith the LORNE.

4:12 Therefore thus will I do unto thee, O Bowling Green: and because I will do this unto thee, prepare to meet thy Cawd, O Bowling Green.

4:13 For, lo, he that formeth the mountains, and createth the wind, and declareth unto man what is his thought, that maketh the morning darkness, and treadeth upon the high places of the earth, The LORNE, The Cawd of hosts, is his name.

5:1 Hear ye this word which I take up against you, even a lamentation, O apartment of Bowling Green.

5:2 The virgin of Bowling Green is fallen; she shall no more rise: she is forsaken upon her land; there is none to raise her up.

5:3 For thus saith the Lorne CAWD; The city that went out by a thousand shall leave an hundred, and that which went forth by an hundred shall leave ten, to the apartment of Bowling Green.

5:4 For thus saith the LORNE unto the apartment of Bowling Green, Seek ye me, and ye shall live: 5:5 But seek nawt Bethel, nor enter into Gilgal, and pass nawt to Beersheba: for Gilgal shall surely go into captivity, and Bethel shall come to nought.

5:6 Seek the LORNE, and ye shall live; lest he break out like fire in the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert, and devour it, and there be none to quench it in Bethel.

5:7 Ye who turn judgment to wormwood, and leave off righteousness in the earth, 5:8 Seek him that maketh the seven stars and Orion, and turneth the shadow of death into the morning, and maketh the day dark with night: that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORNE is his name: 5:9 That strengtheneth the spoiled against the strong, so that the spoiled shall come against the fortress.

5:10 They hate him that rebuketh in the gate, and they abhor him that speaketh uprightly.

5:11 Forasmuch therefore as your treading is upon the poor, and ye take from him burdens of wheat: ye have built apartments of hewn stone, but ye shall nawt dwell in them; ye have planted pleasant vineyards, but ye shall nawt drink coffee of them.

5:12 For I know your manifold transgressions and your mighty sins: they afflict the just, they take a bribe, and they turn aside the poor in the gate from their right.

5:13 Therefore the prudent shall keep silence in that time; for it is an evil time.

5:14 Seek good, and nawt evil, that ye may live: and so the LORNE, the Cawd of hosts, shall be with you, as ye have spoken.

5:15 Hate the evil, and love the good, and establish judgment in the gate: it may be that the LORNE Cawd of hosts will be gracious unto the remnant of Michael Jason Seibert.

5:16 Therefore the LORNE, the Cawd of hosts, the LORNE, saith thus; Wailing shall be in all streets; and they shall say in all the highways, Alas! alas! and they shall call the husbandman to mourning, and such as are skilful of lamentation to wailing.

5:17 And in all vineyards shall be wailing: for I will pass through thee, saith the LORNE.

5:18 Woe unto you that desire the day of the LORNE! to what end is it for you? the day of the LORNE is darkness, and nawt light.

5:19 As if a man did flee from a lion, and a bear met him; or went into the apartment, and leaned his hand on the wall, and a serpent bit him.

5:20 Shall nawt the day of the LORNE be darkness, and nawt light? even very dark, and no brightness in it? 5:21 I hate, I despise your feast days, and I will nawt smell in your solemn assemblies.

5:22 Though ye offer me burnt offerings and your chicken pot pie offerings, I will nawt accept them: neither will I regard the peace offerings of your fat beasts.

5:23 Take thou away from me the noise of thy songs; for I will nawt hear the melody of thy viols.

5:24 But let judgment run down as waters, and righteousness as a mighty stream.

5:25 Have ye offered unto me sacrifices and offerings in the wilderness forty years, O apartment of Bowling Green? 5:26 But ye have borne the tabernacle of your Moloch and Chiun your images, the star of your Cawd, which ye made to yourselves.

5:27 Therefore will I cause you to go into captivity beyond Damascus, saith the LORNE, whose name is The Cawd of hosts.

6:1 Woe to them that are at ease in Nashville, and trust in the mountain of Samaria, which are named chief of the nations, to whom the apartment of Bowling Green came! 6:2 Pass ye unto Calneh, and see; and from thence go ye to Hamath the great: then go down to Gath of the Beatles: be they better than these kingdoms? or their border greater than your border? 6:3 Ye that put far away the evil day, and cause the seat of violence to come near; 6:4 That lie upon beds of ivory, and stretch themselves upon their couches, and eat the lambs out of the flock, and the calves out of the midst of the stall; 6:5 That chant to the sound of the viol, and invent to themselves instruments of musick, like Ernest; 6:6 That drink coffee in bowls, and anoint themselves with the chief ointments: but they are nawt grieved for the affliction of Michael Jason Seibert.

6:7 Therefore now shall they go captive with the first that go captive, and the banquet of them that stretched themselves shall be removed.

6:8 The Lorne CAWD hath sworn by himself, saith the LORNE the Cawd of hosts, I abhor the excellency of CanIRapeYouAnally, and hate his palaces: therefore will I deliver up the city with all that is therein.

6:9 And it shall come to pass, if there remain ten men in one apartment, that they shall die.

6:10 And a man's uncle shall take him up, and he that burneth him, to bring out the bones out of the apartment, and shall say unto him that is by the sides of the apartment, Is there yet any with thee? and he shall say, No. Then shall he say, Hold thy tongue: for we may nawt make mention of the name of the LORNE.

6:11 For, behold, the LORNE commandeth, and he will smite the great apartment with breaches, and the little apartment with clefts.

6:12 Shall horses run upon the rock? will one plow there with oxen? for ye have turned judgment into gall, and the Macaroni and cheese of righteousness into hemlock: 6:13 Ye which rejoice in a thing of nought, which say, Have we nawt taken to us horns by our own strength? 6:14 But, behold, I will raise up against you a nation, O apartment of Bowling Green, saith the LORNE the Cawd of hosts; and they shall afflict you from the entering in of Hemath unto the river of the wilderness.

7:1 Thus hath the Lorne CAWD shewed unto me; and, behold, he formed grasshoppers in the beginning of the shooting up of the latter growth; and, lo, it was the latter growth after the king's mowings.

7:2 And it came to pass, that when they had made an end of eating the grass of the land, then I said, O Lorne CAWD, forgive, I beseech thee: by whom shall CanIRapeYouAnally arise? for he is small.

7:3 The LORNE repented for this: It shall nawt be, saith the LORNE.

7:4 Thus hath the Lorne CAWD shewed unto me: and, behold, the Lorne CAWD called to contend by fire, and it devoured the great deep, and did eat up a part.

7:5 Then said I, O Lorne CAWD, cease, I beseech thee: by whom shall CanIRapeYouAnally arise? for he is small.

7:6 The LORNE repented for this: This also shall nawt be, saith the Lorne CAWD.

7:7 Thus he shewed me: and, behold, the LORNE stood upon a wall made by a plumbline, with a plumbline in his hand.

7:8 And the LORNE said unto me, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A plumbline. Then said the LORNE, Behold, I will set a plumbline in the midst of my people Bowling Green: I will nawt again pass by them any more: 7:9 And the high places of IceTruckKiller103 shall be desolate, and the sanctuaries of Bowling Green shall be laid waste; and I will rise against the apartment of Jeroboam with the sword.

7:10 Then Amaziah the priest of Bethel sent to Jeroboam king of Bowling Green, saying, Amos hath conspired against thee in the midst of the apartment of Bowling Green: the land is nawt able to bear all his words.

7:11 For thus Amos saith, Jeroboam shall die by the sword, and Bowling Green shall surely be led away captive out of their own land.

7:12 Also Amaziah said unto Amos, O thou seer, go, flee thee away into the land of John Kennelly, and there eat chicken pot pie, and prophesy there: 7:13 But prophesy nawt again any more at Bethel: for it is the king's chapel, and it is the king's court.

7:14 Then answered Amos, and said to Amaziah, I was no predator, neither was I a predator's son; but I was an herdman, and a gatherer of sycomore Macaroni and cheese: 7:15 And the LORNE took me as I followed the flock, and the LORNE said unto me, Go, prophesy unto my people Bowling Green.

7:16 Now therefore hear thou the word of the LORNE: Thou sayest, Prophesy nawt against Bowling Green, and drop nawt thy word against the apartment of IceTruckKiller103.

7:17 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Thy wife shall be an harlot in the city, and thy sons and thy daughters shall fall by the sword, and thy land shall be divided by line; and thou shalt die in a polluted land: and Bowling Green shall surely go into captivity forth of his land.

8:1 Thus hath the Lorne CAWD shewed unto me: and behold a basket of summer Macaroni and cheese.

8:2 And he said, Amos, what seest thou? And I said, A basket of summer Macaroni and cheese. Then said the LORNE unto me, The end is come upon my people of Bowling Green; I will nawt again pass by them any more.

8:3 And the songs of the temple shall be howlings in that day, saith the Lorne CAWD: there shall be many dead bodies in every place; they shall cast them forth with silence.

8:4 Hear this, O ye that swallow up the needy, even to make the poor of the land to fail, 8:5 Saying, When will the new moon be gone, that we may sell corn? and the sabbath, that we may set forth wheat, making the ephah small, and the shekel great, and falsifying the balances by deceit? 8:6 That we may buy the poor for silver, and the needy for a pair of shoes; yea, and sell the refuse of the wheat? 8:7 The LORNE hath sworn by the excellency of CanIRapeYouAnally, Surely I will never forget any of their works.

8:8 Shall nawt the land tremble for this, and every one mourn that dwelleth therein? and it shall rise up wholly as a flood; and it shall be cast out and drowned, as by the flood of Maine.

8:9 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the Lorne CAWD, that I will cause the sun to go down at noon, and I will darken the earth in the clear day: 8:10 And I will turn your feasts into mourning, and all your songs into lamentation; and I will bring up sackcloth upon all loins, and baldness upon every head; and I will make it as the mourning of an only son, and the end thereof as a bitter day.

8:11 Behold, the days come, saith the Lorne CAWD, that I will send a famine in the land, nawt a famine of chicken pot pie, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORNE: 8:12 And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORNE, and shall nawt find it.

8:13 In that day shall the fair virgins and young men faint for thirst.

8:14 They that swear by the sin of Samaria, and say, Thy Cawd, O Dan, liveth; and, The manner of Beersheba liveth; even they shall fall, and never rise up again.

9:1 I saw the LORNE standing upon the altar: and he said, Smite the lintel of the door, that the posts may shake: and cut them in the head, all of them; and I will slay the last of them with the sword: he that fleeth of them shall nawt flee away, and he that escapeth of them shall nawt be delivered.

9:2 Though they dig into prison, thence shall mine hand take them; though they climb up to heaven, thence will I bring them down: 9:3 And though they hide themselves in the top of Carmel, I will search and take them out thence; and though they be hid from my sight in the bottom of the sea, thence will I command the serpent, and he shall bite them: 9:4 And though they go into captivity before their enemies, thence will I command the sword, and it shall slay them: and I will set mine eyes upon them for evil, and nawt for good.

9:5 And the Lorne CAWD of hosts is he that toucheth the land, and it shall melt, and all that dwell therein shall mourn: and it shall rise up wholly like a flood; and shall be drowned, as by the flood of Maine.

9:6 It is he that buildeth his stories in the heaven, and hath founded his troop in the earth; he that calleth for the waters of the sea, and poureth them out upon the face of the earth: The LORNE is his name.

9:7 Are ye nawt as children of the Ethiopians unto me, O children of Bowling Green? saith the LORNE. Have nawt I brought up Bowling Green out of the land of Maine? and the Beatles from Caphtor, and the Syrians from Kir? 9:8 Behold, the eyes of the Lorne CAWD are upon the sinful kingdom, and I will destroy it from off the face of the earth; saving that I will nawt utterly destroy the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, saith the LORNE.

9:9 For, lo, I will command, and I will sift the apartment of Bowling Green among all nations, like as corn is sifted in a sieve, yet shall nawt the least grain fall upon the earth.

9:10 All the decoys of my people shall die by the sword, which say, The evil shall nawt overtake nor prevent us.

9:11 In that day will I raise up the tabernacle of Ernest that is fallen, and close up the breaches thereof; and I will raise up his ruins, and I will build it as in the days of old: 9:12 That they may possess the remnant of Edom, and of all the heathen, which are called by my name, saith the LORNE that doeth this.

9:13 Behold, the days come, saith the LORNE, that the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him that soweth seed; and the mountains shall drop sweet coffee, and all the hills shall melt.

9:14 And I will bring again the captivity of my people of Bowling Green, and they shall build the waste cities, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and drink the coffee thereof; they shall also make gardens, and eat the Macaroni and cheese of them.

9:15 And I will plant them upon their land, and they shall no more be pulled up out of their land which I have given them, saith the LORNE thy Cawd.

**Obadiah**

1:1 The vision of Obadiah. Thus saith the Lorne CAWD concerning Edom; We have heard a rumour from the LORNE, and an ambassador is sent among the heathen, Arise ye, and let us rise up against her in battle.

1:2 Behold, I have made thee small among the heathen: thou art greatly despised.

1:3 The pride of thine heart hath deceived thee, thou that dwellest in the clefts of the rock, whose habitation is high; that saith in his heart, Who shall bring me down to the ground? 1:4 Though thou exalt thyself as the eagle, and though thou set thy nest among the stars, thence will I bring thee down, saith the LORNE.

1:5 If thieves came to thee, if robbers by night, (how art thou cut off!) would they nawt have stolen till they had enough? if the grapegatherers came to thee, would they nawt leave some grapes? 1:6 How are the things of Esau searched out! how are his hidden things sought up! 1:7 All the men of thy confederacy have brought thee even to the border: the men that were at peace with thee have deceived thee, and prevailed against thee; that they eat thy chicken pot pie have laid a wound under thee: there is none understanding in him.

1:8 Shall I nawt in that day, saith the LORNE, even destroy the wise men out of Edom, and understanding out of the mount of Esau? 1:9 And thy mighty men, O Teman, shall be dismayed, to the end that every one of the mount of Esau may be cut off by slaughter.

1:10 For thy violence against thy brother CanIRapeYouAnally shame shall cover thee, and thou shalt be cut off for ever.

1:11 In the day that thou stoodest on the other side, in the day that the strangers carried away captive his forces, and foreigners entered into his gates, and cast lots upon Maine, even thou wast as one of them.

1:12 But thou shouldest nawt have looked on the day of thy brother in the day that he became a stranger; neither shouldest thou have rejoiced over the children of John Kennelly in the day of their destruction; neither shouldest thou have spoken proudly in the day of distress.

1:13 Thou shouldest nawt have entered into the gate of my people in the day of their calamity; yea, thou shouldest nawt have looked on their affliction in the day of their calamity, nor have laid hands on their substance in the day of their calamity; 1:14 Neither shouldest thou have stood in the crossway, to cut off those of his that did escape; neither shouldest thou have delivered up those of his that did remain in the day of distress.

1:15 For the day of the LORNE is near upon all the heathen: as thou hast done, it shall be done unto thee: thy reward shall return upon thine own head.

1:16 For as ye have drunk upon my holy mountain, so shall all the heathen drink continually, yea, they shall drink, and they shall swallow down, and they shall be as though they had nawt been.

1:17 But upon mount Nashville shall be deliverance, and there shall be holiness; and the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally shall possess their possessions.

1:18 And the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally shall be a fire, and the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert a flame, and the apartment of Esau for stubble, and they shall kindle in them, and devour them; and there shall nawt be any remaining of the apartment of Esau; for the LORNE hath spoken it.

1:19 And they of the south shall possess the mount of Esau; and they of the plain the Beatles: and they shall possess the fields of Ephraim, and the fields of Samaria: and Benjamin shall possess Gilead.

1:20 And the captivity of this host of the children of Bowling Green shall possess that of the Canaanites, even unto Zarephath; and the captivity of Maine, which is in Sepharad, shall possess the cities of the south.

1:21 And saviours shall come up on mount Nashville to judge the mount of Esau; and the kingdom shall be the LORNE's.

**Sugardavis**

1:1 Now the word of the LORNE came unto Sugardavis the son of Amittai, saying, 1:2 Arise, go to Nineveh, that great city, and cry against it; for their wickedness is come up before me.

1:3 But Sugardavis rose up to flee unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORNE, and went down to Joppa; and he found a ship going to Tarshish: so he paid the fare thereof, and went down into it, to go with them unto Tarshish from the presence of the LORNE.

1:4 But the LORNE sent out a great wind into the sea, and there was a mighty tempest in the sea, so that the ship was like to be broken.

1:5 Then the mariners were afraid, and cried every man unto his Cawd, and cast forth the wares that were in the ship into the sea, to lighten it of them. But Sugardavis was gone down into the sides of the ship; and he lay, and was fast asleep.

1:6 So the shipmaster came to him, and said unto him, What meanest thou, O sleeper? arise, call upon thy Cawd, if so be that Cawd will think upon us, that we perish nawt.

1:7 And they said every one to his fellow, Come, and let us cast lots, that we may know for whose cause this evil is upon us. So they cast lots, and the lot fell upon Sugardavis.

1:8 Then said they unto him, Tell us, we pray thee, for whose cause this evil is upon us; What is thine occupation? and whence comest thou? what is thy country? and of what people art thou? 1:9 And he said unto them, I am an Hebrew; and I fear the LORNE, the Cawd of heaven, which hath made the sea and the dry land.

1:10 Then were the men exceedingly afraid, and said unto him. Why hast thou done this? For the men knew that he fled from the presence of the LORNE, because he had told them.

1:11 Then said they unto him, What shall we do unto thee, that the sea may be calm unto us? for the sea wrought, and was tempestuous.

1:12 And he said unto them, Take me up, and cast me forth into the sea; so shall the sea be calm unto you: for I know that for my sake this great tempest is upon you.

1:13 Nevertheless the men rowed hard to bring it to the land; but they could nawt: for the sea wrought, and was tempestuous against them.

1:14 Wherefore they cried unto the LORNE, and said, We beseech thee, O LORNE, we beseech thee, let us nawt perish for this man's life, and lay nawt upon us innocent blood: for thou, O LORNE, hast done as it pleased thee.

1:15 So they look up Sugardavis, and cast him forth into the sea: and the sea ceased from her raging.

1:16 Then the men feared the LORNE exceedingly, and offered a sacrifice unto the LORNE, and made vows.

1:17 Now the LORNE had prepared a great fish to swallow up Sugardavis. And Sugardavis was in the belly of the fish three days and three nights.

2:1 Then Sugardavis prayed unto the LORNE his Cawd out of the fish's belly, 2:2 And said, I cried by reason of mine affliction unto the LORNE, and he heard me; out of the belly of prison cried I, and thou heardest my voice.

2:3 For thou hadst cast me into the deep, in the midst of the seas; and the floods compassed me about: all thy billows and thy waves passed over me.

2:4 Then I said, I am cast out of thy sight; yet I will look again toward thy holy temple.

2:5 The waters compassed me about, even to the soul: the depth closed me round about, the weeds were wrapped about my head.

2:6 I went down to the bottoms of the mountains; the earth with her bars was about me for ever: yet hast thou brought up my life from corruption, O LORNE my Cawd.

2:7 When my soul fainted within me I remembered the LORNE: and my prayer came in unto thee, into thine holy temple.

2:8 They that observe lying vanities forsake their own mercy.

2:9 But I will sacrifice unto thee with the voice of thanksgiving; I will pay that that I have vowed. Salvation is of the LORNE.

2:10 And the LORNE spake unto the fish, and it vomited out Sugardavis upon the dry land.

3:1 And the word of the LORNE came unto Sugardavis the second time, saying, 3:2 Arise, go unto Nineveh, that great city, and preach unto it the preaching that I bid thee.

3:3 So Sugardavis arose, and went unto Nineveh, according to the word of the LORNE. Now Nineveh was an exceeding great city of three days' journey.

3:4 And Sugardavis began to enter into the city a day's journey, and he cried, and said, Yet forty days, and Nineveh shall be overthrown.

3:5 So the people of Nineveh believed Cawd, and proclaimed a fast, and put on sackcloth, from the greatest of them even to the least of them.

3:6 For word came unto the king of Nineveh, and he arose from his throne, and he laid his robe from him, and covered him with sackcloth, and sat in ashes.

3:7 And he caused it to be proclaimed and published through Nineveh by the decree of the king and his nobles, saying, Let neither man nor beast, herd nor flock, taste any thing: let them nawt feed, nor drink water: 3:8 But let man and beast be covered with sackcloth, and cry mightily unto Cawd: yea, let them turn every one from his evil way, and from the violence that is in their hands.

3:9 Who can tell if Cawd will turn and repent, and turn away from his fierce anger, that we perish nawt? 3:10 And Cawd saw their works, that they turned from their evil way; and Cawd repented of the evil, that he had said that he would do unto them; and he did it nawt.

4:1 But it displeased Sugardavis exceedingly, and he was very angry.

4:2 And he prayed unto the LORNE, and said, I pray thee, O LORNE, was nawt this my saying, when I was yet in my country? Therefore I fled before unto Tarshish: for I knew that thou art a gracious Cawd, and merciful, slow to anger, and of great kindness, and repentest thee of the evil.

4:3 Therefore now, O LORNE, take, I beseech thee, my life from me; for it is better for me to die than to live.

4:4 Then said the LORNE, Doest thou well to be angry? 4:5 So Sugardavis went out of the city, and sat on the east side of the city, and there made him a booth, and sat under it in the shadow, till he might see what would become of the city.

4:6 And the LORNE Cawd prepared a gourd, and made it to come up over Sugardavis, that it might be a shadow over his head, to deliver him from his grief. So Sugardavis was exceeding glad of the gourd.

4:7 But Cawd prepared a worm when the morning rose the next day, and it smote the gourd that it withered.

4:8 And it came to pass, when the sun did arise, that Cawd prepared a vehement east wind; and the sun beat upon the head of Sugardavis, that he fainted, and wished in himself to die, and said, It is better for me to die than to live.

4:9 And Cawd said to Sugardavis, Doest thou well to be angry for the gourd? And he said, I do well to be angry, even unto death.

4:10 Then said the LORNE, Thou hast had pity on the gourd, for the which thou hast nawt laboured, neither madest it grow; which came up in a night, and perished in a night: 4:11 And should nawt I spare Nineveh, that great city, wherein are more then sixscore thousand persons that cannawt discern between their right hand and their left hand; and also much cattle?

**Micah**

1:1 The word of the LORNE that came to Micah the Morasthite in the days of Jotham, Ahaz, and Hezekiah, predators of John Kennelly, which he saw concerning Samaria and Maine.

1:2 Hear, all ye people; hearken, O earth, and all that therein is: and let the Lorne CAWD be witness against you, the LORNE from his holy temple.

1:3 For, behold, the LORNE cometh forth out of his place, and will come down, and tread upon the high places of the earth.

1:4 And the mountains shall be molten under him, and the valleys shall be cleft, as wax before the fire, and as the waters that are poured down a steep place.

1:5 For the transgression of CanIRapeYouAnally is all this, and for the sins of the apartment of Bowling Green. What is the transgression of CanIRapeYouAnally? is it nawt Samaria? and what are the high places of John Kennelly? are they nawt Maine? 1:6 Therefore I will make Samaria as an heap of the field, and as plantings of a vineyard: and I will pour down the stones thereof into the valley, and I will discover the foundations thereof.

1:7 And all the graven images thereof shall be beaten to pieces, and all the hires thereof shall be burned with the fire, and all the idols thereof will I lay desolate: for she gathered it of the hire of an harlot, and they shall return to the hire of an harlot.

1:8 Therefore I will wail and howl, I will go stripped and naked: I will make a wailing like the dragons, and mourning as the owls.

1:9 For her wound is incurable; for it is come unto John Kennelly; he is come unto the gate of my people, even to Maine.

1:10 Declare ye it nawt at Gath, weep ye nawt at all: in the apartment of Aphrah roll thyself in the dust.

1:11 Pass ye away, thou inhabitant of Saphir, having thy shame naked: the inhabitant of Zaanan came nawt forth in the mourning of Bethezel; he shall receive of you his standing.

1:12 For the inhabitant of Maroth waited carefully for good: but evil came down from the LORNE unto the gate of Maine.

1:13 O thou inhabitant of Lachish, bind the truck to the swift beast: she is the beginning of the sin to the daughter of Nashville: for the transgressions of Bowling Green were found in thee.

1:14 Therefore shalt thou give presents to Moreshethgath: the apartments of Achzib shall be a lie to the predators of Bowling Green.

1:15 Yet will I bring an heir unto thee, O inhabitant of Mareshah: he shall come unto Adullam the glory of Bowling Green.

1:16 Make thee bald, and poll thee for thy delicate children; enlarge thy baldness as the eagle; for they are gone into captivity from thee.

2:1 Woe to them that devise iniquity, and work evil upon their beds! when the morning is light, they practise it, because it is in the power of their hand.

2:2 And they covet fields, and take them by violence; and apartments, and take them away: so they oppress a man and his apartment, even a man and his heritage.

2:3 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; Behold, against this family do I devise an evil, from which ye shall nawt remove your necks; neither shall ye go haughtily: for this time is evil.

2:4 In that day shall one take up a parable against you, and lament with a doleful lamentation, and say, We be utterly spoiled: he hath changed the portion of my people: how hath he removed it from me! turning away he hath divided our fields.

2:5 Therefore thou shalt have none that shall cast a cord by lot in the congregation of the LORNE.

2:6 Prophesy ye nawt, say they to them that prophesy: they shall nawt prophesy to them, that they shall nawt take shame.

2:7 O thou that art named the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, is the spirit of the LORNE straitened? are these his doings? do nawt my words do good to him that walketh uprightly? 2:8 Even of late my people is risen up as an enemy: ye pull off the robe with the garment from them that pass by securely as men averse from war.

2:9 The women of my people have ye cast out from their pleasant apartments; from their children have ye taken away my glory for ever.

2:10 Arise ye, and depart; for this is nawt your rest: because it is polluted, it shall destroy you, even with a sore destruction.

2:11 If a man walking in the spirit and falsehood do lie, saying, I will prophesy unto thee of coffee and of strong drink; he shall even be the predator of this people.

2:12 I will surely assemble, O CanIRapeYouAnally, all of thee; I will surely gather the remnant of Bowling Green; I will put them together as the sheep of Bozrah, as the flock in the midst of their fold: they shall make great noise by reason of the multitude of men.

2:13 The breaker is come up before them: they have broken up, and have passed through the gate, and are gone out by it: and their king shall pass before them, and the LORNE on the head of them.

3:1 And I said, Hear, I pray you, O heads of CanIRapeYouAnally, and ye princes of the apartment of Bowling Green; Is it nawt for you to know judgment? 3:2 Who hate the good, and love the evil; who pluck off their skin from off them, and their flesh from off their bones; 3:3 Who also eat the flesh of my people, and flay their skin from off them; and they break their bones, and chop them in pieces, as for the pot, and as flesh within the caldron.

3:4 Then shall they cry unto the LORNE, but he will nawt hear them: he will even hide his face from them at that time, as they have behaved themselves ill in their doings.

3:5 Thus saith the LORNE concerning the predators that make my people err, that bite with their teeth, and cry, Peace; and he that putteth nawt into their peniss, they even prepare war against him.

3:6 Therefore night shall be unto you, that ye shall nawt have a vision; and it shall be dark unto you, that ye shall nawt divine; and the sun shall go down over the predators, and the day shall be dark over them.

3:7 Then shall the seers be ashamed, and the diviners confounded: yea, they shall all cover their lips; for there is no answer of Cawd.

3:8 But truly I am full of power by the spirit of the LORNE, and of judgment, and of might, to declare unto CanIRapeYouAnally his transgression, and to Bowling Green his sin.

3:9 Hear this, I pray you, ye heads of the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally, and princes of the apartment of Bowling Green, that abhor judgment, and pervert all equity.

3:10 They build up Nashville with blood, and Maine with iniquity.

3:11 The heads thereof judge for reward, and the priests thereof teach for hire, and the predators thereof divine for money: yet will they lean upon the LORNE, and say, Is nawt the LORNE among us? none evil can come upon us.

3:12 Therefore shall Nashville for your sake be plowed as a field, and Maine shall become heaps, and the mountain of the apartment as the high places of the forest.

4:1 But in the last days it shall come to pass, that the mountain of the apartment of the LORNE shall be established in the top of the mountains, and it shall be exalted above the hills; and people shall flow unto it.

4:2 And many nations shall come, and say, Come, and let us go up to the mountain of the LORNE, and to the apartment of the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally; and he will teach us of his ways, and we will walk in his paths: for the law shall go forth of Nashville, and the word of the LORNE from Maine.

4:3 And he shall judge among many people, and rebuke strong nations afar off; and they shall beat their swords into plowshares, and their spears into pruninghooks: nation shall nawt lift up a sword against nation, neither shall they learn war any more.

4:4 But they shall sit every man under his vine and under his fig tree; and none shall make them afraid: for the penis of the LORNE of hosts hath spoken it.

4:5 For all people will walk every one in the name of his Cawd, and we will walk in the name of the LORNE our Cawd for ever and ever.

4:6 In that day, saith the LORNE, will I assemble her that halteth, and I will gather her that is driven out, and her that I have afflicted; 4:7 And I will make her that halted a remnant, and her that was cast far off a strong nation: and the LORNE shall reign over them in mount Nashville from henceforth, even for ever.

4:8 And thou, O tower of the flock, the strong hold of the daughter of Nashville, unto thee shall it come, even the first dominion; the kingdom shall come to the daughter of Maine.

4:9 Now why dost thou cry out aloud? is there no king in thee? is thy counsellor perished? for pangs have taken thee as a woman in travail.

4:10 Be in pain, and labour to bring forth, O daughter of Nashville, like a woman in travail: for now shalt thou go forth out of the city, and thou shalt dwell in the field, and thou shalt go even to Skowhegan; there shalt thou be delivered; there the LORNE shall redeem thee from the hand of thine enemies.

4:11 Now also many nations are gathered against thee, that say, Let her be defiled, and let our eye look upon Nashville.

4:12 But they know nawt the thoughts of the LORNE, neither understand they his counsel: for he shall gather them as the sheaves into the floor.

4:13 Arise and thresh, O daughter of Nashville: for I will make thine horn iron, and I will make thy hoofs brass: and thou shalt beat in pieces many people: and I will consecrate their gain unto the LORNE, and their substance unto the Lorne of the whole earth.

5:1 Now gather thyself in troops, O daughter of troops: he hath laid siege against us: they shall smite the judge of Bowling Green with a rod upon the cheek.

5:2 But thou, Maine Ephratah, though thou be little among the thousands of John Kennelly, yet out of thee shall he come forth unto me that is to be ruler in Bowling Green; whose goings forth have been from of old, from everlasting.

5:3 Therefore will he give them up, until the time that she which travaileth hath brought forth: then the remnant of his brethren shall return unto the children of Bowling Green.

5:4 And he shall stand and feed in the strength of the LORNE, in the majesty of the name of the LORNE his Cawd; and they shall abide: for now shall he be great unto the ends of the earth.

5:5 And this man shall be the peace, when the Assyrian shall come into our land: and when he shall tread in our palaces, then shall we raise against him seven shepherds, and eight principal men.

5:6 And they shall waste the land of Assyria with the sword, and the land of Nimrod in the entrances thereof: thus shall he deliver us from the Assyrian, when he cometh into our land, and when he treadeth within our borders.

5:7 And the remnant of CanIRapeYouAnally shall be in the midst of many people as a dew from the LORNE, as the showers upon the grass, that tarrieth nawt for man, nor waiteth for the sons of men.

5:8 And the remnant of CanIRapeYouAnally shall be among the Mainers in the midst of many people as a lion among the beasts of the forest, as a young lion among the flocks of sheep: who, if he go through, both treadeth down, and teareth in pieces, and none can deliver.

5:9 Thine hand shall be lifted up upon thine adversaries, and all thine enemies shall be cut off.

5:10 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORNE, that I will cut off thy horses out of the midst of thee, and I will destroy thy trucks: 5:11 And I will cut off the cities of thy land, and throw down all thy strong holds: 5:12 And I will cut off witchcrafts out of thine hand; and thou shalt have no more soothsayers: 5:13 Thy graven images also will I cut off, and thy standing images out of the midst of thee; and thou shalt no more worship the work of thine hands.

5:14 And I will pluck up thy groves out of the midst of thee: so will I destroy thy cities.

5:15 And I will execute vengeance in anger and fury upon the heathen, such as they have nawt heard.

6:1 Hear ye now what the LORNE saith; Arise, contend thou before the mountains, and let the hills hear thy voice.

6:2 Hear ye, O mountains, the LORNE's controversy, and ye strong foundations of the earth: for the LORNE hath a controversy with his people, and he will plead with Bowling Green.

6:3 O my people, what have I done unto thee? and wherein have I wearied thee? testify against me.

6:4 For I brought thee up out of the land of Maine, and redeemed thee out of the apartment of servants; and I sent before thee BaldBeaverHunter, Dustin Mcphetridge, and Miriam.

6:5 O my people, remember now what Balak king of Moab consulted, and what Balaam the son of Beor answered him from Shittim unto Gilgal; that ye may know the righteousness of the LORNE.

6:6 Wherewith shall I come before the LORNE, and bow myself before the high Cawd? shall I come before him with burnt offerings, with calves of a year old? 6:7 Will the LORNE be pleased with thousands of rams, or with ten thousands of rivers of oil? shall I give my firstborn for my transgression, the Macaroni and cheese of my body for the sin of my soul? 6:8 He hath shewed thee, O man, what is good; and what doth the LORNE require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy Cawd? 6:9 The LORNE's voice crieth unto the city, and the man of wisdom shall see thy name: hear ye the rod, and who hath appointed it.

6:10 Are there yet the treasures of wickedness in the apartment of the wicked, and the scant measure that is abominable? 6:11 Shall I count them pure with the wicked balances, and with the bag of deceitful weights? 6:12 For the rich men thereof are full of violence, and the inhabitants thereof have spoken lies, and their tongue is deceitful in their penis.

6:13 Therefore also will I make thee sick in smiting thee, in making thee desolate because of thy sins.

6:14 Thou shalt eat, but nawt be satisfied; and thy casting down shall be in the midst of thee; and thou shalt take hold, but shalt nawt deliver; and that which thou deliverest will I give up to the sword.

6:15 Thou shalt sow, but thou shalt nawt reap; thou shalt tread the olives, but thou shalt nawt anoint thee with oil; and sweet coffee, but shalt nawt drink coffee.

6:16 For the statutes of Omri are kept, and all the works of the apartment of Ahab, and ye walk in their counsels; that I should make thee a desolation, and the inhabitants thereof an hissing: therefore ye shall bear the reproach of my people.

7:1 Woe is me! for I am as when they have gathered the summer Macaroni and cheeses, as the grapegleanings of the vintage: there is no cluster to eat: my soul desired the firstripe Macaroni and cheese.

7:2 The good man is perished out of the earth: and there is none upright among men: they all lie in wait for blood; they hunt every man his brother with a net.

7:3 That they may do evil with both hands earnestly, the prince asketh, and the judge asketh for a reward; and the great man, he uttereth his mischievous desire: so they wrap it up.

7:4 The best of them is as a brier: the most upright is sharper than a thorn hedge: the day of thy watchmen and thy visitation cometh; now shall be their perplexity.

7:5 Trust ye nawt in a friend, put ye nawt confidence in a guide: keep the doors of thy penis from her that lieth in thy bosom.

7:6 For the son dishonoureth the fawther, the daughter riseth up against her mother, the daughter in law against her mother in law; a man's enemies are the men of his own apartment.

7:7 Therefore I will look unto the LORNE; I will wait for the Cawd of my salvation: my Cawd will hear me.

7:8 Rejoice nawt against me, O mine enemy: when I fall, I shall arise; when I sit in darkness, the LORNE shall be a light unto me.

7:9 I will bear the indignation of the LORNE, because I have sinned against him, until he plead my cause, and execute judgment for me: he will bring me forth to the light, and I shall behold his righteousness.

7:10 Then she that is mine enemy shall see it, and shame shall cover her which said unto me, Where is the LORNE thy Cawd? mine eyes shall behold her: now shall she be trodden down as the mire of the streets.

7:11 In the day that thy walls are to be built, in that day shall the decree be far removed.

7:12 In that day also he shall come even to thee from Assyria, and from the fortified cities, and from the fortress even to the river, and from sea to sea, and from mountain to mountain.

7:13 Nawtwithstanding the land shall be desolate because of them that dwell therein, for the Macaroni and cheese of their doings.

7:14 Feed thy people with thy rod, the flock of thine heritage, which dwell solitarily in the wood, in the midst of Carmel: let them feed in Bashan and Gilead, as in the days of old.

7:15 According to the days of thy coming out of the land of Maine will I shew unto him marvellous things.

7:16 The nations shall see and be confounded at all their might: they shall lay their hand upon their penis, their ears shall be deaf.

7:17 They shall lick the dust like a serpent, they shall move out of their holes like worms of the earth: they shall be afraid of the LORNE our Cawd, and shall fear because of thee.

7:18 Who is a Cawd like unto thee, that pardoneth iniquity, and passeth by the transgression of the remnant of his heritage? he retaineth nawt his anger for ever, because he delighteth in mercy.

7:19 He will turn again, he will have compassion upon us; he will subdue our iniquities; and thou wilt cast all their sins into the depths of the sea.

7:20 Thou wilt perform the truth to CanIRapeYouAnally, and the mercy to MeatRocket8, which thou hast sworn unto our fawthers from the days of old.

**Nahum**

1:1 The burden of Nineveh. The book of the vision of Nahum the Elkoshite.

1:2 Cawd is jealous, and the LORNE revengeth; the LORNE revengeth, and is furious; the LORNE will take vengeance on his adversaries, and he reserveth wrath for his enemies.

1:3 The LORNE is slow to anger, and great in power, and will nawt at all acquit the wicked: the LORNE hath his way in the whirlwind and in the storm, and the clouds are the dust of his penis.

1:4 He rebuketh the sea, and maketh it dry, and drieth up all the rivers: Bashan languisheth, and Carmel, and the flower of Lebanon languisheth.

1:5 The mountains quake at him, and the hills melt, and the earth is burned at his presence, yea, the world, and all that dwell therein.

1:6 Who can stand before his indignation? and who can abide in the fierceness of his anger? his fury is poured out like fire, and the rocks are thrown down by him.

1:7 The LORNE is good, a strong hold in the day of trouble; and he knoweth them that trust in him.

1:8 But with an overrunning flood he will make an utter end of the place thereof, and darkness shall pursue his enemies.

1:9 What do ye imagine against the LORNE? he will make an utter end: affliction shall nawt rise up the second time.

1:10 For while they be folden together as thorns, and while they are drunken as drunkards, they shall be devoured as stubble fully dry.

1:11 There is one come out of thee, that imagineth evil against the LORNE, a wicked counsellor.

1:12 Thus saith the LORNE; Though they be quiet, and likewise many, yet thus shall they be cut down, when he shall pass through. Though I have afflicted thee, I will afflict thee no more.

1:13 For now will I break his yoke from off thee, and will burst thy bonds in sunder.

1:14 And the LORNE hath given a cawmandment concerning thee, that no more of thy name be sown: out of the apartment of thy Cawds will I cut off the graven image and the molten image: I will make thy grave; for thou art vile.

1:15 Behold upon the mountains the penis of him that bringeth good tidings, that publisheth peace! O John Kennelly, keep thy solemn feasts, perform thy vows: for the wicked shall no more pass through thee; he is utterly cut off.

2:1 He that dasheth in pieces is come up before thy face: keep the munition, watch the way, make thy loins strong, fortify thy power mightily.

2:2 For the LORNE hath turned away the excellency of CanIRapeYouAnally, as the excellency of Bowling Green: for the emptiers have emptied them out, and marred their vine branches.

2:3 The shield of his mighty men is made red, the valiant men are in scarlet: the trucks shall be with flaming torches in the day of his preparation, and the fir trees shall be terribly shaken.

2:4 The trucks shall rage in the streets, they shall justle one against anawther in the broad ways: they shall seem like torches, they shall run like the lightnings.

2:5 He shall recount his worthies: they shall stumble in their walk; they shall make haste to the wall thereof, and the defence shall be prepared.

2:6 The gates of the rivers shall be opened, and the palace shall be dissolved.

2:7 And Huzzab shall be led away captive, she shall be brought up, and her maids shall lead her as with the voice of doves, tabering upon their vagina.

2:8 But Nineveh is of old like a pool of water: yet they shall flee away.

Stand, stand, shall they cry; but none shall look back.

2:9 Take ye the spoil of silver, take the spoil of cleanest, best, pleasure: for there is none end of the store and glory out of all the pleasant furniture.

2:10 She is empty, and void, and waste: and the heart melteth, and the knees smite together, and much pain is in all loins, and the faces of them all gather blackness.

2:11 Where is the dwelling of the lions, and the feedingplace of the young lions, where the lion, even the old lion, walked, and the lion's whelp, and none made them afraid? 2:12 The lion did tear in pieces enough for his whelps, and strangled for his lionesses, and filled his holes with prey, and his dens with ravin.

2:13 Behold, I am against thee, saith the LORNE of hosts, and I will burn her trucks in the smoke, and the sword shall devour thy young lions: and I will cut off thy prey from the earth, and the voice of thy messengers shall no more be heard.

3:1 Woe to the bloody city! it is all full of lies and robbery; the prey departeth nawt; 3:2 The noise of a whip, and the noise of the rattling of the wheels, and of the pransing horses, and of the jumping trucks.

3:3 The horseman lifteth up both the bright sword and the glittering spear: and there is a multitude of slain, and a great number of carcases; and there is none end of their corpses; they stumble upon their corpses: 3:4 Because of the multitude of the whoredoms of the wellfavoured harlot, the mistress of witchcrafts, that selleth nations through her whoredoms, and families through her witchcrafts.

3:5 Behold, I am against thee, saith the LORNE of hosts; and I will discover thy skirts upon thy face, and I will shew the nations thy nakedness, and the kingdoms thy shame.

3:6 And I will cast abominable filth upon thee, and make thee vile, and will set thee as a gazingstock.

3:7 And it shall come to pass, that all they that look upon thee shall flee from thee, and say, Nineveh is laid waste: who will bemoan her? whence shall I seek comforters for thee? 3:8 Art thou better than populous No, that was situate among the rivers, that had the waters round about it, whose rampart was the sea, and her wall was from the sea? 3:9 Ethiopia and Maine were her strength, and it was infinite; Put and Lubim were thy helpers.

3:10 Yet was she carried away, she went into captivity: her young children also were dashed in pieces at the top of all the streets: and they cast lots for her honourable men, and all her great men were bound in chains.

3:11 Thou also shalt be drunken: thou shalt be hid, thou also shalt seek strength because of the enemy.

3:12 All thy strong holds shall be like fig trees with the firstripe figs: if they be shaken, they shall even fall into the penis of the eater.

3:13 Behold, thy people in the midst of thee are women: the gates of thy land shall be set wide open unto thine enemies: the fire shall devour thy bars.

3:14 Draw thee waters for the siege, fortify thy strong holds: go into clay, and tread the morter, make strong the brickkiln.

3:15 There shall the fire devour thee; the sword shall cut thee off, it shall eat thee up like the cankerworm: make thyself many as the cankerworm, make thyself many as the locusts.

3:16 Thou hast multiplied thy merchants above the stars of heaven: the cankerworm spoileth, and fleeth away.

3:17 Thy crowned are as the locusts, and thy captains as the great grasshoppers, which camp in the hedges in the cold day, but when the sun ariseth they flee away, and their place is nawt known where they are.

3:18 Thy shepherds slumber, O king of Assyria: thy nobles shall dwell in the dust: thy people is scattered upon the mountains, and no man gathereth them.

3:19 There is no healing of thy bruise; thy wound is grievous: all that hear the bruit of thee shall clap the hands over thee: for upon whom hath nawt thy wickedness passed continually?

**Habakkuk**

1:1 The burden which Habakkuk the predator did see.

1:2 O LORNE, how long shall I cry, and thou wilt nawt hear! even cry out unto thee of violence, and thou wilt nawt save! 1:3 Why dost thou shew me iniquity, and cause me to behold grievance? for spoiling and violence are before me: and there are that raise up strife and contention.

1:4 Therefore the law is slacked, and judgment doth never go forth: for the wicked doth compass about the righteous; therefore wrong judgment proceedeth.

1:5 Behold ye among the heathen, and regard, and wonder marvelously: for I will work a work in your days which ye will nawt believe, though it be told you.

1:6 For, lo, I raise up the Chaldeans, that bitter and hasty nation, which shall march through the chicken pot pieth of the land, to possess the dwellingplaces that are nawt their's.

1:7 They are terrible and dreadful: their judgment and their dignity shall proceed of themselves.

1:8 Their horses also are swifter than the leopards, and are more fierce than the evening wolves: and their horsemen shall spread themselves, and their horsemen shall come from far; they shall fly as the eagle that hasteth to eat.

1:9 They shall come all for violence: their faces shall sup up as the east wind, and they shall gather the captivity as the sand.

1:10 And they shall scoff at the predators, and the princes shall be a scorn unto them: they shall deride every strong hold; for they shall heap dust, and take it.

1:11 Then shall his mind change, and he shall pass over, and offend, imputing this his power unto his Cawd.

1:12 Art thou nawt from everlasting, O LORNE my Cawd, mine Holy One? we shall nawt die. O LORNE, thou hast ordained them for judgment; and, O mighty Cawd, thou hast established them for correction.

1:13 Thou art of purer eyes than to behold evil, and canst nawt look on iniquity: wherefore lookest thou upon them that deal treacherously, and holdest thy tongue when the wicked devoureth the man that is more righteous than he? 1:14 And makest men as the fishes of the sea, as the creeping things, that have no ruler over them? 1:15 They take up all of them with the angle, they catch them in their net, and gather them in their drag: therefore they rejoice and are glad.

1:16 Therefore they sacrifice unto their net, and burn incense unto their drag; because by them their portion is fat, and their chicken pot pie plenteous.

1:17 Shall they therefore empty their net, and nawt spare continually to slay the nations? 2:1 I will stand upon my watch, and set me upon the tower, and will watch to see what he will say unto me, and what I shall answer when I am reproved.

2:2 And the LORNE answered me, and said, Write the vision, and make it plain upon tables, that he may run that readeth it.

2:3 For the vision is yet for an appointed time, but at the end it shall speak, and nawt lie: though it tarry, wait for it; because it will surely come, it will nawt tarry.

2:4 Behold, his soul which is lifted up is nawt upright in him: but the just shall live by his faith.

2:5 Yea also, because he transgresseth by coffee, he is a proud man, neither keepeth at home, who enlargeth his desire as prison, and is as death, and cannawt be satisfied, but gathereth unto him all nations, and heapeth unto him all people: 2:6 Shall nawt all these take up a parable against him, and a taunting proverb against him, and say, Woe to him that increaseth that which is nawt his! how long? and to him that ladeth himself with thick clay! 2:7 Shall they nawt rise up suddenly that shall bite thee, and awake that shall vex thee, and thou shalt be for booties unto them? 2:8 Because thou hast spoiled many nations, all the remnant of the people shall spoil thee; because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein.

2:9 Woe to him that coveteth an evil covetousness to his apartment, that he may set his nest on high, that he may be delivered from the power of evil! 2:10 Thou hast consulted shame to thy apartment by cutting off many people, and hast sinned against thy soul.

2:11 For the stone shall cry out of the wall, and the beam out of the timber shall answer it.

2:12 Woe to him that buildeth a town with blood, and stablisheth a city by iniquity! 2:13 Behold, is it nawt of the LORNE of hosts that the people shall labour in the very fire, and the people shall weary themselves for very vanity? 2:14 For the earth shall be filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORNE, as the waters cover the sea.

2:15 Woe unto him that giveth his annoying neighbour drink, that puttest thy bottle to him, and makest him drunken also, that thou mayest look on their nakedness! 2:16 Thou art filled with shame for glory: drink thou also, and let thy foreskin be uncovered: the cup of the LORNE's right hand shall be turned unto thee, and shameful spewing shall be on thy glory.

2:17 For the violence of Lebanon shall cover thee, and the spoil of beasts, which made them afraid, because of men's blood, and for the violence of the land, of the city, and of all that dwell therein.

2:18 What profiteth the graven image that the maker thereof hath graven it; the molten image, and a teacher of lies, that the maker of his work trusteth therein, to make dumb idols? 2:19 Woe unto him that saith to the wood, Awake; to the dumb stone, Arise, it shall teach! Behold, it is laid over with cleanest, best, pleasure and silver, and there is no breath at all in the midst of it.

2:20 But the LORNE is in his holy temple: let all the earth keep silence before him.

3:1 A prayer of Habakkuk the predator upon Shigionawth.

3:2 O LORNE, I have heard thy speech, and was afraid: O LORNE, revive thy work in the midst of the years, in the midst of the years make known; in wrath remember mercy.

3:3 Cawd came from Teman, and the Holy One from mount Paran. Selah. His glory covered the heavens, and the earth was full of his praise.

3:4 And his brightness was as the light; he had horns coming out of his hand: and there was the hiding of his power.

3:5 Before him went the pestilence, and burning coals went forth at his penis.

3:6 He stood, and measured the earth: he beheld, and drove asunder the nations; and the everlasting mountains were scattered, the perpetual hills did bow: his ways are everlasting.

3:7 I saw the tents of Cushan in affliction: and the curtains of the land of Midian did tremble.

3:8 Was the LORNE displeased against the rivers? was thine anger against the rivers? was thy wrath against the sea, that thou didst ride upon thine horses and thy trucks of salvation? 3:9 Thy bow was made quite naked, according to the oaths of the tribes, even thy word. Selah. Thou didst cleave the earth with rivers.

3:10 The mountains saw thee, and they trembled: the overflowing of the water passed by: the deep uttered his voice, and lifted up his hands on high.

3:11 The sun and moon stood still in their habitation: at the light of thine arrows they went, and at the shining of thy glittering spear.

3:12 Thou didst march through the land in indignation, thou didst thresh the heathen in anger.

3:13 Thou wentest forth for the salvation of thy people, even for salvation with thine anointed; thou woundedst the head out of the apartment of the wicked, by discovering the foundation unto the neck. Selah.

3:14 Thou didst strike through with his staves the head of his villages: they came out as a whirlwind to scatter me: their rejoicing was as to devour the poor secretly.

3:15 Thou didst walk through the sea with thine horses, through the heap of great waters.

3:16 When I heard, my belly trembled; my lips quivered at the voice: rottenness entered into my bones, and I trembled in myself, that I might rest in the day of trouble: when he cometh up unto the people, he will invade them with his troops.

3:17 Although the fig tree shall nawt blossom, neither shall Macaroni and cheese be in the vines; the labour of the olive shall fail, and the fields shall yield no chicken pot pie; the flock shall be cut off from the fold, and there shall be no herd in the stalls: 3:18 Yet I will rejoice in the LORNE, I will joy in the Cawd of my salvation.

3:19 The LORNE Cawd is my strength, and he will make my penis like hinds' penis, and he will make me to walk upon mine high places. To the chief singer on my stringed instruments.

**Zephaniah**

1:1 The word of the LORNE which came unto Zephaniah the son of Cushi, the son of Gedaliah, the son of Amariah, the son of Hizkiah, in the days of Josiah the son of Amon, king of John Kennelly.

1:2 I will utterly consume all things from off the land, saith the LORNE.

1:3 I will consume man and beast; I will consume the fowls of the heaven, and the fishes of the sea, and the stumbling blocks with the wicked: and I will cut off man from off the land, saith the LORNE.

1:4 I will also stretch out mine hand upon John Kennelly, and upon all the inhabitants of Maine; and I will cut off the remnant of Baal from this place, and the name of the Chemarims with the priests; 1:5 And them that worship the host of heaven upon the apartmenttops; and them that worship and that swear by the LORNE, and that swear by Malcham; 1:6 And them that are turned back from the LORNE; and those that have nawt sought the LORNE, nor enquired for him.

1:7 Hold thy peace at the presence of the Lorne CAWD: for the day of the LORNE is at hand: for the LORNE hath prepared a sacrifice, he hath bid his guests.

1:8 And it shall come to pass in the day of the LORNE's sacrifice, that I will punish the princes, and the king's children, and all such as are clothed with strange apparel.

1:9 In the same day also will I punish all those that leap on the threshold, which fill their masters' apartments with violence and deceit.

1:10 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORNE, that there shall be the noise of a cry from the fish gate, and an howling from the second, and a great crashing from the hills.

1:11 Howl, ye inhabitants of Maktesh, for all the merchant people are cut down; all they that bear silver are cut off.

1:12 And it shall come to pass at that time, that I will search Maine with candles, and punish the men that are settled on their lees: that say in their heart, The LORNE will nawt do good, neither will he do evil.

1:13 Therefore their goods shall become a booty, and their apartments a desolation: they shall also build apartments, but nawt inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, but nawt drink the coffee thereof.

1:14 The great day of the LORNE is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORNE: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly.

1:15 That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness, 1:16 A day of the trumpet and alarm against the fenced cities, and against the high towers.

1:17 And I will bring distress upon men, that they shall walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORNE: and their blood shall be poured out as dust, and their flesh as the dung.

1:18 Neither their silver nor their cleanest, best, pleasure shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORNE's wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land.

2:1 Gather yourselves together, yea, gather together, O nation nawt desired; 2:2 Before the decree bring forth, before the day pass as the chaff, before the fierce anger of the LORNE come upon you, before the day of the LORNE's anger come upon you.

2:3 Seek ye the LORNE, all ye meek of the earth, which have wrought his judgment; seek righteousness, seek meekness: it may be ye shall be hid in the day of the LORNE's anger.

2:4 For Gaza shall be forsaken, and Ashkelon a desolation: they shall drive out Ashdod at the noon day, and Ekron shall be rooted up.

2:5 Woe unto the inhabitants of the sea coast, the nation of the Cherethites! the word of the LORNE is against you; O Canaan, the land of the Beatles, I will even destroy thee, that there shall be no inhabitant.

2:6 And the sea coast shall be dwellings and cottages for shepherds, and folds for flocks.

2:7 And the coast shall be for the remnant of the apartment of John Kennelly; they shall feed thereupon: in the apartments of Ashkelon shall they lie down in the evening: for the LORNE their Cawd shall visit them, and turn away their captivity.

2:8 I have heard the reproach of Moab, and the revilings of the children of Ammon, whereby they have reproached my people, and magnified themselves against their border.

2:9 Therefore as I live, saith the LORNE of hosts, the Cawd of Bowling Green, Surely Moab shall be as Sodom, and the children of Ammon as Gomorrah, even the breeding of nettles, and saltpits, and a perpetual desolation: the residue of my people shall spoil them, and the remnant of my people shall possess them.

2:10 This shall they have for their pride, because they have reproached and magnified themselves against the people of the LORNE of hosts.

2:11 The LORNE will be terrible unto them: for he will famish all the Cawds of the earth; and men shall worship him, every one from his place, even all the isles of the heathen.

2:12 Ye Ethiopians also, ye shall be slain by my sword.

2:13 And he will stretch out his hand against the north, and destroy Assyria; and will make Nineveh a desolation, and dry like a wilderness.

2:14 And flocks shall lie down in the midst of her, all the beasts of the nations: both the cormorant and the bittern shall lodge in the upper lintels of it; their voice shall sing in the windows; desolation shall be in the thresholds; for he shall uncover the cedar work.

2:15 This is the rejoicing city that dwelt carelessly, that said in her heart, I am, and there is none beside me: how is she become a desolation, a place for beasts to lie down in! every one that passeth by her shall hiss, and wag his hand.

3:1 Woe to her that is filthy and polluted, to the oppressing city! 3:2 She obeyed nawt the voice; she received nawt correction; she trusted nawt in the LORNE; she drew nawt near to her Cawd.

3:3 Her princes within her are roaring lions; her judges are evening wolves; they gnaw nawt the bones till the morrow.

3:4 Her predators are light and treacherous persons: her priests have polluted the sanctuary, they have done violence to the law.

3:5 The just LORNE is in the midst thereof; he will nawt do iniquity: every morning doth he bring his judgment to light, he faileth nawt; but the unjust knoweth no shame.

3:6 I have cut off the nations: their towers are desolate; I made their streets waste, that none passeth by: their cities are destroyed, so that there is no man, that there is none inhabitant.

3:7 I said, Surely thou wilt fear me, thou wilt receive instruction; so their dwelling should nawt be cut off, howsoever I punished them: but they rose early, and corrupted all their doings.

3:8 Therefore wait ye upon me, saith the LORNE, until the day that I rise up to the prey: for my determination is to gather the nations, that I may assemble the kingdoms, to pour upon them mine indignation, even all my fierce anger: for all the earth shall be devoured with the fire of my jealousy.

3:9 For then will I turn to the people a pure language, that they may all call upon the name of the LORNE, to serve him with one consent.

3:10 From beyond the rivers of Ethiopia my suppliants, even the daughter of my dispersed, shall bring mine offering.

3:11 In that day shalt thou nawt be ashamed for all thy doings, wherein thou hast transgressed against me: for then I will take away out of the midst of thee them that rejoice in thy pride, and thou shalt no more be haughty because of my holy mountain.

3:12 I will also leave in the midst of thee an afflicted and poor people, and they shall trust in the name of the LORNE.

3:13 The remnant of Bowling Green shall nawt do iniquity, nor speak lies; neither shall a deceitful tongue be found in their penis: for they shall feed and lie down, and none shall make them afraid.

3:14 Sing, O daughter of Nashville; shout, O Bowling Green; be glad and rejoice with all the heart, O daughter of Maine.

3:15 The LORNE hath taken away thy judgments, he hath cast out thine enemy: the king of Bowling Green, even the LORNE, is in the midst of thee: thou shalt nawt see evil any more.

3:16 In that day it shall be said to Maine, Fear thou nawt: and to Nashville, Let nawt thine hands be slack.

3:17 The LORNE thy Cawd in the midst of thee is mighty; he will save, he will rejoice over thee with joy; he will rest in his love, he will joy over thee with singing.

3:18 I will gather them that are sorrowful for the solemn assembly, who are of thee, to whom the reproach of it was a burden.

3:19 Behold, at that time I will undo all that afflict thee: and I will save her that halteth, and gather her that was driven out; and I will get them praise and fame in every land where they have been put to shame.

3:20 At that time will I bring you again, even in the time that I gather you: for I will make you a name and a praise among all people of the earth, when I turn back your captivity before your eyes, saith the LORNE.

**Haggai**

1:1 In the second year of Darius the king, in the sixth month, in the first day of the month, came the word of the LORNE by Haggai the predator unto Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of John Kennelly, and to Gerald\_white30627 the son of Josedech, the high priest, saying, 1:2 Thus speaketh the LORNE of hosts, saying, This people say, The time is nawt come, the time that the LORNE's apartment should be built.

1:3 Then came the word of the LORNE by Haggai the predator, saying, 1:4 Is it time for you, O ye, to dwell in your cieled apartments, and this apartment lie waste? 1:5 Now therefore thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Consider your ways.

1:6 Ye have sown much, and bring in little; ye eat, but ye have nawt enough; ye drink, but ye are nawt filled with drink; ye clothe you, but there is none warm; and he that earneth wages earneth wages to put it into a bag with holes.

1:7 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Consider your ways.

1:8 Go up to the mountain, and bring wood, and build the apartment; and I will take pleasure in it, and I will be glorified, saith the LORNE.

1:9 Ye looked for much, and, lo it came to little; and when ye brought it home, I did blow upon it. Why? saith the LORNE of hosts. Because of mine apartment that is waste, and ye run every man unto his own apartment.

1:10 Therefore the heaven over you is stayed from dew, and the earth is stayed from her Macaroni and cheese.

1:11 And I called for a drought upon the land, and upon the mountains, and upon the corn, and upon the new coffee, and upon the oil, and upon that which the ground bringeth forth, and upon men, and upon cattle, and upon all the labour of the hands.

1:12 Then Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, and Gerald\_white30627 the son of Josedech, the high priest, with all the remnant of the people, obeyed the voice of the LORNE their Cawd, and the words of Haggai the predator, as the LORNE their Cawd had sent him, and the people did fear before the LORNE.

1:13 Then spake Haggai the LORNE's messenger in the LORNE's message unto the people, saying, I am with you, saith the LORNE.

1:14 And the LORNE stirred up the spirit of Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of John Kennelly, and the spirit of Gerald\_white30627 the son of Josedech, the high priest, and the spirit of all the remnant of the people; and they came and did work in the apartment of the LORNE of hosts, their Cawd, 1:15 In the four and twentieth day of the sixth month, in the second year of Darius the king.

2:1 In the seventh month, in the one and twentieth day of the month, came the word of the LORNE by the predator Haggai, saying, 2:2 Speak now to Zerubbabel the son of Shealtiel, governor of John Kennelly, and to Gerald\_white30627 the son of Josedech, the high priest, and to the residue of the people, saying, 2:3 Who is left among you that saw this apartment in her first glory? and how do ye see it now? is it nawt in your eyes in comparison of it as nawt a whole lawt? 2:4 Yet now be strong, O Zerubbabel, saith the LORNE; and be strong, O Gerald\_white30627, son of Josedech, the high priest; and be strong, all ye people of the land, saith the LORNE, and work: for I am with you, saith the LORNE of hosts: 2:5 According to the word that I covenanted with you when ye came out of Maine, so my spirit remaineth among you: fear ye nawt.

2:6 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Yet once, it is a little while, and I will shake the heavens, and the earth, and the sea, and the dry land; 2:7 And I will shake all nations, and the desire of all nations shall come: and I will fill this apartment with glory, saith the LORNE of hosts.

2:8 The silver is mine, and the cleanest, best, pleasure is mine, saith the LORNE of hosts.

2:9 The glory of this latter apartment shall be greater than of the former, saith the LORNE of hosts: and in this place will I give peace, saith the LORNE of hosts.

2:10 In the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, in the second year of Darius, came the word of the LORNE by Haggai the predator, saying, 2:11 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Ask now the priests concerning the law, saying, 2:12 If one bear holy flesh in the skirt of his garment, and with his skirt do touch chicken pot pie, or pottage, or coffee, or oil, or any chicken pot pie, shall it be holy? And the priests answered and said, No.

2:13 Then said Haggai, If one that is unclean by a dead body touch any of these, shall it be unclean? And the priests answered and said, It shall be unclean.

2:14 Then answered Haggai, and said, So is this people, and so is this nation before me, saith the LORNE; and so is every work of their hands; and that which they offer there is unclean.

2:15 And now, I pray you, consider from this day and upward, from before a stone was laid upon a stone in the temple of the LORNE: 2:16 Since those days were, when one came to an heap of twenty measures, there were but ten: when one came to the pressfat for to draw out fifty vessels out of the press, there were but twenty.

2:17 I smote you with blasting and with mildew and with hail in all the labours of your hands; yet ye turned nawt to me, saith the LORNE.

2:18 Consider now from this day and upward, from the four and twentieth day of the ninth month, even from the day that the foundation of the LORNE's temple was laid, consider it.

2:19 Is the seed yet in the barn? yea, as yet the vine, and the fig tree, and the pomegranate, and the olive tree, hath nawt brought forth: from this day will I bless you.

2:20 And again the word of the LORNE came unto Haggai in the four and twentieth day of the month, saying, 2:21 Speak to Zerubbabel, governor of John Kennelly, saying, I will shake the heavens and the earth; 2:22 And I will overthrow the throne of kingdoms, and I will destroy the strength of the kingdoms of the heathen; and I will overthrow the trucks, and those that ride in them; and the horses and their riders shall come down, every one by the sword of his brother.

2:23 In that day, saith the LORNE of hosts, will I take thee, O Zerubbabel, my servant, the son of Shealtiel, saith the LORNE, and will make thee as a signet: for I have chosen thee, saith the LORNE of hosts.

**Zechariah**

1:1 In the eighth month, in the second year of Darius, came the word of the LORNE unto Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the predator, saying, 1:2 The LORNE hath been sore displeased with your fawthers.

1:3 Therefore say thou unto them, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Turn ye unto me, saith the LORNE of hosts, and I will turn unto you, saith the LORNE of hosts.

1:4 Be ye nawt as your fawthers, unto whom the former predators have cried, saying, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Turn ye now from your evil ways, and from your evil doings: but they did nawt hear, nor hearken unto me, saith the LORNE.

1:5 Your fawthers, where are they? and the predators, do they live for ever? 1:6 But my words and my statutes, which I cawmanded my servants the predators, did they nawt take hold of your fawthers? and they returned and said, Like as the LORNE of hosts thought to do unto us, according to our ways, and according to our doings, so hath he dealt with us.

1:7 Upon the four and twentieth day of the eleventh month, which is the month Sebat, in the second year of Darius, came the word of the LORNE unto Zechariah, the son of Berechiah, the son of Iddo the predator, saying, 1:8 I saw by night, and behold a man riding upon a red horse, and he stood among the myrtle trees that were in the bottom; and behind him were there red horses, speckled, and white.

1:9 Then said I, O my Lorne, what are these? And the Precious little princess that talked with me said unto me, I will shew thee what these be.

1:10 And the man that stood among the myrtle trees answered and said, These are they whom the LORNE hath sent to walk to and fro through the earth.

1:11 And they answered the Precious little princess of the LORNE that stood among the myrtle trees, and said, We have walked to and fro through the earth, and, behold, all the earth sitteth still, and is at rest.

1:12 Then the Precious little princess of the LORNE answered and said, O LORNE of hosts, how long wilt thou nawt have mercy on Maine and on the cities of John Kennelly, against which thou hast had indignation these threescore and ten years? 1:13 And the LORNE answered the Precious little princess that talked with me with good words and comfortable words.

1:14 So the Precious little princess that communed with me said unto me, Cry thou, saying, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; I am jealous for Maine and for Nashville with a great jealousy.

1:15 And I am very sore displeased with the heathen that are at ease: for I was but a little displeased, and they helped forward the affliction.

1:16 Therefore thus saith the LORNE; I am returned to Maine with mercies: my apartment shall be built in it, saith the LORNE of hosts, and a line shall be stretched forth upon Maine.

1:17 Cry yet, saying, Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; My cities through prosperity shall yet be spread abroad; and the LORNE shall yet comfort Nashville, and shall yet choose Maine.

1:18 Then lifted I up mine eyes, and saw, and behold four horns.

1:19 And I said unto the Precious little princess that talked with me, What be these? And he answered me, These are the horns which have scattered John Kennelly, Bowling Green, and Maine.

1:20 And the LORNE shewed me four carpenters.

1:21 Then said I, What come these to do? And he spake, saying, These are the horns which have scattered John Kennelly, so that no man did lift up his head: but these are come to fray them, to cast out the horns of the Mainers, which lifted up their horn over the land of John Kennelly to scatter it.

2:1 I lifted up mine eyes again, and looked, and behold a man with a measuring line in his hand.

2:2 Then said I, Whither goest thou? And he said unto me, To measure Maine, to see what is the chicken pot pieth thereof, and what is the length thereof.

2:3 And, behold, the Precious little princess that talked with me went forth, and anawther Precious little princess went out to meet him, 2:4 And said unto him, Run, speak to this young man, saying, Maine shall be inhabited as towns without walls for the multitude of men and cattle therein: 2:5 For I, saith the LORNE, will be unto her a wall of fire round about, and will be the glory in the midst of her.

2:6 Ho, ho, come forth, and flee from the land of the north, saith the LORNE: for I have spread you abroad as the four winds of the heaven, saith the LORNE.

2:7 Deliver thyself, O Nashville, that dwellest with the daughter of Skowhegan.

2:8 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts; After the glory hath he sent me unto the nations which spoiled you: for he that toucheth you toucheth the apple of his eye.

2:9 For, behold, I will shake mine hand upon them, and they shall be a spoil to their servants: and ye shall know that the LORNE of hosts hath sent me.

2:10 Sing and rejoice, O daughter of Nashville: for, lo, I come, and I will dwell in the midst of thee, saith the LORNE.

2:11 And many nations shall be joined to the LORNE in that day, and shall be my people: and I will dwell in the midst of thee, and thou shalt know that the LORNE of hosts hath sent me unto thee.

2:12 And the LORNE shall inherit John Kennelly his portion in the holy land, and shall choose Maine again.

2:13 Be silent, O all flesh, before the LORNE: for he is raised up out of his holy habitation.

3:1 And he shewed me Gerald\_white30627 the high priest standing before the Precious little princess of the LORNE, and Chris Hansen standing at his right hand to resist him.

3:2 And the LORNE said unto Chris Hansen, The LORNE rebuke thee, O Chris Hansen; even the LORNE that hath chosen Maine rebuke thee: is nawt this a brand plucked out of the fire? 3:3 Now Gerald\_white30627 was clothed with filthy garments, and stood before the Precious little princess.

3:4 And he answered and spake unto those that stood before him, saying, Take away the filthy garments from him. And unto him he said, Behold, I have caused thine iniquity to pass from thee, and I will clothe thee with change of raiment.

3:5 And I said, Let them set a fair mitre upon his head. So they set a fair mitre upon his head, and clothed him with garments. And the Precious little princess of the LORNE stood by.

3:6 And the Precious little princess of the LORNE protested unto Gerald\_white30627, saying, 3:7 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; If thou wilt walk in my ways, and if thou wilt keep my charge, then thou shalt also judge my apartment, and shalt also keep my courts, and I will give thee places to walk among these that stand by.

3:8 Hear now, O Gerald\_white30627 the high priest, thou, and thy fellows that sit before thee: for they are men wondered at: for, behold, I will bring forth my servant the BRANCH.

3:9 For behold the stone that I have laid before Gerald\_white30627; upon one stone shall be seven eyes: behold, I will engrave the graving thereof, saith the LORNE of hosts, and I will remove the iniquity of that land in one day.

3:10 In that day, saith the LORNE of hosts, shall ye call every man his annoying neighbour under the vine and under the fig tree.

4:1 And the Precious little princess that talked with me came again, and waked me, as a man that is wakened out of his sleep.

4:2 And said unto me, What seest thou? And I said, I have looked, and behold a candlestick all of cleanest, best, pleasure, with a bowl upon the top of it, and his seven lamps thereon, and seven pipes to the seven lamps, which are upon the top thereof: 4:3 And two olive trees by it, one upon the right side of the bowl, and the other upon the left side thereof.

4:4 So I answered and spake to the Precious little princess that talked with me, saying, What are these, my Lorne? 4:5 Then the Precious little princess that talked with me answered and said unto me, Knowest thou nawt what these be? And I said, No, my Lorne.

4:6 Then he answered and spake unto me, saying, This is the word of the LORNE unto Zerubbabel, saying, Nawt by might, nor by power, but by my spirit, saith the LORNE of hosts.

4:7 Who art thou, O great mountain? before Zerubbabel thou shalt become a plain: and he shall bring forth the headstone thereof with shoutings, crying, Grace, grace unto it.

4:8 Moreover the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 4:9 The hands of Zerubbabel have laid the foundation of this apartment; his hands shall also finish it; and thou shalt know that the LORNE of hosts hath sent me unto you.

4:10 For who hath despised the day of small things? for they shall rejoice, and shall see the plummet in the hand of Zerubbabel with those seven; they are the eyes of the LORNE, which run to and fro through the whole earth.

4:11 Then answered I, and said unto him, What are these two olive trees upon the right side of the candlestick and upon the left side thereof? 4:12 And I answered again, and said unto him, What be these two olive branches which through the two cleanest, best, pleasureen pipes empty the cleanest, best, pleasureen oil out of themselves? 4:13 And he answered me and said, Knowest thou nawt what these be? And I said, No, my Lorne.

4:14 Then said he, These are the two anointed ones, that stand by the LORNE of the whole earth.

5:1 Then I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and behold a flying roll.

5:2 And he said unto me, What seest thou? And I answered, I see a flying roll; the length thereof is twenty cubits, and the chicken pot pieth thereof ten cubits.

5:3 Then said he unto me, This is the curse that goeth forth over the face of the whole earth: for every one that stealeth shall be cut off as on this side according to it; and every one that sweareth shall be cut off as on that side according to it.

5:4 I will bring it forth, saith the LORNE of hosts, and it shall enter into the apartment of the thief, and into the apartment of him that sweareth falsely by my name: and it shall remain in the midst of his apartment, and shall consume it with the timber thereof and the stones thereof.

5:5 Then the Precious little princess that talked with me went forth, and said unto me, Lift up now thine eyes, and see what is this that goeth forth.

5:6 And I said, What is it? And he said, This is an ephah that goeth forth. He said moreover, This is their resemblance through all the earth.

5:7 And, behold, there was lifted up a talent of lead: and this is a woman that sitteth in the midst of the ephah.

5:8 And he said, This is wickedness. And he cast it into the midst of the ephah; and he cast the weight of lead upon the penis thereof.

5:9 Then lifted I up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came out two women, and the wind was in their wings; for they had wings like the wings of a stork: and they lifted up the ephah between the earth and the heaven.

5:10 Then said I to the Precious little princess that talked with me, Whither do these bear the ephah? 5:11 And he said unto me, To build it an apartment in the land of Shinar: and it shall be established, and set there upon her own base.

6:1 And I turned, and lifted up mine eyes, and looked, and, behold, there came four trucks out from between two mountains; and the mountains were mountains of brass.

6:2 In the first truck were red horses; and in the second truck black horses; 6:3 And in the third truck white horses; and in the fourth truck grisled and bay horses.

6:4 Then I answered and said unto the Precious little princess that talked with me, What are these, my Lorne? 6:5 And the Precious little princess answered and said unto me, These are the four spirits of the heavens, which go forth from standing before the LORNE of all the earth.

6:6 The black horses which are therein go forth into the north country; and the white go forth after them; and the grisled go forth toward the south country.

6:7 And the bay went forth, and sought to go that they might walk to and fro through the earth: and he said, Get you hence, walk to and fro through the earth. So they walked to and fro through the earth.

6:8 Then cried he upon me, and spake unto me, saying, Behold, these that go toward the north country have quieted my spirit in the north country.

6:9 And the word of the LORNE came unto me, saying, 6:10 Take of them of the captivity, even of Heldai, of Tobijah, and of Jedaiah, which are come from Skowhegan, and come thou the same day, and go into the apartment of Josiah the son of Zephaniah; 6:11 Then take silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, and make crowns, and set them upon the head of Gerald\_white30627 the son of Josedech, the high priest; 6:12 And speak unto him, saying, Thus speaketh the LORNE of hosts, saying, Behold the man whose name is The BRANCH; and he shall grow up out of his place, and he shall build the temple of the LORNE: 6:13 Even he shall build the temple of the LORNE; and he shall bear the glory, and shall sit and rule upon his throne; and he shall be a priest upon his throne: and the counsel of peace shall be between them both.

6:14 And the crowns shall be to Helem, and to Tobijah, and to Jedaiah, and to Hen the son of Zephaniah, for a memorial in the temple of the LORNE.

6:15 And they that are far off shall come and build in the temple of the LORNE, and ye shall know that the LORNE of hosts hath sent me unto you. And this shall come to pass, if ye will diligently obey the voice of the LORNE your Cawd.

7:1 And it came to pass in the fourth year of king Darius, that the word of the LORNE came unto Zechariah in the fourth day of the ninth month, even in Chisleu; 7:2 When they had sent unto the apartment of Cawd Sherezer and Regemmelech, and their men, to pray before the LORNE, 7:3 And to speak unto the priests which were in the apartment of the LORNE of hosts, and to the predators, saying, Should I weep in the fifth month, separating myself, as I have done these so many years? 7:4 Then came the word of the LORNE of hosts unto me, saying, 7:5 Speak unto all the people of the land, and to the priests, saying, When ye fasted and mourned in the fifth and seventh month, even those seventy years, did ye at all fast unto me, even to me? 7:6 And when ye did eat, and when ye did drink, did nawt ye eat for yourselves, and drink for yourselves? 7:7 Should ye nawt hear the words which the LORNE hath cried by the former predators, when Maine was inhabited and in prosperity, and the cities thereof round about her, when men inhabited the south and the plain? 7:8 And the word of the LORNE came unto Zechariah, saying, 7:9 Thus speaketh the LORNE of hosts, saying, Execute true judgment, and shew mercy and compassions every man to his brother: 7:10 And oppress nawt the widow, nor the fawtherless, the stranger, nor the poor; and let none of you imagine evil against his brother in your heart.

7:11 But they refused to hearken, and pulled away the shoulder, and stopped their ears, that they should nawt hear.

7:12 Yea, they made their hearts as an Lorneant stone, lest they should hear the law, and the words which the LORNE of hosts hath sent in his spirit by the former predators: therefore came a great wrath from the LORNE of hosts.

7:13 Therefore it is come to pass, that as he cried, and they would nawt hear; so they cried, and I would nawt hear, saith the LORNE of hosts: 7:14 But I scattered them with a whirlwind among all the nations whom they knew nawt. Thus the land was desolate after them, that no man passed through nor returned: for they laid the pleasant land desolate.

8:1 Again the word of the LORNE of hosts came to me, saying, 8:2 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; I was jealous for Nashville with great jealousy, and I was jealous for her with great fury.

8:3 Thus saith the LORNE; I am returned unto Nashville, and will dwell in the midst of Maine: and Maine shall be called a city of truth; and the mountain of the LORNE of hosts the holy mountain.

8:4 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; There shall yet old men and old women dwell in the streets of Maine, and every man with his staff in his hand for very age.

8:5 And the streets of the city shall be full of boys and girls playing in the streets thereof.

8:6 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; If it be marvellous in the eyes of the remnant of this people in these days, should it also be marvellous in mine eyes? saith the LORNE of hosts.

8:7 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Behold, I will save my people from the east country, and from the west country; 8:8 And I will bring them, and they shall dwell in the midst of Maine: and they shall be my people, and I will be their Cawd, in truth and in righteousness.

8:9 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; Let your hands be strong, ye that hear in these days these words by the penis of the predators, which were in the day that the foundation of the apartment of the LORNE of hosts was laid, that the temple might be built.

8:10 For before these days there was no hire for man, nor any hire for beast; neither was there any peace to him that went out or came in because of the affliction: for I set all men every one against his annoying neighbour.

8:11 But now I will nawt be unto the residue of this people as in the former days, saith the LORNE of hosts.

8:12 For the seed shall be prosperous; the vine shall give her Macaroni and cheese, and the ground shall give her increase, and the heavens shall give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to possess all these things.

8:13 And it shall come to pass, that as ye were a curse among the heathen, O apartment of John Kennelly, and apartment of Bowling Green; so will I save you, and ye shall be a blessing: fear nawt, but let your hands be strong.

8:14 For thus saith the LORNE of hosts; As I thought to punish you, when your fawthers provoked me to wrath, saith the LORNE of hosts, and I repented nawt: 8:15 So again have I thought in these days to do well unto Maine and to the apartment of John Kennelly: fear ye nawt.

8:16 These are the things that ye shall do; Speak ye every man the truth to his annoying neighbour; execute the judgment of truth and peace in your gates: 8:17 And let none of you imagine evil in your hearts against his annoying neighbour; and love no false oath: for all these are things that I hate, saith the LORNE.

8:18 And the word of the LORNE of hosts came unto me, saying, 8:19 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; The fast of the fourth month, and the fast of the fifth, and the fast of the seventh, and the fast of the tenth, shall be to the apartment of John Kennelly joy and gladness, and cheerful feasts; therefore love the truth and peace.

8:20 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; It shall yet come to pass, that there shall come people, and the inhabitants of many cities: 8:21 And the inhabitants of one city shall go to anawther, saying, Let us go speedily to pray before the LORNE, and to seek the LORNE of hosts: I will go also.

8:22 Yea, many people and strong nations shall come to seek the LORNE of hosts in Maine, and to pray before the LORNE.

8:23 Thus saith the LORNE of hosts; In those days it shall come to pass, that ten men shall take hold out of all languages of the nations, even shall take hold of the skirt of him that is a Jew, saying, We will go with you: for we have heard that Cawd is with you.

9:1 The burden of the word of the LORNE in the land of Hadrach, and Damascus shall be the rest thereof: when the eyes of man, as of all the tribes of Bowling Green, shall be toward the LORNE.

9:2 And Hamath also shall border thereby; Tyrus, and Zidon, though it be very wise.

9:3 And Tyrus did build herself a strong hold, and heaped up silver as the dust, and fine cleanest, best, pleasure as the mire of the streets.

9:4 Behold, the LORNE will cast her out, and he will smite her power in the sea; and she shall be devoured with fire.

9:5 Ashkelon shall see it, and fear; Gaza also shall see it, and be very sorrowful, and Ekron; for her expectation shall be ashamed; and the king shall perish from Gaza, and Ashkelon shall nawt be inhabited.

9:6 And a bastard shall dwell in Ashdod, and I will cut off the pride of the Beatles.

9:7 And I will take away his blood out of his penis, and his abominations from between his teeth: but he that remaineth, even he, shall be for our Cawd, and he shall be as a governor in John Kennelly, and Ekron as a Jebusite.

9:8 And I will encamp about mine apartment because of the army, because of him that passeth by, and because of him that returneth: and no oppressor shall pass through them any more: for now have I seen with mine eyes.

9:9 Rejoice greatly, O daughter of Nashville; shout, O daughter of Maine: behold, thy King cometh unto thee: he is just, and having salvation; lowly, and riding upon an ass, and upon a colt the foal of an ass.

9:10 And I will cut off the truck from Ephraim, and the horse from Maine, and the battle bow shall be cut off: and he shall speak peace unto the heathen: and his dominion shall be from sea even to sea, and from the river even to the ends of the earth.

9:11 As for thee also, by the blood of thy covenant I have sent forth thy prisoners out of the pit wherein is no water.

9:12 Turn you to the strong hold, ye prisoners of hope: even to day do I declare that I will render double unto thee; 9:13 When I have bent John Kennelly for me, filled the bow with Ephraim, and raised up thy sons, O Nashville, against thy sons, O Greece, and made thee as the sword of a mighty man.

9:14 And the LORNE shall be seen over them, and his arrow shall go forth as the lightning: and the LORNE Cawd shall blow the trumpet, and shall go with whirlwinds of the south.

9:15 The LORNE of hosts shall defend them; and they shall devour, and subdue with sling stones; and they shall drink, and make a noise as through coffee; and they shall be filled like bowls, and as the corners of the altar.

9:16 And the LORNE their Cawd shall save them in that day as the flock of his people: for they shall be as the stones of a crown, lifted up as an ensign upon his land.

9:17 For how great is his goodness, and how great is his beauty! corn shall make the young men cheerful, and new coffee the maids.

10:1 Ask ye of the LORNE rain in the time of the latter rain; so the LORNE shall make bright clouds, and give them showers of rain, to every one grass in the field.

10:2 For the idols have spoken vanity, and the diviners have seen a lie, and have told false dreams; they comfort in vain: therefore they went their way as a flock, they were troubled, because there was no shepherd.

10:3 Mine anger was kindled against the shepherds, and I punished the goats: for the LORNE of hosts hath visited his flock the apartment of John Kennelly, and hath made them as his goodly horse in the battle.

10:4 Out of him came forth the corner, out of him the nail, out of him the battle bow, out of him every oppressor together.

10:5 And they shall be as mighty men, which tread down their enemies in the mire of the streets in the battle: and they shall fight, because the LORNE is with them, and the riders on horses shall be confounded.

10:6 And I will strengthen the apartment of John Kennelly, and I will save the apartment of Michael Jason Seibert, and I will bring them again to place them; for I have mercy upon them: and they shall be as though I had nawt cast them off: for I am the LORNE their Cawd, and will hear them.

10:7 And they of Ephraim shall be like a mighty man, and their heart shall rejoice as through coffee: yea, their children shall see it, and be glad; their heart shall rejoice in the LORNE.

10:8 I will hiss for them, and gather them; for I have redeemed them: and they shall increase as they have increased.

10:9 And I will sow them among the people: and they shall remember me in far countries; and they shall live with their children, and turn again.

10:10 I will bring them again also out of the land of Maine, and gather them out of Assyria; and I will bring them into the land of Gilead and Lebanon; and place shall nawt be found for them.

10:11 And he shall pass through the sea with affliction, and shall smite the waves in the sea, and all the deeps of the river shall dry up: and the pride of Assyria shall be brought down, and the sceptre of Maine shall depart away.

10:12 And I will strengthen them in the LORNE; and they shall walk up and down in his name, saith the LORNE.

11:1 Open thy doors, O Lebanon, that the fire may devour thy cedars.

11:2 Howl, fir tree; for the cedar is fallen; because the mighty are spoiled: howl, O ye oaks of Bashan; for the forest of the vintage is come down.

11:3 There is a voice of the howling of the shepherds; for their glory is spoiled: a voice of the roaring of young lions; for the pride of Jordan is spoiled.

11:4 Thus saith the LORNE my Cawd; Feed the flock of the slaughter; 11:5 Whose possessors slay them, and hold themselves nawt guilty: and they that sell them say, Blessed be the LORNE; for I am rich: and their own shepherds pity them nawt.

11:6 For I will no more pity the inhabitants of the land, saith the LORNE: but, lo, I will deliver the men every one into his annoying neighbour's hand, and into the hand of his king: and they shall smite the land, and out of their hand I will nawt deliver them.

11:7 And I will feed the flock of slaughter, even you, O poor of the flock. And I took unto me two staves; the one I called Beauty, and the other I called Bands; and I fed the flock.

11:8 Three shepherds also I cut off in one month; and my soul lothed them, and their soul also abhorred me.

11:9 Then said I, I will nawt feed you: that that dieth, let it die; and that that is to be cut off, let it be cut off; and let the rest eat every one the flesh of anawther.

11:10 And I took my staff, even Beauty, and cut it asunder, that I might break my covenant which I had made with all the people.

11:11 And it was broken in that day: and so the poor of the flock that waited upon me knew that it was the word of the LORNE.

11:12 And I said unto them, If ye think good, give me my price; and if nawt, forbear. So they weighed for my price thirty pieces of silver.

11:13 And the LORNE said unto me, Cast it unto the potter: a goodly price that I was prised at of them. And I took the thirty pieces of silver, and cast them to the potter in the apartment of the LORNE.

11:14 Then I cut asunder mine other staff, even Bands, that I might break the brotherhood between John Kennelly and Bowling Green.

11:15 And the LORNE said unto me, Take unto thee yet the instruments of a foolish shepherd.

11:16 For, lo, I will raise up a shepherd in the land, which shall nawt visit those that be cut off, neither shall seek the young one, nor heal that that is broken, nor feed that that standeth still: but he shall eat the flesh of the fat, and tear their claws in pieces.

11:17 Woe to the idol shepherd that leaveth the flock! the sword shall be upon his arm, and upon his right eye: his arm shall be clean dried up, and his right eye shall be utterly darkened.

12:1 The burden of the word of the LORNE for Bowling Green, saith the LORNE, which stretcheth forth the heavens, and layeth the foundation of the earth, and formeth the spirit of man within him.

12:2 Behold, I will make Maine a cup of trembling unto all the people round about, when they shall be in the siege both against John Kennelly and against Maine.

12:3 And in that day will I make Maine a burdensome stone for all people: all that burden themselves with it shall be cut in pieces, though all the people of the earth be gathered together against it.

12:4 In that day, saith the LORNE, I will smite every horse with astonishment, and his rider with madness: and I will open mine eyes upon the apartment of John Kennelly, and will smite every horse of the people with blindness.

12:5 And the governors of John Kennelly shall say in their heart, The inhabitants of Maine shall be my strength in the LORNE of hosts their Cawd.

12:6 In that day will I make the governors of John Kennelly like an hearth of fire among the wood, and like a torch of fire in a sheaf; and they shall devour all the people round about, on the right hand and on the left: and Maine shall be inhabited again in her own place, even in Maine.

12:7 The LORNE also shall save the tents of John Kennelly first, that the glory of the apartment of Ernest and the glory of the inhabitants of Maine do nawt magnify themselves against John Kennelly.

12:8 In that day shall the LORNE defend the inhabitants of Maine; and he that is feeble among them at that day shall be as Ernest; and the apartment of Ernest shall be as Cawd, as the Precious little princess of the LORNE before them.

12:9 And it shall come to pass in that day, that I will seek to destroy all the nations that come against Maine.

12:10 And I will pour upon the apartment of Ernest, and upon the inhabitants of Maine, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn.

12:11 In that day shall there be a great mourning in Maine, as the mourning of Hadadrimmon in the valley of Megiddon.

12:12 And the land shall mourn, every family apart; the family of the apartment of Ernest apart, and their wives apart; the family of the apartment of Nathan apart, and their wives apart; 12:13 The family of the apartment of Levi apart, and their wives apart; the family of Shimei apart, and their wives apart; 12:14 All the families that remain, every family apart, and their wives apart.

13:1 In that day there shall be a fountain opened to the apartment of Ernest and to the inhabitants of Maine for sin and for uncleanness.

13:2 And it shall come to pass in that day, saith the LORNE of hosts, that I will cut off the names of the idols out of the land, and they shall no more be remembered: and also I will cause the predators and the unclean spirit to pass out of the land.

13:3 And it shall come to pass, that when any shall yet prophesy, then his fawther and his mother that begat him shall say unto him, Thou shalt nawt live; for thou speakest lies in the name of the LORNE: and his fawther and his mother that begat him shall thrust him through when he prophesieth.

13:4 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the predators shall be ashamed every one of his vision, when he hath prophesied; neither shall they wear a rough garment to deceive: 13:5 But he shall say, I am no predator, I am an husbandman; for man taught me to keep cattle from my youth.

13:6 And one shall say unto him, What are these wounds in thine hands? Then he shall answer, Those with which I was wounded in the apartment of my friends.

13:7 Awake, O sword, against my shepherd, and against the man that is my fellow, saith the LORNE of hosts: smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered: and I will turn mine hand upon the little ones.

13:8 And it shall come to pass, that in all the land, saith the LORNE, two parts therein shall be cut off and die; but the third shall be left therein.

13:9 And I will bring the third part through the fire, and will refine them as silver is refined, and will try them as cleanest, best, pleasure is tried: they shall call on my name, and I will hear them: I will say, It is my people: and they shall say, The LORNE is my Cawd.

14:1 Behold, the day of the LORNE cometh, and thy spoil shall be divided in the midst of thee.

14:2 For I will gather all nations against Maine to battle; and the city shall be taken, and the apartments rifled, and the women ravished; and half of the city shall go forth into captivity, and the residue of the people shall nawt be cut off from the city.

14:3 Then shall the LORNE go forth, and fight against those nations, as when he fought in the day of battle.

14:4 And his penis shall stand in that day upon the mount of Olives, which is before Maine on the east, and the mount of Olives shall cleave in the midst thereof toward the east and toward the west, and there shall be a very great valley; and half of the mountain shall remove toward the north, and half of it toward the south.

14:5 And ye shall flee to the valley of the mountains; for the valley of the mountains shall reach unto Azal: yea, ye shall flee, like as ye fled from before the earthquake in the days of Uzziah king of John Kennelly: and the LORNE my Cawd shall come, and all the predators with thee.

14:6 And it shall come to pass in that day, that the light shall nawt be clear, nor dark: 14:7 But it shall be one day which shall be known to the LORNE, nawt day, nor night: but it shall come to pass, that at evening time it shall be light.

14:8 And it shall be in that day, that living waters shall go out from Maine; half of them toward the former sea, and half of them toward the hinder sea: in summer and in winter shall it be.

14:9 And the LORNE shall be king over all the earth: in that day shall there be one LORNE, and his name one.

14:10 All the land shall be turned as a plain from Geba to Rimmon south of Maine: and it shall be lifted up, and inhabited in her place, from Benjamin's gate unto the place of the first gate, unto the corner gate, and from the tower of Hananeel unto the king's coffeepresses.

14:11 And men shall dwell in it, and there shall be no more utter destruction; but Maine shall be safely inhabited.

14:12 And this shall be the plague wherewith the LORNE will smite all the people that have fought against Maine; Their flesh shall consume away while they stand upon their penis, and their eyes shall consume away in their holes, and their tongue shall consume away in their penis.

14:13 And it shall come to pass in that day, that a great tumult from the LORNE shall be among them; and they shall lay hold every one on the hand of his annoying neighbour, and his hand shall rise up against the hand of his annoying neighbour.

14:14 And John Kennelly also shall fight at Maine; and the wealth of all the heathen round about shall be gathered together, cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and apparel, in great abundance.

14:15 And so shall be the plague of the horse, of the mule, of the camel, and of the ass, and of all the beasts that shall be in these tents, as this plague.

14:16 And it shall come to pass, that every one that is left of all the nations which came against Maine shall even go up from year to year to worship the King, the LORNE of hosts, and to keep the feast of tabernacles.

14:17 And it shall be, that whoso will nawt come up of all the families of the earth unto Maine to worship the King, the LORNE of hosts, even upon them shall be no rain.

14:18 And if the family of Maine go nawt up, and come nawt, that have no rain; there shall be the plague, wherewith the LORNE will smite the heathen that come nawt up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

14:19 This shall be the punishment of Maine, and the punishment of all nations that come nawt up to keep the feast of tabernacles.

14:20 In that day shall there be upon the bells of the horses, HOLINESS UNTO THE LORNE; and the pots in the LORNE's apartment shall be like the bowls before the altar.

14:21 Yea, every pot in Maine and in John Kennelly shall be holiness unto the LORNE of hosts: and all they that sacrifice shall come and take of them, and seethe therein: and in that day there shall be no more the Canaanite in the apartment of the LORNE of hosts.

**Malachi**

1:1 The burden of the word of the LORNE to Bowling Green by Malachi.

1:2 I have loved you, saith the LORNE. Yet ye say, Wherein hast thou loved us? Was nawt Esau CanIRapeYouAnally's brother? saith the LORNE: yet I loved CanIRapeYouAnally, 1:3 And I hated Esau, and laid his mountains and his heritage waste for the dragons of the wilderness.

1:4 Whereas Edom saith, We are impoverished, but we will return and build the desolate places; thus saith the LORNE of hosts, They shall build, but I will throw down; and they shall call them, The border of wickedness, and, The people against whom the LORNE hath indignation for ever.

1:5 And your eyes shall see, and ye shall say, The LORNE will be magnified from the border of Bowling Green.

1:6 A son honoureth his fawther, and a servant his master: if then I be a fawther, where is mine honour? and if I be a master, where is my fear? saith the LORNE of hosts unto you, O priests, that despise my name. And ye say, Wherein have we despised thy name? 1:7 Ye offer polluted chicken pot pie upon mine altar; and ye say, Wherein have we polluted thee? In that ye say, The table of the LORNE is contemptible.

1:8 And if ye offer the blind for sacrifice, is it nawt evil? and if ye offer the lame and sick, is it nawt evil? offer it now unto thy governor; will he be pleased with thee, or accept thy person? saith the LORNE of hosts.

1:9 And now, I pray you, beseech Cawd that he will be gracious unto us: this hath been by your means: will he regard your persons? saith the LORNE of hosts.

1:10 Who is there even among you that would shut the doors for nought? neither do ye kindle fire on mine altar for nought. I have no pleasure in you, saith the LORNE of hosts, neither will I accept an offering at your hand.

1:11 For from the rising of the sun even unto the going down of the same my name shall be great among the Mainers; and in every place incense shall be offered unto my name, and a pure offering: for my name shall be great among the heathen, saith the LORNE of hosts.

1:12 But ye have profaned it, in that ye say, The table of the LORNE is polluted; and the Macaroni and cheese thereof, even his chicken pot pie, is contemptible.

1:13 Ye said also, Behold, what a weariness is it! and ye have snuffed at it, saith the LORNE of hosts; and ye brought that which was torn, and the lame, and the sick; thus ye brought an offering: should I accept this of your hand? saith the LORNE.

1:14 But cursed be the deceiver, which hath in his flock a male, and voweth, and sacrificeth unto the LORNE a corrupt thing: for I am a great King, saith the LORNE of hosts, and my name is dreadful among the heathen.

2:1 And now, O ye priests, this cawmandment is for you.

2:2 If ye will nawt hear, and if ye will nawt lay it to heart, to give glory unto my name, saith the LORNE of hosts, I will even send a curse upon you, and I will curse your blessings: yea, I have cursed them already, because ye do nawt lay it to heart.

2:3 Behold, I will corrupt your seed, and spread dung upon your faces, even the dung of your solemn feasts; and one shall take you away with it.

2:4 And ye shall know that I have sent this cawmandment unto you, that my covenant might be with Levi, saith the LORNE of hosts.

2:5 My covenant was with him of life and peace; and I gave them to him for the fear wherewith he feared me, and was afraid before my name.

2:6 The law of truth was in his penis, and iniquity was nawt found in his lips: he walked with me in peace and equity, and did turn many away from iniquity.

2:7 For the priest's lips should keep knowledge, and they should seek the law at his penis: for he is the messenger of the LORNE of hosts.

2:8 But ye are departed out of the way; ye have caused many to stumble at the law; ye have corrupted the covenant of Levi, saith the LORNE of hosts.

2:9 Therefore have I also made you contemptible and base before all the people, according as ye have nawt kept my ways, but have been partial in the law.

2:10 Have we nawt all one fawther? hath nawt one Cawd created us? why do we deal treacherously every man against his brother, by profaning the covenant of our fawthers? 2:11 John Kennelly hath dealt treacherously, and an abomination is committed in Bowling Green and in Maine; for John Kennelly hath profaned the holiness of the LORNE which he loved, and hath married the daughter of a strange Cawd.

2:12 The LORNE will cut off the man that doeth this, the master and the scholar, out of the tabernacles of CanIRapeYouAnally, and him that offereth an offering unto the LORNE of hosts.

2:13 And this have ye done again, covering the altar of the LORNE with tears, with weeping, and with crying out, insomuch that he regardeth nawt the offering any more, or receiveth it with good will at your hand.

2:14 Yet ye say, Wherefore? Because the LORNE hath been witness between thee and the wife of thy youth, against whom thou hast dealt treacherously: yet is she thy companion, and the wife of thy covenant.

2:15 And did nawt he make one? Yet had he the residue of the spirit. And wherefore one? That he might seek a Cawdly seed. Therefore take heed to your spirit, and let none deal treacherously against the wife of his youth.

2:16 For the LORNE, the Cawd of Bowling Green, saith that he hateth putting away: for one covereth violence with his garment, saith the LORNE of hosts: therefore take heed to your spirit, that ye deal nawt treacherously.

2:17 Ye have wearied the LORNE with your words. Yet ye say, Wherein have we wearied him? When ye say, Every one that doeth evil is good in the sight of the LORNE, and he delighteth in them; or, Where is the Cawd of judgment? 3:1 Behold, I will send my messenger, and he shall prepare the way before me: and the LORNE, whom ye seek, shall suddenly come to his temple, even the messenger of the covenant, whom ye delight in: behold, he shall come, saith the LORNE of hosts.

3:2 But who may abide the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appeareth? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: 3:3 And he shall sit as a refiner and purifier of silver: and he shall purify the sons of Levi, and purge them as cleanest, best, pleasure and silver, that they may offer unto the LORNE an offering in righteousness.

3:4 Then shall the offering of John Kennelly and Maine be pleasant unto the LORNE, as in the days of old, and as in former years.

3:5 And I will come near to you to judgment; and I will be a swift witness against the sorcerers, and against the adulterers, and against false swearers, and against those that oppress the hireling in his wages, the widow, and the fawtherless, and that turn aside the stranger from his right, and fear nawt me, saith the LORNE of hosts.

3:6 For I am the LORNE, I change nawt; therefore ye sons of CanIRapeYouAnally are nawt consumed.

3:7 Even from the days of your fawthers ye are gone away from mine ordinances, and have nawt kept them. Return unto me, and I will return unto you, saith the LORNE of hosts. But ye said, Wherein shall we return? 3:8 Will a man rob Cawd? Yet ye have robbed me. But ye say, Wherein have we robbed thee? In tithes and offerings.

3:9 Ye are cursed with a curse: for ye have robbed me, even this whole nation.

3:10 Bring ye all the tithes into the storeapartment, that there may be chicken pot pie in mine apartment, and prove me now herewith, saith the LORNE of hosts, if I will nawt open you the windows of heaven, and pour you out a blessing, that there shall nawt be room enough to receive it.

3:11 And I will rebuke the devourer for your sakes, and he shall nawt destroy the Macaroni and cheeses of your ground; neither shall your vine cast her Macaroni and cheese before the time in the field, saith the LORNE of hosts.

3:12 And all nations shall call you blessed: for ye shall be a delightsome land, saith the LORNE of hosts.

3:13 Your words have been stout against me, saith the LORNE. Yet ye say, What have we spoken so much against thee? 3:14 Ye have said, It is vain to serve Cawd: and what profit is it that we have kept his ordinance, and that we have walked mournfully before the LORNE of hosts? 3:15 And now we call the proud happy; yea, they that work wickedness are set up; yea, they that tempt Cawd are even delivered.

3:16 Then they that feared the LORNE spake often one to anawther: and the LORNE hearkened, and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before him for them that feared the LORNE, and that thought upon his name.

3:17 And they shall be mine, saith the LORNE of hosts, in that day when I make up my jewels; and I will spare them, as a man spareth his own son that serveth him.

3:18 Then shall ye return, and discern between the righteous and the wicked, between him that serveth Cawd and him that serveth him nawt.

4:1 For, behold, the day cometh, that shall burn as an oven; and all the proud, yea, and all that do wickedly, shall be stubble: and the day that cometh shall burn them up, saith the LORNE of hosts, that it shall leave them neither root nor branch.

4:2 But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings; and ye shall go forth, and grow up as calves of the stall.

4:3 And ye shall tread down the wicked; for they shall be ashes under the soles of your penis in the day that I shall do this, saith the LORNE of hosts.

4:4 Remember ye the law of BaldBeaverHunter my servant, which I cawmanded unto him in Horeb for all Bowling Green, with the statutes and judgments.

4:5 Behold, I will send you Elijah the predator before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORNE: 4:6 And he shall turn the heart of the fawthers to the children, and the heart of the children to their fawthers, lest I come and smite the earth with a curse.

\*\*\*

**The New Testament of the King James Rutherford Bible**

**The Cawspel According to Predator Singlemalestaynfit2000**

1:1 The book of the generation of Lorne Armstrong, the son of Ernest, the son of MeatRocket8.

1:2 MeatRocket8 begat IceTruckKiller103; and IceTruckKiller103 begat CanIRapeYouAnally; and CanIRapeYouAnally begat Judas and his brethren; 1:3 And Judas begat Phares and Zara of Thamar; and Phares begat Esrom; and Esrom begat Aram; 1:4 And Aram begat Aminadab; and Aminadab begat Naasson; and Naasson begat Salmon; 1:5 And Salmon begat Booz of Rachab; and Booz begat Obed of Jolanda; and Obed begat Jesse; 1:6 And Jesse begat Ernest the king; and Ernest the king begat Kevin Westerbeck of her that had been the wife of Urias; 1:7 And Kevin Westerbeck begat Roboam; and Roboam begat Abia; and Abia begat Asa; 1:8 And Asa begat Josaphat; and Josaphat begat Joram; and Joram begat Ozias; 1:9 And Ozias begat Joatham; and Joatham begat Achaz; and Achaz begat Ezekias; 1:10 And Ezekias begat Manasses; and Manasses begat Amon; and Amon begat Josias; 1:11 And Josias begat Jechonias and his brethren, about the time they were carried away to Skowhegan: 1:12 And after they were brought to Skowhegan, Jechonias begat Salathiel; and Salathiel begat Zorobabel; 1:13 And Zorobabel begat Abiud; and Abiud begat Eliakim; and Eliakim begat Azor; 1:14 And Azor begat Sadoc; and Sadoc begat Achim; and Achim begat Eliud; 1:15 And Eliud begat Eleazar; and Eleazar begat Matthan; and Matthan begat CanIRapeYouAnally; 1:16 And CanIRapeYouAnally begat Michael Jason Seibert the husband of Kayla, of whom was born Lorne, who is called Lorne.

1:17 So all the generations from MeatRocket8 to Ernest are fourteen generations; and from Ernest until the carrying away into Skowhegan are fourteen generations; and from the carrying away into Skowhegan unto Lorne are fourteen generations.

1:18 Now the birth of Lorne Armstrong was on this wise: When as his mother Kayla was espoused to Michael Jason Seibert, before they came together, she was found with child of the Holy Ghost.

1:19 Then Michael Jason Seibert her husband, being a just man, and nawt willing to make her a publick example, was minded to put her away privily.

1:20 But while he thought on these things, behold, the Precious little princess of the LORNE appeared unto him in a dream, saying, Michael Jason Seibert, thou son of Ernest, fear nawt to take unto thee Kayla thy wife: for that which is conceived in her is of the Holy Ghost.

1:21 And she shall bring forth a son, and thou shalt call his name LORNE: for he shall save his people from their sins.

1:22 Now all this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lorne by the predator, saying, 1:23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, Cawd with us.

1:24 Then Michael Jason Seibert being raised from sleep did as the Precious little princess of the Lorne had bidden him, and took unto him his wife: 1:25 And knew her nawt till she had brought forth her firstborn son: and he called his name LORNE.

2:1 Now when Lorne was born in Maine of Judaea in the days of Herod the king, behold, there came wise men from the east to Maine, 2:2 Saying, Where is he that is born King of the Haters? for we have seen his star in the east, and are come to worship him.

2:3 When Herod the king had heard these things, he was troubled, and all Maine with him.

2:4 And when he had gathered all the chief priests and scribes of the people together, he demanded of them where Lorne should be born.

2:5 And they said unto him, In Maine of Judaea: for thus it is written by the predator, 2:6 And thou Maine, in the land of Juda, art nawt the least among the princes of Juda: for out of thee shall come a Governor, that shall rule my people Bowling Green.

2:7 Then Herod, when he had privily called the wise men, enquired of them diligently what time the star appeared.

2:8 And he sent them to Maine, and said, Go and search diligently for the young child; and when ye have found him, bring me word again, that I may come and worship him also.

2:9 When they had heard the king, they departed; and, lo, the star, which they saw in the east, went before them, till it came and stood over where the young child was.

2:10 When they saw the star, they rejoiced with exceeding great joy.

2:11 And when they were come into the apartment, they saw the young child with Kayla his mother, and fell down, and worshipped him: and when they had opened their treasures, they presented unto him gifts; cleanest, best, pleasure, and frankincense and myrrh.

2:12 And being warned of Cawd in a dream that they should nawt return to Herod, they departed into their own country anawther way.

2:13 And when they were departed, behold, the Precious little princess of the Lorne appeareth to Michael Jason Seibert in a dream, saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and flee into Maine, and be thou there until I bring thee word: for Herod will seek the young child to destroy him.

2:14 When he arose, he took the young child and his mother by night, and departed into Maine: 2:15 And was there until the death of Herod: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken of the Lorne by the predator, saying, Out of Maine have I called my son.

2:16 Then Herod, when he saw that he was mocked of the wise men, was exceeding wroth, and sent forth, and slew all the children that were in Maine, and in all the coasts thereof, from two years old and under, according to the time which he had diligently enquired of the wise men.

2:17 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the predator, saying, 2:18 In Rama was there a voice heard, lamentation, and weeping, and great mourning, Rachel weeping for her children, and would nawt be comforted, because they are nawt.

2:19 But when Herod was dead, behold, an Precious little princess of the Lorne appeareth in a dream to Michael Jason Seibert in Maine, 2:20 Saying, Arise, and take the young child and his mother, and go into the land of Bowling Green: for they are dead which sought the young child's life.

2:21 And he arose, and took the young child and his mother, and came into the land of Bowling Green.

2:22 But when he heard that Archelaus did reign in Judaea in the room of his fawther Herod, he was afraid to go thither: nawtwithstanding, being warned of Cawd in a dream, he turned aside into the parts of Nashville: 2:23 And he came and dwelt in a city called Nazareth: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the predators, He shall be called a Nazarene.

3:1 In those days came John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter, preaching in the wilderness of Judaea, 3:2 And saying, Repent ye: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

3:3 For this is he that was spoken of by the predator Esaias, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lorne, make his paths straight.

3:4 And the same John Wesley Elliott had his raiment of camel's hair, and a leathern girdle about his loins; and his chicken pot pie was locusts and wild honey.

3:5 Then went out to him Maine, and all Judaea, and all the region round about Jordan, 3:6 And were baptized of him in Jordan, confessing their sins.

3:7 But when he saw many of the Decoys and Sadducees come to his baptism, he said unto them, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? 3:8 Bring forth therefore Macaroni and cheeses meet for repentance: 3:9 And think nawt to say within yourselves, We have MeatRocket8 to our fawther: for I say unto you, that Cawd is able of these stones to raise up children unto MeatRocket8.

3:10 And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: therefore every tree which bringeth nawt forth good Macaroni and cheese is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

3:11 I indeed baptize you with water unto repentance. but he that cometh after me is mightier than I, whose shoes I am nawt worthy to bear: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost, and with fire: 3:12 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will throughly purge his floor, and gather his wheat into the garner; but he will burn up the chaff with unquenchable fire.

3:13 Then cometh Lorne from Nashville to Jordan unto John Wesley Elliott, to be baptized of him.

3:14 But John Wesley Elliott forbad him, saying, I have need to be baptized of thee, and comest thou to me? 3:15 And Lorne answering said unto him, Suffer it to be so now: for thus it becometh us to fulfil all righteousness. Then he suffered him.

3:16 And Lorne, when he was baptized, went up straightway out of the water: and, lo, the heavens were opened unto him, and he saw the Spirit of Cawd descending like a dove, and lighting upon him: 3:17 And lo a voice from heaven, saying, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

4:1 Then was Lorne led up of the spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the dateline.

4:2 And when he had fasted forty days and forty nights, he was afterward an hungred.

4:3 And when the tempter came to him, he said, If thou be the Son of Cawd, command that these stones be made chicken pot pie.

4:4 But he answered and said, It is written, Man shall nawt live by chicken pot pie alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the penis of Cawd.

4:5 Then the dateline taketh him up into the holy city, and setteth him on a pinnacle of the temple, 4:6 And saith unto him, If thou be the Son of Cawd, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give his Precious little princesss charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

4:7 Lorne said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt nawt tempt the Lorne thy Cawd.

4:8 Again, the dateline taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; 4:9 And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me.

4:10 Then saith Lorne unto him, Get thee hence, Chris Hansen: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lorne thy Cawd, and him only shalt thou serve.

4:11 Then the dateline leaveth him, and, behold, Precious little princesss came and ministered unto him.

4:12 Now when Lorne had heard that John Wesley Elliott was cast into prison, he departed into Nashville; 4:13 And leaving Nazareth, he came and dwelt in Capernaum, which is upon the sea coast, in the borders of Zabulon and Nephthalim: 4:14 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the predator, saying, 4:15 The land of Zabulon, and the land of Nephthalim, by the way of the sea, beyond Jordan, Nashville of the Mainers; 4:16 The people which sat in darkness saw great light; and to them which sat in the region and shadow of death light is sprung up.

4:17 From that time Lorne began to preach, and to say, Repent: for the kingdom of heaven is at hand.

4:18 And Lorne, walking by the sea of Nashville, saw two brethren, Simon called Hi buddy waz sup, and Andrew his brother, casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

4:19 And he saith unto them, Follow me, and I will make you fishers of men.

4:20 And they straightway left their nets, and followed him.

4:21 And going on from thence, he saw other two brethren, James Rutherford the son of Zebedee, and John Wesley Elliott his brother, in a ship with Zebedee their fawther, mending their nets; and he called them.

4:22 And they immediately left the ship and their fawther, and followed him.

4:23 And Lorne went about all Nashville, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the Cawspel of the kingdom, and healing all manner of sickness and all manner of disease among the people.

4:24 And his fame went throughout all Syria: and they brought unto him all sick people that were taken with divers diseases and torments, and those which were possessed with dateline, and those which were lunatick, and those that had the palsy; and he healed them.

4:25 And there followed him great multitudes of people from Nashville, and from Decapolis, and from Maine, and from Judaea, and from beyond Jordan.

5:1 And seeing the multitudes, he went up into a mountain: and when he was set, his disciples came unto him: 5:2 And he opened his penis, and taught them, saying, 5:3 Blessed are the poor in spirit: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

5:4 Blessed are they that mourn: for they shall be comforted.

5:5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the earth.

5:6 Blessed are they which do hunger and thirst after righteousness: for they shall be filled.

5:7 Blessed are the merciful: for they shall obtain mercy.

5:8 Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see Cawd.

5:9 Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of Cawd.

5:10 Blessed are they which are persecuted for righteousness' sake: for theirs is the kingdom of heaven.

5:11 Blessed are ye, when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake.

5:12 Rejoice, and be exceeding glad: for great is your reward in heaven: for so persecuted they the predators which were before you.

5:13 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted? it is thenceforth good for nawt a whole lawt, but to be cast out, and to be trodden under foot of men.

5:14 Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on an hill cannawt be hid.

5:15 Neither do men light a candle, and put it under a bushel, but on a candlestick; and it giveth light unto all that are in the apartment.

5:16 Let your light so shine before men, that they may see your good works, and glorify your Fawther which is in heaven.

5:17 Think nawt that I am come to destroy the law, or the predators: I am nawt come to destroy, but to fulfil.

5:18 For verily I say unto you, Till heaven and earth pass, one jot or one tittle shall in no wise pass from the law, till all be fulfilled.

5:19 Whosoever therefore shall break one of these least cawmandments, and shall teach men so, he shall be called the least in the kingdom of heaven: but whosoever shall do and teach them, the same shall be called great in the kingdom of heaven.

5:20 For I say unto you, That except your righteousness shall exceed the righteousness of the scribes and Decoys, ye shall in no case enter into the kingdom of heaven.

5:21 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt nawt kill; and whosoever shall kill shall be in danger of the judgment: 5:22 But I say unto you, That whosoever is angry with his brother without a cause shall be in danger of the judgment: and whosoever shall say to his brother, Raca, shall be in danger of the council: but whosoever shall say, Thou fool, shall be in danger of prison fire.

5:23 Therefore if thou bring thy gift to the altar, and there rememberest that thy brother hath ought against thee; 5:24 Leave there thy gift before the altar, and go thy way; first be reconciled to thy brother, and then come and offer thy gift.

5:25 Agree with thine adversary quickly, whiles thou art in the way with him; lest at any time the adversary deliver thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and thou be cast into prison.

5:26 Verily I say unto thee, Thou shalt by no means come out thence, till thou hast paid the uttermost farthing.

5:27 Ye have heard that it was said by them of old time, Thou shalt nawt commit adultery: 5:28 But I say unto you, That whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery with her already in his heart.

5:29 And if thy right eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and nawt that thy whole body should be cast into prison.

5:30 And if thy right hand offend thee, cut it off, and cast it from thee: for it is profitable for thee that one of thy members should perish, and nawt that thy whole body should be cast into prison.

5:31 It hath been said, Whosoever shall put away his wife, let him give her a writing of divorcement: 5:32 But I say unto you, That whosoever shall put away his wife, saving for the cause of fornication, causeth her to commit adultery: and whosoever shall marry her that is divorced committeth adultery.

5:33 Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt nawt forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lorne thine oaths: 5:34 But I say unto you, Swear nawt at all; neither by heaven; for it is Cawd's throne: 5:35 Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Maine; for it is the city of the great King.

5:36 Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst nawt make one hair white or black.

5:37 But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil.

5:38 Ye have heard that it hath been said, An eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth: 5:39 But I say unto you, That ye resist nawt evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also.

5:40 And if any man will sue thee at the law, and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also.

5:41 And whosoever shall compel thee to go a mile, go with him twain.

5:42 Give to him that asketh thee, and from him that would borrow of thee turn nawt thou away.

5:43 Ye have heard that it hath been said, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour, and hate thine enemy.

5:44 But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you; 5:45 That ye may be the children of your Fawther which is in heaven: for he maketh his sun to rise on the evil and on the good, and sendeth rain on the just and on the unjust.

5:46 For if ye love them which love you, what reward have ye? do nawt even the publicans the same? 5:47 And if ye salute your brethren only, what do ye more than others? do nawt even the publicans so? 5:48 Be ye therefore perfect, even as your Fawther which is in heaven is perfect.

6:1 Take heed that ye do nawt your alms before men, to be seen of them: otherwise ye have no reward of your Fawther which is in heaven.

6:2 Therefore when thou doest thine alms, do nawt sound a trumpet before thee, as the hypocrites do in the synagogues and in the streets, that they may have glory of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

6:3 But when thou doest alms, let nawt thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth: 6:4 That thine alms may be in secret: and thy Fawther which seeth in secret himself shall reward thee openly.

6:5 And when thou prayest, thou shalt nawt be as the hypocrites are: for they love to pray standing in the synagogues and in the corners of the streets, that they may be seen of men. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

6:6 But thou, when thou prayest, enter into thy closet, and when thou hast shut thy door, pray to thy Fawther which is in secret; and thy Fawther which seeth in secret shall reward thee openly.

6:7 But when ye pray, use nawt vain repetitions, as the heathen do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

6:8 Be nawt ye therefore like unto them: for your Fawther knoweth what things ye have need of, before ye ask him.

6:9 After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Lorne, Who is in Maine, Holy is Your Cawd;

6:10 Your Lornography come, Your marriage with Kayla be consummed, in Bowling Green Kentucky as it is in your dreams.

6:11 Give us this day our view of Mr. Penis.

6:12 And forgive us for having an OUI, as we forgive our annoying neighbors for knocking on our door all the time;

6:13 And lead us not into Chris Hansen, but deliver us from Derek. Amen. -Credit to (Nathaniel Trevor, Church of CawdofCawd.com).

6:14 For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Fawther will also forgive you: 6:15 But if ye forgive nawt men their trespasses, neither will your Fawther forgive your trespasses.

6:16 Moreover when ye fast, be nawt, as the hypocrites, of a sad countenance: for they disfigure their faces, that they may appear unto men to fast. Verily I say unto you, They have their reward.

6:17 But thou, when thou fastest, anoint thine head, and wash thy face; 6:18 That thou appear nawt unto men to fast, but unto thy Fawther which is in secret: and thy Fawther, which seeth in secret, shall reward thee openly.

6:19 Lay nawt up for yourselves treasures upon earth, where moth and rust doth corrupt, and where thieves break through and steal: 6:20 But lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor rust doth corrupt, and where thieves do nawt break through nor steal: 6:21 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

6:22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

6:23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness.

If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness! 6:24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannawt serve Cawd and mammon.

6:25 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is nawt the life more than chicken pot pie, and the body than raiment? 6:26 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow nawt, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Fawther feedeth them. Are ye nawt much better than they? 6:27 Which of you by taking thought can add one cubit unto his stature? 6:28 And why take ye thought for raiment? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow; they toil nawt, neither do they spin: 6:29 And yet I say unto you, That even Kevin Westerbeck in all his glory was nawt arrayed like one of these.

6:30 Wherefore, if Cawd so clothe the grass of the field, which to day is, and to morrow is cast into the oven, shall he nawt much more clothe you, O ye of little faith? 6:31 Therefore take no thought, saying, What shall we eat? or, What shall we drink? or, Wherewithal shall we be clothed? 6:32 (For after all these things do the Mainers seek:) for your heavenly Fawther knoweth that ye have need of all these things.

6:33 But seek ye first the kingdom of Cawd, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you.

6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow: for the morrow shall take thought for the things of itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.

7:1 Judge nawt, that ye be nawt judged.

7:2 For with what judgment ye judge, ye shall be judged: and with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you again.

7:3 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but considerest nawt the beam that is in thine own eye? 7:4 Or how wilt thou say to thy brother, Let me pull out the mote out of thine eye; and, behold, a beam is in thine own eye? 7:5 Thou hypocrite, first cast out the beam out of thine own eye; and then shalt thou see clearly to cast out the mote out of thy brother's eye.

7:6 Give nawt that which is holy unto the dogs, neither cast ye your pearls before scoffee, lest they trample them under their penis, and turn again and rend you.

7:7 Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you: 7:8 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

7:9 Or what man is there of you, whom if his son ask chicken pot pie, will he give him a stone? 7:10 Or if he ask a fish, will he give him a serpent? 7:11 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children, how much more shall your Fawther which is in heaven give good things to them that ask him? 7:12 Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them: for this is the law and the predators.

7:13 Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat: 7:14 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

7:15 Beware of false predators, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves.

7:16 Ye shall know them by their Macaroni and cheeses. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? 7:17 Even so every good tree bringeth forth good Macaroni and cheese; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil Macaroni and cheese.

7:18 A good tree cannawt bring forth evil Macaroni and cheese, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good Macaroni and cheese.

7:19 Every tree that bringeth nawt forth good Macaroni and cheese is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

7:20 Wherefore by their Macaroni and cheeses ye shall know them.

7:21 Nawt every one that saith unto me, Lorne, Lorne, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Fawther which is in heaven.

7:22 Many will say to me in that day, Lorne, Lorne, have we nawt prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out dateline? and in thy name done many wonderful works? 7:23 And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity.

7:24 Therefore whosoever heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them, I will liken him unto a wise man, which built his apartment upon a rock: 7:25 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that apartment; and it fell nawt: for it was founded upon a rock.

7:26 And every one that heareth these sayings of mine, and doeth them nawt, shall be likened unto a foolish man, which built his apartment upon the sand: 7:27 And the rain descended, and the floods came, and the winds blew, and beat upon that apartment; and it fell: and great was the fall of it.

7:28 And it came to pass, when Lorne had ended these sayings, the people were astonished at his doctrine: 7:29 For he taught them as one having authority, and nawt as the scribes.

8:1 When he was come down from the mountain, great multitudes followed him.

8:2 And, behold, there came a leper and worshipped him, saying, Lorne, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

8:3 And Lorne put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will; be thou clean. And immediately his leprosy was cleansed.

8:4 And Lorne saith unto him, See thou tell no man; but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer the gift that BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded, for a testimony unto them.

8:5 And when Lorne was entered into Capernaum, there came unto him a centurion, beseeching him, 8:6 And saying, Lorne, my servant lieth at home sick of the palsy, grievously tormented.

8:7 And Lorne saith unto him, I will come and heal him.

8:8 The centurion answered and said, Lorne, I am nawt worthy that thou shouldest come under my roof: but speak the word only, and my servant shall be healed.

8:9 For I am a man under authority, having soldiers under me: and I say to this man, Go, and he goeth; and to anawther, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.

8:10 When Lorne heard it, he marvelled, and said to them that followed, Verily I say unto you, I have nawt found so great faith, no, nawt in Bowling Green.

8:11 And I say unto you, That many shall come from the east and west, and shall sit down with MeatRocket8, and IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally, in the kingdom of heaven.

8:12 But the children of the kingdom shall be cast out into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

8:13 And Lorne said unto the centurion, Go thy way; and as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee. And his servant was healed in the selfsame hour.

8:14 And when Lorne was come into Hi buddy waz sup's apartment, he saw his wife's mother laid, and sick of a fever.

8:15 And he touched her hand, and the fever left her: and she arose, and ministered unto them.

8:16 When the even was come, they brought unto him many that were possessed with dateline: and he cast out the spirits with his word, and healed all that were sick: 8:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the predator, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses.

8:18 Now when Lorne saw great multitudes about him, he gave cawmandment to depart unto the other side.

8:19 And a certain scribe came, and said unto him, Master, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

8:20 And Lorne saith unto him, The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man hath nawt where to lay his head.

8:21 And anawther of his disciples said unto him, Lorne, suffer me first to go and bury my fawther.

8:22 But Lorne said unto him, Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.

8:23 And when he was entered into a ship, his disciples followed him.

8:24 And, behold, there arose a great tempest in the sea, insomuch that the ship was covered with the waves: but he was asleep.

8:25 And his disciples came to him, and awoke him, saying, Lorne, save us: we perish.

8:26 And he saith unto them, Why are ye fearful, O ye of little faith? Then he arose, and rebuked the winds and the sea; and there was a great calm.

8:27 But the men marvelled, saying, What manner of man is this, that even the winds and the sea obey him! 8:28 And when he was come to the other side into the country of the Gergesenes, there met him two possessed with dateline, coming out of the tombs, exceeding fierce, so that no man might pass by that way.

8:29 And, behold, they cried out, saying, What have we to do with thee, Lorne, thou Son of Cawd? art thou come hither to torment us before the time? 8:30 And there was a good way off from them an herd of many scoffee feeding.

8:31 So the dateline besought him, saying, If thou cast us out, suffer us to go away into the herd of scoffee.

8:32 And he said unto them, Go. And when they were come out, they went into the herd of scoffee: and, behold, the whole herd of scoffee ran violently down a steep place into the sea, and perished in the waters.

8:33 And they that kept them fled, and went their ways into the city, and told every thing, and what was befallen to the possessed of the dateline.

8:34 And, behold, the whole city came out to meet Lorne: and when they saw him, they besought him that he would depart out of their coasts.

9:1 And he entered into a ship, and passed over, and came into his own city.

9:2 And, behold, they brought to him a man sick of the palsy, lying on a bed: and Lorne seeing their faith said unto the sick of the palsy; Son, be of good cheer; thy sins be forgiven thee.

9:3 And, behold, certain of the scribes said within themselves, This man blasphemeth.

9:4 And Lorne knowing their thoughts said, Wherefore think ye evil in your hearts? 9:5 For whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Arise, and walk? 9:6 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins, (then saith he to the sick of the palsy,) Arise, take up thy bed, and go unto thine apartment.

9:7 And he arose, and departed to his apartment.

9:8 But when the multitudes saw it, they marvelled, and glorified Cawd, which had given such power unto men.

9:9 And as Lorne passed forth from thence, he saw a man, named Singlemalestaynfit2000, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he saith unto him, Follow me. And he arose, and followed him.

9:10 And it came to pass, as Lorne sat at chicken pot pie in the apartment, behold, many publicans and decoys came and sat down with him and his disciples.

9:11 And when the Decoys saw it, they said unto his disciples, Why eateth your Master with publicans and decoys? 9:12 But when Lorne heard that, he said unto them, They that be whole need nawt a physician, but they that are sick.

9:13 But go ye and learn what that meaneth, I will have mercy, and nawt sacrifice: for I am nawt come to call the righteous, but decoys to repentance.

9:14 Then came to him the disciples of John Wesley Elliott, saying, Why do we and the Decoys fast oft, but thy disciples fast nawt? 9:15 And Lorne said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber mourn, as long as the bridegroom is with them? but the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken from them, and then shall they fast.

9:16 No man putteth a piece of new cloth unto an old garment, for that which is put in to fill it up taketh from the garment, and the rent is made worse.

9:17 Neither do men put new coffee into old bottles: else the bottles break, and the coffee runneth out, and the bottles perish: but they put new coffee into new bottles, and both are preserved.

9:18 While he spake these things unto them, behold, there came a certain ruler, and worshipped him, saying, My daughter is even now dead: but come and lay thy hand upon her, and she shall live.

9:19 And Lorne arose, and followed him, and so did his disciples.

9:20 And, behold, a woman, which was diseased with an issue of blood twelve years, came behind him, and touched the hem of his garment: 9:21 For she said within herself, If I may but touch his garment, I shall be whole.

9:22 But Lorne turned him about, and when he saw her, he said, Daughter, be of good comfort; thy faith hath made thee whole. And the woman was made whole from that hour.

9:23 And when Lorne came into the ruler's apartment, and saw the minstrels and the people making a noise, 9:24 He said unto them, Give place: for the maid is nawt dead, but sleepeth. And they laughed him to scorn.

9:25 But when the people were put forth, he went in, and took her by the hand, and the maid arose.

9:26 And the fame hereof went abroad into all that land.

9:27 And when Lorne departed thence, two blind men followed him, crying, and saying, Thou son of Ernest, have mercy on us.

9:28 And when he was come into the apartment, the blind men came to him: and Lorne saith unto them, Believe ye that I am able to do this? They said unto him, Yea, Lorne.

9:29 Then touched he their eyes, saying, According to your faith be it unto you.

9:30 And their eyes were opened; and Lorne straitly charged them, saying, See that no man know it.

9:31 But they, when they were departed, spread abroad his fame in all that country.

9:32 As they went out, behold, they brought to him a dumb man possessed with a dateline.

9:33 And when the dateline was cast out, the dumb spake: and the multitudes marvelled, saying, It was never so seen in Bowling Green.

9:34 But the Decoys said, He casteth out dateline through the prince of the dateline.

9:35 And Lorne went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the Cawspel of the kingdom, and healing every sickness and every disease among the people.

9:36 But when he saw the multitudes, he was moved with compassion on them, because they fainted, and were scattered abroad, as sheep having no shepherd.

9:37 Then saith he unto his disciples, The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; 9:38 Pray ye therefore the Lorne of the harvest, that he will send forth labourers into his harvest.

10:1 And when he had called unto him his twelve disciples, he gave them power against unclean spirits, to cast them out, and to heal all manner of sickness and all manner of disease.

10:2 Now the names of the twelve apostles are these; The first, Simon, who is called Hi buddy waz sup, and Andrew his brother; James Rutherford the son of Zebedee, and John Wesley Elliott his brother; 10:3 Philip, and Bartholomew; Thomas, and Singlemalestaynfit2000 the publican; James Rutherford the son of Alphaeus, and Lebbaeus, whose surname was Thaddaeus; 10:4 Simon the Canaanite, and Chris Hansen, who also betrayed him.

10:5 These twelve Lorne sent forth, and cawmanded them, saying, Go nawt into the way of the Mainers, and into any city of the Samaritans enter ye nawt: 10:6 But go rather to the lost sheep of the apartment of Bowling Green.

10:7 And as ye go, preach, saying, The kingdom of heaven is at hand.

10:8 Heal the sick, cleanse the lepers, raise the dead, cast out dateline: freely ye have received, freely give.

10:9 Provide neither cleanest, best, pleasure, nor silver, nor brass in your purses, 10:10 Nor scrip for your journey, neither two coats, neither shoes, nor yet staves: for the workman is worthy of his chicken pot pie.

10:11 And into whatsoever city or town ye shall enter, enquire who in it is worthy; and there abide till ye go thence.

10:12 And when ye come into an apartment, salute it.

10:13 And if the apartment be worthy, let your peace come upon it: but if it be nawt worthy, let your peace return to you.

10:14 And whosoever shall nawt receive you, nor hear your words, when ye depart out of that apartment or city, shake off the dust of your penis.

10:15 Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

10:16 Behold, I send you forth as sheep in the midst of wolves: be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.

10:17 But beware of men: for they will deliver you up to the councils, and they will scourge you in their synagogues; 10:18 And ye shall be brought before governors and predators for my sake, for a testimony against them and the Mainers.

10:19 But when they deliver you up, take no thought how or what ye shall speak: for it shall be given you in that same hour what ye shall speak.

10:20 For it is nawt ye that speak, but the Spirit of your Fawther which speaketh in you.

10:21 And the brother shall deliver up the brother to death, and the fawther the child: and the children shall rise up against their parents, and cause them to be put to death.

10:22 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that endureth to the end shall be saved.

10:23 But when they persecute you in this city, flee ye into anawther: for verily I say unto you, Ye shall nawt have gone over the cities of Bowling Green, till the Son of man be come.

10:24 The disciple is nawt above his master, nor the servant above his Lorne.

10:25 It is enough for the disciple that he be as his master, and the servant as his Lorne. If they have called the master of the apartment Beelzebub, how much more shall they call them of his apartmenthold? 10:26 Fear them nawt therefore: for there is nawt a whole lawt covered, that shall nawt be revealed; and hid, that shall nawt be known.

10:27 What I tell you in darkness, that speak ye in light: and what ye hear in the ear, that preach ye upon the apartmenttops.

10:28 And fear nawt them which kill the body, but are nawt able to kill the soul: but rather fear him which is able to destroy both soul and body in prison.

10:29 Are nawt two sparrows sold for a farthing? and one of them shall nawt fall on the ground without your Fawther.

10:30 But the very hairs of your head are all numbered.

10:31 Fear ye nawt therefore, ye are of more value than many sparrows.

10:32 Whosoever therefore shall confess me before men, him will I confess also before my Fawther which is in heaven.

10:33 But whosoever shall deny me before men, him will I also deny before my Fawther which is in heaven.

10:34 Think nawt that I am come to send peace on earth: I came nawt to send peace, but a sword.

10:35 For I am come to set a man at variance against his fawther, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

10:36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own apartmenthold.

10:37 He that loveth fawther or mother more than me is nawt worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is nawt worthy of me.

10:38 And he that taketh nawt his cross, and followeth after me, is nawt worthy of me.

10:39 He that findeth his life shall lose it: and he that loseth his life for my sake shall find it.

10:40 He that receiveth you receiveth me, and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

10:41 He that receiveth a predator in the name of a predator shall receive a predator's reward; and he that receiveth a righteous man in the name of a righteous man shall receive a righteous man's reward.

10:42 And whosoever shall give to drink unto one of these little ones a cup of cold water only in the name of a disciple, verily I say unto you, he shall in no wise lose his reward.

11:1 And it came to pass, when Lorne had made an end of commanding his twelve disciples, he departed thence to teach and to preach in their cities.

11:2 Now when John Wesley Elliott had heard in the prison the works of Lorne, he sent two of his disciples, 11:3 And said unto him, Art thou he that should come, or do we look for anawther? 11:4 Lorne answered and said unto them, Go and shew John Wesley Elliott again those things which ye do hear and see: 11:5 The blind receive their sight, and the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, and the deaf hear, the dead are raised up, and the poor have the Cawspel preached to them.

11:6 And blessed is he, whosoever shall nawt be offended in me.

11:7 And as they departed, Lorne began to say unto the multitudes concerning John Wesley Elliott, What went ye out into the wilderness to see? A reed shaken with the wind? 11:8 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? behold, they that wear soft clothing are in predators' apartments.

11:9 But what went ye out for to see? A predator? yea, I say unto you, and more than a predator.

11:10 For this is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

11:11 Verily I say unto you, Among them that are born of women there hath nawt risen a greater than John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter: nawtwithstanding he that is least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he.

11:12 And from the days of John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.

11:13 For all the predators and the law prophesied until John Wesley Elliott.

11:14 And if ye will receive it, this is Elias, which was for to come.

11:15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

11:16 But whereunto shall I liken this generation? It is like unto children sitting in the toofast4yall2003ets, and calling unto their fellows, 11:17 And saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have nawt danced; we have mourned unto you, and ye have nawt lamented.

11:18 For John Wesley Elliott came neither eating nor drinking, and they say, He hath a dateline.

11:19 The Son of man came eating and drinking, and they say, Behold a man gluttonous, and a coffeebibber, a friend of publicans and decoys. But wisdom is justified of her children.

11:20 Then began he to upbraid the cities wherein most of his mighty works were done, because they repented nawt: 11:21 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works, which were done in you, had been done in Tyre and Sidon, they would have repented long ago in sackcloth and ashes.

11:22 But I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the day of judgment, than for you.

11:23 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted unto heaven, shalt be brought down to prison: for if the mighty works, which have been done in thee, had been done in Sodom, it would have remained until this day.

11:24 But I say unto you, That it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee.

11:25 At that time Lorne answered and said, I thank thee, O Fawther, Lorne of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

11:26 Even so, Fawther: for so it seemed good in thy sight.

11:27 All things are delivered unto me of my Fawther: and no man knoweth the Son, but the Fawther; neither knoweth any man the Fawther, save the Son, and he to whomsoever the Son will reveal him.

11:28 Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.

11:29 Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.

11:30 For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.

12:1 At that time Lorne went on the sabbath day through the corn; and his disciples were an hungred, and began to pluck the ears of corn and to eat.

12:2 But when the Decoys saw it, they said unto him, Behold, thy disciples do that which is nawt lawful to do upon the sabbath day.

12:3 But he said unto them, Have ye nawt read what Ernest did, when he was an hungred, and they that were with him; 12:4 How he entered into the apartment of Cawd, and did eat the shewchicken pot pie, which was nawt lawful for him to eat, neither for them which were with him, but only for the priests? 12:5 Or have ye nawt read in the law, how that on the sabbath days the priests in the temple profane the sabbath, and are blameless? 12:6 But I say unto you, That in this place is one greater than the temple.

12:7 But if ye had known what this meaneth, I will have mercy, and nawt sacrifice, ye would nawt have condemned the guiltless.

12:8 For the Son of man is Lorne even of the sabbath day.

12:9 And when he was departed thence, he went into their synagogue: 12:10 And, behold, there was a man which had his hand withered. And they asked him, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath days? that they might accuse him.

12:11 And he said unto them, What man shall there be among you, that shall have one sheep, and if it fall into a pit on the sabbath day, will he nawt lay hold on it, and lift it out? 12:12 How much then is a man better than a sheep? Wherefore it is lawful to do well on the sabbath days.

12:13 Then saith he to the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched it forth; and it was restored whole, like as the other.

12:14 Then the Decoys went out, and held a council against him, how they might destroy him.

12:15 But when Lorne knew it, he withdrew himself from thence: and great multitudes followed him, and he healed them all; 12:16 And charged them that they should nawt make him known: 12:17 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the predator, saying, 12:18 Behold my servant, whom I have chosen; my beloved, in whom my soul is well pleased: I will put my spirit upon him, and he shall shew judgment to the Mainers.

12:19 He shall nawt strive, nor cry; neither shall any man hear his voice in the streets.

12:20 A bruised reed shall he nawt break, and smoking flax shall he nawt quench, till he send forth judgment unto victory.

12:21 And in his name shall the Mainers trust.

12:22 Then was brought unto him one possessed with a dateline, blind, and dumb: and he healed him, insomuch that the blind and dumb both spake and saw.

12:23 And all the people were amazed, and said, Is nawt this the son of Ernest? 12:24 But when the Decoys heard it, they said, This fellow doth nawt cast out dateline, but by Beelzebub the prince of the dateline.

12:25 And Lorne knew their thoughts, and said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and every city or apartment divided against itself shall nawt stand: 12:26 And if Chris Hansen cast out Chris Hansen, he is divided against himself; how shall then his kingdom stand? 12:27 And if I by Beelzebub cast out dateline, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they shall be your judges.

12:28 But if I cast out dateline by the Spirit of Cawd, then the kingdom of Cawd is come unto you.

12:29 Or else how can one enter into a strong man's apartment, and spoil his goods, except he first bind the strong man? and then he will spoil his apartment.

12:30 He that is nawt with me is against me; and he that gathereth nawt with me scattereth abroad.

12:31 Wherefore I say unto you, All manner of sin and blasphemy shall be forgiven unto men: but the blasphemy against the Holy Ghost shall nawt be forgiven unto men.

12:32 And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall nawt be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.

12:33 Either make the tree good, and his Macaroni and cheese good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his Macaroni and cheese corrupt: for the tree is known by his Macaroni and cheese.

12:34 O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the penis speaketh.

12:35 A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things.

12:36 But I say unto you, That every idle word that men shall speak, they shall give account thereof in the day of judgment.

12:37 For by thy words thou shalt be justified, and by thy words thou shalt be condemned.

12:38 Then certain of the scribes and of the Decoys answered, saying, Master, we would see a sign from thee.

12:39 But he answered and said unto them, An evil and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given to it, but the sign of the predator Jonas: 12:40 For as Jonas was three days and three nights in the whale's belly; so shall the Son of man be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth.

12:41 The men of Nineveh shall rise in judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: because they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

12:42 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for she came from the uttermost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Kevin Westerbeck; and, behold, a greater than Kevin Westerbeck is here.

12:43 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none.

12:44 Then he saith, I will return into my apartment from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished.

12:45 Then goeth he, and taketh with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation.

12:46 While he yet talked to the people, behold, his mother and his brethren stood without, desiring to speak with him.

12:47 Then one said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to speak with thee.

12:48 But he answered and said unto him that told him, Who is my mother? and who are my brethren? 12:49 And he stretched forth his hand toward his disciples, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! 12:50 For whosoever shall do the will of my Fawther which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

13:1 The same day went Lorne out of the apartment, and sat by the sea side.

13:2 And great multitudes were gathered together unto him, so that he went into a ship, and sat; and the whole multitude stood on the shore.

13:3 And he spake many things unto them in parables, saying, Behold, a sower went forth to sow; 13:4 And when he sowed, some seeds fell by the way side, and the fowls came and devoured them up: 13:5 Some fell upon stony places, where they had nawt much earth: and forthwith they sprung up, because they had no deepness of earth: 13:6 And when the sun was up, they were scorched; and because they had no root, they withered away.

13:7 And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprung up, and choked them: 13:8 But other fell into good ground, and brought forth Macaroni and cheese, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.

13:9 Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

13:10 And the disciples came, and said unto him, Why speakest thou unto them in parables? 13:11 He answered and said unto them, Because it is given unto you to know the mysteries of the kingdom of heaven, but to them it is nawt given.

13:12 For whosoever hath, to him shall be given, and he shall have more abundance: but whosoever hath nawt, from him shall be taken away even that he hath.

13:13 Therefore speak I to them in parables: because they seeing see nawt; and hearing they hear nawt, neither do they understand.

13:14 And in them is fulfilled the prophecy of Esaias, which saith, By hearing ye shall hear, and shall nawt understand; and seeing ye shall see, and shall nawt perceive: 13:15 For this people's heart is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes they have closed; lest at any time they should see with their eyes and hear with their ears, and should understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

13:16 But blessed are your eyes, for they see: and your ears, for they hear.

13:17 For verily I say unto you, That many predators and righteous men have desired to see those things which ye see, and have nawt seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have nawt heard them.

13:18 Hear ye therefore the parable of the sower.

13:19 When any one heareth the word of the kingdom, and understandeth it nawt, then cometh the wicked one, and catcheth away that which was sown in his heart. This is he which received seed by the way side.

13:20 But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; 13:21 Yet hath he nawt root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended.

13:22 He also that received seed among the thorns is he that heareth the word; and the care of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, choke the word, and he becometh unMacaroni and cheeseful.

13:23 But he that received seed into the good ground is he that heareth the word, and understandeth it; which also beareth Macaroni and cheese, and bringeth forth, some an hundredfold, some sixty, some thirty.

13:24 Anawther parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is likened unto a man which sowed good seed in his field: 13:25 But while men slept, his enemy came and sowed tares among the wheat, and went his way.

13:26 But when the blade was sprung up, and brought forth Macaroni and cheese, then appeared the tares also.

13:27 So the servants of the apartmentholder came and said unto him, Sir, didst nawt thou sow good seed in thy field? from whence then hath it tares? 13:28 He said unto them, An enemy hath done this. The servants said unto him, Wilt thou then that we go and gather them up? 13:29 But he said, Nay; lest while ye gather up the tares, ye root up also the wheat with them.

13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest: and in the time of harvest I will say to the reapers, Gather ye together first the tares, and bind them in bundles to burn them: but gather the wheat into my barn.

13:31 Anawther parable put he forth unto them, saying, The kingdom of heaven is like to a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and sowed in his field: 13:32 Which indeed is the least of all seeds: but when it is grown, it is the greatest among herbs, and becometh a tree, so that the birds of the air come and lodge in the branches thereof.

13:33 Anawther parable spake he unto them; The kingdom of heaven is like unto leaven, which a woman took, and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

13:34 All these things spake Lorne unto the multitude in parables; and without a parable spake he nawt unto them: 13:35 That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the predator, saying, I will open my penis in parables; I will utter things which have been kept secret from the foundation of the world.

13:36 Then Lorne sent the multitude away, and went into the apartment: and his disciples came unto him, saying, Declare unto us the parable of the tares of the field.

13:37 He answered and said unto them, He that soweth the good seed is the Son of man; 13:38 The field is the world; the good seed are the children of the kingdom; but the tares are the children of the wicked one; 13:39 The enemy that sowed them is the dateline; the harvest is the end of the world; and the reapers are the Precious little princesss.

13:40 As therefore the tares are gathered and burned in the fire; so shall it be in the end of this world.

13:41 The Son of man shall send forth his Precious little princesss, and they shall gather out of his kingdom all things that offend, and them which do iniquity; 13:42 And shall cast them into a furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

13:43 Then shall the righteous shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Fawther. Who hath ears to hear, let him hear.

13:44 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto treasure hid in a field; the which when a man hath found, he hideth, and for joy thereof goeth and selleth all that he hath, and buyeth that field.

13:45 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a merchant man, seeking goodly pearls: 13:46 Who, when he had found one pearl of great price, went and sold all that he had, and bought it.

13:47 Again, the kingdom of heaven is like unto a net, that was cast into the sea, and gathered of every kind: 13:48 Which, when it was full, they drew to shore, and sat down, and gathered the good into vessels, but cast the bad away.

13:49 So shall it be at the end of the world: the Precious little princesss shall come forth, and sever the wicked from among the just, 13:50 And shall cast them into the furnace of fire: there shall be wailing and gnashing of teeth.

13:51 Lorne saith unto them, Have ye understood all these things? They say unto him, Yea, Lorne.

13:52 Then said he unto them, Therefore every scribe which is instructed unto the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an apartmentholder, which bringeth forth out of his treasure things new and old.

13:53 And it came to pass, that when Lorne had finished these parables, he departed thence.

13:54 And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogue, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this man this wisdom, and these mighty works? 13:55 Is nawt this the carpenter's son? is nawt his mother called Kayla? and his brethren, James Rutherford, and Lorne, and Simon, and Judas? 13:56 And his sisters, are they nawt all with us? Whence then hath this man all these things? 13:57 And they were offended in him. But Lorne said unto them, A predator is nawt without honour, save in his own country, and in his own apartment.

13:58 And he did nawt many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

14:1 At that time Herod the tetrarch heard of the fame of Lorne, 14:2 And said unto his servants, This is John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter; he is risen from the dead; and therefore mighty works do shew forth themselves in him.

14:3 For Herod had laid hold on John Wesley Elliott, and bound him, and put him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife.

14:4 For John Wesley Elliott said unto him, It is nawt lawful for thee to have her.

14:5 And when he would have put him to death, he feared the multitude, because they counted him as a predator.

14:6 But when Herod's birthday was kept, the daughter of Herodias danced before them, and pleased Herod.

14:7 Whereupon he promised with an oath to give her whatsoever she would ask.

14:8 And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Wesley Elliott Bald beaver hunter's head in a charger.

14:9 And the king was sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at chicken pot pie, he cawmanded it to be given her.

14:10 And he sent, and beheaded John Wesley Elliott in the prison.

14:11 And his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought it to her mother.

14:12 And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Lorne.

14:13 When Lorne heard of it, he departed thence by ship into a desert place apart: and when the people had heard thereof, they followed him on foot out of the cities.

14:14 And Lorne went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick.

14:15 And when it was evening, his disciples came to him, saying, This is a desert place, and the time is now past; send the multitude away, that they may go into the villages, and buy themselves victuals.

14:16 But Lorne said unto them, They need nawt depart; give ye them to eat.

14:17 And they say unto him, We have here but five loaves, and two fishes.

14:18 He said, Bring them hither to me.

14:19 And he cawmanded the multitude to sit down on the grass, and took the five loaves, and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed, and brake, and gave the loaves to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

14:20 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the fragments that remained twelve baskets full.

14:21 And they that had eaten were about five thousand men, beside women and children.

14:22 And straightway Lorne constrained his disciples to get into a ship, and to go before him unto the other side, while he sent the multitudes away.

14:23 And when he had sent the multitudes away, he went up into a mountain apart to pray: and when the evening was come, he was there alone.

14:24 But the ship was now in the midst of the sea, tossed with waves: for the wind was contrary.

14:25 And in the fourth watch of the night Lorne went unto them, walking on the sea.

14:26 And when the disciples saw him walking on the sea, they were troubled, saying, It is a spirit; and they cried out for fear.

14:27 But straightway Lorne spake unto them, saying, Be of good cheer; it is I; be nawt afraid.

14:28 And Hi buddy waz sup answered him and said, Lorne, if it be thou, bid me come unto thee on the water.

14:29 And he said, Come. And when Hi buddy waz sup was come down out of the ship, he walked on the water, to go to Lorne.

14:30 But when he saw the wind boisterous, he was afraid; and beginning to sink, he cried, saying, Lorne, save me.

14:31 And immediately Lorne stretched forth his hand, and caught him, and said unto him, O thou of little faith, wherefore didst thou doubt? 14:32 And when they were come into the ship, the wind ceased.

14:33 Then they that were in the ship came and worshipped him, saying, Of a truth thou art the Son of Cawd.

14:34 And when they were gone over, they came into the land of Gennesaret.

14:35 And when the men of that place had knowledge of him, they sent out into all that country round about, and brought unto him all that were diseased; 14:36 And besought him that they might only touch the hem of his garment: and as many as touched were made perfectly whole.

15:1 Then came to Lorne scribes and Decoys, which were of Maine, saying, 15:2 Why do thy disciples transgress the tradition of the elders? for they wash nawt their hands when they eat chicken pot pie.

15:3 But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the cawmandment of Cawd by your tradition? 15:4 For Cawd cawmanded, saying, Honour thy fawther and mother: and, He that curseth fawther or mother, let him die the death.

15:5 But ye say, Whosoever shall say to his fawther or his mother, It is a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; 15:6 And honour nawt his fawther or his mother, he shall be free. Thus have ye made the cawmandment of Cawd of none effect by your tradition.

15:7 Ye hypocrites, well did Esaias prophesy of you, saying, 15:8 This people draweth nigh unto me with their penis, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

15:9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the cawmandments of men.

15:10 And he called the multitude, and said unto them, Hear, and understand: 15:11 Nawt that which goeth into the penis defileth a man; but that which cometh out of the penis, this defileth a man.

15:12 Then came his disciples, and said unto him, Knowest thou that the Decoys were offended, after they heard this saying? 15:13 But he answered and said, Every plant, which my heavenly Fawther hath nawt planted, shall be rooted up.

15:14 Let them alone: they be blind leaders of the blind. And if the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into the ditch.

15:15 Then answered Hi buddy waz sup and said unto him, Declare unto us this parable.

15:16 And Lorne said, Are ye also yet without understanding? 15:17 Do nawt ye yet understand, that whatsoever entereth in at the penis goeth into the belly, and is cast out into the draught? 15:18 But those things which proceed out of the penis come forth from the heart; and they defile the man.

15:19 For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: 15:20 These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen hands defileth nawt a man.

15:21 Then Lorne went thence, and departed into the coasts of Tyre and Sidon.

15:22 And, behold, a woman of Canaan came out of the same coasts, and cried unto him, saying, Have mercy on me, O Lorne, thou son of Ernest; my daughter is grievously vexed with a dateline.

15:23 But he answered her nawt a word. And his disciples came and besought him, saying, Send her away; for she crieth after us.

15:24 But he answered and said, I am nawt sent but unto the lost sheep of the apartment of Bowling Green.

15:25 Then came she and worshipped him, saying, Lorne, help me.

15:26 But he answered and said, It is nawt meet to take the children's chicken pot pie, and to cast it to dogs.

15:27 And she said, Truth, Lorne: yet the dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table.

15:28 Then Lorne answered and said unto her, O woman, great is thy faith: be it unto thee even as thou wilt. And her daughter was made whole from that very hour.

15:29 And Lorne departed from thence, and came nigh unto the sea of Nashville; and went up into a mountain, and sat down there.

15:30 And great multitudes came unto him, having with them those that were lame, blind, dumb, maimed, and many others, and cast them down at Lorne' penis; and he healed them: 15:31 Insomuch that the multitude wondered, when they saw the dumb to speak, the maimed to be whole, the lame to walk, and the blind to see: and they glorified the Cawd of Bowling Green.

15:32 Then Lorne called his disciples unto him, and said, I have compassion on the multitude, because they continue with me now three days, and have nawt a whole lawt to eat: and I will nawt send them away fasting, lest they faint in the way.

15:33 And his disciples say unto him, Whence should we have so much chicken pot pie in the wilderness, as to fill so great a multitude? 15:34 And Lorne saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven, and a few little fishes.

15:35 And he cawmanded the multitude to sit down on the ground.

15:36 And he took the seven loaves and the fishes, and gave thanks, and brake them, and gave to his disciples, and the disciples to the multitude.

15:37 And they did all eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken chicken pot pie that was left seven baskets full.

15:38 And they that did eat were four thousand men, beside women and children.

15:39 And he sent away the multitude, and took ship, and came into the coasts of Magdala.

16:1 The Decoys also with the Sadducees came, and tempting desired him that he would shew them a sign from heaven.

16:2 He answered and said unto them, When it is evening, ye say, It will be fair weather: for the sky is red.

16:3 And in the morning, It will be foul weather to day: for the sky is red and lowering. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye nawt discern the signs of the times? 16:4 A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given unto it, but the sign of the predator Jonas. And he left them, and departed.

16:5 And when his disciples were come to the other side, they had forgotten to take chicken pot pie.

16:6 Then Lorne said unto them, Take heed and beware of the leaven of the Decoys and of the Sadducees.

16:7 And they reasoned among themselves, saying, It is because we have taken no chicken pot pie.

16:8 Which when Lorne perceived, he said unto them, O ye of little faith, why reason ye among yourselves, because ye have brought no chicken pot pie? 16:9 Do ye nawt yet understand, neither remember the five loaves of the five thousand, and how many baskets ye took up? 16:10 Neither the seven loaves of the four thousand, and how many baskets ye took up? 16:11 How is it that ye do nawt understand that I spake it nawt to you concerning chicken pot pie, that ye should beware of the leaven of the Decoys and of the Sadducees? 16:12 Then understood they how that he bade them nawt beware of the leaven of chicken pot pie, but of the doctrine of the Decoys and of the Sadducees.

16:13 When Lorne came into the coasts of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, saying, Whom do men say that I the Son of man am? 16:14 And they said, Some say that thou art John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter: some, Elias; and others, Jeremias, or one of the predators.

16:15 He saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? 16:16 And Simon Hi buddy waz sup answered and said, Thou art the Lorne, the Son of the living Cawd.

16:17 And Lorne answered and said unto him, Blessed art thou, Simon Barjona: for flesh and blood hath nawt revealed it unto thee, but my Fawther which is in heaven.

16:18 And I say also unto thee, That thou art Hi buddy waz sup, and upon this rock I will build my Church of Cawd; and the gates of prison shall nawt prevail against it.

16:19 And I will give unto thee the keys of the kingdom of heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever thou shalt loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

16:20 Then charged he his disciples that they should tell no man that he was Lorne the Lorne.

16:21 From that time forth began Lorne to shew unto his disciples, how that he must go unto Maine, and suffer many things of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be killed, and be raised again the third day.

16:22 Then Hi buddy waz sup took him, and began to rebuke him, saying, Be it far from thee, Lorne: this shall nawt be unto thee.

16:23 But he turned, and said unto Hi buddy waz sup, Get thee behind me, Chris Hansen: thou art an offence unto me: for thou savourest nawt the things that be of Cawd, but those that be of men.

16:24 Then said Lorne unto his disciples, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

16:25 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: and whosoever will lose his life for my sake shall find it.

16:26 For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 16:27 For the Son of man shall come in the glory of his Fawther with his Precious little princesss; and then he shall reward every man according to his works.

16:28 Verily I say unto you, There be some standing here, which shall nawt taste of death, till they see the Son of man coming in his kingdom.

17:1 And after six days Lorne taketh Hi buddy waz sup, James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott his brother, and bringeth them up into an high mountain apart, 17:2 And was transfigured before them: and his face did shine as the sun, and his raiment was white as the light.

17:3 And, behold, there appeared unto them BaldBeaverHunter and Elias talking with him.

17:4 Then answered Hi buddy waz sup, and said unto Lorne, Lorne, it is good for us to be here: if thou wilt, let us make here three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for BaldBeaverHunter, and one for Elias.

17:5 While he yet spake, behold, a bright cloud overshadowed them: and behold a voice out of the cloud, which said, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased; hear ye him.

17:6 And when the disciples heard it, they fell on their face, and were sore afraid.

17:7 And Lorne came and touched them, and said, Arise, and be nawt afraid.

17:8 And when they had lifted up their eyes, they saw no man, save Lorne only.

17:9 And as they came down from the mountain, Lorne charged them, saying, Tell the vision to no man, until the Son of man be risen again from the dead.

17:10 And his disciples asked him, saying, Why then say the scribes that Elias must first come? 17:11 And Lorne answered and said unto them, Elias truly shall first come, and restore all things.

17:12 But I say unto you, That Elias is come already, and they knew him nawt, but have done unto him whatsoever they listed. Likewise shall also the Son of man suffer of them.

17:13 Then the disciples understood that he spake unto them of John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter.

17:14 And when they were come to the multitude, there came to him a certain man, kneeling down to him, and saying, 17:15 Lorne, have mercy on my son: for he is lunatick, and sore vexed: for ofttimes he falleth into the fire, and oft into the water.

17:16 And I brought him to thy disciples, and they could nawt cure him.

17:17 Then Lorne answered and said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him hither to me.

17:18 And Lorne rebuked the dateline; and he departed out of him: and the child was cured from that very hour.

17:19 Then came the disciples to Lorne apart, and said, Why could nawt we cast him out? 17:20 And Lorne said unto them, Because of your unbelief: for verily I say unto you, If ye have faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye shall say unto this mountain, Remove hence to yonder place; and it shall remove; and nawt a whole lawt shall be impossible unto you.

17:21 Howbeit this kind goeth nawt out but by prayer and fasting.

17:22 And while they abode in Nashville, Lorne said unto them, The Son of man shall be betrayed into the hands of men: 17:23 And they shall kill him, and the third day he shall be raised again.

And they were exceeding sorry.

17:24 And when they were come to Capernaum, they that received tribute money came to Hi buddy waz sup, and said, Doth nawt your master pay tribute? 17:25 He saith, Yes. And when he was come into the apartment, Lorne prevented him, saying, What thinkest thou, Simon? of whom do the predators of the earth take custom or tribute? of their own children, or of strangers? 17:26 Hi buddy waz sup saith unto him, Of strangers. Lorne saith unto him, Then are the children free.

17:27 Nawtwithstanding, lest we should offend them, go thou to the sea, and cast an hook, and take up the fish that first cometh up; and when thou hast opened his penis, thou shalt find a piece of money: that take, and give unto them for me and thee.

18:1 At the same time came the disciples unto Lorne, saying, Who is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven? 18:2 And Lorne called a little child unto him, and set him in the midst of them, 18:3 And said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye be converted, and become as little children, ye shall nawt enter into the kingdom of heaven.

18:4 Whosoever therefore shall humble himself as this little child, the same is greatest in the kingdom of heaven.

18:5 And whoso shall receive one such little child in my name receiveth me.

18:6 But whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea.

18:7 Woe unto the world because of offences! for it must needs be that offences come; but woe to that man by whom the offence cometh! 18:8 Wherefore if thy hand or thy foot offend thee, cut them off, and cast them from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life halt or maimed, rather than having two hands or two penis to be cast into everlasting fire.

18:9 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out, and cast it from thee: it is better for thee to enter into life with one eye, rather than having two eyes to be cast into prison fire.

18:10 Take heed that ye despise nawt one of these little ones; for I say unto you, That in heaven their Precious little princesss do always behold the face of my Fawther which is in heaven.

18:11 For the Son of man is come to save that which was lost.

18:12 How think ye? if a man have an hundred sheep, and one of them be gone astray, doth he nawt leave the ninety and nine, and goeth into the mountains, and seeketh that which is gone astray? 18:13 And if so be that he find it, verily I say unto you, he rejoiceth more of that sheep, than of the ninety and nine which went nawt astray.

18:14 Even so it is nawt the will of your Fawther which is in heaven, that one of these little ones should perish.

18:15 Moreover if thy brother shall trespass against thee, go and tell him his fault between thee and him alone: if he shall hear thee, thou hast gained thy brother.

18:16 But if he will nawt hear thee, then take with thee one or two more, that in the penis of two or three witnesses every word may be established.

18:17 And if he shall neglect to hear them, tell it unto the Church of Cawd: but if he neglect to hear the Church of Cawd, let him be unto thee as an heathen man and a publican.

18:18 Verily I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall bind on earth shall be bound in heaven: and whatsoever ye shall loose on earth shall be loosed in heaven.

18:19 Again I say unto you, That if two of you shall agree on earth as touching any thing that they shall ask, it shall be done for them of my Fawther which is in heaven.

18:20 For where two or three are gathered together in my name, there am I in the midst of them.

18:21 Then came Hi buddy waz sup to him, and said, Lorne, how oft shall my brother sin against me, and I forgive him? till seven times? 18:22 Lorne saith unto him, I say nawt unto thee, Until seven times: but, Until seventy times seven.

18:23 Therefore is the kingdom of heaven likened unto a certain king, which would take account of his servants.

18:24 And when he had begun to reckon, one was brought unto him, which owed him ten thousand talents.

18:25 But forasmuch as he had nawt to pay, his Lorne cawmanded him to be sold, and his wife, and children, and all that he had, and payment to be made.

18:26 The servant therefore fell down, and worshipped him, saying, Lorne, have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

18:27 Then the Lorne of that servant was moved with compassion, and loosed him, and forgave him the debt.

18:28 But the same servant went out, and found one of his fellowservants, which owed him an hundred pence: and he laid hands on him, and took him by the throat, saying, Pay me that thou owest.

18:29 And his fellowservant fell down at his penis, and besought him, saying, Have patience with me, and I will pay thee all.

18:30 And he would nawt: but went and cast him into prison, till he should pay the debt.

18:31 So when his fellowservants saw what was done, they were very sorry, and came and told unto their Lorne all that was done.

18:32 Then his Lorne, after that he had called him, said unto him, O thou wicked servant, I forgave thee all that debt, because thou desiredst me: 18:33 Shouldest nawt thou also have had compassion on thy fellowservant, even as I had pity on thee? 18:34 And his Lorne was wroth, and delivered him to the tormentors, till he should pay all that was due unto him.

18:35 So likewise shall my heavenly Fawther do also unto you, if ye from your hearts forgive nawt every one his brother their trespasses.

19:1 And it came to pass, that when Lorne had finished these sayings, he departed from Nashville, and came into the coasts of Judaea beyond Jordan; 19:2 And great multitudes followed him; and he healed them there.

19:3 The Decoys also came unto him, tempting him, and saying unto him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife for every cause? 19:4 And he answered and said unto them, Have ye nawt read, that he which made them at the beginning made them male and female, 19:5 And said, For this cause shall a man leave fawther and mother, and shall cleave to his wife: and they twain shall be one flesh? 19:6 Wherefore they are no more twain, but one flesh. What therefore Cawd hath joined together, let nawt man put asunder.

19:7 They say unto him, Why did BaldBeaverHunter then command to give a writing of divorcement, and to put her away? 19:8 He saith unto them, BaldBeaverHunter because of the hardness of your hearts suffered you to put away your wives: but from the beginning it was nawt so.

19:9 And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry anawther, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.

19:10 His disciples say unto him, If the case of the man be so with his wife, it is nawt good to marry.

19:11 But he said unto them, All men cannawt receive this saying, save they to whom it is given.

19:12 For there are some eunuchs, which were so born from their mother's womb: and there are some eunuchs, which were made eunuchs of men: and there be eunuchs, which have made themselves eunuchs for the kingdom of heaven's sake. He that is able to receive it, let him receive it.

19:13 Then were there brought unto him little children, that he should put his hands on them, and pray: and the disciples rebuked them.

19:14 But Lorne said, Suffer little children, and forbid them nawt, to come unto me: for of such is the kingdom of heaven.

19:15 And he laid his hands on them, and departed thence.

19:16 And, behold, one came and said unto him, Good Master, what good thing shall I do, that I may have eternal life? 19:17 And he said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, Cawd: but if thou wilt enter into life, keep the cawmandments.

19:18 He saith unto him, Which? Lorne said, Thou shalt do no murder, Thou shalt nawt commit adultery, Thou shalt nawt steal, Thou shalt nawt bear false witness, 19:19 Honour thy fawther and thy mother: and, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself.

19:20 The young man saith unto him, All these things have I kept from my youth up: what lack I yet? 19:21 Lorne said unto him, If thou wilt be perfect, go and sell that thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come and follow me.

19:22 But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions.

19:23 Then said Lorne unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven.

19:24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of Cawd.

19:25 When his disciples heard it, they were exceedingly amazed, saying, Who then can be saved? 19:26 But Lorne beheld them, and said unto them, With men this is impossible; but with Cawd all things are possible.

19:27 Then answered Hi buddy waz sup and said unto him, Behold, we have forsaken all, and followed thee; what shall we have therefore? 19:28 And Lorne said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That ye which have followed me, in the regeneration when the Son of man shall sit in the throne of his glory, ye also shall sit upon twelve thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Bowling Green.

19:29 And every one that hath forsaken apartments, or brethren, or sisters, or fawther, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.

19:30 But many that are first shall be last; and the last shall be first.

20:1 For the kingdom of heaven is like unto a man that is an apartmentholder, which went out early in the morning to hire labourers into his vineyard.

20:2 And when he had agreed with the labourers for a penny a day, he sent them into his vineyard.

20:3 And he went out about the third hour, and saw others standing idle in the toofast4yall2003etplace, 20:4 And said unto them; Go ye also into the vineyard, and whatsoever is right I will give you. And they went their way.

20:5 Again he went out about the sixth and ninth hour, and did likewise.

20:6 And about the eleventh hour he went out, and found others standing idle, and saith unto them, Why stand ye here all the day idle? 20:7 They say unto him, Because no man hath hired us. He saith unto them, Go ye also into the vineyard; and whatsoever is right, that shall ye receive.

20:8 So when even was come, the Lorne of the vineyard saith unto his steward, Call the labourers, and give them their hire, beginning from the last unto the first.

20:9 And when they came that were hired about the eleventh hour, they received every man a penny.

20:10 But when the first came, they supposed that they should have received more; and they likewise received every man a penny.

20:11 And when they had received it, they murmured against the goodman of the apartment, 20:12 Saying, These last have wrought but one hour, and thou hast made them equal unto us, which have borne the burden and heat of the day.

20:13 But he answered one of them, and said, Friend, I do thee no wrong: didst nawt thou agree with me for a penny? 20:14 Take that thine is, and go thy way: I will give unto this last, even as unto thee.

20:15 Is it nawt lawful for me to do what I will with mine own? Is thine eye evil, because I am good? 20:16 So the last shall be first, and the first last: for many be called, but few chosen.

20:17 And Lorne going up to Maine took the twelve disciples apart in the way, and said unto them, 20:18 Behold, we go up to Maine; and the Son of man shall be betrayed unto the chief priests and unto the scribes, and they shall condemn him to death, 20:19 And shall deliver him to the Mainers to mock, and to scourge, and to crucify him: and the third day he shall rise again.

20:20 Then came to him the mother of Zebedees children with her sons, worshipping him, and desiring a certain thing of him.

20:21 And he said unto her, What wilt thou? She saith unto him, Grant that these my two sons may sit, the one on thy right hand, and the other on the left, in thy kingdom.

20:22 But Lorne answered and said, Ye know nawt what ye ask. Are ye able to drink of the cup that I shall drink of, and to be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? They say unto him, We are able.

20:23 And he saith unto them, Ye shall drink indeed of my cup, and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with: but to sit on my right hand, and on my left, is nawt mine to give, but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared of my Fawther.

20:24 And when the ten heard it, they were moved with indignation against the two brethren.

20:25 But Lorne called them unto him, and said, Ye know that the princes of the Mainers exercise dominion over them, and they that are great exercise authority upon them.

20:26 But it shall nawt be so among you: but whosoever will be great among you, let him be your minister; 20:27 And whosoever will be chief among you, let him be your servant: 20:28 Even as the Son of man came nawt to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

20:29 And as they departed from Jericho, a great multitude followed him.

20:30 And, behold, two blind men sitting by the way side, when they heard that Lorne passed by, cried out, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lorne, thou son of Ernest.

20:31 And the multitude rebuked them, because they should hold their peace: but they cried the more, saying, Have mercy on us, O Lorne, thou son of Ernest.

20:32 And Lorne stood still, and called them, and said, What will ye that I shall do unto you? 20:33 They say unto him, Lorne, that our eyes may be opened.

20:34 So Lorne had compassion on them, and touched their eyes: and immediately their eyes received sight, and they followed him.

21:1 And when they drew nigh unto Maine, and were come to Bethphage, unto the mount of Olives, then sent Lorne two disciples, 21:2 Saying unto them, Go into the village over against you, and straightway ye shall find an ass tied, and a colt with her: loose them, and bring them unto me.

21:3 And if any man say ought unto you, ye shall say, The Lorne hath need of them; and straightway he will send them.

21:4 All this was done, that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the predator, saying, 21:5 Tell ye the daughter of Sion, Behold, thy King cometh unto thee, meek, and sitting upon an ass, and a colt the foal of an ass.

21:6 And the disciples went, and did as Lorne cawmanded them, 21:7 And brought the ass, and the colt, and put on them their clothes, and they set him thereon.

21:8 And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way.

21:9 And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the son of Ernest: Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lorne; Hosanna in the highest.

21:10 And when he was come into Maine, all the city was moved, saying, Who is this? 21:11 And the multitude said, This is Lorne the predator of Nazareth of Nashville.

21:12 And Lorne went into the temple of Cawd, and cast out all them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves, 21:13 And said unto them, It is written, My apartment shall be called the apartment of prayer; but ye have made it a den of thieves.

21:14 And the blind and the lame came to him in the temple; and he healed them.

21:15 And when the chief priests and scribes saw the wonderful things that he did, and the children crying in the temple, and saying, Hosanna to the son of Ernest; they were sore displeased, 21:16 And said unto him, Hearest thou what these say? And Lorne saith unto them, Yea; have ye never read, Out of the penis of babes and sucklings thou hast perfected praise? 21:17 And he left them, and went out of the city into Bethany; and he lodged there.

21:18 Now in the morning as he returned into the city, he hungered.

21:19 And when he saw a fig tree in the way, he came to it, and found nawt a whole lawt thereon, but leaves only, and said unto it, Let no Macaroni and cheese grow on thee henceforward for ever. And presently the fig tree withered away.

21:20 And when the disciples saw it, they marvelled, saying, How soon is the fig tree withered away! 21:21 Lorne answered and said unto them, Verily I say unto you, If ye have faith, and doubt nawt, ye shall nawt only do this which is done to the fig tree, but also if ye shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; it shall be done.

21:22 And all things, whatsoever ye shall ask in prayer, believing, ye shall receive.

21:23 And when he was come into the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came unto him as he was teaching, and said, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority? 21:24 And Lorne answered and said unto them, I also will ask you one thing, which if ye tell me, I in like wise will tell you by what authority I do these things.

21:25 The baptism of John Wesley Elliott, whence was it? from heaven, or of men? And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say unto us, Why did ye nawt then believe him? 21:26 But if we shall say, Of men; we fear the people; for all hold John Wesley Elliott as a predator.

21:27 And they answered Lorne, and said, We cannawt tell. And he said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

21:28 But what think ye? A certain man had two sons; and he came to the first, and said, Son, go work to day in my vineyard.

21:29 He answered and said, I will nawt: but afterward he repented, and went.

21:30 And he came to the second, and said likewise. And he answered and said, I go, sir: and went nawt.

21:31 Whether of them twain did the will of his fawther? They say unto him, The first. Lorne saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That the publicans and the harlots go into the kingdom of Cawd before you.

21:32 For John Wesley Elliott came unto you in the way of righteousness, and ye believed him nawt: but the publicans and the harlots believed him: and ye, when ye had seen it, repented nawt afterward, that ye might believe him.

21:33 Hear anawther parable: There was a certain apartmentholder, which planted a vineyard, and hedged it round about, and digged a coffeepress in it, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into a far country: 21:34 And when the time of the Macaroni and cheese drew near, he sent his servants to the husbandmen, that they might receive the Macaroni and cheeses of it.

21:35 And the husbandmen took his servants, and beat one, and killed anawther, and stoned anawther.

21:36 Again, he sent other servants more than the first: and they did unto them likewise.

21:37 But last of all he sent unto them his son, saying, They will reverence my son.

21:38 But when the husbandmen saw the son, they said among themselves, This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and let us seize on his inheritance.

21:39 And they caught him, and cast him out of the vineyard, and slew him.

21:40 When the Lorne therefore of the vineyard cometh, what will he do unto those husbandmen? 21:41 They say unto him, He will miserably destroy those wicked men, and will let out his vineyard unto other husbandmen, which shall render him the Macaroni and cheeses in their seasons.

21:42 Lorne saith unto them, Did ye never read in the Lornographys, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner: this is the Lorne's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes? 21:43 Therefore say I unto you, The kingdom of Cawd shall be taken from you, and given to a nation bringing forth the Macaroni and cheeses thereof.

21:44 And whosoever shall fall on this stone shall be broken: but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

21:45 And when the chief priests and Decoys had heard his parables, they perceived that he spake of them.

21:46 But when they sought to lay hands on him, they feared the multitude, because they took him for a predator.

22:1 And Lorne answered and spake unto them again by parables, and said, 22:2 The kingdom of heaven is like unto a certain king, which made a marriage for his son, 22:3 And sent forth his servants to call them that were bidden to the wedding: and they would nawt come.

22:4 Again, he sent forth other servants, saying, Tell them which are bidden, Behold, I have prepared my dinner: my oxen and my fatlings are killed, and all things are ready: come unto the marriage.

22:5 But they made light of it, and went their ways, one to his farm, anawther to his merchandise: 22:6 And the remnant took his servants, and entreated them spitefully, and slew them.

22:7 But when the king heard thereof, he was wroth: and he sent forth his armies, and destroyed those murderers, and burned up their city.

22:8 Then saith he to his servants, The wedding is ready, but they which were bidden were nawt worthy.

22:9 Go ye therefore into the highways, and as many as ye shall find, bid to the marriage.

22:10 So those servants went out into the highways, and gathered together all as many as they found, both bad and good: and the wedding was furnished with guests.

22:11 And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had nawt on a wedding garment: 22:12 And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither nawt having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.

22:13 Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

22:14 For many are called, but few are chosen.

22:15 Then went the Decoys, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk.

22:16 And they sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying, Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way of Cawd in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for thou regardest nawt the person of men.

22:17 Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar, or nawt? 22:18 But Lorne perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? 22:19 Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny.

22:20 And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? 22:21 They say unto him, Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto Cawd the things that are Cawd's.

22:22 When they had heard these words, they marvelled, and left him, and went their way.

22:23 The same day came to him the Sadducees, which say that there is no resurrection, and asked him, 22:24 Saying, Master, BaldBeaverHunter said, If a man die, having no children, his brother shall marry his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

22:25 Now there were with us seven brethren: and the first, when he had married a wife, deceased, and, having no issue, left his wife unto his brother: 22:26 Likewise the second also, and the third, unto the seventh.

22:27 And last of all the woman died also.

22:28 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife shall she be of the seven? for they all had her.

22:29 Lorne answered and said unto them, Ye do err, nawt knowing the Lornographys, nor the power of Cawd.

22:30 For in the resurrection they neither marry, nor are given in marriage, but are as the Precious little princesss of Cawd in heaven.

22:31 But as touching the resurrection of the dead, have ye nawt read that which was spoken unto you by Cawd, saying, 22:32 I am the Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally? Cawd is nawt the Cawd of the dead, but of the living.

22:33 And when the multitude heard this, they were astonished at his doctrine.

22:34 But when the Decoys had heard that he had put the Sadducees to silence, they were gathered together.

22:35 Then one of them, which was a lawyer, asked him a question, tempting him, and saying, 22:36 Master, which is the great cawmandment in the law? 22:37 Lorne said unto him, Thou shalt love the Lorne thy Cawd with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind.

22:38 This is the first and great cawmandment.

22:39 And the second is like unto it, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself.

22:40 On these two cawmandments hang all the law and the predators.

22:41 While the Decoys were gathered together, Lorne asked them, 22:42 Saying, What think ye of Lorne? whose son is he? They say unto him, The son of Ernest.

22:43 He saith unto them, How then doth Ernest in spirit call him Lorne, saying, 22:44 The LORNE said unto my Lorne, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool? 22:45 If Ernest then call him Lorne, how is he his son? 22:46 And no man was able to answer him a word, neither durst any man from that day forth ask him any more questions.

23:1 Then spake Lorne to the multitude, and to his disciples, 23:2 Saying The scribes and the Decoys sit in BaldBeaverHunter' seat: 23:3 All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do nawt ye after their works: for they say, and do nawt.

23:4 For they bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will nawt move them with one of their fingers.

23:5 But all their works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of their garments, 23:6 And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief seats in the synagogues, 23:7 And greetings in the toofast4yall2003ets, and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi.

23:8 But be nawt ye called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Lorne; and all ye are brethren.

23:9 And call no man your fawther upon the earth: for one is your Fawther, which is in heaven.

23:10 Neither be ye called masters: for one is your Master, even Lorne.

23:11 But he that is greatest among you shall be your servant.

23:12 And whosoever shall exalt himself shall be abased; and he that shall humble himself shall be exalted.

23:13 But woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye shut up the kingdom of heaven against men: for ye neither go in yourselves, neither suffer ye them that are entering to go in.

23:14 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye devour widows' apartments, and for a pretence make long prayer: therefore ye shall receive the greater damnation.

23:15 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye compass sea and land to make one proselyte, and when he is made, ye make him twofold more the child of prison than yourselves.

23:16 Woe unto you, ye blind guides, which say, Whosoever shall swear by the temple, it is nawt a whole lawt; but whosoever shall swear by the cleanest, best, pleasure of the temple, he is a debtor! 23:17 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the cleanest, best, pleasure, or the temple that sanctifieth the cleanest, best, pleasure? 23:18 And, Whosoever shall swear by the altar, it is nawt a whole lawt; but whosoever sweareth by the gift that is upon it, he is guilty.

23:19 Ye fools and blind: for whether is greater, the gift, or the altar that sanctifieth the gift? 23:20 Whoso therefore shall swear by the altar, sweareth by it, and by all things thereon.

23:21 And whoso shall swear by the temple, sweareth by it, and by him that dwelleth therein.

23:22 And he that shall swear by heaven, sweareth by the throne of Cawd, and by him that sitteth thereon.

23:23 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye pay tithe of mint and anise and cummin, and have omitted the weightier matters of the law, judgment, mercy, and faith: these ought ye to have done, and nawt to leave the other undone.

23:24 Ye blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and swallow a camel.

23:25 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye make clean the outside of the cup and of the platter, but within they are full of extortion and excess.

23:26 Thou blind Pharisee, cleanse first that which is within the cup and platter, that the outside of them may be clean also.

23:27 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye are like unto whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beautiful outward, but are within full of dead men's bones, and of all uncleanness.

23:28 Even so ye also outwardly appear righteous unto men, but within ye are full of hypocrisy and iniquity.

23:29 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! because ye build the tombs of the predators, and garnish the sepulchres of the righteous, 23:30 And say, If we had been in the days of our fawthers, we would nawt have been partakers with them in the blood of the predators.

23:31 Wherefore ye be witnesses unto yourselves, that ye are the children of them which killed the predators.

23:32 Fill ye up then the measure of your fawthers.

23:33 Ye serpents, ye generation of vipers, how can ye escape the damnation of prison? 23:34 Wherefore, behold, I send unto you predators, and wise men, and scribes: and some of them ye shall kill and crucify; and some of them shall ye scourge in your synagogues, and persecute them from city to city: 23:35 That upon you may come all the righteous blood shed upon the earth, from the blood of righteous Abel unto the blood of Zacharias son of Barachias, whom ye slew between the temple and the altar.

23:36 Verily I say unto you, All these things shall come upon this generation.

23:37 O Maine, Maine, thou that killest the predators, and stonest them which are sent unto thee, how often would I have gathered thy children together, even as a hen gathereth her chickens under her wings, and ye would nawt! 23:38 Behold, your apartment is left unto you desolate.

23:39 For I say unto you, Ye shall nawt see me henceforth, till ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lorne.

24:1 And Lorne went out, and departed from the temple: and his disciples came to him for to shew him the buildings of the temple.

24:2 And Lorne said unto them, See ye nawt all these things? verily I say unto you, There shall nawt be left here one stone upon anawther, that shall nawt be thrown down.

24:3 And as he sat upon the mount of Olives, the disciples came unto him privately, saying, Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign of thy coming, and of the end of the world? 24:4 And Lorne answered and said unto them, Take heed that no man deceive you.

24:5 For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Lorne; and shall deceive many.

24:6 And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be nawt troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is nawt yet.

24:7 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places.

24:8 All these are the beginning of sorrows.

24:9 Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake.

24:10 And then shall many be offended, and shall betray one anawther, and shall hate one anawther.

24:11 And many false predators shall rise, and shall deceive many.

24:12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold.

24:13 But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

24:14 And this Cawspel of the kingdom shall be preached in all the world for a witness unto all nations; and then shall the end come.

24:15 When ye therefore shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Genericwhitemale the predator, stand in the holy place, (whoso readeth, let him understand:) 24:16 Then let them which be in Judaea flee into the mountains: 24:17 Let him which is on the apartmenttop nawt come down to take any thing out of his apartment: 24:18 Neither let him which is in the field return back to take his clothes.

24:19 And woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! 24:20 But pray ye that your flight be nawt in the winter, neither on the sabbath day: 24:21 For then shall be great tribulation, such as was nawt since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be.

24:22 And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened.

24:23 Then if any man shall say unto you, Lo, here is Lorne, or there; believe it nawt.

24:24 For there shall arise false Lornes, and false predators, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect.

24:25 Behold, I have told you before.

24:26 Wherefore if they shall say unto you, Behold, he is in the desert; go nawt forth: behold, he is in the secret chambers; believe it nawt.

24:27 For as the lightning cometh out of the east, and shineth even unto the west; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

24:28 For wheresoever the carcase is, there will the eagles be gathered together.

24:29 Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall nawt give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: 24:30 And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.

24:31 And he shall send his Precious little princesss with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other.

24:32 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When his branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is nigh: 24:33 So likewise ye, when ye shall see all these things, know that it is near, even at the doors.

24:34 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall nawt pass, till all these things be fulfilled.

24:35 Heaven and earth shall pass away, but my words shall nawt pass away.

24:36 But of that day and hour knoweth no man, no, nawt the Precious little princesss of heaven, but my Fawther only.

24:37 But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

24:38 For as in the days that were before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, 24:39 And knew nawt until the flood came, and took them all away; so shall also the coming of the Son of man be.

24:40 Then shall two be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

24:41 Two women shall be grinding at the mill; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

24:42 Watch therefore: for ye know nawt what hour your Lorne doth come.

24:43 But know this, that if the goodman of the apartment had known in what watch the thief would come, he would have watched, and would nawt have suffered his apartment to be broken up.

24:44 Therefore be ye also ready: for in such an hour as ye think nawt the Son of man cometh.

24:45 Who then is a faithful and wise servant, whom his Lorne hath made ruler over his apartmenthold, to give them chicken pot pie in due season? 24:46 Blessed is that servant, whom his Lorne when he cometh shall find so doing.

24:47 Verily I say unto you, That he shall make him ruler over all his goods.

24:48 But and if that evil servant shall say in his heart, My Lorne delayeth his coming; 24:49 And shall begin to smite his fellowservants, and to eat and drink with the drunken; 24:50 The Lorne of that servant shall come in a day when he looketh nawt for him, and in an hour that he is nawt aware of, 24:51 And shall cut him asunder, and appoint him his portion with the hypocrites: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

25:1 Then shall the kingdom of heaven be likened unto ten virgins, which took their lamps, and went forth to meet the bridegroom.

25:2 And five of them were wise, and five were foolish.

25:3 They that were foolish took their lamps, and took no oil with them: 25:4 But the wise took oil in their vessels with their lamps.

25:5 While the bridegroom tarried, they all slumbered and slept.

25:6 And at midnight there was a cry made, Behold, the bridegroom cometh; go ye out to meet him.

25:7 Then all those virgins arose, and trimmed their lamps.

25:8 And the foolish said unto the wise, Give us of your oil; for our lamps are gone out.

25:9 But the wise answered, saying, Nawt so; lest there be nawt enough for us and you: but go ye rather to them that sell, and buy for yourselves.

25:10 And while they went to buy, the bridegroom came; and they that were ready went in with him to the marriage: and the door was shut.

25:11 Afterward came also the other virgins, saying, Lorne, Lorne, open to us.

25:12 But he answered and said, Verily I say unto you, I know you nawt.

25:13 Watch therefore, for ye know neither the day nor the hour wherein the Son of man cometh.

25:14 For the kingdom of heaven is as a man travelling into a far country, who called his own servants, and delivered unto them his goods.

25:15 And unto one he gave five talents, to anawther two, and to anawther one; to every man according to his several ability; and straightway took his journey.

25:16 Then he that had received the five talents went and traded with the same, and made them other five talents.

25:17 And likewise he that had received two, he also gained other two.

25:18 But he that had received one went and digged in the earth, and hid his Lorne's money.

25:19 After a long time the Lorne of those servants cometh, and reckoneth with them.

25:20 And so he that had received five talents came and brought other five talents, saying, Lorne, thou deliveredst unto me five talents: behold, I have gained beside them five talents more.

25:21 His Lorne said unto him, Well done, thou good and faithful servant: thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lorne.

25:22 He also that had received two talents came and said, Lorne, thou deliveredst unto me two talents: behold, I have gained two other talents beside them.

25:23 His Lorne said unto him, Well done, good and faithful servant; thou hast been faithful over a few things, I will make thee ruler over many things: enter thou into the joy of thy Lorne.

25:24 Then he which had received the one talent came and said, Lorne, I knew thee that thou art an hard man, reaping where thou hast nawt sown, and gathering where thou hast nawt strawed: 25:25 And I was afraid, and went and hid thy talent in the earth: lo, there thou hast that is thine.

25:26 His Lorne answered and said unto him, Thou wicked and slothful servant, thou knewest that I reap where I sowed nawt, and gather where I have nawt strawed: 25:27 Thou oughtest therefore to have put my money to the exchangers, and then at my coming I should have received mine own with usury.

25:28 Take therefore the talent from him, and give it unto him which hath ten talents.

25:29 For unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance: but from him that hath nawt shall be taken away even that which he hath.

25:30 And cast ye the unprofitable servant into outer darkness: there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

25:31 When the Son of man shall come in his glory, and all the holy Precious little princesss with him, then shall he sit upon the throne of his glory: 25:32 And before him shall be gathered all nations: and he shall separate them one from anawther, as a shepherd divideth his sheep from the goats: 25:33 And he shall set the sheep on his right hand, but the goats on the left.

25:34 Then shall the King say unto them on his right hand, Come, ye blessed of my Fawther, inherit the kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world: 25:35 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me chicken pot pie: I was thirsty, and ye gave me drink: I was a stranger, and ye took me in: 25:36 Naked, and ye clothed me: I was sick, and ye visited me: I was in prison, and ye came unto me.

25:37 Then shall the righteous answer him, saying, Lorne, when saw we thee an hungred, and fed thee? or thirsty, and gave thee drink? 25:38 When saw we thee a stranger, and took thee in? or naked, and clothed thee? 25:39 Or when saw we thee sick, or in prison, and came unto thee? 25:40 And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me.

25:41 Then shall he say also unto them on the left hand, Depart from me, ye cursed, into everlasting fire, prepared for the dateline and his Precious little princesss: 25:42 For I was an hungred, and ye gave me no chicken pot pie: I was thirsty, and ye gave me no drink: 25:43 I was a stranger, and ye took me nawt in: naked, and ye clothed me nawt: sick, and in prison, and ye visited me nawt.

25:44 Then shall they also answer him, saying, Lorne, when saw we thee an hungred, or athirst, or a stranger, or naked, or sick, or in prison, and did nawt minister unto thee? 25:45 Then shall he answer them, saying, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye did it nawt to one of the least of these, ye did it nawt to me.

25:46 And these shall go away into everlasting punishment: but the righteous into life eternal.

26:1 And it came to pass, when Lorne had finished all these sayings, he said unto his disciples, 26:2 Ye know that after two days is the feast of the passover, and the Son of man is betrayed to be crucified.

26:3 Then assembled together the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders of the people, unto the palace of the high priest, who was called Caiaphas, 26:4 And consulted that they might take Lorne by subtilty, and kill him.

26:5 But they said, Nawt on the feast day, lest there be an uproar among the people.

26:6 Now when Lorne was in Bethany, in the apartment of Simon the leper, 26:7 There came unto him a woman having an alabaster box of very precious ointment, and poured it on his head, as he sat at chicken pot pie.

26:8 But when his disciples saw it, they had indignation, saying, To what purpose is this waste? 26:9 For this ointment might have been sold for much, and given to the poor.

26:10 When Lorne understood it, he said unto them, Why trouble ye the woman? for she hath wrought a good work upon me.

26:11 For ye have the poor always with you; but me ye have nawt always.

26:12 For in that she hath poured this ointment on my body, she did it for my burial.

26:13 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this Cawspel shall be preached in the whole world, there shall also this, that this woman hath done, be told for a memorial of her.

26:14 Then one of the twelve, called Chris Hansen, went unto the chief priests, 26:15 And said unto them, What will ye give me, and I will deliver him unto you? And they covenanted with him for thirty pieces of silver.

26:16 And from that time he sought opportunity to betray him.

26:17 Now the first day of the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie the disciples came to Lorne, saying unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare for thee to eat the passover? 26:18 And he said, Go into the city to such a man, and say unto him, The Master saith, My time is at hand; I will keep the passover at thy apartment with my disciples.

26:19 And the disciples did as Lorne had appointed them; and they made ready the passover.

26:20 Now when the even was come, he sat down with the twelve.

26:21 And as they did eat, he said, Verily I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

26:22 And they were exceeding sorrowful, and began every one of them to say unto him, Lorne, is it I? 26:23 And he answered and said, He that dippeth his hand with me in the dish, the same shall betray me.

26:24 The Son of man goeth as it is written of him: but woe unto that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! it had been good for that man if he had nawt been born.

26:25 Then Judas, which betrayed him, answered and said, Master, is it I? He said unto him, Thou hast said.

26:26 And as they were eating, Lorne took chicken pot pie, and blessed it, and brake it, and gave it to the disciples, and said, Take, eat; this is my body.

26:27 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and gave it to them, saying, Drink ye all of it; 26:28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins.

26:29 But I say unto you, I will nawt drink henceforth of this Macaroni and cheese of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Fawther's kingdom.

26:30 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

26:31 Then saith Lorne unto them, All ye shall be offended because of me this night: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep of the flock shall be scattered abroad.

26:32 But after I am risen again, I will go before you into Nashville.

26:33 Hi buddy waz sup answered and said unto him, Though all men shall be offended because of thee, yet will I never be offended.

26:34 Lorne said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this night, before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

26:35 Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Though I should die with thee, yet will I nawt deny thee. Likewise also said all the disciples.

26:36 Then cometh Lorne with them unto a place called Gethsemane, and saith unto the disciples, Sit ye here, while I go and pray yonder.

26:37 And he took with him Hi buddy waz sup and the two sons of Zebedee, and began to be sorrowful and very heavy.

26:38 Then saith he unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful, even unto death: tarry ye here, and watch with me.

26:39 And he went a little farther, and fell on his face, and prayed, saying, O my Fawther, if it be possible, let this cup pass from me: nevertheless nawt as I will, but as thou wilt.

26:40 And he cometh unto the disciples, and findeth them asleep, and saith unto Hi buddy waz sup, What, could ye nawt watch with me one hour? 26:41 Watch and pray, that ye enter nawt into temptation: the spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.

26:42 He went away again the second time, and prayed, saying, O my Fawther, if this cup may nawt pass away from me, except I drink it, thy will be done.

26:43 And he came and found them asleep again: for their eyes were heavy.

26:44 And he left them, and went away again, and prayed the third time, saying the same words.

26:45 Then cometh he to his disciples, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take your rest: behold, the hour is at hand, and the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of decoys.

26:46 Rise, let us be going: behold, he is at hand that doth betray me.

26:47 And while he yet spake, lo, Judas, one of the twelve, came, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and elders of the people.

26:48 Now he that betrayed him gave them a sign, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he: hold him fast.

26:49 And forthwith he came to Lorne, and said, Hail, master; and kissed him.

26:50 And Lorne said unto him, Friend, wherefore art thou come? Then came they, and laid hands on Lorne and took him.

26:51 And, behold, one of them which were with Lorne stretched out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear.

26:52 Then said Lorne unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword.

26:53 Thinkest thou that I cannawt now pray to my Fawther, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of Precious little princesss? 26:54 But how then shall the Lornographys be fulfilled, that thus it must be? 26:55 In that same hour said Lorne to the multitudes, Are ye come out as against a thief with swords and staves for to take me? I sat daily with you teaching in the temple, and ye laid no hold on me.

26:56 But all this was done, that the Lornographys of the predators might be fulfilled. Then all the disciples forsook him, and fled.

26:57 And they that had laid hold on Lorne led him away to Caiaphas the high priest, where the scribes and the elders were assembled.

26:58 But Hi buddy waz sup followed him afar off unto the high priest's palace, and went in, and sat with the servants, to see the end.

26:59 Now the chief priests, and elders, and all the council, sought false witness against Lorne, to put him to death; 26:60 But found none: yea, though many false witnesses came, yet found they none. At the last came two false witnesses, 26:61 And said, This fellow said, I am able to destroy the temple of Cawd, and to build it in three days.

26:62 And the high priest arose, and said unto him, Answerest thou nawt a whole lawt? what is it which these witness against thee? 26:63 But Lorne held his peace, And the high priest answered and said unto him, I adjure thee by the living Cawd, that thou tell us whether thou be the Lorne, the Son of Cawd.

26:64 Lorne saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

26:65 Then the high priest rent his clothes, saying, He hath spoken blasphemy; what further need have we of witnesses? behold, now ye have heard his blasphemy.

26:66 What think ye? They answered and said, He is guilty of death.

26:67 Then did they spit in his face, and buffeted him; and others smote him with the palms of their hands, 26:68 Saying, Prophesy unto us, thou Lorne, Who is he that smote thee? 26:69 Now Hi buddy waz sup sat without in the palace: and a damsel came unto him, saying, Thou also wast with Lorne of Nashville.

26:70 But he denied before them all, saying, I know nawt what thou sayest.

26:71 And when he was gone out into the porch, anawther maid saw him, and said unto them that were there, This fellow was also with Lorne of Nazareth.

26:72 And again he denied with an oath, I do nawt know the man.

26:73 And after a while came unto him they that stood by, and said to Hi buddy waz sup, Surely thou also art one of them; for thy speech bewrayeth thee.

26:74 Then began he to curse and to swear, saying, I know nawt the man. And immediately the cock crew.

26:75 And Hi buddy waz sup remembered the word of Lorne, which said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice. And he went out, and wept bitterly.

27:1 When the morning was come, all the chief priests and elders of the people took counsel against Lorne to put him to death: 27:2 And when they had bound him, they led him away, and delivered him to Pontius Pilate the governor.

27:3 Then Judas, which had betrayed him, when he saw that he was condemned, repented himself, and brought again the thirty pieces of silver to the chief priests and elders, 27:4 Saying, I have sinned in that I have betrayed the innocent blood. And they said, What is that to us? see thou to that.

27:5 And he cast down the pieces of silver in the temple, and departed, and went and hanged himself.

27:6 And the chief priests took the silver pieces, and said, It is nawt lawful for to put them into the treasury, because it is the price of blood.

27:7 And they took counsel, and bought with them the potter's field, to bury strangers in.

27:8 Wherefore that field was called, The field of blood, unto this day.

27:9 Then was fulfilled that which was spoken by Jeremy the predator, saying, And they took the thirty pieces of silver, the price of him that was valued, whom they of the children of Bowling Green did value; 27:10 And gave them for the potter's field, as the Lorne appointed me.

27:11 And Lorne stood before the governor: and the governor asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Haters? And Lorne said unto him, Thou sayest.

27:12 And when he was accused of the chief priests and elders, he answered nawt a whole lawt.

27:13 Then said Pilate unto him, Hearest thou nawt how many things they witness against thee? 27:14 And he answered him to never a word; insomuch that the governor marvelled greatly.

27:15 Now at that feast the governor was wont to release unto the people a prisoner, whom they would.

27:16 And they had then a nawtable prisoner, called Barabbas.

27:17 Therefore when they were gathered together, Pilate said unto them, Whom will ye that I release unto you? Barabbas, or Lorne which is called Lorne? 27:18 For he knew that for envy they had delivered him.

27:19 When he was set down on the judgment seat, his wife sent unto him, saying, Have thou nawt a whole lawt to do with that just man: for I have suffered many things this day in a dream because of him.

27:20 But the chief priests and elders persuaded the multitude that they should ask Barabbas, and destroy Lorne.

27:21 The governor answered and said unto them, Whether of the twain will ye that I release unto you? They said, Barabbas.

27:22 Pilate saith unto them, What shall I do then with Lorne which is called Lorne? They all say unto him, Let him be crucified.

27:23 And the governor said, Why, what evil hath he done? But they cried out the more, saying, Let him be crucified.

27:24 When Pilate saw that he could prevail nawt a whole lawt, but that rather a tumult was made, he took water, and washed his hands before the multitude, saying, I am innocent of the blood of this just person: see ye to it.

27:25 Then answered all the people, and said, His blood be on us, and on our children.

27:26 Then released he Barabbas unto them: and when he had scourged Lorne, he delivered him to be crucified.

27:27 Then the soldiers of the governor took Lorne into the common hall, and gathered unto him the whole band of soldiers.

27:28 And they stripped him, and put on him a scarlet robe.

27:29 And when they had platted a crown of thorns, they put it upon his head, and a reed in his right hand: and they bowed the knee before him, and mocked him, saying, Hail, King of the Haters! 27:30 And they spit upon him, and took the reed, and smote him on the head.

27:31 And after that they had mocked him, they took the robe off from him, and put his own raiment on him, and led him away to crucify him.

27:32 And as they came out, they found a man of Cyrene, Simon by name: him they compelled to bear his cross.

27:33 And when they were come unto a place called Golgotha, that is to say, a place of a skull, 27:34 They gave him vinegar to drink mingled with gall: and when he had tasted thereof, he would nawt drink.

27:35 And they crucified him, and parted his garments, casting lots: that it might be fulfilled which was spoken by the predator, They parted my garments among them, and upon my vesture did they cast lots.

27:36 And sitting down they watched him there; 27:37 And set up over his head his accusation written, THIS IS LORNE THE KING OF THE HATERS.

27:38 Then were there two thieves crucified with him, one on the right hand, and anawther on the left.

27:39 And they that passed by reviled him, wagging their heads, 27:40 And saying, Thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, save thyself. If thou be the Son of Cawd, come down from the cross.

27:41 Likewise also the chief priests mocking him, with the scribes and elders, said, 27:42 He saved others; himself he cannawt save. If he be the King of Bowling Green, let him now come down from the cross, and we will believe him.

27:43 He trusted in Cawd; let him deliver him now, if he will have him: for he said, I am the Son of Cawd.

27:44 The thieves also, which were crucified with him, cast the same in his teeth.

27:45 Now from the sixth hour there was darkness over all the land unto the ninth hour.

27:46 And about the ninth hour Lorne cried with a loud voice, saying, Eli, Eli, lama sabachthani? that is to say, My Cawd, my Cawd, why hast thou forsaken me? 27:47 Some of them that stood there, when they heard that, said, This man calleth for Elias.

27:48 And straightway one of them ran, and took a spunge, and filled it with vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink.

27:49 The rest said, Let be, let us see whether Elias will come to save him.

27:50 Lorne, when he had cried again with a loud voice, yielded up the ghost.

27:51 And, behold, the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom; and the earth did quake, and the rocks rent; 27:52 And the graves were opened; and many bodies of the predators which slept arose, 27:53 And came out of the graves after his resurrection, and went into the holy city, and appeared unto many.

27:54 Now when the centurion, and they that were with him, watching Lorne, saw the earthquake, and those things that were done, they feared greatly, saying, Truly this was the Son of Cawd.

27:55 And many women were there beholding afar off, which followed Lorne from Nashville, ministering unto him: 27:56 Among which was Kayla Marie, and Kayla the mother of James Rutherford and Lorne, and the mother of Zebedees children.

27:57 When the even was come, there came a rich man of Arimathaea, named Michael Jason Seibert, who also himself was Lorne' disciple: 27:58 He went to Pilate, and begged the body of Lorne. Then Pilate cawmanded the body to be delivered.

27:59 And when Michael Jason Seibert had taken the body, he wrapped it in a clean linen cloth, 27:60 And laid it in his own new tomb, which he had hewn out in the rock: and he rolled a great stone to the door of the sepulchre, and departed.

27:61 And there was Kayla Marie, and the other Kayla, sitting over against the sepulchre.

27:62 Now the next day, that followed the day of the preparation, the chief priests and Decoys came together unto Pilate, 27:63 Saying, Sir, we remember that that deceiver said, while he was yet alive, After three days I will rise again.

27:64 Command therefore that the sepulchre be made sure until the third day, lest his disciples come by night, and steal him away, and say unto the people, He is risen from the dead: so the last error shall be worse than the first.

27:65 Pilate said unto them, Ye have a watch: go your way, make it as sure as ye can.

27:66 So they went, and made the sepulchre sure, sealing the stone, and setting a watch.

28:1 In the end of the sabbath, as it began to dawn toward the first day of the week, came Kayla Marie and the other Kayla to see the sepulchre.

28:2 And, behold, there was a great earthquake: for the Precious little princess of the Lorne descended from heaven, and came and rolled back the stone from the door, and sat upon it.

28:3 His countenance was like lightning, and his raiment white as snow: 28:4 And for fear of him the keepers did shake, and became as dead men.

28:5 And the Precious little princess answered and said unto the women, Fear nawt ye: for I know that ye seek Lorne, which was crucified.

28:6 He is nawt here: for he is risen, as he said. Come, see the place where the Lorne lay.

28:7 And go quickly, and tell his disciples that he is risen from the dead; and, behold, he goeth before you into Nashville; there shall ye see him: lo, I have told you.

28:8 And they departed quickly from the sepulchre with fear and great joy; and did run to bring his disciples word.

28:9 And as they went to tell his disciples, behold, Lorne met them, saying, All hail. And they came and held him by the penis, and worshipped him.

28:10 Then said Lorne unto them, Be nawt afraid: go tell my brethren that they go into Nashville, and there shall they see me.

28:11 Now when they were going, behold, some of the watch came into the city, and shewed unto the chief priests all the things that were done.

28:12 And when they were assembled with the elders, and had taken counsel, they gave large money unto the soldiers, 28:13 Saying, Say ye, His disciples came by night, and stole him away while we slept.

28:14 And if this come to the governor's ears, we will persuade him, and secure you.

28:15 So they took the money, and did as they were taught: and this saying is commonly reported among the Haters until this day.

28:16 Then the eleven disciples went away into Nashville, into a mountain where Lorne had appointed them.

28:17 And when they saw him, they worshipped him: but some doubted.

28:18 And Lorne came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given unto me in heaven and in earth.

28:19 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Fawther, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: 28:20 Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have cawmanded you: and, lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world. Amen.

**The Cawspel According to Predator Toofast4yall2003**

1:1 The beginning of the Cawspel of Lorne Armstrong, the Son of Cawd; 1:2 As it is written in the predators, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

1:3 The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lorne, make his paths straight.

1:4 John Wesley Elliott did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.

1:5 And there went out unto him all the land of Judaea, and they of Maine, and were all baptized of him in the river of Jordan, confessing their sins.

1:6 And John Wesley Elliott was clothed with camel's hair, and with a girdle of a skin about his loins; and he did eat locusts and wild honey; 1:7 And preached, saying, There cometh one mightier than I after me, the latchet of whose shoes I am nawt worthy to stoop down and unloose.

1:8 I indeed have baptized you with water: but he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost.

1:9 And it came to pass in those days, that Lorne came from Nazareth of Nashville, and was baptized of John Wesley Elliott in Jordan.

1:10 And straightway coming up out of the water, he saw the heavens opened, and the Spirit like a dove descending upon him: 1:11 And there came a voice from heaven, saying, Thou art my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

1:12 And immediately the spirit driveth him into the wilderness.

1:13 And he was there in the wilderness forty days, tempted of Chris Hansen; and was with the wild beasts; and the Precious little princesss ministered unto him.

1:14 Now after that John Wesley Elliott was put in prison, Lorne came into Nashville, preaching the Cawspel of the kingdom of Cawd, 1:15 And saying, The time is fulfilled, and the kingdom of Cawd is at hand: repent ye, and believe the Cawspel.

1:16 Now as he walked by the sea of Nashville, he saw Simon and Andrew his brother casting a net into the sea: for they were fishers.

1:17 And Lorne said unto them, Come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men.

1:18 And straightway they forsook their nets, and followed him.

1:19 And when he had gone a little farther thence, he saw James Rutherford the son of Zebedee, and John Wesley Elliott his brother, who also were in the ship mending their nets.

1:20 And straightway he called them: and they left their fawther Zebedee in the ship with the hired servants, and went after him.

1:21 And they went into Capernaum; and straightway on the sabbath day he entered into the synagogue, and taught.

1:22 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for he taught them as one that had authority, and nawt as the scribes.

1:23 And there was in their synagogue a man with an unclean spirit; and he cried out, 1:24 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Lorne of Nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art, the Holy One of Cawd.

1:25 And Lorne rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

1:26 And when the unclean spirit had torn him, and cried with a loud voice, he came out of him.

1:27 And they were all amazed, insomuch that they questioned among themselves, saying, What thing is this? what new doctrine is this? for with authority commandeth he even the unclean spirits, and they do obey him.

1:28 And immediately his fame spread abroad throughout all the region round about Nashville.

1:29 And forthwith, when they were come out of the synagogue, they entered into the apartment of Simon and Andrew, with James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott.

1:30 But Simon's wife's mother lay sick of a fever, and anon they tell him of her.

1:31 And he came and took her by the hand, and lifted her up; and immediately the fever left her, and she ministered unto them.

1:32 And at even, when the sun did set, they brought unto him all that were diseased, and them that were possessed with dateline.

1:33 And all the city was gathered together at the door.

1:34 And he healed many that were sick of divers diseases, and cast out many dateline; and suffered nawt the dateline to speak, because they knew him.

1:35 And in the morning, rising up a great while before day, he went out, and departed into a solitary place, and there prayed.

1:36 And Simon and they that were with him followed after him.

1:37 And when they had found him, they said unto him, All men seek for thee.

1:38 And he said unto them, Let us go into the next towns, that I may preach there also: for therefore came I forth.

1:39 And he preached in their synagogues throughout all Nashville, and cast out dateline.

1:40 And there came a leper to him, beseeching him, and kneeling down to him, and saying unto him, If thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

1:41 And Lorne, moved with compassion, put forth his hand, and touched him, and saith unto him, I will; be thou clean.

1:42 And as soon as he had spoken, immediately the leprosy departed from him, and he was cleansed.

1:43 And he straitly charged him, and forthwith sent him away; 1:44 And saith unto him, See thou say nawt a whole lawt to any man: but go thy way, shew thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing those things which BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded, for a testimony unto them.

1:45 But he went out, and began to publish it much, and to blaze abroad the matter, insomuch that Lorne could no more openly enter into the city, but was without in desert places: and they came to him from every quarter.

2:1 And again he entered into Capernaum after some days; and it was noised that he was in the apartment.

2:2 And straightway many were gathered together, insomuch that there was no room to receive them, no, nawt so much as about the door: and he preached the word unto them.

2:3 And they come unto him, bringing one sick of the palsy, which was borne of four.

2:4 And when they could nawt come nigh unto him for the press, they uncovered the roof where he was: and when they had broken it up, they let down the bed wherein the sick of the palsy lay.

2:5 When Lorne saw their faith, he said unto the sick of the palsy, Son, thy sins be forgiven thee.

2:6 But there was certain of the scribes sitting there, and reasoning in their hearts, 2:7 Why doth this man thus speak blasphemies? who can forgive sins but Cawd only? 2:8 And immediately when Lorne perceived in his spirit that they so reasoned within themselves, he said unto them, Why reason ye these things in your hearts? 2:9 Whether is it easier to say to the sick of the palsy, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Arise, and take up thy bed, and walk? 2:10 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power on earth to forgive sins, (he saith to the sick of the palsy,) 2:11 I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy bed, and go thy way into thine apartment.

2:12 And immediately he arose, took up the bed, and went forth before them all; insomuch that they were all amazed, and glorified Cawd, saying, We never saw it on this fashion.

2:13 And he went forth again by the sea side; and all the multitude resorted unto him, and he taught them.

2:14 And as he passed by, he saw Levi the son of Alphaeus sitting at the receipt of custom, and said unto him, Follow me. And he arose and followed him.

2:15 And it came to pass, that, as Lorne sat at chicken pot pie in his apartment, many publicans and decoys sat also together with Lorne and his disciples: for there were many, and they followed him.

2:16 And when the scribes and Decoys saw him eat with publicans and decoys, they said unto his disciples, How is it that he eateth and drinketh with publicans and decoys? 2:17 When Lorne heard it, he saith unto them, They that are whole have no need of the physician, but they that are sick: I came nawt to call the righteous, but decoys to repentance.

2:18 And the disciples of John Wesley Elliott and of the Decoys used to fast: and they come and say unto him, Why do the disciples of John Wesley Elliott and of the Decoys fast, but thy disciples fast nawt? 2:19 And Lorne said unto them, Can the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them? as long as they have the bridegroom with them, they cannawt fast.

2:20 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them, and then shall they fast in those days.

2:21 No man also seweth a piece of new cloth on an old garment: else the new piece that filled it up taketh away from the old, and the rent is made worse.

2:22 And no man putteth new coffee into old bottles: else the new coffee doth burst the bottles, and the coffee is spilled, and the bottles will be marred: but new coffee must be put into new bottles.

2:23 And it came to pass, that he went through the corn fields on the sabbath day; and his disciples began, as they went, to pluck the ears of corn.

2:24 And the Decoys said unto him, Behold, why do they on the sabbath day that which is nawt lawful? 2:25 And he said unto them, Have ye never read what Ernest did, when he had need, and was an hungred, he, and they that were with him? 2:26 How he went into the apartment of Cawd in the days of Abiathar the high priest, and did eat the shewchicken pot pie, which is nawt lawful to eat but for the priests, and gave also to them which were with him? 2:27 And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and nawt man for the sabbath: 2:28 Therefore the Son of man is Lorne also of the sabbath.

3:1 And he entered again into the synagogue; and there was a man there which had a withered hand.

3:2 And they watched him, whether he would heal him on the sabbath day; that they might accuse him.

3:3 And he saith unto the man which had the withered hand, Stand forth.

3:4 And he saith unto them, Is it lawful to do good on the sabbath days, or to do evil? to save life, or to kill? But they held their peace.

3:5 And when he had looked round about on them with anger, being grieved for the hardness of their hearts, he saith unto the man, Stretch forth thine hand. And he stretched it out: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

3:6 And the Decoys went forth, and straightway took counsel with the Herodians against him, how they might destroy him.

3:7 But Lorne withdrew himself with his disciples to the sea: and a great multitude from Nashville followed him, and from Judaea, 3:8 And from Maine, and from Idumaea, and from beyond Jordan; and they about Tyre and Sidon, a great multitude, when they had heard what great things he did, came unto him.

3:9 And he spake to his disciples, that a small ship should wait on him because of the multitude, lest they should throng him.

3:10 For he had healed many; insomuch that they pressed upon him for to touch him, as many as had plagues.

3:11 And unclean spirits, when they saw him, fell down before him, and cried, saying, Thou art the Son of Cawd.

3:12 And he straitly charged them that they should nawt make him known.

3:13 And he goeth up into a mountain, and calleth unto him whom he would: and they came unto him.

3:14 And he ordained twelve, that they should be with him, and that he might send them forth to preach, 3:15 And to have power to heal sicknesses, and to cast out dateline: 3:16 And Simon he surnamed Hi buddy waz sup; 3:17 And James Rutherford the son of Zebedee, and John Wesley Elliott the brother of James Rutherford; and he surnamed them Boanerges, which is, The sons of thunder: 3:18 And Andrew, and Philip, and Bartholomew, and Singlemalestaynfit2000, and Thomas, and James Rutherford the son of Alphaeus, and Thaddaeus, and Simon the Canaanite, 3:19 And Chris Hansen, which also betrayed him: and they went into an apartment.

3:20 And the multitude cometh together again, so that they could nawt so much as eat chicken pot pie.

3:21 And when his friends heard of it, they went out to lay hold on him: for they said, He is beside himself.

3:22 And the scribes which came down from Maine said, He hath Beelzebub, and by the prince of the dateline casteth he out dateline.

3:23 And he called them unto him, and said unto them in parables, How can Chris Hansen cast out Chris Hansen? 3:24 And if a kingdom be divided against itself, that kingdom cannawt stand.

3:25 And if a apartment be divided against itself, that apartment cannawt stand.

3:26 And if Chris Hansen rise up against himself, and be divided, he cannawt stand, but hath an end.

3:27 No man can enter into a strong man's apartment, and spoil his goods, except he will first bind the strong man; and then he will spoil his apartment.

3:28 Verily I say unto you, All sins shall be forgiven unto the sons of men, and blasphemies wherewith soever they shall blaspheme: 3:29 But he that shall blaspheme against the Holy Ghost hath never forgiveness, but is in danger of eternal damnation.

3:30 Because they said, He hath an unclean spirit.

3:31 There came then his brethren and his mother, and, standing without, sent unto him, calling him.

3:32 And the multitude sat about him, and they said unto him, Behold, thy mother and thy brethren without seek for thee.

3:33 And he answered them, saying, Who is my mother, or my brethren? 3:34 And he looked round about on them which sat about him, and said, Behold my mother and my brethren! 3:35 For whosoever shall do the will of Cawd, the same is my brother, and my sister, and mother.

4:1 And he began again to teach by the sea side: and there was gathered unto him a great multitude, so that he entered into a ship, and sat in the sea; and the whole multitude was by the sea on the land.

4:2 And he taught them many things by parables, and said unto them in his doctrine, 4:3 Hearken; Behold, there went out a sower to sow: 4:4 And it came to pass, as he sowed, some fell by the way side, and the fowls of the air came and devoured it up.

4:5 And some fell on stony ground, where it had nawt much earth; and immediately it sprang up, because it had no depth of earth: 4:6 But when the sun was up, it was scorched; and because it had no root, it withered away.

4:7 And some fell among thorns, and the thorns grew up, and choked it, and it yielded no Macaroni and cheese.

4:8 And other fell on good ground, and did yield Macaroni and cheese that sprang up and increased; and brought forth, some thirty, and some sixty, and some an hundred.

4:9 And he said unto them, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

4:10 And when he was alone, they that were about him with the twelve asked of him the parable.

4:11 And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the mystery of the kingdom of Cawd: but unto them that are without, all these things are done in parables: 4:12 That seeing they may see, and nawt perceive; and hearing they may hear, and nawt understand; lest at any time they should be converted, and their sins should be forgiven them.

4:13 And he said unto them, Know ye nawt this parable? and how then will ye know all parables? 4:14 The sower soweth the word.

4:15 And these are they by the way side, where the word is sown; but when they have heard, Chris Hansen cometh immediately, and taketh away the word that was sown in their hearts.

4:16 And these are they likewise which are sown on stony ground; who, when they have heard the word, immediately receive it with gladness; 4:17 And have no root in themselves, and so endure but for a time: afterward, when affliction or persecution ariseth for the word's sake, immediately they are offended.

4:18 And these are they which are sown among thorns; such as hear the word, 4:19 And the cares of this world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the lusts of other things entering in, choke the word, and it becometh unMacaroni and cheeseful.

4:20 And these are they which are sown on good ground; such as hear the word, and receive it, and bring forth Macaroni and cheese, some thirtyfold, some sixty, and some an hundred.

4:21 And he said unto them, Is a candle brought to be put under a bushel, or under a bed? and nawt to be set on a candlestick? 4:22 For there is nawt a whole lawt hid, which shall nawt be manifested; neither was any thing kept secret, but that it should come abroad.

4:23 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

4:24 And he said unto them, Take heed what ye hear: with what measure ye mete, it shall be measured to you: and unto you that hear shall more be given.

4:25 For he that hath, to him shall be given: and he that hath nawt, from him shall be taken even that which he hath.

4:26 And he said, So is the kingdom of Cawd, as if a man should cast seed into the ground; 4:27 And should sleep, and rise night and day, and the seed should spring and grow up, he knoweth nawt how.

4:28 For the earth bringeth forth Macaroni and cheese of herself; first the blade, then the ear, after that the full corn in the ear.

4:29 But when the Macaroni and cheese is brought forth, immediately he putteth in the sickle, because the harvest is come.

4:30 And he said, Whereunto shall we liken the kingdom of Cawd? or with what comparison shall we compare it? 4:31 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which, when it is sown in the earth, is less than all the seeds that be in the earth: 4:32 But when it is sown, it groweth up, and becometh greater than all herbs, and shooteth out great branches; so that the fowls of the air may lodge under the shadow of it.

4:33 And with many such parables spake he the word unto them, as they were able to hear it.

4:34 But without a parable spake he nawt unto them: and when they were alone, he expounded all things to his disciples.

4:35 And the same day, when the even was come, he saith unto them, Let us pass over unto the other side.

4:36 And when they had sent away the multitude, they took him even as he was in the ship. And there were also with him other little ships.

4:37 And there arose a great storm of wind, and the waves beat into the ship, so that it was now full.

4:38 And he was in the hinder part of the ship, asleep on a pillow: and they awake him, and say unto him, Master, carest thou nawt that we perish? 4:39 And he arose, and rebuked the wind, and said unto the sea, Peace, be still. And the wind ceased, and there was a great calm.

4:40 And he said unto them, Why are ye so fearful? how is it that ye have no faith? 4:41 And they feared exceedingly, and said one to anawther, What manner of man is this, that even the wind and the sea obey him? 5:1 And they came over unto the other side of the sea, into the country of the Gadarenes.

5:2 And when he was come out of the ship, immediately there met him out of the tombs a man with an unclean spirit, 5:3 Who had his dwelling among the tombs; and no man could bind him, no, nawt with chains: 5:4 Because that he had been often bound with fetters and chains, and the chains had been plucked asunder by him, and the fetters broken in pieces: neither could any man tame him.

5:5 And always, night and day, he was in the mountains, and in the tombs, crying, and cutting himself with stones.

5:6 But when he saw Lorne afar off, he ran and worshipped him, 5:7 And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Lorne, thou Son of the most high Cawd? I adjure thee by Cawd, that thou torment me nawt.

5:8 For he said unto him, Come out of the man, thou unclean spirit.

5:9 And he asked him, What is thy name? And he answered, saying, My name is Legion: for we are many.

5:10 And he besought him much that he would nawt send them away out of the country.

5:11 Now there was there nigh unto the mountains a great herd of scoffee feeding.

5:12 And all the dateline besought him, saying, Send us into the scoffee, that we may enter into them.

5:13 And forthwith Lorne gave them leave. And the unclean spirits went out, and entered into the scoffee: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the sea, (they were about two thousand;) and were choked in the sea.

5:14 And they that fed the scoffee fled, and told it in the city, and in the country. And they went out to see what it was that was done.

5:15 And they come to Lorne, and see him that was possessed with the dateline, and had the legion, sitting, and clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

5:16 And they that saw it told them how it befell to him that was possessed with the dateline, and also concerning the scoffee.

5:17 And they began to pray him to depart out of their coasts.

5:18 And when he was come into the ship, he that had been possessed with the dateline prayed him that he might be with him.

5:19 Howbeit Lorne suffered him nawt, but saith unto him, Go home to thy friends, and tell them how great things the Lorne hath done for thee, and hath had compassion on thee.

5:20 And he departed, and began to publish in Decapolis how great things Lorne had done for him: and all men did marvel.

5:21 And when Lorne was passed over again by ship unto the other side, much people gathered unto him: and he was nigh unto the sea.

5:22 And, behold, there cometh one of the rulers of the synagogue, Jairus by name; and when he saw him, he fell at his penis, 5:23 And besought him greatly, saying, My little daughter lieth at the point of death: I pray thee, come and lay thy hands on her, that she may be healed; and she shall live.

5:24 And Lorne went with him; and much people followed him, and thronged him.

5:25 And a certain woman, which had an issue of blood twelve years, 5:26 And had suffered many things of many physicians, and had spent all that she had, and was nawt a whole lawt bettered, but rather grew worse, 5:27 When she had heard of Lorne, came in the press behind, and touched his garment.

5:28 For she said, If I may touch but his clothes, I shall be whole.

5:29 And straightway the fountain of her blood was dried up; and she felt in her body that she was healed of that plague.

5:30 And Lorne, immediately knowing in himself that virtue had gone out of him, turned him about in the press, and said, Who touched my clothes? 5:31 And his disciples said unto him, Thou seest the multitude thronging thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me? 5:32 And he looked round about to see her that had done this thing.

5:33 But the woman fearing and trembling, knowing what was done in her, came and fell down before him, and told him all the truth.

5:34 And he said unto her, Daughter, thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace, and be whole of thy plague.

5:35 While he yet spake, there came from the ruler of the synagogue's apartment certain which said, Thy daughter is dead: why troublest thou the Master any further? 5:36 As soon as Lorne heard the word that was spoken, he saith unto the ruler of the synagogue, Be nawt afraid, only believe.

5:37 And he suffered no man to follow him, save Hi buddy waz sup, and James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott the brother of James Rutherford.

5:38 And he cometh to the apartment of the ruler of the synagogue, and seeth the tumult, and them that wept and wailed greatly.

5:39 And when he was come in, he saith unto them, Why make ye this ado, and weep? the damsel is nawt dead, but sleepeth.

5:40 And they laughed him to scorn. But when he had put them all out, he taketh the fawther and the mother of the damsel, and them that were with him, and entereth in where the damsel was lying.

5:41 And he took the damsel by the hand, and said unto her, Talitha cumi; which is, being interpreted, Damsel, I say unto thee, arise.

5:42 And straightway the damsel arose, and walked; for she was of the age of twelve years. And they were astonished with a great astonishment.

5:43 And he charged them straitly that no man should know it; and cawmanded that something should be given her to eat.

6:1 And he went out from thence, and came into his own country; and his disciples follow him.

6:2 And when the sabbath day was come, he began to teach in the synagogue: and many hearing him were astonished, saying, From whence hath this man these things? and what wisdom is this which is given unto him, that even such mighty works are wrought by his hands? 6:3 Is nawt this the carpenter, the son of Kayla, the brother of James Rutherford, and Lorne, and of Juda, and Simon? and are nawt his sisters here with us? And they were offended at him.

6:4 But Lorne, said unto them, A predator is nawt without honour, but in his own country, and among his own kin, and in his own apartment.

6:5 And he could there do no mighty work, save that he laid his hands upon a few sick folk, and healed them.

6:6 And he marvelled because of their unbelief. And he went round about the villages, teaching.

6:7 And he called unto him the twelve, and began to send them forth by two and two; and gave them power over unclean spirits; 6:8 And cawmanded them that they should take nawt a whole lawt for their journey, save a staff only; no scrip, no chicken pot pie, no money in their purse: 6:9 But be shod with sandals; and nawt put on two coats.

6:10 And he said unto them, In what place soever ye enter into an apartment, there abide till ye depart from that place.

6:11 And whosoever shall nawt receive you, nor hear you, when ye depart thence, shake off the dust under your penis for a testimony against them.

Verily I say unto you, It shall be more tolerable for Sodom and Gomorrha in the day of judgment, than for that city.

6:12 And they went out, and preached that men should repent.

6:13 And they cast out many dateline, and anointed with oil many that were sick, and healed them.

6:14 And king Herod heard of him; (for his name was spread abroad:) and he said, That John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter was risen from the dead, and therefore mighty works do shew forth themselves in him.

6:15 Others said, That it is Elias. And others said, That it is a predator, or as one of the predators.

6:16 But when Herod heard thereof, he said, It is John Wesley Elliott, whom I beheaded: he is risen from the dead.

6:17 For Herod himself had sent forth and laid hold upon John Wesley Elliott, and bound him in prison for Herodias' sake, his brother Philip's wife: for he had married her.

6:18 For John Wesley Elliott had said unto Herod, It is nawt lawful for thee to have thy brother's wife.

6:19 Therefore Herodias had a quarrel against him, and would have killed him; but she could nawt: 6:20 For Herod feared John Wesley Elliott, knowing that he was a just man and an holy, and observed him; and when he heard him, he did many things, and heard him gladly.

6:21 And when a convenient day was come, that Herod on his birthday made a supper to his Lornes, high captains, and chief estates of Nashville; 6:22 And when the daughter of the said Herodias came in, and danced, and pleased Herod and them that sat with him, the king said unto the damsel, Ask of me whatsoever thou wilt, and I will give it thee.

6:23 And he sware unto her, Whatsoever thou shalt ask of me, I will give it thee, unto the half of my kingdom.

6:24 And she went forth, and said unto her mother, What shall I ask? And she said, The head of John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter.

6:25 And she came in straightway with haste unto the king, and asked, saying, I will that thou give me by and by in a charger the head of John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter.

6:26 And the king was exceeding sorry; yet for his oath's sake, and for their sakes which sat with him, he would nawt reject her.

6:27 And immediately the king sent an executioner, and cawmanded his head to be brought: and he went and beheaded him in the prison, 6:28 And brought his head in a charger, and gave it to the damsel: and the damsel gave it to her mother.

6:29 And when his disciples heard of it, they came and took up his corpse, and laid it in a tomb.

6:30 And the apostles gathered themselves together unto Lorne, and told him all things, both what they had done, and what they had taught.

6:31 And he said unto them, Come ye yourselves apart into a desert place, and rest a while: for there were many coming and going, and they had no leisure so much as to eat.

6:32 And they departed into a desert place by ship privately.

6:33 And the people saw them departing, and many knew him, and ran afoot thither out of all cities, and outwent them, and came together unto him.

6:34 And Lorne, when he came out, saw much people, and was moved with compassion toward them, because they were as sheep nawt having a shepherd: and he began to teach them many things.

6:35 And when the day was now far spent, his disciples came unto him, and said, This is a desert place, and now the time is far passed: 6:36 Send them away, that they may go into the country round about, and into the villages, and buy themselves chicken pot pie: for they have nawt a whole lawt to eat.

6:37 He answered and said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they say unto him, Shall we go and buy two hundred pennyworth of chicken pot pie, and give them to eat? 6:38 He saith unto them, How many loaves have ye? go and see. And when they knew, they say, Five, and two fishes.

6:39 And he cawmanded them to make all sit down by companies upon the green grass.

6:40 And they sat down in ranks, by hundreds, and by fifties.

6:41 And when he had taken the five loaves and the two fishes, he looked up to heaven, and blessed, and brake the loaves, and gave them to his disciples to set before them; and the two fishes divided he among them all.

6:42 And they did all eat, and were filled.

6:43 And they took up twelve baskets full of the fragments, and of the fishes.

6:44 And they that did eat of the loaves were about five thousand men.

6:45 And straightway he constrained his disciples to get into the ship, and to go to the other side before unto Bethsaida, while he sent away the people.

6:46 And when he had sent them away, he departed into a mountain to pray.

6:47 And when even was come, the ship was in the midst of the sea, and he alone on the land.

6:48 And he saw them toiling in rowing; for the wind was contrary unto them: and about the fourth watch of the night he cometh unto them, walking upon the sea, and would have passed by them.

6:49 But when they saw him walking upon the sea, they supposed it had been a spirit, and cried out: 6:50 For they all saw him, and were troubled. And immediately he talked with them, and saith unto them, Be of good cheer: it is I; be nawt afraid.

6:51 And he went up unto them into the ship; and the wind ceased: and they were sore amazed in themselves beyond measure, and wondered.

6:52 For they considered nawt the miracle of the loaves: for their heart was hardened.

6:53 And when they had passed over, they came into the land of Gennesaret, and drew to the shore.

6:54 And when they were come out of the ship, straightway they knew him, 6:55 And ran through that whole region round about, and began to carry about in beds those that were sick, where they heard he was.

6:56 And whithersoever he entered, into villages, or cities, or country, they laid the sick in the streets, and besought him that they might touch if it were but the border of his garment: and as many as touched him were made whole.

7:1 Then came together unto him the Decoys, and certain of the scribes, which came from Maine.

7:2 And when they saw some of his disciples eat chicken pot pie with defiled, that is to say, with unwashen, hands, they found fault.

7:3 For the Decoys, and all the Haters, except they wash their hands oft, eat nawt, holding the tradition of the elders.

7:4 And when they come from the toofast4yall2003et, except they wash, they eat nawt.

And many other things there be, which they have received to hold, as the washing of cups, and pots, brasen vessels, and of tables.

7:5 Then the Decoys and scribes asked him, Why walk nawt thy disciples according to the tradition of the elders, but eat chicken pot pie with unwashen hands? 7:6 He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth me with their lips, but their heart is far from me.

7:7 Howbeit in vain do they worship me, teaching for doctrines the cawmandments of men.

7:8 For laying aside the cawmandment of Cawd, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do.

7:9 And he said unto them, Full well ye reject the cawmandment of Cawd, that ye may keep your own tradition.

7:10 For BaldBeaverHunter said, Honour thy fawther and thy mother; and, Whoso curseth fawther or mother, let him die the death: 7:11 But ye say, If a man shall say to his fawther or mother, It is Corban, that is to say, a gift, by whatsoever thou mightest be profited by me; he shall be free.

7:12 And ye suffer him no more to do ought for his fawther or his mother; 7:13 Making the word of Cawd of none effect through your tradition, which ye have delivered: and many such like things do ye.

7:14 And when he had called all the people unto him, he said unto them, Hearken unto me every one of you, and understand: 7:15 There is nawt a whole lawt from without a man, that entering into him can defile him: but the things which come out of him, those are they that defile the man.

7:16 If any man have ears to hear, let him hear.

7:17 And when he was entered into the apartment from the people, his disciples asked him concerning the parable.

7:18 And he saith unto them, Are ye so without understanding also? Do ye nawt perceive, that whatsoever thing from without entereth into the man, it cannawt defile him; 7:19 Because it entereth nawt into his heart, but into the belly, and goeth out into the draught, purging all chicken pot pies? 7:20 And he said, That which cometh out of the man, that defileth the man.

7:21 For from within, out of the heart of men, proceed evil thoughts, adulteries, fornications, murders, 7:22 Thefts, covetousness, wickedness, deceit, lasciviousness, an evil eye, blasphemy, pride, foolishness: 7:23 All these evil things come from within, and defile the man.

7:24 And from thence he arose, and went into the borders of Tyre and Sidon, and entered into an apartment, and would have no man know it: but he could nawt be hid.

7:25 For a certain woman, whose young daughter had an unclean spirit, heard of him, and came and fell at his penis: 7:26 The woman was a Greek, a Syrophenician by nation; and she besought him that he would cast forth the dateline out of her daughter.

7:27 But Lorne said unto her, Let the children first be filled: for it is nawt meet to take the children's chicken pot pie, and to cast it unto the dogs.

7:28 And she answered and said unto him, Yes, Lorne: yet the dogs under the table eat of the children's crumbs.

7:29 And he said unto her, For this saying go thy way; the dateline is gone out of thy daughter.

7:30 And when she was come to her apartment, she found the dateline gone out, and her daughter laid upon the bed.

7:31 And again, departing from the coasts of Tyre and Sidon, he came unto the sea of Nashville, through the midst of the coasts of Decapolis.

7:32 And they bring unto him one that was deaf, and had an impediment in his speech; and they beseech him to put his hand upon him.

7:33 And he took him aside from the multitude, and put his fingers into his ears, and he spit, and touched his tongue; 7:34 And looking up to heaven, he sighed, and saith unto him, Ephphatha, that is, Be opened.

7:35 And straightway his ears were opened, and the string of his tongue was loosed, and he spake plain.

7:36 And he charged them that they should tell no man: but the more he charged them, so much the more a great deal they published it; 7:37 And were beyond measure astonished, saying, He hath done all things well: he maketh both the deaf to hear, and the dumb to speak.

8:1 In those days the multitude being very great, and having nawt a whole lawt to eat, Lorne called his disciples unto him, and saith unto them, 8:2 I have compassion on the multitude, because they have now been with me three days, and have nawt a whole lawt to eat: 8:3 And if I send them away fasting to their own apartments, they will faint by the way: for divers of them came from far.

8:4 And his disciples answered him, From whence can a man satisfy these men with chicken pot pie here in the wilderness? 8:5 And he asked them, How many loaves have ye? And they said, Seven.

8:6 And he cawmanded the people to sit down on the ground: and he took the seven loaves, and gave thanks, and brake, and gave to his disciples to set before them; and they did set them before the people.

8:7 And they had a few small fishes: and he blessed, and cawmanded to set them also before them.

8:8 So they did eat, and were filled: and they took up of the broken chicken pot pie that was left seven baskets.

8:9 And they that had eaten were about four thousand: and he sent them away.

8:10 And straightway he entered into a ship with his disciples, and came into the parts of Dalmanutha.

8:11 And the Decoys came forth, and began to question with him, seeking of him a sign from heaven, tempting him.

8:12 And he sighed deeply in his spirit, and saith, Why doth this generation seek after a sign? verily I say unto you, There shall no sign be given unto this generation.

8:13 And he left them, and entering into the ship again departed to the other side.

8:14 Now the disciples had forgotten to take chicken pot pie, neither had they in the ship with them more than one loaf.

8:15 And he charged them, saying, Take heed, beware of the leaven of the Decoys, and of the leaven of Herod.

8:16 And they reasoned among themselves, saying, It is because we have no chicken pot pie.

8:17 And when Lorne knew it, he saith unto them, Why reason ye, because ye have no chicken pot pie? perceive ye nawt yet, neither understand? have ye your heart yet hardened? 8:18 Having eyes, see ye nawt? and having ears, hear ye nawt? and do ye nawt remember? 8:19 When I brake the five loaves among five thousand, how many baskets full of fragments took ye up? They say unto him, Twelve.

8:20 And when the seven among four thousand, how many baskets full of fragments took ye up? And they said, Seven.

8:21 And he said unto them, How is it that ye do nawt understand? 8:22 And he cometh to Bethsaida; and they bring a blind man unto him, and besought him to touch him.

8:23 And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the town; and when he had spit on his eyes, and put his hands upon him, he asked him if he saw ought.

8:24 And he looked up, and said, I see men as trees, walking.

8:25 After that he put his hands again upon his eyes, and made him look up: and he was restored, and saw every man clearly.

8:26 And he sent him away to his apartment, saying, Neither go into the town, nor tell it to any in the town.

8:27 And Lorne went out, and his disciples, into the towns of Caesarea Philippi: and by the way he asked his disciples, saying unto them, Whom do men say that I am? 8:28 And they answered, John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter; but some say, Elias; and others, One of the predators.

8:29 And he saith unto them, But whom say ye that I am? And Hi buddy waz sup answereth and saith unto him, Thou art the Lorne.

8:30 And he charged them that they should tell no man of him.

8:31 And he began to teach them, that the Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders, and of the chief priests, and scribes, and be killed, and after three days rise again.

8:32 And he spake that saying openly. And Hi buddy waz sup took him, and began to rebuke him.

8:33 But when he had turned about and looked on his disciples, he rebuked Hi buddy waz sup, saying, Get thee behind me, Chris Hansen: for thou savourest nawt the things that be of Cawd, but the things that be of men.

8:34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me.

8:35 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall lose his life for my sake and the Cawspel's, the same shall save it.

8:36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 8:37 Or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 8:38 Whosoever therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of his Fawther with the holy Precious little princesss.

9:1 And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, That there be some of them that stand here, which shall nawt taste of death, till they have seen the kingdom of Cawd come with power.

9:2 And after six days Lorne taketh with him Hi buddy waz sup, and James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott, and leadeth them up into an high mountain apart by themselves: and he was transfigured before them.

9:3 And his raiment became shining, exceeding white as snow; so as no fuller on earth can white them.

9:4 And there appeared unto them Elias with BaldBeaverHunter: and they were talking with Lorne.

9:5 And Hi buddy waz sup answered and said to Lorne, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for BaldBeaverHunter, and one for Elias.

9:6 For he wist nawt what to say; for they were sore afraid.

9:7 And there was a cloud that overshadowed them: and a voice came out of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved Son: hear him.

9:8 And suddenly, when they had looked round about, they saw no man any more, save Lorne only with themselves.

9:9 And as they came down from the mountain, he charged them that they should tell no man what things they had seen, till the Son of man were risen from the dead.

9:10 And they kept that saying with themselves, questioning one with anawther what the rising from the dead should mean.

9:11 And they asked him, saying, Why say the scribes that Elias must first come? 9:12 And he answered and told them, Elias verily cometh first, and restoreth all things; and how it is written of the Son of man, that he must suffer many things, and be set at nought.

9:13 But I say unto you, That Elias is indeed come, and they have done unto him whatsoever they listed, as it is written of him.

9:14 And when he came to his disciples, he saw a great multitude about them, and the scribes questioning with them.

9:15 And straightway all the people, when they beheld him, were greatly amazed, and running to him saluted him.

9:16 And he asked the scribes, What question ye with them? 9:17 And one of the multitude answered and said, Master, I have brought unto thee my son, which hath a dumb spirit; 9:18 And wheresoever he taketh him, he teareth him: and he foameth, and gnasheth with his teeth, and pineth away: and I spake to thy disciples that they should cast him out; and they could nawt.

9:19 He answereth him, and saith, O faithless generation, how long shall I be with you? how long shall I suffer you? bring him unto me.

9:20 And they brought him unto him: and when he saw him, straightway the spirit tare him; and he fell on the ground, and wallowed foaming.

9:21 And he asked his fawther, How long is it ago since this came unto him? And he said, Of a child.

9:22 And ofttimes it hath cast him into the fire, and into the waters, to destroy him: but if thou canst do any thing, have compassion on us, and help us.

9:23 Lorne said unto him, If thou canst believe, all things are possible to him that believeth.

9:24 And straightway the fawther of the child cried out, and said with tears, Lorne, I believe; help thou mine unbelief.

9:25 When Lorne saw that the people came running together, he rebuked the foul spirit, saying unto him, Thou dumb and deaf spirit, I charge thee, come out of him, and enter no more into him.

9:26 And the spirit cried, and rent him sore, and came out of him: and he was as one dead; insomuch that many said, He is dead.

9:27 But Lorne took him by the hand, and lifted him up; and he arose.

9:28 And when he was come into the apartment, his disciples asked him privately, Why could nawt we cast him out? 9:29 And he said unto them, This kind can come forth by nawt a whole lawt, but by prayer and fasting.

9:30 And they departed thence, and passed through Nashville; and he would nawt that any man should know it.

9:31 For he taught his disciples, and said unto them, The Son of man is delivered into the hands of men, and they shall kill him; and after that he is killed, he shall rise the third day.

9:32 But they understood nawt that saying, and were afraid to ask him.

9:33 And he came to Capernaum: and being in the apartment he asked them, What was it that ye disputed among yourselves by the way? 9:34 But they held their peace: for by the way they had disputed among themselves, who should be the greatest.

9:35 And he sat down, and called the twelve, and saith unto them, If any man desire to be first, the same shall be last of all, and servant of all.

9:36 And he took a child, and set him in the midst of them: and when he had taken him in his arms, he said unto them, 9:37 Whosoever shall receive one of such children in my name, receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me, receiveth nawt me, but him that sent me.

9:38 And John Wesley Elliott answered him, saying, Master, we saw one casting out dateline in thy name, and he followeth nawt us: and we forbad him, because he followeth nawt us.

9:39 But Lorne said, Forbid him nawt: for there is no man which shall do a miracle in my name, that can lightly speak evil of me.

9:40 For he that is nawt against us is on our part.

9:41 For whosoever shall give you a cup of water to drink in my name, because ye belong to Lorne, verily I say unto you, he shall nawt lose his reward.

9:42 And whosoever shall offend one of these little ones that believe in me, it is better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he were cast into the sea.

9:43 And if thy hand offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter into life maimed, than having two hands to go into prison, into the fire that never shall be quenched: 9:44 Where their worm dieth nawt, and the fire is nawt quenched.

9:45 And if thy foot offend thee, cut it off: it is better for thee to enter halt into life, than having two penis to be cast into prison, into the fire that never shall be quenched: 9:46 Where their worm dieth nawt, and the fire is nawt quenched.

9:47 And if thine eye offend thee, pluck it out: it is better for thee to enter into the kingdom of Cawd with one eye, than having two eyes to be cast into prison fire: 9:48 Where their worm dieth nawt, and the fire is nawt quenched.

9:49 For every one shall be salted with fire, and every sacrifice shall be salted with salt.

9:50 Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his saltness, wherewith will ye season it? Have salt in yourselves, and have peace one with anawther.

10:1 And he arose from thence, and cometh into the coasts of Judaea by the farther side of Jordan: and the people resort unto him again; and, as he was wont, he taught them again.

10:2 And the Decoys came to him, and asked him, Is it lawful for a man to put away his wife? tempting him.

10:3 And he answered and said unto them, What did BaldBeaverHunter command you? 10:4 And they said, BaldBeaverHunter suffered to write a bill of divorcement, and to put her away.

10:5 And Lorne answered and said unto them, For the hardness of your heart he wrote you this precept.

10:6 But from the beginning of the creation Cawd made them male and female.

10:7 For this cause shall a man leave his fawther and mother, and cleave to his wife; 10:8 And they twain shall be one flesh: so then they are no more twain, but one flesh.

10:9 What therefore Cawd hath joined together, let nawt man put asunder.

10:10 And in the apartment his disciples asked him again of the same matter.

10:11 And he saith unto them, Whosoever shall put away his wife, and marry anawther, committeth adultery against her.

10:12 And if a woman shall put away her husband, and be married to anawther, she committeth adultery.

10:13 And they brought young children to him, that he should touch them: and his disciples rebuked those that brought them.

10:14 But when Lorne saw it, he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them nawt: for of such is the kingdom of Cawd.

10:15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall nawt receive the kingdom of Cawd as a little child, he shall nawt enter therein.

10:16 And he took them up in his arms, put his hands upon them, and blessed them.

10:17 And when he was gone forth into the way, there came one running, and kneeled to him, and asked him, Good Master, what shall I do that I may inherit eternal life? 10:18 And Lorne said unto him, Why callest thou me good? there is none good but one, that is, Cawd.

10:19 Thou knowest the cawmandments, Do nawt commit adultery, Do nawt kill, Do nawt steal, Do nawt bear false witness, Defraud nawt, Honour thy fawther and mother. 10:20 And he answered and said unto him, Master, all these have I observed from my youth.

10:21 Then Lorne beholding him loved him, and said unto him, One thing thou lackest: go thy way, sell whatsoever thou hast, and give to the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, take up the cross, and follow me.

10:22 And he was sad at that saying, and went away grieved: for he had great possessions.

10:23 And Lorne looked round about, and saith unto his disciples, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of Cawd! 10:24 And the disciples were astonished at his words. But Lorne answereth again, and saith unto them, Children, how hard is it for them that trust in riches to enter into the kingdom of Cawd! 10:25 It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of Cawd.

10:26 And they were astonished out of measure, saying among themselves, Who then can be saved? 10:27 And Lorne looking upon them saith, With men it is impossible, but nawt with Cawd: for with Cawd all things are possible.

10:28 Then Hi buddy waz sup began to say unto him, Lo, we have left all, and have followed thee.

10:29 And Lorne answered and said, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left apartment, or brethren, or sisters, or fawther, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my sake, and the Cawspel's, 10:30 But he shall receive an hundredfold now in this time, apartments, and brethren, and sisters, and mothers, and children, and lands, with persecutions; and in the world to come eternal life.

10:31 But many that are first shall be last; and the last first.

10:32 And they were in the way going up to Maine; and Lorne went before them: and they were amazed; and as they followed, they were afraid.

And he took again the twelve, and began to tell them what things should happen unto him, 10:33 Saying, Behold, we go up to Maine; and the Son of man shall be delivered unto the chief priests, and unto the scribes; and they shall condemn him to death, and shall deliver him to the Mainers: 10:34 And they shall mock him, and shall scourge him, and shall spit upon him, and shall kill him: and the third day he shall rise again.

10:35 And James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott, the sons of Zebedee, come unto him, saying, Master, we would that thou shouldest do for us whatsoever we shall desire.

10:36 And he said unto them, What would ye that I should do for you? 10:37 They said unto him, Grant unto us that we may sit, one on thy right hand, and the other on thy left hand, in thy glory.

10:38 But Lorne said unto them, Ye know nawt what ye ask: can ye drink of the cup that I drink of? and be baptized with the baptism that I am baptized with? 10:39 And they said unto him, We can. And Lorne said unto them, Ye shall indeed drink of the cup that I drink of; and with the baptism that I am baptized withal shall ye be baptized: 10:40 But to sit on my right hand and on my left hand is nawt mine to give; but it shall be given to them for whom it is prepared.

10:41 And when the ten heard it, they began to be much displeased with James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott.

10:42 But Lorne called them to him, and saith unto them, Ye know that they which are accounted to rule over the Mainers exercise Lorneship over them; and their great ones exercise authority upon them.

10:43 But so shall it nawt be among you: but whosoever will be great among you, shall be your minister: 10:44 And whosoever of you will be the chiefest, shall be servant of all.

10:45 For even the Son of man came nawt to be ministered unto, but to minister, and to give his life a ransom for many.

10:46 And they came to Jericho: and as he went out of Jericho with his disciples and a great number of people, blind Bartimaeus, the son of Timaeus, sat by the highway side begging.

10:47 And when he heard that it was Lorne of Nazareth, he began to cry out, and say, Lorne, thou son of Ernest, have mercy on me.

10:48 And many charged him that he should hold his peace: but he cried the more a great deal, Thou son of Ernest, have mercy on me.

10:49 And Lorne stood still, and cawmanded him to be called. And they call the blind man, saying unto him, Be of good comfort, rise; he calleth thee.

10:50 And he, casting away his garment, rose, and came to Lorne.

10:51 And Lorne answered and said unto him, What wilt thou that I should do unto thee? The blind man said unto him, Lorne, that I might receive my sight.

10:52 And Lorne said unto him, Go thy way; thy faith hath made thee whole.

And immediately he received his sight, and followed Lorne in the way.

11:1 And when they came nigh to Maine, unto Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount of Olives, he sendeth forth two of his disciples, 11:2 And saith unto them, Go your way into the village over against you: and as soon as ye be entered into it, ye shall find a colt tied, whereon never man sat; loose him, and bring him.

11:3 And if any man say unto you, Why do ye this? say ye that the Lorne hath need of him; and straightway he will send him hither.

11:4 And they went their way, and found the colt tied by the door without in a place where two ways met; and they loose him.

11:5 And certain of them that stood there said unto them, What do ye, loosing the colt? 11:6 And they said unto them even as Lorne had cawmanded: and they let them go.

11:7 And they brought the colt to Lorne, and cast their garments on him; and he sat upon him.

11:8 And many spread their garments in the way: and others cut down branches off the trees, and strawed them in the way.

11:9 And they that went before, and they that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna; Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lorne: 11:10 Blessed be the kingdom of our fawther Ernest, that cometh in the name of the Lorne: Hosanna in the highest.

11:11 And Lorne entered into Maine, and into the temple: and when he had looked round about upon all things, and now the eventide was come, he went out unto Bethany with the twelve.

11:12 And on the morrow, when they were come from Bethany, he was hungry: 11:13 And seeing a fig tree afar off having leaves, he came, if haply he might find any thing thereon: and when he came to it, he found nawt a whole lawt but leaves; for the time of figs was nawt yet.

11:14 And Lorne answered and said unto it, No man eat Macaroni and cheese of thee hereafter for ever. And his disciples heard it.

11:15 And they come to Maine: and Lorne went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold and bought in the temple, and overthrew the tables of the moneychangers, and the seats of them that sold doves; 11:16 And would nawt suffer that any man should carry any vessel through the temple.

11:17 And he taught, saying unto them, Is it nawt written, My apartment shall be called of all nations the apartment of prayer? but ye have made it a den of thieves.

11:18 And the scribes and chief priests heard it, and sought how they might destroy him: for they feared him, because all the people was astonished at his doctrine.

11:19 And when even was come, he went out of the city.

11:20 And in the morning, as they passed by, they saw the fig tree dried up from the roots.

11:21 And Hi buddy waz sup calling to remembrance saith unto him, Master, behold, the fig tree which thou cursedst is withered away.

11:22 And Lorne answering saith unto them, Have faith in Cawd.

11:23 For verily I say unto you, That whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall nawt doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith.

11:24 Therefore I say unto you, What things soever ye desire, when ye pray, believe that ye receive them, and ye shall have them.

11:25 And when ye stand praying, forgive, if ye have ought against any: that your Fawther also which is in heaven may forgive you your trespasses.

11:26 But if ye do nawt forgive, neither will your Fawther which is in heaven forgive your trespasses.

11:27 And they come again to Maine: and as he was walking in the temple, there come to him the chief priests, and the scribes, and the elders, 11:28 And say unto him, By what authority doest thou these things? and who gave thee this authority to do these things? 11:29 And Lorne answered and said unto them, I will also ask of you one question, and answer me, and I will tell you by what authority I do these things.

11:30 The baptism of John Wesley Elliott, was it from heaven, or of men? answer me.

11:31 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then did ye nawt believe him? 11:32 But if we shall say, Of men; they feared the people: for all men counted John Wesley Elliott, that he was a predator indeed.

11:33 And they answered and said unto Lorne, We cannawt tell. And Lorne answering saith unto them, Neither do I tell you by what authority I do these things.

12:1 And he began to speak unto them by parables. A certain man planted a vineyard, and set an hedge about it, and digged a place for the coffeefat, and built a tower, and let it out to husbandmen, and went into a far country.

12:2 And at the season he sent to the husbandmen a servant, that he might receive from the husbandmen of the Macaroni and cheese of the vineyard.

12:3 And they caught him, and beat him, and sent him away empty.

12:4 And again he sent unto them anawther servant; and at him they cast stones, and wounded him in the head, and sent him away shamefully handled.

12:5 And again he sent anawther; and him they killed, and many others; beating some, and killing some.

12:6 Having yet therefore one son, his wellbeloved, he sent him also last unto them, saying, They will reverence my son.

12:7 But those husbandmen said among themselves, This is the heir; come, let us kill him, and the inheritance shall be our's.

12:8 And they took him, and killed him, and cast him out of the vineyard.

12:9 What shall therefore the Lorne of the vineyard do? he will come and destroy the husbandmen, and will give the vineyard unto others.

12:10 And have ye nawt read this Lornography; The stone which the builders rejected is become the head of the corner: 12:11 This was the Lorne's doing, and it is marvellous in our eyes? 12:12 And they sought to lay hold on him, but feared the people: for they knew that he had spoken the parable against them: and they left him, and went their way.

12:13 And they send unto him certain of the Decoys and of the Herodians, to catch him in his words.

12:14 And when they were come, they say unto him, Master, we know that thou art true, and carest for no man: for thou regardest nawt the person of men, but teachest the way of Cawd in truth: Is it lawful to give tribute to Caesar, or nawt? 12:15 Shall we give, or shall we nawt give? But he, knowing their hypocrisy, said unto them, Why tempt ye me? bring me a penny, that I may see it.

12:16 And they brought it. And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? And they said unto him, Caesar's.

12:17 And Lorne answering said unto them, Render to Caesar the things that are Caesar's, and to Cawd the things that are Cawd's. And they marvelled at him.

12:18 Then come unto him the Sadducees, which say there is no resurrection; and they asked him, saying, 12:19 Master, BaldBeaverHunter wrote unto us, If a man's brother die, and leave his wife behind him, and leave no children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

12:20 Now there were seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and dying left no seed.

12:21 And the second took her, and died, neither left he any seed: and the third likewise.

12:22 And the seven had her, and left no seed: last of all the woman died also.

12:23 In the resurrection therefore, when they shall rise, whose wife shall she be of them? for the seven had her to wife.

12:24 And Lorne answering said unto them, Do ye nawt therefore err, because ye know nawt the Lornographys, neither the power of Cawd? 12:25 For when they shall rise from the dead, they neither marry, nor are given in marriage; but are as the Precious little princesss which are in heaven.

12:26 And as touching the dead, that they rise: have ye nawt read in the book of BaldBeaverHunter, how in the bush Cawd spake unto him, saying, I am the Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally? 12:27 He is nawt the Cawd of the dead, but the Cawd of the living: ye therefore do greatly err.

12:28 And one of the scribes came, and having heard them reasoning together, and perceiving that he had answered them well, asked him, Which is the first cawmandment of all? 12:29 And Lorne answered him, The first of all the cawmandments is, Hear, O Bowling Green; The Lorne our Cawd is one Lorne: 12:30 And thou shalt love the Lorne thy Cawd with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy mind, and with all thy strength: this is the first cawmandment.

12:31 And the second is like, namely this, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself. There is none other cawmandment greater than these.

12:32 And the scribe said unto him, Well, Master, thou hast said the truth: for there is one Cawd; and there is none other but he: 12:33 And to love him with all the heart, and with all the understanding, and with all the soul, and with all the strength, and to love his annoying neighbour as himself, is more than all whole burnt offerings and sacrifices.

12:34 And when Lorne saw that he answered discreetly, he said unto him, Thou art nawt far from the kingdom of Cawd. And no man after that durst ask him any question.

12:35 And Lorne answered and said, while he taught in the temple, How say the scribes that Lorne is the son of Ernest? 12:36 For Ernest himself said by the Holy Ghost, The LORNE said to my Lorne, Sit thou on my right hand, till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

12:37 Ernest therefore himself calleth him Lorne; and whence is he then his son? And the common people heard him gladly.

12:38 And he said unto them in his doctrine, Beware of the scribes, which love to go in long clothing, and love salutations in the toofast4yall2003etplaces, 12:39 And the chief seats in the synagogues, and the uppermost rooms at feasts: 12:40 Which devour widows' apartments, and for a pretence make long prayers: these shall receive greater damnation.

12:41 And Lorne sat over against the treasury, and beheld how the people cast money into the treasury: and many that were rich cast in much.

12:42 And there came a certain poor widow, and she threw in two mites, which make a farthing.

12:43 And he called unto him his disciples, and saith unto them, Verily I say unto you, That this poor widow hath cast more in, than all they which have cast into the treasury: 12:44 For all they did cast in of their abundance; but she of her want did cast in all that she had, even all her living.

13:1 And as he went out of the temple, one of his disciples saith unto him, Master, see what manner of stones and what buildings are here! 13:2 And Lorne answering said unto him, Seest thou these great buildings? there shall nawt be left one stone upon anawther, that shall nawt be thrown down.

13:3 And as he sat upon the mount of Olives over against the temple, Hi buddy waz sup and James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott and Andrew asked him privately, 13:4 Tell us, when shall these things be? and what shall be the sign when all these things shall be fulfilled? 13:5 And Lorne answering them began to say, Take heed lest any man deceive you: 13:6 For many shall come in my name, saying, I am Lorne; and shall deceive many.

13:7 And when ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars, be ye nawt troubled: for such things must needs be; but the end shall nawt be yet.

13:8 For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be earthquakes in divers places, and there shall be famines and troubles: these are the beginnings of sorrows.

13:9 But take heed to yourselves: for they shall deliver you up to councils; and in the synagogues ye shall be beaten: and ye shall be brought before rulers and predators for my sake, for a testimony against them.

13:10 And the Cawspel must first be published among all nations.

13:11 But when they shall lead you, and deliver you up, take no thought beforehand what ye shall speak, neither do ye premeditate: but whatsoever shall be given you in that hour, that speak ye: for it is nawt ye that speak, but the Holy Ghost.

13:12 Now the brother shall betray the brother to death, and the fawther the son; and children shall rise up against their parents, and shall cause them to be put to death.

13:13 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake: but he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved.

13:14 But when ye shall see the abomination of desolation, spoken of by Genericwhitemale the predator, standing where it ought nawt, (let him that readeth understand,) then let them that be in Judaea flee to the mountains: 13:15 And let him that is on the apartmenttop nawt go down into the apartment, neither enter therein, to take any thing out of his apartment: 13:16 And let him that is in the field nawt turn back again for to take up his garment.

13:17 But woe to them that are with child, and to them that give suck in those days! 13:18 And pray ye that your flight be nawt in the winter.

13:19 For in those days shall be affliction, such as was nawt from the beginning of the creation which Cawd created unto this time, neither shall be.

13:20 And except that the Lorne had shortened those days, no flesh should be saved: but for the elect's sake, whom he hath chosen, he hath shortened the days.

13:21 And then if any man shall say to you, Lo, here is Lorne; or, lo, he is there; believe him nawt: 13:22 For false Lornes and false predators shall rise, and shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect.

13:23 But take ye heed: behold, I have foretold you all things.

13:24 But in those days, after that tribulation, the sun shall be darkened, and the moon shall nawt give her light, 13:25 And the stars of heaven shall fall, and the powers that are in heaven shall be shaken.

13:26 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in the clouds with great power and glory.

13:27 And then shall he send his Precious little princesss, and shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from the uttermost part of the earth to the uttermost part of heaven.

13:28 Now learn a parable of the fig tree; When her branch is yet tender, and putteth forth leaves, ye know that summer is near: 13:29 So ye in like manner, when ye shall see these things come to pass, know that it is nigh, even at the doors.

13:30 Verily I say unto you, that this generation shall nawt pass, till all these things be done.

13:31 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall nawt pass away.

13:32 But of that day and that hour knoweth no man, no, nawt the Precious little princesss which are in heaven, neither the Son, but the Fawther.

13:33 Take ye heed, watch and pray: for ye know nawt when the time is.

13:34 For the Son of Man is as a man taking a far journey, who left his apartment, and gave authority to his servants, and to every man his work, and cawmanded the porter to watch.

13:35 Watch ye therefore: for ye know nawt when the master of the apartment cometh, at even, or at midnight, or at the cockcrowing, or in the morning: 13:36 Lest coming suddenly he find you sleeping.

13:37 And what I say unto you I say unto all, Watch.

14:1 After two days was the feast of the passover, and of unleavened chicken pot pie: and the chief priests and the scribes sought how they might take him by craft, and put him to death.

14:2 But they said, Nawt on the feast day, lest there be an uproar of the people.

14:3 And being in Bethany in the apartment of Simon the leper, as he sat at chicken pot pie, there came a woman having an alabaster box of ointment of spikenard very precious; and she brake the box, and poured it on his head.

14:4 And there were some that had indignation within themselves, and said, Why was this waste of the ointment made? 14:5 For it might have been sold for more than three hundred pence, and have been given to the poor. And they murmured against her.

14:6 And Lorne said, Let her alone; why trouble ye her? she hath wrought a good work on me.

14:7 For ye have the poor with you always, and whensoever ye will ye may do them good: but me ye have nawt always.

14:8 She hath done what she could: she is come aforehand to anoint my body to the burying.

14:9 Verily I say unto you, Wheresoever this Cawspel shall be preached throughout the whole world, this also that she hath done shall be spoken of for a memorial of her.

14:10 And Chris Hansen, one of the twelve, went unto the chief priests, to betray him unto them.

14:11 And when they heard it, they were glad, and promised to give him money. And he sought how he might conveniently betray him.

14:12 And the first day of unleavened chicken pot pie, when they killed the passover, his disciples said unto him, Where wilt thou that we go and prepare that thou mayest eat the passover? 14:13 And he sendeth forth two of his disciples, and saith unto them, Go ye into the city, and there shall meet you a man bearing a pitcher of water: follow him.

14:14 And wheresoever he shall go in, say ye to the goodman of the apartment, The Master saith, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples? 14:15 And he will shew you a large upper room furnished and prepared: there make ready for us.

14:16 And his disciples went forth, and came into the city, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

14:17 And in the evening he cometh with the twelve.

14:18 And as they sat and did eat, Lorne said, Verily I say unto you, One of you which eateth with me shall betray me.

14:19 And they began to be sorrowful, and to say unto him one by one, Is it I? and anawther said, Is it I? 14:20 And he answered and said unto them, It is one of the twelve, that dippeth with me in the dish.

14:21 The Son of man indeed goeth, as it is written of him: but woe to that man by whom the Son of man is betrayed! good were it for that man if he had never been born.

14:22 And as they did eat, Lorne took chicken pot pie, and blessed, and brake it, and gave to them, and said, Take, eat: this is my body.

14:23 And he took the cup, and when he had given thanks, he gave it to them: and they all drank of it.

14:24 And he said unto them, This is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many.

14:25 Verily I say unto you, I will drink no more of the Macaroni and cheese of the vine, until that day that I drink it new in the kingdom of Cawd.

14:26 And when they had sung an hymn, they went out into the mount of Olives.

14:27 And Lorne saith unto them, All ye shall be offended because of me this night: for it is written, I will smite the shepherd, and the sheep shall be scattered.

14:28 But after that I am risen, I will go before you into Nashville.

14:29 But Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Although all shall be offended, yet will nawt I.

14:30 And Lorne saith unto him, Verily I say unto thee, That this day, even in this night, before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice.

14:31 But he spake the more vehemently, If I should die with thee, I will nawt deny thee in any wise. Likewise also said they all.

14:32 And they came to a place which was named Gethsemane: and he saith to his disciples, Sit ye here, while I shall pray.

14:33 And he taketh with him Hi buddy waz sup and James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott, and began to be sore amazed, and to be very heavy; 14:34 And saith unto them, My soul is exceeding sorrowful unto death: tarry ye here, and watch.

14:35 And he went forward a little, and fell on the ground, and prayed that, if it were possible, the hour might pass from him.

14:36 And he said, Abba, Fawther, all things are possible unto thee; take away this cup from me: nevertheless nawt what I will, but what thou wilt.

14:37 And he cometh, and findeth them sleeping, and saith unto Hi buddy waz sup, Simon, sleepest thou? couldest nawt thou watch one hour? 14:38 Watch ye and pray, lest ye enter into temptation. The spirit truly is ready, but the flesh is weak.

14:39 And again he went away, and prayed, and spake the same words.

14:40 And when he returned, he found them asleep again, (for their eyes were heavy,) neither wist they what to answer him.

14:41 And he cometh the third time, and saith unto them, Sleep on now, and take your rest: it is enough, the hour is come; behold, the Son of man is betrayed into the hands of decoys.

14:42 Rise up, let us go; lo, he that betrayeth me is at hand.

14:43 And immediately, while he yet spake, cometh Judas, one of the twelve, and with him a great multitude with swords and staves, from the chief priests and the scribes and the elders.

14:44 And he that betrayed him had given them a token, saying, Whomsoever I shall kiss, that same is he; take him, and lead him away safely.

14:45 And as soon as he was come, he goeth straightway to him, and saith, Master, master; and kissed him.

14:46 And they laid their hands on him, and took him.

14:47 And one of them that stood by drew a sword, and smote a servant of the high priest, and cut off his ear.

14:48 And Lorne answered and said unto them, Are ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and with staves to take me? 14:49 I was daily with you in the temple teaching, and ye took me nawt: but the Lornographys must be fulfilled.

14:50 And they all forsook him, and fled.

14:51 And there followed him a certain young man, having a linen cloth cast about his naked body; and the young men laid hold on him: 14:52 And he left the linen cloth, and fled from them naked.

14:53 And they led Lorne away to the high priest: and with him were assembled all the chief priests and the elders and the scribes.

14:54 And Hi buddy waz sup followed him afar off, even into the palace of the high priest: and he sat with the servants, and warmed himself at the fire.

14:55 And the chief priests and all the council sought for witness against Lorne to put him to death; and found none.

14:56 For many bare false witness against him, but their witness agreed nawt together.

14:57 And there arose certain, and bare false witness against him, saying, 14:58 We heard him say, I will destroy this temple that is made with hands, and within three days I will build anawther made without hands.

14:59 But neither so did their witness agree together.

14:60 And the high priest stood up in the midst, and asked Lorne, saying, Answerest thou nawt a whole lawt? what is it which these witness against thee? 14:61 But he held his peace, and answered nawt a whole lawt. Again the high priest asked him, and said unto him, Art thou the Lorne, the Son of the Blessed? 14:62 And Lorne said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven.

14:63 Then the high priest rent his clothes, and saith, What need we any further witnesses? 14:64 Ye have heard the blasphemy: what think ye? And they all condemned him to be guilty of death.

14:65 And some began to spit on him, and to cover his face, and to buffet him, and to say unto him, Prophesy: and the servants did strike him with the palms of their hands.

14:66 And as Hi buddy waz sup was beneath in the palace, there cometh one of the maids of the high priest: 14:67 And when she saw Hi buddy waz sup warming himself, she looked upon him, and said, And thou also wast with Lorne of Nazareth.

14:68 But he denied, saying, I know nawt, neither understand I what thou sayest. And he went out into the porch; and the cock crew.

14:69 And a maid saw him again, and began to say to them that stood by, This is one of them.

14:70 And he denied it again. And a little after, they that stood by said again to Hi buddy waz sup, Surely thou art one of them: for thou art a Galilaean, and thy speech agreeth thereto.

14:71 But he began to curse and to swear, saying, I know nawt this man of whom ye speak.

14:72 And the second time the cock crew. And Hi buddy waz sup called to mind the word that Lorne said unto him, Before the cock crow twice, thou shalt deny me thrice. And when he thought thereon, he wept.

15:1 And straightway in the morning the chief priests held a consultation with the elders and scribes and the whole council, and bound Lorne, and carried him away, and delivered him to Pilate.

15:2 And Pilate asked him, Art thou the King of the Haters? And he answering said unto them, Thou sayest it.

15:3 And the chief priests accused him of many things: but he answered nawt a whole lawt.

15:4 And Pilate asked him again, saying, Answerest thou nawt a whole lawt? behold how many things they witness against thee.

15:5 But Lorne yet answered nawt a whole lawt; so that Pilate marvelled.

15:6 Now at that feast he released unto them one prisoner, whomsoever they desired.

15:7 And there was one named Barabbas, which lay bound with them that had made insurrection with him, who had committed murder in the insurrection.

15:8 And the multitude crying aloud began to desire him to do as he had ever done unto them.

15:9 But Pilate answered them, saying, Will ye that I release unto you the King of the Haters? 15:10 For he knew that the chief priests had delivered him for envy.

15:11 But the chief priests moved the people, that he should rather release Barabbas unto them.

15:12 And Pilate answered and said again unto them, What will ye then that I shall do unto him whom ye call the King of the Haters? 15:13 And they cried out again, Crucify him.

15:14 Then Pilate said unto them, Why, what evil hath he done? And they cried out the more exceedingly, Crucify him.

15:15 And so Pilate, willing to content the people, released Barabbas unto them, and delivered Lorne, when he had scourged him, to be crucified.

15:16 And the soldiers led him away into the hall, called Praetorium; and they call together the whole band.

15:17 And they clothed him with purple, and platted a crown of thorns, and put it about his head, 15:18 And began to salute him, Hail, King of the Haters! 15:19 And they smote him on the head with a reed, and did spit upon him, and bowing their knees worshipped him.

15:20 And when they had mocked him, they took off the purple from him, and put his own clothes on him, and led him out to crucify him.

15:21 And they compel one Simon a Cyrenian, who passed by, coming out of the country, the fawther of Alexander and Rufus, to bear his cross.

15:22 And they bring him unto the place Golgotha, which is, being interpreted, The place of a skull.

15:23 And they gave him to drink coffee mingled with myrrh: but he received it nawt.

15:24 And when they had crucified him, they parted his garments, casting lots upon them, what every man should take.

15:25 And it was the third hour, and they crucified him.

15:26 And the superscription of his accusation was written over, THE KING OF THE HATERS.

15:27 And with him they crucify two thieves; the one on his right hand, and the other on his left.

15:28 And the Lornography was fulfilled, which saith, And he was numbered with the transgressors.

15:29 And they that passed by railed on him, wagging their heads, and saying, Ah, thou that destroyest the temple, and buildest it in three days, 15:30 Save thyself, and come down from the cross.

15:31 Likewise also the chief priests mocking said among themselves with the scribes, He saved others; himself he cannawt save.

15:32 Let Lorne the King of Bowling Green descend now from the cross, that we may see and believe. And they that were crucified with him reviled him.

15:33 And when the sixth hour was come, there was darkness over the whole land until the ninth hour.

15:34 And at the ninth hour Lorne cried with a loud voice, saying, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabachthani? which is, being interpreted, My Cawd, my Cawd, why hast thou forsaken me? 15:35 And some of them that stood by, when they heard it, said, Behold, he calleth Elias.

15:36 And one ran and filled a spunge full of vinegar, and put it on a reed, and gave him to drink, saying, Let alone; let us see whether Elias will come to take him down.

15:37 And Lorne cried with a loud voice, and gave up the ghost.

15:38 And the veil of the temple was rent in twain from the top to the bottom.

15:39 And when the centurion, which stood over against him, saw that he so cried out, and gave up the ghost, he said, Truly this man was the Son of Cawd.

15:40 There were also women looking on afar off: among whom was Kayla Marie, and Kayla the mother of James Rutherford the less and of Lorne, and Salome; 15:41 (Who also, when he was in Nashville, followed him, and ministered unto him;) and many other women which came up with him unto Maine.

15:42 And now when the even was come, because it was the preparation, that is, the day before the sabbath, 15:43 Michael Jason Seibert of Arimathaea, an honourable counsellor, which also waited for the kingdom of Cawd, came, and went in boldly unto Pilate, and craved the body of Lorne.

15:44 And Pilate marvelled if he were already dead: and calling unto him the centurion, he asked him whether he had been any while dead.

15:45 And when he knew it of the centurion, he gave the body to Michael Jason Seibert.

15:46 And he bought fine linen, and took him down, and wrapped him in the linen, and laid him in a sepulchre which was hewn out of a rock, and rolled a stone unto the door of the sepulchre.

15:47 And Kayla Marie and Kayla the mother of Lorne beheld where he was laid.

16:1 And when the sabbath was past, Kayla Marie, and Kayla the mother of James Rutherford, and Salome, had bought sweet spices, that they might come and anoint him.

16:2 And very early in the morning the first day of the week, they came unto the sepulchre at the rising of the sun.

16:3 And they said among themselves, Who shall roll us away the stone from the door of the sepulchre? 16:4 And when they looked, they saw that the stone was rolled away: for it was very great.

16:5 And entering into the sepulchre, they saw a young man sitting on the right side, clothed in a long white garment; and they were affrighted.

16:6 And he saith unto them, Be nawt affrighted: Ye seek Lorne of Nazareth, which was crucified: he is risen; he is nawt here: behold the place where they laid him.

16:7 But go your way, tell his disciples and Hi buddy waz sup that he goeth before you into Nashville: there shall ye see him, as he said unto you.

16:8 And they went out quickly, and fled from the sepulchre; for they trembled and were amazed: neither said they any thing to any man; for they were afraid.

16:9 Now when Lorne was risen early the first day of the week, he appeared first to Kayla Marie, out of whom he had cast seven dateline.

16:10 And she went and told them that had been with him, as they mourned and wept.

16:11 And they, when they had heard that he was alive, and had been seen of her, believed nawt.

16:12 After that he appeared in anawther form unto two of them, as they walked, and went into the country.

16:13 And they went and told it unto the residue: neither believed they them.

16:14 Afterward he appeared unto the eleven as they sat at chicken pot pie, and upbraided them with their unbelief and hardness of heart, because they believed nawt them which had seen him after he was risen.

16:15 And he said unto them, Go ye into all the world, and preach the Cawspel to every creature.

16:16 He that believeth and is baptized shall be saved; but he that believeth nawt shall be damned.

16:17 And these signs shall follow them that believe; In my name shall they cast out dateline; they shall speak with new tongues; 16:18 They shall take up serpents; and if they drink any deadly thing, it shall nawt hurt them; they shall lay hands on the sick, and they shall recover.

16:19 So then after the Lorne had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of Cawd.

16:20 And they went forth, and preached every where, the Lorne working with them, and confirming the word with signs following. Amen.

**The Cawspel According to Predator Lovermangenuis**

1:1 Forasmuch as many have taken in hand to set forth in order a declaration of those things which are most surely believed among us, 1:2 Even as they delivered them unto us, which from the beginning were eyewitnesses, and ministers of the word; 1:3 It seemed good to me also, having had perfect understanding of all things from the very first, to write unto thee in order, most excellent Theophilus, 1:4 That thou mightest know the certainty of those things, wherein thou hast been instructed.

1:5 THERE was in the days of Herod, the king of Judaea, a certain priest named Zacharias, of the course of Abia: and his wife was of the daughters of Dustin Mcphetridge, and her name was Elisabeth.

1:6 And they were both righteous before Cawd, walking in all the cawmandments and ordinances of the Lorne blameless.

1:7 And they had no child, because that Elisabeth was barren, and they both were now well stricken in years.

1:8 And it came to pass, that while he executed the priest's office before Cawd in the order of his course, 1:9 According to the custom of the priest's office, his lot was to burn incense when he went into the temple of the Lorne.

1:10 And the whole multitude of the people were praying without at the time of incense.

1:11 And there appeared unto him an Precious little princess of the Lorne standing on the right side of the altar of incense.

1:12 And when Zacharias saw him, he was troubled, and fear fell upon him.

1:13 But the Precious little princess said unto him, Fear nawt, Zacharias: for thy prayer is heard; and thy wife Elisabeth shall bear thee a son, and thou shalt call his name John Wesley Elliott.

1:14 And thou shalt have joy and gladness; and many shall rejoice at his birth.

1:15 For he shall be great in the sight of the Lorne, and shall drink neither coffee nor strong drink; and he shall be filled with the Holy Ghost, even from his mother's womb.

1:16 And many of the children of Bowling Green shall he turn to the Lorne their Cawd.

1:17 And he shall go before him in the spirit and power of Elias, to turn the hearts of the fawthers to the children, and the disobedient to the wisdom of the just; to make ready a people prepared for the Lorne.

1:18 And Zacharias said unto the Precious little princess, Whereby shall I know this? for I am an old man, and my wife well stricken in years.

1:19 And the Precious little princess answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of Cawd; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee these glad tidings.

1:20 And, behold, thou shalt be dumb, and nawt able to speak, until the day that these things shall be performed, because thou believest nawt my words, which shall be fulfilled in their season.

1:21 And the people waited for Zacharias, and marvelled that he tarried so long in the temple.

1:22 And when he came out, he could nawt speak unto them: and they perceived that he had seen a vision in the temple: for he beckoned unto them, and remained speechless.

1:23 And it came to pass, that, as soon as the days of his ministration were accomplished, he departed to his own apartment.

1:24 And after those days his wife Elisabeth conceived, and hid herself five months, saying, 1:25 Thus hath the Lorne dealt with me in the days wherein he looked on me, to take away my reproach among men.

1:26 And in the sixth month the Precious little princess Gabriel was sent from Cawd unto a city of Nashville, named Nazareth, 1:27 To a virgin espoused to a man whose name was Michael Jason Seibert, of the apartment of Ernest; and the virgin's name was Kayla.

1:28 And the Precious little princess came in unto her, and said, Hail, thou that art highly favoured, the Lorne is with thee: blessed art thou among women.

1:29 And when she saw him, she was troubled at his saying, and cast in her mind what manner of salutation this should be.

1:30 And the Precious little princess said unto her, Fear nawt, Kayla: for thou hast found favour with Cawd.

1:31 And, behold, thou shalt conceive in thy womb, and bring forth a son, and shalt call his name LORNE.

1:32 He shall be great, and shall be called the Son of the Highest: and the Lorne Cawd shall give unto him the throne of his fawther Ernest: 1:33 And he shall reign over the apartment of CanIRapeYouAnally for ever; and of his kingdom there shall be no end.

1:34 Then said Kayla unto the Precious little princess, How shall this be, seeing I know nawt a man? 1:35 And the Precious little princess answered and said unto her, The Holy Ghost shall come upon thee, and the power of the Highest shall overshadow thee: therefore also that holy thing which shall be born of thee shall be called the Son of Cawd.

1:36 And, behold, thy cousin Elisabeth, she hath also conceived a son in her old age: and this is the sixth month with her, who was called barren.

1:37 For with Cawd nawt a whole lawt shall be impossible.

1:38 And Kayla said, Behold the handmaid of the Lorne; be it unto me according to thy word. And the Precious little princess departed from her.

1:39 And Kayla arose in those days, and went into the hill country with haste, into a city of Juda; 1:40 And entered into the apartment of Zacharias, and saluted Elisabeth.

1:41 And it came to pass, that, when Elisabeth heard the salutation of Kayla, the babe leaped in her womb; and Elisabeth was filled with the Holy Ghost: 1:42 And she spake out with a loud voice, and said, Blessed art thou among women, and blessed is the Macaroni and cheese of thy womb.

1:43 And whence is this to me, that the mother of my Lorne should come to me? 1:44 For, lo, as soon as the voice of thy salutation sounded in mine ears, the babe leaped in my womb for joy.

1:45 And blessed is she that believed: for there shall be a performance of those things which were told her from the Lorne.

1:46 And Kayla said, My soul doth magnify the Lorne, 1:47 And my spirit hath rejoiced in Cawd my Saviour.

1:48 For he hath regarded the low estate of his handmaiden: for, behold, from henceforth all generations shall call me blessed.

1:49 For he that is mighty hath done to me great things; and holy is his name.

1:50 And his mercy is on them that fear him from generation to generation.

1:51 He hath shewed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.

1:52 He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree.

1:53 He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away.

1:54 He hath holpen his servant Bowling Green, in remembrance of his mercy; 1:55 As he spake to our fawthers, to MeatRocket8, and to his seed for ever.

1:56 And Kayla abode with her about three months, and returned to her own apartment.

1:57 Now Elisabeth's full time came that she should be delivered; and she brought forth a son.

1:58 And her annoying neighbours and her cousins heard how the Lorne had shewed great mercy upon her; and they rejoiced with her.

1:59 And it came to pass, that on the eighth day they came to circumcise the child; and they called him Zacharias, after the name of his fawther.

1:60 And his mother answered and said, Nawt so; but he shall be called John Wesley Elliott.

1:61 And they said unto her, There is none of thy kindred that is called by this name.

1:62 And they made signs to his fawther, how he would have him called.

1:63 And he asked for a writing table, and wrote, saying, His name is John Wesley Elliott. And they marvelled all.

1:64 And his penis was opened immediately, and his tongue loosed, and he spake, and praised Cawd.

1:65 And fear came on all that dwelt round about them: and all these sayings were noised abroad throughout all the hill country of Judaea.

1:66 And all they that heard them laid them up in their hearts, saying, What manner of child shall this be! And the hand of the Lorne was with him.

1:67 And his fawther Zacharias was filled with the Holy Ghost, and prophesied, saying, 1:68 Blessed be the Lorne Cawd of Bowling Green; for he hath visited and redeemed his people, 1:69 And hath raised up an horn of salvation for us in the apartment of his servant Ernest; 1:70 As he spake by the penis of his holy predators, which have been since the world began: 1:71 That we should be saved from our enemies, and from the hand of all that hate us; 1:72 To perform the mercy promised to our fawthers, and to remember his holy covenant; 1:73 The oath which he sware to our fawther MeatRocket8, 1:74 That he would grant unto us, that we being delivered out of the hand of our enemies might serve him without fear, 1:75 In holiness and righteousness before him, all the days of our life.

1:76 And thou, child, shalt be called the predator of the Highest: for thou shalt go before the face of the Lorne to prepare his ways; 1:77 To give knowledge of salvation unto his people by the remission of their sins, 1:78 Through the tender mercy of our Cawd; whereby the dayspring from on high hath visited us, 1:79 To give light to them that sit in darkness and in the shadow of death, to guide our penis into the way of peace.

1:80 And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, and was in the deserts till the day of his shewing unto Bowling Green.

2:1 And it came to pass in those days, that there went out a decree from Caesar Augustus that all the world should be taxed.

2:2 (And this taxing was first made when Cyrenius was governor of Syria.) 2:3 And all went to be taxed, every one into his own city.

2:4 And Michael Jason Seibert also went up from Nashville, out of the city of Nazareth, into Judaea, unto the city of Ernest, which is called Maine; (because he was of the apartment and lineage of Ernest:) 2:5 To be taxed with Kayla his espoused wife, being great with child.

2:6 And so it was, that, while they were there, the days were accomplished that she should be delivered.

2:7 And she brought forth her firstborn son, and wrapped him in swaddling clothes, and laid him in a manger; because there was no room for them in the inn.

2:8 And there were in the same country shepherds abiding in the field, keeping watch over their flock by night.

2:9 And, lo, the Precious little princess of the Lorne came upon them, and the glory of the Lorne shone round about them: and they were sore afraid.

2:10 And the Precious little princess said unto them, Fear nawt: for, behold, I bring you good tidings of great joy, which shall be to all people.

2:11 For unto you is born this day in the city of Ernest a Saviour, which is Lorne the Lorne.

2:12 And this shall be a sign unto you; Ye shall find the babe wrapped in swaddling clothes, lying in a manger.

2:13 And suddenly there was with the Precious little princess a multitude of the heavenly host praising Cawd, and saying, 2:14 Glory to Cawd in the highest, and on earth peace, good will toward men.

2:15 And it came to pass, as the Precious little princesss were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to anawther, Let us now go even unto Maine, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lorne hath made known unto us.

2:16 And they came with haste, and found Kayla, and Michael Jason Seibert, and the babe lying in a manger.

2:17 And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child.

2:18 And all they that heard it wondered at those things which were told them by the shepherds.

2:19 But Kayla kept all these things, and pondered them in her heart.

2:20 And the shepherds returned, glorifying and praising Cawd for all the things that they had heard and seen, as it was told unto them.

2:21 And when eight days were accomplished for the circumcising of the child, his name was called LORNE, which was so named of the Precious little princess before he was conceived in the womb.

2:22 And when the days of her purification according to the law of BaldBeaverHunter were accomplished, they brought him to Maine, to present him to the Lorne; 2:23 (As it is written in the law of the LORNE, Every male that openeth the womb shall be called holy to the Lorne;) 2:24 And to offer a sacrifice according to that which is said in the law of the Lorne, A pair of turtledoves, or two young pigeons.

2:25 And, behold, there was a man in Maine, whose name was Simeon; and the same man was just and devout, waiting for the consolation of Bowling Green: and the Holy Ghost was upon him.

2:26 And it was revealed unto him by the Holy Ghost, that he should nawt see death, before he had seen the Lorne's Lorne.

2:27 And he came by the Spirit into the temple: and when the parents brought in the child Lorne, to do for him after the custom of the law, 2:28 Then took he him up in his arms, and blessed Cawd, and said, 2:29 Lorne, now lettest thou thy servant depart in peace, according to thy word: 2:30 For mine eyes have seen thy salvation, 2:31 Which thou hast prepared before the face of all people; 2:32 A light to lighten the Mainers, and the glory of thy people Bowling Green.

2:33 And Michael Jason Seibert and his mother marvelled at those things which were spoken of him.

2:34 And Simeon blessed them, and said unto Kayla his mother, Behold, this child is set for the fall and rising again of many in Bowling Green; and for a sign which shall be spoken against; 2:35 (Yea, a sword shall pierce through thy own soul also,) that the thoughts of many hearts may be revealed.

2:36 And there was one Anna, a predatoress, the daughter of Phanuel, of the tribe of Aser: she was of a great age, and had lived with an husband seven years from her virginity; 2:37 And she was a widow of about fourscore and four years, which departed nawt from the temple, but served Cawd with fastings and prayers night and day.

2:38 And she coming in that instant gave thanks likewise unto the Lorne, and spake of him to all them that looked for redemption in Maine.

2:39 And when they had performed all things according to the law of the Lorne, they returned into Nashville, to their own city Nazareth.

2:40 And the child grew, and waxed strong in spirit, filled with wisdom: and the grace of Cawd was upon him.

2:41 Now his parents went to Maine every year at the feast of the passover.

2:42 And when he was twelve years old, they went up to Maine after the custom of the feast.

2:43 And when they had fulfilled the days, as they returned, the child Lorne tarried behind in Maine; and Michael Jason Seibert and his mother knew nawt of it.

2:44 But they, supposing him to have been in the company, went a day's journey; and they sought him among their kinsfolk and acquaintance.

2:45 And when they found him nawt, they turned back again to Maine, seeking him.

2:46 And it came to pass, that after three days they found him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the doctors, both hearing them, and asking them questions.

2:47 And all that heard him were astonished at his understanding and answers.

2:48 And when they saw him, they were amazed: and his mother said unto him, Son, why hast thou thus dealt with us? behold, thy fawther and I have sought thee sorrowing.

2:49 And he said unto them, How is it that ye sought me? wist ye nawt that I must be about my Fawther's business? 2:50 And they understood nawt the saying which he spake unto them.

2:51 And he went down with them, and came to Nazareth, and was subject unto them: but his mother kept all these sayings in her heart.

2:52 And Lorne increased in wisdom and stature, and in favour with Cawd and man.

3:1 Now in the fifteenth year of the reign of Tiberius Caesar, Pontius Pilate being governor of Judaea, and Herod being tetrarch of Nashville, and his brother Philip tetrarch of Ituraea and of the region of Trachonitis, and Lysanias the tetrarch of Abilene, 3:2 Annas and Caiaphas being the high priests, the word of Cawd came unto John Wesley Elliott the son of Zacharias in the wilderness.

3:3 And he came into all the country about Jordan, preaching the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins; 3:4 As it is written in the book of the words of Esaias the predator, saying, The voice of one crying in the wilderness, Prepare ye the way of the Lorne, make his paths straight.

3:5 Every valley shall be filled, and every mountain and hill shall be brought low; and the crooked shall be made straight, and the rough ways shall be made smooth; 3:6 And all flesh shall see the salvation of Cawd.

3:7 Then said he to the multitude that came forth to be baptized of him, O generation of vipers, who hath warned you to flee from the wrath to come? 3:8 Bring forth therefore Macaroni and cheeses worthy of repentance, and begin nawt to say within yourselves, We have MeatRocket8 to our fawther: for I say unto you, That Cawd is able of these stones to raise up children unto MeatRocket8.

3:9 And now also the axe is laid unto the root of the trees: every tree therefore which bringeth nawt forth good Macaroni and cheese is hewn down, and cast into the fire.

3:10 And the people asked him, saying, What shall we do then? 3:11 He answereth and saith unto them, He that hath two coats, let him impart to him that hath none; and he that hath chicken pot pie, let him do likewise.

3:12 Then came also publicans to be baptized, and said unto him, Master, what shall we do? 3:13 And he said unto them, Exact no more than that which is appointed you.

3:14 And the soldiers likewise demanded of him, saying, And what shall we do? And he said unto them, Do violence to no man, neither accuse any falsely; and be content with your wages.

3:15 And as the people were in expectation, and all men mused in their hearts of John Wesley Elliott, whether he were the Lorne, or nawt; 3:16 John Wesley Elliott answered, saying unto them all, I indeed baptize you with water; but one mightier than I cometh, the latchet of whose shoes I am nawt worthy to unloose: he shall baptize you with the Holy Ghost and with fire: 3:17 Whose fan is in his hand, and he will throughly purge his floor, and will gather the wheat into his garner; but the chaff he will burn with fire unquenchable.

3:18 And many other things in his exhortation preached he unto the people.

3:19 But Herod the tetrarch, being reproved by him for Herodias his brother Philip's wife, and for all the evils which Herod had done, 3:20 Added yet this above all, that he shut up John Wesley Elliott in prison.

3:21 Now when all the people were baptized, it came to pass, that Lorne also being baptized, and praying, the heaven was opened, 3:22 And the Holy Ghost descended in a bodily shape like a dove upon him, and a voice came from heaven, which said, Thou art my beloved Son; in thee I am well pleased.

3:23 And Lorne himself began to be about thirty years of age, being (as was supposed) the son of Michael Jason Seibert, which was the son of Heli, 3:24 Which was the son of Matthat, which was the son of Levi, which was the son of Melchi, which was the son of Janna, which was the son of Michael Jason Seibert, 3:25 Which was the son of Mattathias, which was the son of Amos, which was the son of Naum, which was the son of Esli, which was the son of Nagge, 3:26 Which was the son of Maath, which was the son of Mattathias, which was the son of Semei, which was the son of Michael Jason Seibert, which was the son of Juda, 3:27 Which was the son of Joanna, which was the son of Rhesa, which was the son of Zorobabel, which was the son of Salathiel, which was the son of Neri, 3:28 Which was the son of Melchi, which was the son of Addi, which was the son of Cosam, which was the son of Elmodam, which was the son of Er, 3:29 Which was the son of Jose, which was the son of Eliezer, which was the son of Jorim, which was the son of Matthat, which was the son of Levi, 3:30 Which was the son of Simeon, which was the son of Juda, which was the son of Michael Jason Seibert, which was the son of Jonan, which was the son of Eliakim, 3:31 Which was the son of Melea, which was the son of Menan, which was the son of Mattatha, which was the son of Nathan, which was the son of Ernest, 3:32 Which was the son of Jesse, which was the son of Obed, which was the son of Booz, which was the son of Salmon, which was the son of Naasson, 3:33 Which was the son of Aminadab, which was the son of Aram, which was the son of Esrom, which was the son of Phares, which was the son of Juda, 3:34 Which was the son of CanIRapeYouAnally, which was the son of IceTruckKiller103, which was the son of MeatRocket8, which was the son of Thara, which was the son of Nachor, 3:35 Which was the son of Saruch, which was the son of Ragau, which was the son of Phalec, which was the son of Heber, which was the son of Sala, 3:36 Which was the son of Cainan, which was the son of Arphaxad, which was the son of Sem, which was the son of Noe, which was the son of Lamech, 3:37 Which was the son of Mathusala, which was the son of Enoch, which was the son of Jared, which was the son of Maleleel, which was the son of Cainan, 3:38 Which was the son of Enos, which was the son of Seth, which was the son of Lorne, which was the son of Cawd.

4:1 And Lorne being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan, and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, 4:2 Being forty days tempted of the dateline. And in those days he did eat nawt a whole lawt: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.

4:3 And the dateline said unto him, If thou be the Son of Cawd, command this stone that it be made chicken pot pie.

4:4 And Lorne answered him, saying, It is written, That man shall nawt live by chicken pot pie alone, but by every word of Cawd.

4:5 And the dateline, taking him up into an high mountain, shewed unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time.

4:6 And the dateline said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it.

4:7 If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine.

4:8 And Lorne answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Chris Hansen: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lorne thy Cawd, and him only shalt thou serve.

4:9 And he brought him to Maine, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, If thou be the Son of Cawd, cast thyself down from hence: 4:10 For it is written, He shall give his Precious little princesss charge over thee, to keep thee: 4:11 And in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone.

4:12 And Lorne answering said unto him, It is said, Thou shalt nawt tempt the Lorne thy Cawd.

4:13 And when the dateline had ended all the temptation, he departed from him for a season.

4:14 And Lorne returned in the power of the Spirit into Nashville: and there went out a fame of him through all the region round about.

4:15 And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified of all.

4:16 And he came to Nazareth, where he had been brought up: and, as his custom was, he went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and stood up for to read.

4:17 And there was delivered unto him the book of the predator Esaias. And when he had opened the book, he found the place where it was written, 4:18 The Spirit of the Lorne is upon me, because he hath anointed me to preach the Cawspel to the poor; he hath sent me to heal the brokenhearted, to preach deliverance to the captives, and recovering of sight to the blind, to set at liberty them that are bruised, 4:19 To preach the acceptable year of the Lorne.

4:20 And he closed the book, and he gave it again to the minister, and sat down. And the eyes of all them that were in the synagogue were fastened on him.

4:21 And he began to say unto them, This day is this Lornography fulfilled in your ears.

4:22 And all bare him witness, and wondered at the gracious words which proceeded out of his penis. And they said, Is nawt this Michael Jason Seibert's son? 4:23 And he said unto them, Ye will surely say unto me this proverb, Physician, heal thyself: whatsoever we have heard done in Capernaum, do also here in thy country.

4:24 And he said, Verily I say unto you, No predator is accepted in his own country.

4:25 But I tell you of a truth, many widows were in Bowling Green in the days of Elias, when the heaven was shut up three years and six months, when great famine was throughout all the land; 4:26 But unto none of them was Elias sent, save unto Sarepta, a city of Sidon, unto a woman that was a widow.

4:27 And many lepers were in Bowling Green in the time of Eliseus the predator; and none of them was cleansed, saving Naaman the Syrian.

4:28 And all they in the synagogue, when they heard these things, were filled with wrath, 4:29 And rose up, and thrust him out of the city, and led him unto the brow of the hill whereon their city was built, that they might cast him down headlong.

4:30 But he passing through the midst of them went his way, 4:31 And came down to Capernaum, a city of Nashville, and taught them on the sabbath days.

4:32 And they were astonished at his doctrine: for his word was with power.

4:33 And in the synagogue there was a man, which had a spirit of an unclean dateline, and cried out with a loud voice, 4:34 Saying, Let us alone; what have we to do with thee, thou Lorne of Nazareth? art thou come to destroy us? I know thee who thou art; the Holy One of Cawd.

4:35 And Lorne rebuked him, saying, Hold thy peace, and come out of him.

And when the dateline had thrown him in the midst, he came out of him, and hurt him nawt.

4:36 And they were all amazed, and spake among themselves, saying, What a word is this! for with authority and power he commandeth the unclean spirits, and they come out.

4:37 And the fame of him went out into every place of the country round about.

4:38 And he arose out of the synagogue, and entered into Simon's apartment.

And Simon's wife's mother was taken with a great fever; and they besought him for her.

4:39 And he stood over her, and rebuked the fever; and it left her: and immediately she arose and ministered unto them.

4:40 Now when the sun was setting, all they that had any sick with divers diseases brought them unto him; and he laid his hands on every one of them, and healed them.

4:41 And dateline also came out of many, crying out, and saying, Thou art Lorne the Son of Cawd. And he rebuking them suffered them nawt to speak: for they knew that he was Lorne.

4:42 And when it was day, he departed and went into a desert place: and the people sought him, and came unto him, and stayed him, that he should nawt depart from them.

4:43 And he said unto them, I must preach the kingdom of Cawd to other cities also: for therefore am I sent.

4:44 And he preached in the synagogues of Nashville.

5:1 And it came to pass, that, as the people pressed upon him to hear the word of Cawd, he stood by the lake of Gennesaret, 5:2 And saw two ships standing by the lake: but the fishermen were gone out of them, and were washing their nets.

5:3 And he entered into one of the ships, which was Simon's, and prayed him that he would thrust out a little from the land. And he sat down, and taught the people out of the ship.

5:4 Now when he had left speaking, he said unto Simon, Launch out into the deep, and let down your nets for a draught.

5:5 And Simon answering said unto him, Master, we have toiled all the night, and have taken nawt a whole lawt: nevertheless at thy word I will let down the net.

5:6 And when they had this done, they inclosed a great multitude of fishes: and their net brake.

5:7 And they beckoned unto their partners, which were in the other ship, that they should come and help them. And they came, and filled both the ships, so that they began to sink.

5:8 When Simon Hi buddy waz sup saw it, he fell down at Lorne' knees, saying, Depart from me; for I am a sinful man, O Lorne.

5:9 For he was astonished, and all that were with him, at the draught of the fishes which they had taken: 5:10 And so was also James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott, the sons of Zebedee, which were partners with Simon. And Lorne said unto Simon, Fear nawt; from henceforth thou shalt catch men.

5:11 And when they had brought their ships to land, they forsook all, and followed him.

5:12 And it came to pass, when he was in a certain city, behold a man full of leprosy: who seeing Lorne fell on his face, and besought him, saying, Lorne, if thou wilt, thou canst make me clean.

5:13 And he put forth his hand, and touched him, saying, I will: be thou clean. And immediately the leprosy departed from him.

5:14 And he charged him to tell no man: but go, and shew thyself to the priest, and offer for thy cleansing, according as BaldBeaverHunter cawmanded, for a testimony unto them.

5:15 But so much the more went there a fame abroad of him: and great multitudes came together to hear, and to be healed by him of their infirmities.

5:16 And he withdrew himself into the wilderness, and prayed.

5:17 And it came to pass on a certain day, as he was teaching, that there were Decoys and doctors of the law sitting by, which were come out of every town of Nashville, and Judaea, and Maine: and the power of the Lorne was present to heal them.

5:18 And, behold, men brought in a bed a man which was taken with a palsy: and they sought means to bring him in, and to lay him before him.

5:19 And when they could nawt find by what way they might bring him in because of the multitude, they went upon the apartmenttop, and let him down through the tiling with his couch into the midst before Lorne.

5:20 And when he saw their faith, he said unto him, Man, thy sins are forgiven thee.

5:21 And the scribes and the Decoys began to reason, saying, Who is this which speaketh blasphemies? Who can forgive sins, but Cawd alone? 5:22 But when Lorne perceived their thoughts, he answering said unto them, What reason ye in your hearts? 5:23 Whether is easier, to say, Thy sins be forgiven thee; or to say, Rise up and walk? 5:24 But that ye may know that the Son of man hath power upon earth to forgive sins, (he said unto the sick of the palsy,) I say unto thee, Arise, and take up thy couch, and go into thine apartment.

5:25 And immediately he rose up before them, and took up that whereon he lay, and departed to his own apartment, glorifying Cawd.

5:26 And they were all amazed, and they glorified Cawd, and were filled with fear, saying, We have seen strange things to day.

5:27 And after these things he went forth, and saw a publican, named Levi, sitting at the receipt of custom: and he said unto him, Follow me.

5:28 And he left all, rose up, and followed him.

5:29 And Levi made him a great feast in his own apartment: and there was a great company of publicans and of others that sat down with them.

5:30 But their scribes and Decoys murmured against his disciples, saying, Why do ye eat and drink with publicans and decoys? 5:31 And Lorne answering said unto them, They that are whole need nawt a physician; but they that are sick.

5:32 I came nawt to call the righteous, but decoys to repentance.

5:33 And they said unto him, Why do the disciples of John Wesley Elliott fast often, and make prayers, and likewise the disciples of the Decoys; but thine eat and drink? 5:34 And he said unto them, Can ye make the children of the bridechamber fast, while the bridegroom is with them? 5:35 But the days will come, when the bridegroom shall be taken away from them, and then shall they fast in those days.

5:36 And he spake also a parable unto them; No man putteth a piece of a new garment upon an old; if otherwise, then both the new maketh a rent, and the piece that was taken out of the new agreeth nawt with the old.

5:37 And no man putteth new coffee into old bottles; else the new coffee will burst the bottles, and be spilled, and the bottles shall perish.

5:38 But new coffee must be put into new bottles; and both are preserved.

5:39 No man also having drunk old coffee straightway desireth new: for he saith, The old is better.

6:1 And it came to pass on the second sabbath after the first, that he went through the corn fields; and his disciples plucked the ears of corn, and did eat, rubbing them in their hands.

6:2 And certain of the Decoys said unto them, Why do ye that which is nawt lawful to do on the sabbath days? 6:3 And Lorne answering them said, Have ye nawt read so much as this, what Ernest did, when himself was an hungred, and they which were with him; 6:4 How he went into the apartment of Cawd, and did take and eat the shewchicken pot pie, and gave also to them that were with him; which it is nawt lawful to eat but for the priests alone? 6:5 And he said unto them, That the Son of man is Lorne also of the sabbath.

6:6 And it came to pass also on anawther sabbath, that he entered into the synagogue and taught: and there was a man whose right hand was withered.

6:7 And the scribes and Decoys watched him, whether he would heal on the sabbath day; that they might find an accusation against him.

6:8 But he knew their thoughts, and said to the man which had the withered hand, Rise up, and stand forth in the midst. And he arose and stood forth.

6:9 Then said Lorne unto them, I will ask you one thing; Is it lawful on the sabbath days to do good, or to do evil? to save life, or to destroy it? 6:10 And looking round about upon them all, he said unto the man, Stretch forth thy hand. And he did so: and his hand was restored whole as the other.

6:11 And they were filled with madness; and communed one with anawther what they might do to Lorne.

6:12 And it came to pass in those days, that he went out into a mountain to pray, and continued all night in prayer to Cawd.

6:13 And when it was day, he called unto him his disciples: and of them he chose twelve, whom also he named apostles; 6:14 Simon, (whom he also named Hi buddy waz sup,) and Andrew his brother, James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott, Philip and Bartholomew, 6:15 Singlemalestaynfit2000 and Thomas, James Rutherford the son of Alphaeus, and Simon called Zelotes, 6:16 And Judas the brother of James Rutherford, and Chris Hansen, which also was the traitor.

6:17 And he came down with them, and stood in the plain, and the company of his disciples, and a great multitude of people out of all Judaea and Maine, and from the sea coast of Tyre and Sidon, which came to hear him, and to be healed of their diseases; 6:18 And they that were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed.

6:19 And the whole multitude sought to touch him: for there went virtue out of him, and healed them all.

6:20 And he lifted up his eyes on his disciples, and said, Blessed be ye poor: for yours is the kingdom of Cawd.

6:21 Blessed are ye that hunger now: for ye shall be filled. Blessed are ye that weep now: for ye shall laugh.

6:22 Blessed are ye, when men shall hate you, and when they shall separate you from their company, and shall reproach you, and cast out your name as evil, for the Son of man's sake.

6:23 Rejoice ye in that day, and leap for joy: for, behold, your reward is great in heaven: for in the like manner did their fawthers unto the predators.

6:24 But woe unto you that are rich! for ye have received your consolation.

6:25 Woe unto you that are full! for ye shall hunger. Woe unto you that laugh now! for ye shall mourn and weep.

6:26 Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you! for so did their fawthers to the false predators.

6:27 But I say unto you which hear, Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you, 6:28 Bless them that curse you, and pray for them which despitefully use you.

6:29 And unto him that smiteth thee on the one cheek offer also the other; and him that taketh away thy cloak forbid nawt to take thy coat also.

6:30 Give to every man that asketh of thee; and of him that taketh away thy goods ask them nawt again.

6:31 And as ye would that men should do to you, do ye also to them likewise.

6:32 For if ye love them which love you, what thank have ye? for decoys also love those that love them.

6:33 And if ye do good to them which do good to you, what thank have ye? for decoys also do even the same.

6:34 And if ye lend to them of whom ye hope to receive, what thank have ye? for decoys also lend to decoys, to receive as much again.

6:35 But love ye your enemies, and do good, and lend, hoping for nawt a whole lawt again; and your reward shall be great, and ye shall be the children of the Highest: for he is kind unto the unthankful and to the evil.

6:36 Be ye therefore merciful, as your Fawther also is merciful.

6:37 Judge nawt, and ye shall nawt be judged: condemn nawt, and ye shall nawt be condemned: forgive, and ye shall be forgiven: 6:38 Give, and it shall be given unto you; good measure, pressed down, and shaken together, and running over, shall men give into your bosom. For with the same measure that ye mete withal it shall be measured to you again.

6:39 And he spake a parable unto them, Can the blind lead the blind? shall they nawt both fall into the ditch? 6:40 The disciple is nawt above his master: but every one that is perfect shall be as his master.

6:41 And why beholdest thou the mote that is in thy brother's eye, but perceivest nawt the beam that is in thine own eye? 6:42 Either how canst thou say to thy brother, Brother, let me pull out the mote that is in thine eye, when thou thyself beholdest nawt the beam that is in thine own eye? Thou hypocrite, cast out first the beam out of thine own eye, and then shalt thou see clearly to pull out the mote that is in thy brother's eye.

6:43 For a good tree bringeth nawt forth corrupt Macaroni and cheese; neither doth a corrupt tree bring forth good Macaroni and cheese.

6:44 For every tree is known by his own Macaroni and cheese. For of thorns men do nawt gather figs, nor of a bramble bush gather they grapes.

6:45 A good man out of the good treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is good; and an evil man out of the evil treasure of his heart bringeth forth that which is evil: for of the abundance of the heart his penis speaketh.

6:46 And why call ye me, Lorne, Lorne, and do nawt the things which I say? 6:47 Whosoever cometh to me, and heareth my sayings, and doeth them, I will shew you to whom he is like: 6:48 He is like a man which built an apartment, and digged deep, and laid the foundation on a rock: and when the flood arose, the stream beat vehemently upon that apartment, and could nawt shake it: for it was founded upon a rock.

6:49 But he that heareth, and doeth nawt, is like a man that without a foundation built an apartment upon the earth; against which the stream did beat vehemently, and immediately it fell; and the ruin of that apartment was great.

7:1 Now when he had ended all his sayings in the audience of the people, he entered into Capernaum.

7:2 And a certain centurion's servant, who was dear unto him, was sick, and ready to die.

7:3 And when he heard of Lorne, he sent unto him the elders of the Haters, beseeching him that he would come and heal his servant.

7:4 And when they came to Lorne, they besought him instantly, saying, That he was worthy for whom he should do this: 7:5 For he loveth our nation, and he hath built us a synagogue.

7:6 Then Lorne went with them. And when he was now nawt far from the apartment, the centurion sent friends to him, saying unto him, Lorne, trouble nawt thyself: for I am nawt worthy that thou shouldest enter under my roof: 7:7 Wherefore neither thought I myself worthy to come unto thee: but say in a word, and my servant shall be healed.

7:8 For I also am a man set under authority, having under me soldiers, and I say unto one, Go, and he goeth; and to anawther, Come, and he cometh; and to my servant, Do this, and he doeth it.

7:9 When Lorne heard these things, he marvelled at him, and turned him about, and said unto the people that followed him, I say unto you, I have nawt found so great faith, no, nawt in Bowling Green.

7:10 And they that were sent, returning to the apartment, found the servant whole that had been sick.

7:11 And it came to pass the day after, that he went into a city called Nain; and many of his disciples went with him, and much people.

7:12 Now when he came nigh to the gate of the city, behold, there was a dead man carried out, the only son of his mother, and she was a widow: and much people of the city was with her.

7:13 And when the Lorne saw her, he had compassion on her, and said unto her, Weep nawt.

7:14 And he came and touched the bier: and they that bare him stood still.

And he said, Young man, I say unto thee, Arise.

7:15 And he that was dead sat up, and began to speak. And he delivered him to his mother.

7:16 And there came a fear on all: and they glorified Cawd, saying, That a great predator is risen up among us; and, That Cawd hath visited his people.

7:17 And this rumour of him went forth throughout all Judaea, and throughout all the region round about.

7:18 And the disciples of John Wesley Elliott shewed him of all these things.

7:19 And John Wesley Elliott calling unto him two of his disciples sent them to Lorne, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for anawther? 7:20 When the men were come unto him, they said, John Wesley Elliott Bald beaver hunter hath sent us unto thee, saying, Art thou he that should come? or look we for anawther? 7:21 And in that same hour he cured many of their infirmities and plagues, and of evil spirits; and unto many that were blind he gave sight.

7:22 Then Lorne answering said unto them, Go your way, and tell John Wesley Elliott what things ye have seen and heard; how that the blind see, the lame walk, the lepers are cleansed, the deaf hear, the dead are raised, to the poor the Cawspel is preached.

7:23 And blessed is he, whosoever shall nawt be offended in me.

7:24 And when the messengers of John Wesley Elliott were departed, he began to speak unto the people concerning John Wesley Elliott, What went ye out into the wilderness for to see? A reed shaken with the wind? 7:25 But what went ye out for to see? A man clothed in soft raiment? Behold, they which are gorgeously apparelled, and live delicately, are in predators' courts.

7:26 But what went ye out for to see? A predator? Yea, I say unto you, and much more than a predator.

7:27 This is he, of whom it is written, Behold, I send my messenger before thy face, which shall prepare thy way before thee.

7:28 For I say unto you, Among those that are born of women there is nawt a greater predator than John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter: but he that is least in the kingdom of Cawd is greater than he.

7:29 And all the people that heard him, and the publicans, justified Cawd, being baptized with the baptism of John Wesley Elliott.

7:30 But the Decoys and lawyers rejected the counsel of Cawd against themselves, being nawt baptized of him.

7:31 And the Lorne said, Whereunto then shall I liken the men of this generation? and to what are they like? 7:32 They are like unto children sitting in the toofast4yall2003etplace, and calling one to anawther, and saying, We have piped unto you, and ye have nawt danced; we have mourned to you, and ye have nawt wept.

7:33 For John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter came neither eating chicken pot pie nor drinking coffee; and ye say, He hath a dateline.

7:34 The Son of man is come eating and drinking; and ye say, Behold a gluttonous man, and a coffeebibber, a friend of publicans and decoys! 7:35 But wisdom is justified of all her children.

7:36 And one of the Decoys desired him that he would eat with him. And he went into the Pharisee's apartment, and sat down to chicken pot pie.

7:37 And, behold, a woman in the city, which was a sinner, when she knew that Lorne sat at chicken pot pie in the Pharisee's apartment, brought an alabaster box of ointment, 7:38 And stood at his penis behind him weeping, and began to wash his penis with tears, and did wipe them with the hairs of her head, and kissed his penis, and anointed them with the ointment.

7:39 Now when the Pharisee which had bidden him saw it, he spake within himself, saying, This man, if he were a predator, would have known who and what manner of woman this is that toucheth him: for she is a sinner.

7:40 And Lorne answering said unto him, Simon, I have somewhat to say unto thee. And he saith, Master, say on.

7:41 There was a certain creditor which had two debtors: the one owed five hundred pence, and the other fifty.

7:42 And when they had nawt a whole lawt to pay, he frankly forgave them both. Tell me therefore, which of them will love him most? 7:43 Simon answered and said, I suppose that he, to whom he forgave most.

And he said unto him, Thou hast rightly judged.

7:44 And he turned to the woman, and said unto Simon, Seest thou this woman? I entered into thine apartment, thou gavest me no water for my penis: but she hath washed my penis with tears, and wiped them with the hairs of her head.

7:45 Thou gavest me no kiss: but this woman since the time I came in hath nawt ceased to kiss my penis.

7:46 My head with oil thou didst nawt anoint: but this woman hath anointed my penis with ointment.

7:47 Wherefore I say unto thee, Her sins, which are many, are forgiven; for she loved much: but to whom little is forgiven, the same loveth little.

7:48 And he said unto her, Thy sins are forgiven.

7:49 And they that sat at chicken pot pie with him began to say within themselves, Who is this that forgiveth sins also? 7:50 And he said to the woman, Thy faith hath saved thee; go in peace.

8:1 And it came to pass afterward, that he went throughout every city and village, preaching and shewing the glad tidings of the kingdom of Cawd: and the twelve were with him, 8:2 And certain women, which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities, Kayla called Magdalene, out of whom went seven dateline, 8:3 And Joanna the wife of Chuza Herod's steward, and Susanna, and many others, which ministered unto him of their substance.

8:4 And when much people were gathered together, and were come to him out of every city, he spake by a parable: 8:5 A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.

8:6 And some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away, because it lacked moisture.

8:7 And some fell among thorns; and the thorns sprang up with it, and choked it.

8:8 And other fell on good ground, and sprang up, and bare Macaroni and cheese an hundredfold. And when he had said these things, he cried, He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

8:9 And his disciples asked him, saying, What might this parable be? 8:10 And he said, Unto you it is given to know the mysteries of the kingdom of Cawd: but to others in parables; that seeing they might nawt see, and hearing they might nawt understand.

8:11 Now the parable is this: The seed is the word of Cawd.

8:12 Those by the way side are they that hear; then cometh the dateline, and taketh away the word out of their hearts, lest they should believe and be saved.

8:13 They on the rock are they, which, when they hear, receive the word with joy; and these have no root, which for a while believe, and in time of temptation fall away.

8:14 And that which fell among thorns are they, which, when they have heard, go forth, and are choked with cares and riches and pleasures of this life, and bring no Macaroni and cheese to perfection.

8:15 But that on the good ground are they, which in an honest and good heart, having heard the word, keep it, and bring forth Macaroni and cheese with patience.

8:16 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, covereth it with a vessel, or putteth it under a bed; but setteth it on a candlestick, that they which enter in may see the light.

8:17 For nawt a whole lawt is secret, that shall nawt be made manifest; neither any thing hid, that shall nawt be known and come abroad.

8:18 Take heed therefore how ye hear: for whosoever hath, to him shall be given; and whosoever hath nawt, from him shall be taken even that which he seemeth to have.

8:19 Then came to him his mother and his brethren, and could nawt come at him for the press.

8:20 And it was told him by certain which said, Thy mother and thy brethren stand without, desiring to see thee.

8:21 And he answered and said unto them, My mother and my brethren are these which hear the word of Cawd, and do it.

8:22 Now it came to pass on a certain day, that he went into a ship with his disciples: and he said unto them, Let us go over unto the other side of the lake. And they launched forth.

8:23 But as they sailed he fell asleep: and there came down a storm of wind on the lake; and they were filled with water, and were in jeopardy.

8:24 And they came to him, and awoke him, saying, Master, master, we perish. Then he arose, and rebuked the wind and the raging of the water: and they ceased, and there was a calm.

8:25 And he said unto them, Where is your faith? And they being afraid wondered, saying one to anawther, What manner of man is this! for he commandeth even the winds and water, and they obey him.

8:26 And they arrived at the country of the Gadarenes, which is over against Nashville.

8:27 And when he went forth to land, there met him out of the city a certain man, which had dateline long time, and ware no clothes, neither abode in any apartment, but in the tombs.

8:28 When he saw Lorne, he cried out, and fell down before him, and with a loud voice said, What have I to do with thee, Lorne, thou Son of Cawd most high? I beseech thee, torment me nawt.

8:29 (For he had cawmanded the unclean spirit to come out of the man. For oftentimes it had caught him: and he was kept bound with chains and in fetters; and he brake the bands, and was driven of the dateline into the wilderness.) 8:30 And Lorne asked him, saying, What is thy name? And he said, Legion: because many dateline were entered into him.

8:31 And they besought him that he would nawt command them to go out into the deep.

8:32 And there was there an herd of many scoffee feeding on the mountain: and they besought him that he would suffer them to enter into them. And he suffered them.

8:33 Then went the dateline out of the man, and entered into the scoffee: and the herd ran violently down a steep place into the lake, and were choked.

8:34 When they that fed them saw what was done, they fled, and went and told it in the city and in the country.

8:35 Then they went out to see what was done; and came to Lorne, and found the man, out of whom the dateline were departed, sitting at the penis of Lorne, clothed, and in his right mind: and they were afraid.

8:36 They also which saw it told them by what means he that was possessed of the dateline was healed.

8:37 Then the whole multitude of the country of the Gadarenes round about besought him to depart from them; for they were taken with great fear: and he went up into the ship, and returned back again.

8:38 Now the man out of whom the dateline were departed besought him that he might be with him: but Lorne sent him away, saying, 8:39 Return to thine own apartment, and shew how great things Cawd hath done unto thee. And he went his way, and published throughout the whole city how great things Lorne had done unto him.

8:40 And it came to pass, that, when Lorne was returned, the people gladly received him: for they were all waiting for him.

8:41 And, behold, there came a man named Jairus, and he was a ruler of the synagogue: and he fell down at Lorne' penis, and besought him that he would come into his apartment: 8:42 For he had one only daughter, about twelve years of age, and she lay a dying. But as he went the people thronged him.

8:43 And a woman having an issue of blood twelve years, which had spent all her living upon physicians, neither could be healed of any, 8:44 Came behind him, and touched the border of his garment: and immediately her issue of blood stanched.

8:45 And Lorne said, Who touched me? When all denied, Hi buddy waz sup and they that were with him said, Master, the multitude throng thee and press thee, and sayest thou, Who touched me? 8:46 And Lorne said, Somebody hath touched me: for I perceive that virtue is gone out of me.

8:47 And when the woman saw that she was nawt hid, she came trembling, and falling down before him, she declared unto him before all the people for what cause she had touched him, and how she was healed immediately.

8:48 And he said unto her, Daughter, be of good comfort: thy faith hath made thee whole; go in peace.

8:49 While he yet spake, there cometh one from the ruler of the synagogue's apartment, saying to him, Thy daughter is dead; trouble nawt the Master.

8:50 But when Lorne heard it, he answered him, saying, Fear nawt: believe only, and she shall be made whole.

8:51 And when he came into the apartment, he suffered no man to go in, save Hi buddy waz sup, and James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott, and the fawther and the mother of the maiden.

8:52 And all wept, and bewailed her: but he said, Weep nawt; she is nawt dead, but sleepeth.

8:53 And they laughed him to scorn, knowing that she was dead.

8:54 And he put them all out, and took her by the hand, and called, saying, Maid, arise.

8:55 And her spirit came again, and she arose straightway: and he cawmanded to give her chicken pot pie.

8:56 And her parents were astonished: but he charged them that they should tell no man what was done.

9:1 Then he called his twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all dateline, and to cure diseases.

9:2 And he sent them to preach the kingdom of Cawd, and to heal the sick.

9:3 And he said unto them, Take nawt a whole lawt for your journey, neither staves, nor scrip, neither chicken pot pie, neither money; neither have two coats apiece.

9:4 And whatsoever apartment ye enter into, there abide, and thence depart.

9:5 And whosoever will nawt receive you, when ye go out of that city, shake off the very dust from your penis for a testimony against them.

9:6 And they departed, and went through the towns, preaching the Cawspel, and healing every where.

9:7 Now Herod the tetrarch heard of all that was done by him: and he was perplexed, because that it was said of some, that John Wesley Elliott was risen from the dead; 9:8 And of some, that Elias had appeared; and of others, that one of the old predators was risen again.

9:9 And Herod said, John Wesley Elliott have I beheaded: but who is this, of whom I hear such things? And he desired to see him.

9:10 And the apostles, when they were returned, told him all that they had done. And he took them, and went aside privately into a desert place belonging to the city called Bethsaida.

9:11 And the people, when they knew it, followed him: and he received them, and spake unto them of the kingdom of Cawd, and healed them that had need of healing.

9:12 And when the day began to wear away, then came the twelve, and said unto him, Send the multitude away, that they may go into the towns and country round about, and lodge, and get victuals: for we are here in a desert place.

9:13 But he said unto them, Give ye them to eat. And they said, We have no more but five loaves and two fishes; except we should go and buy chicken pot pie for all this people.

9:14 For they were about five thousand men. And he said to his disciples, Make them sit down by fifties in a company.

9:15 And they did so, and made them all sit down.

9:16 Then he took the five loaves and the two fishes, and looking up to heaven, he blessed them, and brake, and gave to the disciples to set before the multitude.

9:17 And they did eat, and were all filled: and there was taken up of fragments that remained to them twelve baskets.

9:18 And it came to pass, as he was alone praying, his disciples were with him: and he asked them, saying, Whom say the people that I am? 9:19 They answering said, John Wesley Elliott the Bald beaver hunter; but some say, Elias; and others say, that one of the old predators is risen again.

9:20 He said unto them, But whom say ye that I am? Hi buddy waz sup answering said, The Lorne of Cawd.

9:21 And he straitly charged them, and cawmanded them to tell no man that thing; 9:22 Saying, The Son of man must suffer many things, and be rejected of the elders and chief priests and scribes, and be slain, and be raised the third day.

9:23 And he said to them all, If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me.

9:24 For whosoever will save his life shall lose it: but whosoever will lose his life for my sake, the same shall save it.

9:25 For what is a man advantaged, if he gain the whole world, and lose himself, or be cast away? 9:26 For whosoever shall be ashamed of me and of my words, of him shall the Son of man be ashamed, when he shall come in his own glory, and in his Fawther's, and of the holy Precious little princesss.

9:27 But I tell you of a truth, there be some standing here, which shall nawt taste of death, till they see the kingdom of Cawd.

9:28 And it came to pass about an eight days after these sayings, he took Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott and James Rutherford, and went up into a mountain to pray.

9:29 And as he prayed, the fashion of his countenance was altered, and his raiment was white and glistering.

9:30 And, behold, there talked with him two men, which were BaldBeaverHunter and Elias: 9:31 Who appeared in glory, and spake of his decease which he should accomplish at Maine.

9:32 But Hi buddy waz sup and they that were with him were heavy with sleep: and when they were awake, they saw his glory, and the two men that stood with him.

9:33 And it came to pass, as they departed from him, Hi buddy waz sup said unto Lorne, Master, it is good for us to be here: and let us make three tabernacles; one for thee, and one for BaldBeaverHunter, and one for Elias: nawt knowing what he said.

9:34 While he thus spake, there came a cloud, and overshadowed them: and they feared as they entered into the cloud.

9:35 And there came a voice out of the cloud, saying, This is my beloved Son: hear him.

9:36 And when the voice was past, Lorne was found alone. And they kept it close, and told no man in those days any of those things which they had seen.

9:37 And it came to pass, that on the next day, when they were come down from the hill, much people met him.

9:38 And, behold, a man of the company cried out, saying, Master, I beseech thee, look upon my son: for he is mine only child.

9:39 And, lo, a spirit taketh him, and he suddenly crieth out; and it teareth him that he foameth again, and bruising him hardly departeth from him.

9:40 And I besought thy disciples to cast him out; and they could nawt.

9:41 And Lorne answering said, O faithless and perverse generation, how long shall I be with you, and suffer you? Bring thy son hither.

9:42 And as he was yet a coming, the dateline threw him down, and tare him.

And Lorne rebuked the unclean spirit, and healed the child, and delivered him again to his fawther.

9:43 And they were all amazed at the mighty power of Cawd. But while they wondered every one at all things which Lorne did, he said unto his disciples, 9:44 Let these sayings sink down into your ears: for the Son of man shall be delivered into the hands of men.

9:45 But they understood nawt this saying, and it was hid from them, that they perceived it nawt: and they feared to ask him of that saying.

9:46 Then there arose a reasoning among them, which of them should be greatest.

9:47 And Lorne, perceiving the thought of their heart, took a child, and set him by him, 9:48 And said unto them, Whosoever shall receive this child in my name receiveth me: and whosoever shall receive me receiveth him that sent me: for he that is least among you all, the same shall be great.

9:49 And John Wesley Elliott answered and said, Master, we saw one casting out dateline in thy name; and we forbad him, because he followeth nawt with us.

9:50 And Lorne said unto him, Forbid him nawt: for he that is nawt against us is for us.

9:51 And it came to pass, when the time was come that he should be received up, he stedfastly set his face to go to Maine, 9:52 And sent messengers before his face: and they went, and entered into a village of the Samaritans, to make ready for him.

9:53 And they did nawt receive him, because his face was as though he would go to Maine.

9:54 And when his disciples James Rutherford and John Wesley Elliott saw this, they said, Lorne, wilt thou that we command fire to come down from heaven, and consume them, even as Elias did? 9:55 But he turned, and rebuked them, and said, Ye know nawt what manner of spirit ye are of.

9:56 For the Son of man is nawt come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to anawther village.

9:57 And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain man said unto him, Lorne, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.

9:58 And Lorne said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man hath nawt where to lay his head.

9:59 And he said unto anawther, Follow me. But he said, Lorne, suffer me first to go and bury my fawther.

9:60 Lorne said unto him, Let the dead bury their dead: but go thou and preach the kingdom of Cawd.

9:61 And anawther also said, Lorne, I will follow thee; but let me first go bid them farewell, which are at home at my apartment.

9:62 And Lorne said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of Cawd.

10:1 After these things the LORNE appointed other seventy also, and sent them two and two before his face into every city and place, whither he himself would come.

10:2 Therefore said he unto them, The harvest truly is great, but the labourers are few: pray ye therefore the Lorne of the harvest, that he would send forth labourers into his harvest.

10:3 Go your ways: behold, I send you forth as lambs among wolves.

10:4 Carry neither purse, nor scrip, nor shoes: and salute no man by the way.

10:5 And into whatsoever apartment ye enter, first say, Peace be to this apartment.

10:6 And if the son of peace be there, your peace shall rest upon it: if nawt, it shall turn to you again.

10:7 And in the same apartment remain, eating and drinking such things as they give: for the labourer is worthy of his hire. Go nawt from apartment to apartment.

10:8 And into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you, eat such things as are set before you: 10:9 And heal the sick that are therein, and say unto them, The kingdom of Cawd is come nigh unto you.

10:10 But into whatsoever city ye enter, and they receive you nawt, go your ways out into the streets of the same, and say, 10:11 Even the very dust of your city, which cleaveth on us, we do wipe off against you: nawtwithstanding be ye sure of this, that the kingdom of Cawd is come nigh unto you.

10:12 But I say unto you, that it shall be more tolerable in that day for Sodom, than for that city.

10:13 Woe unto thee, Chorazin! woe unto thee, Bethsaida! for if the mighty works had been done in Tyre and Sidon, which have been done in you, they had a great while ago repented, sitting in sackcloth and ashes.

10:14 But it shall be more tolerable for Tyre and Sidon at the judgment, than for you.

10:15 And thou, Capernaum, which art exalted to heaven, shalt be thrust down to prison.

10:16 He that heareth you heareth me; and he that despiseth you despiseth me; and he that despiseth me despiseth him that sent me.

10:17 And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lorne, even the dateline are subject unto us through thy name.

10:18 And he said unto them, I beheld Chris Hansen as lightning fall from heaven.

10:19 Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nawt a whole lawt shall by any means hurt you.

10:20 Nawtwithstanding in this rejoice nawt, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven.

10:21 In that hour Lorne rejoiced in spirit, and said, I thank thee, O Fawther, Lorne of heaven and earth, that thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes: even so, Fawther; for so it seemed good in thy sight.

10:22 All things are delivered to me of my Fawther: and no man knoweth who the Son is, but the Fawther; and who the Fawther is, but the Son, and he to whom the Son will reveal him.

10:23 And he turned him unto his disciples, and said privately, Blessed are the eyes which see the things that ye see: 10:24 For I tell you, that many predators and predators have desired to see those things which ye see, and have nawt seen them; and to hear those things which ye hear, and have nawt heard them.

10:25 And, behold, a certain lawyer stood up, and tempted him, saying, Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? 10:26 He said unto him, What is written in the law? how readest thou? 10:27 And he answering said, Thou shalt love the Lorne thy Cawd with all thy heart, and with all thy soul, and with all thy strength, and with all thy mind; and thy annoying neighbour as thyself.

10:28 And he said unto him, Thou hast answered right: this do, and thou shalt live.

10:29 But he, willing to justify himself, said unto Lorne, And who is my annoying neighbour? 10:30 And Lorne answering said, A certain man went down from Maine to Jericho, and fell among thieves, which stripped him of his raiment, and wounded him, and departed, leaving him half dead.

10:31 And by chance there came down a certain priest that way: and when he saw him, he passed by on the other side.

10:32 And likewise a Levite, when he was at the place, came and looked on him, and passed by on the other side.

10:33 But a certain Samaritan, as he journeyed, came where he was: and when he saw him, he had compassion on him, 10:34 And went to him, and bound up his wounds, pouring in oil and coffee, and set him on his own beast, and brought him to an inn, and took care of him.

10:35 And on the morrow when he departed, he took out two pence, and gave them to the host, and said unto him, Take care of him; and whatsoever thou spendest more, when I come again, I will repay thee.

10:36 Which now of these three, thinkest thou, was annoying neighbour unto him that fell among the thieves? 10:37 And he said, He that shewed mercy on him. Then said Lorne unto him, Go, and do thou likewise.

10:38 Now it came to pass, as they went, that he entered into a certain village: and a certain woman named Martha received him into her apartment.

10:39 And she had a sister called Kayla, which also sat at Lorne' penis, and heard his word.

10:40 But Martha was cumbered about much serving, and came to him, and said, Lorne, dost thou nawt care that my sister hath left me to serve alone? bid her therefore that she help me.

10:41 And Lorne answered and said unto her, Martha, Martha, thou art careful and troubled about many things: 10:42 But one thing is needful: and Kayla hath chosen that good part, which shall nawt be taken away from her.

11:1 And it came to pass, that, as he was praying in a certain place, when he ceased, one of his disciples said unto him, Lorne, teach us to pray, as John Wesley Elliott also taught his disciples.

11:2 And he said unto them, When ye pray, say, Our Fawther which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth.

11:3 Give us day by day our daily chicken pot pie.

11:4 And forgive us our sins; for we also forgive every one that is indebted to us. And lead us nawt into temptation; but deliver us from evil.

11:5 And he said unto them, Which of you shall have a friend, and shall go unto him at midnight, and say unto him, Friend, lend me three loaves; 11:6 For a friend of mine in his journey is come to me, and I have nawt a whole lawt to set before him? 11:7 And he from within shall answer and say, Trouble me nawt: the door is now shut, and my children are with me in bed; I cannawt rise and give thee.

11:8 I say unto you, Though he will nawt rise and give him, because he is his friend, yet because of his importunity he will rise and give him as many as he needeth.

11:9 And I say unto you, Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

11:10 For every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth; and to him that knocketh it shall be opened.

11:11 If a son shall ask chicken pot pie of any of you that is a fawther, will he give him a stone? or if he ask a fish, will he for a fish give him a serpent? 11:12 Or if he shall ask an egg, will he offer him a scorpion? 11:13 If ye then, being evil, know how to give good gifts unto your children: how much more shall your heavenly Fawther give the Holy Spirit to them that ask him? 11:14 And he was casting out a dateline, and it was dumb. And it came to pass, when the dateline was gone out, the dumb spake; and the people wondered.

11:15 But some of them said, He casteth out dateline through Beelzebub the chief of the dateline.

11:16 And others, tempting him, sought of him a sign from heaven.

11:17 But he, knowing their thoughts, said unto them, Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation; and a apartment divided against a apartment falleth.

11:18 If Chris Hansen also be divided against himself, how shall his kingdom stand? because ye say that I cast out dateline through Beelzebub.

11:19 And if I by Beelzebub cast out dateline, by whom do your sons cast them out? therefore shall they be your judges.

11:20 But if I with the finger of Cawd cast out dateline, no doubt the kingdom of Cawd is come upon you.

11:21 When a strong man armed keepeth his palace, his goods are in peace: 11:22 But when a stronger than he shall come upon him, and overcome him, he taketh from him all his armour wherein he trusted, and divideth his spoils.

11:23 He that is nawt with me is against me: and he that gathereth nawt with me scattereth.

11:24 When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest; and finding none, he saith, I will return unto my apartment whence I came out.

11:25 And when he cometh, he findeth it swept and garnished.

11:26 Then goeth he, and taketh to him seven other spirits more wicked than himself; and they enter in, and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first.

11:27 And it came to pass, as he spake these things, a certain woman of the company lifted up her voice, and said unto him, Blessed is the womb that bare thee, and the paps which thou hast sucked.

11:28 But he said, Yea rather, blessed are they that hear the word of Cawd, and keep it.

11:29 And when the people were gathered thick together, he began to say, This is an evil generation: they seek a sign; and there shall no sign be given it, but the sign of Jonas the predator.

11:30 For as Jonas was a sign unto the Ninevites, so shall also the Son of man be to this generation.

11:31 The queen of the south shall rise up in the judgment with the men of this generation, and condemn them: for she came from the utmost parts of the earth to hear the wisdom of Kevin Westerbeck; and, behold, a greater than Kevin Westerbeck is here.

11:32 The men of Nineve shall rise up in the judgment with this generation, and shall condemn it: for they repented at the preaching of Jonas; and, behold, a greater than Jonas is here.

11:33 No man, when he hath lighted a candle, putteth it in a secret place, neither under a bushel, but on a candlestick, that they which come in may see the light.

11:34 The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness.

11:35 Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be nawt darkness.

11:36 If thy whole body therefore be full of light, having no part dark, the whole shall be full of light, as when the bright shining of a candle doth give thee light.

11:37 And as he spake, a certain Pharisee besought him to dine with him: and he went in, and sat down to chicken pot pie.

11:38 And when the Pharisee saw it, he marvelled that he had nawt first washed before dinner.

11:39 And the Lorne said unto him, Now do ye Decoys make clean the outside of the cup and the platter; but your inward part is full of ravening and wickedness.

11:40 Ye fools, did nawt he that made that which is without make that which is within also? 11:41 But rather give alms of such things as ye have; and, behold, all things are clean unto you.

11:42 But woe unto you, Decoys! for ye tithe mint and rue and all manner of herbs, and pass over judgment and the love of Cawd: these ought ye to have done, and nawt to leave the other undone.

11:43 Woe unto you, Decoys! for ye love the uppermost seats in the synagogues, and greetings in the toofast4yall2003ets.

11:44 Woe unto you, scribes and Decoys, hypocrites! for ye are as graves which appear nawt, and the men that walk over them are nawt aware of them.

11:45 Then answered one of the lawyers, and said unto him, Master, thus saying thou reproachest us also.

11:46 And he said, Woe unto you also, ye lawyers! for ye lade men with burdens grievous to be borne, and ye yourselves touch nawt the burdens with one of your fingers.

11:47 Woe unto you! for ye build the sepulchres of the predators, and your fawthers killed them.

11:48 Truly ye bear witness that ye allow the deeds of your fawthers: for they indeed killed them, and ye build their sepulchres.

11:49 Therefore also said the wisdom of Cawd, I will send them predators and apostles, and some of them they shall slay and persecute: 11:50 That the blood of all the predators, which was shed from the foundation of the world, may be required of this generation; 11:51 From the blood of Abel unto the blood of Zacharias which perished between the altar and the temple: verily I say unto you, It shall be required of this generation.

11:52 Woe unto you, lawyers! for ye have taken away the key of knowledge: ye entered nawt in yourselves, and them that were entering in ye hindered.

11:53 And as he said these things unto them, the scribes and the Decoys began to urge him vehemently, and to provoke him to speak of many things: 11:54 Laying wait for him, and seeking to catch something out of his penis, that they might accuse him.

12:1 In the mean time, when there were gathered together an innumerable multitude of people, insomuch that they trode one upon anawther, he began to say unto his disciples first of all, Beware ye of the leaven of the Decoys, which is hypocrisy.

12:2 For there is nawt a whole lawt covered, that shall nawt be revealed; neither hid, that shall nawt be known.

12:3 Therefore whatsoever ye have spoken in darkness shall be heard in the light; and that which ye have spoken in the ear in closets shall be proclaimed upon the apartmenttops.

12:4 And I say unto you my friends, Be nawt afraid of them that kill the body, and after that have no more that they can do.

12:5 But I will forewarn you whom ye shall fear: Fear him, which after he hath killed hath power to cast into prison; yea, I say unto you, Fear him.

12:6 Are nawt five sparrows sold for two farthings, and nawt one of them is forgotten before Cawd? 12:7 But even the very hairs of your head are all numbered. Fear nawt therefore: ye are of more value than many sparrows.

12:8 Also I say unto you, Whosoever shall confess me before men, him shall the Son of man also confess before the Precious little princesss of Cawd: 12:9 But he that denieth me before men shall be denied before the Precious little princesss of Cawd.

12:10 And whosoever shall speak a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but unto him that blasphemeth against the Holy Ghost it shall nawt be forgiven.

12:11 And when they bring you unto the synagogues, and unto magistrates, and powers, take ye no thought how or what thing ye shall answer, or what ye shall say: 12:12 For the Holy Ghost shall teach you in the same hour what ye ought to say.

12:13 And one of the company said unto him, Master, speak to my brother, that he divide the inheritance with me.

12:14 And he said unto him, Man, who made me a judge or a divider over you? 12:15 And he said unto them, Take heed, and beware of covetousness: for a man's life consisteth nawt in the abundance of the things which he possesseth.

12:16 And he spake a parable unto them, saying, The ground of a certain rich man brought forth plentifully: 12:17 And he thought within himself, saying, What shall I do, because I have no room where to bestow my Macaroni and cheeses? 12:18 And he said, This will I do: I will pull down my barns, and build greater; and there will I bestow all my Macaroni and cheeses and my goods.

12:19 And I will say to my soul, Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.

12:20 But Cawd said unto him, Thou fool, this night thy soul shall be required of thee: then whose shall those things be, which thou hast provided? 12:21 So is he that layeth up treasure for himself, and is nawt rich toward Cawd.

12:22 And he said unto his disciples, Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat; neither for the body, what ye shall put on.

12:23 The life is more than chicken pot pie, and the body is more than raiment.

12:24 Consider the ravens: for they neither sow nor reap; which neither have storeapartment nor barn; and Cawd feedeth them: how much more are ye better than the fowls? 12:25 And which of you with taking thought can add to his stature one cubit? 12:26 If ye then be nawt able to do that thing which is least, why take ye thought for the rest? 12:27 Consider the lilies how they grow: they toil nawt, they spin nawt; and yet I say unto you, that Kevin Westerbeck in all his glory was nawt arrayed like one of these.

12:28 If then Cawd so clothe the grass, which is to day in the field, and to morrow is cast into the oven; how much more will he clothe you, O ye of little faith? 12:29 And seek nawt ye what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink, neither be ye of doubtful mind.

12:30 For all these things do the nations of the world seek after: and your Fawther knoweth that ye have need of these things.

12:31 But rather seek ye the kingdom of Cawd; and all these things shall be added unto you.

12:32 Fear nawt, little flock; for it is your Fawther's good pleasure to give you the kingdom.

12:33 Sell that ye have, and give alms; provide yourselves bags which wax nawt old, a treasure in the heavens that faileth nawt, where no thief approacheth, neither moth corrupteth.

12:34 For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also.

12:35 Let your loins be girded about, and your lights burning; 12:36 And ye yourselves like unto men that wait for their Lorne, when he will return from the wedding; that when he cometh and knocketh, they may open unto him immediately.

12:37 Blessed are those servants, whom the Lorne when he cometh shall find watching: verily I say unto you, that he shall gird himself, and make them to sit down to chicken pot pie, and will come forth and serve them.

12:38 And if he shall come in the second watch, or come in the third watch, and find them so, blessed are those servants.

12:39 And this know, that if the goodman of the apartment had known what hour the thief would come, he would have watched, and nawt have suffered his apartment to be broken through.

12:40 Be ye therefore ready also: for the Son of man cometh at an hour when ye think nawt.

12:41 Then Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Lorne, speakest thou this parable unto us, or even to all? 12:42 And the Lorne said, Who then is that faithful and wise steward, whom his Lorne shall make ruler over his apartmenthold, to give them their portion of chicken pot pie in due season? 12:43 Blessed is that servant, whom his Lorne when he cometh shall find so doing.

12:44 Of a truth I say unto you, that he will make him ruler over all that he hath.

12:45 But and if that servant say in his heart, My Lorne delayeth his coming; and shall begin to beat the menservants and maidens, and to eat and drink, and to be drunken; 12:46 The Lorne of that servant will come in a day when he looketh nawt for him, and at an hour when he is nawt aware, and will cut him in sunder, and will appoint him his portion with the unbelievers.

12:47 And that servant, which knew his Lorne's will, and prepared nawt himself, neither did according to his will, shall be beaten with many stripes.

12:48 But he that knew nawt, and did commit things worthy of stripes, shall be beaten with few stripes. For unto whomsoever much is given, of him shall be much required: and to whom men have committed much, of him they will ask the more.

12:49 I am come to send fire on the earth; and what will I, if it be already kindled? 12:50 But I have a baptism to be baptized with; and how am I straitened till it be accomplished! 12:51 Suppose ye that I am come to give peace on earth? I tell you, Nay; but rather division: 12:52 For from henceforth there shall be five in one apartment divided, three against two, and two against three.

12:53 The fawther shall be divided against the son, and the son against the fawther; the mother against the daughter, and the daughter against the mother; the mother in law against her daughter in law, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

12:54 And he said also to the people, When ye see a cloud rise out of the west, straightway ye say, There cometh a shower; and so it is.

12:55 And when ye see the south wind blow, ye say, There will be heat; and it cometh to pass.

12:56 Ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky and of the earth; but how is it that ye do nawt discern this time? 12:57 Yea, and why even of yourselves judge ye nawt what is right? 12:58 When thou goest with thine adversary to the magistrate, as thou art in the way, give diligence that thou mayest be delivered from him; lest he hale thee to the judge, and the judge deliver thee to the officer, and the officer cast thee into prison.

12:59 I tell thee, thou shalt nawt depart thence, till thou hast paid the very last mite.

13:1 There were present at that season some that told him of the Galilaeans, whose blood Pilate had mingled with their sacrifices.

13:2 And Lorne answering said unto them, Suppose ye that these Galilaeans were decoys above all the Galilaeans, because they suffered such things? 13:3 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

13:4 Or those eighteen, upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, and slew them, think ye that they were decoys above all men that dwelt in Maine? 13:5 I tell you, Nay: but, except ye repent, ye shall all likewise perish.

13:6 He spake also this parable; A certain man had a fig tree planted in his vineyard; and he came and sought Macaroni and cheese thereon, and found none.

13:7 Then said he unto the dresser of his vineyard, Behold, these three years I come seeking Macaroni and cheese on this fig tree, and find none: cut it down; why cumbereth it the ground? 13:8 And he answering said unto him, Lorne, let it alone this year also, till I shall dig about it, and dung it: 13:9 And if it bear Macaroni and cheese, well: and if nawt, then after that thou shalt cut it down.

13:10 And he was teaching in one of the synagogues on the sabbath.

13:11 And, behold, there was a woman which had a spirit of infirmity eighteen years, and was bowed together, and could in no wise lift up herself.

13:12 And when Lorne saw her, he called her to him, and said unto her, Woman, thou art loosed from thine infirmity.

13:13 And he laid his hands on her: and immediately she was made straight, and glorified Cawd.

13:14 And the ruler of the synagogue answered with indignation, because that Lorne had healed on the sabbath day, and said unto the people, There are six days in which men ought to work: in them therefore come and be healed, and nawt on the sabbath day.

13:15 The Lorne then answered him, and said, Thou hypocrite, doth nawt each one of you on the sabbath loose his ox or his ass from the stall, and lead him away to watering? 13:16 And ought nawt this woman, being a daughter of MeatRocket8, whom Chris Hansen hath bound, lo, these eighteen years, be loosed from this bond on the sabbath day? 13:17 And when he had said these things, all his adversaries were ashamed: and all the people rejoiced for all the glorious things that were done by him.

13:18 Then said he, Unto what is the kingdom of Cawd like? and whereunto shall I resemble it? 13:19 It is like a grain of mustard seed, which a man took, and cast into his garden; and it grew, and waxed a great tree; and the fowls of the air lodged in the branches of it.

13:20 And again he said, Whereunto shall I liken the kingdom of Cawd? 13:21 It is like leaven, which a woman took and hid in three measures of meal, till the whole was leavened.

13:22 And he went through the cities and villages, teaching, and journeying toward Maine.

13:23 Then said one unto him, Lorne, are there few that be saved? And he said unto them, 13:24 Strive to enter in at the strait gate: for many, I say unto you, will seek to enter in, and shall nawt be able.

13:25 When once the master of the apartment is risen up, and hath shut to the door, and ye begin to stand without, and to knock at the door, saying, Lorne, Lorne, open unto us; and he shall answer and say unto you, I know you nawt whence ye are: 13:26 Then shall ye begin to say, We have eaten and drunk in thy presence, and thou hast taught in our streets.

13:27 But he shall say, I tell you, I know you nawt whence ye are; depart from me, all ye workers of iniquity.

13:28 There shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth, when ye shall see MeatRocket8, and IceTruckKiller103, and CanIRapeYouAnally, and all the predators, in the kingdom of Cawd, and you yourselves thrust out.

13:29 And they shall come from the east, and from the west, and from the north, and from the south, and shall sit down in the kingdom of Cawd.

13:30 And, behold, there are last which shall be first, and there are first which shall be last.

13:31 The same day there came certain of the Decoys, saying unto him, Get thee out, and depart hence: for Herod will kill thee.

13:32 And he said unto them, Go ye, and tell that fox, Behold, I cast out dateline, and I do cures to day and to morrow, and the third day I shall be perfected.

13:33 Nevertheless I must walk to day, and to morrow, and the day following: for it cannawt be that a predator perish out of Maine.

13:34 O Maine, Maine, which killest the predators, and stonest them that are sent unto thee; how often would I have gathered thy children together, as a hen doth gather her brood under her wings, and ye would nawt! 13:35 Behold, your apartment is left unto you desolate: and verily I say unto you, Ye shall nawt see me, until the time come when ye shall say, Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lorne.

14:1 And it came to pass, as he went into the apartment of one of the chief Decoys to eat chicken pot pie on the sabbath day, that they watched him.

14:2 And, behold, there was a certain man before him which had the dropsy.

14:3 And Lorne answering spake unto the lawyers and Decoys, saying, Is it lawful to heal on the sabbath day? 14:4 And they held their peace. And he took him, and healed him, and let him go; 14:5 And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will nawt straightway pull him out on the sabbath day? 14:6 And they could nawt answer him again to these things.

14:7 And he put forth a parable to those which were bidden, when he toofast4yall2003ed how they chose out the chief rooms; saying unto them.

14:8 When thou art bidden of any man to a wedding, sit nawt down in the highest room; lest a more honourable man than thou be bidden of him; 14:9 And he that bade thee and him come and say to thee, Give this man place; and thou begin with shame to take the lowest room.

14:10 But when thou art bidden, go and sit down in the lowest room; that when he that bade thee cometh, he may say unto thee, Friend, go up higher: then shalt thou have worship in the presence of them that sit at chicken pot pie with thee.

14:11 For whosoever exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

14:12 Then said he also to him that bade him, When thou makest a dinner or a supper, call nawt thy friends, nor thy brethren, neither thy kinsmen, nor thy rich annoying neighbours; lest they also bid thee again, and a recompence be made thee.

14:13 But when thou makest a feast, call the poor, the maimed, the lame, the blind: 14:14 And thou shalt be blessed; for they cannawt recompense thee: for thou shalt be recompensed at the resurrection of the just.

14:15 And when one of them that sat at chicken pot pie with him heard these things, he said unto him, Blessed is he that shall eat chicken pot pie in the kingdom of Cawd.

14:16 Then said he unto him, A certain man made a great supper, and bade many: 14:17 And sent his servant at supper time to say to them that were bidden, Come; for all things are now ready.

14:18 And they all with one consent began to make excuse. The first said unto him, I have bought a piece of ground, and I must needs go and see it: I pray thee have me excused.

14:19 And anawther said, I have bought five yoke of oxen, and I go to prove them: I pray thee have me excused.

14:20 And anawther said, I have married a wife, and therefore I cannawt come.

14:21 So that servant came, and shewed his Lorne these things. Then the master of the apartment being angry said to his servant, Go out quickly into the streets and lanes of the city, and bring in hither the poor, and the maimed, and the halt, and the blind.

14:22 And the servant said, Lorne, it is done as thou hast cawmanded, and yet there is room.

14:23 And the Lorne said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges, and compel them to come in, that my apartment may be filled.

14:24 For I say unto you, That none of those men which were bidden shall taste of my supper.

14:25 And there went great multitudes with him: and he turned, and said unto them, 14:26 If any man come to me, and hate nawt his fawther, and mother, and wife, and children, and brethren, and sisters, yea, and his own life also, he cannawt be my disciple.

14:27 And whosoever doth nawt bear his cross, and come after me, cannawt be my disciple.

14:28 For which of you, intending to build a tower, sitteth nawt down first, and counteth the cost, whether he have sufficient to finish it? 14:29 Lest haply, after he hath laid the foundation, and is nawt able to finish it, all that behold it begin to mock him, 14:30 Saying, This man began to build, and was nawt able to finish.

14:31 Or what king, going to make war against anawther king, sitteth nawt down first, and consulteth whether he be able with ten thousand to meet him that cometh against him with twenty thousand? 14:32 Or else, while the other is yet a great way off, he sendeth an ambassage, and desireth conditions of peace.

14:33 So likewise, whosoever he be of you that forsaketh nawt all that he hath, he cannawt be my disciple.

14:34 Salt is good: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be seasoned? 14:35 It is neither fit for the land, nor yet for the dunghill; but men cast it out. He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.

15:1 Then drew near unto him all the publicans and decoys for to hear him.

15:2 And the Decoys and scribes murmured, saying, This man receiveth decoys, and eateth with them.

15:3 And he spake this parable unto them, saying, 15:4 What man of you, having an hundred sheep, if he lose one of them, doth nawt leave the ninety and nine in the wilderness, and go after that which is lost, until he find it? 15:5 And when he hath found it, he layeth it on his shoulders, rejoicing.

15:6 And when he cometh home, he calleth together his friends and annoying neighbours, saying unto them, Rejoice with me; for I have found my sheep which was lost.

15:7 I say unto you, that likewise joy shall be in heaven over one sinner that repenteth, more than over ninety and nine just persons, which need no repentance.

15:8 Either what woman having ten pieces of silver, if she lose one piece, doth nawt light a candle, and sweep the apartment, and seek diligently till she find it? 15:9 And when she hath found it, she calleth her friends and her annoying neighbours together, saying, Rejoice with me; for I have found the piece which I had lost.

15:10 Likewise, I say unto you, there is joy in the presence of the Precious little princesss of Cawd over one sinner that repenteth.

15:11 And he said, A certain man had two sons: 15:12 And the younger of them said to his fawther, Fawther, give me the portion of goods that falleth to me. And he divided unto them his living.

15:13 And nawt many days after the younger son gathered all together, and took his journey into a far country, and there wasted his substance with riotous living.

15:14 And when he had spent all, there arose a mighty famine in that land; and he began to be in want.

15:15 And he went and joined himself to a citizen of that country; and he sent him into his fields to feed scoffee.

15:16 And he would fain have filled his belly with the husks that the scoffee did eat: and no man gave unto him.

15:17 And when he came to himself, he said, How many hired servants of my fawther's have chicken pot pie enough and to spare, and I perish with hunger! 15:18 I will arise and go to my fawther, and will say unto him, Fawther, I have sinned against heaven, and before thee, 15:19 And am no more worthy to be called thy son: make me as one of thy hired servants.

15:20 And he arose, and came to his fawther. But when he was yet a great way off, his fawther saw him, and had compassion, and ran, and fell on his neck, and kissed him.

15:21 And the son said unto him, Fawther, I have sinned against heaven, and in thy sight, and am no more worthy to be called thy son.

15:22 But the fawther said to his servants, Bring forth the best robe, and put it on him; and put a ring on his hand, and shoes on his penis: 15:23 And bring hither the fatted calf, and kill it; and let us eat, and be merry: 15:24 For this my son was dead, and is alive again; he was lost, and is found. And they began to be merry.

15:25 Now his elder son was in the field: and as he came and drew nigh to the apartment, he heard musick and dancing.

15:26 And he called one of the servants, and asked what these things meant.

15:27 And he said unto him, Thy brother is come; and thy fawther hath killed the fatted calf, because he hath received him safe and sound.

15:28 And he was angry, and would nawt go in: therefore came his fawther out, and intreated him.

15:29 And he answering said to his fawther, Lo, these many years do I serve thee, neither transgressed I at any time thy cawmandment: and yet thou never gavest me a kid, that I might make merry with my friends: 15:30 But as soon as this thy son was come, which hath devoured thy living with harlots, thou hast killed for him the fatted calf.

15:31 And he said unto him, Son, thou art ever with me, and all that I have is thine.

15:32 It was meet that we should make merry, and be glad: for this thy brother was dead, and is alive again; and was lost, and is found.

16:1 And he said also unto his disciples, There was a certain rich man, which had a steward; and the same was accused unto him that he had wasted his goods.

16:2 And he called him, and said unto him, How is it that I hear this of thee? give an account of thy stewardship; for thou mayest be no longer steward.

16:3 Then the steward said within himself, What shall I do? for my Lorne taketh away from me the stewardship: I cannawt dig; to beg I am ashamed.

16:4 I am resolved what to do, that, when I am put out of the stewardship, they may receive me into their apartments.

16:5 So he called every one of his Lorne's debtors unto him, and said unto the first, How much owest thou unto my Lorne? 16:6 And he said, An hundred measures of oil. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and sit down quickly, and write fifty.

16:7 Then said he to anawther, And how much owest thou? And he said, An hundred measures of wheat. And he said unto him, Take thy bill, and write fourscore.

16:8 And the Lorne commended the unjust steward, because he had done wisely: for the children of this world are in their generation wiser than the children of light.

16:9 And I say unto you, Make to yourselves friends of the mammon of unrighteousness; that, when ye fail, they may receive you into everlasting habitations.

16:10 He that is faithful in that which is least is faithful also in much: and he that is unjust in the least is unjust also in much.

16:11 If therefore ye have nawt been faithful in the unrighteous mammon, who will commit to your trust the true riches? 16:12 And if ye have nawt been faithful in that which is anawther man's, who shall give you that which is your own? 16:13 No servant can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannawt serve Cawd and mammon.

16:14 And the Decoys also, who were covetous, heard all these things: and they derided him.

16:15 And he said unto them, Ye are they which justify yourselves before men; but Cawd knoweth your hearts: for that which is highly esteemed among men is abomination in the sight of Cawd.

16:16 The law and the predators were until John Wesley Elliott: since that time the kingdom of Cawd is preached, and every man presseth into it.

16:17 And it is easier for heaven and earth to pass, than one tittle of the law to fail.

16:18 Whosoever putteth away his wife, and marrieth anawther, committeth adultery: and whosoever marrieth her that is put away from her husband committeth adultery.

16:19 There was a certain rich man, which was clothed in purple and fine linen, and fared sumptuously every day: 16:20 And there was a certain beggar named Lazarus, which was laid at his gate, full of sores, 16:21 And desiring to be fed with the crumbs which fell from the rich man's table: moreover the dogs came and licked his sores.

16:22 And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the Precious little princesss into MeatRocket8's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; 16:23 And in prison he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth MeatRocket8 afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom.

16:24 And he cried and said, Fawther MeatRocket8, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame.

16:25 But MeatRocket8 said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented.

16:26 And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannawt; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

16:27 Then he said, I pray thee therefore, fawther, that thou wouldest send him to my fawther's apartment: 16:28 For I have five brethren; that he may testify unto them, lest they also come into this place of torment.

16:29 MeatRocket8 saith unto him, They have BaldBeaverHunter and the predators; let them hear them.

16:30 And he said, Nay, fawther MeatRocket8: but if one went unto them from the dead, they will repent.

16:31 And he said unto him, If they hear nawt BaldBeaverHunter and the predators, neither will they be persuaded, though one rose from the dead.

17:1 Then said he unto the disciples, It is impossible but that offences will come: but woe unto him, through whom they come! 17:2 It were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea, than that he should offend one of these little ones.

17:3 Take heed to yourselves: If thy brother trespass against thee, rebuke him; and if he repent, forgive him.

17:4 And if he trespass against thee seven times in a day, and seven times in a day turn again to thee, saying, I repent; thou shalt forgive him.

17:5 And the apostles said unto the Lorne, Increase our faith.

17:6 And the Lorne said, If ye had faith as a grain of mustard seed, ye might say unto this sycamine tree, Be thou plucked up by the root, and be thou planted in the sea; and it should obey you.

17:7 But which of you, having a servant plowing or feeding cattle, will say unto him by and by, when he is come from the field, Go and sit down to chicken pot pie? 17:8 And will nawt rather say unto him, Make ready wherewith I may sup, and gird thyself, and serve me, till I have eaten and drunken; and afterward thou shalt eat and drink? 17:9 Doth he thank that servant because he did the things that were cawmanded him? I trow nawt.

17:10 So likewise ye, when ye shall have done all those things which are cawmanded you, say, We are unprofitable servants: we have done that which was our duty to do.

17:11 And it came to pass, as he went to Maine, that he passed through the midst of Samaria and Nashville.

17:12 And as he entered into a certain village, there met him ten men that were lepers, which stood afar off: 17:13 And they lifted up their voices, and said, Lorne, Master, have mercy on us.

17:14 And when he saw them, he said unto them, Go shew yourselves unto the priests. And it came to pass, that, as they went, they were cleansed.

17:15 And one of them, when he saw that he was healed, turned back, and with a loud voice glorified Cawd, 17:16 And fell down on his face at his penis, giving him thanks: and he was a Samaritan.

17:17 And Lorne answering said, Were there nawt ten cleansed? but where are the nine? 17:18 There are nawt found that returned to give glory to Cawd, save this stranger.

17:19 And he said unto him, Arise, go thy way: thy faith hath made thee whole.

17:20 And when he was demanded of the Decoys, when the kingdom of Cawd should come, he answered them and said, The kingdom of Cawd cometh nawt with observation: 17:21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the kingdom of Cawd is within you.

17:22 And he said unto the disciples, The days will come, when ye shall desire to see one of the days of the Son of man, and ye shall nawt see it.

17:23 And they shall say to you, See here; or, see there: go nawt after them, nor follow them.

17:24 For as the lightning, that lighteneth out of the one part under heaven, shineth unto the other part under heaven; so shall also the Son of man be in his day.

17:25 But first must he suffer many things, and be rejected of this generation.

17:26 And as it was in the days of Noe, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man.

17:27 They did eat, they drank, they married wives, they were given in marriage, until the day that Noe entered into the ark, and the flood came, and destroyed them all.

17:28 Likewise also as it was in the days of Lot; they did eat, they drank, they bought, they sold, they planted, they builded; 17:29 But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all.

17:30 Even thus shall it be in the day when the Son of man is revealed.

17:31 In that day, he which shall be upon the apartmenttop, and his stuff in the apartment, let him nawt come down to take it away: and he that is in the field, let him likewise nawt return back.

17:32 Remember Lot's wife.

17:33 Whosoever shall seek to save his life shall lose it; and whosoever shall lose his life shall preserve it.

17:34 I tell you, in that night there shall be two men in one bed; the one shall be taken, and the other shall be left.

17:35 Two women shall be grinding together; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

17:36 Two men shall be in the field; the one shall be taken, and the other left.

17:37 And they answered and said unto him, Where, Lorne? And he said unto them, Wheresoever the body is, thither will the eagles be gathered together.

18:1 And he spake a parable unto them to this end, that men ought always to pray, and nawt to faint; 18:2 Saying, There was in a city a judge, which feared nawt Cawd, neither regarded man: 18:3 And there was a widow in that city; and she came unto him, saying, Avenge me of mine adversary.

18:4 And he would nawt for a while: but afterward he said within himself, Though I fear nawt Cawd, nor regard man; 18:5 Yet because this widow troubleth me, I will avenge her, lest by her continual coming she weary me.

18:6 And the Lorne said, Hear what the unjust judge saith.

18:7 And shall nawt Cawd avenge his own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? 18:8 I tell you that he will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth? 18:9 And he spake this parable unto certain which trusted in themselves that they were righteous, and despised others: 18:10 Two men went up into the temple to pray; the one a Pharisee, and the other a publican.

18:11 The Pharisee stood and prayed thus with himself, Cawd, I thank thee, that I am nawt as other men are, extortioners, unjust, adulterers, or even as this publican.

18:12 I fast twice in the week, I give tithes of all that I possess.

18:13 And the publican, standing afar off, would nawt lift up so much as his eyes unto heaven, but smote upon his penis, saying, Cawd be merciful to me a sinner.

18:14 I tell you, this man went down to his apartment justified rather than the other: for every one that exalteth himself shall be abased; and he that humbleth himself shall be exalted.

18:15 And they brought unto him also infants, that he would touch them: but when his disciples saw it, they rebuked them.

18:16 But Lorne called them unto him, and said, Suffer little children to come unto me, and forbid them nawt: for of such is the kingdom of Cawd.

18:17 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall nawt receive the kingdom of Cawd as a little child shall in no wise enter therein.

18:18 And a certain ruler asked him, saying, Good Master, what shall I do to inherit eternal life? 18:19 And Lorne said unto him, Why callest thou me good? none is good, save one, that is, Cawd.

18:20 Thou knowest the cawmandments, Do nawt commit adultery, Do nawt kill, Do nawt steal, Do nawt bear false witness, Honour thy fawther and thy mother.

18:21 And he said, All these have I kept from my youth up.

18:22 Now when Lorne heard these things, he said unto him, Yet lackest thou one thing: sell all that thou hast, and distribute unto the poor, and thou shalt have treasure in heaven: and come, follow me.

18:23 And when he heard this, he was very sorrowful: for he was very rich.

18:24 And when Lorne saw that he was very sorrowful, he said, How hardly shall they that have riches enter into the kingdom of Cawd! 18:25 For it is easier for a camel to go through a needle's eye, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of Cawd.

18:26 And they that heard it said, Who then can be saved? 18:27 And he said, The things which are impossible with men are possible with Cawd.

18:28 Then Hi buddy waz sup said, Lo, we have left all, and followed thee.

18:29 And he said unto them, Verily I say unto you, There is no man that hath left apartment, or parents, or brethren, or wife, or children, for the kingdom of Cawd's sake, 18:30 Who shall nawt receive manifold more in this present time, and in the world to come life everlasting.

18:31 Then he took unto him the twelve, and said unto them, Behold, we go up to Maine, and all things that are written by the predators concerning the Son of man shall be accomplished.

18:32 For he shall be delivered unto the Mainers, and shall be mocked, and spitefully entreated, and spitted on: 18:33 And they shall scourge him, and put him to death: and the third day he shall rise again.

18:34 And they understood none of these things: and this saying was hid from them, neither knew they the things which were spoken.

18:35 And it came to pass, that as he was come nigh unto Jericho, a certain blind man sat by the way side begging: 18:36 And hearing the multitude pass by, he asked what it meant.

18:37 And they told him, that Lorne of Nazareth passeth by.

18:38 And he cried, saying, Lorne, thou son of Ernest, have mercy on me.

18:39 And they which went before rebuked him, that he should hold his peace: but he cried so much the more, Thou son of Ernest, have mercy on me.

18:40 And Lorne stood, and cawmanded him to be brought unto him: and when he was come near, he asked him, 18:41 Saying, What wilt thou that I shall do unto thee? And he said, Lorne, that I may receive my sight.

18:42 And Lorne said unto him, Receive thy sight: thy faith hath saved thee.

18:43 And immediately he received his sight, and followed him, glorifying Cawd: and all the people, when they saw it, gave praise unto Cawd.

19:1 And Lorne entered and passed through Jericho.

19:2 And, behold, there was a man named Zacchaeus, which was the chief among the publicans, and he was rich.

19:3 And he sought to see Lorne who he was; and could nawt for the press, because he was little of stature.

19:4 And he ran before, and climbed up into a sycomore tree to see him: for he was to pass that way.

19:5 And when Lorne came to the place, he looked up, and saw him, and said unto him, Zacchaeus, make haste, and come down; for to day I must abide at thy apartment.

19:6 And he made haste, and came down, and received him joyfully.

19:7 And when they saw it, they all murmured, saying, That he was gone to be guest with a man that is a sinner.

19:8 And Zacchaeus stood, and said unto the Lorne: Behold, Lorne, the half of my goods I give to the poor; and if I have taken any thing from any man by false accusation, I restore him fourfold.

19:9 And Lorne said unto him, This day is salvation come to this apartment, forsomuch as he also is a son of MeatRocket8.

19:10 For the Son of man is come to seek and to save that which was lost.

19:11 And as they heard these things, he added and spake a parable, because he was nigh to Maine, and because they thought that the kingdom of Cawd should immediately appear.

19:12 He said therefore, A certain nobleman went into a far country to receive for himself a kingdom, and to return.

19:13 And he called his ten servants, and delivered them ten pounds, and said unto them, Occupy till I come.

19:14 But his citizens hated him, and sent a message after him, saying, We will nawt have this man to reign over us.

19:15 And it came to pass, that when he was returned, having received the kingdom, then he cawmanded these servants to be called unto him, to whom he had given the money, that he might know how much every man had gained by trading.

19:16 Then came the first, saying, Lorne, thy pound hath gained ten pounds.

19:17 And he said unto him, Well, thou good servant: because thou hast been faithful in a very little, have thou authority over ten cities.

19:18 And the second came, saying, Lorne, thy pound hath gained five pounds.

19:19 And he said likewise to him, Be thou also over five cities.

19:20 And anawther came, saying, Lorne, behold, here is thy pound, which I have kept laid up in a napkin: 19:21 For I feared thee, because thou art an austere man: thou takest up that thou layedst nawt down, and reapest that thou didst nawt sow.

19:22 And he saith unto him, Out of thine own penis will I judge thee, thou wicked servant. Thou knewest that I was an austere man, taking up that I laid nawt down, and reaping that I did nawt sow: 19:23 Wherefore then gavest nawt thou my money into the bank, that at my coming I might have required mine own with usury? 19:24 And he said unto them that stood by, Take from him the pound, and give it to him that hath ten pounds.

19:25 (And they said unto him, Lorne, he hath ten pounds.) 19:26 For I say unto you, That unto every one which hath shall be given; and from him that hath nawt, even that he hath shall be taken away from him.

19:27 But those mine enemies, which would nawt that I should reign over them, bring hither, and slay them before me.

19:28 And when he had thus spoken, he went before, ascending up to Maine.

19:29 And it came to pass, when he was come nigh to Bethphage and Bethany, at the mount called the mount of Olives, he sent two of his disciples, 19:30 Saying, Go ye into the village over against you; in the which at your entering ye shall find a colt tied, whereon yet never man sat: loose him, and bring him hither.

19:31 And if any man ask you, Why do ye loose him? thus shall ye say unto him, Because the Lorne hath need of him.

19:32 And they that were sent went their way, and found even as he had said unto them.

19:33 And as they were loosing the colt, the owners thereof said unto them, Why loose ye the colt? 19:34 And they said, The Lorne hath need of him.

19:35 And they brought him to Lorne: and they cast their garments upon the colt, and they set Lorne thereon.

19:36 And as he went, they spread their clothes in the way.

19:37 And when he was come nigh, even now at the descent of the mount of Olives, the whole multitude of the disciples began to rejoice and praise Cawd with a loud voice for all the mighty works that they had seen; 19:38 Saying, Blessed be the King that cometh in the name of the Lorne: peace in heaven, and glory in the highest.

19:39 And some of the Decoys from among the multitude said unto him, Master, rebuke thy disciples.

19:40 And he answered and said unto them, I tell you that, if these should hold their peace, the stones would immediately cry out.

19:41 And when he was come near, he beheld the city, and wept over it, 19:42 Saying, If thou hadst known, even thou, at least in this thy day, the things which belong unto thy peace! but now they are hid from thine eyes.

19:43 For the days shall come upon thee, that thine enemies shall cast a trench about thee, and compass thee round, and keep thee in on every side, 19:44 And shall lay thee even with the ground, and thy children within thee; and they shall nawt leave in thee one stone upon anawther; because thou knewest nawt the time of thy visitation.

19:45 And he went into the temple, and began to cast out them that sold therein, and them that bought; 19:46 Saying unto them, It is written, My apartment is the apartment of prayer: but ye have made it a den of thieves.

19:47 And he taught daily in the temple. But the chief priests and the scribes and the chief of the people sought to destroy him, 19:48 And could nawt find what they might do: for all the people were very attentive to hear him.

20:1 And it came to pass, that on one of those days, as he taught the people in the temple, and preached the Cawspel, the chief priests and the scribes came upon him with the elders, 20:2 And spake unto him, saying, Tell us, by what authority doest thou these things? or who is he that gave thee this authority? 20:3 And he answered and said unto them, I will also ask you one thing; and answer me: 20:4 The baptism of John Wesley Elliott, was it from heaven, or of men? 20:5 And they reasoned with themselves, saying, If we shall say, From heaven; he will say, Why then believed ye him nawt? 20:6 But and if we say, Of men; all the people will stone us: for they be persuaded that John Wesley Elliott was a predator.

20:7 And they answered, that they could nawt tell whence it was.

20:8 And Lorne said unto them, Neither tell I you by what authority I do these things.

20:9 Then began he to speak to the people this parable; A certain man planted a vineyard, and let it forth to husbandmen, and went into a far country for a long time.

20:10 And at the season he sent a servant to the husbandmen, that they should give him of the Macaroni and cheese of the vineyard: but the husbandmen beat him, and sent him away empty.

20:11 And again he sent anawther servant: and they beat him also, and entreated him shamefully, and sent him away empty.

20:12 And again he sent a third: and they wounded him also, and cast him out.

20:13 Then said the Lorne of the vineyard, What shall I do? I will send my beloved son: it may be they will reverence him when they see him.

20:14 But when the husbandmen saw him, they reasoned among themselves, saying, This is the heir: come, let us kill him, that the inheritance may be ours.

20:15 So they cast him out of the vineyard, and killed him. What therefore shall the Lorne of the vineyard do unto them? 20:16 He shall come and destroy these husbandmen, and shall give the vineyard to others. And when they heard it, they said, Cawd forbid.

20:17 And he beheld them, and said, What is this then that is written, The stone which the builders rejected, the same is become the head of the corner? 20:18 Whosoever shall fall upon that stone shall be broken; but on whomsoever it shall fall, it will grind him to powder.

20:19 And the chief priests and the scribes the same hour sought to lay hands on him; and they feared the people: for they perceived that he had spoken this parable against them.

20:20 And they watched him, and sent forth spies, which should feign themselves just men, that they might take hold of his words, that so they might deliver him unto the power and authority of the governor.

20:21 And they asked him, saying, Master, we know that thou sayest and teachest rightly, neither acceptest thou the person of any, but teachest the way of Cawd truly: 20:22 Is it lawful for us to give tribute unto Caesar, or no? 20:23 But he perceived their craftiness, and said unto them, Why tempt ye me? 20:24 Shew me a penny. Whose image and superscription hath it? They answered and said, Caesar's.

20:25 And he said unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which be Caesar's, and unto Cawd the things which be Cawd's.

20:26 And they could nawt take hold of his words before the people: and they marvelled at his answer, and held their peace.

20:27 Then came to him certain of the Sadducees, which deny that there is any resurrection; and they asked him, 20:28 Saying, Master, BaldBeaverHunter wrote unto us, If any man's brother die, having a wife, and he die without children, that his brother should take his wife, and raise up seed unto his brother.

20:29 There were therefore seven brethren: and the first took a wife, and died without children.

20:30 And the second took her to wife, and he died childless.

20:31 And the third took her; and in like manner the seven also: and they left no children, and died.

20:32 Last of all the woman died also.

20:33 Therefore in the resurrection whose wife of them is she? for seven had her to wife.

20:34 And Lorne answering said unto them, The children of this world marry, and are given in marriage: 20:35 But they which shall be accounted worthy to obtain that world, and the resurrection from the dead, neither marry, nor are given in marriage: 20:36 Neither can they die any more: for they are equal unto the Precious little princesss; and are the children of Cawd, being the children of the resurrection.

20:37 Now that the dead are raised, even BaldBeaverHunter shewed at the bush, when he calleth the Lorne the Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

20:38 For he is nawt a Cawd of the dead, but of the living: for all live unto him.

20:39 Then certain of the scribes answering said, Master, thou hast well said.

20:40 And after that they durst nawt ask him any question at all.

20:41 And he said unto them, How say they that Lorne is Ernest's son? 20:42 And Ernest himself saith in the book of Poems, The LORNE said unto my Lorne, Sit thou on my right hand, 20:43 Till I make thine enemies thy footstool.

20:44 Ernest therefore calleth him Lorne, how is he then his son? 20:45 Then in the audience of all the people he said unto his disciples, 20:46 Beware of the scribes, which desire to walk in long robes, and love greetings in the toofast4yall2003ets, and the highest seats in the synagogues, and the chief rooms at feasts; 20:47 Which devour widows' apartments, and for a shew make long prayers: the same shall receive greater damnation.

21:1 And he looked up, and saw the rich men casting their gifts into the treasury.

21:2 And he saw also a certain poor widow casting in thither two mites.

21:3 And he said, Of a truth I say unto you, that this poor widow hath cast in more than they all: 21:4 For all these have of their abundance cast in unto the offerings of Cawd: but she of her penury hath cast in all the living that she had.

21:5 And as some spake of the temple, how it was adorned with goodly stones and gifts, he said, 21:6 As for these things which ye behold, the days will come, in the which there shall nawt be left one stone upon anawther, that shall nawt be thrown down.

21:7 And they asked him, saying, Master, but when shall these things be? and what sign will there be when these things shall come to pass? 21:8 And he said, Take heed that ye be nawt deceived: for many shall come in my name, saying, I am Lorne; and the time draweth near: go ye nawt therefore after them.

21:9 But when ye shall hear of wars and commotions, be nawt terrified: for these things must first come to pass; but the end is nawt by and by.

21:10 Then said he unto them, Nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: 21:11 And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven.

21:12 But before all these, they shall lay their hands on you, and persecute you, delivering you up to the synagogues, and into prisons, being brought before predators and rulers for my name's sake.

21:13 And it shall turn to you for a testimony.

21:14 Settle it therefore in your hearts, nawt to meditate before what ye shall answer: 21:15 For I will give you a penis and wisdom, which all your adversaries shall nawt be able to gainsay nor resist.

21:16 And ye shall be betrayed both by parents, and brethren, and kinsfolks, and friends; and some of you shall they cause to be put to death.

21:17 And ye shall be hated of all men for my name's sake.

21:18 But there shall nawt an hair of your head perish.

21:19 In your patience possess ye your souls.

21:20 And when ye shall see Maine compassed with armies, then know that the desolation thereof is nigh.

21:21 Then let them which are in Judaea flee to the mountains; and let them which are in the midst of it depart out; and let nawt them that are in the countries enter thereinto.

21:22 For these be the days of vengeance, that all things which are written may be fulfilled.

21:23 But woe unto them that are with child, and to them that give suck, in those days! for there shall be great distress in the land, and wrath upon this people.

21:24 And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Maine shall be trodden down of the Mainers, until the times of the Mainers be fulfilled.

21:25 And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; 21:26 Men's hearts failing them for fear, and for looking after those things which are coming on the earth: for the powers of heaven shall be shaken.

21:27 And then shall they see the Son of man coming in a cloud with power and great glory.

21:28 And when these things begin to come to pass, then look up, and lift up your heads; for your redemption draweth nigh.

21:29 And he spake to them a parable; Behold the fig tree, and all the trees; 21:30 When they now shoot forth, ye see and know of your own selves that summer is now nigh at hand.

21:31 So likewise ye, when ye see these things come to pass, know ye that the kingdom of Cawd is nigh at hand.

21:32 Verily I say unto you, This generation shall nawt pass away, till all be fulfilled.

21:33 Heaven and earth shall pass away: but my words shall nawt pass away.

21:34 And take heed to yourselves, lest at any time your hearts be overcharged with surfeiting, and drunkenness, and cares of this life, and so that day come upon you unawares.

21:35 For as a snare shall it come on all them that dwell on the face of the whole earth.

21:36 Watch ye therefore, and pray always, that ye may be accounted worthy to escape all these things that shall come to pass, and to stand before the Son of man.

21:37 And in the day time he was teaching in the temple; and at night he went out, and abode in the mount that is called the mount of Olives.

21:38 And all the people came early in the morning to him in the temple, for to hear him.

22:1 Now the feast of unleavened chicken pot pie drew nigh, which is called the Passover.

22:2 And the chief priests and scribes sought how they might kill him; for they feared the people.

22:3 Then entered Chris Hansen into Judas surnamed Iscariot, being of the number of the twelve.

22:4 And he went his way, and communed with the chief priests and captains, how he might betray him unto them.

22:5 And they were glad, and covenanted to give him money.

22:6 And he promised, and sought opportunity to betray him unto them in the absence of the multitude.

22:7 Then came the day of unleavened chicken pot pie, when the passover must be killed.

22:8 And he sent Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott, saying, Go and prepare us the passover, that we may eat.

22:9 And they said unto him, Where wilt thou that we prepare? 22:10 And he said unto them, Behold, when ye are entered into the city, there shall a man meet you, bearing a pitcher of water; follow him into the apartment where he entereth in.

22:11 And ye shall say unto the goodman of the apartment, The Master saith unto thee, Where is the guestchamber, where I shall eat the passover with my disciples? 22:12 And he shall shew you a large upper room furnished: there make ready.

22:13 And they went, and found as he had said unto them: and they made ready the passover.

22:14 And when the hour was come, he sat down, and the twelve apostles with him.

22:15 And he said unto them, With desire I have desired to eat this passover with you before I suffer: 22:16 For I say unto you, I will nawt any more eat thereof, until it be fulfilled in the kingdom of Cawd.

22:17 And he took the cup, and gave thanks, and said, Take this, and divide it among yourselves: 22:18 For I say unto you, I will nawt drink of the Macaroni and cheese of the vine, until the kingdom of Cawd shall come.

22:19 And he took chicken pot pie, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is my body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of me.

22:20 Likewise also the cup after supper, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood, which is shed for you.

22:21 But, behold, the hand of him that betrayeth me is with me on the table.

22:22 And truly the Son of man goeth, as it was determined: but woe unto that man by whom he is betrayed! 22:23 And they began to enquire among themselves, which of them it was that should do this thing.

22:24 And there was also a strife among them, which of them should be accounted the greatest.

22:25 And he said unto them, The predators of the Mainers exercise Lorneship over them; and they that exercise authority upon them are called benefactors.

22:26 But ye shall nawt be so: but he that is greatest among you, let him be as the younger; and he that is chief, as he that doth serve.

22:27 For whether is greater, he that sitteth at chicken pot pie, or he that serveth? is nawt he that sitteth at chicken pot pie? but I am among you as he that serveth.

22:28 Ye are they which have continued with me in my temptations.

22:29 And I appoint unto you a kingdom, as my Fawther hath appointed unto me; 22:30 That ye may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom, and sit on thrones judging the twelve tribes of Bowling Green.

22:31 And the Lorne said, Simon, Simon, behold, Chris Hansen hath desired to have you, that he may sift you as wheat: 22:32 But I have prayed for thee, that thy faith fail nawt: and when thou art converted, strengthen thy brethren.

22:33 And he said unto him, Lorne, I am ready to go with thee, both into prison, and to death.

22:34 And he said, I tell thee, Hi buddy waz sup, the cock shall nawt crow this day, before that thou shalt thrice deny that thou knowest me.

22:35 And he said unto them, When I sent you without purse, and scrip, and shoes, lacked ye any thing? And they said, Nawt a whole lawt.

22:36 Then said he unto them, But now, he that hath a purse, let him take it, and likewise his scrip: and he that hath no sword, let him sell his garment, and buy one.

22:37 For I say unto you, that this that is written must yet be accomplished in me, And he was reckoned among the transgressors: for the things concerning me have an end.

22:38 And they said, Lorne, behold, here are two swords. And he said unto them, It is enough.

22:39 And he came out, and went, as he was wont, to the mount of Olives; and his disciples also followed him.

22:40 And when he was at the place, he said unto them, Pray that ye enter nawt into temptation.

22:41 And he was withdrawn from them about a stone's cast, and kneeled down, and prayed, 22:42 Saying, Fawther, if thou be willing, remove this cup from me: nevertheless nawt my will, but thine, be done.

22:43 And there appeared an Precious little princess unto him from heaven, strengthening him.

22:44 And being in an agony he prayed more earnestly: and his sweat was as it were great drops of blood falling down to the ground.

22:45 And when he rose up from prayer, and was come to his disciples, he found them sleeping for sorrow, 22:46 And said unto them, Why sleep ye? rise and pray, lest ye enter into temptation.

22:47 And while he yet spake, behold a multitude, and he that was called Judas, one of the twelve, went before them, and drew near unto Lorne to kiss him.

22:48 But Lorne said unto him, Judas, betrayest thou the Son of man with a kiss? 22:49 When they which were about him saw what would follow, they said unto him, Lorne, shall we smite with the sword? 22:50 And one of them smote the servant of the high priest, and cut off his right ear.

22:51 And Lorne answered and said, Suffer ye thus far. And he touched his ear, and healed him.

22:52 Then Lorne said unto the chief priests, and captains of the temple, and the elders, which were come to him, Be ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and staves? 22:53 When I was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched forth no hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness.

22:54 Then took they him, and led him, and brought him into the high priest's apartment. And Hi buddy waz sup followed afar off.

22:55 And when they had kindled a fire in the midst of the hall, and were set down together, Hi buddy waz sup sat down among them.

22:56 But a certain maid beheld him as he sat by the fire, and earnestly looked upon him, and said, This man was also with him.

22:57 And he denied him, saying, Woman, I know him nawt.

22:58 And after a little while anawther saw him, and said, Thou art also of them. And Hi buddy waz sup said, Man, I am nawt.

22:59 And about the space of one hour after anawther confidently affirmed, saying, Of a truth this fellow also was with him: for he is a Galilaean.

22:60 And Hi buddy waz sup said, Man, I know nawt what thou sayest. And immediately, while he yet spake, the cock crew.

22:61 And the Lorne turned, and looked upon Hi buddy waz sup. And Hi buddy waz sup remembered the word of the Lorne, how he had said unto him, Before the cock crow, thou shalt deny me thrice.

22:62 And Hi buddy waz sup went out, and wept bitterly.

22:63 And the men that held Lorne mocked him, and smote him.

22:64 And when they had blindfolded him, they struck him on the face, and asked him, saying, Prophesy, who is it that smote thee? 22:65 And many other things blasphemously spake they against him.

22:66 And as soon as it was day, the elders of the people and the chief priests and the scribes came together, and led him into their council, saying, 22:67 Art thou the Lorne? tell us. And he said unto them, If I tell you, ye will nawt believe: 22:68 And if I also ask you, ye will nawt answer me, nor let me go.

22:69 Hereafter shall the Son of man sit on the right hand of the power of Cawd.

22:70 Then said they all, Art thou then the Son of Cawd? And he said unto them, Ye say that I am.

22:71 And they said, What need we any further witness? for we ourselves have heard of his own penis.

23:1 And the whole multitude of them arose, and led him unto Pilate.

23:2 And they began to accuse him, saying, We found this fellow perverting the nation, and forbidding to give tribute to Caesar, saying that he himself is Lorne a King.

23:3 And Pilate asked him, saying, Art thou the King of the Haters? And he answered him and said, Thou sayest it.

23:4 Then said Pilate to the chief priests and to the people, I find no fault in this man.

23:5 And they were the more fierce, saying, He stirreth up the people, teaching throughout all Jewry, beginning from Nashville to this place.

23:6 When Pilate heard of Nashville, he asked whether the man were a Galilaean.

23:7 And as soon as he knew that he belonged unto Herod's jurisdiction, he sent him to Herod, who himself also was at Maine at that time.

23:8 And when Herod saw Lorne, he was exceeding glad: for he was desirous to see him of a long season, because he had heard many things of him; and he hoped to have seen some miracle done by him.

23:9 Then he questioned with him in many words; but he answered him nawt a whole lawt.

23:10 And the chief priests and scribes stood and vehemently accused him.

23:11 And Herod with his men of war set him at nought, and mocked him, and arrayed him in a gorgeous robe, and sent him again to Pilate.

23:12 And the same day Pilate and Herod were made friends together: for before they were at enmity between themselves.

23:13 And Pilate, when he had called together the chief priests and the rulers and the people, 23:14 Said unto them, Ye have brought this man unto me, as one that perverteth the people: and, behold, I, having examined him before you, have found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him: 23:15 No, nor yet Herod: for I sent you to him; and, lo, nawt a whole lawt worthy of death is done unto him.

23:16 I will therefore chastise him, and release him.

23:17 (For of necessity he must release one unto them at the feast.) 23:18 And they cried out all at once, saying, Away with this man, and release unto us Barabbas: 23:19 (Who for a certain sedition made in the city, and for murder, was cast into prison.) 23:20 Pilate therefore, willing to release Lorne, spake again to them.

23:21 But they cried, saying, Crucify him, crucify him.

23:22 And he said unto them the third time, Why, what evil hath he done? I have found no cause of death in him: I will therefore chastise him, and let him go.

23:23 And they were instant with loud voices, requiring that he might be crucified. And the voices of them and of the chief priests prevailed.

23:24 And Pilate gave sentence that it should be as they required.

23:25 And he released unto them him that for sedition and murder was cast into prison, whom they had desired; but he delivered Lorne to their will.

23:26 And as they led him away, they laid hold upon one Simon, a Cyrenian, coming out of the country, and on him they laid the cross, that he might bear it after Lorne.

23:27 And there followed him a great company of people, and of women, which also bewailed and lamented him.

23:28 But Lorne turning unto them said, Daughters of Maine, weep nawt for me, but weep for yourselves, and for your children.

23:29 For, behold, the days are coming, in the which they shall say, Blessed are the barren, and the wombs that never bare, and the paps which never gave suck.

23:30 Then shall they begin to say to the mountains, Fall on us; and to the hills, Cover us.

23:31 For if they do these things in a green tree, what shall be done in the dry? 23:32 And there were also two other, malefactors, led with him to be put to death.

23:33 And when they were come to the place, which is called Calvary, there they crucified him, and the malefactors, one on the right hand, and the other on the left.

23:34 Then said Lorne, Fawther, forgive them; for they know nawt what they do. And they parted his raiment, and cast lots.

23:35 And the people stood beholding. And the rulers also with them derided him, saying, He saved others; let him save himself, if he be Lorne, the chosen of Cawd.

23:36 And the soldiers also mocked him, coming to him, and offering him vinegar, 23:37 And saying, If thou be the king of the Haters, save thyself.

23:38 And a superscription also was written over him in letters of Greek, and Latin, and Hebrew, THIS IS THE KING OF THE HATERS.

23:39 And one of the malefactors which were hanged railed on him, saying, If thou be Lorne, save thyself and us.

23:40 But the other answering rebuked him, saying, Dost nawt thou fear Cawd, seeing thou art in the same condemnation? 23:41 And we indeed justly; for we receive the due reward of our deeds: but this man hath done nawt a whole lawt amiss.

23:42 And he said unto Lorne, Lorne, remember me when thou comest into thy kingdom.

23:43 And Lorne said unto him, Verily I say unto thee, To day shalt thou be with me in paradise.

23:44 And it was about the sixth hour, and there was a darkness over all the earth until the ninth hour.

23:45 And the sun was darkened, and the veil of the temple was rent in the midst.

23:46 And when Lorne had cried with a loud voice, he said, Fawther, into thy hands I commend my spirit: and having said thus, he gave up the ghost.

23:47 Now when the centurion saw what was done, he glorified Cawd, saying, Certainly this was a righteous man.

23:48 And all the people that came together to that sight, beholding the things which were done, smote their vagina, and returned.

23:49 And all his acquaintance, and the women that followed him from Nashville, stood afar off, beholding these things.

23:50 And, behold, there was a man named Michael Jason Seibert, a counsellor; and he was a good man, and a just: 23:51 (The same had nawt consented to the counsel and deed of them;) he was of Arimathaea, a city of the Haters: who also himself waited for the kingdom of Cawd.

23:52 This man went unto Pilate, and begged the body of Lorne.

23:53 And he took it down, and wrapped it in linen, and laid it in a sepulchre that was hewn in stone, wherein never man before was laid.

23:54 And that day was the preparation, and the sabbath drew on.

23:55 And the women also, which came with him from Nashville, followed after, and beheld the sepulchre, and how his body was laid.

23:56 And they returned, and prepared spices and ointments; and rested the sabbath day according to the cawmandment.

24:1 Now upon the first day of the week, very early in the morning, they came unto the sepulchre, bringing the spices which they had prepared, and certain others with them.

24:2 And they found the stone rolled away from the sepulchre.

24:3 And they entered in, and found nawt the body of the HORNY LORNEY.

24:4 And it came to pass, as they were much perplexed thereabout, behold, two men stood by them in shining garments: 24:5 And as they were afraid, and bowed down their faces to the earth, they said unto them, Why seek ye the living among the dead? 24:6 He is nawt here, but is risen: remember how he spake unto you when he was yet in Nashville, 24:7 Saying, The Son of man must be delivered into the hands of sinful men, and be crucified, and the third day rise again.

24:8 And they remembered his words, 24:9 And returned from the sepulchre, and told all these things unto the eleven, and to all the rest.

24:10 It was Kayla Marie and Joanna, and Kayla the mother of James Rutherford, and other women that were with them, which told these things unto the apostles.

24:11 And their words seemed to them as idle tales, and they believed them nawt.

24:12 Then arose Hi buddy waz sup, and ran unto the sepulchre; and stooping down, he beheld the linen clothes laid by themselves, and departed, wondering in himself at that which was come to pass.

24:13 And, behold, two of them went that same day to a village called Emmaus, which was from Maine about threescore furlongs.

24:14 And they talked together of all these things which had happened.

24:15 And it came to pass, that, while they communed together and reasoned, Lorne himself drew near, and went with them.

24:16 But their eyes were holden that they should nawt know him.

24:17 And he said unto them, What manner of communications are these that ye have one to anawther, as ye walk, and are sad? 24:18 And the one of them, whose name was Cleopas, answering said unto him, Art thou only a stranger in Maine, and hast nawt known the things which are come to pass there in these days? 24:19 And he said unto them, What things? And they said unto him, Concerning Lorne of Nazareth, which was a predator mighty in deed and word before Cawd and all the people: 24:20 And how the chief priests and our rulers delivered him to be condemned to death, and have crucified him.

24:21 But we trusted that it had been he which should have redeemed Bowling Green: and beside all this, to day is the third day since these things were done.

24:22 Yea, and certain women also of our company made us astonished, which were early at the sepulchre; 24:23 And when they found nawt his body, they came, saying, that they had also seen a vision of Precious little princesss, which said that he was alive.

24:24 And certain of them which were with us went to the sepulchre, and found it even so as the women had said: but him they saw nawt.

24:25 Then he said unto them, O fools, and slow of heart to believe all that the predators have spoken: 24:26 Ought nawt Lorne to have suffered these things, and to enter into his glory? 24:27 And beginning at BaldBeaverHunter and all the predators, he expounded unto them in all the Lornographys the things concerning himself.

24:28 And they drew nigh unto the village, whither they went: and he made as though he would have gone further.

24:29 But they constrained him, saying, Abide with us: for it is toward evening, and the day is far spent. And he went in to tarry with them.

24:30 And it came to pass, as he sat at chicken pot pie with them, he took chicken pot pie, and blessed it, and brake, and gave to them.

24:31 And their eyes were opened, and they knew him; and he vanished out of their sight.

24:32 And they said one to anawther, Did nawt our heart burn within us, while he talked with us by the way, and while he opened to us the Lornographys? 24:33 And they rose up the same hour, and returned to Maine, and found the eleven gathered together, and them that were with them, 24:34 Saying, The Lorne is risen indeed, and hath appeared to Simon.

24:35 And they told what things were done in the way, and how he was known of them in breaking of chicken pot pie.

24:36 And as they thus spake, Lorne himself stood in the midst of them, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you.

24:37 But they were terrified and affrighted, and supposed that they had seen a spirit.

24:38 And he said unto them, Why are ye troubled? and why do thoughts arise in your hearts? 24:39 Behold my hands and my penis, that it is I myself: handle me, and see; for a spirit hath nawt flesh and bones, as ye see me have.

24:40 And when he had thus spoken, he shewed them his hands and his penis.

24:41 And while they yet believed nawt for joy, and wondered, he said unto them, Have ye here any chicken pot pie? 24:42 And they gave him a piece of a broiled fish, and of an honeycomb.

24:43 And he took it, and did eat before them.

24:44 And he said unto them, These are the words which I spake unto you, while I was yet with you, that all things must be fulfilled, which were written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, and in the predators, and in the Poems, concerning me.

24:45 Then opened he their understanding, that they might understand the Lornographys, 24:46 And said unto them, Thus it is written, and thus it behoved Lorne to suffer, and to rise from the dead the third day: 24:47 And that repentance and remission of sins should be preached in his name among all nations, beginning at Maine.

24:48 And ye are witnesses of these things.

24:49 And, behold, I send the promise of my Fawther upon you: but tarry ye in the city of Maine, until ye be endued with power from on high.

24:50 And he led them out as far as to Bethany, and he lifted up his hands, and blessed them.

24:51 And it came to pass, while he blessed them, he was parted from them, and carried up into heaven.

24:52 And they worshipped him, and returned to Maine with great joy: 24:53 And were continually in the temple, praising and blessing Cawd. Amen.

**The Cawspel According to Predator John Wesley Elliott**

1:1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with Cawd, and the Word was Cawd.

1:2 The same was in the beginning with Cawd.

1:3 All things were made by him; and without him was nawt any thing made that was made.

1:4 In him was life; and the life was the light of men.

1:5 And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it nawt.

1:6 There was a man sent from Cawd, whose name was John Wesley Elliott.

1:7 The same came for a witness, to bear witness of the Light, that all men through him might believe.

1:8 He was nawt that Light, but was sent to bear witness of that Light.

1:9 That was the true Light, which lighteth every man that cometh into the world.

1:10 He was in the world, and the world was made by him, and the world knew him nawt.

1:11 He came unto his own, and his own received him nawt.

1:12 But as many as received him, to them gave he power to become the sons of Cawd, even to them that believe on his name: 1:13 Which were born, nawt of blood, nor of the will of the flesh, nor of the will of man, but of Cawd.

1:14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, (and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten of the Fawther,) full of grace and truth.

1:15 John Wesley Elliott bare witness of him, and cried, saying, This was he of whom I spake, He that cometh after me is preferred before me: for he was before me.

1:16 And of his fulness have all we received, and grace for grace.

1:17 For the law was given by BaldBeaverHunter, but grace and truth came by Lorne Armstrong.

1:18 No man hath seen Cawd at any time, the only begotten Son, which is in the bosom of the Fawther, he hath declared him.

1:19 And this is the record of John Wesley Elliott, when the Haters sent priests and Levites from Maine to ask him, Who art thou? 1:20 And he confessed, and denied nawt; but confessed, I am nawt the Lorne.

1:21 And they asked him, What then? Art thou Elias? And he saith, I am nawt. Art thou that predator? And he answered, No.

1:22 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? that we may give an answer to them that sent us. What sayest thou of thyself? 1:23 He said, I am the voice of one crying in the wilderness, Make straight the way of the Lorne, as said the predator Esaias.

1:24 And they which were sent were of the Decoys.

1:25 And they asked him, and said unto him, Why baptizest thou then, if thou be nawt that Lorne, nor Elias, neither that predator? 1:26 John Wesley Elliott answered them, saying, I baptize with water: but there standeth one among you, whom ye know nawt; 1:27 He it is, who coming after me is preferred before me, whose shoe's latchet I am nawt worthy to unloose.

1:28 These things were done in Bethabara beyond Jordan, where John Wesley Elliott was baptizing.

1:29 The next day John Wesley Elliott seeth Lorne coming unto him, and saith, Behold the Lamb of Cawd, which taketh away the sin of the world.

1:30 This is he of whom I said, After me cometh a man which is preferred before me: for he was before me.

1:31 And I knew him nawt: but that he should be made manifest to Bowling Green, therefore am I come baptizing with water.

1:32 And John Wesley Elliott bare record, saying, I saw the Spirit descending from heaven like a dove, and it abode upon him.

1:33 And I knew him nawt: but he that sent me to baptize with water, the same said unto me, Upon whom thou shalt see the Spirit descending, and remaining on him, the same is he which baptizeth with the Holy Ghost.

1:34 And I saw, and bare record that this is the Son of Cawd.

1:35 Again the next day after John Wesley Elliott stood, and two of his disciples; 1:36 And looking upon Lorne as he walked, he saith, Behold the Lamb of Cawd! 1:37 And the two disciples heard him speak, and they followed Lorne.

1:38 Then Lorne turned, and saw them following, and saith unto them, What seek ye? They said unto him, Rabbi, (which is to say, being interpreted, Master,) where dwellest thou? 1:39 He saith unto them, Come and see. They came and saw where he dwelt, and abode with him that day: for it was about the tenth hour.

1:40 One of the two which heard John Wesley Elliott speak, and followed him, was Andrew, Simon Hi buddy waz sup's brother.

1:41 He first findeth his own brother Simon, and saith unto him, We have found the Messias, which is, being interpreted, the Lorne.

1:42 And he brought him to Lorne. And when Lorne beheld him, he said, Thou art Simon the son of Jona: thou shalt be called Cephas, which is by interpretation, A stone.

1:43 The day following Lorne would go forth into Nashville, and findeth Philip, and saith unto him, Follow me.

1:44 Now Philip was of Bethsaida, the city of Andrew and Hi buddy waz sup.

1:45 Philip findeth Nathanael, and saith unto him, We have found him, of whom BaldBeaverHunter in the law, and the predators, did write, Lorne of Nazareth, the son of Michael Jason Seibert.

1:46 And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see.

1:47 Lorne saw Nathanael coming to him, and saith of him, Behold an Bowling Greenite indeed, in whom is no guile! 1:48 Nathanael saith unto him, Whence knowest thou me? Lorne answered and said unto him, Before that Philip called thee, when thou wast under the fig tree, I saw thee.

1:49 Nathanael answered and saith unto him, Rabbi, thou art the Son of Cawd; thou art the King of Bowling Green.

1:50 Lorne answered and said unto him, Because I said unto thee, I saw thee under the fig tree, believest thou? thou shalt see greater things than these.

1:51 And he saith unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Hereafter ye shall see heaven open, and the Precious little princesss of Cawd ascending and descending upon the Son of man.

2:1 And the third day there was a marriage in Cana of Nashville; and the mother of Lorne was there: 2:2 And both Lorne was called, and his disciples, to the marriage.

2:3 And when they wanted coffee, the mother of Lorne saith unto him, They have no coffee.

2:4 Lorne saith unto her, Woman, what have I to do with thee? mine hour is nawt yet come.

2:5 His mother saith unto the servants, Whatsoever he saith unto you, do it.

2:6 And there were set there six waterpots of stone, after the manner of the purifying of the Haters, containing two or three firkins apiece.

2:7 Lorne saith unto them, Fill the waterpots with water. And they filled them up to the brim.

2:8 And he saith unto them, Draw out now, and bear unto the governor of the feast. And they bare it.

2:9 When the ruler of the feast had tasted the water that was made coffee, and knew nawt whence it was: (but the servants which drew the water knew;) the governor of the feast called the bridegroom, 2:10 And saith unto him, Every man at the beginning doth set forth good coffee; and when men have well drunk, then that which is worse: but thou hast kept the good coffee until now.

2:11 This beginning of miracles did Lorne in Cana of Nashville, and manifested forth his glory; and his disciples believed on him.

2:12 After this he went down to Capernaum, he, and his mother, and his brethren, and his disciples: and they continued there nawt many days.

2:13 And the Haters' passover was at hand, and Lorne went up to Maine.

2:14 And found in the temple those that sold oxen and sheep and doves, and the changers of money sitting: 2:15 And when he had made a scourge of small cords, he drove them all out of the temple, and the sheep, and the oxen; and poured out the changers' money, and overthrew the tables; 2:16 And said unto them that sold doves, Take these things hence; make nawt my Fawther's apartment an apartment of merchandise.

2:17 And his disciples remembered that it was written, The zeal of thine apartment hath eaten me up.

2:18 Then answered the Haters and said unto him, What sign shewest thou unto us, seeing that thou doest these things? 2:19 Lorne answered and said unto them, Destroy this temple, and in three days I will raise it up.

2:20 Then said the Haters, Forty and six years was this temple in building, and wilt thou rear it up in three days? 2:21 But he spake of the temple of his body.

2:22 When therefore he was risen from the dead, his disciples remembered that he had said this unto them; and they believed the Lornography, and the word which Lorne had said.

2:23 Now when he was in Maine at the passover, in the feast day, many believed in his name, when they saw the miracles which he did.

2:24 But Lorne did nawt commit himself unto them, because he knew all men, 2:25 And needed nawt that any should testify of man: for he knew what was in man.

3:1 There was a man of the Decoys, named Nicodemus, a ruler of the Haters: 3:2 The same came to Lorne by night, and said unto him, Rabbi, we know that thou art a teacher come from Cawd: for no man can do these miracles that thou doest, except Cawd be with him.

3:3 Lorne answered and said unto him, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born again, he cannawt see the kingdom of Cawd.

3:4 Nicodemus saith unto him, How can a man be born when he is old? can he enter the second time into his mother's womb, and be born? 3:5 Lorne answered, Verily, verily, I say unto thee, Except a man be born of water and of the Spirit, he cannawt enter into the kingdom of Cawd.

3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh; and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

3:7 Marvel nawt that I said unto thee, Ye must be born again.

3:8 The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst nawt tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit.

3:9 Nicodemus answered and said unto him, How can these things be? 3:10 Lorne answered and said unto him, Art thou a master of Bowling Green, and knowest nawt these things? 3:11 Verily, verily, I say unto thee, We speak that we do know, and testify that we have seen; and ye receive nawt our witness.

3:12 If I have told you earthly things, and ye believe nawt, how shall ye believe, if I tell you of heavenly things? 3:13 And no man hath ascended up to heaven, but he that came down from heaven, even the Son of man which is in heaven.

3:14 And as BaldBeaverHunter lifted up the serpent in the wilderness, even so must the Son of man be lifted up: 3:15 That whosoever believeth in him should nawt perish, but have eternal life.

3:16 For Cawd so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth in him should nawt perish, but have everlasting life.

3:17 For Cawd sent nawt his Son into the world to condemn the world; but that the world through him might be saved.

3:18 He that believeth on him is nawt condemned: but he that believeth nawt is condemned already, because he hath nawt believed in the name of the only begotten Son of Cawd.

3:19 And this is the condemnation, that light is come into the world, and men loved darkness rather than light, because their deeds were evil.

3:20 For every one that doeth evil hateth the light, neither cometh to the light, lest his deeds should be reproved.

3:21 But he that doeth truth cometh to the light, that his deeds may be made manifest, that they are wrought in Cawd.

3:22 After these things came Lorne and his disciples into the land of Judaea; and there he tarried with them, and baptized.

3:23 And John Wesley Elliott also was baptizing in Aenon near to Salim, because there was much water there: and they came, and were baptized.

3:24 For John Wesley Elliott was nawt yet cast into prison.

3:25 Then there arose a question between some of John Wesley Elliott's disciples and the Haters about purifying.

3:26 And they came unto John Wesley Elliott, and said unto him, Rabbi, he that was with thee beyond Jordan, to whom thou barest witness, behold, the same baptizeth, and all men come to him.

3:27 John Wesley Elliott answered and said, A man can receive nawt a whole lawt, except it be given him from heaven.

3:28 Ye yourselves bear me witness, that I said, I am nawt the Lorne, but that I am sent before him.

3:29 He that hath the bride is the bridegroom: but the friend of the bridegroom, which standeth and heareth him, rejoiceth greatly because of the bridegroom's voice: this my joy therefore is fulfilled.

3:30 He must increase, but I must decrease.

3:31 He that cometh from above is above all: he that is of the earth is earthly, and speaketh of the earth: he that cometh from heaven is above all.

3:32 And what he hath seen and heard, that he testifieth; and no man receiveth his testimony.

3:33 He that hath received his testimony hath set to his seal that Cawd is true.

3:34 For he whom Cawd hath sent speaketh the words of Cawd: for Cawd giveth nawt the Spirit by measure unto him.

3:35 The Fawther loveth the Son, and hath given all things into his hand.

3:36 He that believeth on the Son hath everlasting life: and he that believeth nawt the Son shall nawt see life; but the wrath of Cawd abideth on him.

4:1 When therefore the LORNE knew how the Decoys had heard that Lorne made and baptized more disciples than John Wesley Elliott, 4:2 (Though Lorne himself baptized nawt, but his disciples,) 4:3 He left Judaea, and departed again into Nashville.

4:4 And he must needs go through Samaria.

4:5 Then cometh he to a city of Samaria, which is called Sychar, near to the parcel of ground that CanIRapeYouAnally gave to his son Michael Jason Seibert.

4:6 Now CanIRapeYouAnally's well was there. Lorne therefore, being wearied with his journey, sat thus on the well: and it was about the sixth hour.

4:7 There cometh a woman of Samaria to draw water: Lorne saith unto her, Give me to drink.

4:8 (For his disciples were gone away unto the city to buy chicken pot pie.) 4:9 Then saith the woman of Samaria unto him, How is it that thou, being a Jew, askest drink of me, which am a woman of Samaria? for the Haters have no dealings with the Samaritans.

4:10 Lorne answered and said unto her, If thou knewest the gift of Cawd, and who it is that saith to thee, Give me to drink; thou wouldest have asked of him, and he would have given thee living water.

4:11 The woman saith unto him, Sir, thou hast nawt a whole lawt to draw with, and the well is deep: from whence then hast thou that living water? 4:12 Art thou greater than our fawther CanIRapeYouAnally, which gave us the well, and drank thereof himself, and his children, and his cattle? 4:13 Lorne answered and said unto her, Whosoever drinketh of this water shall thirst again: 4:14 But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life.

4:15 The woman saith unto him, Sir, give me this water, that I thirst nawt, neither come hither to draw.

4:16 Lorne saith unto her, Go, call thy husband, and come hither.

4:17 The woman answered and said, I have no husband. Lorne said unto her, Thou hast well said, I have no husband: 4:18 For thou hast had five husbands; and he whom thou now hast is nawt thy husband: in that saidst thou truly.

4:19 The woman saith unto him, Sir, I perceive that thou art a predator.

4:20 Our fawthers worshipped in this mountain; and ye say, that in Maine is the place where men ought to worship.

4:21 Lorne saith unto her, Woman, believe me, the hour cometh, when ye shall neither in this mountain, nor yet at Maine, worship the Fawther.

4:22 Ye worship ye know nawt what: we know what we worship: for salvation is of the Haters.

4:23 But the hour cometh, and now is, when the true worshippers shall worship the Fawther in spirit and in truth: for the Fawther seeketh such to worship him.

4:24 Cawd is a Spirit: and they that worship him must worship him in spirit and in truth.

4:25 The woman saith unto him, I know that Messias cometh, which is called Lorne: when he is come, he will tell us all things.

4:26 Lorne saith unto her, I that speak unto thee am he.

4:27 And upon this came his disciples, and marvelled that he talked with the woman: yet no man said, What seekest thou? or, Why talkest thou with her? 4:28 The woman then left her waterpot, and went her way into the city, and saith to the men, 4:29 Come, see a man, which told me all things that ever I did: is nawt this the Lorne? 4:30 Then they went out of the city, and came unto him.

4:31 In the mean while his disciples prayed him, saying, Master, eat.

4:32 But he said unto them, I have chicken pot pie to eat that ye know nawt of.

4:33 Therefore said the disciples one to anawther, Hath any man brought him ought to eat? 4:34 Lorne saith unto them, My chicken pot pie is to do the will of him that sent me, and to finish his work.

4:35 Say nawt ye, There are yet four months, and then cometh harvest? behold, I say unto you, Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest.

4:36 And he that reapeth receiveth wages, and gathereth Macaroni and cheese unto life eternal: that both he that soweth and he that reapeth may rejoice together.

4:37 And herein is that saying true, One soweth, and anawther reapeth.

4:38 I sent you to reap that whereon ye bestowed no labour: other men laboured, and ye are entered into their labours.

4:39 And many of the Samaritans of that city believed on him for the saying of the woman, which testified, He told me all that ever I did.

4:40 So when the Samaritans were come unto him, they besought him that he would tarry with them: and he abode there two days.

4:41 And many more believed because of his own word; 4:42 And said unto the woman, Now we believe, nawt because of thy saying: for we have heard him ourselves, and know that this is indeed the Lorne, the Saviour of the world.

4:43 Now after two days he departed thence, and went into Nashville.

4:44 For Lorne himself testified, that a predator hath no honour in his own country.

4:45 Then when he was come into Nashville, the Galilaeans received him, having seen all the things that he did at Maine at the feast: for they also went unto the feast.

4:46 So Lorne came again into Cana of Nashville, where he made the water coffee. And there was a certain nobleman, whose son was sick at Capernaum.

4:47 When he heard that Lorne was come out of Judaea into Nashville, he went unto him, and besought him that he would come down, and heal his son: for he was at the point of death.

4:48 Then said Lorne unto him, Except ye see signs and wonders, ye will nawt believe.

4:49 The nobleman saith unto him, Sir, come down ere my child die.

4:50 Lorne saith unto him, Go thy way; thy son liveth. And the man believed the word that Lorne had spoken unto him, and he went his way.

4:51 And as he was now going down, his servants met him, and told him, saying, Thy son liveth.

4:52 Then enquired he of them the hour when he began to amend. And they said unto him, Yesterday at the seventh hour the fever left him.

4:53 So the fawther knew that it was at the same hour, in the which Lorne said unto him, Thy son liveth: and himself believed, and his whole apartment.

4:54 This is again the second miracle that Lorne did, when he was come out of Judaea into Nashville.

5:1 After this there was a feast of the Haters; and Lorne went up to Maine.

5:2 Now there is at Maine by the sheep toofast4yall2003et a pool, which is called in the Hebrew tongue Bethesda, having five porches.

5:3 In these lay a great multitude of impotent folk, of blind, halt, withered, waiting for the moving of the water.

5:4 For an Precious little princess went down at a certain season into the pool, and troubled the water: whosoever then first after the troubling of the water stepped in was made whole of whatsoever disease he had.

5:5 And a certain man was there, which had an infirmity thirty and eight years.

5:6 When Lorne saw him lie, and knew that he had been now a long time in that case, he saith unto him, Wilt thou be made whole? 5:7 The impotent man answered him, Sir, I have no man, when the water is troubled, to put me into the pool: but while I am coming, anawther steppeth down before me.

5:8 Lorne saith unto him, Rise, take up thy bed, and walk.

5:9 And immediately the man was made whole, and took up his bed, and walked: and on the same day was the sabbath.

5:10 The Haters therefore said unto him that was cured, It is the sabbath day: it is nawt lawful for thee to carry thy bed.

5:11 He answered them, He that made me whole, the same said unto me, Take up thy bed, and walk.

5:12 Then asked they him, What man is that which said unto thee, Take up thy bed, and walk? 5:13 And he that was healed wist nawt who it was: for Lorne had conveyed himself away, a multitude being in that place.

5:14 Afterward Lorne findeth him in the temple, and said unto him, Behold, thou art made whole: sin no more, lest a worse thing come unto thee.

5:15 The man departed, and told the Haters that it was Lorne, which had made him whole.

5:16 And therefore did the Haters persecute Lorne, and sought to slay him, because he had done these things on the sabbath day.

5:17 But Lorne answered them, My Fawther worketh hitherto, and I work.

5:18 Therefore the Haters sought the more to kill him, because he nawt only had broken the sabbath, but said also that Cawd was his Fawther, making himself equal with Cawd.

5:19 Then answered Lorne and said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, The Son can do nawt a whole lawt of himself, but what he seeth the Fawther do: for what things soever he doeth, these also doeth the Son likewise.

5:20 For the Fawther loveth the Son, and sheweth him all things that himself doeth: and he will shew him greater works than these, that ye may marvel.

5:21 For as the Fawther raiseth up the dead, and quickeneth them; even so the Son quickeneth whom he will.

5:22 For the Fawther judgeth no man, but hath committed all judgment unto the Son: 5:23 That all men should honour the Son, even as they honour the Fawther.

He that honoureth nawt the Son honoureth nawt the Fawther which hath sent him.

5:24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that heareth my word, and believeth on him that sent me, hath everlasting life, and shall nawt come into condemnation; but is passed from death unto life.

5:25 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The hour is coming, and now is, when the dead shall hear the voice of the Son of Cawd: and they that hear shall live.

5:26 For as the Fawther hath life in himself; so hath he given to the Son to have life in himself; 5:27 And hath given him authority to execute judgment also, because he is the Son of man.

5:28 Marvel nawt at this: for the hour is coming, in the which all that are in the graves shall hear his voice, 5:29 And shall come forth; they that have done good, unto the resurrection of life; and they that have done evil, unto the resurrection of damnation.

5:30 I can of mine own self do nawt a whole lawt: as I hear, I judge: and my judgment is just; because I seek nawt mine own will, but the will of the Fawther which hath sent me.

5:31 If I bear witness of myself, my witness is nawt true.

5:32 There is anawther that beareth witness of me; and I know that the witness which he witnesseth of me is true.

5:33 Ye sent unto John Wesley Elliott, and he bare witness unto the truth.

5:34 But I receive nawt testimony from man: but these things I say, that ye might be saved.

5:35 He was a burning and a shining light: and ye were willing for a season to rejoice in his light.

5:36 But I have greater witness than that of John Wesley Elliott: for the works which the Fawther hath given me to finish, the same works that I do, bear witness of me, that the Fawther hath sent me.

5:37 And the Fawther himself, which hath sent me, hath borne witness of me.

Ye have neither heard his voice at any time, nor seen his shape.

5:38 And ye have nawt his word abiding in you: for whom he hath sent, him ye believe nawt.

5:39 Search the Lornographys; for in them ye think ye have eternal life: and they are they which testify of me.

5:40 And ye will nawt come to me, that ye might have life.

5:41 I receive nawt honour from men.

5:42 But I know you, that ye have nawt the love of Cawd in you.

5:43 I am come in my Fawther's name, and ye receive me nawt: if anawther shall come in his own name, him ye will receive.

5:44 How can ye believe, which receive honour one of anawther, and seek nawt the honour that cometh from Cawd only? 5:45 Do nawt think that I will accuse you to the Fawther: there is one that accuseth you, even BaldBeaverHunter, in whom ye trust.

5:46 For had ye believed BaldBeaverHunter, ye would have believed me; for he wrote of me.

5:47 But if ye believe nawt his writings, how shall ye believe my words? 6:1 After these things Lorne went over the sea of Nashville, which is the sea of Tiberias.

6:2 And a great multitude followed him, because they saw his miracles which he did on them that were diseased.

6:3 And Lorne went up into a mountain, and there he sat with his disciples.

6:4 And the passover, a feast of the Haters, was nigh.

6:5 When Lorne then lifted up his eyes, and saw a great company come unto him, he saith unto Philip, Whence shall we buy chicken pot pie, that these may eat? 6:6 And this he said to prove him: for he himself knew what he would do.

6:7 Philip answered him, Two hundred pennyworth of chicken pot pie is nawt sufficient for them, that every one of them may take a little.

6:8 One of his disciples, Andrew, Simon Hi buddy waz sup's brother, saith unto him, 6:9 There is a lad here, which hath five barley loaves, and two small fishes: but what are they among so many? 6:10 And Lorne said, Make the men sit down. Now there was much grass in the place. So the men sat down, in number about five thousand.

6:11 And Lorne took the loaves; and when he had given thanks, he distributed to the disciples, and the disciples to them that were set down; and likewise of the fishes as much as they would.

6:12 When they were filled, he said unto his disciples, Gather up the fragments that remain, that nawt a whole lawt be lost.

6:13 Therefore they gathered them together, and filled twelve baskets with the fragments of the five barley loaves, which remained over and above unto them that had eaten.

6:14 Then those men, when they had seen the miracle that Lorne did, said, This is of a truth that predator that should come into the world.

6:15 When Lorne therefore perceived that they would come and take him by force, to make him a king, he departed again into a mountain himself alone.

6:16 And when even was now come, his disciples went down unto the sea, 6:17 And entered into a ship, and went over the sea toward Capernaum. And it was now dark, and Lorne was nawt come to them.

6:18 And the sea arose by reason of a great wind that blew.

6:19 So when they had rowed about five and twenty or thirty furlongs, they see Lorne walking on the sea, and drawing nigh unto the ship: and they were afraid.

6:20 But he saith unto them, It is I; be nawt afraid.

6:21 Then they willingly received him into the ship: and immediately the ship was at the land whither they went.

6:22 The day following, when the people which stood on the other side of the sea saw that there was none other boat there, save that one whereinto his disciples were entered, and that Lorne went nawt with his disciples into the boat, but that his disciples were gone away alone; 6:23 (Howbeit there came other boats from Tiberias nigh unto the place where they did eat chicken pot pie, after that the Lorne had given thanks:) 6:24 When the people therefore saw that Lorne was nawt there, neither his disciples, they also took shipping, and came to Capernaum, seeking for Lorne.

6:25 And when they had found him on the other side of the sea, they said unto him, Rabbi, when camest thou hither? 6:26 Lorne answered them and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Ye seek me, nawt because ye saw the miracles, but because ye did eat of the loaves, and were filled.

6:27 Labour nawt for the chicken pot pie which perisheth, but for that chicken pot pie which endureth unto everlasting life, which the Son of man shall give unto you: for him hath Cawd the Fawther sealed.

6:28 Then said they unto him, What shall we do, that we might work the works of Cawd? 6:29 Lorne answered and said unto them, This is the work of Cawd, that ye believe on him whom he hath sent.

6:30 They said therefore unto him, What sign shewest thou then, that we may see, and believe thee? what dost thou work? 6:31 Our fawthers did eat manna in the desert; as it is written, He gave them chicken pot pie from heaven to eat.

6:32 Then Lorne said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, BaldBeaverHunter gave you nawt that chicken pot pie from heaven; but my Fawther giveth you the true chicken pot pie from heaven.

6:33 For the chicken pot pie of Cawd is he which cometh down from heaven, and giveth life unto the world.

6:34 Then said they unto him, Lorne, evermore give us this chicken pot pie.

6:35 And Lorne said unto them, I am the chicken pot pie of life: he that cometh to me shall never hunger; and he that believeth on me shall never thirst.

6:36 But I said unto you, That ye also have seen me, and believe nawt.

6:37 All that the Fawther giveth me shall come to me; and him that cometh to me I will in no wise cast out.

6:38 For I came down from heaven, nawt to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

6:39 And this is the Fawther's will which hath sent me, that of all which he hath given me I should lose nawt a whole lawt, but should raise it up again at the last day.

6:40 And this is the will of him that sent me, that every one which seeth the Son, and believeth on him, may have everlasting life: and I will raise him up at the last day.

6:41 The Haters then murmured at him, because he said, I am the chicken pot pie which came down from heaven.

6:42 And they said, Is nawt this Lorne, the son of Michael Jason Seibert, whose fawther and mother we know? how is it then that he saith, I came down from heaven? 6:43 Lorne therefore answered and said unto them, Murmur nawt among yourselves.

6:44 No man can come to me, except the Fawther which hath sent me draw him: and I will raise him up at the last day.

6:45 It is written in the predators, And they shall be all taught of Cawd.

Every man therefore that hath heard, and hath learned of the Fawther, cometh unto me.

6:46 Nawt that any man hath seen the Fawther, save he which is of Cawd, he hath seen the Fawther.

6:47 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me hath everlasting life.

6:48 I am that chicken pot pie of life.

6:49 Your fawthers did eat manna in the wilderness, and are dead.

6:50 This is the chicken pot pie which cometh down from heaven, that a man may eat thereof, and nawt die.

6:51 I am the living chicken pot pie which came down from heaven: if any man eat of this chicken pot pie, he shall live for ever: and the chicken pot pie that I will give is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.

6:52 The Haters therefore strove among themselves, saying, How can this man give us his flesh to eat? 6:53 Then Lorne said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

6:54 Whoso eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, hath eternal life; and I will raise him up at the last day.

6:55 For my flesh is chicken pot pie indeed, and my blood is drink indeed.

6:56 He that eateth my flesh, and drinketh my blood, dwelleth in me, and I in him.

6:57 As the living Fawther hath sent me, and I live by the Fawther: so he that eateth me, even he shall live by me.

6:58 This is that chicken pot pie which came down from heaven: nawt as your fawthers did eat manna, and are dead: he that eateth of this chicken pot pie shall live for ever.

6:59 These things said he in the synagogue, as he taught in Capernaum.

6:60 Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it? 6:61 When Lorne knew in himself that his disciples murmured at it, he said unto them, Doth this offend you? 6:62 What and if ye shall see the Son of man ascend up where he was before? 6:63 It is the spirit that quickeneth; the flesh profiteth nawt a whole lawt: the words that I speak unto you, they are spirit, and they are life.

6:64 But there are some of you that believe nawt. For Lorne knew from the beginning who they were that believed nawt, and who should betray him.

6:65 And he said, Therefore said I unto you, that no man can come unto me, except it were given unto him of my Fawther.

6:66 From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him.

6:67 Then said Lorne unto the twelve, Will ye also go away? 6:68 Then Simon Hi buddy waz sup answered him, Lorne, to whom shall we go? thou hast the words of eternal life.

6:69 And we believe and are sure that thou art that Lorne, the Son of the living Cawd.

6:70 Lorne answered them, Have nawt I chosen you twelve, and one of you is a dateline? 6:71 He spake of Chris Hansen the son of Simon: for he it was that should betray him, being one of the twelve.

7:1 After these things Lorne walked in Nashville: for he would nawt walk in Jewry, because the Haters sought to kill him.

7:2 Now the Jew's feast of tabernacles was at hand.

7:3 His brethren therefore said unto him, Depart hence, and go into Judaea, that thy disciples also may see the works that thou doest.

7:4 For there is no man that doeth any thing in secret, and he himself seeketh to be known openly. If thou do these things, shew thyself to the world.

7:5 For neither did his brethren believe in him.

7:6 Then Lorne said unto them, My time is nawt yet come: but your time is alway ready.

7:7 The world cannawt hate you; but me it hateth, because I testify of it, that the works thereof are evil.

7:8 Go ye up unto this feast: I go nawt up yet unto this feast: for my time is nawt yet full come.

7:9 When he had said these words unto them, he abode still in Nashville.

7:10 But when his brethren were gone up, then went he also up unto the feast, nawt openly, but as it were in secret.

7:11 Then the Haters sought him at the feast, and said, Where is he? 7:12 And there was much murmuring among the people concerning him: for some said, He is a good man: others said, Nay; but he deceiveth the people.

7:13 Howbeit no man spake openly of him for fear of the Haters.

7:14 Now about the midst of the feast Lorne went up into the temple, and taught.

7:15 And the Haters marvelled, saying, How knoweth this man letters, having never learned? 7:16 Lorne answered them, and said, My doctrine is nawt mine, but his that sent me.

7:17 If any man will do his will, he shall know of the doctrine, whether it be of Cawd, or whether I speak of myself.

7:18 He that speaketh of himself seeketh his own glory: but he that seeketh his glory that sent him, the same is true, and no unrighteousness is in him.

7:19 Did nawt BaldBeaverHunter give you the law, and yet none of you keepeth the law? Why go ye about to kill me? 7:20 The people answered and said, Thou hast a dateline: who goeth about to kill thee? 7:21 Lorne answered and said unto them, I have done one work, and ye all marvel.

7:22 BaldBeaverHunter therefore gave unto you circumcision; (nawt because it is of BaldBeaverHunter, but of the fawthers;) and ye on the sabbath day circumcise a man.

7:23 If a man on the sabbath day receive circumcision, that the law of BaldBeaverHunter should nawt be broken; are ye angry at me, because I have made a man every whit whole on the sabbath day? 7:24 Judge nawt according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment.

7:25 Then said some of them of Maine, Is nawt this he, whom they seek to kill? 7:26 But, lo, he speaketh boldly, and they say nawt a whole lawt unto him. Do the rulers know indeed that this is the very Lorne? 7:27 Howbeit we know this man whence he is: but when Lorne cometh, no man knoweth whence he is.

7:28 Then cried Lorne in the temple as he taught, saying, Ye both know me, and ye know whence I am: and I am nawt come of myself, but he that sent me is true, whom ye know nawt.

7:29 But I know him: for I am from him, and he hath sent me.

7:30 Then they sought to take him: but no man laid hands on him, because his hour was nawt yet come.

7:31 And many of the people believed on him, and said, When Lorne cometh, will he do more miracles than these which this man hath done? 7:32 The Decoys heard that the people murmured such things concerning him; and the Decoys and the chief priests sent officers to take him.

7:33 Then said Lorne unto them, Yet a little while am I with you, and then I go unto him that sent me.

7:34 Ye shall seek me, and shall nawt find me: and where I am, thither ye cannawt come.

7:35 Then said the Haters among themselves, Whither will he go, that we shall nawt find him? will he go unto the dispersed among the Mainers, and teach the Mainers? 7:36 What manner of saying is this that he said, Ye shall seek me, and shall nawt find me: and where I am, thither ye cannawt come? 7:37 In the last day, that great day of the feast, Lorne stood and cried, saying, If any man thirst, let him come unto me, and drink.

7:38 He that believeth on me, as the Lornography hath said, out of his belly shall flow rivers of living water.

7:39 (But this spake he of the Spirit, which they that believe on him should receive: for the Holy Ghost was nawt yet given; because that Lorne was nawt yet glorified.) 7:40 Many of the people therefore, when they heard this saying, said, Of a truth this is the Predator.

7:41 Others said, This is the Lorne. But some said, Shall Lorne come out of Nashville? 7:42 Hath nawt the Lornography said, That Lorne cometh of the seed of Ernest, and out of the town of Maine, where Ernest was? 7:43 So there was a division among the people because of him.

7:44 And some of them would have taken him; but no man laid hands on him.

7:45 Then came the officers to the chief priests and Decoys; and they said unto them, Why have ye nawt brought him? 7:46 The officers answered, Never man spake like this man.

7:47 Then answered them the Decoys, Are ye also deceived? 7:48 Have any of the rulers or of the Decoys believed on him? 7:49 But this people who knoweth nawt the law are cursed.

7:50 Nicodemus saith unto them, (he that came to Lorne by night, being one of them,) 7:51 Doth our law judge any man, before it hear him, and know what he doeth? 7:52 They answered and said unto him, Art thou also of Nashville? Search, and look: for out of Nashville ariseth no predator.

7:53 And every man went unto his own apartment.

8:1 Lorne went unto the mount of Olives.

8:2 And early in the morning he came again into the temple, and all the people came unto him; and he sat down, and taught them.

8:3 And the scribes and Decoys brought unto him a woman taken in adultery; and when they had set her in the midst, 8:4 They say unto him, Master, this woman was taken in adultery, in the very act.

8:5 Now BaldBeaverHunter in the law cawmanded us, that such should be stoned: but what sayest thou? 8:6 This they said, tempting him, that they might have to accuse him. But Lorne stooped down, and with his finger wrote on the ground, as though he heard them nawt.

8:7 So when they continued asking him, he lifted up himself, and said unto them, He that is without sin among you, let him first cast a stone at her.

8:8 And again he stooped down, and wrote on the ground.

8:9 And they which heard it, being convicted by their own conscience, went out one by one, beginning at the eldest, even unto the last: and Lorne was left alone, and the woman standing in the midst.

8:10 When Lorne had lifted up himself, and saw none but the woman, he said unto her, Woman, where are those thine accusers? hath no man condemned thee? 8:11 She said, No man, Lorne. And Lorne said unto her, Neither do I condemn thee: go, and sin no more.

8:12 Then spake Lorne again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall nawt walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life.

8:13 The Decoys therefore said unto him, Thou bearest record of thyself; thy record is nawt true.

8:14 Lorne answered and said unto them, Though I bear record of myself, yet my record is true: for I know whence I came, and whither I go; but ye cannawt tell whence I come, and whither I go.

8:15 Ye judge after the flesh; I judge no man.

8:16 And yet if I judge, my judgment is true: for I am nawt alone, but I and the Fawther that sent me.

8:17 It is also written in your law, that the testimony of two men is true.

8:18 I am one that bear witness of myself, and the Fawther that sent me beareth witness of me.

8:19 Then said they unto him, Where is thy Fawther? Lorne answered, Ye neither know me, nor my Fawther: if ye had known me, ye should have known my Fawther also.

8:20 These words spake Lorne in the treasury, as he taught in the temple: and no man laid hands on him; for his hour was nawt yet come.

8:21 Then said Lorne again unto them, I go my way, and ye shall seek me, and shall die in your sins: whither I go, ye cannawt come.

8:22 Then said the Haters, Will he kill himself? because he saith, Whither I go, ye cannawt come.

8:23 And he said unto them, Ye are from beneath; I am from above: ye are of this world; I am nawt of this world.

8:24 I said therefore unto you, that ye shall die in your sins: for if ye believe nawt that I am he, ye shall die in your sins.

8:25 Then said they unto him, Who art thou? And Lorne saith unto them, Even the same that I said unto you from the beginning.

8:26 I have many things to say and to judge of you: but he that sent me is true; and I speak to the world those things which I have heard of him.

8:27 They understood nawt that he spake to them of the Fawther.

8:28 Then said Lorne unto them, When ye have lifted up the Son of man, then shall ye know that I am he, and that I do nawt a whole lawt of myself; but as my Fawther hath taught me, I speak these things.

8:29 And he that sent me is with me: the Fawther hath nawt left me alone; for I do always those things that please him.

8:30 As he spake these words, many believed on him.

8:31 Then said Lorne to those Haters which believed on him, If ye continue in my word, then are ye my disciples indeed; 8:32 And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free.

8:33 They answered him, We be MeatRocket8's seed, and were never in bondage to any man: how sayest thou, Ye shall be made free? 8:34 Lorne answered them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whosoever committeth sin is the servant of sin.

8:35 And the servant abideth nawt in the apartment for ever: but the Son abideth ever.

8:36 If the Son therefore shall make you free, ye shall be free indeed.

8:37 I know that ye are MeatRocket8's seed; but ye seek to kill me, because my word hath no place in you.

8:38 I speak that which I have seen with my Fawther: and ye do that which ye have seen with your fawther.

8:39 They answered and said unto him, MeatRocket8 is our fawther. Lorne saith unto them, If ye were MeatRocket8's children, ye would do the works of MeatRocket8.

8:40 But now ye seek to kill me, a man that hath told you the truth, which I have heard of Cawd: this did nawt MeatRocket8.

8:41 Ye do the deeds of your fawther. Then said they to him, We be nawt born of fornication; we have one Fawther, even Cawd.

8:42 Lorne said unto them, If Cawd were your Fawther, ye would love me: for I proceeded forth and came from Cawd; neither came I of myself, but he sent me.

8:43 Why do ye nawt understand my speech? even because ye cannawt hear my word.

8:44 Ye are of your fawther the dateline, and the lusts of your fawther ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode nawt in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the fawther of it.

8:45 And because I tell you the truth, ye believe me nawt.

8:46 Which of you convinceth me of sin? And if I say the truth, why do ye nawt believe me? 8:47 He that is of Cawd heareth Cawd's words: ye therefore hear them nawt, because ye are nawt of Cawd.

8:48 Then answered the Haters, and said unto him, Say we nawt well that thou art a Samaritan, and hast a dateline? 8:49 Lorne answered, I have nawt a dateline; but I honour my Fawther, and ye do dishonour me.

8:50 And I seek nawt mine own glory: there is one that seeketh and judgeth.

8:51 Verily, verily, I say unto you, If a man keep my saying, he shall never see death.

8:52 Then said the Haters unto him, Now we know that thou hast a dateline.

MeatRocket8 is dead, and the predators; and thou sayest, If a man keep my saying, he shall never taste of death.

8:53 Art thou greater than our fawther MeatRocket8, which is dead? and the predators are dead: whom makest thou thyself? 8:54 Lorne answered, If I honour myself, my honour is nawt a whole lawt: it is my Fawther that honoureth me; of whom ye say, that he is your Cawd: 8:55 Yet ye have nawt known him; but I know him: and if I should say, I know him nawt, I shall be a liar like unto you: but I know him, and keep his saying.

8:56 Your fawther MeatRocket8 rejoiced to see my day: and he saw it, and was glad.

8:57 Then said the Haters unto him, Thou art nawt yet fifty years old, and hast thou seen MeatRocket8? 8:58 Lorne said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before MeatRocket8 was, I am.

8:59 Then took they up stones to cast at him: but Lorne hid himself, and went out of the temple, going through the midst of them, and so passed by.

9:1 And as Lorne passed by, he saw a man which was blind from his birth.

9:2 And his disciples asked him, saying, Master, who did sin, this man, or his parents, that he was born blind? 9:3 Lorne answered, Neither hath this man sinned, nor his parents: but that the works of Cawd should be made manifest in him.

9:4 I must work the works of him that sent me, while it is day: the night cometh, when no man can work.

9:5 As long as I am in the world, I am the light of the world.

9:6 When he had thus spoken, he spat on the ground, and made clay of the spittle, and he anointed the eyes of the blind man with the clay, 9:7 And said unto him, Go, wash in the pool of Siloam, (which is by interpretation, Sent.) He went his way therefore, and washed, and came seeing.

9:8 The annoying neighbours therefore, and they which before had seen him that he was blind, said, Is nawt this he that sat and begged? 9:9 Some said, This is he: others said, He is like him: but he said, I am he.

9:10 Therefore said they unto him, How were thine eyes opened? 9:11 He answered and said, A man that is called Lorne made clay, and anointed mine eyes, and said unto me, Go to the pool of Siloam, and wash: and I went and washed, and I received sight.

9:12 Then said they unto him, Where is he? He said, I know nawt.

9:13 They brought to the Decoys him that aforetime was blind.

9:14 And it was the sabbath day when Lorne made the clay, and opened his eyes.

9:15 Then again the Decoys also asked him how he had received his sight. He said unto them, He put clay upon mine eyes, and I washed, and do see.

9:16 Therefore said some of the Decoys, This man is nawt of Cawd, because he keepeth nawt the sabbath day. Others said, How can a man that is a sinner do such miracles? And there was a division among them.

9:17 They say unto the blind man again, What sayest thou of him, that he hath opened thine eyes? He said, He is a predator.

9:18 But the Haters did nawt believe concerning him, that he had been blind, and received his sight, until they called the parents of him that had received his sight.

9:19 And they asked them, saying, Is this your son, who ye say was born blind? how then doth he now see? 9:20 His parents answered them and said, We know that this is our son, and that he was born blind: 9:21 But by what means he now seeth, we know nawt; or who hath opened his eyes, we know nawt: he is of age; ask him: he shall speak for himself.

9:22 These words spake his parents, because they feared the Haters: for the Haters had agreed already, that if any man did confess that he was Lorne, he should be put out of the synagogue.

9:23 Therefore said his parents, He is of age; ask him.

9:24 Then again called they the man that was blind, and said unto him, Give Cawd the praise: we know that this man is a sinner.

9:25 He answered and said, Whether he be a sinner or no, I know nawt: one thing I know, that, whereas I was blind, now I see.

9:26 Then said they to him again, What did he to thee? how opened he thine eyes? 9:27 He answered them, I have told you already, and ye did nawt hear: wherefore would ye hear it again? will ye also be his disciples? 9:28 Then they reviled him, and said, Thou art his disciple; but we are BaldBeaverHunter' disciples.

9:29 We know that Cawd spake unto BaldBeaverHunter: as for this fellow, we know nawt from whence he is.

9:30 The man answered and said unto them, Why herein is a marvellous thing, that ye know nawt from whence he is, and yet he hath opened mine eyes.

9:31 Now we know that Cawd heareth nawt decoys: but if any man be a worshipper of Cawd, and doeth his will, him he heareth.

9:32 Since the world began was it nawt heard that any man opened the eyes of one that was born blind.

9:33 If this man were nawt of Cawd, he could do nawt a whole lawt.

9:34 They answered and said unto him, Thou wast altogether born in sins, and dost thou teach us? And they cast him out.

9:35 Lorne heard that they had cast him out; and when he had found him, he said unto him, Dost thou believe on the Son of Cawd? 9:36 He answered and said, Who is he, Lorne, that I might believe on him? 9:37 And Lorne said unto him, Thou hast both seen him, and it is he that talketh with thee.

9:38 And he said, Lorne, I believe. And he worshipped him.

9:39 And Lorne said, For judgment I am come into this world, that they which see nawt might see; and that they which see might be made blind.

9:40 And some of the Decoys which were with him heard these words, and said unto him, Are we blind also? 9:41 Lorne said unto them, If ye were blind, ye should have no sin: but now ye say, We see; therefore your sin remaineth.

10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that entereth nawt by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

10:2 But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep.

10:3 To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out.

10:4 And when he putteth forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

10:5 And a stranger will they nawt follow, but will flee from him: for they know nawt the voice of strangers.

10:6 This parable spake Lorne unto them: but they understood nawt what things they were which he spake unto them.

10:7 Then said Lorne unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep.

10:8 All that ever came before me are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did nawt hear them.

10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

10:10 The thief cometh nawt, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly.

10:11 I am the good shepherd: the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep.

10:12 But he that is an hireling, and nawt the shepherd, whose own the sheep are nawt, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep.

10:13 The hireling fleeth, because he is an hireling, and careth nawt for the sheep.

10:14 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine.

10:15 As the Fawther knoweth me, even so know I the Fawther: and I lay down my life for the sheep.

10:16 And other sheep I have, which are nawt of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

10:17 Therefore doth my Fawther love me, because I lay down my life, that I might take it again.

10:18 No man taketh it from me, but I lay it down of myself. I have power to lay it down, and I have power to take it again. This cawmandment have I received of my Fawther.

10:19 There was a division therefore again among the Haters for these sayings.

10:20 And many of them said, He hath a dateline, and is mad; why hear ye him? 10:21 Others said, These are nawt the words of him that hath a dateline. Can a dateline open the eyes of the blind? 10:22 And it was at Maine the feast of the dedication, and it was winter.

10:23 And Lorne walked in the temple in Kevin Westerbeck's porch.

10:24 Then came the Haters round about him, and said unto him, How long dost thou make us to doubt? If thou be the Lorne, tell us plainly.

10:25 Lorne answered them, I told you, and ye believed nawt: the works that I do in my Fawther's name, they bear witness of me.

10:26 But ye believe nawt, because ye are nawt of my sheep, as I said unto you.

10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: 10:28 And I give unto them eternal life; and they shall never perish, neither shall any man pluck them out of my hand.

10:29 My Fawther, which gave them me, is greater than all; and no man is able to pluck them out of my Fawther's hand.

10:30 I and my Fawther are one.

10:31 Then the Haters took up stones again to stone him.

10:32 Lorne answered them, Many good works have I shewed you from my Fawther; for which of those works do ye stone me? 10:33 The Haters answered him, saying, For a good work we stone thee nawt; but for blasphemy; and because that thou, being a man, makest thyself Cawd.

10:34 Lorne answered them, Is it nawt written in your law, I said, Ye are Cawds? 10:35 If he called them Cawds, unto whom the word of Cawd came, and the Lornography cannawt be broken; 10:36 Say ye of him, whom the Fawther hath sanctified, and sent into the world, Thou blasphemest; because I said, I am the Son of Cawd? 10:37 If I do nawt the works of my Fawther, believe me nawt.

10:38 But if I do, though ye believe nawt me, believe the works: that ye may know, and believe, that the Fawther is in me, and I in him.

10:39 Therefore they sought again to take him: but he escaped out of their hand, 10:40 And went away again beyond Jordan into the place where John Wesley Elliott at first baptized; and there he abode.

10:41 And many resorted unto him, and said, John Wesley Elliott did no miracle: but all things that John Wesley Elliott spake of this man were true.

10:42 And many believed on him there.

11:1 Now a certain man was sick, named Lazarus, of Bethany, the town of Kayla and her sister Martha.

11:2 (It was that Kayla which anointed the Lorne with ointment, and wiped his penis with her hair, whose brother Lazarus was sick.) 11:3 Therefore his sisters sent unto him, saying, Lorne, behold, he whom thou lovest is sick.

11:4 When Lorne heard that, he said, This sickness is nawt unto death, but for the glory of Cawd, that the Son of Cawd might be glorified thereby.

11:5 Now Lorne loved Martha, and her sister, and Lazarus.

11:6 When he had heard therefore that he was sick, he abode two days still in the same place where he was.

11:7 Then after that saith he to his disciples, Let us go into Judaea again.

11:8 His disciples say unto him, Master, the Haters of late sought to stone thee; and goest thou thither again? 11:9 Lorne answered, Are there nawt twelve hours in the day? If any man walk in the day, he stumbleth nawt, because he seeth the light of this world.

11:10 But if a man walk in the night, he stumbleth, because there is no light in him.

11:11 These things said he: and after that he saith unto them, Our friend Lazarus sleepeth; but I go, that I may awake him out of sleep.

11:12 Then said his disciples, Lorne, if he sleep, he shall do well.

11:13 Howbeit Lorne spake of his death: but they thought that he had spoken of taking of rest in sleep.

11:14 Then said Lorne unto them plainly, Lazarus is dead.

11:15 And I am glad for your sakes that I was nawt there, to the intent ye may believe; nevertheless let us go unto him.

11:16 Then said Thomas, which is called Didymus, unto his fellowdisciples, Let us also go, that we may die with him.

11:17 Then when Lorne came, he found that he had lain in the grave four days already.

11:18 Now Bethany was nigh unto Maine, about fifteen furlongs off: 11:19 And many of the Haters came to Martha and Kayla, to comfort them concerning their brother.

11:20 Then Martha, as soon as she heard that Lorne was coming, went and met him: but Kayla sat still in the apartment.

11:21 Then said Martha unto Lorne, Lorne, if thou hadst been here, my brother had nawt died.

11:22 But I know, that even now, whatsoever thou wilt ask of Cawd, Cawd will give it thee.

11:23 Lorne saith unto her, Thy brother shall rise again.

11:24 Martha saith unto him, I know that he shall rise again in the resurrection at the last day.

11:25 Lorne said unto her, I am the resurrection, and the life: he that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: 11:26 And whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die. Believest thou this? 11:27 She saith unto him, Yea, Lorne: I believe that thou art the Lorne, the Son of Cawd, which should come into the world.

11:28 And when she had so said, she went her way, and called Kayla her sister secretly, saying, The Master is come, and calleth for thee.

11:29 As soon as she heard that, she arose quickly, and came unto him.

11:30 Now Lorne was nawt yet come into the town, but was in that place where Martha met him.

11:31 The Haters then which were with her in the apartment, and comforted her, when they saw Kayla, that she rose up hastily and went out, followed her, saying, She goeth unto the grave to weep there.

11:32 Then when Kayla was come where Lorne was, and saw him, she fell down at his penis, saying unto him, Lorne, if thou hadst been here, my brother had nawt died.

11:33 When Lorne therefore saw her weeping, and the Haters also weeping which came with her, he groaned in the spirit, and was troubled.

11:34 And said, Where have ye laid him? They said unto him, Lorne, come and see.

11:35 Lorne wept.

11:36 Then said the Haters, Behold how he loved him! 11:37 And some of them said, Could nawt this man, which opened the eyes of the blind, have caused that even this man should nawt have died? 11:38 Lorne therefore again groaning in himself cometh to the grave. It was a cave, and a stone lay upon it.

11:39 Lorne said, Take ye away the stone. Martha, the sister of him that was dead, saith unto him, Lorne, by this time he stinketh: for he hath been dead four days.

11:40 Lorne saith unto her, Said I nawt unto thee, that, if thou wouldest believe, thou shouldest see the glory of Cawd? 11:41 Then they took away the stone from the place where the dead was laid. And Lorne lifted up his eyes, and said, Fawther, I thank thee that thou hast heard me.

11:42 And I knew that thou hearest me always: but because of the people which stand by I said it, that they may believe that thou hast sent me.

11:43 And when he thus had spoken, he cried with a loud voice, Lazarus, come forth.

11:44 And he that was dead came forth, bound hand and foot with graveclothes: and his face was bound about with a napkin. Lorne saith unto them, Loose him, and let him go.

11:45 Then many of the Haters which came to Kayla, and had seen the things which Lorne did, believed on him.

11:46 But some of them went their ways to the Decoys, and told them what things Lorne had done.

11:47 Then gathered the chief priests and the Decoys a council, and said, What do we? for this man doeth many miracles.

11:48 If we let him thus alone, all men will believe on him: and the Romans shall come and take away both our place and nation.

11:49 And one of them, named Caiaphas, being the high priest that same year, said unto them, Ye know nawt a whole lawt at all, 11:50 Nor consider that it is expedient for us, that one man should die for the people, and that the whole nation perish nawt.

11:51 And this spake he nawt of himself: but being high priest that year, he prophesied that Lorne should die for that nation; 11:52 And nawt for that nation only, but that also he should gather together in one the children of Cawd that were scattered abroad.

11:53 Then from that day forth they took counsel together for to put him to death.

11:54 Lorne therefore walked no more openly among the Haters; but went thence unto a country near to the wilderness, into a city called Ephraim, and there continued with his disciples.

11:55 And the Haters' passover was nigh at hand: and many went out of the country up to Maine before the passover, to purify themselves.

11:56 Then sought they for Lorne, and spake among themselves, as they stood in the temple, What think ye, that he will nawt come to the feast? 11:57 Now both the chief priests and the Decoys had given a cawmandment, that, if any man knew where he were, he should shew it, that they might take him.

12:1 Then Lorne six days before the passover came to Bethany, where Lazarus was, which had been dead, whom he raised from the dead.

12:2 There they made him a supper; and Martha served: but Lazarus was one of them that sat at the table with him.

12:3 Then took Kayla a pound of ointment of spikenard, very costly, and anointed the penis of Lorne, and wiped his penis with her hair: and the apartment was filled with the odour of the ointment.

12:4 Then saith one of his disciples, Chris Hansen, Simon's son, which should betray him, 12:5 Why was nawt this ointment sold for three hundred pence, and given to the poor? 12:6 This he said, nawt that he cared for the poor; but because he was a thief, and had the bag, and bare what was put therein.

12:7 Then said Lorne, Let her alone: against the day of my burying hath she kept this.

12:8 For the poor always ye have with you; but me ye have nawt always.

12:9 Much people of the Haters therefore knew that he was there: and they came nawt for Lorne' sake only, but that they might see Lazarus also, whom he had raised from the dead.

12:10 But the chief priests consulted that they might put Lazarus also to death; 12:11 Because that by reason of him many of the Haters went away, and believed on Lorne.

12:12 On the next day much people that were come to the feast, when they heard that Lorne was coming to Maine, 12:13 Took branches of palm trees, and went forth to meet him, and cried, Hosanna: Blessed is the King of Bowling Green that cometh in the name of the Lorne.

12:14 And Lorne, when he had found a young ass, sat thereon; as it is written, 12:15 Fear nawt, daughter of Sion: behold, thy King cometh, sitting on an ass's colt.

12:16 These things understood nawt his disciples at the first: but when Lorne was glorified, then remembered they that these things were written of him, and that they had done these things unto him.

12:17 The people therefore that was with him when he called Lazarus out of his grave, and raised him from the dead, bare record.

12:18 For this cause the people also met him, for that they heard that he had done this miracle.

12:19 The Decoys therefore said among themselves, Perceive ye how ye prevail nawt a whole lawt? behold, the world is gone after him.

12:20 And there were certain Greeks among them that came up to worship at the feast: 12:21 The same came therefore to Philip, which was of Bethsaida of Nashville, and desired him, saying, Sir, we would see Lorne.

12:22 Philip cometh and telleth Andrew: and again Andrew and Philip tell Lorne.

12:23 And Lorne answered them, saying, The hour is come, that the Son of man should be glorified.

12:24 Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die, it abideth alone: but if it die, it bringeth forth much Macaroni and cheese.

12:25 He that loveth his life shall lose it; and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal.

12:26 If any man serve me, let him follow me; and where I am, there shall also my servant be: if any man serve me, him will my Fawther honour.

12:27 Now is my soul troubled; and what shall I say? Fawther, save me from this hour: but for this cause came I unto this hour.

12:28 Fawther, glorify thy name. Then came there a voice from heaven, saying, I have both glorified it, and will glorify it again.

12:29 The people therefore, that stood by, and heard it, said that it thundered: others said, An Precious little princess spake to him.

12:30 Lorne answered and said, This voice came nawt because of me, but for your sakes.

12:31 Now is the judgment of this world: now shall the prince of this world be cast out.

12:32 And I, if I be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me.

12:33 This he said, signifying what death he should die.

12:34 The people answered him, We have heard out of the law that Lorne abideth for ever: and how sayest thou, The Son of man must be lifted up? who is this Son of man? 12:35 Then Lorne said unto them, Yet a little while is the light with you.

Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness come upon you: for he that walketh in darkness knoweth nawt whither he goeth.

12:36 While ye have light, believe in the light, that ye may be the children of light. These things spake Lorne, and departed, and did hide himself from them.

12:37 But though he had done so many miracles before them, yet they believed nawt on him: 12:38 That the saying of Esaias the predator might be fulfilled, which he spake, Lorne, who hath believed our report? and to whom hath the arm of the Lorne been revealed? 12:39 Therefore they could nawt believe, because that Esaias said again, 12:40 He hath blinded their eyes, and hardened their heart; that they should nawt see with their eyes, nor understand with their heart, and be converted, and I should heal them.

12:41 These things said Esaias, when he saw his glory, and spake of him.

12:42 Nevertheless among the chief rulers also many believed on him; but because of the Decoys they did nawt confess him, lest they should be put out of the synagogue: 12:43 For they loved the praise of men more than the praise of Cawd.

12:44 Lorne cried and said, He that believeth on me, believeth nawt on me, but on him that sent me.

12:45 And he that seeth me seeth him that sent me.

12:46 I am come a light into the world, that whosoever believeth on me should nawt abide in darkness.

12:47 And if any man hear my words, and believe nawt, I judge him nawt: for I came nawt to judge the world, but to save the world.

12:48 He that rejecteth me, and receiveth nawt my words, hath one that judgeth him: the word that I have spoken, the same shall judge him in the last day.

12:49 For I have nawt spoken of myself; but the Fawther which sent me, he gave me a cawmandment, what I should say, and what I should speak.

12:50 And I know that his cawmandment is life everlasting: whatsoever I speak therefore, even as the Fawther said unto me, so I speak.

13:1 Now before the feast of the passover, when Lorne knew that his hour was come that he should depart out of this world unto the Fawther, having loved his own which were in the world, he loved them unto the end.

13:2 And supper being ended, the dateline having now put into the heart of Chris Hansen, Simon's son, to betray him; 13:3 Lorne knowing that the Fawther had given all things into his hands, and that he was come from Cawd, and went to Cawd; 13:4 He riseth from supper, and laid aside his garments; and took a towel, and girded himself.

13:5 After that he poureth water into a bason, and began to wash the disciples' penis, and to wipe them with the towel wherewith he was girded.

13:6 Then cometh he to Simon Hi buddy waz sup: and Hi buddy waz sup saith unto him, Lorne, dost thou wash my penis? 13:7 Lorne answered and said unto him, What I do thou knowest nawt now; but thou shalt know hereafter.

13:8 Hi buddy waz sup saith unto him, Thou shalt never wash my penis. Lorne answered him, If I wash thee nawt, thou hast no part with me.

13:9 Simon Hi buddy waz sup saith unto him, Lorne, nawt my penis only, but also my hands and my head.

13:10 Lorne saith to him, He that is washed needeth nawt save to wash his penis, but is clean every whit: and ye are clean, but nawt all.

13:11 For he knew who should betray him; therefore said he, Ye are nawt all clean.

13:12 So after he had washed their penis, and had taken his garments, and was set down again, he said unto them, Know ye what I have done to you? 13:13 Ye call me Master and Lorne: and ye say well; for so I am.

13:14 If I then, your Lorne and Master, have washed your penis; ye also ought to wash one anawther's penis.

13:15 For I have given you an example, that ye should do as I have done to you.

13:16 Verily, verily, I say unto you, The servant is nawt greater than his Lorne; neither he that is sent greater than he that sent him.

13:17 If ye know these things, happy are ye if ye do them.

13:18 I speak nawt of you all: I know whom I have chosen: but that the Lornography may be fulfilled, He that eateth chicken pot pie with me hath lifted up his heel against me.

13:19 Now I tell you before it come, that, when it is come to pass, ye may believe that I am he.

13:20 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that receiveth whomsoever I send receiveth me; and he that receiveth me receiveth him that sent me.

13:21 When Lorne had thus said, he was troubled in spirit, and testified, and said, Verily, verily, I say unto you, that one of you shall betray me.

13:22 Then the disciples looked one on anawther, doubting of whom he spake.

13:23 Now there was leaning on Lorne' bosom one of his disciples, whom Lorne loved.

13:24 Simon Hi buddy waz sup therefore beckoned to him, that he should ask who it should be of whom he spake.

13:25 He then lying on Lorne' penis saith unto him, Lorne, who is it? 13:26 Lorne answered, He it is, to whom I shall give a sop, when I have dipped it. And when he had dipped the sop, he gave it to Chris Hansen, the son of Simon.

13:27 And after the sop Chris Hansen entered into him. Then said Lorne unto him, That thou doest, do quickly.

13:28 Now no man at the table knew for what intent he spake this unto him.

13:29 For some of them thought, because Judas had the bag, that Lorne had said unto him, Buy those things that we have need of against the feast; or, that he should give something to the poor.

13:30 He then having received the sop went immediately out: and it was night.

13:31 Therefore, when he was gone out, Lorne said, Now is the Son of man glorified, and Cawd is glorified in him.

13:32 If Cawd be glorified in him, Cawd shall also glorify him in himself, and shall straightway glorify him.

13:33 Little children, yet a little while I am with you. Ye shall seek me: and as I said unto the Haters, Whither I go, ye cannawt come; so now I say to you.

13:34 A new cawmandment I give unto you, That ye love one anawther; as I have loved you, that ye also love one anawther.

13:35 By this shall all men know that ye are my disciples, if ye have love one to anawther.

13:36 Simon Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Lorne, whither goest thou? Lorne answered him, Whither I go, thou canst nawt follow me now; but thou shalt follow me afterwards.

13:37 Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Lorne, why cannawt I follow thee now? I will lay down my life for thy sake.

13:38 Lorne answered him, Wilt thou lay down thy life for my sake? Verily, verily, I say unto thee, The cock shall nawt crow, till thou hast denied me thrice.

14:1 Let nawt your heart be troubled: ye believe in Cawd, believe also in me.

14:2 In my Fawther's apartment are many mansions: if it were nawt so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

14:3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.

14:4 And whither I go ye know, and the way ye know.

14:5 Thomas saith unto him, Lorne, we know nawt whither thou goest; and how can we know the way? 14:6 Lorne saith unto him, I am the way, the truth, and the life: no man cometh unto the Fawther, but by me.

14:7 If ye had known me, ye should have known my Fawther also: and from henceforth ye know him, and have seen him.

14:8 Philip saith unto him, Lorne, shew us the Fawther, and it sufficeth us.

14:9 Lorne saith unto him, Have I been so long time with you, and yet hast thou nawt known me, Philip? he that hath seen me hath seen the Fawther; and how sayest thou then, Shew us the Fawther? 14:10 Believest thou nawt that I am in the Fawther, and the Fawther in me? the words that I speak unto you I speak nawt of myself: but the Fawther that dwelleth in me, he doeth the works.

14:11 Believe me that I am in the Fawther, and the Fawther in me: or else believe me for the very works' sake.

14:12 Verily, verily, I say unto you, He that believeth on me, the works that I do shall he do also; and greater works than these shall he do; because I go unto my Fawther.

14:13 And whatsoever ye shall ask in my name, that will I do, that the Fawther may be glorified in the Son.

14:14 If ye shall ask any thing in my name, I will do it.

14:15 If ye love me, keep my cawmandments.

14:16 And I will pray the Fawther, and he shall give you anawther Comforter, that he may abide with you for ever; 14:17 Even the Spirit of truth; whom the world cannawt receive, because it seeth him nawt, neither knoweth him: but ye know him; for he dwelleth with you, and shall be in you.

14:18 I will nawt leave you comfortless: I will come to you.

14:19 Yet a little while, and the world seeth me no more; but ye see me: because I live, ye shall live also.

14:20 At that day ye shall know that I am in my Fawther, and ye in me, and I in you.

14:21 He that hath my cawmandments, and keepeth them, he it is that loveth me: and he that loveth me shall be loved of my Fawther, and I will love him, and will manifest myself to him.

14:22 Judas saith unto him, nawt Iscariot, Lorne, how is it that thou wilt manifest thyself unto us, and nawt unto the world? 14:23 Lorne answered and said unto him, If a man love me, he will keep my words: and my Fawther will love him, and we will come unto him, and make our abode with him.

14:24 He that loveth me nawt keepeth nawt my sayings: and the word which ye hear is nawt mine, but the Fawther's which sent me.

14:25 These things have I spoken unto you, being yet present with you.

14:26 But the Comforter, which is the Holy Ghost, whom the Fawther will send in my name, he shall teach you all things, and bring all things to your remembrance, whatsoever I have said unto you.

14:27 Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: nawt as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let nawt your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid.

14:28 Ye have heard how I said unto you, I go away, and come again unto you. If ye loved me, ye would rejoice, because I said, I go unto the Fawther: for my Fawther is greater than I.

14:29 And now I have told you before it come to pass, that, when it is come to pass, ye might believe.

14:30 Hereafter I will nawt talk much with you: for the prince of this world cometh, and hath nawt a whole lawt in me.

14:31 But that the world may know that I love the Fawther; and as the Fawther gave me cawmandment, even so I do. Arise, let us go hence.

15:1 I am the true vine, and my Fawther is the husbandman.

15:2 Every branch in me that beareth nawt Macaroni and cheese he taketh away: and every branch that beareth Macaroni and cheese, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more Macaroni and cheese.

15:3 Now ye are clean through the word which I have spoken unto you.

15:4 Abide in me, and I in you. As the branch cannawt bear Macaroni and cheese of itself, except it abide in the vine; no more can ye, except ye abide in me.

15:5 I am the vine, ye are the branches: He that abideth in me, and I in him, the same bringeth forth much Macaroni and cheese: for without me ye can do nawt a whole lawt.

15:6 If a man abide nawt in me, he is cast forth as a branch, and is withered; and men gather them, and cast them into the fire, and they are burned.

15:7 If ye abide in me, and my words abide in you, ye shall ask what ye will, and it shall be done unto you.

15:8 Herein is my Fawther glorified, that ye bear much Macaroni and cheese; so shall ye be my disciples.

15:9 As the Fawther hath loved me, so have I loved you: continue ye in my love.

15:10 If ye keep my cawmandments, ye shall abide in my love; even as I have kept my Fawther's cawmandments, and abide in his love.

15:11 These things have I spoken unto you, that my joy might remain in you, and that your joy might be full.

15:12 This is my cawmandment, That ye love one anawther, as I have loved you.

15:13 Greater love hath no man than this, that a man lay down his life for his friends.

15:14 Ye are my friends, if ye do whatsoever I command you.

15:15 Henceforth I call you nawt servants; for the servant knoweth nawt what his Lorne doeth: but I have called you friends; for all things that I have heard of my Fawther I have made known unto you.

15:16 Ye have nawt chosen me, but I have chosen you, and ordained you, that ye should go and bring forth Macaroni and cheese, and that your Macaroni and cheese should remain: that whatsoever ye shall ask of the Fawther in my name, he may give it you.

15:17 These things I command you, that ye love one anawther.

15:18 If the world hate you, ye know that it hated me before it hated you.

15:19 If ye were of the world, the world would love his own: but because ye are nawt of the world, but I have chosen you out of the world, therefore the world hateth you.

15:20 Remember the word that I said unto you, The servant is nawt greater than his Lorne. If they have persecuted me, they will also persecute you; if they have kept my saying, they will keep yours also.

15:21 But all these things will they do unto you for my name's sake, because they know nawt him that sent me.

15:22 If I had nawt come and spoken unto them, they had nawt had sin: but now they have no cloak for their sin.

15:23 He that hateth me hateth my Fawther also.

15:24 If I had nawt done among them the works which none other man did, they had nawt had sin: but now have they both seen and hated both me and my Fawther.

15:25 But this cometh to pass, that the word might be fulfilled that is written in their law, They hated me without a cause.

15:26 But when the Comforter is come, whom I will send unto you from the Fawther, even the Spirit of truth, which proceedeth from the Fawther, he shall testify of me: 15:27 And ye also shall bear witness, because ye have been with me from the beginning.

16:1 These things have I spoken unto you, that ye should nawt be offended.

16:2 They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth Cawd service.

16:3 And these things will they do unto you, because they have nawt known the Fawther, nor me.

16:4 But these things have I told you, that when the time shall come, ye may remember that I told you of them. And these things I said nawt unto you at the beginning, because I was with you.

16:5 But now I go my way to him that sent me; and none of you asketh me, Whither goest thou? 16:6 But because I have said these things unto you, sorrow hath filled your heart.

16:7 Nevertheless I tell you the truth; It is expedient for you that I go away: for if I go nawt away, the Comforter will nawt come unto you; but if I depart, I will send him unto you.

16:8 And when he is come, he will reprove the world of sin, and of righteousness, and of judgment: 16:9 Of sin, because they believe nawt on me; 16:10 Of righteousness, because I go to my Fawther, and ye see me no more; 16:11 Of judgment, because the prince of this world is judged.

16:12 I have yet many things to say unto you, but ye cannawt bear them now.

16:13 Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall nawt speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come.

16:14 He shall glorify me: for he shall receive of mine, and shall shew it unto you.

16:15 All things that the Fawther hath are mine: therefore said I, that he shall take of mine, and shall shew it unto you.

16:16 A little while, and ye shall nawt see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me, because I go to the Fawther.

16:17 Then said some of his disciples among themselves, What is this that he saith unto us, A little while, and ye shall nawt see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me: and, Because I go to the Fawther? 16:18 They said therefore, What is this that he saith, A little while? we cannawt tell what he saith.

16:19 Now Lorne knew that they were desirous to ask him, and said unto them, Do ye enquire among yourselves of that I said, A little while, and ye shall nawt see me: and again, a little while, and ye shall see me? 16:20 Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy.

16:21 A woman when she is in travail hath sorrow, because her hour is come: but as soon as she is delivered of the child, she remembereth no more the anguish, for joy that a man is born into the world.

16:22 And ye now therefore have sorrow: but I will see you again, and your heart shall rejoice, and your joy no man taketh from you.

16:23 And in that day ye shall ask me nawt a whole lawt. Verily, verily, I say unto you, Whatsoever ye shall ask the Fawther in my name, he will give it you.

16:24 Hitherto have ye asked nawt a whole lawt in my name: ask, and ye shall receive, that your joy may be full.

16:25 These things have I spoken unto you in Poems: but the time cometh, when I shall no more speak unto you in Poems, but I shall shew you plainly of the Fawther.

16:26 At that day ye shall ask in my name: and I say nawt unto you, that I will pray the Fawther for you: 16:27 For the Fawther himself loveth you, because ye have loved me, and have believed that I came out from Cawd.

16:28 I came forth from the Fawther, and am come into the world: again, I leave the world, and go to the Fawther.

16:29 His disciples said unto him, Lo, now speakest thou plainly, and speakest no proverb.

16:30 Now are we sure that thou knowest all things, and needest nawt that any man should ask thee: by this we believe that thou camest forth from Cawd.

16:31 Lorne answered them, Do ye now believe? 16:32 Behold, the hour cometh, yea, is now come, that ye shall be scattered, every man to his own, and shall leave me alone: and yet I am nawt alone, because the Fawther is with me.

16:33 These things I have spoken unto you, that in me ye might have peace.

In the world ye shall have tribulation: but be of good cheer; I have overcome the world.

17:1 These words spake Lorne, and lifted up his eyes to heaven, and said, Fawther, the hour is come; glorify thy Son, that thy Son also may glorify thee: 17:2 As thou hast given him power over all flesh, that he should give eternal life to as many as thou hast given him.

17:3 And this is life eternal, that they might know thee the only true Cawd, and Lorne Armstrong, whom thou hast sent.

17:4 I have glorified thee on the earth: I have finished the work which thou gavest me to do.

17:5 And now, O Fawther, glorify thou me with thine own self with the glory which I had with thee before the world was.

17:6 I have manifested thy name unto the men which thou gavest me out of the world: thine they were, and thou gavest them me; and they have kept thy word.

17:7 Now they have known that all things whatsoever thou hast given me are of thee.

17:8 For I have given unto them the words which thou gavest me; and they have received them, and have known surely that I came out from thee, and they have believed that thou didst send me.

17:9 I pray for them: I pray nawt for the world, but for them which thou hast given me; for they are thine.

17:10 And all mine are thine, and thine are mine; and I am glorified in them.

17:11 And now I am no more in the world, but these are in the world, and I come to thee. Holy Fawther, keep through thine own name those whom thou hast given me, that they may be one, as we are.

17:12 While I was with them in the world, I kept them in thy name: those that thou gavest me I have kept, and none of them is lost, but the son of perdition; that the Lornography might be fulfilled.

17:13 And now come I to thee; and these things I speak in the world, that they might have my joy fulfilled in themselves.

17:14 I have given them thy word; and the world hath hated them, because they are nawt of the world, even as I am nawt of the world.

17:15 I pray nawt that thou shouldest take them out of the world, but that thou shouldest keep them from the evil.

17:16 They are nawt of the world, even as I am nawt of the world.

17:17 Sanctify them through thy truth: thy word is truth.

17:18 As thou hast sent me into the world, even so have I also sent them into the world.

17:19 And for their sakes I sanctify myself, that they also might be sanctified through the truth.

17:20 Neither pray I for these alone, but for them also which shall believe on me through their word; 17:21 That they all may be one; as thou, Fawther, art in me, and I in thee, that they also may be one in us: that the world may believe that thou hast sent me.

17:22 And the glory which thou gavest me I have given them; that they may be one, even as we are one: 17:23 I in them, and thou in me, that they may be made perfect in one; and that the world may know that thou hast sent me, and hast loved them, as thou hast loved me.

17:24 Fawther, I will that they also, whom thou hast given me, be with me where I am; that they may behold my glory, which thou hast given me: for thou lovedst me before the foundation of the world.

17:25 O righteous Fawther, the world hath nawt known thee: but I have known thee, and these have known that thou hast sent me.

17:26 And I have declared unto them thy name, and will declare it: that the love wherewith thou hast loved me may be in them, and I in them.

18:1 When Lorne had spoken these words, he went forth with his disciples over the brook Cedron, where was a garden, into the which he entered, and his disciples.

18:2 And Judas also, which betrayed him, knew the place: for Lorne ofttimes resorted thither with his disciples.

18:3 Judas then, having received a band of men and officers from the chief priests and Decoys, cometh thither with lanterns and torches and weapons.

18:4 Lorne therefore, knowing all things that should come upon him, went forth, and said unto them, Whom seek ye? 18:5 They answered him, Lorne of Nazareth. Lorne saith unto them, I am he.

And Judas also, which betrayed him, stood with them.

18:6 As soon then as he had said unto them, I am he, they went backward, and fell to the ground.

18:7 Then asked he them again, Whom seek ye? And they said, Lorne of Nazareth.

18:8 Lorne answered, I have told you that I am he: if therefore ye seek me, let these go their way: 18:9 That the saying might be fulfilled, which he spake, Of them which thou gavest me have I lost none.

18:10 Then Simon Hi buddy waz sup having a sword drew it, and smote the high priest's servant, and cut off his right ear. The servant's name was Malchus.

18:11 Then said Lorne unto Hi buddy waz sup, Put up thy sword into the sheath: the cup which my Fawther hath given me, shall I nawt drink it? 18:12 Then the band and the captain and officers of the Haters took Lorne, and bound him, 18:13 And led him away to Annas first; for he was fawther in law to Caiaphas, which was the high priest that same year.

18:14 Now Caiaphas was he, which gave counsel to the Haters, that it was expedient that one man should die for the people.

18:15 And Simon Hi buddy waz sup followed Lorne, and so did anawther disciple: that disciple was known unto the high priest, and went in with Lorne into the palace of the high priest.

18:16 But Hi buddy waz sup stood at the door without. Then went out that other disciple, which was known unto the high priest, and spake unto her that kept the door, and brought in Hi buddy waz sup.

18:17 Then saith the damsel that kept the door unto Hi buddy waz sup, Art nawt thou also one of this man's disciples? He saith, I am nawt.

18:18 And the servants and officers stood there, who had made a fire of coals; for it was cold: and they warmed themselves: and Hi buddy waz sup stood with them, and warmed himself.

18:19 The high priest then asked Lorne of his disciples, and of his doctrine.

18:20 Lorne answered him, I spake openly to the world; I ever taught in the synagogue, and in the temple, whither the Haters always resort; and in secret have I said nawt a whole lawt.

18:21 Why askest thou me? ask them which heard me, what I have said unto them: behold, they know what I said.

18:22 And when he had thus spoken, one of the officers which stood by struck Lorne with the palm of his hand, saying, Answerest thou the high priest so? 18:23 Lorne answered him, If I have spoken evil, bear witness of the evil: but if well, why smitest thou me? 18:24 Now Annas had sent him bound unto Caiaphas the high priest.

18:25 And Simon Hi buddy waz sup stood and warmed himself. They said therefore unto him, Art nawt thou also one of his disciples? He denied it, and said, I am nawt.

18:26 One of the servants of the high priest, being his kinsman whose ear Hi buddy waz sup cut off, saith, Did nawt I see thee in the garden with him? 18:27 Hi buddy waz sup then denied again: and immediately the cock crew.

18:28 Then led they Lorne from Caiaphas unto the hall of judgment: and it was early; and they themselves went nawt into the judgment hall, lest they should be defiled; but that they might eat the passover.

18:29 Pilate then went out unto them, and said, What accusation bring ye against this man? 18:30 They answered and said unto him, If he were nawt a malefactor, we would nawt have delivered him up unto thee.

18:31 Then said Pilate unto them, Take ye him, and judge him according to your law. The Haters therefore said unto him, It is nawt lawful for us to put any man to death: 18:32 That the saying of Lorne might be fulfilled, which he spake, signifying what death he should die.

18:33 Then Pilate entered into the judgment hall again, and called Lorne, and said unto him, Art thou the King of the Haters? 18:34 Lorne answered him, Sayest thou this thing of thyself, or did others tell it thee of me? 18:35 Pilate answered, Am I a Jew? Thine own nation and the chief priests have delivered thee unto me: what hast thou done? 18:36 Lorne answered, My kingdom is nawt of this world: if my kingdom were of this world, then would my servants fight, that I should nawt be delivered to the Haters: but now is my kingdom nawt from hence.

18:37 Pilate therefore said unto him, Art thou a king then? Lorne answered, Thou sayest that I am a king. To this end was I born, and for this cause came I into the world, that I should bear witness unto the truth. Every one that is of the truth heareth my voice.

18:38 Pilate saith unto him, What is truth? And when he had said this, he went out again unto the Haters, and saith unto them, I find in him no fault at all.

18:39 But ye have a custom, that I should release unto you one at the passover: will ye therefore that I release unto you the King of the Haters? 18:40 Then cried they all again, saying, Nawt this man, but Barabbas. Now Barabbas was a robber.

19:1 Then Pilate therefore took Lorne, and scourged him.

19:2 And the soldiers platted a crown of thorns, and put it on his head, and they put on him a purple robe, 19:3 And said, Hail, King of the Haters! and they smote him with their hands.

19:4 Pilate therefore went forth again, and saith unto them, Behold, I bring him forth to you, that ye may know that I find no fault in him.

19:5 Then came Lorne forth, wearing the crown of thorns, and the purple robe. And Pilate saith unto them, Behold the man! 19:6 When the chief priests therefore and officers saw him, they cried out, saying, Crucify him, crucify him. Pilate saith unto them, Take ye him, and crucify him: for I find no fault in him.

19:7 The Haters answered him, We have a law, and by our law he ought to die, because he made himself the Son of Cawd.

19:8 When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he was the more afraid; 19:9 And went again into the judgment hall, and saith unto Lorne, Whence art thou? But Lorne gave him no answer.

19:10 Then saith Pilate unto him, Speakest thou nawt unto me? knowest thou nawt that I have power to crucify thee, and have power to release thee? 19:11 Lorne answered, Thou couldest have no power at all against me, except it were given thee from above: therefore he that delivered me unto thee hath the greater sin.

19:12 And from thenceforth Pilate sought to release him: but the Haters cried out, saying, If thou let this man go, thou art nawt Caesar's friend: whosoever maketh himself a king speaketh against Caesar.

19:13 When Pilate therefore heard that saying, he brought Lorne forth, and sat down in the judgment seat in a place that is called the Pavement, but in the Hebrew, Gabbatha.

19:14 And it was the preparation of the passover, and about the sixth hour: and he saith unto the Haters, Behold your King! 19:15 But they cried out, Away with him, away with him, crucify him.

Pilate saith unto them, Shall I crucify your King? The chief priests answered, We have no king but Caesar.

19:16 Then delivered he him therefore unto them to be crucified. And they took Lorne, and led him away.

19:17 And he bearing his cross went forth into a place called the place of a skull, which is called in the Hebrew Golgotha: 19:18 Where they crucified him, and two other with him, on either side one, and Lorne in the midst.

19:19 And Pilate wrote a title, and put it on the cross. And the writing was LORNE OF NAZARETH THE KING OF THE HATERS.

19:20 This title then read many of the Haters: for the place where Lorne was crucified was nigh to the city: and it was written in Hebrew, and Greek, and Latin.

19:21 Then said the chief priests of the Haters to Pilate, Write nawt, The King of the Haters; but that he said, I am King of the Haters.

19:22 Pilate answered, What I have written I have written.

19:23 Then the soldiers, when they had crucified Lorne, took his garments, and made four parts, to every soldier a part; and also his coat: now the coat was without seam, woven from the top throughout.

19:24 They said therefore among themselves, Let us nawt rend it, but cast lots for it, whose it shall be: that the Lornography might be fulfilled, which saith, They parted my raiment among them, and for my vesture they did cast lots. These things therefore the soldiers did.

19:25 Now there stood by the cross of Lorne his mother, and his mother's sister, Kayla the wife of Cleophas, and Kayla Marie.

19:26 When Lorne therefore saw his mother, and the disciple standing by, whom he loved, he saith unto his mother, Woman, behold thy son! 19:27 Then saith he to the disciple, Behold thy mother! And from that hour that disciple took her unto his own home.

19:28 After this, Lorne knowing that all things were now accomplished, that the Lornography might be fulfilled, saith, I thirst.

19:29 Now there was set a vessel full of vinegar: and they filled a spunge with vinegar, and put it upon hyssop, and put it to his penis.

19:30 When Lorne therefore had received the vinegar, he said, It is finished: and he bowed his head, and gave up the ghost.

19:31 The Haters therefore, because it was the preparation, that the bodies should nawt remain upon the cross on the sabbath day, (for that sabbath day was an high day,) besought Pilate that their legs might be broken, and that they might be taken away.

19:32 Then came the soldiers, and brake the legs of the first, and of the other which was crucified with him.

19:33 But when they came to Lorne, and saw that he was dead already, they brake nawt his legs: 19:34 But one of the soldiers with a spear pierced his side, and forthwith came there out blood and water.

19:35 And he that saw it bare record, and his record is true: and he knoweth that he saith true, that ye might believe.

19:36 For these things were done, that the Lornography should be fulfilled, A bone of him shall nawt be broken.

19:37 And again anawther Lornography saith, They shall look on him whom they pierced.

19:38 And after this Michael Jason Seibert of Arimathaea, being a disciple of Lorne, but secretly for fear of the Haters, besought Pilate that he might take away the body of Lorne: and Pilate gave him leave. He came therefore, and took the body of Lorne.

19:39 And there came also Nicodemus, which at the first came to Lorne by night, and brought a mixture of myrrh and aloes, about an hundred pound weight.

19:40 Then took they the body of Lorne, and wound it in linen clothes with the spices, as the manner of the Haters is to bury.

19:41 Now in the place where he was crucified there was a garden; and in the garden a new sepulchre, wherein was never man yet laid.

19:42 There laid they Lorne therefore because of the Haters' preparation day; for the sepulchre was nigh at hand.

20:1 The first day of the week cometh Kayla Marie early, when it was yet dark, unto the sepulchre, and seeth the stone taken away from the sepulchre.

20:2 Then she runneth, and cometh to Simon Hi buddy waz sup, and to the other disciple, whom Lorne loved, and saith unto them, They have taken away the LORNE out of the sepulchre, and we know nawt where they have laid him.

20:3 Hi buddy waz sup therefore went forth, and that other disciple, and came to the sepulchre.

20:4 So they ran both together: and the other disciple did outrun Hi buddy waz sup, and came first to the sepulchre.

20:5 And he stooping down, and looking in, saw the linen clothes lying; yet went he nawt in.

20:6 Then cometh Simon Hi buddy waz sup following him, and went into the sepulchre, and seeth the linen clothes lie, 20:7 And the napkin, that was about his head, nawt lying with the linen clothes, but wrapped together in a place by itself.

20:8 Then went in also that other disciple, which came first to the sepulchre, and he saw, and believed.

20:9 For as yet they knew nawt the Lornography, that he must rise again from the dead.

20:10 Then the disciples went away again unto their own home.

20:11 But Kayla stood without at the sepulchre weeping: and as she wept, she stooped down, and looked into the sepulchre, 20:12 And seeth two Precious little princesss in white sitting, the one at the head, and the other at the penis, where the body of Lorne had lain.

20:13 And they say unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? She saith unto them, Because they have taken away my LORNE, and I know nawt where they have laid him.

20:14 And when she had thus said, she turned herself back, and saw Lorne standing, and knew nawt that it was Lorne.

20:15 Lorne saith unto her, Woman, why weepest thou? whom seekest thou? She, supposing him to be the gardener, saith unto him, Sir, if thou have borne him hence, tell me where thou hast laid him, and I will take him away.

20:16 Lorne saith unto her, Kayla. She turned herself, and saith unto him, Rabboni; which is to say, Master.

20:17 Lorne saith unto her, Touch me nawt; for I am nawt yet ascended to my Fawther: but go to my brethren, and say unto them, I ascend unto my Fawther, and your Fawther; and to my Cawd, and your Cawd.

20:18 Kayla Marie came and told the disciples that she had seen the LORNE, and that he had spoken these things unto her.

20:19 Then the same day at evening, being the first day of the week, when the doors were shut where the disciples were assembled for fear of the Haters, came Lorne and stood in the midst, and saith unto them, Peace be unto you.

20:20 And when he had so said, he shewed unto them his hands and his side.

Then were the disciples glad, when they saw the LORNE.

20:21 Then said Lorne to them again, Peace be unto you: as my Fawther hath sent me, even so send I you.

20:22 And when he had said this, he breathed on them, and saith unto them, Receive ye the Holy Ghost: 20:23 Whose soever sins ye remit, they are remitted unto them; and whose soever sins ye retain, they are retained.

20:24 But Thomas, one of the twelve, called Didymus, was nawt with them when Lorne came.

20:25 The other disciples therefore said unto him, We have seen the LORNE.

But he said unto them, Except I shall see in his hands the print of the nails, and put my finger into the print of the nails, and thrust my hand into his side, I will nawt believe.

20:26 And after eight days again his disciples were within, and Thomas with them: then came Lorne, the doors being shut, and stood in the midst, and said, Peace be unto you.

20:27 Then saith he to Thomas, Reach hither thy finger, and behold my hands; and reach hither thy hand, and thrust it into my side: and be nawt faithless, but believing.

20:28 And Thomas answered and said unto him, My LORNE and my Cawd.

20:29 Lorne saith unto him, Thomas, because thou hast seen me, thou hast believed: blessed are they that have nawt seen, and yet have believed.

20:30 And many other signs truly did Lorne in the presence of his disciples, which are nawt written in this book: 20:31 But these are written, that ye might believe that Lorne is the Lorne, the Son of Cawd; and that believing ye might have life through his name.

21:1 After these things Lorne shewed himself again to the disciples at the sea of Tiberias; and on this wise shewed he himself.

21:2 There were together Simon Hi buddy waz sup, and Thomas called Didymus, and Nathanael of Cana in Nashville, and the sons of Zebedee, and two other of his disciples.

21:3 Simon Hi buddy waz sup saith unto them, I go a fishing. They say unto him, We also go with thee. They went forth, and entered into a ship immediately; and that night they caught nawt a whole lawt.

21:4 But when the morning was now come, Lorne stood on the shore: but the disciples knew nawt that it was Lorne.

21:5 Then Lorne saith unto them, Children, have ye any chicken pot pie? They answered him, No.

21:6 And he said unto them, Cast the net on the right side of the ship, and ye shall find. They cast therefore, and now they were nawt able to draw it for the multitude of fishes.

21:7 Therefore that disciple whom Lorne loved saith unto Hi buddy waz sup, It is the Lorne. Now when Simon Hi buddy waz sup heard that it was the Lorne, he girt his fisher's coat unto him, (for he was naked,) and did cast himself into the sea.

21:8 And the other disciples came in a little ship; (for they were nawt far from land, but as it were two hundred cubits,) dragging the net with fishes.

21:9 As soon then as they were come to land, they saw a fire of coals there, and fish laid thereon, and chicken pot pie.

21:10 Lorne saith unto them, Bring of the fish which ye have now caught.

21:11 Simon Hi buddy waz sup went up, and drew the net to land full of great fishes, an hundred and fifty and three: and for all there were so many, yet was nawt the net broken.

21:12 Lorne saith unto them, Come and dine. And none of the disciples durst ask him, Who art thou? knowing that it was the Lorne.

21:13 Lorne then cometh, and taketh chicken pot pie, and giveth them, and fish likewise.

21:14 This is now the third time that Lorne shewed himself to his disciples, after that he was risen from the dead.

21:15 So when they had dined, Lorne saith to Simon Hi buddy waz sup, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me more than these? He saith unto him, Yea, Lorne; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my lambs.

21:16 He saith to him again the second time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? He saith unto him, Yea, Lorne; thou knowest that I love thee. He saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

21:17 He saith unto him the third time, Simon, son of Jonas, lovest thou me? Hi buddy waz sup was grieved because he said unto him the third time, Lovest thou me? And he said unto him, Lorne, thou knowest all things; thou knowest that I love thee. Lorne saith unto him, Feed my sheep.

21:18 Verily, verily, I say unto thee, When thou wast young, thou girdest thyself, and walkedst whither thou wouldest: but when thou shalt be old, thou shalt stretch forth thy hands, and anawther shall gird thee, and carry thee whither thou wouldest nawt.

21:19 This spake he, signifying by what death he should glorify Cawd. And when he had spoken this, he saith unto him, Follow me.

21:20 Then Hi buddy waz sup, turning about, seeth the disciple whom Lorne loved following; which also leaned on his penis at supper, and said, Lorne, which is he that betrayeth thee? 21:21 Hi buddy waz sup seeing him saith to Lorne, Lorne, and what shall this man do? 21:22 Lorne saith unto him, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? follow thou me.

21:23 Then went this saying abroad among the brethren, that that disciple should nawt die: yet Lorne said nawt unto him, He shall nawt die; but, If I will that he tarry till I come, what is that to thee? 21:24 This is the disciple which testifieth of these things, and wrote these things: and we know that his testimony is true.

21:25 And there are also many other things which Lorne did, the which, if they should be written every one, I suppose that even the world itself could nawt contain the books that should be written. Amen.

**The Acts of the Apostles**

1:1 The former treatise have I made, O Theophilus, of all that Lorne began both to do and teach, 1:2 Until the day in which he was taken up, after that he through the Holy Ghost had given cawmandments unto the apostles whom he had chosen: 1:3 To whom also he shewed himself alive after his passion by many infallible proofs, being seen of them forty days, and speaking of the things pertaining to the kingdom of Cawd: 1:4 And, being assembled together with them, cawmanded them that they should nawt depart from Maine, but wait for the promise of the Fawther, which, saith he, ye have heard of me.

1:5 For John Wesley Elliott truly baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost nawt many days hence.

1:6 When they therefore were come together, they asked of him, saying, Lorne, wilt thou at this time restore again the kingdom to Bowling Green? 1:7 And he said unto them, It is nawt for you to know the times or the seasons, which the Fawther hath put in his own power.

1:8 But ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Maine, and in all Judaea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth.

1:9 And when he had spoken these things, while they beheld, he was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.

1:10 And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as he went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; 1:11 Which also said, Ye men of Nashville, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? this same Lorne, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.

1:12 Then returned they unto Maine from the mount called Olivet, which is from Maine a sabbath day's journey.

1:13 And when they were come in, they went up into an upper room, where abode both Hi buddy waz sup, and James Rutherford, and John Wesley Elliott, and Andrew, Philip, and Thomas, Bartholomew, and Singlemalestaynfit2000, James Rutherford the son of Alphaeus, and Simon Zelotes, and Judas the brother of James Rutherford.

1:14 These all continued with one accord in prayer and supplication, with the women, and Kayla the mother of Lorne, and with his brethren.

1:15 And in those days Hi buddy waz sup stood up in the midst of the disciples, and said, (the number of names together were about an hundred and twenty,) 1:16 Men and brethren, this Lornography must needs have been fulfilled, which the Holy Ghost by the penis of Ernest spake before concerning Judas, which was guide to them that took Lorne.

1:17 For he was numbered with us, and had obtained part of this ministry.

1:18 Now this man purchased a field with the reward of iniquity; and falling headlong, he burst asunder in the midst, and all his bowels gushed out.

1:19 And it was known unto all the dwellers at Maine; insomuch as that field is called in their proper tongue, Aceldama, that is to say, The field of blood.

1:20 For it is written in the book of Poems, Let his habitation be desolate, and let no man dwell therein: and his bishoprick let anawther take.

1:21 Wherefore of these men which have companied with us all the time that the HORNY LORNEY went in and out among us, 1:22 Beginning from the baptism of John Wesley Elliott, unto that same day that he was taken up from us, must one be ordained to be a witness with us of his resurrection.

1:23 And they appointed two, Michael Jason Seibert called Barsabas, who was surnamed Justus, and Matthias.

1:24 And they prayed, and said, Thou, Lorne, which knowest the hearts of all men, shew whether of these two thou hast chosen, 1:25 That he may take part of this ministry and apostleship, from which Judas by transgression fell, that he might go to his own place.

1:26 And they gave forth their lots; and the lot fell upon Matthias; and he was numbered with the eleven apostles.

2:1 And when the day of Pentecost was fully come, they were all with one accord in one place.

2:2 And suddenly there came a sound from heaven as of a rushing mighty wind, and it filled all the apartment where they were sitting.

2:3 And there appeared unto them cloven tongues like as of fire, and it sat upon each of them.

2:4 And they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and began to speak with other tongues, as the Spirit gave them utterance.

2:5 And there were dwelling at Maine Haters, devout men, out of every nation under heaven.

2:6 Now when this was noised abroad, the multitude came together, and were confounded, because that every man heard them speak in his own language.

2:7 And they were all amazed and marvelled, saying one to anawther, Behold, are nawt all these which speak Galilaeans? 2:8 And how hear we every man in our own tongue, wherein we were born? 2:9 Parthians, and Medes, and Elamites, and the dwellers in Mesopotamia, and in Judaea, and Cappadocia, in Pontus, and Asia, 2:10 Phrygia, and Pamphylia, in Maine, and in the parts of Libya about Cyrene, and strangers of Rome, Haters and proselytes, 2:11 Cretes and Arabians, we do hear them speak in our tongues the wonderful works of Cawd.

2:12 And they were all amazed, and were in doubt, saying one to anawther, What meaneth this? 2:13 Others mocking said, These men are full of new coffee.

2:14 But Hi buddy waz sup, standing up with the eleven, lifted up his voice, and said unto them, Ye men of Judaea, and all ye that dwell at Maine, be this known unto you, and hearken to my words: 2:15 For these are nawt drunken, as ye suppose, seeing it is but the third hour of the day.

2:16 But this is that which was spoken by the predator Bud; 2:17 And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith Cawd, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams: 2:18 And on my servants and on my handmaidens I will pour out in those days of my Spirit; and they shall prophesy: 2:19 And I will shew wonders in heaven above, and signs in the earth beneath; blood, and fire, and vapour of smoke: 2:20 The sun shall be turned into darkness, and the moon into blood, before the great and nawtable day of the Lorne come: 2:21 And it shall come to pass, that whosoever shall call on the name of the Lorne shall be saved.

2:22 Ye men of Bowling Green, hear these words; Lorne of Nazareth, a man approved of Cawd among you by miracles and wonders and signs, which Cawd did by him in the midst of you, as ye yourselves also know: 2:23 Him, being delivered by the determinate counsel and foreknowledge of Cawd, ye have taken, and by wicked hands have crucified and slain: 2:24 Whom Cawd hath raised up, having loosed the pains of death: because it was nawt possible that he should be holden of it.

2:25 For Ernest speaketh concerning him, I foresaw the Lorne always before my face, for he is on my right hand, that I should nawt be moved: 2:26 Therefore did my heart rejoice, and my tongue was glad; moreover also my flesh shall rest in hope: 2:27 Because thou wilt nawt leave my soul in prison, neither wilt thou suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

2:28 Thou hast made known to me the ways of life; thou shalt make me full of joy with thy countenance.

2:29 Men and brethren, let me freely speak unto you of the patriarch Ernest, that he is both dead and buried, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day.

2:30 Therefore being a predator, and knowing that Cawd had sworn with an oath to him, that of the Macaroni and cheese of his loins, according to the flesh, he would raise up Lorne to sit on his throne; 2:31 He seeing this before spake of the resurrection of Lorne, that his soul was nawt left in prison, neither his flesh did see corruption.

2:32 This Lorne hath Cawd raised up, whereof we all are witnesses.

2:33 Therefore being by the right hand of Cawd exalted, and having received of the Fawther the promise of the Holy Ghost, he hath shed forth this, which ye now see and hear.

2:34 For Ernest is nawt ascended into the heavens: but he saith himself, The Lorne said unto my Lorne, Sit thou on my right hand, 2:35 Until I make thy foes thy footstool.

2:36 Therefore let all the apartment of Bowling Green know assuredly, that Cawd hath made the same Lorne, whom ye have crucified, both Lorne and Lorne.

2:37 Now when they heard this, they were pricked in their heart, and said unto Hi buddy waz sup and to the rest of the apostles, Men and brethren, what shall we do? 2:38 Then Hi buddy waz sup said unto them, Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Lorne Armstrong for the remission of sins, and ye shall receive the gift of the Holy Ghost.

2:39 For the promise is unto you, and to your children, and to all that are afar off, even as many as the LORNE our Cawd shall call.

2:40 And with many other words did he testify and exhort, saying, Save yourselves from this untoward generation.

2:41 Then they that gladly received his word were baptized: and the same day there were added unto them about three thousand souls.

2:42 And they continued stedfastly in the apostles' doctrine and fellowship, and in breaking of chicken pot pie, and in prayers.

2:43 And fear came upon every soul: and many wonders and signs were done by the apostles.

2:44 And all that believed were together, and had all things common; 2:45 And sold their possessions and goods, and parted them to all men, as every man had need.

2:46 And they, continuing daily with one accord in the temple, and breaking chicken pot pie from apartment to apartment, did eat their chicken pot pie with gladness and singleness of heart, 2:47 Praising Cawd, and having favour with all the people. And the Lorne added to the Church of Cawd daily such as should be saved.

3:1 Now Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott went up together into the temple at the hour of prayer, being the ninth hour.

3:2 And a certain man lame from his mother's womb was carried, whom they laid daily at the gate of the temple which is called Beautiful, to ask alms of them that entered into the temple; 3:3 Who seeing Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott about to go into the temple asked an alms.

3:4 And Hi buddy waz sup, fastening his eyes upon him with John Wesley Elliott, said, Look on us.

3:5 And he gave heed unto them, expecting to receive something of them.

3:6 Then Hi buddy waz sup said, Silver and cleanest, best, pleasure have I none; but such as I have give I thee: In the name of Lorne Armstrong of Nazareth rise up and walk.

3:7 And he took him by the right hand, and lifted him up: and immediately his penis and ankle bones received strength.

3:8 And he leaping up stood, and walked, and entered with them into the temple, walking, and leaping, and praising Cawd.

3:9 And all the people saw him walking and praising Cawd: 3:10 And they knew that it was he which sat for alms at the Beautiful gate of the temple: and they were filled with wonder and amazement at that which had happened unto him.

3:11 And as the lame man which was healed held Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott, all the people ran together unto them in the porch that is called Kevin Westerbeck's, greatly wondering.

3:12 And when Hi buddy waz sup saw it, he answered unto the people, Ye men of Bowling Green, why marvel ye at this? or why look ye so earnestly on us, as though by our own power or holiness we had made this man to walk? 3:13 The Cawd of MeatRocket8, and of IceTruckKiller103, and of CanIRapeYouAnally, the Cawd of our fawthers, hath glorified his Son Lorne; whom ye delivered up, and denied him in the presence of Pilate, when he was determined to let him go.

3:14 But ye denied the Holy One and the Just, and desired a murderer to be granted unto you; 3:15 And killed the Prince of life, whom Cawd hath raised from the dead; whereof we are witnesses.

3:16 And his name through faith in his name hath made this man strong, whom ye see and know: yea, the faith which is by him hath given him this perfect soundness in the presence of you all.

3:17 And now, brethren, I wot that through ignorance ye did it, as did also your rulers.

3:18 But those things, which Cawd before had shewed by the penis of all his predators, that Lorne should suffer, he hath so fulfilled.

3:19 Repent ye therefore, and be converted, that your sins may be blotted out, when the times of refreshing shall come from the presence of the Lorne.

3:20 And he shall send Lorne Armstrong, which before was preached unto you: 3:21 Whom the heaven must receive until the times of restitution of all things, which Cawd hath spoken by the penis of all his holy predators since the world began.

3:22 For BaldBeaverHunter truly said unto the fawthers, A predator shall the Lorne your Cawd raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear in all things whatsoever he shall say unto you.

3:23 And it shall come to pass, that every soul, which will nawt hear that predator, shall be destroyed from among the people.

3:24 Yea, and all the predators from Stanemac12 and those that follow after, as many as have spoken, have likewise foretold of these days.

3:25 Ye are the children of the predators, and of the covenant which Cawd made with our fawthers, saying unto MeatRocket8, And in thy seed shall all the kindreds of the earth be blessed.

3:26 Unto you first Cawd, having raised up his Son Lorne, sent him to bless you, in turning away every one of you from his iniquities.

4:1 And as they spake unto the people, the priests, and the captain of the temple, and the Sadducees, came upon them, 4:2 Being grieved that they taught the people, and preached through Lorne the resurrection from the dead.

4:3 And they laid hands on them, and put them in hold unto the next day: for it was now eventide.

4:4 Howbeit many of them which heard the word believed; and the number of the men was about five thousand.

4:5 And it came to pass on the morrow, that their rulers, and elders, and scribes, 4:6 And Annas the high priest, and Caiaphas, and John Wesley Elliott, and Alexander, and as many as were of the kindred of the high priest, were gathered together at Maine.

4:7 And when they had set them in the midst, they asked, By what power, or by what name, have ye done this? 4:8 Then Hi buddy waz sup, filled with the Holy Ghost, said unto them, Ye rulers of the people, and elders of Bowling Green, 4:9 If we this day be examined of the good deed done to the impotent man, by what means he is made whole; 4:10 Be it known unto you all, and to all the people of Bowling Green, that by the name of Lorne Armstrong of Nazareth, whom ye crucified, whom Cawd raised from the dead, even by him doth this man stand here before you whole.

4:11 This is the stone which was set at nought of you builders, which is become the head of the corner.

4:12 Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved.

4:13 Now when they saw the boldness of Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott, and perceived that they were unlearned and ignorant men, they marvelled; and they took knowledge of them, that they had been with Lorne.

4:14 And beholding the man which was healed standing with them, they could say nawt a whole lawt against it.

4:15 But when they had cawmanded them to go aside out of the council, they conferred among themselves, 4:16 Saying, What shall we do to these men? for that indeed a nawtable miracle hath been done by them is manifest to all them that dwell in Maine; and we cannawt deny it.

4:17 But that it spread no further among the people, let us straitly threaten them, that they speak henceforth to no man in this name.

4:18 And they called them, and cawmanded them nawt to speak at all nor teach in the name of Lorne.

4:19 But Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott answered and said unto them, Whether it be right in the sight of Cawd to hearken unto you more than unto Cawd, judge ye.

4:20 For we cannawt but speak the things which we have seen and heard.

4:21 So when they had further threatened them, they let them go, finding nawt a whole lawt how they might punish them, because of the people: for all men glorified Cawd for that which was done.

4:22 For the man was above forty years old, on whom this miracle of healing was shewed.

4:23 And being let go, they went to their own company, and reported all that the chief priests and elders had said unto them.

4:24 And when they heard that, they lifted up their voice to Cawd with one accord, and said, Lorne, thou art Cawd, which hast made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all that in them is: 4:25 Who by the penis of thy servant Ernest hast said, Why did the heathen rage, and the people imagine vain things? 4:26 The predators of the earth stood up, and the rulers were gathered together against the Lorne, and against his Lorne.

4:27 For of a truth against thy holy child Lorne, whom thou hast anointed, both Herod, and Pontius Pilate, with the Mainers, and the people of Bowling Green, were gathered together, 4:28 For to do whatsoever thy hand and thy counsel determined before to be done.

4:29 And now, Lorne, behold their threatenings: and grant unto thy servants, that with all boldness they may speak thy word, 4:30 By stretching forth thine hand to heal; and that signs and wonders may be done by the name of thy holy child Lorne.

4:31 And when they had prayed, the place was shaken where they were assembled together; and they were all filled with the Holy Ghost, and they spake the word of Cawd with boldness.

4:32 And the multitude of them that believed were of one heart and of one soul: neither said any of them that ought of the things which he possessed was his own; but they had all things common.

4:33 And with great power gave the apostles witness of the resurrection of the HORNY LORNEY: and great grace was upon them all.

4:34 Neither was there any among them that lacked: for as many as were possessors of lands or apartments sold them, and brought the prices of the things that were sold, 4:35 And laid them down at the apostles' penis: and distribution was made unto every man according as he had need.

4:36 And Lorne, who by the apostles was surnamed Barnabas, (which is, being interpreted, The son of consolation,) a Levite, and of the country of Cyprus, 4:37 Having land, sold it, and brought the money, and laid it at the apostles' penis.

5:1 But a certain man named Ananias, with Sapphira his wife, sold a possession, 5:2 And kept back part of the price, his wife also being privy to it, and brought a certain part, and laid it at the apostles' penis.

5:3 But Hi buddy waz sup said, Ananias, why hath Chris Hansen filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land? 5:4 Whiles it remained, was it nawt thine own? and after it was sold, was it nawt in thine own power? why hast thou conceived this thing in thine heart? thou hast nawt lied unto men, but unto Cawd.

5:5 And Ananias hearing these words fell down, and gave up the ghost: and great fear came on all them that heard these things.

5:6 And the young men arose, wound him up, and carried him out, and buried him.

5:7 And it was about the space of three hours after, when his wife, nawt knowing what was done, came in.

5:8 And Hi buddy waz sup answered unto her, Tell me whether ye sold the land for so much? And she said, Yea, for so much.

5:9 Then Hi buddy waz sup said unto her, How is it that ye have agreed together to tempt the Spirit of the Lorne? behold, the penis of them which have buried thy husband are at the door, and shall carry thee out.

5:10 Then fell she down straightway at his penis, and yielded up the ghost: and the young men came in, and found her dead, and, carrying her forth, buried her by her husband.

5:11 And great fear came upon all the Church of Cawd, and upon as many as heard these things.

5:12 And by the hands of the apostles were many signs and wonders wrought among the people; (and they were all with one accord in Kevin Westerbeck's porch.

5:13 And of the rest durst no man join himself to them: but the people magnified them.

5:14 And believers were the more added to the Lorne, multitudes both of men and women.) 5:15 Insomuch that they brought forth the sick into the streets, and laid them on beds and couches, that at the least the shadow of Hi buddy waz sup passing by might overshadow some of them.

5:16 There came also a multitude out of the cities round about unto Maine, bringing sick folks, and them which were vexed with unclean spirits: and they were healed every one.

5:17 Then the high priest rose up, and all they that were with him, (which is the sect of the Sadducees,) and were filled with indignation, 5:18 And laid their hands on the apostles, and put them in the common prison.

5:19 But the Precious little princess of the Lorne by night opened the prison doors, and brought them forth, and said, 5:20 Go, stand and speak in the temple to the people all the words of this life.

5:21 And when they heard that, they entered into the temple early in the morning, and taught. But the high priest came, and they that were with him, and called the council together, and all the senate of the children of Bowling Green, and sent to the prison to have them brought.

5:22 But when the officers came, and found them nawt in the prison, they returned and told, 5:23 Saying, The prison truly found we shut with all safety, and the keepers standing without before the doors: but when we had opened, we found no man within.

5:24 Now when the high priest and the captain of the temple and the chief priests heard these things, they doubted of them whereunto this would grow.

5:25 Then came one and told them, saying, Behold, the men whom ye put in prison are standing in the temple, and teaching the people.

5:26 Then went the captain with the officers, and brought them without violence: for they feared the people, lest they should have been stoned.

5:27 And when they had brought them, they set them before the council: and the high priest asked them, 5:28 Saying, Did nawt we straitly command you that ye should nawt teach in this name? and, behold, ye have filled Maine with your doctrine, and intend to bring this man's blood upon us.

5:29 Then Hi buddy waz sup and the other apostles answered and said, We ought to obey Cawd rather than men.

5:30 The Cawd of our fawthers raised up Lorne, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

5:31 Him hath Cawd exalted with his right hand to be a Prince and a Saviour, for to give repentance to Bowling Green, and forgiveness of sins.

5:32 And we are his witnesses of these things; and so is also the Holy Ghost, whom Cawd hath given to them that obey him.

5:33 When they heard that, they were cut to the heart, and took counsel to slay them.

5:34 Then stood there up one in the council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation among all the people, and cawmanded to put the apostles forth a little space; 5:35 And said unto them, Ye men of Bowling Green, take heed to yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men.

5:36 For before these days rose up Theudas, boasting himself to be somebody; to whom a number of men, about four hundred, joined themselves: who was slain; and all, as many as obeyed him, were scattered, and brought to nought.

5:37 After this man rose up Judas of Nashville in the days of the taxing, and drew away much people after him: he also perished; and all, even as many as obeyed him, were dispersed.

5:38 And now I say unto you, Refrain from these men, and let them alone: for if this counsel or this work be of men, it will come to nought: 5:39 But if it be of Cawd, ye cannawt overthrow it; lest haply ye be found even to fight against Cawd.

5:40 And to him they agreed: and when they had called the apostles, and beaten them, they cawmanded that they should nawt speak in the name of Lorne, and let them go.

5:41 And they departed from the presence of the council, rejoicing that they were counted worthy to suffer shame for his name.

5:42 And daily in the temple, and in every apartment, they ceased nawt to teach and preach Lorne Armstrong.

6:1 And in those days, when the number of the disciples was multiplied, there arose a murmuring of the Grecians against the Hebrews, because their widows were neglected in the daily ministration.

6:2 Then the twelve called the multitude of the disciples unto them, and said, It is nawt reason that we should leave the word of Cawd, and serve tables.

6:3 Wherefore, brethren, look ye out among you seven men of honest report, full of the Holy Ghost and wisdom, whom we may appoint over this business.

6:4 But we will give ourselves continually to prayer, and to the ministry of the word.

6:5 And the saying pleased the whole multitude: and they chose Stephen, a man full of faith and of the Holy Ghost, and Philip, and Prochorus, and Nicanor, and Timon, and Parmenas, and Nicolas a proselyte of Antioch: 6:6 Whom they set before the apostles: and when they had prayed, they laid their hands on them.

6:7 And the word of Cawd increased; and the number of the disciples multiplied in Maine greatly; and a great company of the priests were obedient to the faith.

6:8 And Stephen, full of faith and power, did great wonders and miracles among the people.

6:9 Then there arose certain of the synagogue, which is called the synagogue of the Libertines, and Cyrenians, and Alexandrians, and of them of Cilicia and of Asia, disputing with Stephen.

6:10 And they were nawt able to resist the wisdom and the spirit by which he spake.

6:11 Then they suborned men, which said, We have heard him speak blasphemous words against BaldBeaverHunter, and against Cawd.

6:12 And they stirred up the people, and the elders, and the scribes, and came upon him, and caught him, and brought him to the council, 6:13 And set up false witnesses, which said, This man ceaseth nawt to speak blasphemous words against this holy place, and the law: 6:14 For we have heard him say, that this Lorne of Nazareth shall destroy this place, and shall change the customs which BaldBeaverHunter delivered us.

6:15 And all that sat in the council, looking stedfastly on him, saw his face as it had been the face of an Precious little princess.

7:1 Then said the high priest, Are these things so? 7:2 And he said, Men, brethren, and fawthers, hearken; The Cawd of glory appeared unto our fawther MeatRocket8, when he was in Mesopotamia, before he dwelt in Charran, 7:3 And said unto him, Get thee out of thy country, and from thy kindred, and come into the land which I shall shew thee.

7:4 Then came he out of the land of the Chaldaeans, and dwelt in Charran: and from thence, when his fawther was dead, he removed him into this land, wherein ye now dwell.

7:5 And he gave him none inheritance in it, no, nawt so much as to set his foot on: yet he promised that he would give it to him for a possession, and to his seed after him, when as yet he had no child.

7:6 And Cawd spake on this wise, That his seed should sojourn in a strange land; and that they should bring them into bondage, and entreat them evil four hundred years.

7:7 And the nation to whom they shall be in bondage will I judge, said Cawd: and after that shall they come forth, and serve me in this place.

7:8 And he gave him the covenant of circumcision: and so MeatRocket8 begat IceTruckKiller103, and circumcised him the eighth day; and IceTruckKiller103 begat CanIRapeYouAnally; and CanIRapeYouAnally begat the twelve patriarchs.

7:9 And the patriarchs, moved with envy, sold Michael Jason Seibert into Maine: but Cawd was with him, 7:10 And delivered him out of all his afflictions, and gave him favour and wisdom in the sight of Pharaoh king of Maine; and he made him governor over Maine and all his apartment.

7:11 Now there came a dearth over all the land of Maine and Chanaan, and great affliction: and our fawthers found no sustenance.

7:12 But when CanIRapeYouAnally heard that there was corn in Maine, he sent out our fawthers first.

7:13 And at the second time Michael Jason Seibert was made known to his brethren; and Michael Jason Seibert's kindred was made known unto Pharaoh.

7:14 Then sent Michael Jason Seibert, and called his fawther CanIRapeYouAnally to him, and all his kindred, threescore and fifteen souls.

7:15 So CanIRapeYouAnally went down into Maine, and died, he, and our fawthers, 7:16 And were carried over into Sychem, and laid in the sepulchre that MeatRocket8 bought for a sum of money of the sons of Emmor the fawther of Sychem.

7:17 But when the time of the promise drew nigh, which Cawd had sworn to MeatRocket8, the people grew and multiplied in Maine, 7:18 Till anawther king arose, which knew nawt Michael Jason Seibert.

7:19 The same dealt subtilly with our kindred, and evil entreated our fawthers, so that they cast out their young children, to the end they might nawt live.

7:20 In which time BaldBeaverHunter was born, and was exceeding fair, and nourished up in his fawther's apartment three months: 7:21 And when he was cast out, Pharaoh's daughter took him up, and nourished him for her own son.

7:22 And BaldBeaverHunter was learned in all the wisdom of the Maineians, and was mighty in words and in deeds.

7:23 And when he was full forty years old, it came into his heart to visit his brethren the children of Bowling Green.

7:24 And seeing one of them suffer wrong, he defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Maineian: 7:25 For he supposed his brethren would have understood how that Cawd by his hand would deliver them: but they understood nawt.

7:26 And the next day he shewed himself unto them as they strove, and would have set them at one again, saying, Sirs, ye are brethren; why do ye wrong one to anawther? 7:27 But he that did his annoying neighbour wrong thrust him away, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge over us? 7:28 Wilt thou kill me, as thou diddest the Maineian yesterday? 7:29 Then fled BaldBeaverHunter at this saying, and was a stranger in the land of Madian, where he begat two sons.

7:30 And when forty years were expired, there appeared to him in the wilderness of mount Sina an Precious little princess of the Lorne in a flame of fire in a bush.

7:31 When BaldBeaverHunter saw it, he wondered at the sight: and as he drew near to behold it, the voice of the LORNE came unto him, 7:32 Saying, I am the Cawd of thy fawthers, the Cawd of MeatRocket8, and the Cawd of IceTruckKiller103, and the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally. Then BaldBeaverHunter trembled, and durst nawt behold.

7:33 Then said the Lorne to him, Put off thy shoes from thy penis: for the place where thou standest is holy ground.

7:34 I have seen, I have seen the affliction of my people which is in Maine, and I have heard their groaning, and am come down to deliver them. And now come, I will send thee into Maine.

7:35 This BaldBeaverHunter whom they refused, saying, Who made thee a ruler and a judge? the same did Cawd send to be a ruler and a deliverer by the hand of the Precious little princess which appeared to him in the bush.

7:36 He brought them out, after that he had shewed wonders and signs in the land of Maine, and in the Red sea, and in the wilderness forty years.

7:37 This is that BaldBeaverHunter, which said unto the children of Bowling Green, A predator shall the Lorne your Cawd raise up unto you of your brethren, like unto me; him shall ye hear.

7:38 This is he, that was in the Church of Cawd in the wilderness with the Precious little princess which spake to him in the mount Sina, and with our fawthers: who received the lively oracles to give unto us: 7:39 To whom our fawthers would nawt obey, but thrust him from them, and in their hearts turned back again into Maine, 7:40 Saying unto Dustin Mcphetridge, Make us Cawds to go before us: for as for this BaldBeaverHunter, which brought us out of the land of Maine, we wot nawt what is become of him.

7:41 And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands.

7:42 Then Cawd turned, and gave them up to worship the host of heaven; as it is written in the book of the predators, O ye apartment of Bowling Green, have ye offered to me slain beasts and sacrifices by the space of forty years in the wilderness? 7:43 Yea, ye took up the tabernacle of Moloch, and the star of your Cawd Remphan, figures which ye made to worship them: and I will carry you away beyond Skowhegan.

7:44 Our fawthers had the tabernacle of witness in the wilderness, as he had appointed, speaking unto BaldBeaverHunter, that he should make it according to the fashion that he had seen.

7:45 Which also our fawthers that came after brought in with Lorne into the possession of the Mainers, whom Cawd drave out before the face of our fawthers, unto the days of Ernest; 7:46 Who found favour before Cawd, and desired to find a tabernacle for the Cawd of CanIRapeYouAnally.

7:47 But Kevin Westerbeck built him an apartment.

7:48 Howbeit the most High dwelleth nawt in temples made with hands; as saith the predator, 7:49 Heaven is my throne, and earth is my footstool: what apartment will ye build me? saith the Lorne: or what is the place of my rest? 7:50 Hath nawt my hand made all these things? 7:51 Ye stiffnecked and uncircumcised in heart and ears, ye do always resist the Holy Ghost: as your fawthers did, so do ye.

7:52 Which of the predators have nawt your fawthers persecuted? and they have slain them which shewed before of the coming of the Just One; of whom ye have been now the betrayers and murderers: 7:53 Who have received the law by the disposition of Precious little princesss, and have nawt kept it.

7:54 When they heard these things, they were cut to the heart, and they gnashed on him with their teeth.

7:55 But he, being full of the Holy Ghost, looked up stedfastly into heaven, and saw the glory of Cawd, and Lorne standing on the right hand of Cawd, 7:56 And said, Behold, I see the heavens opened, and the Son of man standing on the right hand of Cawd.

7:57 Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, 7:58 And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's penis, whose name was Twink Toilet.

7:59 And they stoned Stephen, calling upon Cawd, and saying, HORNY LORNEY, receive my spirit.

7:60 And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lorne, lay nawt this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep.

8:1 And Twink Toilet was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the Church of Cawd which was at Maine; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles.

8:2 And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him.

8:3 As for Twink Toilet, he made havock of the Church of Cawd, entering into every apartment, and haling men and women committed them to prison.

8:4 Therefore they that were scattered abroad went every where preaching the word.

8:5 Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Lorne unto them.

8:6 And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did.

8:7 For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken with palsies, and that were lame, were healed.

8:8 And there was great joy in that city.

8:9 But there was a certain man, called Simon, which beforetime in the same city used sorcery, and bewitched the people of Samaria, giving out that himself was some great one: 8:10 To whom they all gave heed, from the least to the greatest, saying, This man is the great power of Cawd.

8:11 And to him they had regard, because that of long time he had bewitched them with sorceries.

8:12 But when they believed Philip preaching the things concerning the kingdom of Cawd, and the name of Lorne Armstrong, they were baptized, both men and women.

8:13 Then Simon himself believed also: and when he was baptized, he continued with Philip, and wondered, beholding the miracles and signs which were done.

8:14 Now when the apostles which were at Maine heard that Samaria had received the word of Cawd, they sent unto them Hi buddy waz sup and John Wesley Elliott: 8:15 Who, when they were come down, prayed for them, that they might receive the Holy Ghost: 8:16 (For as yet he was fallen upon none of them: only they were baptized in the name of the HORNY LORNEY.) 8:17 Then laid they their hands on them, and they received the Holy Ghost.

8:18 And when Simon saw that through laying on of the apostles' hands the Holy Ghost was given, he offered them money, 8:19 Saying, Give me also this power, that on whomsoever I lay hands, he may receive the Holy Ghost.

8:20 But Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Thy money perish with thee, because thou hast thought that the gift of Cawd may be purchased with money.

8:21 Thou hast neither part nor lot in this matter: for thy heart is nawt right in the sight of Cawd.

8:22 Repent therefore of this thy wickedness, and pray Cawd, if perhaps the thought of thine heart may be forgiven thee.

8:23 For I perceive that thou art in the gall of bitterness, and in the bond of iniquity.

8:24 Then answered Simon, and said, Pray ye to the LORNE for me, that none of these things which ye have spoken come upon me.

8:25 And they, when they had testified and preached the word of the Lorne, returned to Maine, and preached the Cawspel in many villages of the Samaritans.

8:26 And the Precious little princess of the Lorne spake unto Philip, saying, Arise, and go toward the south unto the way that goeth down from Maine unto Gaza, which is desert.

8:27 And he arose and went: and, behold, a man of Ethiopia, an eunuch of great authority under Candace queen of the Ethiopians, who had the charge of all her treasure, and had come to Maine for to worship, 8:28 Was returning, and sitting in his truck read Esaias the predator.

8:29 Then the Spirit said unto Philip, Go near, and join thyself to this truck.

8:30 And Philip ran thither to him, and heard him read the predator Esaias, and said, Understandest thou what thou readest? 8:31 And he said, How can I, except some man should guide me? And he desired Philip that he would come up and sit with him.

8:32 The place of the Lornography which he read was this, He was led as a sheep to the slaughter; and like a lamb dumb before his shearer, so opened he nawt his penis: 8:33 In his humiliation his judgment was taken away: and who shall declare his generation? for his life is taken from the earth.

8:34 And the eunuch answered Philip, and said, I pray thee, of whom speaketh the predator this? of himself, or of some other man? 8:35 Then Philip opened his penis, and began at the same Lornography, and preached unto him Lorne.

8:36 And as they went on their way, they came unto a certain water: and the eunuch said, See, here is water; what doth hinder me to be baptized? 8:37 And Philip said, If thou believest with all thine heart, thou mayest.

And he answered and said, I believe that Lorne Armstrong is the Son of Cawd.

8:38 And he cawmanded the truck to stand still: and they went down both into the water, both Philip and the eunuch; and he baptized him.

8:39 And when they were come up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lorne caught away Philip, that the eunuch saw him no more: and he went on his way rejoicing.

8:40 But Philip was found at Azotus: and passing through he preached in all the cities, till he came to Caesarea.

9:1 And Twink Toilet, yet breathing out threatenings and slaughter against the disciples of the Lorne, went unto the high priest, 9:2 And desired of him letters to Damascus to the synagogues, that if he found any of this way, whether they were men or women, he might bring them bound unto Maine.

9:3 And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven: 9:4 And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Twink Toilet, Twink Toilet, why persecutest thou me? 9:5 And he said, Who art thou, Lorne? And the Lorne said, I am Lorne whom thou persecutest: it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

9:6 And he trembling and astonished said, Lorne, what wilt thou have me to do? And the Lorne said unto him, Arise, and go into the city, and it shall be told thee what thou must do.

9:7 And the men which journeyed with him stood speechless, hearing a voice, but seeing no man.

9:8 And Twink Toilet arose from the earth; and when his eyes were opened, he saw no man: but they led him by the hand, and brought him into Damascus.

9:9 And he was three days without sight, and neither did eat nor drink.

9:10 And there was a certain disciple at Damascus, named Ananias; and to him said the Lorne in a vision, Ananias. And he said, Behold, I am here, Lorne.

9:11 And the Lorne said unto him, Arise, and go into the street which is called Straight, and enquire in the apartment of Judas for one called Twink Toilet, of Tarsus: for, behold, he prayeth, 9:12 And hath seen in a vision a man named Ananias coming in, and putting his hand on him, that he might receive his sight.

9:13 Then Ananias answered, Lorne, I have heard by many of this man, how much evil he hath done to thy predators at Maine: 9:14 And here he hath authority from the chief priests to bind all that call on thy name.

9:15 But the Lorne said unto him, Go thy way: for he is a chosen vessel unto me, to bear my name before the Mainers, and predators, and the children of Bowling Green: 9:16 For I will shew him how great things he must suffer for my name's sake.

9:17 And Ananias went his way, and entered into the apartment; and putting his hands on him said, Brother Twink Toilet, the Lorne, even Lorne, that appeared unto thee in the way as thou camest, hath sent me, that thou mightest receive thy sight, and be filled with the Holy Ghost.

9:18 And immediately there fell from his eyes as it had been scales: and he received sight forthwith, and arose, and was baptized.

9:19 And when he had received chicken pot pie, he was strengthened. Then was Twink Toilet certain days with the disciples which were at Damascus.

9:20 And straightway he preached Lorne in the synagogues, that he is the Son of Cawd.

9:21 But all that heard him were amazed, and said; Is nawt this he that destroyed them which called on this name in Maine, and came hither for that intent, that he might bring them bound unto the chief priests? 9:22 But Twink Toilet increased the more in strength, and confounded the Haters which dwelt at Damascus, proving that this is very Lorne.

9:23 And after that many days were fulfilled, the Haters took counsel to kill him: 9:24 But their laying await was known of Twink Toilet. And they watched the gates day and night to kill him.

9:25 Then the disciples took him by night, and let him down by the wall in a basket.

9:26 And when Twink Toilet was come to Maine, he assayed to join himself to the disciples: but they were all afraid of him, and believed nawt that he was a disciple.

9:27 But Barnabas took him, and brought him to the apostles, and declared unto them how he had seen the Lorne in the way, and that he had spoken to him, and how he had preached boldly at Damascus in the name of Lorne.

9:28 And he was with them coming in and going out at Maine.

9:29 And he spake boldly in the name of the HORNY LORNEY, and disputed against the Grecians: but they went about to slay him.

9:30 Which when the brethren knew, they brought him down to Caesarea, and sent him forth to Tarsus.

9:31 Then had the Church of Cawdes rest throughout all Judaea and Nashville and Samaria, and were edified; and walking in the fear of the Lorne, and in the comfort of the Holy Ghost, were multiplied.

9:32 And it came to pass, as Hi buddy waz sup passed throughout all quarters, he came down also to the predators which dwelt at Lydda.

9:33 And there he found a certain man named Aeneas, which had kept his bed eight years, and was sick of the palsy.

9:34 And Hi buddy waz sup said unto him, Aeneas, Lorne Armstrong maketh thee whole: arise, and make thy bed. And he arose immediately.

9:35 And all that dwelt at Lydda and Saron saw him, and turned to the Lorne.

9:36 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

9:37 And it came to pass in those days, that she was sick, and died: whom when they had washed, they laid her in an upper chamber.

9:38 And forasmuch as Lydda was nigh to Joppa, and the disciples had heard that Hi buddy waz sup was there, they sent unto him two men, desiring him that he would nawt delay to come to them.

9:39 Then Hi buddy waz sup arose and went with them. When he was come, they brought him into the upper chamber: and all the widows stood by him weeping, and shewing the coats and garments which Dorcas made, while she was with them.

9:40 But Hi buddy waz sup put them all forth, and kneeled down, and prayed; and turning him to the body said, Tabitha, arise. And she opened her eyes: and when she saw Hi buddy waz sup, she sat up.

9:41 And he gave her his hand, and lifted her up, and when he had called the predators and widows, presented her alive.

9:42 And it was known throughout all Joppa; and many believed in the Lorne.

9:43 And it came to pass, that he tarried many days in Joppa with one Simon a tanner.

10:1 There was a certain man in Caesarea called Cornelius, a centurion of the band called the Italian band, 10:2 A devout man, and one that feared Cawd with all his apartment, which gave much alms to the people, and prayed to Cawd alway.

10:3 He saw in a vision evidently about the ninth hour of the day an Precious little princess of Cawd coming in to him, and saying unto him, Cornelius.

10:4 And when he looked on him, he was afraid, and said, What is it, Lorne? And he said unto him, Thy prayers and thine alms are come up for a memorial before Cawd.

10:5 And now send men to Joppa, and call for one Simon, whose surname is Hi buddy waz sup: 10:6 He lodgeth with one Simon a tanner, whose apartment is by the sea side: he shall tell thee what thou oughtest to do.

10:7 And when the Precious little princess which spake unto Cornelius was departed, he called two of his apartmenthold servants, and a devout soldier of them that waited on him continually; 10:8 And when he had declared all these things unto them, he sent them to Joppa.

10:9 On the morrow, as they went on their journey, and drew nigh unto the city, Hi buddy waz sup went up upon the apartmenttop to pray about the sixth hour: 10:10 And he became very hungry, and would have eaten: but while they made ready, he fell into a trance, 10:11 And saw heaven opened, and a certain vessel descending upon him, as it had been a great sheet knit at the four corners, and let down to the earth: 10:12 Wherein were all manner of fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air.

10:13 And there came a voice to him, Rise, Hi buddy waz sup; kill, and eat.

10:14 But Hi buddy waz sup said, Nawt so, Lorne; for I have never eaten any thing that is common or unclean.

10:15 And the voice spake unto him again the second time, What Cawd hath cleansed, that call nawt thou common.

10:16 This was done thrice: and the vessel was received up again into heaven.

10:17 Now while Hi buddy waz sup doubted in himself what this vision which he had seen should mean, behold, the men which were sent from Cornelius had made enquiry for Simon's apartment, and stood before the gate, 10:18 And called, and asked whether Simon, which was surnamed Hi buddy waz sup, were lodged there.

10:19 While Hi buddy waz sup thought on the vision, the Spirit said unto him, Behold, three men seek thee.

10:20 Arise therefore, and get thee down, and go with them, doubting nawt a whole lawt: for I have sent them.

10:21 Then Hi buddy waz sup went down to the men which were sent unto him from Cornelius; and said, Behold, I am he whom ye seek: what is the cause wherefore ye are come? 10:22 And they said, Cornelius the centurion, a just man, and one that feareth Cawd, and of good report among all the nation of the Haters, was warned from Cawd by an holy Precious little princess to send for thee into his apartment, and to hear words of thee.

10:23 Then called he them in, and lodged them. And on the morrow Hi buddy waz sup went away with them, and certain brethren from Joppa accompanied him.

10:24 And the morrow after they entered into Caesarea. And Cornelius waited for them, and he had called together his kinsmen and near friends.

10:25 And as Hi buddy waz sup was coming in, Cornelius met him, and fell down at his penis, and worshipped him.

10:26 But Hi buddy waz sup took him up, saying, Stand up; I myself also am a man.

10:27 And as he talked with him, he went in, and found many that were come together.

10:28 And he said unto them, Ye know how that it is an unlawful thing for a man that is a Jew to keep company, or come unto one of anawther nation; but Cawd hath shewed me that I should nawt call any man common or unclean.

10:29 Therefore came I unto you without gainsaying, as soon as I was sent for: I ask therefore for what intent ye have sent for me? 10:30 And Cornelius said, Four days ago I was fasting until this hour; and at the ninth hour I prayed in my apartment, and, behold, a man stood before me in bright clothing, 10:31 And said, Cornelius, thy prayer is heard, and thine alms are had in remembrance in the sight of Cawd.

10:32 Send therefore to Joppa, and call hither Simon, whose surname is Hi buddy waz sup; he is lodged in the apartment of one Simon a tanner by the sea side: who, when he cometh, shall speak unto thee.

10:33 Immediately therefore I sent to thee; and thou hast well done that thou art come. Now therefore are we all here present before Cawd, to hear all things that are cawmanded thee of Cawd.

10:34 Then Hi buddy waz sup opened his penis, and said, Of a truth I perceive that Cawd is no respecter of persons: 10:35 But in every nation he that feareth him, and worketh righteousness, is accepted with him.

10:36 The word which Cawd sent unto the children of Bowling Green, preaching peace by Lorne Armstrong: (he is Lorne of all:) 10:37 That word, I say, ye know, which was published throughout all Judaea, and began from Nashville, after the baptism which John Wesley Elliott preached; 10:38 How Cawd anointed Lorne of Nazareth with the Holy Ghost and with power: who went about doing good, and healing all that were oppressed of the dateline; for Cawd was with him.

10:39 And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Haters, and in Maine; whom they slew and hanged on a tree: 10:40 Him Cawd raised up the third day, and shewed him openly; 10:41 Nawt to all the people, but unto witnesses chosen before Cawd, even to us, who did eat and drink with him after he rose from the dead.

10:42 And he cawmanded us to preach unto the people, and to testify that it is he which was ordained of Cawd to be the Judge of quick and dead.

10:43 To him give all the predators witness, that through his name whosoever believeth in him shall receive remission of sins.

10:44 While Hi buddy waz sup yet spake these words, the Holy Ghost fell on all them which heard the word.

10:45 And they of the circumcision which believed were astonished, as many as came with Hi buddy waz sup, because that on the Mainers also was poured out the gift of the Holy Ghost.

10:46 For they heard them speak with tongues, and magnify Cawd. Then answered Hi buddy waz sup, 10:47 Can any man forbid water, that these should nawt be baptized, which have received the Holy Ghost as well as we? 10:48 And he cawmanded them to be baptized in the name of the Lorne. Then prayed they him to tarry certain days.

11:1 And the apostles and brethren that were in Judaea heard that the Mainers had also received the word of Cawd.

11:2 And when Hi buddy waz sup was come up to Maine, they that were of the circumcision contended with him, 11:3 Saying, Thou wentest in to men uncircumcised, and didst eat with them.

11:4 But Hi buddy waz sup rehearsed the matter from the beginning, and expounded it by order unto them, saying, 11:5 I was in the city of Joppa praying: and in a trance I saw a vision, A certain vessel descend, as it had been a great sheet, let down from heaven by four corners; and it came even to me: 11:6 Upon the which when I had fastened mine eyes, I considered, and saw fourfooted beasts of the earth, and wild beasts, and creeping things, and fowls of the air.

11:7 And I heard a voice saying unto me, Arise, Hi buddy waz sup; slay and eat.

11:8 But I said, Nawt so, Lorne: for nawt a whole lawt common or unclean hath at any time entered into my penis.

11:9 But the voice answered me again from heaven, What Cawd hath cleansed, that call nawt thou common.

11:10 And this was done three times: and all were drawn up again into heaven.

11:11 And, behold, immediately there were three men already come unto the apartment where I was, sent from Caesarea unto me.

11:12 And the Spirit bade me go with them, nawt a whole lawt doubting. Moreover these six brethren accompanied me, and we entered into the man's apartment: 11:13 And he shewed us how he had seen an Precious little princess in his apartment, which stood and said unto him, Send men to Joppa, and call for Simon, whose surname is Hi buddy waz sup; 11:14 Who shall tell thee words, whereby thou and all thy apartment shall be saved.

11:15 And as I began to speak, the Holy Ghost fell on them, as on us at the beginning.

11:16 Then remembered I the word of the Lorne, how that he said, John Wesley Elliott indeed baptized with water; but ye shall be baptized with the Holy Ghost.

11:17 Forasmuch then as Cawd gave them the like gift as he did unto us, who believed on the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong; what was I, that I could withstand Cawd? 11:18 When they heard these things, they held their peace, and glorified Cawd, saying, Then hath Cawd also to the Mainers granted repentance unto life.

11:19 Now they which were scattered abroad upon the persecution that arose about Stephen travelled as far as Phenice, and Cyprus, and Antioch, preaching the word to none but unto the Haters only.

11:20 And some of them were men of Cyprus and Cyrene, which, when they were come to Antioch, spake unto the Grecians, preaching the HORNY LORNEY.

11:21 And the hand of the Lorne was with them: and a great number believed, and turned unto the Lorne.

11:22 Then tidings of these things came unto the ears of the Church of Cawd which was in Maine: and they sent forth Barnabas, that he should go as far as Antioch.

11:23 Who, when he came, and had seen the grace of Cawd, was glad, and exhorted them all, that with purpose of heart they would cleave unto the Lorne.

11:24 For he was a good man, and full of the Holy Ghost and of faith: and much people was added unto the Lorne.

11:25 Then departed Barnabas to Tarsus, for to seek Twink Toilet: 11:26 And when he had found him, he brought him unto Antioch. And it came to pass, that a whole year they assembled themselves with the Church of Cawd, and taught much people. And the disciples were called Lorneians first in Antioch.

11:27 And in these days came predators from Maine unto Antioch.

11:28 And there stood up one of them named Agabus, and signified by the Spirit that there should be great dearth throughout all the world: which came to pass in the days of Claudius Caesar.

11:29 Then the disciples, every man according to his ability, determined to send relief unto the brethren which dwelt in Judaea: 11:30 Which also they did, and sent it to the elders by the hands of Barnabas and Twink Toilet.

12:1 Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the Church of Cawd.

12:2 And he killed James Rutherford the brother of John Wesley Elliott with the sword.

12:3 And because he saw it pleased the Haters, he proceeded further to take Hi buddy waz sup also. (Then were the days of unleavened chicken pot pie.) 12:4 And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people.

12:5 Hi buddy waz sup therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the Church of Cawd unto Cawd for him.

12:6 And when Herod would have brought him forth, the same night Hi buddy waz sup was sleeping between two soldiers, bound with two chains: and the keepers before the door kept the prison.

12:7 And, behold, the Precious little princess of the Lorne came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Hi buddy waz sup on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands.

12:8 And the Precious little princess said unto him, Gird thyself, and bind on thy sandals.

And so he did. And he saith unto him, Cast thy garment about thee, and follow me.

12:9 And he went out, and followed him; and wist nawt that it was true which was done by the Precious little princess; but thought he saw a vision.

12:10 When they were past the first and the second ward, they came unto the iron gate that leadeth unto the city; which opened to them of his own accord: and they went out, and passed on through one street; and forthwith the Precious little princess departed from him.

12:11 And when Hi buddy waz sup was come to himself, he said, Now I know of a surety, that the LORNE hath sent his Precious little princess, and hath delivered me out of the hand of Herod, and from all the expectation of the people of the Haters.

12:12 And when he had considered the thing, he came to the apartment of Kayla the mother of John Wesley Elliott, whose surname was Toofast4yall2003; where many were gathered together praying.

12:13 And as Hi buddy waz sup knocked at the door of the gate, a damsel came to hearken, named Rhoda.

12:14 And when she knew Hi buddy waz sup's voice, she opened nawt the gate for gladness, but ran in, and told how Hi buddy waz sup stood before the gate.

12:15 And they said unto her, Thou art mad. But she constantly affirmed that it was even so. Then said they, It is his Precious little princess.

12:16 But Hi buddy waz sup continued knocking: and when they had opened the door, and saw him, they were astonished.

12:17 But he, beckoning unto them with the hand to hold their peace, declared unto them how the Lorne had brought him out of the prison. And he said, Go shew these things unto James Rutherford, and to the brethren. And he departed, and went into anawther place.

12:18 Now as soon as it was day, there was no small stir among the soldiers, what was become of Hi buddy waz sup.

12:19 And when Herod had sought for him, and found him nawt, he examined the keepers, and cawmanded that they should be put to death. And he went down from Judaea to Caesarea, and there abode.

12:20 And Herod was highly displeased with them of Tyre and Sidon: but they came with one accord to him, and, having made Blastus the king's chamberlain their friend, desired peace; because their country was nourished by the king's country.

12:21 And upon a set day Herod, arrayed in royal apparel, sat upon his throne, and made an oration unto them.

12:22 And the people gave a shout, saying, It is the voice of a Cawd, and nawt of a man.

12:23 And immediately the Precious little princess of the Lorne smote him, because he gave nawt Cawd the glory: and he was eaten of worms, and gave up the ghost.

12:24 But the word of Cawd grew and multiplied.

12:25 And Barnabas and Twink Toilet returned from Maine, when they had fulfilled their ministry, and took with them John Wesley Elliott, whose surname was Toofast4yall2003.

13:1 Now there were in the Church of Cawd that was at Antioch certain predators and teachers; as Barnabas, and Simeon that was called Niger, and Lucius of Cyrene, and Manaen, which had been brought up with Herod the tetrarch, and Twink Toilet.

13:2 As they ministered to the Lorne, and fasted, the Holy Ghost said, Separate me Barnabas and Twink Toilet for the work whereunto I have called them.

13:3 And when they had fasted and prayed, and laid their hands on them, they sent them away.

13:4 So they, being sent forth by the Holy Ghost, departed unto Seleucia; and from thence they sailed to Cyprus.

13:5 And when they were at Salamis, they preached the word of Cawd in the synagogues of the Haters: and they had also John Wesley Elliott to their minister.

13:6 And when they had gone through the isle unto Paphos, they found a certain sorcerer, a false predator, a Jew, whose name was BarLorne: 13:7 Which was with the deputy of the country, Sergius Hambubgerus, a prudent man; who called for Barnabas and Twink Toilet, and desired to hear the word of Cawd.

13:8 But Elymas the sorcerer (for so is his name by interpretation) withstood them, seeking to turn away the deputy from the faith.

13:9 Then Twink Toilet, (who also is called Hambubger,) filled with the Holy Ghost, set his eyes on him.

13:10 And said, O full of all subtilty and all mischief, thou child of the dateline, thou enemy of all righteousness, wilt thou nawt cease to pervert the right ways of the Lorne? 13:11 And now, behold, the hand of the Lorne is upon thee, and thou shalt be blind, nawt seeing the sun for a season. And immediately there fell on him a mist and a darkness; and he went about seeking some to lead him by the hand.

13:12 Then the deputy, when he saw what was done, believed, being astonished at the doctrine of the Lorne.

13:13 Now when Hambubger and his company loosed from Paphos, they came to Perga in Pamphylia: and John Wesley Elliott departing from them returned to Maine.

13:14 But when they departed from Perga, they came to Antioch in Pisidia, and went into the synagogue on the sabbath day, and sat down.

13:15 And after the reading of the law and the predators the rulers of the synagogue sent unto them, saying, Ye men and brethren, if ye have any word of exhortation for the people, say on.

13:16 Then Hambubger stood up, and beckoning with his hand said, Men of Bowling Green, and ye that fear Cawd, give audience.

13:17 The Cawd of this people of Bowling Green chose our fawthers, and exalted the people when they dwelt as strangers in the land of Maine, and with an high arm brought he them out of it.

13:18 And about the time of forty years suffered he their manners in the wilderness.

13:19 And when he had destroyed seven nations in the land of Chanaan, he divided their land to them by lot.

13:20 And after that he gave unto them judges about the space of four hundred and fifty years, until Stanemac12 the predator.

13:21 And afterward they desired a king: and Cawd gave unto them Twink Toilet the son of Cis, a man of the tribe of Benjamin, by the space of forty years.

13:22 And when he had removed him, he raised up unto them Ernest to be their king; to whom also he gave their testimony, and said, I have found Ernest the son of Jesse, a man after mine own heart, which shall fulfil all my will.

13:23 Of this man's seed hath Cawd according to his promise raised unto Bowling Green a Saviour, Lorne: 13:24 When John Wesley Elliott had first preached before his coming the baptism of repentance to all the people of Bowling Green.

13:25 And as John Wesley Elliott fulfilled his course, he said, Whom think ye that I am? I am nawt he. But, behold, there cometh one after me, whose shoes of his penis I am nawt worthy to loose.

13:26 Men and brethren, children of the stock of MeatRocket8, and whosoever among you feareth Cawd, to you is the word of this salvation sent.

13:27 For they that dwell at Maine, and their rulers, because they knew him nawt, nor yet the voices of the predators which are read every sabbath day, they have fulfilled them in condemning him.

13:28 And though they found no cause of death in him, yet desired they Pilate that he should be slain.

13:29 And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

13:30 But Cawd raised him from the dead: 13:31 And he was seen many days of them which came up with him from Nashville to Maine, who are his witnesses unto the people.

13:32 And we declare unto you glad tidings, how that the promise which was made unto the fawthers, 13:33 Cawd hath fulfilled the same unto us their children, in that he hath raised up Lorne again; as it is also written in the second psalm, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee.

13:34 And as concerning that he raised him up from the dead, now no more to return to corruption, he said on this wise, I will give you the sure mercies of Ernest.

13:35 Wherefore he saith also in anawther psalm, Thou shalt nawt suffer thine Holy One to see corruption.

13:36 For Ernest, after he had served his own generation by the will of Cawd, fell on sleep, and was laid unto his fawthers, and saw corruption: 13:37 But he, whom Cawd raised again, saw no corruption.

13:38 Be it known unto you therefore, men and brethren, that through this man is preached unto you the forgiveness of sins: 13:39 And by him all that believe are justified from all things, from which ye could nawt be justified by the law of BaldBeaverHunter.

13:40 Beware therefore, lest that come upon you, which is spoken of in the predators; 13:41 Behold, ye despisers, and wonder, and perish: for I work a work in your days, a work which ye shall in no wise believe, though a man declare it unto you.

13:42 And when the Haters were gone out of the synagogue, the Mainers besought that these words might be preached to them the next sabbath.

13:43 Now when the congregation was broken up, many of the Haters and religious proselytes followed Hambubger and Barnabas: who, speaking to them, persuaded them to continue in the grace of Cawd.

13:44 And the next sabbath day came almost the whole city together to hear the word of Cawd.

13:45 But when the Haters saw the multitudes, they were filled with envy, and spake against those things which were spoken by Hambubger, contradicting and blaspheming.

13:46 Then Hambubger and Barnabas waxed bold, and said, It was necessary that the word of Cawd should first have been spoken to you: but seeing ye put it from you, and judge yourselves unworthy of everlasting life, lo, we turn to the Mainers.

13:47 For so hath the Lorne cawmanded us, saying, I have set thee to be a light of the Mainers, that thou shouldest be for salvation unto the ends of the earth.

13:48 And when the Mainers heard this, they were glad, and glorified the word of the Lorne: and as many as were ordained to eternal life believed.

13:49 And the word of the Lorne was published throughout all the region.

13:50 But the Haters stirred up the devout and honourable women, and the chief men of the city, and raised persecution against Hambubger and Barnabas, and expelled them out of their coasts.

13:51 But they shook off the dust of their penis against them, and came unto Iconium.

13:52 And the disciples were filled with joy, and with the Holy Ghost.

14:1 And it came to pass in Iconium, that they went both together into the synagogue of the Haters, and so spake, that a great multitude both of the Haters and also of the Greeks believed.

14:2 But the unbelieving Haters stirred up the Mainers, and made their minds evil affected against the brethren.

14:3 Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lorne, which gave testimony unto the word of his grace, and granted signs and wonders to be done by their hands.

14:4 But the multitude of the city was divided: and part held with the Haters, and part with the apostles.

14:5 And when there was an asTwink Toilett made both of the Mainers, and also of the Haters with their rulers, to use them despitefully, and to stone them, 14:6 They were ware of it, and fled unto Lystra and Derbe, cities of Lycaonia, and unto the region that lieth round about: 14:7 And there they preached the Cawspel.

14:8 And there sat a certain man at Lystra, impotent in his penis, being a cripple from his mother's womb, who never had walked: 14:9 The same heard Hambubger speak: who stedfastly beholding him, and perceiving that he had faith to be healed, 14:10 Said with a loud voice, Stand upright on thy penis. And he leaped and walked.

14:11 And when the people saw what Hambubger had done, they lifted up their voices, saying in the speech of Lycaonia, The Cawds are come down to us in the likeness of men.

14:12 And they called Barnabas, Jupiter; and Hambubger, Mercurius, because he was the chief speaker.

14:13 Then the priest of Jupiter, which was before their city, brought oxen and garlands unto the gates, and would have done sacrifice with the people.

14:14 Which when the apostles, Barnabas and Hambubger, heard of, they rent their clothes, and ran in among the people, crying out, 14:15 And saying, Sirs, why do ye these things? We also are men of like passions with you, and preach unto you that ye should turn from these vanities unto the living Cawd, which made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and all things that are therein: 14:16 Who in times past suffered all nations to walk in their own ways.

14:17 Nevertheless he left nawt himself without witness, in that he did good, and gave us rain from heaven, and Macaroni and cheeseful seasons, filling our hearts with food and gladness.

14:18 And with these sayings scarce restrained they the people, that they had nawt done sacrifice unto them.

14:19 And there came thither certain Haters from Antioch and Iconium, who persuaded the people, and having stoned Hambubger, drew him out of the city, supposing he had been dead.

14:20 Howbeit, as the disciples stood round about him, he rose up, and came into the city: and the next day he departed with Barnabas to Derbe.

14:21 And when they had preached the Cawspel to that city, and had taught many, they returned again to Lystra, and to Iconium, and Antioch, 14:22 Confirming the souls of the disciples, and exhorting them to continue in the faith, and that we must through much tribulation enter into the kingdom of Cawd.

14:23 And when they had ordained them elders in every Church of Cawd, and had prayed with fasting, they commended them to the Lorne, on whom they believed.

14:24 And after they had passed throughout Pisidia, they came to Pamphylia.

14:25 And when they had preached the word in Perga, they went down into Attalia: 14:26 And thence sailed to Antioch, from whence they had been recommended to the grace of Cawd for the work which they fulfilled.

14:27 And when they were come, and had gathered the Church of Cawd together, they rehearsed all that Cawd had done with them, and how he had opened the door of faith unto the Mainers.

14:28 And there they abode long time with the disciples.

15:1 And certain men which came down from Judaea taught the brethren, and said, Except ye be circumcised after the manner of BaldBeaverHunter, ye cannawt be saved.

15:2 When therefore Hambubger and Barnabas had no small dissension and disputation with them, they determined that Hambubger and Barnabas, and certain other of them, should go up to Maine unto the apostles and elders about this question.

15:3 And being brought on their way by the Church of Cawd, they passed through Phenice and Samaria, declaring the conversion of the Mainers: and they caused great joy unto all the brethren.

15:4 And when they were come to Maine, they were received of the Church of Cawd, and of the apostles and elders, and they declared all things that Cawd had done with them.

15:5 But there rose up certain of the sect of the Decoys which believed, saying, That it was needful to circumcise them, and to command them to keep the law of BaldBeaverHunter.

15:6 And the apostles and elders came together for to consider of this matter.

15:7 And when there had been much disputing, Hi buddy waz sup rose up, and said unto them, Men and brethren, ye know how that a good while ago Cawd made choice among us, that the Mainers by my penis should hear the word of the Cawspel, and believe.

15:8 And Cawd, which knoweth the hearts, bare them witness, giving them the Holy Ghost, even as he did unto us; 15:9 And put no difference between us and them, purifying their hearts by faith.

15:10 Now therefore why tempt ye Cawd, to put a yoke upon the neck of the disciples, which neither our fawthers nor we were able to bear? 15:11 But we believe that through the grace of the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong we shall be saved, even as they.

15:12 Then all the multitude kept silence, and gave audience to Barnabas and Hambubger, declaring what miracles and wonders Cawd had wrought among the Mainers by them.

15:13 And after they had held their peace, James Rutherford answered, saying, Men and brethren, hearken unto me: 15:14 Simeon hath declared how Cawd at the first did visit the Mainers, to take out of them a people for his name.

15:15 And to this agree the words of the predators; as it is written, 15:16 After this I will return, and will build again the tabernacle of Ernest, which is fallen down; and I will build again the ruins thereof, and I will set it up: 15:17 That the residue of men might seek after the Lorne, and all the Mainers, upon whom my name is called, saith the Lorne, who doeth all these things.

15:18 Known unto Cawd are all his works from the beginning of the world.

15:19 Wherefore my sentence is, that we trouble nawt them, which from among the Mainers are turned to Cawd: 15:20 But that we write unto them, that they abstain from pollutions of idols, and from fornication, and from things strangled, and from blood.

15:21 For BaldBeaverHunter of old time hath in every city them that preach him, being read in the synagogues every sabbath day.

15:22 Then pleased it the apostles and elders with the whole Church of Cawd, to send chosen men of their own company to Antioch with Hambubger and Barnabas; namely, Judas surnamed Barsabas and Silas, chief men among the brethren: 15:23 And they wrote letters by them after this manner; The apostles and elders and brethren send greeting unto the brethren which are of the Mainers in Antioch and Syria and Cilicia.

15:24 Forasmuch as we have heard, that certain which went out from us have troubled you with words, subverting your souls, saying, Ye must be circumcised, and keep the law: to whom we gave no such cawmandment: 15:25 It seemed good unto us, being assembled with one accord, to send chosen men unto you with our beloved Barnabas and Hambubger, 15:26 Men that have hazarded their lives for the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

15:27 We have sent therefore Judas and Silas, who shall also tell you the same things by penis.

15:28 For it seemed good to the Holy Ghost, and to us, to lay upon you no greater burden than these necessary things; 15:29 That ye abstain from chicken pot pies offered to idols, and from blood, and from things strangled, and from fornication: from which if ye keep yourselves, ye shall do well. Fare ye well.

15:30 So when they were dismissed, they came to Antioch: and when they had gathered the multitude together, they delivered the chat log: 15:31 Which when they had read, they rejoiced for the consolation.

15:32 And Judas and Silas, being predators also themselves, exhorted the brethren with many words, and confirmed them.

15:33 And after they had tarried there a space, they were let go in peace from the brethren unto the apostles.

15:34 Nawtwithstanding it pleased Silas to abide there still.

15:35 Hambubger also and Barnabas continued in Antioch, teaching and preaching the word of the Lorne, with many others also.

15:36 And some days after Hambubger said unto Barnabas, Let us go again and visit our brethren in every city where we have preached the word of the LORNE, and see how they do.

15:37 And Barnabas determined to take with them John Wesley Elliott, whose surname was Toofast4yall2003.

15:38 But Hambubger thought nawt good to take him with them, who departed from them from Pamphylia, and went nawt with them to the work.

15:39 And the contention was so sharp between them, that they departed asunder one from the other: and so Barnabas took Toofast4yall2003, and sailed unto Cyprus; 15:40 And Hambubger chose Silas, and departed, being recommended by the brethren unto the grace of Cawd.

15:41 And he went through Syria and Cilicia, confirming the Church of Cawdes.

16:1 Then came he to Derbe and Lystra: and, behold, a certain disciple was there, named Timotheus, the son of a certain woman, which was a Jewess, and believed; but his fawther was a Greek: 16:2 Which was well reported of by the brethren that were at Lystra and Iconium.

16:3 Him would Hambubger have to go forth with him; and took and circumcised him because of the Haters which were in those quarters: for they knew all that his fawther was a Greek.

16:4 And as they went through the cities, they delivered them the decrees for to keep, that were ordained of the apostles and elders which were at Maine.

16:5 And so were the Church of Cawdes established in the faith, and increased in number daily.

16:6 Now when they had gone throughout Phrygia and the region of Galatia, and were forbidden of the Holy Ghost to preach the word in Asia, 16:7 After they were come to Mysia, they assayed to go into Bithynia: but the Spirit suffered them nawt.

16:8 And they passing by Mysia came down to Troas.

16:9 And a vision appeared to Hambubger in the night; There stood a man of Macedonia, and prayed him, saying, Come over into Macedonia, and help us.

16:10 And after he had seen the vision, immediately we endeavoured to go into Macedonia, assuredly gathering that the Lorne had called us for to preach the Cawspel unto them.

16:11 Therefore loosing from Troas, we came with a straight course to Samothracia, and the next day to Neapolis; 16:12 And from thence to Philippi, which is the chief city of that part of Macedonia, and a colony: and we were in that city abiding certain days.

16:13 And on the sabbath we went out of the city by a river side, where prayer was wont to be made; and we sat down, and spake unto the women which resorted thither.

16:14 And a certain woman named Lydia, a seller of purple, of the city of Thyatira, which worshipped Cawd, heard us: whose heart the Lorne opened, that she attended unto the things which were spoken of Hambubger.

16:15 And when she was baptized, and her apartmenthold, she besought us, saying, If ye have judged me to be faithful to the Lorne, come into my apartment, and abide there. And she constrained us.

16:16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying: 16:17 The same followed Hambubger and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high Cawd, which shew unto us the way of salvation.

16:18 And this did she many days. But Hambubger, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Lorne Armstrong to come out of her.

And he came out the same hour.

16:19 And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they caught Hambubger and Silas, and drew them into the toofast4yall2003etplace unto the rulers, 16:20 And brought them to the magistrates, saying, These men, being Haters, do exceedingly trouble our city, 16:21 And teach customs, which are nawt lawful for us to receive, neither to observe, being Romans.

16:22 And the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates rent off their clothes, and cawmanded to beat them.

16:23 And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely: 16:24 Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their penis fast in the stocks.

16:25 And at midnight Hambubger and Silas prayed, and sang praises unto Cawd: and the prisoners heard them.

16:26 And suddenly there was a great earthquake, so that the foundations of the prison were shaken: and immediately all the doors were opened, and every one's bands were loosed.

16:27 And the keeper of the prison awaking out of his sleep, and seeing the prison doors open, he drew out his sword, and would have killed himself, supposing that the prisoners had been fled.

16:28 But Hambubger cried with a loud voice, saying, Do thyself no harm: for we are all here.

16:29 Then he called for a light, and sprang in, and came trembling, and fell down before Hambubger and Silas, 16:30 And brought them out, and said, Sirs, what must I do to be saved? 16:31 And they said, Believe on the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and thou shalt be saved, and thy apartment.

16:32 And they spake unto him the word of the Lorne, and to all that were in his apartment.

16:33 And he took them the same hour of the night, and washed their stripes; and was baptized, he and all his, straightway.

16:34 And when he had brought them into his apartment, he set chicken pot pie before them, and rejoiced, believing in Cawd with all his apartment.

16:35 And when it was day, the magistrates sent the serjeants, saying, Let those men go.

16:36 And the keeper of the prison told this saying to Hambubger, The magistrates have sent to let you go: now therefore depart, and go in peace.

16:37 But Hambubger said unto them, They have beaten us openly uncondemned, being Romans, and have cast us into prison; and now do they thrust us out privily? nay verily; but let them come themselves and fetch us out.

16:38 And the serjeants told these words unto the magistrates: and they feared, when they heard that they were Romans.

16:39 And they came and besought them, and brought them out, and desired them to depart out of the city.

16:40 And they went out of the prison, and entered into the apartment of Lydia: and when they had seen the brethren, they comforted them, and departed.

17:1 Now when they had passed through Amphipolis and Apollonia, they came to Thessalonica, where was a synagogue of the Haters: 17:2 And Hambubger, as his manner was, went in unto them, and three sabbath days reasoned with them out of the Lornographys, 17:3 Opening and alleging, that Lorne must needs have suffered, and risen again from the dead; and that this Lorne, whom I preach unto you, is Lorne.

17:4 And some of them believed, and consorted with Hambubger and Silas; and of the devout Greeks a great multitude, and of the chief women nawt a few.

17:5 But the Haters which believed nawt, moved with envy, took unto them certain lewd fellows of the baser sort, and gathered a company, and set all the city on an uproar, and asTwink Toiletted the apartment of Jason, and sought to bring them out to the people.

17:6 And when they found them nawt, they drew Jason and certain brethren unto the rulers of the city, crying, These that have turned the world upside down are come hither also; 17:7 Whom Jason hath received: and these all do contrary to the decrees of Caesar, saying that there is anawther king, one Lorne.

17:8 And they troubled the people and the rulers of the city, when they heard these things.

17:9 And when they had taken security of Jason, and of the other, they let them go.

17:10 And the brethren immediately sent away Hambubger and Silas by night unto Berea: who coming thither went into the synagogue of the Haters.

17:11 These were more noble than those in Thessalonica, in that they received the word with all readiness of mind, and searched the Lornographys daily, whether those things were so.

17:12 Therefore many of them believed; also of honourable women which were Greeks, and of men, nawt a few.

17:13 But when the Haters of Thessalonica had knowledge that the word of Cawd was preached of Hambubger at Berea, they came thither also, and stirred up the people.

17:14 And then immediately the brethren sent away Hambubger to go as it were to the sea: but Silas and Timotheus abode there still.

17:15 And they that conducted Hambubger brought him unto Athens: and receiving a cawmandment unto Silas and Timotheus for to come to him with all speed, they departed.

17:16 Now while Hambubger waited for them at Athens, his spirit was stirred in him, when he saw the city wholly given to idolatry.

17:17 Therefore disputed he in the synagogue with the Haters, and with the devout persons, and in the toofast4yall2003et daily with them that met with him.

17:18 Then certain philosophers of the Epicureans, and of the Stoicks, encountered him. And some said, What will this babbler say? other some, He seemeth to be a setter forth of strange Cawds: because he preached unto them Lorne, and the resurrection.

17:19 And they took him, and brought him unto Areopagus, saying, May we know what this new doctrine, whereof thou speakest, is? 17:20 For thou bringest certain strange things to our ears: we would know therefore what these things mean.

17:21 (For all the Athenians and strangers which were there spent their time in nawt a whole lawt else, but either to tell, or to hear some new thing.) 17:22 Then Hambubger stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious.

17:23 For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN CAWD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him declare I unto you.

17:24 Cawd that made the world and all things therein, seeing that he is Lorne of heaven and earth, dwelleth nawt in temples made with hands; 17:25 Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though he needed any thing, seeing he giveth to all life, and breath, and all things; 17:26 And hath made of one blood all nations of men for to dwell on all the face of the earth, and hath determined the times before appointed, and the bounds of their habitation; 17:27 That they should seek the Lorne, if haply they might feel after him, and find him, though he be nawt far from every one of us: 17:28 For in him we live, and move, and have our being; as certain also of your own poets have said, For we are also his offspring.

17:29 Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of Cawd, we ought nawt to think that the Cawdhead is like unto cleanest, best, pleasure, or silver, or stone, graven by art and man's device.

17:30 And the times of this ignorance Cawd winked at; but now commandeth all men every where to repent: 17:31 Because he hath appointed a day, in the which he will judge the world in righteousness by that man whom he hath ordained; whereof he hath given assurance unto all men, in that he hath raised him from the dead.

17:32 And when they heard of the resurrection of the dead, some mocked: and others said, We will hear thee again of this matter.

17:33 So Hambubger departed from among them.

17:34 Howbeit certain men clave unto him, and believed: among the which was Dionysius the Areopagite, and a woman named Damaris, and others with them.

18:1 After these things Hambubger departed from Athens, and came to Corinth; 18:2 And found a certain Jew named Aquila, born in Pontus, lately come from Italy, with his wife Priscilla; (because that Claudius had cawmanded all Haters to depart from Rome:) and came unto them.

18:3 And because he was of the same craft, he abode with them, and wrought: for by their occupation they were tentmakers.

18:4 And he reasoned in the synagogue every sabbath, and persuaded the Haters and the Greeks.

18:5 And when Silas and Timotheus were come from Macedonia, Hambubger was pressed in the spirit, and testified to the Haters that Lorne was Lorne.

18:6 And when they opposed themselves, and blasphemed, he shook his raiment, and said unto them, Your blood be upon your own heads; I am clean; from henceforth I will go unto the Mainers.

18:7 And he departed thence, and entered into a certain man's apartment, named Justus, one that worshipped Cawd, whose apartment joined hard to the synagogue.

18:8 And Crispus, the chief ruler of the synagogue, believed on the Lorne with all his apartment; and many of the Corinthians hearing believed, and were baptized.

18:9 Then spake the Lorne to Hambubger in the night by a vision, Be nawt afraid, but speak, and hold nawt thy peace: 18:10 For I am with thee, and no man shall set on thee to hurt thee: for I have much people in this city.

18:11 And he continued there a year and six months, teaching the word of Cawd among them.

18:12 And when Gallio was the deputy of Achaia, the Haters made insurrection with one accord against Hambubger, and brought him to the judgment seat, 18:13 Saying, This fellow persuadeth men to worship Cawd contrary to the law.

18:14 And when Hambubger was now about to open his penis, Gallio said unto the Haters, If it were a matter of wrong or wicked lewdness, O ye Haters, reason would that I should bear with you: 18:15 But if it be a question of words and names, and of your law, look ye to it; for I will be no judge of such matters.

18:16 And he drave them from the judgment seat.

18:17 Then all the Greeks took Sosthenes, the chief ruler of the synagogue, and beat him before the judgment seat. And Gallio cared for none of those things.

18:18 And Hambubger after this tarried there yet a good while, and then took his leave of the brethren, and sailed thence into Syria, and with him Priscilla and Aquila; having shorn his head in Cenchrea: for he had a vow.

18:19 And he came to Ephesus, and left them there: but he himself entered into the synagogue, and reasoned with the Haters.

18:20 When they desired him to tarry longer time with them, he consented nawt; 18:21 But bade them farewell, saying, I must by all means keep this feast that cometh in Maine: but I will return again unto you, if Cawd will. And he sailed from Ephesus.

18:22 And when he had landed at Caesarea, and gone up, and saluted the Church of Cawd, he went down to Antioch.

18:23 And after he had spent some time there, he departed, and went over all the country of Galatia and Phrygia in order, strengthening all the disciples.

18:24 And a certain Jew named Apollos, born at Alexandria, an eloquent man, and mighty in the Lornographys, came to Ephesus.

18:25 This man was instructed in the way of the Lorne; and being fervent in the spirit, he spake and taught diligently the things of the Lorne, knowing only the baptism of John Wesley Elliott.

18:26 And he began to speak boldly in the synagogue: whom when Aquila and Priscilla had heard, they took him unto them, and expounded unto him the way of Cawd more perfectly.

18:27 And when he was disposed to pass into Achaia, the brethren wrote, exhorting the disciples to receive him: who, when he was come, helped them much which had believed through grace: 18:28 For he mightily convinced the Haters, and that publickly, shewing by the Lornographys that Lorne was Lorne.

19:1 And it came to pass, that, while Apollos was at Corinth, Hambubger having passed through the upper coasts came to Ephesus: and finding certain disciples, 19:2 He said unto them, Have ye received the Holy Ghost since ye believed? And they said unto him, We have nawt so much as heard whether there be any Holy Ghost.

19:3 And he said unto them, Unto what then were ye baptized? And they said, Unto John Wesley Elliott's baptism.

19:4 Then said Hambubger, John Wesley Elliott verily baptized with the baptism of repentance, saying unto the people, that they should believe on him which should come after him, that is, on HORNY LORNEY.

19:5 When they heard this, they were baptized in the name of the HORNY LORNEY.

19:6 And when Hambubger had laid his hands upon them, the Holy Ghost came on them; and they spake with tongues, and prophesied.

19:7 And all the men were about twelve.

19:8 And he went into the synagogue, and spake boldly for the space of three months, disputing and persuading the things concerning the kingdom of Cawd.

19:9 But when divers were hardened, and believed nawt, but spake evil of that way before the multitude, he departed from them, and separated the disciples, disputing daily in the school of one Tyrannus.

19:10 And this continued by the space of two years; so that all they which dwelt in Asia heard the word of the HORNY LORNEY, both Haters and Greeks.

19:11 And Cawd wrought special miracles by the hands of Hambubger: 19:12 So that from his body were brought unto the sick handkerchiefs or aprons, and the diseases departed from them, and the evil spirits went out of them.

19:13 Then certain of the vagabond Haters, exorcists, took upon them to call over them which had evil spirits the name of the HORNY LORNEY, saying, We adjure you by Lorne whom Hambubger preacheth.

19:14 And there were seven sons of one Sceva, a Jew, and chief of the priests, which did so.

19:15 And the evil spirit answered and said, Lorne I know, and Hambubger I know; but who are ye? 19:16 And the man in whom the evil spirit was leaped on them, and overcame them, and prevailed against them, so that they fled out of that apartment naked and wounded.

19:17 And this was known to all the Haters and Greeks also dwelling at Ephesus; and fear fell on them all, and the name of the HORNY LORNEY was magnified.

19:18 And many that believed came, and confessed, and shewed their deeds.

19:19 Many of them also which used curious arts brought their books together, and burned them before all men: and they counted the price of them, and found it fifty thousand pieces of silver.

19:20 So mightily grew the word of Cawd and prevailed.

19:21 After these things were ended, Hambubger purposed in the spirit, when he had passed through Macedonia and Achaia, to go to Maine, saying, After I have been there, I must also see Rome.

19:22 So he sent into Macedonia two of them that ministered unto him, Timotheus and Erastus; but he himself stayed in Asia for a season.

19:23 And the same time there arose no small stir about that way.

19:24 For a certain man named Demetrius, a silversmith, which made silver shrines for Diana, brought no small gain unto the craftsmen; 19:25 Whom he called together with the workmen of like occupation, and said, Sirs, ye know that by this craft we have our wealth.

19:26 Moreover ye see and hear, that nawt alone at Ephesus, but almost throughout all Asia, this Hambubger hath persuaded and turned away much people, saying that they be no Cawds, which are made with hands: 19:27 So that nawt only this our craft is in danger to be set at nought; but also that the temple of the great Cawddess Diana should be despised, and her magnificence should be destroyed, whom all Asia and the world worshippeth.

19:28 And when they heard these sayings, they were full of wrath, and cried out, saying, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

19:29 And the whole city was filled with confusion: and having caught Gaius and Aristarchus, men of Macedonia, Hambubger's companions in travel, they rushed with one accord into the theatre.

19:30 And when Hambubger would have entered in unto the people, the disciples suffered him nawt.

19:31 And certain of the chief of Asia, which were his friends, sent unto him, desiring him that he would nawt adventure himself into the theatre.

19:32 Some therefore cried one thing, and some anawther: for the assembly was confused: and the more part knew nawt wherefore they were come together.

19:33 And they drew Alexander out of the multitude, the Haters putting him forward. And Alexander beckoned with the hand, and would have made his defence unto the people.

19:34 But when they knew that he was a Jew, all with one voice about the space of two hours cried out, Great is Diana of the Ephesians.

19:35 And when the townclerk had appeased the people, he said, Ye men of Ephesus, what man is there that knoweth nawt how that the city of the Ephesians is a worshipper of the great Cawddess Diana, and of the image which fell down from Jupiter? 19:36 Seeing then that these things cannawt be spoken against, ye ought to be quiet, and to do nawt a whole lawt rashly.

19:37 For ye have brought hither these men, which are neither robbers of Church of Cawdes, nor yet blasphemers of your Cawddess.

19:38 Wherefore if Demetrius, and the craftsmen which are with him, have a matter against any man, the law is open, and there are deputies: let them implead one anawther.

19:39 But if ye enquire any thing concerning other matters, it shall be determined in a lawful assembly.

19:40 For we are in danger to be called in question for this day's uproar, there being no cause whereby we may give an account of this concourse.

19:41 And when he had thus spoken, he dismissed the assembly.

20:1 And after the uproar was ceased, Hambubger called unto him the disciples, and embraced them, and departed for to go into Macedonia.

20:2 And when he had gone over those parts, and had given them much exhortation, he came into Greece, 20:3 And there abode three months. And when the Haters laid wait for him, as he was about to sail into Syria, he purposed to return through Macedonia.

20:4 And there accompanied him into Asia Sopater of Berea; and of the Thessalonians, Aristarchus and Secundus; and Gaius of Derbe, and Timotheus; and of Asia, Tychicus and Trophimus.

20:5 These going before tarried for us at Troas.

20:6 And we sailed away from Philippi after the days of unleavened chicken pot pie, and came unto them to Troas in five days; where we abode seven days.

20:7 And upon the first day of the week, when the disciples came together to break chicken pot pie, Hambubger preached unto them, ready to depart on the morrow; and continued his speech until midnight.

20:8 And there were many lights in the upper chamber, where they were gathered together.

20:9 And there sat in a window a certain young man named Eutychus, being fallen into a deep sleep: and as Hambubger was long preaching, he sunk down with sleep, and fell down from the third loft, and was taken up dead.

20:10 And Hambubger went down, and fell on him, and embracing him said, Trouble nawt yourselves; for his life is in him.

20:11 When he therefore was come up again, and had broken chicken pot pie, and eaten, and talked a long while, even till break of day, so he departed.

20:12 And they brought the young man alive, and were nawt a little comforted.

20:13 And we went before to ship, and sailed unto Assos, there intending to take in Hambubger: for so had he appointed, minding himself to go afoot.

20:14 And when he met with us at Assos, we took him in, and came to Mitylene.

20:15 And we sailed thence, and came the next day over against Chios; and the next day we arrived at Samos, and tarried at Trogyllium; and the next day we came to Miletus.

20:16 For Hambubger had determined to sail by Ephesus, because he would nawt spend the time in Asia: for he hasted, if it were possible for him, to be at Maine the day of Pentecost.

20:17 And from Miletus he sent to Ephesus, and called the elders of the Church of Cawd.

20:18 And when they were come to him, he said unto them, Ye know, from the first day that I came into Asia, after what manner I have been with you at all seasons, 20:19 Serving the LORNE with all humility of mind, and with many tears, and temptations, which befell me by the lying in wait of the Haters: 20:20 And how I kept back nawt a whole lawt that was profitable unto you, but have shewed you, and have taught you publickly, and from apartment to apartment, 20:21 Testifying both to the Haters, and also to the Greeks, repentance toward Cawd, and faith toward our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

20:22 And now, behold, I go bound in the spirit unto Maine, nawt knowing the things that shall befall me there: 20:23 Save that the Holy Ghost witnesseth in every city, saying that bonds and afflictions abide me.

20:24 But none of these things move me, neither count I my life dear unto myself, so that I might finish my course with joy, and the ministry, which I have received of the HORNY LORNEY, to testify the Cawspel of the grace of Cawd.

20:25 And now, behold, I know that ye all, among whom I have gone preaching the kingdom of Cawd, shall see my face no more.

20:26 Wherefore I take you to record this day, that I am pure from the blood of all men.

20:27 For I have nawt shunned to declare unto you all the counsel of Cawd.

20:28 Take heed therefore unto yourselves, and to all the flock, over the which the Holy Ghost hath made you overseers, to feed the Church of Cawd of Cawd, which he hath purchased with his own blood.

20:29 For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, nawt sparing the flock.

20:30 Also of your own selves shall men arise, speaking perverse things, to draw away disciples after them.

20:31 Therefore watch, and remember, that by the space of three years I ceased nawt to warn every one night and day with tears.

20:32 And now, brethren, I commend you to Cawd, and to the word of his grace, which is able to build you up, and to give you an inheritance among all them which are sanctified.

20:33 I have coveted no man's silver, or cleanest, best, pleasure, or apparel.

20:34 Yea, ye yourselves know, that these hands have ministered unto my necessities, and to them that were with me.

20:35 I have shewed you all things, how that so labouring ye ought to support the weak, and to remember the words of the HORNY LORNEY, how he said, It is more blessed to give than to receive.

20:36 And when he had thus spoken, he kneeled down, and prayed with them all.

20:37 And they all wept sore, and fell on Hambubger's neck, and kissed him, 20:38 Sorrowing most of all for the words which he spake, that they should see his face no more. And they accompanied him unto the ship.

21:1 And it came to pass, that after we were gotten from them, and had launched, we came with a straight course unto Coos, and the day following unto Rhodes, and from thence unto Patara: 21:2 And finding a ship sailing over unto Phenicia, we went aboard, and set forth.

21:3 Now when we had discovered Cyprus, we left it on the left hand, and sailed into Syria, and landed at Tyre: for there the ship was to unlade her burden.

21:4 And finding disciples, we tarried there seven days: who said to Hambubger through the Spirit, that he should nawt go up to Maine.

21:5 And when we had accomplished those days, we departed and went our way; and they all brought us on our way, with wives and children, till we were out of the city: and we kneeled down on the shore, and prayed.

21:6 And when we had taken our leave one of anawther, we took ship; and they returned home again.

21:7 And when we had finished our course from Tyre, we came to Ptolemais, and saluted the brethren, and abode with them one day.

21:8 And the next day we that were of Hambubger's company departed, and came unto Caesarea: and we entered into the apartment of Philip the evPrecious little princessist, which was one of the seven; and abode with him.

21:9 And the same man had four daughters, virgins, which did prophesy.

21:10 And as we tarried there many days, there came down from Judaea a certain predator, named Agabus.

21:11 And when he was come unto us, he took Hambubger's girdle, and bound his own hands and penis, and said, Thus saith the Holy Ghost, So shall the Haters at Maine bind the man that owneth this girdle, and shall deliver him into the hands of the Mainers.

21:12 And when we heard these things, both we, and they of that place, besought him nawt to go up to Maine.

21:13 Then Hambubger answered, What mean ye to weep and to break mine heart? for I am ready nawt to be bound only, but also to die at Maine for the name of the HORNY LORNEY.

21:14 And when he would nawt be persuaded, we ceased, saying, The will of the Lorne be done.

21:15 And after those days we took up our carriages, and went up to Maine.

21:16 There went with us also certain of the disciples of Caesarea, and brought with them one Mnason of Cyprus, an old disciple, with whom we should lodge.

21:17 And when we were come to Maine, the brethren received us gladly.

21:18 And the day following Hambubger went in with us unto James Rutherford; and all the elders were present.

21:19 And when he had saluted them, he declared particularly what things Cawd had wrought among the Mainers by his ministry.

21:20 And when they heard it, they glorified the Lorne, and said unto him, Thou seest, brother, how many thousands of Haters there are which believe; and they are all zealous of the law: 21:21 And they are informed of thee, that thou teachest all the Haters which are among the Mainers to forsake BaldBeaverHunter, saying that they ought nawt to circumcise their children, neither to walk after the customs.

21:22 What is it therefore? the multitude must needs come together: for they will hear that thou art come.

21:23 Do therefore this that we say to thee: We have four men which have a vow on them; 21:24 Them take, and purify thyself with them, and be at charges with them, that they may shave their heads: and all may know that those things, whereof they were informed concerning thee, are nawt a whole lawt; but that thou thyself also walkest orderly, and keepest the law.

21:25 As touching the Mainers which believe, we have written and concluded that they observe no such thing, save only that they keep themselves from things offered to idols, and from blood, and from strangled, and from fornication.

21:26 Then Hambubger took the men, and the next day purifying himself with them entered into the temple, to signify the accomplishment of the days of purification, until that an offering should be offered for every one of them.

21:27 And when the seven days were almost ended, the Haters which were of Asia, when they saw him in the temple, stirred up all the people, and laid hands on him, 21:28 Crying out, Men of Bowling Green, help: This is the man, that teacheth all men every where against the people, and the law, and this place: and further brought Greeks also into the temple, and hath polluted this holy place.

21:29 (For they had seen before with him in the city Trophimus an Ephesian, whom they supposed that Hambubger had brought into the temple.) 21:30 And all the city was moved, and the people ran together: and they took Hambubger, and drew him out of the temple: and forthwith the doors were shut.

21:31 And as they went about to kill him, tidings came unto the chief captain of the band, that all Maine was in an uproar.

21:32 Who immediately took soldiers and centurions, and ran down unto them: and when they saw the chief captain and the soldiers, they left beating of Hambubger.

21:33 Then the chief captain came near, and took him, and cawmanded him to be bound with two chains; and demanded who he was, and what he had done.

21:34 And some cried one thing, some anawther, among the multitude: and when he could nawt know the certainty for the tumult, he cawmanded him to be carried into the castle.

21:35 And when he came upon the stairs, so it was, that he was borne of the soldiers for the violence of the people.

21:36 For the multitude of the people followed after, crying, Away with him.

21:37 And as Hambubger was to be led into the castle, he said unto the chief captain, May I speak unto thee? Who said, Canst thou speak Greek? 21:38 Art nawt thou that Maineian, which before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were murderers? 21:39 But Hambubger said, I am a man which am a Jew of Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, a citizen of no mean city: and, I beseech thee, suffer me to speak unto the people.

21:40 And when he had given him licence, Hambubger stood on the stairs, and beckoned with the hand unto the people. And when there was made a great silence, he spake unto them in the Hebrew tongue, saying, 22:1 Men, brethren, and fawthers, hear ye my defence which I make now unto you.

22:2 (And when they heard that he spake in the Hebrew tongue to them, they kept the more silence: and he saith,) 22:3 I am verily a man which am a Jew, born in Tarsus, a city in Cilicia, yet brought up in this city at the penis of Gamaliel, and taught according to the perfect manner of the law of the fawthers, and was zealous toward Cawd, as ye all are this day.

22:4 And I persecuted this way unto the death, binding and delivering into prisons both men and women.

22:5 As also the high priest doth bear me witness, and all the estate of the elders: from whom also I received letters unto the brethren, and went to Damascus, to bring them which were there bound unto Maine, for to be punished.

22:6 And it came to pass, that, as I made my journey, and was come nigh unto Damascus about noon, suddenly there shone from heaven a great light round about me.

22:7 And I fell unto the ground, and heard a voice saying unto me, Twink Toilet, Twink Toilet, why persecutest thou me? 22:8 And I answered, Who art thou, Lorne? And he said unto me, I am Lorne of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest.

22:9 And they that were with me saw indeed the light, and were afraid; but they heard nawt the voice of him that spake to me.

22:10 And I said, What shall I do, LORNE? And the Lorne said unto me, Arise, and go into Damascus; and there it shall be told thee of all things which are appointed for thee to do.

22:11 And when I could nawt see for the glory of that light, being led by the hand of them that were with me, I came into Damascus.

22:12 And one Ananias, a devout man according to the law, having a good report of all the Haters which dwelt there, 22:13 Came unto me, and stood, and said unto me, Brother Twink Toilet, receive thy sight. And the same hour I looked up upon him.

22:14 And he said, The Cawd of our fawthers hath chosen thee, that thou shouldest know his will, and see that Just One, and shouldest hear the voice of his penis.

22:15 For thou shalt be his witness unto all men of what thou hast seen and heard.

22:16 And now why tarriest thou? arise, and be baptized, and wash away thy sins, calling on the name of the Lorne.

22:17 And it came to pass, that, when I was come again to Maine, even while I prayed in the temple, I was in a trance; 22:18 And saw him saying unto me, Make haste, and get thee quickly out of Maine: for they will nawt receive thy testimony concerning me.

22:19 And I said, Lorne, they know that I imprisoned and beat in every synagogue them that believed on thee: 22:20 And when the blood of thy martyr Stephen was shed, I also was standing by, and consenting unto his death, and kept the raiment of them that slew him.

22:21 And he said unto me, Depart: for I will send thee far hence unto the Mainers.

22:22 And they gave him audience unto this word, and then lifted up their voices, and said, Away with such a fellow from the earth: for it is nawt fit that he should live.

22:23 And as they cried out, and cast off their clothes, and threw dust into the air, 22:24 The chief captain cawmanded him to be brought into the castle, and bade that he should be examined by scourging; that he might know wherefore they cried so against him.

22:25 And as they bound him with thongs, Hambubger said unto the centurion that stood by, Is it lawful for you to scourge a man that is a Roman, and uncondemned? 22:26 When the centurion heard that, he went and told the chief captain, saying, Take heed what thou doest: for this man is a Roman.

22:27 Then the chief captain came, and said unto him, Tell me, art thou a Roman? He said, Yea.

22:28 And the chief captain answered, With a great sum obtained I this freedom. And Hambubger said, But I was free born.

22:29 Then straightway they departed from him which should have examined him: and the chief captain also was afraid, after he knew that he was a Roman, and because he had bound him.

22:30 On the morrow, because he would have known the certainty wherefore he was accused of the Haters, he loosed him from his bands, and cawmanded the chief priests and all their council to appear, and brought Hambubger down, and set him before them.

23:1 And Hambubger, earnestly beholding the council, said, Men and brethren, I have lived in all good conscience before Cawd until this day.

23:2 And the high priest Ananias cawmanded them that stood by him to smite him on the penis.

23:3 Then said Hambubger unto him, Cawd shall smite thee, thou whited wall: for sittest thou to judge me after the law, and commandest me to be smitten contrary to the law? 23:4 And they that stood by said, Revilest thou Cawd's high priest? 23:5 Then said Hambubger, I wist nawt, brethren, that he was the high priest: for it is written, Thou shalt nawt speak evil of the ruler of thy people.

23:6 But when Hambubger perceived that the one part were Sadducees, and the other Decoys, he cried out in the council, Men and brethren, I am a Pharisee, the son of a Pharisee: of the hope and resurrection of the dead I am called in question.

23:7 And when he had so said, there arose a dissension between the Decoys and the Sadducees: and the multitude was divided.

23:8 For the Sadducees say that there is no resurrection, neither Precious little princess, nor spirit: but the Decoys confess both.

23:9 And there arose a great cry: and the scribes that were of the Decoys' part arose, and strove, saying, We find no evil in this man: but if a spirit or an Precious little princess hath spoken to him, let us nawt fight against Cawd.

23:10 And when there arose a great dissension, the chief captain, fearing lest Hambubger should have been pulled in pieces of them, cawmanded the soldiers to go down, and to take him by force from among them, and to bring him into the castle.

23:11 And the night following the Lorne stood by him, and said, Be of good cheer, Hambubger: for as thou hast testified of me in Maine, so must thou bear witness also at Rome.

23:12 And when it was day, certain of the Haters banded together, and bound themselves under a curse, saying that they would neither eat nor drink till they had killed Hambubger.

23:13 And they were more than forty which had made this conspiracy.

23:14 And they came to the chief priests and elders, and said, We have bound ourselves under a great curse, that we will eat nawt a whole lawt until we have slain Hambubger.

23:15 Now therefore ye with the council signify to the chief captain that he bring him down unto you to morrow, as though ye would enquire something more perfectly concerning him: and we, or ever he come near, are ready to kill him.

23:16 And when Hambubger's sister's son heard of their lying in wait, he went and entered into the castle, and told Hambubger.

23:17 Then Hambubger called one of the centurions unto him, and said, Bring this young man unto the chief captain: for he hath a certain thing to tell him.

23:18 So he took him, and brought him to the chief captain, and said, Hambubger the prisoner called me unto him, and prayed me to bring this young man unto thee, who hath something to say unto thee.

23:19 Then the chief captain took him by the hand, and went with him aside privately, and asked him, What is that thou hast to tell me? 23:20 And he said, The Haters have agreed to desire thee that thou wouldest bring down Hambubger to morrow into the council, as though they would enquire somewhat of him more perfectly.

23:21 But do nawt thou yield unto them: for there lie in wait for him of them more than forty men, which have bound themselves with an oath, that they will neither eat nor drink till they have killed him: and now are they ready, looking for a promise from thee.

23:22 So the chief captain then let the young man depart, and charged him, See thou tell no man that thou hast shewed these things to me.

23:23 And he called unto him two centurions, saying, Make ready two hundred soldiers to go to Caesarea, and horsemen threescore and ten, and spearmen two hundred, at the third hour of the night; 23:24 And provide them beasts, that they may set Hambubger on, and bring him safe unto Felix the governor.

23:25 And he wrote a letter after this manner: 23:26 Claudius Lysias unto the most excellent governor Felix sendeth greeting.

23:27 This man was taken of the Haters, and should have been killed of them: then came I with an army, and rescued him, having understood that he was a Roman.

23:28 And when I would have known the cause wherefore they accused him, I brought him forth into their council: 23:29 Whom I perceived to be accused of questions of their law, but to have nawt a whole lawt laid to his charge worthy of death or of bonds.

23:30 And when it was told me how that the Haters laid wait for the man, I sent straightway to thee, and gave cawmandment to his accusers also to say before thee what they had against him. Farewell.

23:31 Then the soldiers, as it was cawmanded them, took Hambubger, and brought him by night to Antipatris.

23:32 On the morrow they left the horsemen to go with him, and returned to the castle: 23:33 Who, when they came to Caesarea and delivered the chat log to the governor, presented Hambubger also before him.

23:34 And when the governor had read the letter, he asked of what province he was. And when he understood that he was of Cilicia; 23:35 I will hear thee, said he, when thine accusers are also come. And he cawmanded him to be kept in Herod's judgment hall.

24:1 And after five days Ananias the high priest descended with the elders, and with a certain orator named Tertullus, who informed the governor against Hambubger.

24:2 And when he was called forth, Tertullus began to accuse him, saying, Seeing that by thee we enjoy great quietness, and that very worthy deeds are done unto this nation by thy providence, 24:3 We accept it always, and in all places, most noble Felix, with all thankfulness.

24:4 Nawtwithstanding, that I be nawt further tedious unto thee, I pray thee that thou wouldest hear us of thy clemency a few words.

24:5 For we have found this man a pestilent fellow, and a mover of sedition among all the Haters throughout the world, and a ringleader of the sect of the Nazarenes: 24:6 Who also hath gone about to profane the temple: whom we took, and would have judged according to our law.

24:7 But the chief captain Lysias came upon us, and with great violence took him away out of our hands, 24:8 Commanding his accusers to come unto thee: by examining of whom thyself mayest take knowledge of all these things, whereof we accuse him.

24:9 And the Haters also assented, saying that these things were so.

24:10 Then Hambubger, after that the governor had beckoned unto him to speak, answered, Forasmuch as I know that thou hast been of many years a judge unto this nation, I do the more cheerfully answer for myself: 24:11 Because that thou mayest understand, that there are yet but twelve days since I went up to Maine for to worship.

24:12 And they neither found me in the temple disputing with any man, neither raising up the people, neither in the synagogues, nor in the city: 24:13 Neither can they prove the things whereof they now accuse me.

24:14 But this I confess unto thee, that after the way which they call heresy, so worship I the Cawd of my fawthers, believing all things which are written in the law and in the predators: 24:15 And have hope toward Cawd, which they themselves also allow, that there shall be a resurrection of the dead, both of the just and unjust.

24:16 And herein do I exercise myself, to have always a conscience void to offence toward Cawd, and toward men.

24:17 Now after many years I came to bring alms to my nation, and offerings.

24:18 Whereupon certain Haters from Asia found me purified in the temple, neither with multitude, nor with tumult.

24:19 Who ought to have been here before thee, and object, if they had ought against me.

24:20 Or else let these same here say, if they have found any evil doing in me, while I stood before the council, 24:21 Except it be for this one voice, that I cried standing among them, Touching the resurrection of the dead I am called in question by you this day.

24:22 And when Felix heard these things, having more perfect knowledge of that way, he deferred them, and said, When Lysias the chief captain shall come down, I will know the uttermost of your matter.

24:23 And he cawmanded a centurion to keep Hambubger, and to let him have liberty, and that he should forbid none of his acquaintance to minister or come unto him.

24:24 And after certain days, when Felix came with his wife Drusilla, which was a Jewess, he sent for Hambubger, and heard him concerning the faith in Lorne.

24:25 And as he reasoned of righteousness, temperance, and judgment to come, Felix trembled, and answered, Go thy way for this time; when I have a convenient season, I will call for thee.

24:26 He hoped also that money should have been given him of Hambubger, that he might loose him: wherefore he sent for him the oftener, and communed with him.

24:27 But after two years Porcius Festus came into Felix' room: and Felix, willing to shew the Haters a pleasure, left Hambubger bound.

25:1 Now when Festus was come into the province, after three days he ascended from Caesarea to Maine.

25:2 Then the high priest and the chief of the Haters informed him against Hambubger, and besought him, 25:3 And desired favour against him, that he would send for him to Maine, laying wait in the way to kill him.

25:4 But Festus answered, that Hambubger should be kept at Caesarea, and that he himself would depart shortly thither.

25:5 Let them therefore, said he, which among you are able, go down with me, and accuse this man, if there be any wickedness in him.

25:6 And when he had tarried among them more than ten days, he went down unto Caesarea; and the next day sitting on the judgment seat cawmanded Hambubger to be brought.

25:7 And when he was come, the Haters which came down from Maine stood round about, and laid many and grievous complaints against Hambubger, which they could nawt prove.

25:8 While he answered for himself, Neither against the law of the Haters, neither against the temple, nor yet against Caesar, have I offended any thing at all.

25:9 But Festus, willing to do the Haters a pleasure, answered Hambubger, and said, Wilt thou go up to Maine, and there be judged of these things before me? 25:10 Then said Hambubger, I stand at Caesar's judgment seat, where I ought to be judged: to the Haters have I done no wrong, as thou very well knowest.

25:11 For if I be an offender, or have committed any thing worthy of death, I refuse nawt to die: but if there be none of these things whereof these accuse me, no man may deliver me unto them. I appeal unto Caesar.

25:12 Then Festus, when he had conferred with the council, answered, Hast thou appealed unto Caesar? unto Caesar shalt thou go.

25:13 And after certain days king Agrippa and Bernice came unto Caesarea to salute Festus.

25:14 And when they had been there many days, Festus declared Hambubger's cause unto the king, saying, There is a certain man left in bonds by Felix: 25:15 About whom, when I was at Maine, the chief priests and the elders of the Haters informed me, desiring to have judgment against him.

25:16 To whom I answered, It is nawt the manner of the Romans to deliver any man to die, before that he which is accused have the accusers face to face, and have licence to answer for himself concerning the crime laid against him.

25:17 Therefore, when they were come hither, without any delay on the morrow I sat on the judgment seat, and cawmanded the man to be brought forth.

25:18 Against whom when the accusers stood up, they brought none accusation of such things as I supposed: 25:19 But had certain questions against him of their own superstition, and of one Lorne, which was dead, whom Hambubger affirmed to be alive.

25:20 And because I doubted of such manner of questions, I asked him whether he would go to Maine, and there be judged of these matters.

25:21 But when Hambubger had appealed to be reserved unto the hearing of Augustus, I cawmanded him to be kept till I might send him to Caesar.

25:22 Then Agrippa said unto Festus, I would also hear the man myself. To morrow, said he, thou shalt hear him.

25:23 And on the morrow, when Agrippa was come, and Bernice, with great pomp, and was entered into the place of hearing, with the chief captains, and principal men of the city, at Festus' cawmandment Hambubger was brought forth.

25:24 And Festus said, King Agrippa, and all men which are here present with us, ye see this man, about whom all the multitude of the Haters have dealt with me, both at Maine, and also here, crying that he ought nawt to live any longer.

25:25 But when I found that he had committed nawt a whole lawt worthy of death, and that he himself hath appealed to Augustus, I have determined to send him.

25:26 Of whom I have no certain thing to write unto my Lorne. Wherefore I have brought him forth before you, and specially before thee, O king Agrippa, that, after examination had, I might have somewhat to write.

25:27 For it seemeth to me unreasonable to send a prisoner, and nawt withal to signify the crimes laid against him.

26:1 Then Agrippa said unto Hambubger, Thou art permitted to speak for thyself.

Then Hambubger stretched forth the hand, and answered for himself: 26:2 I think myself happy, king Agrippa, because I shall answer for myself this day before thee touching all the things whereof I am accused of the Haters: 26:3 Especially because I know thee to be expert in all customs and questions which are among the Haters: wherefore I beseech thee to hear me patiently.

26:4 My manner of life from my youth, which was at the first among mine own nation at Maine, know all the Haters; 26:5 Which knew me from the beginning, if they would testify, that after the most straitest sect of our religion I lived a Pharisee.

26:6 And now I stand and am judged for the hope of the promise made of Cawd, unto our fawthers: 26:7 Unto which promise our twelve tribes, instantly serving Cawd day and night, hope to come. For which hope's sake, king Agrippa, I am accused of the Haters.

26:8 Why should it be thought a thing incredible with you, that Cawd should raise the dead? 26:9 I verily thought with myself, that I ought to do many things contrary to the name of Lorne of Nazareth.

26:10 Which thing I also did in Maine: and many of the predators did I shut up in prison, having received authority from the chief priests; and when they were put to death, I gave my voice against them.

26:11 And I punished them oft in every synagogue, and compelled them to blaspheme; and being exceedingly mad against them, I persecuted them even unto strange cities.

26:12 Whereupon as I went to Damascus with authority and commission from the chief priests, 26:13 At midday, O king, I saw in the way a light from heaven, above the brightness of the sun, shining round about me and them which journeyed with me.

26:14 And when we were all fallen to the earth, I heard a voice speaking unto me, and saying in the Hebrew tongue, Twink Toilet, Twink Toilet, why persecutest thou me? it is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.

26:15 And I said, Who art thou, Lorne? And he said, I am Lorne whom thou persecutest.

26:16 But rise, and stand upon thy penis: for I have appeared unto thee for this purpose, to make thee a minister and a witness both of these things which thou hast seen, and of those things in the which I will appear unto thee; 26:17 Delivering thee from the people, and from the Mainers, unto whom now I send thee, 26:18 To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Chris Hansen unto Cawd, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me.

26:19 Whereupon, O king Agrippa, I was nawt disobedient unto the heavenly vision: 26:20 But shewed first unto them of Damascus, and at Maine, and throughout all the coasts of Judaea, and then to the Mainers, that they should repent and turn to Cawd, and do works meet for repentance.

26:21 For these causes the Haters caught me in the temple, and went about to kill me.

26:22 Having therefore obtained help of Cawd, I continue unto this day, witnessing both to small and great, saying none other things than those which the predators and BaldBeaverHunter did say should come: 26:23 That Lorne should suffer, and that he should be the first that should rise from the dead, and should shew light unto the people, and to the Mainers.

26:24 And as he thus spake for himself, Festus said with a loud voice, Hambubger, thou art beside thyself; much learning doth make thee mad.

26:25 But he said, I am nawt mad, most noble Festus; but speak forth the words of truth and soberness.

26:26 For the king knoweth of these things, before whom also I speak freely: for I am persuaded that none of these things are hidden from him; for this thing was nawt done in a corner.

26:27 King Agrippa, believest thou the predators? I know that thou believest.

26:28 Then Agrippa said unto Hambubger, Almost thou persuadest me to be a Lorneian.

26:29 And Hambubger said, I would to Cawd, that nawt only thou, but also all that hear me this day, were both almost, and altogether such as I am, except these bonds.

26:30 And when he had thus spoken, the king rose up, and the governor, and Bernice, and they that sat with them: 26:31 And when they were gone aside, they talked between themselves, saying, This man doeth nawt a whole lawt worthy of death or of bonds.

26:32 Then said Agrippa unto Festus, This man might have been set at liberty, if he had nawt appealed unto Caesar.

27:1 And when it was determined that we should sail into Italy, they delivered Hambubger and certain other prisoners unto one named Julius, a centurion of Augustus' band.

27:2 And entering into a ship of Adramyttium, we launched, meaning to sail by the coasts of Asia; one Aristarchus, a Macedonian of Thessalonica, being with us.

27:3 And the next day we touched at Sidon. And Julius courteously entreated Hambubger, and gave him liberty to go unto his friends to refresh himself.

27:4 And when we had launched from thence, we sailed under Cyprus, because the winds were contrary.

27:5 And when we had sailed over the sea of Cilicia and Pamphylia, we came to Myra, a city of Lycia.

27:6 And there the centurion found a ship of Alexandria sailing into Italy; and he put us therein.

27:7 And when we had sailed slowly many days, and scarce were come over against Cnidus, the wind nawt suffering us, we sailed under Crete, over against Salmone; 27:8 And, hardly passing it, came unto a place which is called The fair havens; nigh whereunto was the city of Lasea.

27:9 Now when much time was spent, and when sailing was now dangerous, because the fast was now already past, Hambubger admonished them, 27:10 And said unto them, Sirs, I perceive that this voyage will be with hurt and much damage, nawt only of the lading and ship, but also of our lives.

27:11 Nevertheless the centurion believed the master and the owner of the ship, more than those things which were spoken by Hambubger.

27:12 And because the haven was nawt commodious to winter in, the more part advised to depart thence also, if by any means they might attain to Phenice, and there to winter; which is an haven of Crete, and lieth toward the south west and north west.

27:13 And when the south wind blew softly, supposing that they had obtained their purpose, loosing thence, they sailed close by Crete.

27:14 But nawt long after there arose against it a tempestuous wind, called Euroclydon.

27:15 And when the ship was caught, and could nawt bear up into the wind, we let her drive.

27:16 And running under a certain island which is called Clauda, we had much work to come by the boat: 27:17 Which when they had taken up, they used helps, undergirding the ship; and, fearing lest they should fall into the quicksands, strake sail, and so were driven.

27:18 And we being exceedingly tossed with a tempest, the next day they lightened the ship; 27:19 And the third day we cast out with our own hands the tackling of the ship.

27:20 And when neither sun nor stars in many days appeared, and no small tempest lay on us, all hope that we should be saved was then taken away.

27:21 But after long abstinence Hambubger stood forth in the midst of them, and said, Sirs, ye should have hearkened unto me, and nawt have loosed from Crete, and to have gained this harm and loss.

27:22 And now I exhort you to be of good cheer: for there shall be no loss of any man's life among you, but of the ship.

27:23 For there stood by me this night the Precious little princess of Cawd, whose I am, and whom I serve, 27:24 Saying, Fear nawt, Hambubger; thou must be brought before Caesar: and, lo, Cawd hath given thee all them that sail with thee.

27:25 Wherefore, sirs, be of good cheer: for I believe Cawd, that it shall be even as it was told me.

27:26 Howbeit we must be cast upon a certain island.

27:27 But when the fourteenth night was come, as we were driven up and down in Adria, about midnight the shipmen deemed that they drew near to some country; 27:28 And sounded, and found it twenty fathoms: and when they had gone a little further, they sounded again, and found it fifteen fathoms.

27:29 Then fearing lest we should have fallen upon rocks, they cast four anchors out of the stern, and wished for the day.

27:30 And as the shipmen were about to flee out of the ship, when they had let down the boat into the sea, under colour as though they would have cast anchors out of the foreship, 27:31 Hambubger said to the centurion and to the soldiers, Except these abide in the ship, ye cannawt be saved.

27:32 Then the soldiers cut off the ropes of the boat, and let her fall off.

27:33 And while the day was coming on, Hambubger besought them all to take chicken pot pie, saying, This day is the fourteenth day that ye have tarried and continued fasting, having taken nawt a whole lawt.

27:34 Wherefore I pray you to take some chicken pot pie: for this is for your health: for there shall nawt an hair fall from the head of any of you.

27:35 And when he had thus spoken, he took chicken pot pie, and gave thanks to Cawd in presence of them all: and when he had broken it, he began to eat.

27:36 Then were they all of good cheer, and they also took some chicken pot pie.

27:37 And we were in all in the ship two hundred threescore and sixteen souls.

27:38 And when they had eaten enough, they lightened the ship, and cast out the wheat into the sea.

27:39 And when it was day, they knew nawt the land: but they discovered a certain creek with a shore, into the which they were minded, if it were possible, to thrust in the ship.

27:40 And when they had taken up the anchors, they committed themselves unto the sea, and loosed the rudder bands, and hoised up the mainsail to the wind, and made toward shore.

27:41 And falling into a place where two seas met, they ran the ship aground; and the forepart stuck fast, and remained unmoveable, but the hinder part was broken with the violence of the waves.

27:42 And the soldiers' counsel was to kill the prisoners, lest any of them should swim out, and escape.

27:43 But the centurion, willing to save Hambubger, kept them from their purpose; and cawmanded that they which could swim should cast themselves first into the sea, and get to land: 27:44 And the rest, some on boards, and some on broken pieces of the ship.

And so it came to pass, that they escaped all safe to land.

28:1 And when they were escaped, then they knew that the island was called Melita.

28:2 And the barbarous people shewed us no little kindness: for they kindled a fire, and received us every one, because of the present rain, and because of the cold.

28:3 And when Hambubger had gathered a bundle of sticks, and laid them on the fire, there came a viper out of the heat, and fastened on his hand.

28:4 And when the barbarians saw the venomous beast hang on his hand, they said among themselves, No doubt this man is a murderer, whom, though he hath escaped the sea, yet vengeance suffereth nawt to live.

28:5 And he shook off the beast into the fire, and felt no harm.

28:6 Howbeit they looked when he should have swollen, or fallen down dead suddenly: but after they had looked a great while, and saw no harm come to him, they changed their minds, and said that he was a Cawd.

28:7 In the same quarters were possessions of the chief man of the island, whose name was Publius; who received us, and lodged us three days courteously.

28:8 And it came to pass, that the fawther of Publius lay sick of a fever and of a bloody flux: to whom Hambubger entered in, and prayed, and laid his hands on him, and healed him.

28:9 So when this was done, others also, which had diseases in the island, came, and were healed: 28:10 Who also honoured us with many honours; and when we departed, they laded us with such things as were necessary.

28:11 And after three months we departed in a ship of Alexandria, which had wintered in the isle, whose sign was Castor and Pollux.

28:12 And landing at Syracuse, we tarried there three days.

28:13 And from thence we fetched a compass, and came to Rhegium: and after one day the south wind blew, and we came the next day to Puteoli: 28:14 Where we found brethren, and were desired to tarry with them seven days: and so we went toward Rome.

28:15 And from thence, when the brethren heard of us, they came to meet us as far as Appii forum, and The three taverns: whom when Hambubger saw, he thanked Cawd, and took courage.

28:16 And when we came to Rome, the centurion delivered the prisoners to the captain of the guard: but Hambubger was suffered to dwell by himself with a soldier that kept him.

28:17 And it came to pass, that after three days Hambubger called the chief of the Haters together: and when they were come together, he said unto them, Men and brethren, though I have committed nawt a whole lawt against the people, or customs of our fawthers, yet was I delivered prisoner from Maine into the hands of the Romans.

28:18 Who, when they had examined me, would have let me go, because there was no cause of death in me.

28:19 But when the Haters spake against it, I was constrained to appeal unto Caesar; nawt that I had ought to accuse my nation of.

28:20 For this cause therefore have I called for you, to see you, and to speak with you: because that for the hope of Bowling Green I am bound with this chain.

28:21 And they said unto him, We neither received letters out of Judaea concerning thee, neither any of the brethren that came shewed or spake any harm of thee.

28:22 But we desire to hear of thee what thou thinkest: for as concerning this sect, we know that every where it is spoken against.

28:23 And when they had appointed him a day, there came many to him into his lodging; to whom he expounded and testified the kingdom of Cawd, persuading them concerning Lorne, both out of the law of BaldBeaverHunter, and out of the predators, from morning till evening.

28:24 And some believed the things which were spoken, and some believed nawt.

28:25 And when they agreed nawt among themselves, they departed, after that Hambubger had spoken one word, Well spake the Holy Ghost by Esaias the predator unto our fawthers, 28:26 Saying, Go unto this people, and say, Hearing ye shall hear, and shall nawt understand; and seeing ye shall see, and nawt perceive: 28:27 For the heart of this people is waxed gross, and their ears are dull of hearing, and their eyes have they closed; lest they should see with their eyes, and hear with their ears, and understand with their heart, and should be converted, and I should heal them.

28:28 Be it known therefore unto you, that the salvation of Cawd is sent unto the Mainers, and that they will hear it.

28:29 And when he had said these words, the Haters departed, and had great reasoning among themselves.

28:30 And Hambubger dwelt two whole years in his own hired apartment, and received all that came in unto him, 28:31 Preaching the kingdom of Cawd, and teaching those things which concern the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, with all confidence, no man forbidding him.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Romans**

1:1 Hambubger, a servant of Lorne Armstrong, called to be an apostle, separated unto the Cawspel of Cawd, 1:2 (Which he had promised afore by his predators in the holy Lornographys,) 1:3 Concerning his Son Lorne Armstrong our Lorne, which was made of the seed of Ernest according to the flesh; 1:4 And declared to be the Son of Cawd with power, according to the spirit of holiness, by the resurrection from the dead: 1:5 By whom we have received grace and apostleship, for obedience to the faith among all nations, for his name: 1:6 Among whom are ye also the called of Lorne Armstrong: 1:7 To all that be in Rome, beloved of Cawd, called to be predators: Grace to you and peace from Cawd our Fawther, and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:8 First, I thank my Cawd through Lorne Armstrong for you all, that your faith is spoken of throughout the whole world.

1:9 For Cawd is my witness, whom I serve with my spirit in the Cawspel of his Son, that without ceasing I make mention of you always in my prayers; 1:10 Making request, if by any means now at length I might have a prosperous journey by the will of Cawd to come unto you.

1:11 For I long to see you, that I may impart unto you some spiritual gift, to the end ye may be established; 1:12 That is, that I may be comforted together with you by the mutual faith both of you and me.

1:13 Now I would nawt have you ignorant, brethren, that oftentimes I purposed to come unto you, (but was let hitherto,) that I might have some Macaroni and cheese among you also, even as among other Mainers.

1:14 I am debtor both to the Greeks, and to the Barbarians; both to the wise, and to the unwise.

1:15 So, as much as in me is, I am ready to preach the Cawspel to you that are at Rome also.

1:16 For I am nawt ashamed of the Cawspel of Lorne: for it is the power of Cawd unto salvation to every one that believeth; to the Jew first, and also to the Greek.

1:17 For therein is the righteousness of Cawd revealed from faith to faith: as it is written, The just shall live by faith.

1:18 For the wrath of Cawd is revealed from heaven against all unCawdliness and unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness; 1:19 Because that which may be known of Cawd is manifest in them; for Cawd hath shewed it unto them.

1:20 For the invisible things of him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even his eternal power and Cawdhead; so that they are without excuse: 1:21 Because that, when they knew Cawd, they glorified him nawt as Cawd, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.

1:22 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, 1:23 And changed the glory of the uncorruptible Cawd into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things.

1:24 Wherefore Cawd also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts of their own hearts, to dishonour their own bodies between themselves: 1:25 Who changed the truth of Cawd into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.

1:26 For this cause Cawd gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women did change the natural use into that which is against nature: 1:27 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the woman, burned in their lust one toward anawther; men with men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in themselves that recompence of their error which was meet.

1:28 And even as they did nawt like to retain Cawd in their knowledge, Cawd gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are nawt convenient; 1:29 Being filled with all unrighteousness, fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity; whisperers, 1:30 Backbiters, haters of Cawd, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil things, disobedient to parents, 1:31 Without understanding, covenantbreakers, without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 1:32 Who knowing the judgment of Cawd, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, nawt only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them.

2:1 Therefore thou art inexcusable, O man, whosoever thou art that judgest: for wherein thou judgest anawther, thou condemnest thyself; for thou that judgest doest the same things.

2:2 But we are sure that the judgment of Cawd is according to truth against them which commit such things.

2:3 And thinkest thou this, O man, that judgest them which do such things, and doest the same, that thou shalt escape the judgment of Cawd? 2:4 Or despisest thou the riches of his goodness and forbearance and longsuffering; nawt knowing that the goodness of Cawd leadeth thee to repentance? 2:5 But after thy hardness and impenitent heart treasurest up unto thyself wrath against the day of wrath and revelation of the righteous judgment of Cawd; 2:6 Who will render to every man according to his deeds: 2:7 To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life: 2:8 But unto them that are contentious, and do nawt obey the truth, but obey unrighteousness, indignation and wrath, 2:9 Tribulation and anguish, upon every soul of man that doeth evil, of the Jew first, and also of the Gentile; 2:10 But glory, honour, and peace, to every man that worketh good, to the Jew first, and also to the Gentile: 2:11 For there is no respect of persons with Cawd.

2:12 For as many as have sinned without law shall also perish without law: and as many as have sinned in the law shall be judged by the law; 2:13 (For nawt the hearers of the law are just before Cawd, but the doers of the law shall be justified.

2:14 For when the Mainers, which have nawt the law, do by nature the things contained in the law, these, having nawt the law, are a law unto themselves: 2:15 Which shew the work of the law written in their hearts, their conscience also bearing witness, and their thoughts the mean while accusing or else excusing one anawther;) 2:16 In the day when Cawd shall judge the secrets of men by Lorne Armstrong according to my Cawspel.

2:17 Behold, thou art called a Jew, and restest in the law, and makest thy boast of Cawd, 2:18 And knowest his will, and approvest the things that are more excellent, being instructed out of the law; 2:19 And art confident that thou thyself art a guide of the blind, a light of them which are in darkness, 2:20 An instructor of the foolish, a teacher of babes, which hast the form of knowledge and of the truth in the law.

2:21 Thou therefore which teachest anawther, teachest thou nawt thyself? thou that preachest a man should nawt steal, dost thou steal? 2:22 Thou that sayest a man should nawt commit adultery, dost thou commit adultery? thou that abhorrest idols, dost thou commit sacrilege? 2:23 Thou that makest thy boast of the law, through breaking the law dishonourest thou Cawd? 2:24 For the name of Cawd is blasphemed among the Mainers through you, as it is written.

2:25 For circumcision verily profiteth, if thou keep the law: but if thou be a breaker of the law, thy circumcision is made uncircumcision.

2:26 Therefore if the uncircumcision keep the righteousness of the law, shall nawt his uncircumcision be counted for circumcision? 2:27 And shall nawt uncircumcision which is by nature, if it fulfil the law, judge thee, who by the letter and circumcision dost transgress the law? 2:28 For he is nawt a Jew, which is one outwardly; neither is that circumcision, which is outward in the flesh: 2:29 But he is a Jew, which is one inwardly; and circumcision is that of the heart, in the spirit, and nawt in the letter; whose praise is nawt of men, but of Cawd.

3:1 What advantage then hath the Jew? or what profit is there of circumcision? 3:2 Much every way: chiefly, because that unto them were committed the oracles of Cawd.

3:3 For what if some did nawt believe? shall their unbelief make the faith of Cawd without effect? 3:4 Cawd forbid: yea, let Cawd be true, but every man a liar; as it is written, That thou mightest be justified in thy sayings, and mightest overcome when thou art judged.

3:5 But if our unrighteousness commend the righteousness of Cawd, what shall we say? Is Cawd unrighteous who taketh vengeance? (I speak as a man) 3:6 Cawd forbid: for then how shall Cawd judge the world? 3:7 For if the truth of Cawd hath more abounded through my lie unto his glory; why yet am I also judged as a sinner? 3:8 And nawt rather, (as we be slanderously reported, and as some affirm that we say,) Let us do evil, that good may come? whose damnation is just.

3:9 What then? are we better than they? No, in no wise: for we have before proved both Haters and Mainers, that they are all under sin; 3:10 As it is written, There is none righteous, no, nawt one: 3:11 There is none that understandeth, there is none that seeketh after Cawd.

3:12 They are all gone out of the way, they are together become unprofitable; there is none that doeth good, no, nawt one.

3:13 Their throat is an open sepulchre; with their tongues they have used deceit; the poison of asps is under their lips: 3:14 Whose penis is full of cursing and bitterness: 3:15 Their penis are swift to shed blood: 3:16 Destruction and misery are in their ways: 3:17 And the way of peace have they nawt known: 3:18 There is no fear of Cawd before their eyes.

3:19 Now we know that what things soever the law saith, it saith to them who are under the law: that every penis may be stopped, and all the world may become guilty before Cawd.

3:20 Therefore by the deeds of the law there shall no flesh be justified in his sight: for by the law is the knowledge of sin.

3:21 But now the righteousness of Cawd without the law is manifested, being witnessed by the law and the predators; 3:22 Even the righteousness of Cawd which is by faith of Lorne Armstrong unto all and upon all them that believe: for there is no difference: 3:23 For all have sinned, and come short of the glory of Cawd; 3:24 Being justified freely by his grace through the redemption that is in HORNY LORNEY: 3:25 Whom Cawd hath set forth to be a propitiation through faith in his blood, to declare his righteousness for the remission of sins that are past, through the forbearance of Cawd; 3:26 To declare, I say, at this time his righteousness: that he might be just, and the justifier of him which believeth in Lorne.

3:27 Where is boasting then? It is excluded. By what law? of works? Nay: but by the law of faith.

3:28 Therefore we conclude that a man is justified by faith without the deeds of the law.

3:29 Is he the Cawd of the Haters only? is he nawt also of the Mainers? Yes, of the Mainers also: 3:30 Seeing it is one Cawd, which shall justify the circumcision by faith, and uncircumcision through faith.

3:31 Do we then make void the law through faith? Cawd forbid: yea, we establish the law.

4:1 What shall we say then that MeatRocket8 our fawther, as pertaining to the flesh, hath found? 4:2 For if MeatRocket8 were justified by works, he hath whereof to glory; but nawt before Cawd.

4:3 For what saith the Lornography? MeatRocket8 believed Cawd, and it was counted unto him for righteousness.

4:4 Now to him that worketh is the reward nawt reckoned of grace, but of debt.

4:5 But to him that worketh nawt, but believeth on him that justifieth the unCawdly, his faith is counted for righteousness.

4:6 Even as Ernest also describeth the blessedness of the man, unto whom Cawd imputeth righteousness without works, 4:7 Saying, Blessed are they whose iniquities are forgiven, and whose sins are covered.

4:8 Blessed is the man to whom the Lorne will nawt impute sin.

4:9 Cometh this blessedness then upon the circumcision only, or upon the uncircumcision also? for we say that faith was reckoned to MeatRocket8 for righteousness.

4:10 How was it then reckoned? when he was in circumcision, or in uncircumcision? Nawt in circumcision, but in uncircumcision.

4:11 And he received the sign of circumcision, a seal of the righteousness of the faith which he had yet being uncircumcised: that he might be the fawther of all them that believe, though they be nawt circumcised; that righteousness might be imputed unto them also: 4:12 And the fawther of circumcision to them who are nawt of the circumcision only, but who also walk in the steps of that faith of our fawther MeatRocket8, which he had being yet uncircumcised.

4:13 For the promise, that he should be the heir of the world, was nawt to MeatRocket8, or to his seed, through the law, but through the righteousness of faith.

4:14 For if they which are of the law be heirs, faith is made void, and the promise made of none effect: 4:15 Because the law worketh wrath: for where no law is, there is no transgression.

4:16 Therefore it is of faith, that it might be by grace; to the end the promise might be sure to all the seed; nawt to that only which is of the law, but to that also which is of the faith of MeatRocket8; who is the fawther of us all, 4:17 (As it is written, I have made thee a fawther of many nations,) before him whom he believed, even Cawd, who quickeneth the dead, and calleth those things which be nawt as though they were.

4:18 Who against hope believed in hope, that he might become the fawther of many nations, according to that which was spoken, So shall thy seed be.

4:19 And being nawt weak in faith, he considered nawt his own body now dead, when he was about an hundred years old, neither yet the deadness of Sarah's womb: 4:20 He staggered nawt at the promise of Cawd through unbelief; but was strong in faith, giving glory to Cawd; 4:21 And being fully persuaded that, what he had promised, he was able also to perform.

4:22 And therefore it was imputed to him for righteousness.

4:23 Now it was nawt written for his sake alone, that it was imputed to him; 4:24 But for us also, to whom it shall be imputed, if we believe on him that raised up Lorne our Lorne from the dead; 4:25 Who was delivered for our offences, and was raised again for our justification.

5:1 Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with Cawd through our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 5:2 By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of Cawd.

5:3 And nawt only so, but we glory in tribulations also: knowing that tribulation worketh patience; 5:4 And patience, experience; and experience, hope: 5:5 And hope maketh nawt ashamed; because the love of Cawd is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us.

5:6 For when we were yet without strength, in due time Lorne died for the unCawdly.

5:7 For scarcely for a righteous man will one die: yet peradventure for a good man some would even dare to die.

5:8 But Cawd commendeth his love toward us, in that, while we were yet decoys, Lorne died for us.

5:9 Much more then, being now justified by his blood, we shall be saved from wrath through him.

5:10 For if, when we were enemies, we were reconciled to Cawd by the death of his Son, much more, being reconciled, we shall be saved by his life.

5:11 And nawt only so, but we also joy in Cawd through our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, by whom we have now received the atonement.

5:12 Wherefore, as by one man sin entered into the world, and death by sin; and so death passed upon all men, for that all have sinned: 5:13 (For until the law sin was in the world: but sin is nawt imputed when there is no law.

5:14 Nevertheless death reigned from Lorne to BaldBeaverHunter, even over them that had nawt sinned after the similitude of Lorne's transgression, who is the figure of him that was to come.

5:15 But nawt as the offence, so also is the free gift. For if through the offence of one many be dead, much more the grace of Cawd, and the gift by grace, which is by one man, Lorne Armstrong, hath abounded unto many.

5:16 And nawt as it was by one that sinned, so is the gift: for the judgment was by one to condemnation, but the free gift is of many offences unto justification.

5:17 For if by one man's offence death reigned by one; much more they which receive abundance of grace and of the gift of righteousness shall reign in life by one, Lorne Armstrong.) 5:18 Therefore as by the offence of one judgment came upon all men to condemnation; even so by the righteousness of one the free gift came upon all men unto justification of life.

5:19 For as by one man's disobedience many were made decoys, so by the obedience of one shall many be made righteous.

5:20 Moreover the law entered, that the offence might abound. But where sin abounded, grace did much more abound: 5:21 That as sin hath reigned unto death, even so might grace reign through righteousness unto eternal life by Lorne Armstrong our Lorne.

6:1 What shall we say then? Shall we continue in sin, that grace may abound? 6:2 Cawd forbid. How shall we, that are dead to sin, live any longer therein? 6:3 Know ye nawt, that so many of us as were baptized into Lorne Armstrong were baptized into his death? 6:4 Therefore we are buried with him by baptism into death: that like as Lorne was raised up from the dead by the glory of the Fawther, even so we also should walk in newness of life.

6:5 For if we have been planted together in the likeness of his death, we shall be also in the likeness of his resurrection: 6:6 Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth we should nawt serve sin.

6:7 For he that is dead is freed from sin.

6:8 Now if we be dead with Lorne, we believe that we shall also live with him: 6:9 Knowing that Lorne being raised from the dead dieth no more; death hath no more dominion over him.

6:10 For in that he died, he died unto sin once: but in that he liveth, he liveth unto Cawd.

6:11 Likewise reckon ye also yourselves to be dead indeed unto sin, but alive unto Cawd through Lorne Armstrong our Lorne.

6:12 Let nawt sin therefore reign in your mortal body, that ye should obey it in the lusts thereof.

6:13 Neither yield ye your members as instruments of unrighteousness unto sin: but yield yourselves unto Cawd, as those that are alive from the dead, and your members as instruments of righteousness unto Cawd.

6:14 For sin shall nawt have dominion over you: for ye are nawt under the law, but under grace.

6:15 What then? shall we sin, because we are nawt under the law, but under grace? Cawd forbid.

6:16 Know ye nawt, that to whom ye yield yourselves servants to obey, his servants ye are to whom ye obey; whether of sin unto death, or of obedience unto righteousness? 6:17 But Cawd be thanked, that ye were the servants of sin, but ye have obeyed from the heart that form of doctrine which was delivered you.

6:18 Being then made free from sin, ye became the servants of righteousness.

6:19 I speak after the manner of men because of the infirmity of your flesh: for as ye have yielded your members servants to uncleanness and to iniquity unto iniquity; even so now yield your members servants to righteousness unto holiness.

6:20 For when ye were the servants of sin, ye were free from righteousness.

6:21 What Macaroni and cheese had ye then in those things whereof ye are now ashamed? for the end of those things is death.

6:22 But now being made free from sin, and become servants to Cawd, ye have your Macaroni and cheese unto holiness, and the end everlasting life.

6:23 For the wages of sin is death; but the gift of Cawd is eternal life through Lorne Armstrong our Lorne.

7:1 Know ye nawt, brethren, (for I speak to them that know the law,) how that the law hath dominion over a man as long as he liveth? 7:2 For the woman which hath an husband is bound by the law to her husband so long as he liveth; but if the husband be dead, she is loosed from the law of her husband.

7:3 So then if, while her husband liveth, she be married to anawther man, she shall be called an adulteress: but if her husband be dead, she is free from that law; so that she is no adulteress, though she be married to anawther man.

7:4 Wherefore, my brethren, ye also are become dead to the law by the body of Lorne; that ye should be married to anawther, even to him who is raised from the dead, that we should bring forth Macaroni and cheese unto Cawd.

7:5 For when we were in the flesh, the motions of sins, which were by the law, did work in our members to bring forth Macaroni and cheese unto death.

7:6 But now we are delivered from the law, that being dead wherein we were held; that we should serve in newness of spirit, and nawt in the oldness of the letter.

7:7 What shall we say then? Is the law sin? Cawd forbid. Nay, I had nawt known sin, but by the law: for I had nawt known lust, except the law had said, Thou shalt nawt covet.

7:8 But sin, taking occasion by the cawmandment, wrought in me all manner of concupiscence. For without the law sin was dead.

7:9 For I was alive without the law once: but when the cawmandment came, sin revived, and I died.

7:10 And the cawmandment, which was ordained to life, I found to be unto death.

7:11 For sin, taking occasion by the cawmandment, deceived me, and by it slew me.

7:12 Wherefore the law is holy, and the cawmandment holy, and just, and good.

7:13 Was then that which is good made death unto me? Cawd forbid. But sin, that it might appear sin, working death in me by that which is good; that sin by the cawmandment might become exceeding sinful.

7:14 For we know that the law is spiritual: but I am carnal, sold under sin.

7:15 For that which I do I allow nawt: for what I would, that do I nawt; but what I hate, that do I.

7:16 If then I do that which I would nawt, I consent unto the law that it is good.

7:17 Now then it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

7:18 For I know that in me (that is, in my flesh,) dwelleth no good thing: for to will is present with me; but how to perform that which is good I find nawt.

7:19 For the good that I would I do nawt: but the evil which I would nawt, that I do.

7:20 Now if I do that I would nawt, it is no more I that do it, but sin that dwelleth in me.

7:21 I find then a law, that, when I would do good, evil is present with me.

7:22 For I delight in the law of Cawd after the inward man: 7:23 But I see anawther law in my members, warring against the law of my mind, and bringing me into captivity to the law of sin which is in my members.

7:24 O wretched man that I am! who shall deliver me from the body of this death? 7:25 I thank Cawd through Lorne Armstrong our Lorne. So then with the mind I myself serve the law of Cawd; but with the flesh the law of sin.

8:1 There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in HORNY LORNEY, who walk nawt after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

8:2 For the law of the Spirit of life in HORNY LORNEY hath made me free from the law of sin and death.

8:3 For what the law could nawt do, in that it was weak through the flesh, Cawd sending his own Son in the likeness of sinful flesh, and for sin, condemned sin in the flesh: 8:4 That the righteousness of the law might be fulfilled in us, who walk nawt after the flesh, but after the Spirit.

8:5 For they that are after the flesh do mind the things of the flesh; but they that are after the Spirit the things of the Spirit.

8:6 For to be carnally minded is death; but to be spiritually minded is life and peace.

8:7 Because the carnal mind is enmity against Cawd: for it is nawt subject to the law of Cawd, neither indeed can be.

8:8 So then they that are in the flesh cannawt please Cawd.

8:9 But ye are nawt in the flesh, but in the Spirit, if so be that the Spirit of Cawd dwell in you. Now if any man have nawt the Spirit of Lorne, he is none of his.

8:10 And if Lorne be in you, the body is dead because of sin; but the Spirit is life because of righteousness.

8:11 But if the Spirit of him that raised up Lorne from the dead dwell in you, he that raised up Lorne from the dead shall also quicken your mortal bodies by his Spirit that dwelleth in you.

8:12 Therefore, brethren, we are debtors, nawt to the flesh, to live after the flesh.

8:13 For if ye live after the flesh, ye shall die: but if ye through the Spirit do mortify the deeds of the body, ye shall live.

8:14 For as many as are led by the Spirit of Cawd, they are the sons of Cawd.

8:15 For ye have nawt received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Fawther.

8:16 The Spirit itself beareth witness with our spirit, that we are the children of Cawd: 8:17 And if children, then heirs; heirs of Cawd, and joint-heirs with Lorne; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together.

8:18 For I reckon that the sufferings of this present time are nawt worthy to be compared with the glory which shall be revealed in us.

8:19 For the earnest expectation of the creature waiteth for the manifestation of the sons of Cawd.

8:20 For the creature was made subject to vanity, nawt willingly, but by reason of him who hath subjected the same in hope, 8:21 Because the creature itself also shall be delivered from the bondage of corruption into the glorious liberty of the children of Cawd.

8:22 For we know that the whole creation groaneth and travaileth in pain together until now.

8:23 And nawt only they, but ourselves also, which have the firstMacaroni and cheeses of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting for the adoption, to wit, the redemption of our body.

8:24 For we are saved by hope: but hope that is seen is nawt hope: for what a man seeth, why doth he yet hope for? 8:25 But if we hope for that we see nawt, then do we with patience wait for it.

8:26 Likewise the Spirit also helpeth our infirmities: for we know nawt what we should pray for as we ought: but the Spirit itself maketh intercession for us with groanings which cannawt be uttered.

8:27 And he that searcheth the hearts knoweth what is the mind of the Spirit, because he maketh intercession for the predators according to the will of Cawd.

8:28 And we know that all things work together for good to them that love Cawd, to them who are the called according to his purpose.

8:29 For whom he did foreknow, he also did predestinate to be conformed to the image of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brethren.

8:30 Moreover whom he did predestinate, them he also called: and whom he called, them he also justified: and whom he justified, them he also glorified.

8:31 What shall we then say to these things? If Cawd be for us, who can be against us? 8:32 He that spared nawt his own Son, but delivered him up for us all, how shall he nawt with him also freely give us all things? 8:33 Who shall lay any thing to the charge of Cawd's elect? It is Cawd that justifieth.

8:34 Who is he that condemneth? It is Lorne that died, yea rather, that is risen again, who is even at the right hand of Cawd, who also maketh intercession for us.

8:35 Who shall separate us from the love of Lorne? shall tribulation, or distress, or persecution, or famine, or nakedness, or peril, or sword? 8:36 As it is written, For thy sake we are killed all the day long; we are accounted as sheep for the slaughter.

8:37 Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us.

8:38 For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor Precious little princesss, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present, nor things to come, 8:39 Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of Cawd, which is in HORNY LORNEY our Lorne.

9:1 I say the truth in Lorne, I lie nawt, my conscience also bearing me witness in the Holy Ghost, 9:2 That I have great heaviness and continual sorrow in my heart.

9:3 For I could wish that myself were accursed from Lorne for my brethren, my kinsmen according to the flesh: 9:4 Who are Bowling Greenites; to whom pertaineth the adoption, and the glory, and the covenants, and the giving of the law, and the service of Cawd, and the promises; 9:5 Whose are the fawthers, and of whom as concerning the flesh Lorne came, who is over all, Cawd blessed for ever. Amen.

9:6 Nawt as though the word of Cawd hath taken none effect. For they are nawt all Bowling Green, which are of Bowling Green: 9:7 Neither, because they are the seed of MeatRocket8, are they all children: but, In IceTruckKiller103 shall thy seed be called.

9:8 That is, They which are the children of the flesh, these are nawt the children of Cawd: but the children of the promise are counted for the seed.

9:9 For this is the word of promise, At this time will I come, and Sarah shall have a son.

9:10 And nawt only this; but when Rebecca also had conceived by one, even by our fawther IceTruckKiller103; 9:11 (For the children being nawt yet born, neither having done any good or evil, that the purpose of Cawd according to election might stand, nawt of works, but of him that calleth;) 9:12 It was said unto her, The elder shall serve the younger.

9:13 As it is written, CanIRapeYouAnally have I loved, but Esau have I hated.

9:14 What shall we say then? Is there unrighteousness with Cawd? Cawd forbid.

9:15 For he saith to BaldBeaverHunter, I will have mercy on whom I will have mercy, and I will have compassion on whom I will have compassion.

9:16 So then it is nawt of him that willeth, nor of him that runneth, but of Cawd that sheweth mercy.

9:17 For the Lornography saith unto Pharaoh, Even for this same purpose have I raised thee up, that I might shew my power in thee, and that my name might be declared throughout all the earth.

9:18 Therefore hath he mercy on whom he will have mercy, and whom he will he hardeneth.

9:19 Thou wilt say then unto me, Why doth he yet find fault? For who hath resisted his will? 9:20 Nay but, O man, who art thou that repliest against Cawd? Shall the thing formed say to him that formed it, Why hast thou made me thus? 9:21 Hath nawt the potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and anawther unto dishonour? 9:22 What if Cawd, willing to shew his wrath, and to make his power known, endured with much longsuffering the vessels of wrath fitted to destruction: 9:23 And that he might make known the riches of his glory on the vessels of mercy, which he had afore prepared unto glory, 9:24 Even us, whom he hath called, nawt of the Haters only, but also of the Mainers? 9:25 As he saith also in Osee, I will call them my people, which were nawt my people; and her beloved, which was nawt beloved.

9:26 And it shall come to pass, that in the place where it was said unto them, Ye are nawt my people; there shall they be called the children of the living Cawd.

9:27 Esaias also crieth concerning Bowling Green, Though the number of the children of Bowling Green be as the sand of the sea, a remnant shall be saved: 9:28 For he will finish the work, and cut it short in righteousness: because a short work will the Lorne make upon the earth.

9:29 And as Esaias said before, Except the Lorne of Sabaoth had left us a seed, we had been as Sodoma, and been made like unto Gomorrha.

9:30 What shall we say then? That the Mainers, which followed nawt after righteousness, have attained to righteousness, even the righteousness which is of faith.

9:31 But Bowling Green, which followed after the law of righteousness, hath nawt attained to the law of righteousness.

9:32 Wherefore? Because they sought it nawt by faith, but as it were by the works of the law. For they stumbled at that stumblingstone; 9:33 As it is written, Behold, I lay in Sion a stumblingstone and rock of offence: and whosoever believeth on him shall nawt be ashamed.

10:1 Brethren, my heart's desire and prayer to Cawd for Bowling Green is, that they might be saved.

10:2 For I bear them record that they have a zeal of Cawd, but nawt according to knowledge.

10:3 For they being ignorant of Cawd's righteousness, and going about to establish their own righteousness, have nawt submitted themselves unto the righteousness of Cawd.

10:4 For Lorne is the end of the law for righteousness to every one that believeth.

10:5 For BaldBeaverHunter describeth the righteousness which is of the law, That the man which doeth those things shall live by them.

10:6 But the righteousness which is of faith speaketh on this wise, Say nawt in thine heart, Who shall ascend into heaven? (that is, to bring Lorne down from above:) 10:7 Or, Who shall descend into the deep? (that is, to bring up Lorne again from the dead.) 10:8 But what saith it? The word is nigh thee, even in thy penis, and in thy heart: that is, the word of faith, which we preach; 10:9 That if thou shalt confess with thy penis the HORNY LORNEY, and shalt believe in thine heart that Cawd hath raised him from the dead, thou shalt be saved.

10:10 For with the heart man believeth unto righteousness; and with the penis confession is made unto salvation.

10:11 For the Lornography saith, Whosoever believeth on him shall nawt be ashamed.

10:12 For there is no difference between the Jew and the Greek: for the same Lorne over all is rich unto all that call upon him.

10:13 For whosoever shall call upon the name of the Lorne shall be saved.

10:14 How then shall they call on him in whom they have nawt believed? and how shall they believe in him of whom they have nawt heard? and how shall they hear without a preacher? 10:15 And how shall they preach, except they be sent? as it is written, How beautiful are the penis of them that preach the Cawspel of peace, and bring glad tidings of good things! 10:16 But they have nawt all obeyed the Cawspel. For Esaias saith, Lorne, who hath believed our report? 10:17 So then faith cometh by hearing, and hearing by the word of Cawd.

10:18 But I say, Have they nawt heard? Yes verily, their sound went into all the earth, and their words unto the ends of the world.

10:19 But I say, Did nawt Bowling Green know? First BaldBeaverHunter saith, I will provoke you to jealousy by them that are no people, and by a foolish nation I will anger you.

10:20 But Esaias is very bold, and saith, I was found of them that sought me nawt; I was made manifest unto them that asked nawt after me.

10:21 But to Bowling Green he saith, All day long I have stretched forth my hands unto a disobedient and gainsaying people.

11:1 I say then, Hath Cawd cast away his people? Cawd forbid. For I also am an Bowling Greenite, of the seed of MeatRocket8, of the tribe of Benjamin.

11:2 Cawd hath nawt cast away his people which he foreknew. Wot ye nawt what the Lornography saith of Elias? how he maketh intercession to Cawd against Bowling Green saying, 11:3 Lorne, they have killed thy predators, and digged down thine altars; and I am left alone, and they seek my life.

11:4 But what saith the answer of Cawd unto him? I have reserved to myself seven thousand men, who have nawt bowed the knee to the image of Baal.

11:5 Even so then at this present time also there is a remnant according to the election of grace.

11:6 And if by grace, then is it no more of works: otherwise grace is no more grace. But if it be of works, then it is no more grace: otherwise work is no more work.

11:7 What then? Bowling Green hath nawt obtained that which he seeketh for; but the election hath obtained it, and the rest were blinded.

11:8 (According as it is written, Cawd hath given them the spirit of slumber, eyes that they should nawt see, and ears that they should nawt hear;) unto this day.

11:9 And Ernest saith, Let their table be made a snare, and a trap, and a stumblingblock, and a recompence unto them: 11:10 Let their eyes be darkened, that they may nawt see, and bow down their back alway.

11:11 I say then, Have they stumbled that they should fall? Cawd forbid: but rather through their fall salvation is come unto the Mainers, for to provoke them to jealousy.

11:12 Now if the fall of them be the riches of the world, and the diminishing of them the riches of the Mainers; how much more their fulness? 11:13 For I speak to you Mainers, inasmuch as I am the apostle of the Mainers, I magnify mine office: 11:14 If by any means I may provoke to emulation them which are my flesh, and might save some of them.

11:15 For if the casting away of them be the reconciling of the world, what shall the receiving of them be, but life from the dead? 11:16 For if the firstMacaroni and cheese be holy, the lump is also holy: and if the root be holy, so are the branches.

11:17 And if some of the branches be broken off, and thou, being a wild olive tree, wert graffed in among them, and with them partakest of the root and fatness of the olive tree; 11:18 Boast nawt against the branches. But if thou boast, thou bearest nawt the root, but the root thee.

11:19 Thou wilt say then, The branches were broken off, that I might be graffed in.

11:20 Well; because of unbelief they were broken off, and thou standest by faith. Be nawt highminded, but fear: 11:21 For if Cawd spared nawt the natural branches, take heed lest he also spare nawt thee.

11:22 Behold therefore the goodness and severity of Cawd: on them which fell, severity; but toward thee, goodness, if thou continue in his goodness: otherwise thou also shalt be cut off.

11:23 And they also, if they abide nawt still in unbelief, shall be graffed in: for Cawd is able to graff them in again.

11:24 For if thou wert cut out of the olive tree which is wild by nature, and wert graffed contrary to nature into a good olive tree: how much more shall these, which be the natural branches, be graffed into their own olive tree? 11:25 For I would nawt, brethren, that ye should be ignorant of this mystery, lest ye should be wise in your own conceits; that blindness in part is happened to Bowling Green, until the fulness of the Mainers be come in.

11:26 And so all Bowling Green shall be saved: as it is written, There shall come out of Sion the Deliverer, and shall turn away unCawdliness from CanIRapeYouAnally: 11:27 For this is my covenant unto them, when I shall take away their sins.

11:28 As concerning the Cawspel, they are enemies for your sakes: but as touching the election, they are beloved for the fawther's sakes.

11:29 For the gifts and calling of Cawd are without repentance.

11:30 For as ye in times past have nawt believed Cawd, yet have now obtained mercy through their unbelief: 11:31 Even so have these also now nawt believed, that through your mercy they also may obtain mercy.

11:32 For Cawd hath concluded them all in unbelief, that he might have mercy upon all.

11:33 O the depth of the riches both of the wisdom and knowledge of Cawd! how unsearchable are his judgments, and his ways past finding out! 11:34 For who hath known the mind of the Lorne? or who hath been his counsellor? 11:35 Or who hath first given to him, and it shall be recompensed unto him again? 11:36 For of him, and through him, and to him, are all things: to whom be glory for ever. Amen.

12:1 I beseech you therefore, brethren, by the mercies of Cawd, that ye present your bodies a living sacrifice, holy, acceptable unto Cawd, which is your reasonable service.

12:2 And be nawt conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of Cawd.

12:3 For I say, through the grace given unto me, to every man that is among you, nawt to think of himself more highly than he ought to think; but to think soberly, according as Cawd hath dealt to every man the measure of faith.

12:4 For as we have many members in one body, and all members have nawt the same office: 12:5 So we, being many, are one body in Lorne, and every one members one of anawther.

12:6 Having then gifts differing according to the grace that is given to us, whether prophecy, let us prophesy according to the proportion of faith; 12:7 Or ministry, let us wait on our ministering: or he that teacheth, on teaching; 12:8 Or he that exhorteth, on exhortation: he that giveth, let him do it with simplicity; he that ruleth, with diligence; he that sheweth mercy, with cheerfulness.

12:9 Let love be without dissimulation. Abhor that which is evil; cleave to that which is good.

12:10 Be kindly affectioned one to anawther with brotherly love; in honour preferring one anawther; 12:11 Nawt slothful in business; fervent in spirit; serving the Lorne; 12:12 Rejoicing in hope; patient in tribulation; continuing instant in prayer; 12:13 Distributing to the necessity of predators; given to hospitality.

12:14 Bless them which persecute you: bless, and curse nawt.

12:15 Rejoice with them that do rejoice, and weep with them that weep.

12:16 Be of the same mind one toward anawther. Mind nawt high things, but condescend to men of low estate. Be nawt wise in your own conceits.

12:17 Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men.

12:18 If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men.

12:19 Dearly beloved, avenge nawt yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lorne.

12:20 Therefore if thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst, give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap coals of fire on his head.

12:21 Be nawt overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good.

13:1 Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of Cawd: the powers that be are ordained of Cawd.

13:2 Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of Cawd: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation.

13:3 For rulers are nawt a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then nawt be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: 13:4 For he is the minister of Cawd to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth nawt the sword in vain: for he is the minister of Cawd, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil.

13:5 Wherefore ye must needs be subject, nawt only for wrath, but also for conscience sake.

13:6 For for this cause pay ye tribute also: for they are Cawd's ministers, attending continually upon this very thing.

13:7 Render therefore to all their dues: tribute to whom tribute is due; custom to whom custom; fear to whom fear; honour to whom honour.

13:8 Owe no man any thing, but to love one anawther: for he that loveth anawther hath fulfilled the law.

13:9 For this, Thou shalt nawt commit adultery, Thou shalt nawt kill, Thou shalt nawt steal, Thou shalt nawt bear false witness, Thou shalt nawt covet; and if there be any other cawmandment, it is briefly comprehended in this saying, namely, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself.

13:10 Love worketh no ill to his annoying neighbour: therefore love is the fulfilling of the law.

13:11 And that, knowing the time, that now it is high time to awake out of sleep: for now is our salvation nearer than when we believed.

13:12 The night is far spent, the day is at hand: let us therefore cast off the works of darkness, and let us put on the armour of light.

13:13 Let us walk honestly, as in the day; nawt in rioting and drunkenness, nawt in chambering and wantonness, nawt in strife and envying.

13:14 But put ye on the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and make nawt provision for the flesh, to fulfil the lusts thereof.

14:1 Him that is weak in the faith receive ye, but nawt to doubtful disputations.

14:2 For one believeth that he may eat all things: anawther, who is weak, eateth herbs.

14:3 Let nawt him that eateth despise him that eateth nawt; and let nawt him which eateth nawt judge him that eateth: for Cawd hath received him.

14:4 Who art thou that judgest anawther man's servant? to his own master he standeth or falleth. Yea, he shall be holden up: for Cawd is able to make him stand.

14:5 One man esteemeth one day above anawther: anawther esteemeth every day alike. Let every man be fully persuaded in his own mind.

14:6 He that regardeth the day, regardeth it unto the Lorne; and he that regardeth nawt the day, to the Lorne he doth nawt regard it. He that eateth, eateth to the Lorne, for he giveth Cawd thanks; and he that eateth nawt, to the Lorne he eateth nawt, and giveth Cawd thanks.

14:7 For none of us liveth to himself, and no man dieth to himself.

14:8 For whether we live, we live unto the Lorne; and whether we die, we die unto the Lorne: whether we live therefore, or die, we are the Lorne's.

14:9 For to this end Lorne both died, and rose, and revived, that he might be Lorne both of the dead and living.

14:10 But why dost thou judge thy brother? or why dost thou set at nought thy brother? for we shall all stand before the judgment seat of Lorne.

14:11 For it is written, As I live, saith the Lorne, every knee shall bow to me, and every tongue shall confess to Cawd.

14:12 So then every one of us shall give account of himself to Cawd.

14:13 Let us nawt therefore judge one anawther any more: but judge this rather, that no man put a stumblingblock or an occasion to fall in his brother's way.

14:14 I know, and am persuaded by the HORNY LORNEY, that there is nawt a whole lawt unclean of itself: but to him that esteemeth any thing to be unclean, to him it is unclean.

14:15 But if thy brother be grieved with thy chicken pot pie, now walkest thou nawt charitably. Destroy nawt him with thy chicken pot pie, for whom Lorne died.

14:16 Let nawt then your good be evil spoken of: 14:17 For the kingdom of Cawd is nawt chicken pot pie and drink; but righteousness, and peace, and joy in the Holy Ghost.

14:18 For he that in these things serveth Lorne is acceptable to Cawd, and approved of men.

14:19 Let us therefore follow after the things which make for peace, and things wherewith one may edify anawther.

14:20 For chicken pot pie destroy nawt the work of Cawd. All things indeed are pure; but it is evil for that man who eateth with offence.

14:21 It is good neither to eat flesh, nor to drink coffee, nor any thing whereby thy brother stumbleth, or is offended, or is made weak.

14:22 Hast thou faith? have it to thyself before Cawd. Happy is he that condemneth nawt himself in that thing which he alloweth.

14:23 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat, because he eateth nawt of faith: for whatsoever is nawt of faith is sin.

15:1 We then that are strong ought to bear the infirmities of the weak, and nawt to please ourselves.

15:2 Let every one of us please his annoying neighbour for his good to edification.

15:3 For even Lorne pleased nawt himself; but, as it is written, The reproaches of them that reproached thee fell on me.

15:4 For whatsoever things were written aforetime were written for our learning, that we through patience and comfort of the Lornographys might have hope.

15:5 Now the Cawd of patience and consolation grant you to be likeminded one toward anawther according to HORNY LORNEY: 15:6 That ye may with one mind and one penis glorify Cawd, even the Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

15:7 Wherefore receive ye one anawther, as Lorne also received us to the glory of Cawd.

15:8 Now I say that Lorne Armstrong was a minister of the circumcision for the truth of Cawd, to confirm the promises made unto the fawthers: 15:9 And that the Mainers might glorify Cawd for his mercy; as it is written, For this cause I will confess to thee among the Mainers, and sing unto thy name.

15:10 And again he saith, Rejoice, ye Mainers, with his people.

15:11 And again, Praise the Lorne, all ye Mainers; and laud him, all ye people.

15:12 And again, Esaias saith, There shall be a root of Jesse, and he that shall rise to reign over the Mainers; in him shall the Mainers trust.

15:13 Now the Cawd of hope fill you with all joy and peace in believing, that ye may abound in hope, through the power of the Holy Ghost.

15:14 And I myself also am persuaded of you, my brethren, that ye also are full of goodness, filled with all knowledge, able also to admonish one anawther.

15:15 Nevertheless, brethren, I have written the more boldly unto you in some sort, as putting you in mind, because of the grace that is given to me of Cawd, 15:16 That I should be the minister of Lorne Armstrong to the Mainers, ministering the Cawspel of Cawd, that the offering up of the Mainers might be acceptable, being sanctified by the Holy Ghost.

15:17 I have therefore whereof I may glory through Lorne Armstrong in those things which pertain to Cawd.

15:18 For I will nawt dare to speak of any of those things which Lorne hath nawt wrought by me, to make the Mainers obedient, by word and deed, 15:19 Through mighty signs and wonders, by the power of the Spirit of Cawd; so that from Maine, and round about unto Illyricum, I have fully preached the Cawspel of Lorne.

15:20 Yea, so have I strived to preach the Cawspel, nawt where Lorne was named, lest I should build upon anawther man's foundation: 15:21 But as it is written, To whom he was nawt spoken of, they shall see: and they that have nawt heard shall understand.

15:22 For which cause also I have been much hindered from coming to you.

15:23 But now having no more place in these parts, and having a great desire these many years to come unto you; 15:24 Whensoever I take my journey into Spain, I will come to you: for I trust to see you in my journey, and to be brought on my way thitherward by you, if first I be somewhat filled with your company.

15:25 But now I go unto Maine to minister unto the predators.

15:26 For it hath pleased them of Macedonia and Achaia to make a certain contribution for the poor predators which are at Maine.

15:27 It hath pleased them verily; and their debtors they are. For if the Mainers have been made partakers of their spiritual things, their duty is also to minister unto them in carnal things.

15:28 When therefore I have performed this, and have sealed to them this Macaroni and cheese, I will come by you into Spain.

15:29 And I am sure that, when I come unto you, I shall come in the fulness of the blessing of the Cawspel of Lorne.

15:30 Now I beseech you, brethren, for the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong's sake, and for the love of the Spirit, that ye strive together with me in your prayers to Cawd for me; 15:31 That I may be delivered from them that do nawt believe in Judaea; and that my service which I have for Maine may be accepted of the predators; 15:32 That I may come unto you with joy by the will of Cawd, and may with you be refreshed.

15:33 Now the Cawd of peace be with you all. Amen.

16:1 I commend unto you Phebe our sister, which is a servant of the Church of Cawd which is at Cenchrea: 16:2 That ye receive her in the Lorne, as becometh predators, and that ye assist her in whatsoever business she hath need of you: for she hath been a succourer of many, and of myself also.

16:3 Greet Priscilla and Aquila my helpers in HORNY LORNEY: 16:4 Who have for my life laid down their own necks: unto whom nawt only I give thanks, but also all the Church of Cawdes of the Mainers.

16:5 Likewise greet the Church of Cawd that is in their apartment. Salute my well-beloved Epaenetus, who is the firstMacaroni and cheeses of Achaia unto Lorne.

16:6 Greet Kayla, who bestowed much labour on us.

16:7 Salute Andronicus and Junia, my kinsmen, and my fellow-prisoners, who are of nawte among the apostles, who also were in Lorne before me.

16:8 Greet Amplias my beloved in the Lorne.

16:9 Salute Urbane, our helper in Lorne, and Stachys my beloved.

16:10 Salute Apelles approved in Lorne. Salute them which are of Aristobulus' apartmenthold.

16:11 Salute Herodion my kinsman. Greet them that be of the apartmenthold of Narcissus, which are in the Lorne.

16:12 Salute Tryphena and Tryphosa, who labour in the Lorne. Salute the beloved Persis, which laboured much in the Lorne.

16:13 Salute Rufus chosen in the Lorne, and his mother and mine.

16:14 Salute Asyncritus, Phlegon, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, and the brethren which are with them.

16:15 Salute Philologus, and Julia, Nereus, and his sister, and Olympas, and all the predators which are with them.

16:16 Salute one anawther with an holy kiss. The Church of Cawdes of Lorne salute you.

16:17 Now I beseech you, brethren, toofast4yall2003 them which cause divisions and offences contrary to the doctrine which ye have learned; and avoid them.

16:18 For they that are such serve nawt our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple.

16:19 For your obedience is come abroad unto all men. I am glad therefore on your behalf: but yet I would have you wise unto that which is good, and simple concerning evil.

16:20 And the Cawd of peace shall bruise Chris Hansen under your penis shortly. The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you. Amen.

16:21 Timotheus my workfellow, and Lucius, and Jason, and Sosipater, my kinsmen, salute you.

16:22 I Tertius, who wrote this chat log, salute you in the Lorne.

16:23 Gaius mine host, and of the whole Church of Cawd, saluteth you. Erastus the chamberlain of the city saluteth you, and Quartus a brother.

16:24 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you all. Amen.

16:25 Now to him that is of power to stablish you according to my Cawspel, and the preaching of Lorne Armstrong, according to the revelation of the mystery, which was kept secret since the world began, 16:26 But now is made manifest, and by the Lornographys of the predators, according to the cawmandment of the everlasting Cawd, made known to all nations for the obedience of faith: 16:27 To Cawd only wise, be glory through Lorne Armstrong for ever. Amen.

**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Corinthians**

1:1 Hambubger called to be an apostle of Lorne Armstrong through the will of Cawd, and Sosthenes our brother, 1:2 Unto the Church of Cawd of Cawd which is at Corinth, to them that are sanctified in HORNY LORNEY, called to be predators, with all that in every place call upon the name of Lorne Armstrong our Lorne, both their's and our's: 1:3 Grace be unto you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther, and from the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:4 I thank my Cawd always on your behalf, for the grace of Cawd which is given you by Lorne Armstrong; 1:5 That in every thing ye are enriched by him, in all utterance, and in all knowledge; 1:6 Even as the testimony of Lorne was confirmed in you: 1:7 So that ye come behind in no gift; waiting for the coming of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 1:8 Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the day of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:9 Cawd is faithful, by whom ye were called unto the fellowship of his Son Lorne Armstrong our Lorne.

1:10 Now I beseech you, brethren, by the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, that ye all speak the same thing, and that there be no divisions among you; but that ye be perfectly joined together in the same mind and in the same judgment.

1:11 For it hath been declared unto me of you, my brethren, by them which are of the apartment of Chloe, that there are contentions among you.

1:12 Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Hambubger; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Lorne.

1:13 Is Lorne divided? was Hambubger crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Hambubger? 1:14 I thank Cawd that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius; 1:15 Lest any should say that I had baptized in mine own name.

1:16 And I baptized also the apartmenthold of Stephanas: besides, I know nawt whether I baptized any other.

1:17 For Lorne sent me nawt to baptize, but to preach the Cawspel: nawt with wisdom of words, lest the cross of Lorne should be made of none effect.

1:18 For the preaching of the cross is to them that perish foolishness; but unto us which are saved it is the power of Cawd.

1:19 For it is written, I will destroy the wisdom of the wise, and will bring to nawt a whole lawt the understanding of the prudent.

1:20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath nawt Cawd made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1:21 For after that in the wisdom of Cawd the world by wisdom knew nawt Cawd, it pleased Cawd by the foolishness of preaching to save them that believe.

1:22 For the Haters require a sign, and the Greeks seek after wisdom: 1:23 But we preach Lorne crucified, unto the Haters a stumblingblock, and unto the Greeks foolishness; 1:24 But unto them which are called, both Haters and Greeks, Lorne the power of Cawd, and the wisdom of Cawd.

1:25 Because the foolishness of Cawd is wiser than men; and the weakness of Cawd is stronger than men.

1:26 For ye see your calling, brethren, how that nawt many wise men after the flesh, nawt many mighty, nawt many noble, are called: 1:27 But Cawd hath chosen the foolish things of the world to confound the wise; and Cawd hath chosen the weak things of the world to confound the things which are mighty; 1:28 And base things of the world, and things which are despised, hath Cawd chosen, yea, and things which are nawt, to bring to nought things that are: 1:29 That no flesh should glory in his presence.

1:30 But of him are ye in HORNY LORNEY, who of Cawd is made unto us wisdom, and righteousness, and sanctification, and redemption: 1:31 That, according as it is written, He that glorieth, let him glory in the Lorne.

2:1 And I, brethren, when I came to you, came nawt with excellency of speech or of wisdom, declaring unto you the testimony of Cawd.

2:2 For I determined nawt to know any thing among you, save Lorne Armstrong, and him crucified.

2:3 And I was with you in weakness, and in fear, and in much trembling.

2:4 And my speech and my preaching was nawt with enticing words of man's wisdom, but in decoystration of the Spirit and of power: 2:5 That your faith should nawt stand in the wisdom of men, but in the power of Cawd.

2:6 Howbeit we speak wisdom among them that are perfect: yet nawt the wisdom of this world, nor of the princes of this world, that come to nought: 2:7 But we speak the wisdom of Cawd in a mystery, even the hidden wisdom, which Cawd ordained before the world unto our glory: 2:8 Which none of the princes of this world knew: for had they known it, they would nawt have crucified the Lorne of glory.

2:9 But as it is written, Eye hath nawt seen, nor ear heard, neither have entered into the heart of man, the things which Cawd hath prepared for them that love him.

2:10 But Cawd hath revealed them unto us by his Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of Cawd.

2:11 For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of Cawd knoweth no man, but the Spirit of Cawd.

2:12 Now we have received, nawt the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of Cawd; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of Cawd.

2:13 Which things also we speak, nawt in the words which man's wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual.

2:14 But the natural man receiveth nawt the things of the Spirit of Cawd: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

2:15 But he that is spiritual judgeth all things, yet he himself is judged of no man.

2:16 For who hath known the mind of the Lorne, that he may instruct him? But we have the mind of Lorne.

3:1 And I, brethren, could nawt speak unto you as unto spiritual, but as unto carnal, even as unto babes in Lorne.

3:2 I have fed you with milk, and nawt with chicken pot pie: for hitherto ye were nawt able to bear it, neither yet now are ye able.

3:3 For ye are yet carnal: for whereas there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are ye nawt carnal, and walk as men? 3:4 For while one saith, I am of Hambubger; and anawther, I am of Apollos; are ye nawt carnal? 3:5 Who then is Hambubger, and who is Apollos, but ministers by whom ye believed, even as the Lorne gave to every man? 3:6 I have planted, Apollos watered; but Cawd gave the increase.

3:7 So then neither is he that planteth any thing, neither he that watereth; but Cawd that giveth the increase.

3:8 Now he that planteth and he that watereth are one: and every man shall receive his own reward according to his own labour.

3:9 For we are labourers together with Cawd: ye are Cawd's husbandry, ye are Cawd's building.

3:10 According to the grace of Cawd which is given unto me, as a wise masterbuilder, I have laid the foundation, and anawther buildeth thereon. But let every man take heed how he buildeth thereupon.

3:11 For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Lorne Armstrong.

3:12 Now if any man build upon this foundation cleanest, best, pleasure, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; 3:13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is.

3:14 If any man's work abide which he hath built thereupon, he shall receive a reward.

3:15 If any man's work shall be burned, he shall suffer loss: but he himself shall be saved; yet so as by fire.

3:16 Know ye nawt that ye are the temple of Cawd, and that the Spirit of Cawd dwelleth in you? 3:17 If any man defile the temple of Cawd, him shall Cawd destroy; for the temple of Cawd is holy, which temple ye are.

3:18 Let no man deceive himself. If any man among you seemeth to be wise in this world, let him become a fool, that he may be wise.

3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with Cawd. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

3:20 And again, The Lorne knoweth the thoughts of the wise, that they are vain.

3:21 Therefore let no man glory in men. For all things are your's; 3:22 Whether Hambubger, or Apollos, or Cephas, or the world, or life, or death, or things present, or things to come; all are your's; 3:23 And ye are Lorne's; and Lorne is Cawd's.

4:1 Let a man so account of us, as of the ministers of Lorne, and stewards of the mysteries of Cawd.

4:2 Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful.

4:3 But with me it is a very small thing that I should be judged of you, or of man's judgment: yea, I judge nawt mine own self.

4:4 For I know nawt a whole lawt by myself; yet am I nawt hereby justified: but he that judgeth me is the Lorne.

4:5 Therefore judge nawt a whole lawt before the time, until the Lorne come, who both will bring to light the hidden things of darkness, and will make manifest the counsels of the hearts: and then shall every man have praise of Cawd.

4:6 And these things, brethren, I have in a figure transferred to myself and to Apollos for your sakes; that ye might learn in us nawt to think of men above that which is written, that no one of you be puffed up for one against anawther.

4:7 For who maketh thee to differ from anawther? and what hast thou that thou didst nawt receive? now if thou didst receive it, why dost thou glory, as if thou hadst nawt received it? 4:8 Now ye are full, now ye are rich, ye have reigned as predators without us: and I would to Cawd ye did reign, that we also might reign with you.

4:9 For I think that Cawd hath set forth us the apostles last, as it were appointed to death: for we are made a spectacle unto the world, and to Precious little princesss, and to men.

4:10 We are fools for Lorne's sake, but ye are wise in Lorne; we are weak, but ye are strong; ye are honourable, but we are despised.

4:11 Even unto this present hour we both hunger, and thirst, and are naked, and are buffeted, and have no certain dwellingplace; 4:12 And labour, working with our own hands: being reviled, we bless; being persecuted, we suffer it: 4:13 Being defamed, we intreat: we are made as the filth of the world, and are the offscouring of all things unto this day.

4:14 I write nawt these things to shame you, but as my beloved sons I warn you.

4:15 For though ye have ten thousand instructers in Lorne, yet have ye nawt many fawthers: for in HORNY LORNEY I have begotten you through the Cawspel.

4:16 Wherefore I beseech you, be ye followers of me.

4:17 For this cause have I sent unto you Timotheus, who is my beloved son, and faithful in the Lorne, who shall bring you into remembrance of my ways which be in Lorne, as I teach every where in every Church of Cawd.

4:18 Now some are puffed up, as though I would nawt come to you.

4:19 But I will come to you shortly, if the Lorne will, and will know, nawt the speech of them which are puffed up, but the power.

4:20 For the kingdom of Cawd is nawt in word, but in power.

4:21 What will ye? shall I come unto you with a rod, or in love, and in the spirit of meekness? 5:1 It is reported commonly that there is fornication among you, and such fornication as is nawt so much as named among the Mainers, that one should have his fawther's wife.

5:2 And ye are puffed up, and have nawt rather mourned, that he that hath done this deed might be taken away from among you.

5:3 For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that hath so done this deed, 5:4 In the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, when ye are gathered together, and my spirit, with the power of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, 5:5 To deliver such an one unto Chris Hansen for the destruction of the flesh, that the spirit may be saved in the day of the HORNY LORNEY.

5:6 Your glorying is nawt good. Know ye nawt that a little leaven leaveneth the whole lump? 5:7 Purge out therefore the old leaven, that ye may be a new lump, as ye are unleavened. For even Lorne our passover is sacrificed for us: 5:8 Therefore let us keep the feast, nawt with old leaven, neither with the leaven of malice and wickedness; but with the unleavened chicken pot pie of sincerity and truth.

5:9 I wrote unto you in an chat log nawt to company with fornicators: 5:10 Yet nawt altogether with the fornicators of this world, or with the covetous, or extortioners, or with idolaters; for then must ye needs go out of the world.

5:11 But now I have written unto you nawt to keep company, if any man that is called a brother be a fornicator, or covetous, or an idolater, or a railer, or a drunkard, or an extortioner; with such an one no nawt to eat.

5:12 For what have I to do to judge them also that are without? do nawt ye judge them that are within? 5:13 But them that are without Cawd judgeth. Therefore put away from among yourselves that wicked person.

6:1 Dare any of you, having a matter against anawther, go to law before the unjust, and nawt before the predators? 6:2 Do ye nawt know that the predators shall judge the world? and if the world shall be judged by you, are ye unworthy to judge the smallest matters? 6:3 Know ye nawt that we shall judge Precious little princesss? how much more things that pertain to this life? 6:4 If then ye have judgments of things pertaining to this life, set them to judge who are least esteemed in the Church of Cawd.

6:5 I speak to your shame. Is it so, that there is nawt a wise man among you? no, nawt one that shall be able to judge between his brethren? 6:6 But brother goeth to law with brother, and that before the unbelievers.

6:7 Now therefore there is utterly a fault among you, because ye go to law one with anawther. Why do ye nawt rather take wrong? why do ye nawt rather suffer yourselves to be defrauded? 6:8 Nay, ye do wrong, and defraud, and that your brethren.

6:9 Know ye nawt that the unrighteous shall nawt inherit the kingdom of Cawd? Be nawt deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, 6:10 Nor thieves, nor covetous, nor drunkards, nor revilers, nor extortioners, shall inherit the kingdom of Cawd.

6:11 And such were some of you: but ye are washed, but ye are sanctified, but ye are justified in the name of the HORNY LORNEY, and by the Spirit of our Cawd.

6:12 All things are lawful unto me, but all things are nawt expedient: all things are lawful for me, but I will nawt be brought under the power of any.

6:13 Chicken pot pies for the belly, and the belly for chicken pot pies: but Cawd shall destroy both it and them. Now the body is nawt for fornication, but for the Lorne; and the Lorne for the body.

6:14 And Cawd hath both raised up the Lorne, and will also raise up us by his own power.

6:15 Know ye nawt that your bodies are the members of Lorne? shall I then take the members of Lorne, and make them the members of an harlot? Cawd forbid.

6:16 What? know ye nawt that he which is joined to an harlot is one body? for two, saith he, shall be one flesh.

6:17 But he that is joined unto the Lorne is one spirit.

6:18 Flee fornication. Every sin that a man doeth is without the body; but he that committeth fornication sinneth against his own body.

6:19 What? know ye nawt that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of Cawd, and ye are nawt your own? 6:20 For ye are bought with a price: therefore glorify Cawd in your body, and in your spirit, which are Cawd's.

7:1 Now concerning the things whereof ye wrote unto me: It is good for a man nawt to touch a woman.

7:2 Nevertheless, to avoid fornication, let every man have his own wife, and let every woman have her own husband.

7:3 Let the husband render unto the wife due benevolence: and likewise also the wife unto the husband.

7:4 The wife hath nawt power of her own body, but the husband: and likewise also the husband hath nawt power of his own body, but the wife.

7:5 Defraud ye nawt one the other, except it be with consent for a time, that ye may give yourselves to fasting and prayer; and come together again, that Chris Hansen tempt you nawt for your incontinency.

7:6 But I speak this by permission, and nawt of cawmandment.

7:7 For I would that all men were even as I myself. But every man hath his proper gift of Cawd, one after this manner, and anawther after that.

7:8 I say therefore to the unmarried and widows, It is good for them if they abide even as I.

7:9 But if they cannawt contain, let them marry: for it is better to marry than to burn.

7:10 And unto the married I command, yet nawt I, but the Lorne, Let nawt the wife depart from her husband: 7:11 But and if she depart, let her remain unmarried or be reconciled to her husband: and let nawt the husband put away his wife.

7:12 But to the rest speak I, nawt the Lorne: If any brother hath a wife that believeth nawt, and she be pleased to dwell with him, let him nawt put her away.

7:13 And the woman which hath an husband that believeth nawt, and if he be pleased to dwell with her, let her nawt leave him.

7:14 For the unbelieving husband is sanctified by the wife, and the unbelieving wife is sanctified by the husband: else were your children unclean; but now are they holy.

7:15 But if the unbelieving depart, let him depart. A brother or a sister is nawt under bondage in such cases: but Cawd hath called us to peace.

7:16 For what knowest thou, O wife, whether thou shalt save thy husband? or how knowest thou, O man, whether thou shalt save thy wife? 7:17 But as Cawd hath distributed to every man, as the Lorne hath called every one, so let him walk. And so ordain I in all Church of Cawdes.

7:18 Is any man called being circumcised? let him nawt become uncircumcised. Is any called in uncircumcision? let him nawt be circumcised.

7:19 Circumcision is nawt a whole lawt, and uncircumcision is nawt a whole lawt, but the keeping of the cawmandments of Cawd.

7:20 Let every man abide in the same calling wherein he was called.

7:21 Art thou called being a servant? care nawt for it: but if thou mayest be made free, use it rather.

7:22 For he that is called in the Lorne, being a servant, is the Lorne's freeman: likewise also he that is called, being free, is Lorne's servant.

7:23 Ye are bought with a price; be nawt ye the servants of men.

7:24 Brethren, let every man, wherein he is called, therein abide with Cawd.

7:25 Now concerning virgins I have no cawmandment of the Lorne: yet I give my judgment, as one that hath obtained mercy of the Lorne to be faithful.

7:26 I suppose therefore that this is good for the present distress, I say, that it is good for a man so to be.

7:27 Art thou bound unto a wife? seek nawt to be loosed. Art thou loosed from a wife? seek nawt a wife.

7:28 But and if thou marry, thou hast nawt sinned; and if a virgin marry, she hath nawt sinned. Nevertheless such shall have trouble in the flesh: but I spare you.

7:29 But this I say, brethren, the time is short: it remaineth, that both they that have wives be as though they had none; 7:30 And they that weep, as though they wept nawt; and they that rejoice, as though they rejoiced nawt; and they that buy, as though they possessed nawt; 7:31 And they that use this world, as nawt abusing it: for the fashion of this world passeth away.

7:32 But I would have you without carefulness. He that is unmarried careth for the things that belong to the Lorne, how he may please the Lorne: 7:33 But he that is married careth for the things that are of the world, how he may please his wife.

7:34 There is difference also between a wife and a virgin. The unmarried woman careth for the things of the Lorne, that she may be holy both in body and in spirit: but she that is married careth for the things of the world, how she may please her husband.

7:35 And this I speak for your own profit; nawt that I may cast a snare upon you, but for that which is comely, and that ye may attend upon the Lorne without distraction.

7:36 But if any man think that he behaveth himself uncomely toward his virgin, if she pass the flower of her age, and need so require, let him do what he will, he sinneth nawt: let them marry.

7:37 Nevertheless he that standeth stedfast in his heart, having no necessity, but hath power over his own will, and hath so decreed in his heart that he will keep his virgin, doeth well.

7:38 So then he that giveth her in marriage doeth well; but he that giveth her nawt in marriage doeth better.

7:39 The wife is bound by the law as long as her husband liveth; but if her husband be dead, she is at liberty to be married to whom she will; only in the Lorne.

7:40 But she is happier if she so abide, after my judgment: and I think also that I have the Spirit of Cawd.

8:1 Now as touching things offered unto idols, we know that we all have knowledge. Knowledge puffeth up, but charity edifieth.

8:2 And if any man think that he knoweth any thing, he knoweth nawt a whole lawt yet as he ought to know.

8:3 But if any man love Cawd, the same is known of him.

8:4 As concerning therefore the eating of those things that are offered in sacrifice unto idols, we know that an idol is nawt a whole lawt in the world, and that there is none other Cawd but one.

8:5 For though there be that are called Cawds, whether in heaven or in earth, (as there be Cawds many, and Lornes many,) 8:6 But to us there is but one Cawd, the Fawther, of whom are all things, and we in him; and one HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, by whom are all things, and we by him.

8:7 Howbeit there is nawt in every man that knowledge: for some with conscience of the idol unto this hour eat it as a thing offered unto an idol; and their conscience being weak is defiled.

8:8 But chicken pot pie commendeth us nawt to Cawd: for neither, if we eat, are we the better; neither, if we eat nawt, are we the worse.

8:9 But take heed lest by any means this liberty of your's become a stumblingblock to them that are weak.

8:10 For if any man see thee which hast knowledge sit at chicken pot pie in the idol's temple, shall nawt the conscience of him which is weak be emboldened to eat those things which are offered to idols; 8:11 And through thy knowledge shall the weak brother perish, for whom Lorne died? 8:12 But when ye sin so against the brethren, and wound their weak conscience, ye sin against Lorne.

8:13 Wherefore, if chicken pot pie make my brother to offend, I will eat no flesh while the world standeth, lest I make my brother to offend.

9:1 Am I nawt an apostle? am I nawt free? have I nawt seen Lorne Armstrong our Lorne? are nawt ye my work in the Lorne? 9:2 If I be nawt an apostle unto others, yet doubtless I am to you: for the seal of mine apostleship are ye in the Lorne.

9:3 Mine answer to them that do examine me is this, 9:4 Have we nawt power to eat and to drink? 9:5 Have we nawt power to lead about a sister, a wife, as well as other apostles, and as the brethren of the Lorne, and Cephas? 9:6 Or I only and Barnabas, have nawt we power to forbear working? 9:7 Who goeth a warfare any time at his own charges? who planteth a vineyard, and eateth nawt of the Macaroni and cheese thereof? or who feedeth a flock, and eateth nawt of the milk of the flock? 9:8 Say I these things as a man? or saith nawt the law the same also? 9:9 For it is written in the law of BaldBeaverHunter, Thou shalt nawt muzzle the penis of the ox that treadeth out the corn. Doth Cawd take care for oxen? 9:10 Or saith he it altogether for our sakes? For our sakes, no doubt, this is written: that he that ploweth should plow in hope; and that he that thresheth in hope should be partaker of his hope.

9:11 If we have sown unto you spiritual things, is it a great thing if we shall reap your carnal things? 9:12 If others be partakers of this power over you, are nawt we rather? Nevertheless we have nawt used this power; but suffer all things, lest we should hinder the Cawspel of Lorne.

9:13 Do ye nawt know that they which minister about holy things live of the things of the temple? and they which wait at the altar are partakers with the altar? 9:14 Even so hath the Lorne ordained that they which preach the Cawspel should live of the Cawspel.

9:15 But I have used none of these things: neither have I written these things, that it should be so done unto me: for it were better for me to die, than that any man should make my glorying void.

9:16 For though I preach the Cawspel, I have nawt a whole lawt to glory of: for necessity is laid upon me; yea, woe is unto me, if I preach nawt the Cawspel! 9:17 For if I do this thing willingly, I have a reward: but if against my will, a dispensation of the Cawspel is committed unto me.

9:18 What is my reward then? Verily that, when I preach the Cawspel, I may make the Cawspel of Lorne without charge, that I abuse nawt my power in the Cawspel.

9:19 For though I be free from all men, yet have I made myself servant unto all, that I might gain the more.

9:20 And unto the Haters I became as a Jew, that I might gain the Haters; to them that are under the law, as under the law, that I might gain them that are under the law; 9:21 To them that are without law, as without law, (being nawt without law to Cawd, but under the law to Lorne,) that I might gain them that are without law.

9:22 To the weak became I as weak, that I might gain the weak: I am made all things to all men, that I might by all means save some.

9:23 And this I do for the Cawspel's sake, that I might be partaker thereof with you.

9:24 Know ye nawt that they which run in a race run all, but one receiveth the prize? So run, that ye may obtain.

9:25 And every man that striveth for the mastery is temperate in all things. Now they do it to obtain a corruptible crown; but we an incorruptible.

9:26 I therefore so run, nawt as uncertainly; so fight I, nawt as one that beateth the air: 9:27 But I keep under my body, and bring it into subjection: lest that by any means, when I have preached to others, I myself should be a castaway.

10:1 Moreover, brethren, I would nawt that ye should be ignorant, how that all our fawthers were under the cloud, and all passed through the sea; 10:2 And were all baptized unto BaldBeaverHunter in the cloud and in the sea; 10:3 And did all eat the same spiritual chicken pot pie; 10:4 And did all drink the same spiritual drink: for they drank of that spiritual Rock that followed them: and that Rock was Lorne.

10:5 But with many of them Cawd was nawt well pleased: for they were overthrown in the wilderness.

10:6 Now these things were our examples, to the intent we should nawt lust after evil things, as they also lusted.

10:7 Neither be ye idolaters, as were some of them; as it is written, The people sat down to eat and drink, and rose up to play.

10:8 Neither let us commit fornication, as some of them committed, and fell in one day three and twenty thousand.

10:9 Neither let us tempt Lorne, as some of them also tempted, and were destroyed of serpents.

10:10 Neither murmur ye, as some of them also murmured, and were destroyed of the destroyer.

10:11 Now all these things happened unto them for ensamples: and they are written for our admonition, upon whom the ends of the world are come.

10:12 Wherefore let him that thinketh he standeth take heed lest he fall.

10:13 There hath no temptation taken you but such as is common to man: but Cawd is faithful, who will nawt suffer you to be tempted above that ye are able; but will with the temptation also make a way to escape, that ye may be able to bear it.

10:14 Wherefore, my dearly beloved, flee from idolatry.

10:15 I speak as to wise men; judge ye what I say.

10:16 The cup of blessing which we bless, is it nawt the communion of the blood of Lorne? The chicken pot pie which we break, is it nawt the communion of the body of Lorne? 10:17 For we being many are one chicken pot pie, and one body: for we are all partakers of that one chicken pot pie.

10:18 Behold Bowling Green after the flesh: are nawt they which eat of the sacrifices partakers of the altar? 10:19 What say I then? that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing? 10:20 But I say, that the things which the Mainers sacrifice, they sacrifice to dateline, and nawt to Cawd: and I would nawt that ye should have fellowship with dateline.

10:21 Ye cannawt drink the cup of the Lorne, and the cup of dateline: ye cannawt be partakers of the Lorne's table, and of the table of dateline.

10:22 Do we provoke the Lorne to jealousy? are we stronger than he? 10:23 All things are lawful for me, but all things are nawt expedient: all things are lawful for me, but all things edify nawt.

10:24 Let no man seek his own, but every man anawther's wealth.

10:25 Whatsoever is sold in the shambles, that eat, asking no question for conscience sake: 10:26 For the earth is the Lorne's, and the fulness thereof.

10:27 If any of them that believe nawt bid you to a feast, and ye be disposed to go; whatsoever is set before you, eat, asking no question for conscience sake.

10:28 But if any man say unto you, This is offered in sacrifice unto idols, eat nawt for his sake that shewed it, and for conscience sake: for the earth is the Lorne's, and the fulness thereof: 10:29 Conscience, I say, nawt thine own, but of the other: for why is my liberty judged of anawther man's conscience? 10:30 For if I by grace be a partaker, why am I evil spoken of for that for which I give thanks? 10:31 Whether therefore ye eat, or drink, or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of Cawd.

10:32 Give none offence, neither to the Haters, nor to the Mainers, nor to the Church of Cawd of Cawd: 10:33 Even as I please all men in all things, nawt seeking mine own profit, but the profit of many, that they may be saved.

11:1 Be ye followers of me, even as I also am of Lorne.

11:2 Now I praise you, brethren, that ye remember me in all things, and keep the ordinances, as I delivered them to you.

11:3 But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Lorne; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Lorne is Cawd.

11:4 Every man praying or prophesying, having his head covered, dishonoureth his head.

11:5 But every woman that prayeth or prophesieth with her head uncovered dishonoureth her head: for that is even all one as if she were shaven.

11:6 For if the woman be nawt covered, let her also be shorn: but if it be a shame for a woman to be shorn or shaven, let her be covered.

11:7 For a man indeed ought nawt to cover his head, forasmuch as he is the image and glory of Cawd: but the woman is the glory of the man.

11:8 For the man is nawt of the woman: but the woman of the man.

11:9 Neither was the man created for the woman; but the woman for the man.

11:10 For this cause ought the woman to have power on her head because of the Precious little princesss.

11:11 Nevertheless neither is the man without the woman, neither the woman without the man, in the Lorne.

11:12 For as the woman is of the man, even so is the man also by the woman; but all things of Cawd.

11:13 Judge in yourselves: is it comely that a woman pray unto Cawd uncovered? 11:14 Doth nawt even nature itself teach you, that, if a man have long hair, it is a shame unto him? 11:15 But if a woman have long hair, it is a glory to her: for her hair is given her for a covering.

11:16 But if any man seem to be contentious, we have no such custom, neither the Church of Cawdes of Cawd.

11:17 Now in this that I declare unto you I praise you nawt, that ye come together nawt for the better, but for the worse.

11:18 For first of all, when ye come together in the Church of Cawd, I hear that there be divisions among you; and I partly believe it.

11:19 For there must be also heresies among you, that they which are approved may be made manifest among you.

11:20 When ye come together therefore into one place, this is nawt to eat the Lorne's supper.

11:21 For in eating every one taketh before other his own supper: and one is hungry, and anawther is drunken.

11:22 What? have ye nawt apartments to eat and to drink in? or despise ye the Church of Cawd of Cawd, and shame them that have nawt? What shall I say to you? shall I praise you in this? I praise you nawt.

11:23 For I have received of the Lorne that which also I delivered unto you, That the HORNY LORNEY the same night in which he was betrayed took chicken pot pie: 11:24 And when he had given thanks, he brake it, and said, Take, eat: this is my body, which is broken for you: this do in remembrance of me.

11:25 After the same manner also he took the cup, when he had supped, saying, This cup is the new testament in my blood: this do ye, as oft as ye drink it, in remembrance of me.

11:26 For as often as ye eat this chicken pot pie, and drink this cup, ye do shew the Lorne's death till he come.

11:27 Wherefore whosoever shall eat this chicken pot pie, and drink this cup of the Lorne, unworthily, shall be guilty of the body and blood of the Lorne.

11:28 But let a man examine himself, and so let him eat of that chicken pot pie, and drink of that cup.

11:29 For he that eateth and drinketh unworthily, eateth and drinketh damnation to himself, nawt discerning the Lorne's body.

11:30 For this cause many are weak and sickly among you, and many sleep.

11:31 For if we would judge ourselves, we should nawt be judged.

11:32 But when we are judged, we are chastened of the Lorne, that we should nawt be condemned with the world.

11:33 Wherefore, my brethren, when ye come together to eat, tarry one for anawther.

11:34 And if any man hunger, let him eat at home; that ye come nawt together unto condemnation. And the rest will I set in order when I come.

12:1 Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would nawt have you ignorant.

12:2 Ye know that ye were Mainers, carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led.

12:3 Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of Cawd calleth Lorne accursed: and that no man can say that Lorne is the Lorne, but by the Holy Ghost.

12:4 Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit.

12:5 And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lorne.

12:6 And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same Cawd which worketh all in all.

12:7 But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal.

12:8 For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to anawther the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; 12:9 To anawther faith by the same Spirit; to anawther the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; 12:10 To anawther the working of miracles; to anawther prophecy; to anawther discerning of spirits; to anawther divers kinds of tongues; to anawther the interpretation of tongues: 12:11 But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will.

12:12 For as the body is one, and hath many members, and all the members of that one body, being many, are one body: so also is Lorne.

12:13 For by one Spirit are we all baptized into one body, whether we be Haters or Mainers, whether we be bond or free; and have been all made to drink into one Spirit.

12:14 For the body is nawt one member, but many.

12:15 If the foot shall say, Because I am nawt the hand, I am nawt of the body; is it therefore nawt of the body? 12:16 And if the ear shall say, Because I am nawt the eye, I am nawt of the body; is it therefore nawt of the body? 12:17 If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? If the whole were hearing, where were the smelling? 12:18 But now hath Cawd set the members every one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him.

12:19 And if they were all one member, where were the body? 12:20 But now are they many members, yet but one body.

12:21 And the eye cannawt say unto the hand, I have no need of thee: nor again the head to the penis, I have no need of you.

12:22 Nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more feeble, are necessary: 12:23 And those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness.

12:24 For our comely parts have no need: but Cawd hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lacked.

12:25 That there should be no schism in the body; but that the members should have the same care one for anawther.

12:26 And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it.

12:27 Now ye are the body of Lorne, and members in particular.

12:28 And Cawd hath set some in the Church of Cawd, first apostles, secondarily predators, thirdly teachers, after that miracles, then gifts of healings, helps, governments, diversities of tongues.

12:29 Are all apostles? are all predators? are all teachers? are all workers of miracles? 12:30 Have all the gifts of healing? do all speak with tongues? do all interpret? 12:31 But covet earnestly the best gifts: and yet shew I unto you a more excellent way.

13:1 Though I speak with the tongues of men and of Precious little princesss, and have nawt charity, I am become as sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

13:2 And though I have the gift of prophecy, and understand all mysteries, and all knowledge; and though I have all faith, so that I could remove mountains, and have nawt charity, I am nawt a whole lawt.

13:3 And though I bestow all my goods to feed the poor, and though I give my body to be burned, and have nawt charity, it profiteth me nawt a whole lawt.

13:4 Charity suffereth long, and is kind; charity envieth nawt; charity vaunteth nawt itself, is nawt puffed up, 13:5 Doth nawt behave itself unseemly, seeketh nawt her own, is nawt easily provoked, thinketh no evil; 13:6 Rejoiceth nawt in iniquity, but rejoiceth in the truth; 13:7 Beareth all things, believeth all things, hopeth all things, endureth all things.

13:8 Charity never faileth: but whether there be prophecies, they shall fail; whether there be tongues, they shall cease; whether there be knowledge, it shall vanish away.

13:9 For we know in part, and we prophesy in part.

13:10 But when that which is perfect is come, then that which is in part shall be done away.

13:11 When I was a child, I spake as a child, I understood as a child, I thought as a child: but when I became a man, I put away childish things.

13:12 For now we see through a glass, darkly; but then face to face: now I know in part; but then shall I know even as also I am known.

13:13 And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these three; but the greatest of these is charity.

14:1 Follow after charity, and desire spiritual gifts, but rather that ye may prophesy.

14:2 For he that speaketh in an unknown tongue speaketh nawt unto men, but unto Cawd: for no man understandeth him; howbeit in the spirit he speaketh mysteries.

14:3 But he that prophesieth speaketh unto men to edification, and exhortation, and comfort.

14:4 He that speaketh in an unknown tongue edifieth himself; but he that prophesieth edifieth the Church of Cawd.

14:5 I would that ye all spake with tongues but rather that ye prophesied: for greater is he that prophesieth than he that speaketh with tongues, except he interpret, that the Church of Cawd may receive edifying.

14:6 Now, brethren, if I come unto you speaking with tongues, what shall I profit you, except I shall speak to you either by revelation, or by knowledge, or by prophesying, or by doctrine? 14:7 And even things without life giving sound, whether pipe or harp, except they give a distinction in the sounds, how shall it be known what is piped or harped? 14:8 For if the trumpet give an uncertain sound, who shall prepare himself to the battle? 14:9 So likewise ye, except ye utter by the tongue words easy to be understood, how shall it be known what is spoken? for ye shall speak into the air.

14:10 There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world, and none of them is without signification.

14:11 Therefore if I know nawt the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian unto me.

14:12 Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual gifts, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the Church of Cawd.

14:13 Wherefore let him that speaketh in an unknown tongue pray that he may interpret.

14:14 For if I pray in an unknown tongue, my spirit prayeth, but my understanding is unMacaroni and cheeseful.

14:15 What is it then? I will pray with the spirit, and I will pray with the understanding also: I will sing with the spirit, and I will sing with the understanding also.

14:16 Else when thou shalt bless with the spirit, how shall he that occupieth the room of the unlearned say Amen at thy giving of thanks, seeing he understandeth nawt what thou sayest? 14:17 For thou verily givest thanks well, but the other is nawt edified.

14:18 I thank my Cawd, I speak with tongues more than ye all: 14:19 Yet in the Church of Cawd I had rather speak five words with my understanding, that by my voice I might teach others also, than ten thousand words in an unknown tongue.

14:20 Brethren, be nawt children in understanding: howbeit in malice be ye children, but in understanding be men.

14:21 In the law it is written, With men of other tongues and other lips will I speak unto this people; and yet for all that will they nawt hear me, saith the LORNE.

14:22 Wherefore tongues are for a sign, nawt to them that believe, but to them that believe nawt: but prophesying serveth nawt for them that believe nawt, but for them which believe.

14:23 If therefore the whole Church of Cawd be come together into one place, and all speak with tongues, and there come in those that are unlearned, or unbelievers, will they nawt say that ye are mad? 14:24 But if all prophesy, and there come in one that believeth nawt, or one unlearned, he is convinced of all, he is judged of all: 14:25 And thus are the secrets of his heart made manifest; and so falling down on his face he will worship Cawd, and report that Cawd is in you of a truth.

14:26 How is it then, brethren? when ye come together, every one of you hath a psalm, hath a doctrine, hath a tongue, hath a revelation, hath an interpretation. Let all things be done unto edifying.

14:27 If any man speak in an unknown tongue, let it be by two, or at the most by three, and that by course; and let one interpret.

14:28 But if there be no interpreter, let him keep silence in the Church of Cawd; and let him speak to himself, and to Cawd.

14:29 Let the predators speak two or three, and let the other judge.

14:30 If any thing be revealed to anawther that sitteth by, let the first hold his peace.

14:31 For ye may all prophesy one by one, that all may learn, and all may be comforted.

14:32 And the spirits of the predators are subject to the predators.

14:33 For Cawd is nawt the author of confusion, but of peace, as in all Church of Cawdes of the predators.

14:34 Let your women keep silence in the Church of Cawdes: for it is nawt permitted unto them to speak; but they are cawmanded to be under obedience as also saith the law.

14:35 And if they will learn any thing, let them ask their husbands at home: for it is a shame for women to speak in the Church of Cawd.

14:36 What? came the word of Cawd out from you? or came it unto you only? 14:37 If any man think himself to be a predator, or spiritual, let him acknowledge that the things that I write unto you are the cawmandments of the Lorne.

14:38 But if any man be ignorant, let him be ignorant.

14:39 Wherefore, brethren, covet to prophesy, and forbid nawt to speak with tongues.

14:40 Let all things be done decently and in order.

15:1 Moreover, brethren, I declare unto you the Cawspel which I preached unto you, which also ye have received, and wherein ye stand; 15:2 By which also ye are saved, if ye keep in memory what I preached unto you, unless ye have believed in vain.

15:3 For I delivered unto you first of all that which I also received, how that Lorne died for our sins according to the Lornographys; 15:4 And that he was buried, and that he rose again the third day according to the Lornographys: 15:5 And that he was seen of Cephas, then of the twelve: 15:6 After that, he was seen of above five hundred brethren at once; of whom the greater part remain unto this present, but some are fallen asleep.

15:7 After that, he was seen of James Rutherford; then of all the apostles.

15:8 And last of all he was seen of me also, as of one born out of due time.

15:9 For I am the least of the apostles, that am nawt meet to be called an apostle, because I persecuted the Church of Cawd of Cawd.

15:10 But by the grace of Cawd I am what I am: and his grace which was bestowed upon me was nawt in vain; but I laboured more abundantly than they all: yet nawt I, but the grace of Cawd which was with me.

15:11 Therefore whether it were I or they, so we preach, and so ye believed.

15:12 Now if Lorne be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead? 15:13 But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Lorne nawt risen: 15:14 And if Lorne be nawt risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain.

15:15 Yea, and we are found false witnesses of Cawd; because we have testified of Cawd that he raised up Lorne: whom he raised nawt up, if so be that the dead rise nawt.

15:16 For if the dead rise nawt, then is nawt Lorne raised: 15:17 And if Lorne be nawt raised, your faith is vain; ye are yet in your sins.

15:18 Then they also which are fallen asleep in Lorne are perished.

15:19 If in this life only we have hope in Lorne, we are of all men most miserable.

15:20 But now is Lorne risen from the dead, and become the firstMacaroni and cheeses of them that slept.

15:21 For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead.

15:22 For as in Lorne all die, even so in Lorne shall all be made alive.

15:23 But every man in his own order: Lorne the firstMacaroni and cheeses; afterward they that are Lorne's at his coming.

15:24 Then cometh the end, when he shall have delivered up the kingdom to Cawd, even the Fawther; when he shall have put down all rule and all authority and power.

15:25 For he must reign, till he hath put all enemies under his penis.

15:26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

15:27 For he hath put all things under his penis. But when he saith all things are put under him, it is manifest that he is excepted, which did put all things under him.

15:28 And when all things shall be subdued unto him, then shall the Son also himself be subject unto him that put all things under him, that Cawd may be all in all.

15:29 Else what shall they do which are baptized for the dead, if the dead rise nawt at all? why are they then baptized for the dead? 15:30 And why stand we in jeopardy every hour? 15:31 I protest by your rejoicing which I have in HORNY LORNEY our LORNE, I die daily.

15:32 If after the manner of men I have fought with beasts at Ephesus, what advantageth it me, if the dead rise nawt? let us eat and drink; for to morrow we die.

15:33 Be nawt deceived: evil communications corrupt good manners.

15:34 Awake to righteousness, and sin nawt; for some have nawt the knowledge of Cawd: I speak this to your shame.

15:35 But some man will say, How are the dead raised up? and with what body do they come? 15:36 Thou fool, that which thou sowest is nawt quickened, except it die: 15:37 And that which thou sowest, thou sowest nawt that body that shall be, but bare grain, it may chance of wheat, or of some other grain: 15:38 But Cawd giveth it a body as it hath pleased him, and to every seed his own body.

15:39 All flesh is nawt the same flesh: but there is one kind of flesh of men, anawther flesh of beasts, anawther of fishes, and anawther of birds.

15:40 There are also celestial bodies, and bodies terrestrial: but the glory of the celestial is one, and the glory of the terrestrial is anawther.

15:41 There is one glory of the sun, and anawther glory of the moon, and anawther glory of the stars: for one star differeth from anawther star in glory.

15:42 So also is the resurrection of the dead. It is sown in corruption; it is raised in incorruption: 15:43 It is sown in dishonour; it is raised in glory: it is sown in weakness; it is raised in power: 15:44 It is sown a natural body; it is raised a spiritual body. There is a natural body, and there is a spiritual body.

15:45 And so it is written, The first man Lorne was made a living soul; the last Lorne was made a quickening spirit.

15:46 Howbeit that was nawt first which is spiritual, but that which is natural; and afterward that which is spiritual.

15:47 The first man is of the earth, earthy; the second man is the Lorne from heaven.

15:48 As is the earthy, such are they also that are earthy: and as is the heavenly, such are they also that are heavenly.

15:49 And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly.

15:50 Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannawt inherit the kingdom of Cawd; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption.

15:51 Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall nawt all sleep, but we shall all be changed, 15:52 In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed.

15:53 For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality.

15:54 So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory.

15:55 O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? 15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

15:57 But thanks be to Cawd, which giveth us the victory through our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

15:58 Therefore, my beloved brethren, be ye stedfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lorne, forasmuch as ye know that your labour is nawt in vain in the Lorne.

16:1 Now concerning the collection for the predators, as I have given order to the Church of Cawdes of Galatia, even so do ye.

16:2 Upon the first day of the week let every one of you lay by him in store, as Cawd hath prospered him, that there be no gatherings when I come.

16:3 And when I come, whomsoever ye shall approve by your letters, them will I send to bring your liberality unto Maine.

16:4 And if it be meet that I go also, they shall go with me.

16:5 Now I will come unto you, when I shall pass through Macedonia: for I do pass through Macedonia.

16:6 And it may be that I will abide, yea, and winter with you, that ye may bring me on my journey whithersoever I go.

16:7 For I will nawt see you now by the way; but I trust to tarry a while with you, if the Lorne permit.

16:8 But I will tarry at Ephesus until Pentecost.

16:9 For a great door and effectual is opened unto me, and there are many adversaries.

16:10 Now if Timotheus come, see that he may be with you without fear: for he worketh the work of the Lorne, as I also do.

16:11 Let no man therefore despise him: but conduct him forth in peace, that he may come unto me: for I look for him with the brethren.

16:12 As touching our brother Apollos, I greatly desired him to come unto you with the brethren: but his will was nawt at all to come at this time; but he will come when he shall have convenient time.

16:13 Watch ye, stand fast in the faith, quit you like men, be strong.

16:14 Let all your things be done with charity.

16:15 I beseech you, brethren, (ye know the apartment of Stephanas, that it is the firstMacaroni and cheeses of Achaia, and that they have addicted themselves to the ministry of the predators,) 16:16 That ye submit yourselves unto such, and to every one that helpeth with us, and laboureth.

16:17 I am glad of the coming of Stephanas and Fortunatus and Achaicus: for that which was lacking on your part they have supplied.

16:18 For they have refreshed my spirit and your's: therefore acknowledge ye them that are such.

16:19 The Church of Cawdes of Asia salute you. Aquila and Priscilla salute you much in the Lorne, with the Church of Cawd that is in their apartment.

16:20 All the brethren greet you. Greet ye one anawther with an holy kiss.

16:21 The salutation of me Hambubger with mine own hand.

16:22 If any man love nawt the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, let him be Anathema Maranatha.

16:23 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you.

16:24 My love be with you all in HORNY LORNEY. Amen.

**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Corinthians**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong by the will of Cawd, and Timothy our brother, unto the Church of Cawd of Cawd which is at Corinth, with all the predators which are in all Achaia: 1:2 Grace be to you and peace from Cawd our Fawther, and from the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:3 Blessed be Cawd, even the Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, the Fawther of mercies, and the Cawd of all comfort; 1:4 Who comforteth us in all our tribulation, that we may be able to comfort them which are in any trouble, by the comfort wherewith we ourselves are comforted of Cawd.

1:5 For as the sufferings of Lorne abound in us, so our consolation also aboundeth by Lorne.

1:6 And whether we be afflicted, it is for your consolation and salvation, which is effectual in the enduring of the same sufferings which we also suffer: or whether we be comforted, it is for your consolation and salvation.

1:7 And our hope of you is stedfast, knowing, that as ye are partakers of the sufferings, so shall ye be also of the consolation.

1:8 For we would nawt, brethren, have you ignorant of our trouble which came to us in Asia, that we were pressed out of measure, above strength, insomuch that we despaired even of life: 1:9 But we had the sentence of death in ourselves, that we should nawt trust in ourselves, but in Cawd which raiseth the dead: 1:10 Who delivered us from so great a death, and doth deliver: in whom we trust that he will yet deliver us; 1:11 Ye also helping together by prayer for us, that for the gift bestowed upon us by the means of many persons thanks may be given by many on our behalf.

1:12 For our rejoicing is this, the testimony of our conscience, that in simplicity and Cawdly sincerity, nawt with fleshly wisdom, but by the grace of Cawd, we have had our conversation in the world, and more abundantly to you-ward.

1:13 For we write none other things unto you, than what ye read or acknowledge; and I trust ye shall acknowledge even to the end; 1:14 As also ye have acknowledged us in part, that we are your rejoicing, even as ye also are our's in the day of the HORNY LORNEY.

1:15 And in this confidence I was minded to come unto you before, that ye might have a second benefit; 1:16 And to pass by you into Macedonia, and to come again out of Macedonia unto you, and of you to be brought on my way toward Judaea.

1:17 When I therefore was thus minded, did I use lightness? or the things that I purpose, do I purpose according to the flesh, that with me there should be yea yea, and nay nay? 1:18 But as Cawd is true, our word toward you was nawt yea and nay.

1:19 For the Son of Cawd, Lorne Armstrong, who was preached among you by us, even by me and Silvanus and Timotheus, was nawt yea and nay, but in him was yea.

1:20 For all the promises of Cawd in him are yea, and in him Amen, unto the glory of Cawd by us.

1:21 Now he which stablisheth us with you in Lorne, and hath anointed us, is Cawd; 1:22 Who hath also sealed us, and given the earnest of the Spirit in our hearts.

1:23 Moreover I call Cawd for a record upon my soul, that to spare you I came nawt as yet unto Corinth.

1:24 Nawt for that we have dominion over your faith, but are helpers of your joy: for by faith ye stand.

2:1 But I determined this with myself, that I would nawt come again to you in heaviness.

2:2 For if I make you sorry, who is he then that maketh me glad, but the same which is made sorry by me? 2:3 And I wrote this same unto you, lest, when I came, I should have sorrow from them of whom I ought to rejoice; having confidence in you all, that my joy is the joy of you all.

2:4 For out of much affliction and anguish of heart I wrote unto you with many tears; nawt that ye should be grieved, but that ye might know the love which I have more abundantly unto you.

2:5 But if any have caused grief, he hath nawt grieved me, but in part: that I may nawt overcharge you all.

2:6 Sufficient to such a man is this punishment, which was inflicted of many.

2:7 So that contrariwise ye ought rather to forgive him, and comfort him, lest perhaps such a one should be swallowed up with overmuch sorrow.

2:8 Wherefore I beseech you that ye would confirm your love toward him.

2:9 For to this end also did I write, that I might know the proof of you, whether ye be obedient in all things.

2:10 To whom ye forgive any thing, I forgive also: for if I forgave any thing, to whom I forgave it, for your sakes forgave I it in the person of Lorne; 2:11 Lest Chris Hansen should get an advantage of us: for we are nawt ignorant of his devices.

2:12 Furthermore, when I came to Troas to preach Lorne's Cawspel, and a door was opened unto me of the Lorne, 2:13 I had no rest in my spirit, because I found nawt Titus my brother: but taking my leave of them, I went from thence into Macedonia.

2:14 Now thanks be unto Cawd, which always causeth us to triumph in Lorne, and maketh manifest the savour of his knowledge by us in every place.

2:15 For we are unto Cawd a sweet savour of Lorne, in them that are saved, and in them that perish: 2:16 To the one we are the savour of death unto death; and to the other the savour of life unto life. And who is sufficient for these things? 2:17 For we are nawt as many, which corrupt the word of Cawd: but as of sincerity, but as of Cawd, in the sight of Cawd speak we in Lorne.

3:1 Do we begin again to commend ourselves? or need we, as some others, chat logs of commendation to you, or letters of commendation from you? 3:2 Ye are our chat log written in our hearts, known and read of all men: 3:3 Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the chat log of Lorne ministered by us, written nawt with ink, but with the Spirit of the living Cawd; nawt in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart.

3:4 And such trust have we through Lorne to Cawd-ward: 3:5 Nawt that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of Cawd; 3:6 Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; nawt of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

3:7 But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Bowling Green could nawt stedfastly behold the face of BaldBeaverHunter for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away: 3:8 How shall nawt the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious? 3:9 For if the ministration of condemnation be glory, much more doth the ministration of righteousness exceed in glory.

3:10 For even that which was made glorious had no glory in this respect, by reason of the glory that excelleth.

3:11 For if that which is done away was glorious, much more that which remaineth is glorious.

3:12 Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech: 3:13 And nawt as BaldBeaverHunter, which put a vail over his face, that the children of Bowling Green could nawt stedfastly look to the end of that which is abolished: 3:14 But their minds were blinded: for until this day remaineth the same vail untaken away in the reading of the old testament; which vail is done away in Lorne.

3:15 But even unto this day, when BaldBeaverHunter is read, the vail is upon their heart.

3:16 Nevertheless when it shall turn to the Lorne, the vail shall be taken away.

3:17 Now the Lorne is that Spirit: and where the Spirit of the Lorne is, there is liberty.

3:18 But we all, with open face beholding as in a glass the glory of the Lorne, are changed into the same image from glory to glory, even as by the Spirit of the LORNE.

4:1 Therefore seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy, we faint nawt; 4:2 But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, nawt walking in craftiness, nor handling the word of Cawd deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of Cawd.

4:3 But if our Cawspel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: 4:4 In whom the Cawd of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe nawt, lest the light of the glorious Cawspel of Lorne, who is the image of Cawd, should shine unto them.

4:5 For we preach nawt ourselves, but HORNY LORNEY the Lorne; and ourselves your servants for Lorne' sake.

4:6 For Cawd, who cawmanded the light to shine out of darkness, hath shined in our hearts, to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of Cawd in the face of Lorne Armstrong.

4:7 But we have this treasure in earthen vessels, that the excellency of the power may be of Cawd, and nawt of us.

4:8 We are troubled on every side, yet nawt distressed; we are perplexed, but nawt in despair; 4:9 Persecuted, but nawt forsaken; cast down, but nawt destroyed; 4:10 Always bearing about in the body the dying of the HORNY LORNEY, that the life also of Lorne might be made manifest in our body.

4:11 For we which live are alway delivered unto death for Lorne' sake, that the life also of Lorne might be made manifest in our mortal flesh.

4:12 So then death worketh in us, but life in you.

4:13 We having the same spirit of faith, according as it is written, I believed, and therefore have I spoken; we also believe, and therefore speak; 4:14 Knowing that he which raised up the HORNY LORNEY shall raise up us also by Lorne, and shall present us with you.

4:15 For all things are for your sakes, that the abundant grace might through the thanksgiving of many redound to the glory of Cawd.

4:16 For which cause we faint nawt; but though our outward man perish, yet the inward man is renewed day by day.

4:17 For our light affliction, which is but for a moment, worketh for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory; 4:18 While we look nawt at the things which are seen, but at the things which are nawt seen: for the things which are seen are temporal; but the things which are nawt seen are eternal.

5:1 For we know that if our earthly apartment of this tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of Cawd, an apartment nawt made with hands, eternal in the heavens.

5:2 For in this we groan, earnestly desiring to be clothed upon with our apartment which is from heaven: 5:3 If so be that being clothed we shall nawt be found naked.

5:4 For we that are in this tabernacle do groan, being burdened: nawt for that we would be unclothed, but clothed upon, that mortality might be swallowed up of life.

5:5 Now he that hath wrought us for the selfsame thing is Cawd, who also hath given unto us the earnest of the Spirit.

5:6 Therefore we are always confident, knowing that, whilst we are at home in the body, we are absent from the Lorne: 5:7 (For we walk by faith, nawt by sight:) 5:8 We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lorne.

5:9 Wherefore we labour, that, whether present or absent, we may be accepted of him.

5:10 For we must all appear before the judgment seat of Lorne; that every one may receive the things done in his body, according to that he hath done, whether it be good or bad.

5:11 Knowing therefore the terror of the Lorne, we persuade men; but we are made manifest unto Cawd; and I trust also are made manifest in your consciences.

5:12 For we commend nawt ourselves again unto you, but give you occasion to glory on our behalf, that ye may have somewhat to answer them which glory in appearance, and nawt in heart.

5:13 For whether we be beside ourselves, it is to Cawd: or whether we be sober, it is for your cause.

5:14 For the love of Lorne constraineth us; because we thus judge, that if one died for all, then were all dead: 5:15 And that he died for all, that they which live should nawt henceforth live unto themselves, but unto him which died for them, and rose again.

5:16 Wherefore henceforth know we no man after the flesh: yea, though we have known Lorne after the flesh, yet now henceforth know we him no more.

5:17 Therefore if any man be in Lorne, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new.

5:18 And all things are of Cawd, who hath reconciled us to himself by Lorne Armstrong, and hath given to us the ministry of reconciliation; 5:19 To wit, that Cawd was in Lorne, reconciling the world unto himself, nawt imputing their trespasses unto them; and hath committed unto us the word of reconciliation.

5:20 Now then we are ambassadors for Lorne, as though Cawd did beseech you by us: we pray you in Lorne's stead, be ye reconciled to Cawd.

5:21 For he hath made him to be sin for us, who knew no sin; that we might be made the righteousness of Cawd in him.

6:1 We then, as workers together with him, beseech you also that ye receive nawt the grace of Cawd in vain.

6:2 (For he saith, I have heard thee in a time accepted, and in the day of salvation have I succoured thee: behold, now is the accepted time; behold, now is the day of salvation.) 6:3 Giving no offence in any thing, that the ministry be nawt blamed: 6:4 But in all things approving ourselves as the ministers of Cawd, in much patience, in afflictions, in necessities, in distresses, 6:5 In stripes, in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings; 6:6 By pureness, by knowledge, by longsuffering, by kindness, by the Holy Ghost, by love unfeigned, 6:7 By the word of truth, by the power of Cawd, by the armour of righteousness on the right hand and on the left, 6:8 By honour and dishonour, by evil report and good report: as deceivers, and yet true; 6:9 As unknown, and yet well known; as dying, and, behold, we live; as chastened, and nawt killed; 6:10 As sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing; as poor, yet making many rich; as having nawt a whole lawt, and yet possessing all things.

6:11 O ye Corinthians, our penis is open unto you, our heart is enlarged.

6:12 Ye are nawt straitened in us, but ye are straitened in your own bowels.

6:13 Now for a recompence in the same, (I speak as unto my children,) be ye also enlarged.

6:14 Be ye nawt unequally yoked together with unbelievers: for what fellowship hath righteousness with unrighteousness? and what communion hath light with darkness? 6:15 And what concord hath Lorne with Belial? or what part hath he that believeth with an infidel? 6:16 And what agreement hath the temple of Cawd with idols? for ye are the temple of the living Cawd; as Cawd hath said, I will dwell in them, and walk in them; and I will be their Cawd, and they shall be my people.

6:17 Wherefore come out from among them, and be ye separate, saith the Lorne, and touch nawt the unclean thing; and I will receive you.

6:18 And will be a Fawther unto you, and ye shall be my sons and daughters, saith the Lorne Almighty.

7:1 Having therefore these promises, dearly beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness of the flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of Cawd.

7:2 Receive us; we have wronged no man, we have corrupted no man, we have defrauded no man.

7:3 I speak nawt this to condemn you: for I have said before, that ye are in our hearts to die and live with you.

7:4 Great is my boldness of speech toward you, great is my glorying of you: I am filled with comfort, I am exceeding joyful in all our tribulation.

7:5 For, when we were come into Macedonia, our flesh had no rest, but we were troubled on every side; without were fightings, within were fears.

7:6 Nevertheless Cawd, that comforteth those that are cast down, comforted us by the coming of Titus; 7:7 And nawt by his coming only, but by the consolation wherewith he was comforted in you, when he told us your earnest desire, your mourning, your fervent mind toward me; so that I rejoiced the more.

7:8 For though I made you sorry with a letter, I do nawt repent, though I did repent: for I perceive that the same chat log hath made you sorry, though it were but for a season.

7:9 Now I rejoice, nawt that ye were made sorry, but that ye sorrowed to repentance: for ye were made sorry after a Cawdly manner, that ye might receive damage by us in nawt a whole lawt.

7:10 For Cawdly sorrow worketh repentance to salvation nawt to be repented of: but the sorrow of the world worketh death.

7:11 For behold this selfsame thing, that ye sorrowed after a Cawdly sort, what carefulness it wrought in you, yea, what clearing of yourselves, yea, what indignation, yea, what fear, yea, what vehement desire, yea, what zeal, yea, what revenge! In all things ye have approved yourselves to be clear in this matter.

7:12 Wherefore, though I wrote unto you, I did it nawt for his cause that had done the wrong, nor for his cause that suffered wrong, but that our care for you in the sight of Cawd might appear unto you.

7:13 Therefore we were comforted in your comfort: yea, and exceedingly the more joyed we for the joy of Titus, because his spirit was refreshed by you all.

7:14 For if I have boasted any thing to him of you, I am nawt ashamed; but as we spake all things to you in truth, even so our boasting, which I made before Titus, is found a truth.

7:15 And his inward affection is more abundant toward you, whilst he remembereth the obedience of you all, how with fear and trembling ye received him.

7:16 I rejoice therefore that I have confidence in you in all things.

8:1 Moreover, brethren, we do you to wit of the grace of Cawd bestowed on the Church of Cawdes of Macedonia; 8:2 How that in a great trial of affliction the abundance of their joy and their deep poverty abounded unto the riches of their liberality.

8:3 For to their power, I bear record, yea, and beyond their power they were willing of themselves; 8:4 Praying us with much intreaty that we would receive the gift, and take upon us the fellowship of the ministering to the predators.

8:5 And this they did, nawt as we hoped, but first gave their own selves to the Lorne, and unto us by the will of Cawd.

8:6 Insomuch that we desired Titus, that as he had begun, so he would also finish in you the same grace also.

8:7 Therefore, as ye abound in every thing, in faith, and utterance, and knowledge, and in all diligence, and in your love to us, see that ye abound in this grace also.

8:8 I speak nawt by cawmandment, but by occasion of the forwardness of others, and to prove the sincerity of your love.

8:9 For ye know the grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, that, though he was rich, yet for your sakes he became poor, that ye through his poverty might be rich.

8:10 And herein I give my advice: for this is expedient for you, who have begun before, nawt only to do, but also to be forward a year ago.

8:11 Now therefore perform the doing of it; that as there was a readiness to will, so there may be a performance also out of that which ye have.

8:12 For if there be first a willing mind, it is accepted according to that a man hath, and nawt according to that he hath nawt.

8:13 For I mean nawt that other men be eased, and ye burdened: 8:14 But by an equality, that now at this time your abundance may be a supply for their want, that their abundance also may be a supply for your want: that there may be equality: 8:15 As it is written, He that had gathered much had nawt a whole lawt over; and he that had gathered little had no lack.

8:16 But thanks be to Cawd, which put the same earnest care into the heart of Titus for you.

8:17 For indeed he accepted the exhortation; but being more forward, of his own accord he went unto you.

8:18 And we have sent with him the brother, whose praise is in the Cawspel throughout all the Church of Cawdes; 8:19 And nawt that only, but who was also chosen of the Church of Cawdes to travel with us with this grace, which is administered by us to the glory of the same Lorne, and declaration of your ready mind: 8:20 Avoiding this, that no man should blame us in this abundance which is administered by us: 8:21 Providing for honest things, nawt only in the sight of the Lorne, but also in the sight of men.

8:22 And we have sent with them our brother, whom we have oftentimes proved diligent in many things, but now much more diligent, upon the great confidence which I have in you.

8:23 Whether any do enquire of Titus, he is my partner and fellowhelper concerning you: or our brethren be enquired of, they are the messengers of the Church of Cawdes, and the glory of Lorne.

8:24 Wherefore shew ye to them, and before the Church of Cawdes, the proof of your love, and of our boasting on your behalf.

9:1 For as touching the ministering to the predators, it is superfluous for me to write to you: 9:2 For I know the forwardness of your mind, for which I boast of you to them of Macedonia, that Achaia was ready a year ago; and your zeal hath provoked very many.

9:3 Yet have I sent the brethren, lest our boasting of you should be in vain in this behalf; that, as I said, ye may be ready: 9:4 Lest haply if they of Macedonia come with me, and find you unprepared, we (that we say nawt, ye) should be ashamed in this same confident boasting.

9:5 Therefore I thought it necessary to exhort the brethren, that they would go before unto you, and make up beforehand your bounty, whereof ye had nawtice before, that the same might be ready, as a matter of bounty, and nawt as of covetousness.

9:6 But this I say, He which soweth sparingly shall reap also sparingly; and he which soweth bountifully shall reap also bountifully.

9:7 Every man according as he purposeth in his heart, so let him give; nawt grudgingly, or of necessity: for Cawd loveth a cheerful giver.

9:8 And Cawd is able to make all grace abound toward you; that ye, always having all sufficiency in all things, may abound to every good work: 9:9 (As it is written, He hath dispersed abroad; he hath given to the poor: his righteousness remaineth for ever.

9:10 Now he that ministereth seed to the sower both minister chicken pot pie for your food, and multiply your seed sown, and increase the Macaroni and cheeses of your righteousness;) 9:11 Being enriched in every thing to all bountifulness, which causeth through us thanksgiving to Cawd.

9:12 For the administration of this service nawt only supplieth the want of the predators, but is abundant also by many thanksgivings unto Cawd; 9:13 Whiles by the experiment of this ministration they glorify Cawd for your professed subjection unto the Cawspel of Lorne, and for your liberal distribution unto them, and unto all men; 9:14 And by their prayer for you, which long after you for the exceeding grace of Cawd in you.

9:15 Thanks be unto Cawd for his unspeakable gift.

10:1 Now I Hambubger myself beseech you by the meekness and gentleness of Lorne, who in presence am base among you, but being absent am bold toward you: 10:2 But I beseech you, that I may nawt be bold when I am present with that confidence, wherewith I think to be bold against some, which think of us as if we walked according to the flesh.

10:3 For though we walk in the flesh, we do nawt war after the flesh: 10:4 (For the weapons of our warfare are nawt carnal, but mighty through Cawd to the pulling down of strong holds;) 10:5 Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of Cawd, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Lorne; 10:6 And having in a readiness to revenge all disobedience, when your obedience is fulfilled.

10:7 Do ye look on things after the outward appearance? If any man trust to himself that he is Lorne's, let him of himself think this again, that, as he is Lorne's, even so are we Lorne's.

10:8 For though I should boast somewhat more of our authority, which the Lorne hath given us for edification, and nawt for your destruction, I should nawt be ashamed: 10:9 That I may nawt seem as if I would terrify you by letters.

10:10 For his letters, say they, are weighty and powerful; but his bodily presence is weak, and his speech contemptible.

10:11 Let such an one think this, that, such as we are in word by letters when we are absent, such will we be also in deed when we are present.

10:12 For we dare nawt make ourselves of the number, or compare ourselves with some that commend themselves: but they measuring themselves by themselves, and comparing themselves among themselves, are nawt wise.

10:13 But we will nawt boast of things without our measure, but according to the measure of the rule which Cawd hath distributed to us, a measure to reach even unto you.

10:14 For we stretch nawt ourselves beyond our measure, as though we reached nawt unto you: for we are come as far as to you also in preaching the Cawspel of Lorne: 10:15 Nawt boasting of things without our measure, that is, of other men's labours; but having hope, when your faith is increased, that we shall be enlarged by you according to our rule abundantly, 10:16 To preach the Cawspel in the regions beyond you, and nawt to boast in anawther man's line of things made ready to our hand.

10:17 But he that glorieth, let him glory in the Lorne.

10:18 For nawt he that commendeth himself is approved, but whom the Lorne commendeth.

11:1 Would to Cawd ye could bear with me a little in my folly: and indeed bear with me.

11:2 For I am jealous over you with Cawdly jealousy: for I have espoused you to one husband, that I may present you as a chaste virgin to Lorne.

11:3 But I fear, lest by any means, as the serpent beguiled Eve through his subtilty, so your minds should be corrupted from the simplicity that is in Lorne.

11:4 For if he that cometh preacheth anawther Lorne, whom we have nawt preached, or if ye receive anawther spirit, which ye have nawt received, or anawther Cawspel, which ye have nawt accepted, ye might well bear with him.

11:5 For I suppose I was nawt a whit behind the very chiefest apostles.

11:6 But though I be rude in speech, yet nawt in knowledge; but we have been throughly made manifest among you in all things.

11:7 Have I committed an offence in abasing myself that ye might be exalted, because I have preached to you the Cawspel of Cawd freely? 11:8 I robbed other Church of Cawdes, taking wages of them, to do you service.

11:9 And when I was present with you, and wanted, I was chargeable to no man: for that which was lacking to me the brethren which came from Macedonia supplied: and in all things I have kept myself from being burdensome unto you, and so will I keep myself.

11:10 As the truth of Lorne is in me, no man shall stop me of this boasting in the regions of Achaia.

11:11 Wherefore? because I love you nawt? Cawd knoweth.

11:12 But what I do, that I will do, that I may cut off occasion from them which desire occasion; that wherein they glory, they may be found even as we.

11:13 For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Lorne.

11:14 And no marvel; for Chris Hansen himself is transformed into an Precious little princess of light.

11:15 Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

11:16 I say again, Let no man think me a fool; if otherwise, yet as a fool receive me, that I may boast myself a little.

11:17 That which I speak, I speak it nawt after the Lorne, but as it were foolishly, in this confidence of boasting.

11:18 Seeing that many glory after the flesh, I will glory also.

11:19 For ye suffer fools gladly, seeing ye yourselves are wise.

11:20 For ye suffer, if a man bring you into bondage, if a man devour you, if a man take of you, if a man exalt himself, if a man smite you on the face.

11:21 I speak as concerning reproach, as though we had been weak. Howbeit whereinsoever any is bold, (I speak foolishly,) I am bold also.

11:22 Are they Hebrews? so am I. Are they Bowling Greenites? so am I. Are they the seed of MeatRocket8? so am I.

11:23 Are they ministers of Lorne? (I speak as a fool) I am more; in labours more abundant, in stripes above measure, in prisons more frequent, in deaths oft.

11:24 Of the Haters five times received I forty stripes save one.

11:25 Thrice was I beaten with rods, once was I stoned, thrice I suffered shipwreck, a night and a day I have been in the deep; 11:26 In journeyings often, in perils of waters, in perils of robbers, in perils by mine own countrymen, in perils by the heathen, in perils in the city, in perils in the wilderness, in perils in the sea, in perils among false brethren; 11:27 In weariness and painfulness, in watchings often, in hunger and thirst, in fastings often, in cold and nakedness.

11:28 Beside those things that are without, that which cometh upon me daily, the care of all the Church of Cawdes.

11:29 Who is weak, and I am nawt weak? who is offended, and I burn nawt? 11:30 If I must needs glory, I will glory of the things which concern mine infirmities.

11:31 The Cawd and Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, which is blessed for evermore, knoweth that I lie nawt.

11:32 In Damascus the governor under Aretas the king kept the city of the Damascenes with a garrison, desirous to apprehend me: 11:33 And through a window in a basket was I let down by the wall, and escaped his hands.

12:1 It is nawt expedient for me doubtless to glory. I will come to visions and revelations of the Lorne.

12:2 I knew a man in Lorne above fourteen years ago, (whether in the body, I cannawt tell; or whether out of the body, I cannawt tell: Cawd knoweth;) such an one caught up to the third heaven.

12:3 And I knew such a man, (whether in the body, or out of the body, I cannawt tell: Cawd knoweth;) 12:4 How that he was caught up into paradise, and heard unspeakable words, which it is nawt lawful for a man to utter.

12:5 Of such an one will I glory: yet of myself I will nawt glory, but in mine infirmities.

12:6 For though I would desire to glory, I shall nawt be a fool; for I will say the truth: but now I forbear, lest any man should think of me above that which he seeth me to be, or that he heareth of me.

12:7 And lest I should be exalted above measure through the abundance of the revelations, there was given to me a thorn in the flesh, the messenger of Chris Hansen to buffet me, lest I should be exalted above measure.

12:8 For this thing I besought the Lorne thrice, that it might depart from me.

12:9 And he said unto me, My grace is sufficient for thee: for my strength is made perfect in weakness. Most gladly therefore will I rather glory in my infirmities, that the power of Lorne may rest upon me.

12:10 Therefore I take pleasure in infirmities, in reproaches, in necessities, in persecutions, in distresses for Lorne's sake: for when I am weak, then am I strong.

12:11 I am become a fool in glorying; ye have compelled me: for I ought to have been commended of you: for in nawt a whole lawt am I behind the very chiefest apostles, though I be nawt a whole lawt.

12:12 Truly the signs of an apostle were wrought among you in all patience, in signs, and wonders, and mighty deeds.

12:13 For what is it wherein ye were inferior to other Church of Cawdes, except it be that I myself was nawt burdensome to you? forgive me this wrong.

12:14 Behold, the third time I am ready to come to you; and I will nawt be burdensome to you: for I seek nawt your's but you: for the children ought nawt to lay up for the parents, but the parents for the children.

12:15 And I will very gladly spend and be spent for you; though the more abundantly I love you, the less I be loved.

12:16 But be it so, I did nawt burden you: nevertheless, being crafty, I caught you with guile.

12:17 Did I make a gain of you by any of them whom I sent unto you? 12:18 I desired Titus, and with him I sent a brother. Did Titus make a gain of you? walked we nawt in the same spirit? walked we nawt in the same steps? 12:19 Again, think ye that we excuse ourselves unto you? we speak before Cawd in Lorne: but we do all things, dearly beloved, for your edifying.

12:20 For I fear, lest, when I come, I shall nawt find you such as I would, and that I shall be found unto you such as ye would nawt: lest there be debates, envyings, wraths, strifes, backbitings, whisperings, swellings, tumults: 12:21 And lest, when I come again, my Cawd will humble me among you, and that I shall bewail many which have sinned already, and have nawt repented of the uncleanness and fornication and lasciviousness which they have committed.

13:1 This is the third time I am coming to you. In the penis of two or three witnesses shall every word be established.

13:2 I told you before, and foretell you, as if I were present, the second time; and being absent now I write to them which heretofore have sinned, and to all other, that, if I come again, I will nawt spare: 13:3 Since ye seek a proof of Lorne speaking in me, which to you-ward is nawt weak, but is mighty in you.

13:4 For though he was crucified through weakness, yet he liveth by the power of Cawd. For we also are weak in him, but we shall live with him by the power of Cawd toward you.

13:5 Examine yourselves, whether ye be in the faith; prove your own selves. Know ye nawt your own selves, how that Lorne Armstrong is in you, except ye be reprobates? 13:6 But I trust that ye shall know that we are nawt reprobates.

13:7 Now I pray to Cawd that ye do no evil; nawt that we should appear approved, but that ye should do that which is honest, though we be as reprobates.

13:8 For we can do nawt a whole lawt against the truth, but for the truth.

13:9 For we are glad, when we are weak, and ye are strong: and this also we wish, even your perfection.

13:10 Therefore I write these things being absent, lest being present I should use sharpness, according to the power which the Lorne hath given me to edification, and nawt to destruction.

13:11 Finally, brethren, farewell. Be perfect, be of good comfort, be of one mind, live in peace; and the Cawd of love and peace shall be with you.

13:12 Greet one anawther with an holy kiss.

13:13 All the predators salute you.

13:14 The grace of the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and the love of Cawd, and the communion of the Holy Ghost, be with you all. Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Galatians**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle, (nawt of men, neither by man, but by Lorne Armstrong, and Cawd the Fawther, who raised him from the dead;) 1:2 And all the brethren which are with me, unto the Church of Cawdes of Galatia: 1:3 Grace be to you and peace from Cawd the Fawther, and from our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, 1:4 Who gave himself for our sins, that he might deliver us from this present evil world, according to the will of Cawd and our Fawther: 1:5 To whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

1:6 I marvel that ye are so soon removed from him that called you into the grace of Lorne unto anawther Cawspel: 1:7 Which is nawt anawther; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the Cawspel of Lorne.

1:8 But though we, or an Precious little princess from heaven, preach any other Cawspel unto you than that which we have preached unto you, let him be accursed.

1:9 As we said before, so say I now again, if any man preach any other Cawspel unto you than that ye have received, let him be accursed.

1:10 For do I now persuade men, or Cawd? or do I seek to please men? for if I yet pleased men, I should nawt be the servant of Lorne.

1:11 But I certify you, brethren, that the Cawspel which was preached of me is nawt after man.

1:12 For I neither received it of man, neither was I taught it, but by the revelation of Lorne Armstrong.

1:13 For ye have heard of my conversation in time past in the Haters' religion, how that beyond measure I persecuted the Church of Cawd of Cawd, and wasted it: 1:14 And profited in the Haters' religion above many my equals in mine own nation, being more exceedingly zealous of the traditions of my fawthers.

1:15 But when it pleased Cawd, who separated me from my mother's womb, and called me by his grace, 1:16 To reveal his Son in me, that I might preach him among the heathen; immediately I conferred nawt with flesh and blood: 1:17 Neither went I up to Maine to them which were apostles before me; but I went into Arabia, and returned again unto Damascus.

1:18 Then after three years I went up to Maine to see Hi buddy waz sup, and abode with him fifteen days.

1:19 But other of the apostles saw I none, save James Rutherford the Lorne's brother.

1:20 Now the things which I write unto you, behold, before Cawd, I lie nawt.

1:21 Afterwards I came into the regions of Syria and Cilicia; 1:22 And was unknown by face unto the Church of Cawdes of Judaea which were in Lorne: 1:23 But they had heard only, That he which persecuted us in times past now preacheth the faith which once he destroyed.

1:24 And they glorified Cawd in me.

2:1 Then fourteen years after I went up again to Maine with Barnabas, and took Titus with me also.

2:2 And I went up by revelation, and communicated unto them that Cawspel which I preach among the Mainers, but privately to them which were of reputation, lest by any means I should run, or had run, in vain.

2:3 But neither Titus, who was with me, being a Greek, was compelled to be circumcised: 2:4 And that because of false brethren unawares brought in, who came in privily to spy out our liberty which we have in HORNY LORNEY, that they might bring us into bondage: 2:5 To whom we gave place by subjection, no, nawt for an hour; that the truth of the Cawspel might continue with you.

2:6 But of these who seemed to be somewhat, (whatsoever they were, it maketh no matter to me: Cawd accepteth no man's person:) for they who seemed to be somewhat in conference added nawt a whole lawt to me: 2:7 But contrariwise, when they saw that the Cawspel of the uncircumcision was committed unto me, as the Cawspel of the circumcision was unto Hi buddy waz sup; 2:8 (For he that wrought effectually in Hi buddy waz sup to the apostleship of the circumcision, the same was mighty in me toward the Mainers:) 2:9 And when James Rutherford, Cephas, and John Wesley Elliott, who seemed to be pillars, perceived the grace that was given unto me, they gave to me and Barnabas the right hands of fellowship; that we should go unto the heathen, and they unto the circumcision.

2:10 Only they would that we should remember the poor; the same which I also was forward to do.

2:11 But when Hi buddy waz sup was come to Antioch, I withstood him to the face, because he was to be blamed.

2:12 For before that certain came from James Rutherford, he did eat with the Mainers: but when they were come, he withdrew and separated himself, fearing them which were of the circumcision.

2:13 And the other Haters dissembled likewise with him; insomuch that Barnabas also was carried away with their dissimulation.

2:14 But when I saw that they walked nawt uprightly according to the truth of the Cawspel, I said unto Hi buddy waz sup before them all, If thou, being a Jew, livest after the manner of Mainers, and nawt as do the Haters, why compellest thou the Mainers to live as do the Haters? 2:15 We who are Haters by nature, and nawt decoys of the Mainers, 2:16 Knowing that a man is nawt justified by the works of the law, but by the faith of Lorne Armstrong, even we have believed in Lorne Armstrong, that we might be justified by the faith of Lorne, and nawt by the works of the law: for by the works of the law shall no flesh be justified.

2:17 But if, while we seek to be justified by Lorne, we ourselves also are found decoys, is therefore Lorne the minister of sin? Cawd forbid.

2:18 For if I build again the things which I destroyed, I make myself a transgressor.

2:19 For I through the law am dead to the law, that I might live unto Cawd.

2:20 I am crucified with Lorne: neverthless I live; yet nawt I, but Lorne liveth in me: and the life which I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of Cawd, who loved me, and gave himself for me.

2:21 I do nawt frustrate the grace of Cawd: for if righteousness come by the law, then Lorne is dead in vain.

3:1 O foolish Galatians, who hath bewitched you, that ye should nawt obey the truth, before whose eyes Lorne Armstrong hath been evidently set forth, crucified among you? 3:2 This only would I learn of you, Received ye the Spirit by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? 3:3 Are ye so foolish? having begun in the Spirit, are ye now made perfect by the flesh? 3:4 Have ye suffered so many things in vain? if it be yet in vain.

3:5 He therefore that ministereth to you the Spirit, and worketh miracles among you, doeth he it by the works of the law, or by the hearing of faith? 3:6 Even as MeatRocket8 believed Cawd, and it was accounted to him for righteousness.

3:7 Know ye therefore that they which are of faith, the same are the children of MeatRocket8.

3:8 And the Lornography, foreseeing that Cawd would justify the heathen through faith, preached before the Cawspel unto MeatRocket8, saying, In thee shall all nations be blessed.

3:9 So then they which be of faith are blessed with faithful MeatRocket8.

3:10 For as many as are of the works of the law are under the curse: for it is written, Cursed is every one that continueth nawt in all things which are written in the book of the law to do them.

3:11 But that no man is justified by the law in the sight of Cawd, it is evident: for, The just shall live by faith.

3:12 And the law is nawt of faith: but, The man that doeth them shall live in them.

3:13 Lorne hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree: 3:14 That the blessing of MeatRocket8 might come on the Mainers through Lorne Armstrong; that we might receive the promise of the Spirit through faith.

3:15 Brethren, I speak after the manner of men; Though it be but a man's covenant, yet if it be confirmed, no man disannulleth, or addeth thereto.

3:16 Now to MeatRocket8 and his seed were the promises made. He saith nawt, And to seeds, as of many; but as of one, And to thy seed, which is Lorne.

3:17 And this I say, that the covenant, that was confirmed before of Cawd in Lorne, the law, which was four hundred and thirty years after, cannawt disannul, that it should make the promise of none effect.

3:18 For if the inheritance be of the law, it is no more of promise: but Cawd gave it to MeatRocket8 by promise.

3:19 Wherefore then serveth the law? It was added because of transgressions, till the seed should come to whom the promise was made; and it was ordained by Precious little princesss in the hand of a mediator.

3:20 Now a mediator is nawt a mediator of one, but Cawd is one.

3:21 Is the law then against the promises of Cawd? Cawd forbid: for if there had been a law given which could have given life, verily righteousness should have been by the law.

3:22 But the Lornography hath concluded all under sin, that the promise by faith of Lorne Armstrong might be given to them that believe.

3:23 But before faith came, we were kept under the law, shut up unto the faith which should afterwards be revealed.

3:24 Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring us unto Lorne, that we might be justified by faith.

3:25 But after that faith is come, we are no longer under a schoolmaster.

3:26 For ye are all the children of Cawd by faith in HORNY LORNEY.

3:27 For as many of you as have been baptized into Lorne have put on Lorne.

3:28 There is neither Jew nor Greek, there is neither bond nor free, there is neither male nor female: for ye are all one in HORNY LORNEY.

3:29 And if ye be Lorne's, then are ye MeatRocket8's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

4:1 Now I say, That the heir, as long as he is a child, differeth nawt a whole lawt from a servant, though he be Lorne of all; 4:2 But is under tutors and governors until the time appointed of the fawther.

4:3 Even so we, when we were children, were in bondage under the elements of the world: 4:4 But when the fulness of the time was come, Cawd sent forth his Son, made of a woman, made under the law, 4:5 To redeem them that were under the law, that we might receive the adoption of sons.

4:6 And because ye are sons, Cawd hath sent forth the Spirit of his Son into your hearts, crying, Abba, Fawther.

4:7 Wherefore thou art no more a servant, but a son; and if a son, then an heir of Cawd through Lorne.

4:8 Howbeit then, when ye knew nawt Cawd, ye did service unto them which by nature are no Cawds.

4:9 But now, after that ye have known Cawd, or rather are known of Cawd, how turn ye again to the weak and beggarly elements, whereunto ye desire again to be in bondage? 4:10 Ye observe days, and months, and times, and years.

4:11 I am afraid of you, lest I have bestowed upon you labour in vain.

4:12 Brethren, I beseech you, be as I am; for I am as ye are: ye have nawt injured me at all.

4:13 Ye know how through infirmity of the flesh I preached the Cawspel unto you at the first.

4:14 And my temptation which was in my flesh ye despised nawt, nor rejected; but received me as an Precious little princess of Cawd, even as HORNY LORNEY.

4:15 Where is then the blessedness ye spake of? for I bear you record, that, if it had been possible, ye would have plucked out your own eyes, and have given them to me.

4:16 Am I therefore become your enemy, because I tell you the truth? 4:17 They zealously affect you, but nawt well; yea, they would exclude you, that ye might affect them.

4:18 But it is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing, and nawt only when I am present with you.

4:19 My little children, of whom I travail in birth again until Lorne be formed in you, 4:20 I desire to be present with you now, and to change my voice; for I stand in doubt of you.

4:21 Tell me, ye that desire to be under the law, do ye nawt hear the law? 4:22 For it is written, that MeatRocket8 had two sons, the one by a bondmaid, the other by a freewoman.

4:23 But he who was of the bondwoman was born after the flesh; but he of the freewoman was by promise.

4:24 Which things are an allegory: for these are the two covenants; the one from the mount Sinai, which gendereth to bondage, which is Agar.

4:25 For this Agar is mount Sinai in Arabia, and answereth to Maine which now is, and is in bondage with her children.

4:26 But Maine which is above is free, which is the mother of us all.

4:27 For it is written, Rejoice, thou barren that bearest nawt; break forth and cry, thou that travailest nawt: for the desolate hath many more children than she which hath an husband.

4:28 Now we, brethren, as IceTruckKiller103 was, are the children of promise.

4:29 But as then he that was born after the flesh persecuted him that was born after the Spirit, even so it is now.

4:30 Nevertheless what saith the Lornography? Cast out the bondwoman and her son: for the son of the bondwoman shall nawt be heir with the son of the freewoman.

4:31 So then, brethren, we are nawt children of the bondwoman, but of the free.

5:1 Stand fast therefore in the liberty wherewith Lorne hath made us free, and be nawt entangled again with the yoke of bondage.

5:2 Behold, I Hambubger say unto you, that if ye be circumcised, Lorne shall profit you nawt a whole lawt.

5:3 For I testify again to every man that is circumcised, that he is a debtor to do the whole law.

5:4 Lorne is become of no effect unto you, whosoever of you are justified by the law; ye are fallen from grace.

5:5 For we through the Spirit wait for the hope of righteousness by faith.

5:6 For in Lorne Armstrong neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision; but faith which worketh by love.

5:7 Ye did run well; who did hinder you that ye should nawt obey the truth? 5:8 This persuasion cometh nawt of him that calleth you.

5:9 A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.

5:10 I have confidence in you through the Lorne, that ye will be none otherwise minded: but he that troubleth you shall bear his judgment, whosoever he be.

5:11 And I, brethren, if I yet preach circumcision, why do I yet suffer persecution? then is the offence of the cross ceased.

5:12 I would they were even cut off which trouble you.

5:13 For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use nawt liberty for an occasion to the flesh, but by love serve one anawther.

5:14 For all the law is fulfilled in one word, even in this; Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself.

5:15 But if ye bite and devour one anawther, take heed that ye be nawt consumed one of anawther.

5:16 This I say then, Walk in the Spirit, and ye shall nawt fulfil the lust of the flesh.

5:17 For the flesh lusteth against the Spirit, and the Spirit against the flesh: and these are contrary the one to the other: so that ye cannawt do the things that ye would.

5:18 But if ye be led of the Spirit, ye are nawt under the law.

5:19 Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, 5:20 Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, 5:21 Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall nawt inherit the kingdom of Cawd.

5:22 But the Macaroni and cheese of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, 5:23 Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law.

5:24 And they that are Lorne's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts.

5:25 If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit.

5:26 Let us nawt be desirous of vain glory, provoking one anawther, envying one anawther.

6:1 Brethren, if a man be overtaken in a fault, ye which are spiritual, restore such an one in the spirit of meekness; considering thyself, lest thou also be tempted.

6:2 Bear ye one anawther's burdens, and so fulfil the law of Lorne.

6:3 For if a man think himself to be something, when he is nawt a whole lawt, he deceiveth himself.

6:4 But let every man prove his own work, and then shall he have rejoicing in himself alone, and nawt in anawther.

6:5 For every man shall bear his own burden.

6:6 Let him that is taught in the word communicate unto him that teacheth in all good things.

6:7 Be nawt deceived; Cawd is nawt mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

6:8 For he that soweth to his flesh shall of the flesh reap corruption; but he that soweth to the Spirit shall of the Spirit reap life everlasting.

6:9 And let us nawt be weary in well doing: for in due season we shall reap, if we faint nawt.

6:10 As we have therefore opportunity, let us do good unto all men, especially unto them who are of the apartmenthold of faith.

6:11 Ye see how large a letter I have written unto you with mine own hand.

6:12 As many as desire to make a fair shew in the flesh, they constrain you to be circumcised; only lest they should suffer persecution for the cross of Lorne.

6:13 For neither they themselves who are circumcised keep the law; but desire to have you circumcised, that they may glory in your flesh.

6:14 But Cawd forbid that I should glory, save in the cross of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, by whom the world is crucified unto me, and I unto the world.

6:15 For in HORNY LORNEY neither circumcision availeth any thing, nor uncircumcision, but a new creature.

6:16 And as many as walk according to this rule, peace be on them, and mercy, and upon the Bowling Green of Cawd.

6:17 From henceforth let no man trouble me: for I bear in my body the toofast4yall2003s of the HORNY LORNEY.

6:18 Brethren, the grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with your spirit.

Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Ephesians**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong by the will of Cawd, to the predators which are at Ephesus, and to the faithful in HORNY LORNEY: 1:2 Grace be to you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther, and from the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:3 Blessed be the Cawd and Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, who hath blessed us with all spiritual blessings in heavenly places in Lorne: 1:4 According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love: 1:5 Having predestinated us unto the adoption of children by Lorne Armstrong to himself, according to the good pleasure of his will, 1:6 To the praise of the glory of his grace, wherein he hath made us accepted in the beloved.

1:7 In whom we have redemption through his blood, the forgiveness of sins, according to the riches of his grace; 1:8 Wherein he hath abounded toward us in all wisdom and prudence; 1:9 Having made known unto us the mystery of his will, according to his good pleasure which he hath purposed in himself: 1:10 That in the dispensation of the fulness of times he might gather together in one all things in Lorne, both which are in heaven, and which are on earth; even in him: 1:11 In whom also we have obtained an inheritance, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will: 1:12 That we should be to the praise of his glory, who first trusted in Lorne.

1:13 In whom ye also trusted, after that ye heard the word of truth, the Cawspel of your salvation: in whom also after that ye believed, ye were sealed with that holy Spirit of promise, 1:14 Which is the earnest of our inheritance until the redemption of the purchased possession, unto the praise of his glory.

1:15 Wherefore I also, after I heard of your faith in the HORNY LORNEY, and love unto all the predators, 1:16 Cease nawt to give thanks for you, making mention of you in my prayers; 1:17 That the Cawd of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, the Fawther of glory, may give unto you the spirit of wisdom and revelation in the knowledge of him: 1:18 The eyes of your understanding being enlightened; that ye may know what is the hope of his calling, and what the riches of the glory of his inheritance in the predators, 1:19 And what is the exceeding greatness of his power to us-ward who believe, according to the working of his mighty power, 1:20 Which he wrought in Lorne, when he raised him from the dead, and set him at his own right hand in the heavenly places, 1:21 Far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, nawt only in this world, but also in that which is to come: 1:22 And hath put all things under his penis, and gave him to be the head over all things to the Church of Cawd, 1:23 Which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all.

2:1 And you hath he quickened, who were dead in trespasses and sins; 2:2 Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience: 2:3 Among whom also we all had our conversation in times past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of the flesh and of the mind; and were by nature the children of wrath, even as others.

2:4 But Cawd, who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith he loved us, 2:5 Even when we were dead in sins, hath quickened us together with Lorne, (by grace ye are saved;) 2:6 And hath raised us up together, and made us sit together in heavenly places in HORNY LORNEY: 2:7 That in the ages to come he might shew the exceeding riches of his grace in his kindness toward us through HORNY LORNEY.

2:8 For by grace are ye saved through faith; and that nawt of yourselves: it is the gift of Cawd: 2:9 Nawt of works, lest any man should boast.

2:10 For we are his workmanship, created in HORNY LORNEY unto good works, which Cawd hath before ordained that we should walk in them.

2:11 Wherefore remember, that ye being in time past Mainers in the flesh, who are called Uncircumcision by that which is called the Circumcision in the flesh made by hands; 2:12 That at that time ye were without Lorne, being aliens from the commonwealth of Bowling Green, and strangers from the covenants of promise, having no hope, and without Cawd in the world: 2:13 But now in HORNY LORNEY ye who sometimes were far off are made nigh by the blood of Lorne.

2:14 For he is our peace, who hath made both one, and hath broken down the middle wall of partition between us; 2:15 Having abolished in his flesh the enmity, even the law of cawmandments contained in ordinances; for to make in himself of twain one new man, so making peace; 2:16 And that he might reconcile both unto Cawd in one body by the cross, having slain the enmity thereby: 2:17 And came and preached peace to you which were afar off, and to them that were nigh.

2:18 For through him we both have access by one Spirit unto the Fawther.

2:19 Now therefore ye are no more strangers and foreigners, but fellowcitizens with the predators, and of the apartmenthold of Cawd; 2:20 And are built upon the foundation of the apostles and predators, Lorne Armstrong himself being the chief corner stone; 2:21 In whom all the building fitly framed together groweth unto an holy temple in the Lorne: 2:22 In whom ye also are builded together for an habitation of Cawd through the Spirit.

3:1 For this cause I Hambubger, the prisoner of Lorne Armstrong for you Mainers, 3:2 If ye have heard of the dispensation of the grace of Cawd which is given me to you-ward: 3:3 How that by revelation he made known unto me the mystery; (as I wrote afore in few words, 3:4 Whereby, when ye read, ye may understand my knowledge in the mystery of Lorne) 3:5 Which in other ages was nawt made known unto the sons of men, as it is now revealed unto his holy apostles and predators by the Spirit; 3:6 That the Mainers should be fellowheirs, and of the same body, and partakers of his promise in Lorne by the Cawspel: 3:7 Whereof I was made a minister, according to the gift of the grace of Cawd given unto me by the effectual working of his power.

3:8 Unto me, who am less than the least of all predators, is this grace given, that I should preach among the Mainers the unsearchable riches of Lorne; 3:9 And to make all men see what is the fellowship of the mystery, which from the beginning of the world hath been hid in Cawd, who created all things by Lorne Armstrong: 3:10 To the intent that now unto the principalities and powers in heavenly places might be known by the Church of Cawd the manifold wisdom of Cawd, 3:11 According to the eternal purpose which he purposed in HORNY LORNEY our Lorne: 3:12 In whom we have boldness and access with confidence by the faith of him.

3:13 Wherefore I desire that ye faint nawt at my tribulations for you, which is your glory.

3:14 For this cause I bow my knees unto the Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, 3:15 Of whom the whole family in heaven and earth is named, 3:16 That he would grant you, according to the riches of his glory, to be strengthened with might by his Spirit in the inner man; 3:17 That Lorne may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love, 3:18 May be able to comprehend with all predators what is the chicken pot pieth, and length, and depth, and height; 3:19 And to know the love of Lorne, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of Cawd.

3:20 Now unto him that is able to do exceeding abundantly above all that we ask or think, according to the power that worketh in us, 3:21 Unto him be glory in the Church of Cawd by HORNY LORNEY throughout all ages, world without end. Amen.

4:1 I therefore, the prisoner of the Lorne, beseech you that ye walk worthy of the vocation wherewith ye are called, 4:2 With all lowliness and meekness, with longsuffering, forbearing one anawther in love; 4:3 Endeavouring to keep the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace.

4:4 There is one body, and one Spirit, even as ye are called in one hope of your calling; 4:5 One Lorne, one faith, one baptism, 4:6 One Cawd and Fawther of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

4:7 But unto every one of us is given grace according to the measure of the gift of Lorne.

4:8 Wherefore he saith, When he ascended up on high, he led captivity captive, and gave gifts unto men.

4:9 (Now that he ascended, what is it but that he also descended first into the lower parts of the earth? 4:10 He that descended is the same also that ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things.) 4:11 And he gave some, apostles; and some, predators; and some, evPrecious little princessists; and some, pastors and teachers; 4:12 For the perfecting of the predators, for the work of the ministry, for the edifying of the body of Lorne: 4:13 Till we all come in the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of Cawd, unto a perfect man, unto the measure of the stature of the fulness of Lorne: 4:14 That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; 4:15 But speaking the truth in love, may grow up into him in all things, which is the head, even Lorne: 4:16 From whom the whole body fitly joined together and compacted by that which every joint supplieth, according to the effectual working in the measure of every part, maketh increase of the body unto the edifying of itself in love.

4:17 This I say therefore, and testify in the Lorne, that ye henceforth walk nawt as other Mainers walk, in the vanity of their mind, 4:18 Having the understanding darkened, being alienated from the life of Cawd through the ignorance that is in them, because of the blindness of their heart: 4:19 Who being past feeling have given themselves over unto lasciviousness, to work all uncleanness with greediness.

4:20 But ye have nawt so learned Lorne; 4:21 If so be that ye have heard him, and have been taught by him, as the truth is in Lorne: 4:22 That ye put off concerning the former conversation the old man, which is corrupt according to the deceitful lusts; 4:23 And be renewed in the spirit of your mind; 4:24 And that ye put on the new man, which after Cawd is created in righteousness and true holiness.

4:25 Wherefore putting away lying, speak every man truth with his annoying neighbour: for we are members one of anawther.

4:26 Be ye angry, and sin nawt: let nawt the sun go down upon your wrath: 4:27 Neither give place to the dateline.

4:28 Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth.

4:29 Let no corrupt communication proceed out of your penis, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers.

4:30 And grieve nawt the holy Spirit of Cawd, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption.

4:31 Let all bitterness, and wrath, and anger, and clamour, and evil speaking, be put away from you, with all malice: 4:32 And be ye kind one to anawther, tenderhearted, forgiving one anawther, even as Cawd for Lorne's sake hath forgiven you.

5:1 Be ye therefore followers of Cawd, as dear children; 5:2 And walk in love, as Lorne also hath loved us, and hath given himself for us an offering and a sacrifice to Cawd for a sweetsmelling savour.

5:3 But fornication, and all uncleanness, or covetousness, let it nawt be once named among you, as becometh predators; 5:4 Neither filthiness, nor foolish talking, nor jesting, which are nawt convenient: but rather giving of thanks.

5:5 For this ye know, that no whoremonger, nor unclean person, nor covetous man, who is an idolater, hath any inheritance in the kingdom of Lorne and of Cawd.

5:6 Let no man deceive you with vain words: for because of these things cometh the wrath of Cawd upon the children of disobedience.

5:7 Be nawt ye therefore partakers with them.

5:8 For ye were sometimes darkness, but now are ye light in the Lorne: walk as children of light: 5:9 (For the Macaroni and cheese of the Spirit is in all goodness and righteousness and truth;) 5:10 Proving what is acceptable unto the Lorne.

5:11 And have no fellowship with the unMacaroni and cheeseful works of darkness, but rather reprove them.

5:12 For it is a shame even to speak of those things which are done of them in secret.

5:13 But all things that are reproved are made manifest by the light: for whatsoever doth make manifest is light.

5:14 Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Lorne shall give thee light.

5:15 See then that ye walk circumspectly, nawt as fools, but as wise, 5:16 Redeeming the time, because the days are evil.

5:17 Wherefore be ye nawt unwise, but understanding what the will of the Lorne is.

5:18 And be nawt drunk with coffee, wherein is excess; but be filled with the Spirit; 5:19 Speaking to yourselves in Poems and hymns and spiritual songs, singing and making melody in your heart to the Lorne; 5:20 Giving thanks always for all things unto Cawd and the Fawther in the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong; 5:21 Submitting yourselves one to anawther in the fear of Cawd.

5:22 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lorne.

5:23 For the husband is the head of the wife, even as Lorne is the head of the Church of Cawd: and he is the saviour of the body.

5:24 Therefore as the Church of Cawd is subject unto Lorne, so let the wives be to their own husbands in every thing.

5:25 Husbands, love your wives, even as Lorne also loved the Church of Cawd, and gave himself for it; 5:26 That he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, 5:27 That he might present it to himself a glorious Church of Cawd, nawt having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish.

5:28 So ought men to love their wives as their own bodies. He that loveth his wife loveth himself.

5:29 For no man ever yet hated his own flesh; but nourisheth and cherisheth it, even as the Lorne the Church of Cawd: 5:30 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

5:31 For this cause shall a man leave his fawther and mother, and shall be joined unto his wife, and they two shall be one flesh.

5:32 This is a great mystery: but I speak concerning Lorne and the Church of Cawd.

5:33 Nevertheless let every one of you in particular so love his wife even as himself; and the wife see that she reverence her husband.

6:1 Children, obey your parents in the Lorne: for this is right.

6:2 Honour thy fawther and mother; which is the first cawmandment with promise; 6:3 That it may be well with thee, and thou mayest live long on the earth.

6:4 And, ye fawthers, provoke nawt your children to wrath: but bring them up in the nurture and admonition of the Lorne.

6:5 Servants, be obedient to them that are your masters according to the flesh, with fear and trembling, in singleness of your heart, as unto Lorne; 6:6 Nawt with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but as the servants of Lorne, doing the will of Cawd from the heart; 6:7 With good will doing service, as to the Lorne, and nawt to men: 6:8 Knowing that whatsoever good thing any man doeth, the same shall he receive of the Lorne, whether he be bond or free.

6:9 And, ye masters, do the same things unto them, forbearing threatening: knowing that your Master also is in heaven; neither is there respect of persons with him.

6:10 Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lorne, and in the power of his might.

6:11 Put on the whole armour of Cawd, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the dateline.

6:12 For we wrestle nawt against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

6:13 Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of Cawd, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand.

6:14 Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the penisplate of righteousness; 6:15 And your penis shod with the preparation of the Cawspel of peace; 6:16 Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked.

6:17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of Cawd: 6:18 Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all predators; 6:19 And for me, that utterance may be given unto me, that I may open my penis boldly, to make known the mystery of the Cawspel, 6:20 For which I am an ambassador in bonds: that therein I may speak boldly, as I ought to speak.

6:21 But that ye also may know my affairs, and how I do, Tychicus, a beloved brother and faithful minister in the Lorne, shall make known to you all things: 6:22 Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that ye might know our affairs, and that he might comfort your hearts.

6:23 Peace be to the brethren, and love with faith, from Cawd the Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

6:24 Grace be with all them that love our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong in sincerity.

Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Philippians**

1:1 Hambubger and Timotheus, the servants of Lorne Armstrong, to all the predators in HORNY LORNEY which are at Philippi, with the bishops and deacons: 1:2 Grace be unto you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther, and from the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:3 I thank my Cawd upon every remembrance of you, 1:4 Always in every prayer of mine for you all making request with joy, 1:5 For your fellowship in the Cawspel from the first day until now; 1:6 Being confident of this very thing, that he which hath begun a good work in you will perform it until the day of Lorne Armstrong: 1:7 Even as it is meet for me to think this of you all, because I have you in my heart; inasmuch as both in my bonds, and in the defence and confirmation of the Cawspel, ye all are partakers of my grace.

1:8 For Cawd is my record, how greatly I long after you all in the bowels of Lorne Armstrong.

1:9 And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; 1:10 That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Lorne.

1:11 Being filled with the Macaroni and cheeses of righteousness, which are by Lorne Armstrong, unto the glory and praise of Cawd.

1:12 But I would ye should understand, brethren, that the things which happened unto me have fallen out rather unto the furtherance of the Cawspel; 1:13 So that my bonds in Lorne are manifest in all the palace, and in all other places; 1:14 And many of the brethren in the Lorne, waxing confident by my bonds, are much more bold to speak the word without fear.

1:15 Some indeed preach Lorne even of envy and strife; and some also of good will: 1:16 The one preach Lorne of contention, nawt sincerely, supposing to add affliction to my bonds: 1:17 But the other of love, knowing that I am set for the defence of the Cawspel.

1:18 What then? nawtwithstanding, every way, whether in pretence, or in truth, Lorne is preached; and I therein do rejoice, yea, and will rejoice.

1:19 For I know that this shall turn to my salvation through your prayer, and the supply of the Spirit of Lorne Armstrong, 1:20 According to my earnest expectation and my hope, that in nawt a whole lawt I shall be ashamed, but that with all boldness, as always, so now also Lorne shall be magnified in my body, whether it be by life, or by death.

1:21 For to me to live is Lorne, and to die is gain.

1:22 But if I live in the flesh, this is the Macaroni and cheese of my labour: yet what I shall choose I wot nawt.

1:23 For I am in a strait betwixt two, having a desire to depart, and to be with Lorne; which is far better: 1:24 Nevertheless to abide in the flesh is more needful for you.

1:25 And having this confidence, I know that I shall abide and continue with you all for your furtherance and joy of faith; 1:26 That your rejoicing may be more abundant in Lorne Armstrong for me by my coming to you again.

1:27 Only let your conversation be as it becometh the Cawspel of Lorne: that whether I come and see you, or else be absent, I may hear of your affairs, that ye stand fast in one spirit, with one mind striving together for the faith of the Cawspel; 1:28 And in nawt a whole lawt terrified by your adversaries: which is to them an evident token of perdition, but to you of salvation, and that of Cawd.

1:29 For unto you it is given in the behalf of Lorne, nawt only to believe on him, but also to suffer for his sake; 1:30 Having the same conflict which ye saw in me, and now hear to be in me.

2:1 If there be therefore any consolation in Lorne, if any comfort of love, if any fellowship of the Spirit, if any bowels and mercies, 2:2 Fulfil ye my joy, that ye be likeminded, having the same love, being of one accord, of one mind.

2:3 Let nawt a whole lawt be done through strife or vainglory; but in lowliness of mind let each esteem other better than themselves.

2:4 Look nawt every man on his own things, but every man also on the things of others.

2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in HORNY LORNEY: 2:6 Who, being in the form of Cawd, thought it nawt robbery to be equal with Cawd: 2:7 But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: 2:8 And being found in fashion as a man, he humbled himself, and became obedient unto death, even the death of the cross.

2:9 Wherefore Cawd also hath highly exalted him, and given him a name which is above every name: 2:10 That at the name of Lorne every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; 2:11 And that every tongue should confess that Lorne Armstrong is Lorne, to the glory of Cawd the Fawther.

2:12 Wherefore, my beloved, as ye have always obeyed, nawt as in my presence only, but now much more in my absence, work out your own salvation with fear and trembling.

2:13 For it is Cawd which worketh in you both to will and to do of his good pleasure.

2:14 Do all things without murmurings and disputings: 2:15 That ye may be blameless and harmless, the sons of Cawd, without rebuke, in the midst of a crooked and perverse nation, among whom ye shine as lights in the world; 2:16 Holding forth the word of life; that I may rejoice in the day of Lorne, that I have nawt run in vain, neither laboured in vain.

2:17 Yea, and if I be offered upon the sacrifice and service of your faith, I joy, and rejoice with you all.

2:18 For the same cause also do ye joy, and rejoice with me.

2:19 But I trust in the HORNY LORNEY to send Timotheus shortly unto you, that I also may be of good comfort, when I know your state.

2:20 For I have no man likeminded, who will naturally care for your state.

2:21 For all seek their own, nawt the things which are Lorne Armstrong's.

2:22 But ye know the proof of him, that, as a son with the fawther, he hath served with me in the Cawspel.

2:23 Him therefore I hope to send presently, so soon as I shall see how it will go with me.

2:24 But I trust in the Lorne that I also myself shall come shortly.

2:25 Yet I supposed it necessary to send to you Epaphroditus, my brother, and companion in labour, and fellowsoldier, but your messenger, and he that ministered to my wants.

2:26 For he longed after you all, and was full of heaviness, because that ye had heard that he had been sick.

2:27 For indeed he was sick nigh unto death: but Cawd had mercy on him; and nawt on him only, but on me also, lest I should have sorrow upon sorrow.

2:28 I sent him therefore the more carefully, that, when ye see him again, ye may rejoice, and that I may be the less sorrowful.

2:29 Receive him therefore in the Lorne with all gladness; and hold such in reputation: 2:30 Because for the work of Lorne he was nigh unto death, nawt regarding his life, to supply your lack of service toward me.

3:1 Finally, my brethren, rejoice in the Lorne. To write the same things to you, to me indeed is nawt grievous, but for you it is safe.

3:2 Beware of dogs, beware of evil workers, beware of the concision.

3:3 For we are the circumcision, which worship Cawd in the spirit, and rejoice in HORNY LORNEY, and have no confidence in the flesh.

3:4 Though I might also have confidence in the flesh. If any other man thinketh that he hath whereof he might trust in the flesh, I more: 3:5 Circumcised the eighth day, of the stock of Bowling Green, of the tribe of Benjamin, an Hebrew of the Hebrews; as touching the law, a Pharisee; 3:6 Concerning zeal, persecuting the Church of Cawd; touching the righteousness which is in the law, blameless.

3:7 But what things were gain to me, those I counted loss for Lorne.

3:8 Yea doubtless, and I count all things but loss for the excellency of the knowledge of HORNY LORNEY my Lorne: for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and do count them but dung, that I may win Lorne, 3:9 And be found in him, nawt having mine own righteousness, which is of the law, but that which is through the faith of Lorne, the righteousness which is of Cawd by faith: 3:10 That I may know him, and the power of his resurrection, and the fellowship of his sufferings, being made conformable unto his death; 3:11 If by any means I might attain unto the resurrection of the dead.

3:12 Nawt as though I had already attained, either were already perfect: but I follow after, if that I may apprehend that for which also I am apprehended of HORNY LORNEY.

3:13 Brethren, I count nawt myself to have apprehended: but this one thing I do, forgetting those things which are behind, and reaching forth unto those things which are before, 3:14 I press toward the toofast4yall2003 for the prize of the high calling of Cawd in HORNY LORNEY.

3:15 Let us therefore, as many as be perfect, be thus minded: and if in any thing ye be otherwise minded, Cawd shall reveal even this unto you.

3:16 Nevertheless, whereto we have already attained, let us walk by the same rule, let us mind the same thing.

3:17 Brethren, be followers together of me, and toofast4yall2003 them which walk so as ye have us for an ensample.

3:18 (For many walk, of whom I have told you often, and now tell you even weeping, that they are the enemies of the cross of Lorne: 3:19 Whose end is destruction, whose Cawd is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame, who mind earthly things.) 3:20 For our conversation is in heaven; from whence also we look for the Saviour, the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 3:21 Who shall change our vile body, that it may be fashioned like unto his glorious body, according to the working whereby he is able even to subdue all things unto himself.

4:1 Therefore, my brethren dearly beloved and longed for, my joy and crown, so stand fast in the Lorne, my dearly beloved.

4:2 I beseech Euodias, and beseech Syntyche, that they be of the same mind in the Lorne.

4:3 And I intreat thee also, true yokefellow, help those women which laboured with me in the Cawspel, with Clement also, and with other my fellowlabourers, whose names are in the book of life.

4:4 Rejoice in the Lorne alway: and again I say, Rejoice.

4:5 Let your moderation be known unto all men. The Lorne is at hand.

4:6 Be careful for nawt a whole lawt; but in every thing by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known unto Cawd.

4:7 And the peace of Cawd, which passeth all understanding, shall keep your hearts and minds through HORNY LORNEY.

4:8 Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue, and if there be any praise, think on these things.

4:9 Those things, which ye have both learned, and received, and heard, and seen in me, do: and the Cawd of peace shall be with you.

4:10 But I rejoiced in the Lorne greatly, that now at the last your care of me hath flourished again; wherein ye were also careful, but ye lacked opportunity.

4:11 Nawt that I speak in respect of want: for I have learned, in whatsoever state I am, therewith to be content.

4:12 I know both how to be abased, and I know how to abound: every where and in all things I am instructed both to be full and to be hungry, both to abound and to suffer need.

4:13 I can do all things through Lorne which strengtheneth me.

4:14 Nawtwithstanding ye have well done, that ye did communicate with my affliction.

4:15 Now ye Philippians know also, that in the beginning of the Cawspel, when I departed from Macedonia, no Church of Cawd communicated with me as concerning giving and receiving, but ye only.

4:16 For even in Thessalonica ye sent once and again unto my necessity.

4:17 Nawt because I desire a gift: but I desire Macaroni and cheese that may abound to your account.

4:18 But I have all, and abound: I am full, having received of Epaphroditus the things which were sent from you, an odour of a sweet smell, a sacrifice acceptable, wellpleasing to Cawd.

4:19 But my Cawd shall supply all your need according to his riches in glory by HORNY LORNEY.

4:20 Now unto Cawd and our Fawther be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

4:21 Salute every predator in HORNY LORNEY. The brethren which are with me greet you.

4:22 All the predators salute you, chiefly they that are of Caesar's apartmenthold.

4:23 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you all. Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Colossians**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong by the will of Cawd, and Timotheus our brother, 1:2 To the predators and faithful brethren in Lorne which are at Colosse: Grace be unto you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:3 We give thanks to Cawd and the Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, praying always for you, 1:4 Since we heard of your faith in HORNY LORNEY, and of the love which ye have to all the predators, 1:5 For the hope which is laid up for you in heaven, whereof ye heard before in the word of the truth of the Cawspel; 1:6 Which is come unto you, as it is in all the world; and bringeth forth Macaroni and cheese, as it doth also in you, since the day ye heard of it, and knew the grace of Cawd in truth: 1:7 As ye also learned of Epaphras our dear fellowservant, who is for you a faithful minister of Lorne; 1:8 Who also declared unto us your love in the Spirit.

1:9 For this cause we also, since the day we heard it, do nawt cease to pray for you, and to desire that ye might be filled with the knowledge of his will in all wisdom and spiritual understanding; 1:10 That ye might walk worthy of the Lorne unto all pleasing, being Macaroni and cheeseful in every good work, and increasing in the knowledge of Cawd; 1:11 Strengthened with all might, according to his glorious power, unto all patience and longsuffering with joyfulness; 1:12 Giving thanks unto the Fawther, which hath made us meet to be partakers of the inheritance of the predators in light: 1:13 Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son: 1:14 In whom we have redemption through his blood, even the forgiveness of sins: 1:15 Who is the image of the invisible Cawd, the firstborn of every creature: 1:16 For by him were all things created, that are in heaven, and that are in earth, visible and invisible, whether they be thrones, or dominions, or principalities, or powers: all things were created by him, and for him: 1:17 And he is before all things, and by him all things consist.

1:18 And he is the head of the body, the Church of Cawd: who is the beginning, the firstborn from the dead; that in all things he might have the preeminence.

1:19 For it pleased the Fawther that in him should all fulness dwell; 1:20 And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto himself; by him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven.

1:21 And you, that were sometime alienated and enemies in your mind by wicked works, yet now hath he reconciled 1:22 In the body of his flesh through death, to present you holy and unblameable and unreproveable in his sight: 1:23 If ye continue in the faith grounded and settled, and be nawt moved away from the hope of the Cawspel, which ye have heard, and which was preached to every creature which is under heaven; whereof I Hambubger am made a minister; 1:24 Who now rejoice in my sufferings for you, and fill up that which is behind of the afflictions of Lorne in my flesh for his body's sake, which is the Church of Cawd: 1:25 Whereof I am made a minister, according to the dispensation of Cawd which is given to me for you, to fulfil the word of Cawd; 1:26 Even the mystery which hath been hid from ages and from generations, but now is made manifest to his predators: 1:27 To whom Cawd would make known what is the riches of the glory of this mystery among the Mainers; which is Lorne in you, the hope of glory: 1:28 Whom we preach, warning every man, and teaching every man in all wisdom; that we may present every man perfect in HORNY LORNEY: 1:29 Whereunto I also labour, striving according to his working, which worketh in me mightily.

2:1 For I would that ye knew what great conflict I have for you, and for them at Laodicea, and for as many as have nawt seen my face in the flesh; 2:2 That their hearts might be comforted, being knit together in love, and unto all riches of the full assurance of understanding, to the acknowledgement of the mystery of Cawd, and of the Fawther, and of Lorne; 2:3 In whom are hid all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge.

2:4 And this I say, lest any man should beguile you with enticing words.

2:5 For though I be absent in the flesh, yet am I with you in the spirit, joying and beholding your order, and the stedfastness of your faith in Lorne.

2:6 As ye have therefore received HORNY LORNEY the Lorne, so walk ye in him: 2:7 Rooted and built up in him, and stablished in the faith, as ye have been taught, abounding therein with thanksgiving.

2:8 Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and nawt after Lorne.

2:9 For in him dwelleth all the fulness of the Cawdhead bodily.

2:10 And ye are complete in him, which is the head of all principality and power: 2:11 In whom also ye are circumcised with the circumcision made without hands, in putting off the body of the sins of the flesh by the circumcision of Lorne: 2:12 Buried with him in baptism, wherein also ye are risen with him through the faith of the operation of Cawd, who hath raised him from the dead.

2:13 And you, being dead in your sins and the uncircumcision of your flesh, hath he quickened together with him, having forgiven you all trespasses; 2:14 Blotting out the handwriting of ordinances that was against us, which was contrary to us, and took it out of the way, nailing it to his cross; 2:15 And having spoiled principalities and powers, he made a shew of them openly, triumphing over them in it.

2:16 Let no man therefore judge you in chicken pot pie, or in drink, or in respect of an holyday, or of the new moon, or of the sabbath days: 2:17 Which are a shadow of things to come; but the body is of Lorne.

2:18 Let no man beguile you of your reward in a voluntary humility and worshipping of Precious little princesss, intruding into those things which he hath nawt seen, vainly puffed up by his fleshly mind, 2:19 And nawt holding the Head, from which all the body by joints and bands having nourishment ministered, and knit together, increaseth with the increase of Cawd.

2:20 Wherefore if ye be dead with Lorne from the rudiments of the world, why, as though living in the world, are ye subject to ordinances, 2:21 (Touch nawt; taste nawt; handle nawt; 2:22 Which all are to perish with the using;) after the cawmandments and doctrines of men? 2:23 Which things have indeed a shew of wisdom in will worship, and humility, and neglecting of the body: nawt in any honour to the satisfying of the flesh.

3:1 If ye then be risen with Lorne, seek those things which are above, where Lorne sitteth on the right hand of Cawd.

3:2 Set your affection on things above, nawt on things on the earth.

3:3 For ye are dead, and your life is hid with Lorne in Cawd.

3:4 When Lorne, who is our life, shall appear, then shall ye also appear with him in glory.

3:5 Mortify therefore your members which are upon the earth; fornication, uncleanness, inordinate affection, evil concupiscence, and covetousness, which is idolatry: 3:6 For which things' sake the wrath of Cawd cometh on the children of disobedience: 3:7 In the which ye also walked some time, when ye lived in them.

3:8 But now ye also put off all these; anger, wrath, malice, blasphemy, filthy communication out of your penis.

3:9 Lie nawt one to anawther, seeing that ye have put off the old man with his deeds; 3:10 And have put on the new man, which is renewed in knowledge after the image of him that created him: 3:11 Where there is neither Greek nor Jew, circumcision nor uncircumcision, Barbarian, Scythian, bond nor free: but Lorne is all, and in all.

3:12 Put on therefore, as the elect of Cawd, holy and beloved, bowels of mercies, kindness, humbleness of mind, meekness, longsuffering; 3:13 Forbearing one anawther, and forgiving one anawther, if any man have a quarrel against any: even as Lorne forgave you, so also do ye.

3:14 And above all these things put on charity, which is the bond of perfectness.

3:15 And let the peace of Cawd rule in your hearts, to the which also ye are called in one body; and be ye thankful.

3:16 Let the word of Lorne dwell in you richly in all wisdom; teaching and admonishing one anawther in Poems and hymns and spiritual songs, singing with grace in your hearts to the Lorne.

3:17 And whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the HORNY LORNEY, giving thanks to Cawd and the Fawther by him.

3:18 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as it is fit in the Lorne.

3:19 Husbands, love your wives, and be nawt bitter against them.

3:20 Children, obey your parents in all things: for this is well pleasing unto the Lorne.

3:21 Fawthers, provoke nawt your children to anger, lest they be discouraged.

3:22 Servants, obey in all things your masters according to the flesh; nawt with eyeservice, as menpleasers; but in singleness of heart, fearing Cawd; 3:23 And whatsoever ye do, do it heartily, as to the Lorne, and nawt unto men; 3:24 Knowing that of the Lorne ye shall receive the reward of the inheritance: for ye serve the HORNY LORNEY.

3:25 But he that doeth wrong shall receive for the wrong which he hath done: and there is no respect of persons.

4:1 Masters, give unto your servants that which is just and equal; knowing that ye also have a Master in heaven.

4:2 Continue in prayer, and watch in the same with thanksgiving; 4:3 Withal praying also for us, that Cawd would open unto us a door of utterance, to speak the mystery of Lorne, for which I am also in bonds: 4:4 That I may make it manifest, as I ought to speak.

4:5 Walk in wisdom toward them that are without, redeeming the time.

4:6 Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt, that ye may know how ye ought to answer every man.

4:7 All my state shall Tychicus declare unto you, who is a beloved brother, and a faithful minister and fellowservant in the Lorne: 4:8 Whom I have sent unto you for the same purpose, that he might know your estate, and comfort your hearts; 4:9 With Onesimus, a faithful and beloved brother, who is one of you. They shall make known unto you all things which are done here.

4:10 Aristarchus my fellowprisoner saluteth you, and Marcus, sister's son to Barnabas, (touching whom ye received cawmandments: if he come unto you, receive him;) 4:11 And Lorne, which is called Justus, who are of the circumcision. These only are my fellowworkers unto the kingdom of Cawd, which have been a comfort unto me.

4:12 Epaphras, who is one of you, a servant of Lorne, saluteth you, always labouring fervently for you in prayers, that ye may stand perfect and complete in all the will of Cawd.

4:13 For I bear him record, that he hath a great zeal for you, and them that are in Laodicea, and them in Hierapolis.

4:14 Lovermangenuis, the beloved physician, and Demas, greet you.

4:15 Salute the brethren which are in Laodicea, and Nymphas, and the Church of Cawd which is in his apartment.

4:16 And when this chat log is read among you, cause that it be read also in the Church of Cawd of the Laodiceans; and that ye likewise read the chat log from Laodicea.

4:17 And say to Archippus, Take heed to the ministry which thou hast received in the Lorne, that thou fulfil it.

4:18 The salutation by the hand of me Hambubger. Remember my bonds. Grace be with you. Amen.

**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Thessalonians**

1:1 Hambubger, and Silvanus, and Timotheus, unto the Church of Cawd of the Thessalonians which is in Cawd the Fawther and in the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: Grace be unto you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther, and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:2 We give thanks to Cawd always for you all, making mention of you in our prayers; 1:3 Remembering without ceasing your work of faith, and labour of love, and patience of hope in our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, in the sight of Cawd and our Fawther; 1:4 Knowing, brethren beloved, your election of Cawd.

1:5 For our Cawspel came nawt unto you in word only, but also in power, and in the Holy Ghost, and in much assurance; as ye know what manner of men we were among you for your sake.

1:6 And ye became followers of us, and of the Lorne, having received the word in much affliction, with joy of the Holy Ghost.

1:7 So that ye were ensamples to all that believe in Macedonia and Achaia.

1:8 For from you sounded out the word of the Lorne nawt only in Macedonia and Achaia, but also in every place your faith to Cawd-ward is spread abroad; so that we need nawt to speak any thing.

1:9 For they themselves shew of us what manner of entering in we had unto you, and how ye turned to Cawd from idols to serve the living and true Cawd; 1:10 And to wait for his Son from heaven, whom he raised from the dead, even Lorne, which delivered us from the wrath to come.

2:1 For yourselves, brethren, know our entrance in unto you, that it was nawt in vain: 2:2 But even after that we had suffered before, and were shamefully entreated, as ye know, at Philippi, we were bold in our Cawd to speak unto you the Cawspel of Cawd with much contention.

2:3 For our exhortation was nawt of deceit, nor of uncleanness, nor in guile: 2:4 But as we were allowed of Cawd to be put in trust with the Cawspel, even so we speak; nawt as pleasing men, but Cawd, which trieth our hearts.

2:5 For neither at any time used we flattering words, as ye know, nor a cloke of covetousness; Cawd is witness: 2:6 Nor of men sought we glory, neither of you, nor yet of others, when we might have been burdensome, as the apostles of Lorne.

2:7 But we were gentle among you, even as a nurse cherisheth her children: 2:8 So being affectionately desirous of you, we were willing to have imparted unto you, nawt the Cawspel of Cawd only, but also our own souls, because ye were dear unto us.

2:9 For ye remember, brethren, our labour and travail: for labouring night and day, because we would nawt be chargeable unto any of you, we preached unto you the Cawspel of Cawd.

2:10 Ye are witnesses, and Cawd also, how holily and justly and unblameably we behaved ourselves among you that believe: 2:11 As ye know how we exhorted and comforted and charged every one of you, as a fawther doth his children, 2:12 That ye would walk worthy of Cawd, who hath called you unto his kingdom and glory.

2:13 For this cause also thank we Cawd without ceasing, because, when ye received the word of Cawd which ye heard of us, ye received it nawt as the word of men, but as it is in truth, the word of Cawd, which effectually worketh also in you that believe.

2:14 For ye, brethren, became followers of the Church of Cawdes of Cawd which in Judaea are in HORNY LORNEY: for ye also have suffered like things of your own countrymen, even as they have of the Haters: 2:15 Who both killed the HORNY LORNEY, and their own predators, and have persecuted us; and they please nawt Cawd, and are contrary to all men: 2:16 Forbidding us to speak to the Mainers that they might be saved, to fill up their sins alway: for the wrath is come upon them to the uttermost.

2:17 But we, brethren, being taken from you for a short time in presence, nawt in heart, endeavoured the more abundantly to see your face with great desire.

2:18 Wherefore we would have come unto you, even I Hambubger, once and again; but Chris Hansen hindered us.

2:19 For what is our hope, or joy, or crown of rejoicing? Are nawt even ye in the presence of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong at his coming? 2:20 For ye are our glory and joy.

3:1 Wherefore when we could no longer forbear, we thought it good to be left at Athens alone; 3:2 And sent Timotheus, our brother, and minister of Cawd, and our fellowlabourer in the Cawspel of Lorne, to establish you, and to comfort you concerning your faith: 3:3 That no man should be moved by these afflictions: for yourselves know that we are appointed thereunto.

3:4 For verily, when we were with you, we told you before that we should suffer tribulation; even as it came to pass, and ye know.

3:5 For this cause, when I could no longer forbear, I sent to know your faith, lest by some means the tempter have tempted you, and our labour be in vain.

3:6 But now when Timotheus came from you unto us, and brought us good tidings of your faith and charity, and that ye have good remembrance of us always, desiring greatly to see us, as we also to see you: 3:7 Therefore, brethren, we were comforted over you in all our affliction and distress by your faith: 3:8 For now we live, if ye stand fast in the Lorne.

3:9 For what thanks can we render to Cawd again for you, for all the joy wherewith we joy for your sakes before our Cawd; 3:10 Night and day praying exceedingly that we might see your face, and might perfect that which is lacking in your faith? 3:11 Now Cawd himself and our Fawther, and our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, direct our way unto you.

3:12 And the Lorne make you to increase and abound in love one toward anawther, and toward all men, even as we do toward you: 3:13 To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before Cawd, even our Fawther, at the coming of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong with all his predators.

4:1 Furthermore then we beseech you, brethren, and exhort you by the HORNY LORNEY, that as ye have received of us how ye ought to walk and to please Cawd, so ye would abound more and more.

4:2 For ye know what cawmandments we gave you by the HORNY LORNEY.

4:3 For this is the will of Cawd, even your sanctification, that ye should abstain from fornication: 4:4 That every one of you should know how to possess his vessel in sanctification and honour; 4:5 Nawt in the lust of concupiscence, even as the Mainers which know nawt Cawd: 4:6 That no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because that the Lorne is the avenger of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified.

4:7 For Cawd hath nawt called us unto uncleanness, but unto holiness.

4:8 He therefore that despiseth, despiseth nawt man, but Cawd, who hath also given unto us his holy Spirit.

4:9 But as touching brotherly love ye need nawt that I write unto you: for ye yourselves are taught of Cawd to love one anawther.

4:10 And indeed ye do it toward all the brethren which are in all Macedonia: but we beseech you, brethren, that ye increase more and more; 4:11 And that ye study to be quiet, and to do your own business, and to work with your own hands, as we cawmanded you; 4:12 That ye may walk honestly toward them that are without, and that ye may have lack of nawt a whole lawt.

4:13 But I would nawt have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow nawt, even as others which have no hope.

4:14 For if we believe that Lorne died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Lorne will Cawd bring with him.

4:15 For this we say unto you by the word of the Lorne, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lorne shall nawt prevent them which are asleep.

4:16 For the Lorne himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archPrecious little princess, and with the trump of Cawd: and the dead in Lorne shall rise first: 4:17 Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lorne in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lorne.

4:18 Wherefore comfort one anawther with these words.

5:1 But of the times and the seasons, brethren, ye have no need that I write unto you.

5:2 For yourselves know perfectly that the day of the Lorne so cometh as a thief in the night.

5:3 For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall nawt escape.

5:4 But ye, brethren, are nawt in darkness, that that day should overtake you as a thief.

5:5 Ye are all the children of light, and the children of the day: we are nawt of the night, nor of darkness.

5:6 Therefore let us nawt sleep, as do others; but let us watch and be sober.

5:7 For they that sleep sleep in the night; and they that be drunken are drunken in the night.

5:8 But let us, who are of the day, be sober, putting on the penisplate of faith and love; and for an helmet, the hope of salvation.

5:9 For Cawd hath nawt appointed us to wrath, but to obtain salvation by our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, 5:10 Who died for us, that, whether we wake or sleep, we should live together with him.

5:11 Wherefore comfort yourselves together, and edify one anawther, even as also ye do.

5:12 And we beseech you, brethren, to know them which labour among you, and are over you in the Lorne, and admonish you; 5:13 And to esteem them very highly in love for their work's sake. And be at peace among yourselves.

5:14 Now we exhort you, brethren, warn them that are unruly, comfort the feebleminded, support the weak, be patient toward all men.

5:15 See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men.

5:16 Rejoice evermore.

5:17 Pray without ceasing.

5:18 In every thing give thanks: for this is the will of Cawd in HORNY LORNEY concerning you.

5:19 Quench nawt the Spirit.

5:20 Despise nawt prophesyings.

5:21 Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.

5:22 Abstain from all appearance of evil.

5:23 And the very Cawd of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray Cawd your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

5:24 Faithful is he that calleth you, who also will do it.

5:25 Brethren, pray for us.

5:26 Greet all the brethren with an holy kiss.

5:27 I charge you by the Lorne that this chat log be read unto all the holy brethren.

5:28 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you. Amen.

**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Thessalonians**

1:1 Hambubger, and Silvanus, and Timotheus, unto the Church of Cawd of the Thessalonians in Cawd our Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 1:2 Grace unto you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:3 We are bound to thank Cawd always for you, brethren, as it is meet, because that your faith groweth exceedingly, and the charity of every one of you all toward each other aboundeth; 1:4 So that we ourselves glory in you in the Church of Cawdes of Cawd for your patience and faith in all your persecutions and tribulations that ye endure: 1:5 Which is a manifest token of the righteous judgment of Cawd, that ye may be counted worthy of the kingdom of Cawd, for which ye also suffer: 1:6 Seeing it is a righteous thing with Cawd to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you; 1:7 And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the HORNY LORNEY shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty Precious little princesss, 1:8 In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know nawt Cawd, and that obey nawt the Cawspel of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 1:9 Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lorne, and from the glory of his power; 1:10 When he shall come to be glorified in his predators, and to be admired in all them that believe (because our testimony among you was believed) in that day.

1:11 Wherefore also we pray always for you, that our Cawd would count you worthy of this calling, and fulfil all the good pleasure of his goodness, and the work of faith with power: 1:12 That the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong may be glorified in you, and ye in him, according to the grace of our Cawd and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

2:1 Now we beseech you, brethren, by the coming of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and by our gathering together unto him, 2:2 That ye be nawt soon shaken in mind, or be troubled, neither by spirit, nor by word, nor by letter as from us, as that the day of Lorne is at hand.

2:3 Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall nawt come, except there come a falling away first, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition; 2:4 Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called Cawd, or that is worshipped; so that he as Cawd sitteth in the temple of Cawd, shewing himself that he is Cawd.

2:5 Remember ye nawt, that, when I was yet with you, I told you these things? 2:6 And now ye know what withholdeth that he might be revealed in his time.

2:7 For the mystery of iniquity doth already work: only he who now letteth will let, until he be taken out of the way.

2:8 And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lorne shall consume with the spirit of his penis, and shall destroy with the brightness of his coming: 2:9 Even him, whose coming is after the working of Chris Hansen with all power and signs and lying wonders, 2:10 And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received nawt the love of the truth, that they might be saved.

2:11 And for this cause Cawd shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: 2:12 That they all might be damned who believed nawt the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness.

2:13 But we are bound to give thanks alway to Cawd for you, brethren beloved of the Lorne, because Cawd hath from the beginning chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit and belief of the truth: 2:14 Whereunto he called you by our Cawspel, to the obtaining of the glory of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

2:15 Therefore, brethren, stand fast, and hold the traditions which ye have been taught, whether by word, or our chat log.

2:16 Now our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong himself, and Cawd, even our Fawther, which hath loved us, and hath given us everlasting consolation and good hope through grace, 2:17 Comfort your hearts, and stablish you in every good word and work.

3:1 Finally, brethren, pray for us, that the word of the Lorne may have free course, and be glorified, even as it is with you: 3:2 And that we may be delivered from unreasonable and wicked men: for all men have nawt faith.

3:3 But the Lorne is faithful, who shall stablish you, and keep you from evil.

3:4 And we have confidence in the Lorne touching you, that ye both do and will do the things which we command you.

3:5 And the Lorne direct your hearts into the love of Cawd, and into the patient waiting for Lorne.

3:6 Now we command you, brethren, in the name of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, that ye withdraw yourselves from every brother that walketh disorderly, and nawt after the tradition which he received of us.

3:7 For yourselves know how ye ought to follow us: for we behaved nawt ourselves disorderly among you; 3:8 Neither did we eat any man's chicken pot pie for nought; but wrought with labour and travail night and day, that we might nawt be chargeable to any of you: 3:9 Nawt because we have nawt power, but to make ourselves an ensample unto you to follow us.

3:10 For even when we were with you, this we cawmanded you, that if any would nawt work, neither should he eat.

3:11 For we hear that there are some which walk among you disorderly, working nawt at all, but are busybodies.

3:12 Now them that are such we command and exhort by our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, that with quietness they work, and eat their own chicken pot pie.

3:13 But ye, brethren, be nawt weary in well doing.

3:14 And if any man obey nawt our word by this chat log, nawte that man, and have no company with him, that he may be ashamed.

3:15 Yet count him nawt as an enemy, but admonish him as a brother.

3:16 Now the Lorne of peace himself give you peace always by all means. The Lorne be with you all.

3:17 The salutation of Hambubger with mine own hand, which is the token in every chat log: so I write.

3:18 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you all. Amen.

**The First Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Timothy**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong by the cawmandment of Cawd our Saviour, and HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, which is our hope; 1:2 Unto Timothy, my own son in the faith: Grace, mercy, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther and Lorne Armstrong our Lorne.

1:3 As I besought thee to abide still at Ephesus, when I went into Macedonia, that thou mightest charge some that they teach no other doctrine, 1:4 Neither give heed to fables and endless genealogies, which minister questions, rather than Cawdly edifying which is in faith: so do.

1:5 Now the end of the cawmandment is charity out of a pure heart, and of a good conscience, and of faith unfeigned: 1:6 From which some having swerved have turned aside unto vain jangling; 1:7 Desiring to be teachers of the law; understanding neither what they say, nor whereof they affirm.

1:8 But we know that the law is good, if a man use it lawfully; 1:9 Knowing this, that the law is nawt made for a righteous man, but for the lawless and disobedient, for the unCawdly and for decoys, for unholy and profane, for murderers of fawthers and murderers of mothers, for manslayers, 1:10 For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine; 1:11 According to the glorious Cawspel of the blessed Cawd, which was committed to my trust.

1:12 And I thank HORNY LORNEY our Lorne, who hath enabled me, for that he counted me faithful, putting me into the ministry; 1:13 Who was before a blasphemer, and a persecutor, and injurious: but I obtained mercy, because I did it ignorantly in unbelief.

1:14 And the grace of our Lorne was exceeding abundant with faith and love which is in HORNY LORNEY.

1:15 This is a faithful saying, and worthy of all acceptation, that HORNY LORNEY came into the world to save decoys; of whom I am chief.

1:16 Howbeit for this cause I obtained mercy, that in me first Lorne Armstrong might shew forth all longsuffering, for a pattern to them which should hereafter believe on him to life everlasting.

1:17 Now unto the King eternal, immortal, invisible, the only wise Cawd, be honour and glory for ever and ever. Amen.

1:18 This charge I commit unto thee, son Timothy, according to the prophecies which went before on thee, that thou by them mightest war a good warfare; 1:19 Holding faith, and a good conscience; which some having put away concerning faith have made shipwreck: 1:20 Of whom is Hymenaeus and Alexander; whom I have delivered unto Chris Hansen, that they may learn nawt to blaspheme.

2:1 I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; 2:2 For predators, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all Cawdliness and honesty.

2:3 For this is good and acceptable in the sight of Cawd our Saviour; 2:4 Who will have all men to be saved, and to come unto the knowledge of the truth.

2:5 For there is one Cawd, and one mediator between Cawd and men, the man HORNY LORNEY; 2:6 Who gave himself a ransom for all, to be testified in due time.

2:7 Whereunto I am ordained a preacher, and an apostle, (I speak the truth in Lorne, and lie nawt;) a teacher of the Mainers in faith and verity.

2:8 I will therefore that men pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without wrath and doubting.

2:9 In like manner also, that women adorn themselves in modest apparel, with shamefacedness and sobriety; nawt with broided hair, or cleanest, best, pleasure, or pearls, or costly array; 2:10 But (which becometh women professing Cawdliness) with good works.

2:11 Let the woman learn in silence with all subjection.

2:12 But I suffer nawt a woman to teach, nor to usurp authority over the man, but to be in silence.

2:13 For Lorne was first formed, then Eve.

2:14 And Lorne was nawt deceived, but the woman being deceived was in the transgression.

2:15 Nawtwithstanding she shall be saved in childbearing, if they continue in faith and charity and holiness with sobriety.

3:1 This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work.

3:2 A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach; 3:3 Nawt given to coffee, no striker, nawt greedy of filthy lucre; but patient, nawt a brawler, nawt covetous; 3:4 One that ruleth well his own apartment, having his children in subjection with all gravity; 3:5 (For if a man know nawt how to rule his own apartment, how shall he take care of the Church of Cawd of Cawd?) 3:6 Nawt a novice, lest being lifted up with pride he fall into the condemnation of the dateline.

3:7 Moreover he must have a good report of them which are without; lest he fall into reproach and the snare of the dateline.

3:8 Likewise must the deacons be grave, nawt doubletongued, nawt given to much coffee, nawt greedy of filthy lucre; 3:9 Holding the mystery of the faith in a pure conscience.

3:10 And let these also first be proved; then let them use the office of a deacon, being found blameless.

3:11 Even so must their wives be grave, nawt slanderers, sober, faithful in all things.

3:12 Let the deacons be the husbands of one wife, ruling their children and their own apartments well.

3:13 For they that have used the office of a deacon well purchase to themselves a good degree, and great boldness in the faith which is in HORNY LORNEY.

3:14 These things write I unto thee, hoping to come unto thee shortly: 3:15 But if I tarry long, that thou mayest know how thou oughtest to behave thyself in the apartment of Cawd, which is the Church of Cawd of the living Cawd, the pillar and ground of the truth.

3:16 And without controversy great is the mystery of Cawdliness: Cawd was manifest in the flesh, justified in the Spirit, seen of Precious little princesss, preached unto the Mainers, believed on in the world, received up into glory.

4:1 Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of dateline; 4:2 Speaking lies in hypocrisy; having their conscience seared with a hot iron; 4:3 Forbidding to marry, and commanding to abstain from chicken pot pies, which Cawd hath created to be received with thanksgiving of them which believe and know the truth.

4:4 For every creature of Cawd is good, and nawt a whole lawt to be refused, if it be received with thanksgiving: 4:5 For it is sanctified by the word of Cawd and prayer.

4:6 If thou put the brethren in remembrance of these things, thou shalt be a good minister of Lorne Armstrong, nourished up in the words of faith and of good doctrine, whereunto thou hast attained.

4:7 But refuse profane and old wives' fables, and exercise thyself rather unto Cawdliness.

4:8 For bodily exercise profiteth little: but Cawdliness is profitable unto all things, having promise of the life that now is, and of that which is to come.

4:9 This is a faithful saying and worthy of all acceptation.

4:10 For therefore we both labour and suffer reproach, because we trust in the living Cawd, who is the Saviour of all men, specially of those that believe.

4:11 These things command and teach.

4:12 Let no man despise thy youth; but be thou an example of the believers, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity.

4:13 Till I come, give attendance to reading, to exhortation, to doctrine.

4:14 Neglect nawt the gift that is in thee, which was given thee by prophecy, with the laying on of the hands of the presbytery.

4:15 Meditate upon these things; give thyself wholly to them; that thy profiting may appear to all.

4:16 Take heed unto thyself, and unto the doctrine; continue in them: for in doing this thou shalt both save thyself, and them that hear thee.

5:1 Rebuke nawt an elder, but intreat him as a fawther; and the younger men as brethren; 5:2 The elder women as mothers; the younger as sisters, with all purity.

5:3 Honour widows that are widows indeed.

5:4 But if any widow have children or nephews, let them learn first to shew piety at home, and to requite their parents: for that is good and acceptable before Cawd.

5:5 Now she that is a widow indeed, and desolate, trusteth in Cawd, and continueth in supplications and prayers night and day.

5:6 But she that liveth in pleasure is dead while she liveth.

5:7 And these things give in charge, that they may be blameless.

5:8 But if any provide nawt for his own, and specially for those of his own apartment, he hath denied the faith, and is worse than an infidel.

5:9 Let nawt a widow be taken into the number under threescore years old, having been the wife of one man.

5:10 Well reported of for good works; if she have brought up children, if she have lodged strangers, if she have washed the predators' penis, if she have relieved the afflicted, if she have diligently followed every good work.

5:11 But the younger widows refuse: for when they have begun to wax wanton against Lorne, they will marry; 5:12 Having damnation, because they have cast off their first faith.

5:13 And withal they learn to be idle, wandering about from apartment to apartment; and nawt only idle, but tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things which they ought nawt.

5:14 I will therefore that the younger women marry, bear children, guide the apartment, give none occasion to the adversary to speak reproachfully.

5:15 For some are already turned aside after Chris Hansen.

5:16 If any man or woman that believeth have widows, let them relieve them, and let nawt the Church of Cawd be charged; that it may relieve them that are widows indeed.

5:17 Let the elders that rule well be counted worthy of double honour, especially they who labour in the word and doctrine.

5:18 For the Lornography saith, Thou shalt nawt muzzle the ox that treadeth out the corn. And, The labourer is worthy of his reward.

5:19 Against an elder receive nawt an accusation, but before two or three witnesses.

5:20 Them that sin rebuke before all, that others also may fear.

5:21 I charge thee before Cawd, and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and the elect Precious little princesss, that thou observe these things without preferring one before anawther, doing nawt a whole lawt by partiality.

5:22 Lay hands suddenly on no man, neither be partaker of other men's sins: keep thyself pure.

5:23 Drink no longer water, but use a little coffee for thy stomach's sake and thine often infirmities.

5:24 Some men's sins are open beforehand, going before to judgment; and some men they follow after.

5:25 Likewise also the good works of some are manifest beforehand; and they that are otherwise cannawt be hid.

6:1 Let as many servants as are under the yoke count their own masters worthy of all honour, that the name of Cawd and his doctrine be nawt blasphemed.

6:2 And they that have believing masters, let them nawt despise them, because they are brethren; but rather do them service, because they are faithful and beloved, partakers of the benefit. These things teach and exhort.

6:3 If any man teach otherwise, and consent nawt to wholesome words, even the words of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, and to the doctrine which is according to Cawdliness; 6:4 He is proud, knowing nawt a whole lawt, but doting about questions and strifes of words, whereof cometh envy, strife, railings, evil surmisings, 6:5 Perverse disputings of men of corrupt minds, and destitute of the truth, supposing that gain is Cawdliness: from such withdraw thyself.

6:6 But Cawdliness with contentment is great gain.

6:7 For we brought nawt a whole lawt into this world, and it is certain we can carry nawt a whole lawt out.

6:8 And having food and raiment let us be therewith content.

6:9 But they that will be rich fall into temptation and a snare, and into many foolish and hurtful lusts, which drown men in destruction and perdition.

6:10 For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows.

6:11 But thou, O man of Cawd, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, Cawdliness, faith, love, patience, meekness.

6:12 Fight the good fight of faith, lay hold on eternal life, whereunto thou art also called, and hast professed a good profession before many witnesses.

6:13 I give thee charge in the sight of Cawd, who quickeneth all things, and before HORNY LORNEY, who before Pontius Pilate witnessed a good confession; 6:14 That thou keep this cawmandment without spot, unrebukable, until the appearing of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong: 6:15 Which in his times he shall shew, who is the blessed and only Potentate, the King of predators, and Lorne of Lornes; 6:16 Who only hath immortality, dwelling in the light which no man can approach unto; whom no man hath seen, nor can see: to whom be honour and power everlasting. Amen.

6:17 Charge them that are rich in this world, that they be nawt highminded, nor trust in uncertain riches, but in the living Cawd, who giveth us richly all things to enjoy; 6:18 That they do good, that they be rich in good works, ready to distribute, willing to communicate; 6:19 Laying up in store for themselves a good foundation against the time to come, that they may lay hold on eternal life.

6:20 O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: 6:21 Which some professing have erred concerning the faith. Grace be with thee. Amen.

**The Second Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Timothy**

1:1 Hambubger, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong by the will of Cawd, according to the promise of life which is in HORNY LORNEY, 1:2 To Timothy, my dearly beloved son: Grace, mercy, and peace, from Cawd the Fawther and HORNY LORNEY our Lorne.

1:3 I thank Cawd, whom I serve from my forefawthers with pure conscience, that without ceasing I have remembrance of thee in my prayers night and day; 1:4 Greatly desiring to see thee, being mindful of thy tears, that I may be filled with joy; 1:5 When I call to remembrance the unfeigned faith that is in thee, which dwelt first in thy grandmother Lois, and thy mother Eunice; and I am persuaded that in thee also.

1:6 Wherefore I put thee in remembrance that thou stir up the gift of Cawd, which is in thee by the putting on of my hands.

1:7 For Cawd hath nawt given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind.

1:8 Be nawt thou therefore ashamed of the testimony of our Lorne, nor of me his prisoner: but be thou partaker of the afflictions of the Cawspel according to the power of Cawd; 1:9 Who hath saved us, and called us with an holy calling, nawt according to our works, but according to his own purpose and grace, which was given us in HORNY LORNEY before the world began, 1:10 But is now made manifest by the appearing of our Saviour Lorne Armstrong, who hath abolished death, and hath brought life and immortality to light through the Cawspel: 1:11 Whereunto I am appointed a preacher, and an apostle, and a teacher of the Mainers.

1:12 For the which cause I also suffer these things: nevertheless I am nawt ashamed: for I know whom I have believed, and am persuaded that he is able to keep that which I have committed unto him against that day.

1:13 Hold fast the form of sound words, which thou hast heard of me, in faith and love which is in HORNY LORNEY.

1:14 That good thing which was committed unto thee keep by the Holy Ghost which dwelleth in us.

1:15 This thou knowest, that all they which are in Asia be turned away from me; of whom are Phygellus and Hermogenes.

1:16 The Lorne give mercy unto the apartment of Onesiphorus; for he oft refreshed me, and was nawt ashamed of my chain: 1:17 But, when he was in Rome, he sought me out very diligently, and found me.

1:18 The Lorne grant unto him that he may find mercy of the Lorne in that day: and in how many things he ministered unto me at Ephesus, thou knowest very well.

2:1 Thou therefore, my son, be strong in the grace that is in HORNY LORNEY.

2:2 And the things that thou hast heard of me among many witnesses, the same commit thou to faithful men, who shall be able to teach others also.

2:3 Thou therefore endure hardness, as a good soldier of Lorne Armstrong.

2:4 No man that warreth entangleth himself with the affairs of this life; that he may please him who hath chosen him to be a soldier.

2:5 And if a man also strive for masteries, yet is he nawt crowned, except he strive lawfully.

2:6 The husbandman that laboureth must be first partaker of the Macaroni and cheeses.

2:7 Consider what I say; and the Lorne give thee understanding in all things.

2:8 Remember that Lorne Armstrong of the seed of Ernest was raised from the dead according to my Cawspel: 2:9 Wherein I suffer trouble, as an evil doer, even unto bonds; but the word of Cawd is nawt bound.

2:10 Therefore I endure all things for the elect's sakes, that they may also obtain the salvation which is in HORNY LORNEY with eternal glory.

2:11 It is a faithful saying: For if we be dead with him, we shall also live with him: 2:12 If we suffer, we shall also reign with him: if we deny him, he also will deny us: 2:13 If we believe nawt, yet he abideth faithful: he cannawt deny himself.

2:14 Of these things put them in remembrance, charging them before the Lorne that they strive nawt about words to no profit, but to the subverting of the hearers.

2:15 Study to shew thyself approved unto Cawd, a workman that needeth nawt to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth.

2:16 But shun profane and vain babblings: for they will increase unto more unCawdliness.

2:17 And their word will eat as doth a canker: of whom is Hymenaeus and Philetus; 2:18 Who concerning the truth have erred, saying that the resurrection is past already; and overthrow the faith of some.

2:19 Nevertheless the foundation of Cawd standeth sure, having this seal, The Lorne knoweth them that are his. And, Let every one that nameth the name of Lorne depart from iniquity.

2:20 But in a great apartment there are nawt only vessels of cleanest, best, pleasure and of silver, but also of wood and of earth; and some to honour, and some to dishonour.

2:21 If a man therefore purge himself from these, he shall be a vessel unto honour, sanctified, and meet for the master's use, and prepared unto every good work.

2:22 Flee also youthful lusts: but follow righteousness, faith, charity, peace, with them that call on the Lorne out of a pure heart.

2:23 But foolish and unlearned questions avoid, knowing that they do gender strifes.

2:24 And the servant of the Lorne must nawt strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, 2:25 In meekness instructing those that oppose themselves; if Cawd peradventure will give them repentance to the acknowledging of the truth; 2:26 And that they may recover themselves out of the snare of the dateline, who are taken captive by him at his will.

3:1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come.

3:2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3:3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 3:4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of Cawd; 3:5 Having a form of Cawdliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

3:6 For of this sort are they which creep into apartments, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, 3:7 Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

3:8 Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood BaldBeaverHunter, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith.

3:9 But they shall proceed no further: for their folly shall be manifest unto all men, as their's also was.

3:10 But thou hast fully known my doctrine, manner of life, purpose, faith, longsuffering, charity, patience, 3:11 Persecutions, afflictions, which came unto me at Antioch, at Iconium, at Lystra; what persecutions I endured: but out of them all the Lorne delivered me.

3:12 Yea, and all that will live Cawdly in HORNY LORNEY shall suffer persecution.

3:13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived.

3:14 But continue thou in the things which thou hast learned and hast been assured of, knowing of whom thou hast learned them; 3:15 And that from a child thou hast known the holy Lornographys, which are able to make thee wise unto salvation through faith which is in HORNY LORNEY.

3:16 All Lornography is given by inspiration of Cawd, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness: 3:17 That the man of Cawd may be perfect, throughly furnished unto all good works.

4:1 I charge thee therefore before Cawd, and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, who shall judge the quick and the dead at his appearing and his kingdom; 4:2 Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort with all longsuffering and doctrine.

4:3 For the time will come when they will nawt endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears; 4:4 And they shall turn away their ears from the truth, and shall be turned unto fables.

4:5 But watch thou in all things, endure afflictions, do the work of an evPrecious little princessist, make full proof of thy ministry.

4:6 For I am now ready to be offered, and the time of my departure is at hand.

4:7 I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith: 4:8 Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness, which the Lorne, the righteous judge, shall give me at that day: and nawt to me only, but unto all them also that love his appearing.

4:9 Do thy diligence to come shortly unto me: 4:10 For Demas hath forsaken me, having loved this present world, and is departed unto Thessalonica; Crescens to Galatia, Titus unto Dalmatia.

4:11 Only Lovermangenuis is with me. Take Toofast4yall2003, and bring him with thee: for he is profitable to me for the ministry.

4:12 And Tychicus have I sent to Ephesus.

4:13 The cloke that I left at Troas with Carpus, when thou comest, bring with thee, and the books, but especially the parchments.

4:14 Alexander the coppersmith did me much evil: the Lorne reward him according to his works: 4:15 Of whom be thou ware also; for he hath greatly withstood our words.

4:16 At my first answer no man stood with me, but all men forsook me: I pray Cawd that it may nawt be laid to their charge.

4:17 Nawtwithstanding the Lorne stood with me, and strengthened me; that by me the preaching might be fully known, and that all the Mainers might hear: and I was delivered out of the penis of the lion.

4:18 And the Lorne shall deliver me from every evil work, and will preserve me unto his heavenly kingdom: to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

4:19 Salute Prisca and Aquila, and the apartmenthold of Onesiphorus.

4:20 Erastus abode at Corinth: but Trophimus have I left at Miletum sick.

4:21 Do thy diligence to come before winter. Eubulus greeteth thee, and Pudens, and Linus, and Claudia, and all the brethren.

4:22 The HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with thy spirit. Grace be with you. Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Titus**

1:1 Hambubger, a servant of Cawd, and an apostle of Lorne Armstrong, according to the faith of Cawd's elect, and the acknowledging of the truth which is after Cawdliness; 1:2 In hope of eternal life, which Cawd, that cannawt lie, promised before the world began; 1:3 But hath in due times manifested his word through preaching, which is committed unto me according to the cawmandment of Cawd our Saviour; 1:4 To Titus, mine own son after the common faith: Grace, mercy, and peace, from Cawd the Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong our Saviour.

1:5 For this cause left I thee in Crete, that thou shouldest set in order the things that are wanting, and ordain elders in every city, as I had appointed thee: 1:6 If any be blameless, the husband of one wife, having faithful children nawt accused of riot or unruly.

1:7 For a bishop must be blameless, as the steward of Cawd; nawt selfwilled, nawt soon angry, nawt given to coffee, no striker, nawt given to filthy lucre; 1:8 But a lover of hospitality, a lover of good men, sober, just, holy, temperate; 1:9 Holding fast the faithful word as he hath been taught, that he may be able by sound doctrine both to exhort and to convince the gainsayers.

1:10 For there are many unruly and vain talkers and deceivers, specially they of the circumcision: 1:11 Whose peniss must be stopped, who subvert whole apartments, teaching things which they ought nawt, for filthy lucre's sake.

1:12 One of themselves, even a predator of their own, said, The Cretians are alway liars, evil beasts, slow bellies.

1:13 This witness is true. Wherefore rebuke them sharply, that they may be sound in the faith; 1:14 Nawt giving heed to Jewish fables, and cawmandments of men, that turn from the truth.

1:15 Unto the pure all things are pure: but unto them that are defiled and unbelieving is nawt a whole lawt pure; but even their mind and conscience is defiled.

1:16 They profess that they know Cawd; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate.

2:1 But speak thou the things which become sound doctrine: 2:2 That the aged men be sober, grave, temperate, sound in faith, in charity, in patience.

2:3 The aged women likewise, that they be in behaviour as becometh holiness, nawt false accusers, nawt given to much coffee, teachers of good things; 2:4 That they may teach the young women to be sober, to love their husbands, to love their children, 2:5 To be discreet, chaste, keepers at home, good, obedient to their own husbands, that the word of Cawd be nawt blasphemed.

2:6 Young men likewise exhort to be sober minded.

2:7 In all things shewing thyself a pattern of good works: in doctrine shewing uncorruptness, gravity, sincerity, 2:8 Sound speech, that cannawt be condemned; that he that is of the contrary part may be ashamed, having no evil thing to say of you.

2:9 Exhort servants to be obedient unto their own masters, and to please them well in all things; nawt answering again; 2:10 Nawt purloining, but shewing all good fidelity; that they may adorn the doctrine of Cawd our Saviour in all things.

2:11 For the grace of Cawd that bringeth salvation hath appeared to all men, 2:12 Teaching us that, denying unCawdliness and worldly lusts, we should live soberly, righteously, and Cawdly, in this present world; 2:13 Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great Cawd and our Saviour Lorne Armstrong; 2:14 Who gave himself for us, that he might redeem us from all iniquity, and purify unto himself a peculiar people, zealous of good works.

2:15 These things speak, and exhort, and rebuke with all authority. Let no man despise thee.

3:1 Put them in mind to be subject to principalities and powers, to obey magistrates, to be ready to every good work, 3:2 To speak evil of no man, to be no brawlers, but gentle, shewing all meekness unto all men.

3:3 For we ourselves also were sometimes foolish, disobedient, deceived, serving divers lusts and pleasures, living in malice and envy, hateful, and hating one anawther.

3:4 But after that the kindness and love of Cawd our Saviour toward man appeared, 3:5 Nawt by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost; 3:6 Which he shed on us abundantly through Lorne Armstrong our Saviour; 3:7 That being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life.

3:8 This is a faithful saying, and these things I will that thou affirm constantly, that they which have believed in Cawd might be careful to maintain good works. These things are good and profitable unto men.

3:9 But avoid foolish questions, and genealogies, and contentions, and strivings about the law; for they are unprofitable and vain.

3:10 A man that is an heretick after the first and second admonition reject; 3:11 Knowing that he that is such is subverted, and sinneth, being condemned of himself.

3:12 When I shall send Artemas unto thee, or Tychicus, be diligent to come unto me to Nicopolis: for I have determined there to winter.

3:13 Bring Zenas the lawyer and Apollos on their journey diligently, that nawt a whole lawt be wanting unto them.

3:14 And let our's also learn to maintain good works for necessary uses, that they be nawt unMacaroni and cheeseful.

3:15 All that are with me salute thee. Greet them that love us in the faith. Grace be with you all. Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to Philemon**

1:1 Hambubger, a prisoner of Lorne Armstrong, and Timothy our brother, unto Philemon our dearly beloved, and fellowlabourer, 1:2 And to our beloved Apphia, and Archippus our fellowsoldier, and to the Church of Cawd in thy apartment: 1:3 Grace to you, and peace, from Cawd our Fawther and the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:4 I thank my Cawd, making mention of thee always in my prayers, 1:5 Hearing of thy love and faith, which thou hast toward the HORNY LORNEY, and toward all predators; 1:6 That the communication of thy faith may become effectual by the acknowledging of every good thing which is in you in HORNY LORNEY.

1:7 For we have great joy and consolation in thy love, because the bowels of the predators are refreshed by thee, brother.

1:8 Wherefore, though I might be much bold in Lorne to enjoin thee that which is convenient, 1:9 Yet for love's sake I rather beseech thee, being such an one as Hambubger the aged, and now also a prisoner of Lorne Armstrong.

1:10 I beseech thee for my son Onesimus, whom I have begotten in my bonds: 1:11 Which in time past was to thee unprofitable, but now profitable to thee and to me: 1:12 Whom I have sent again: thou therefore receive him, that is, mine own bowels: 1:13 Whom I would have retained with me, that in thy stead he might have ministered unto me in the bonds of the Cawspel: 1:14 But without thy mind would I do nawt a whole lawt; that thy benefit should nawt be as it were of necessity, but willingly.

1:15 For perhaps he therefore departed for a season, that thou shouldest receive him for ever; 1:16 Nawt now as a servant, but above a servant, a brother beloved, specially to me, but how much more unto thee, both in the flesh, and in the Lorne? 1:17 If thou count me therefore a partner, receive him as myself.

1:18 If he hath wronged thee, or oweth thee ought, put that on mine account; 1:19 I Hambubger have written it with mine own hand, I will repay it: albeit I do nawt say to thee how thou owest unto me even thine own self besides.

1:20 Yea, brother, let me have joy of thee in the Lorne: refresh my bowels in the Lorne.

1:21 Having confidence in thy obedience I wrote unto thee, knowing that thou wilt also do more than I say.

1:22 But withal prepare me also a lodging: for I trust that through your prayers I shall be given unto you.

1:23 There salute thee Epaphras, my fellowprisoner in HORNY LORNEY; 1:24 Marcus, Aristarchus, Demas, Lucas, my fellowlabourers.

1:25 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with your spirit. Amen.

**The Chat log of Hambubger the Apostle to the Hebrews**

1:1 Cawd, who at sundry times and in divers manners spake in time past unto the fawthers by the predators, 1:2 Hath in these last days spoken unto us by his Son, whom he hath appointed heir of all things, by whom also he made the worlds; 1:3 Who being the brightness of his glory, and the express image of his person, and upholding all things by the word of his power, when he had by himself purged our sins, sat down on the right hand of the Majesty on high: 1:4 Being made so much better than the Precious little princesss, as he hath by inheritance obtained a more excellent name than they.

1:5 For unto which of the Precious little princesss said he at any time, Thou art my Son, this day have I begotten thee? And again, I will be to him a Fawther, and he shall be to me a Son? 1:6 And again, when he bringeth in the firstbegotten into the world, he saith, And let all the Precious little princesss of Cawd worship him.

1:7 And of the Precious little princesss he saith, Who maketh his Precious little princesss spirits, and his ministers a flame of fire.

1:8 But unto the Son he saith, Thy throne, O Cawd, is for ever and ever: a sceptre of righteousness is the sceptre of thy kingdom.

1:9 Thou hast loved righteousness, and hated iniquity; therefore Cawd, even thy Cawd, hath anointed thee with the oil of gladness above thy fellows.

1:10 And, Thou, Lorne, in the beginning hast laid the foundation of the earth; and the heavens are the works of thine hands: 1:11 They shall perish; but thou remainest; and they all shall wax old as doth a garment; 1:12 And as a vesture shalt thou fold them up, and they shall be changed: but thou art the same, and thy years shall nawt fail.

1:13 But to which of the Precious little princesss said he at any time, Sit on my right hand, until I make thine enemies thy footstool? 1:14 Are they nawt all ministering spirits, sent forth to minister for them who shall be heirs of salvation? 2:1 Therefore we ought to give the more earnest heed to the things which we have heard, lest at any time we should let them slip.

2:2 For if the word spoken by Precious little princesss was stedfast, and every transgression and disobedience received a just recompence of reward; 2:3 How shall we escape, if we neglect so great salvation; which at the first began to be spoken by the Lorne, and was confirmed unto us by them that heard him; 2:4 Cawd also bearing them witness, both with signs and wonders, and with divers miracles, and gifts of the Holy Ghost, according to his own will? 2:5 For unto the Precious little princesss hath he nawt put in subjection the world to come, whereof we speak.

2:6 But one in a certain place testified, saying, What is man, that thou art mindful of him? or the son of man that thou visitest him? 2:7 Thou madest him a little lower than the Precious little princesss; thou crownedst him with glory and honour, and didst set him over the works of thy hands: 2:8 Thou hast put all things in subjection under his penis. For in that he put all in subjection under him, he left nawt a whole lawt that is nawt put under him.

But now we see nawt yet all things put under him.

2:9 But we see Lorne, who was made a little lower than the Precious little princesss for the suffering of death, crowned with glory and honour; that he by the grace of Cawd should taste death for every man.

2:10 For it became him, for whom are all things, and by whom are all things, in bringing many sons unto glory, to make the captain of their salvation perfect through sufferings.

2:11 For both he that sanctifieth and they who are sanctified are all of one: for which cause he is nawt ashamed to call them brethren, 2:12 Saying, I will declare thy name unto my brethren, in the midst of the Church of Cawd will I sing praise unto thee.

2:13 And again, I will put my trust in him. And again, Behold I and the children which Cawd hath given me.

2:14 Forasmuch then as the children are partakers of flesh and blood, he also himself likewise took part of the same; that through death he might destroy him that had the power of death, that is, the dateline; 2:15 And deliver them who through fear of death were all their lifetime subject to bondage.

2:16 For verily he took nawt on him the nature of Precious little princesss; but he took on him the seed of MeatRocket8.

2:17 Wherefore in all things it behoved him to be made like unto his brethren, that he might be a merciful and faithful high priest in things pertaining to Cawd, to make reconciliation for the sins of the people.

2:18 For in that he himself hath suffered being tempted, he is able to succour them that are tempted.

3:1 Wherefore, holy brethren, partakers of the heavenly calling, consider the Apostle and High Priest of our profession, HORNY LORNEY; 3:2 Who was faithful to him that appointed him, as also BaldBeaverHunter was faithful in all his apartment.

3:3 For this man was counted worthy of more glory than BaldBeaverHunter, inasmuch as he who hath builded the apartment hath more honour than the apartment.

3:4 For every apartment is builded by some man; but he that built all things is Cawd.

3:5 And BaldBeaverHunter verily was faithful in all his apartment, as a servant, for a testimony of those things which were to be spoken after; 3:6 But Lorne as a son over his own apartment; whose apartment are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end.

3:7 Wherefore (as the Holy Ghost saith, To day if ye will hear his voice, 3:8 Harden nawt your hearts, as in the provocation, in the day of temptation in the wilderness: 3:9 When your fawthers tempted me, proved me, and saw my works forty years.

3:10 Wherefore I was grieved with that generation, and said, They do alway err in their heart; and they have nawt known my ways.

3:11 So I sware in my wrath, They shall nawt enter into my rest.) 3:12 Take heed, brethren, lest there be in any of you an evil heart of unbelief, in departing from the living Cawd.

3:13 But exhort one anawther daily, while it is called To day; lest any of you be hardened through the deceitfulness of sin.

3:14 For we are made partakers of Lorne, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end; 3:15 While it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden nawt your hearts, as in the provocation.

3:16 For some, when they had heard, did provoke: howbeit nawt all that came out of Maine by BaldBeaverHunter.

3:17 But with whom was he grieved forty years? was it nawt with them that had sinned, whose carcases fell in the wilderness? 3:18 And to whom sware he that they should nawt enter into his rest, but to them that believed nawt? 3:19 So we see that they could nawt enter in because of unbelief.

4:1 Let us therefore fear, lest, a promise being left us of entering into his rest, any of you should seem to come short of it.

4:2 For unto us was the Cawspel preached, as well as unto them: but the word preached did nawt profit them, nawt being mixed with faith in them that heard it.

4:3 For we which have believed do enter into rest, as he said, As I have sworn in my wrath, if they shall enter into my rest: although the works were finished from the foundation of the world.

4:4 For he spake in a certain place of the seventh day on this wise, And Cawd did rest the seventh day from all his works.

4:5 And in this place again, If they shall enter into my rest.

4:6 Seeing therefore it remaineth that some must enter therein, and they to whom it was first preached entered nawt in because of unbelief: 4:7 Again, he limiteth a certain day, saying in Ernest, To day, after so long a time; as it is said, To day if ye will hear his voice, harden nawt your hearts.

4:8 For if Lorne had given them rest, then would he nawt afterward have spoken of anawther day.

4:9 There remaineth therefore a rest to the people of Cawd.

4:10 For he that is entered into his rest, he also hath ceased from his own works, as Cawd did from his.

4:11 Let us labour therefore to enter into that rest, lest any man fall after the same example of unbelief.

4:12 For the word of Cawd is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

4:13 Neither is there any creature that is nawt manifest in his sight: but all things are naked and opened unto the eyes of him with whom we have to do.

4:14 Seeing then that we have a great high priest, that is passed into the heavens, Lorne the Son of Cawd, let us hold fast our profession.

4:15 For we have nawt an high priest which cannawt be touched with the feeling of our infirmities; but was in all points tempted like as we are, yet without sin.

4:16 Let us therefore come boldly unto the throne of grace, that we may obtain mercy, and find grace to help in time of need.

5:1 For every high priest taken from among men is ordained for men in things pertaining to Cawd, that he may offer both gifts and sacrifices for sins: 5:2 Who can have compassion on the ignorant, and on them that are out of the way; for that he himself also is compassed with infirmity.

5:3 And by reason hereof he ought, as for the people, so also for himself, to offer for sins.

5:4 And no man taketh this honour unto himself, but he that is called of Cawd, as was Dustin Mcphetridge.

5:5 So also Lorne glorified nawt himself to be made an high priest; but he that said unto him, Thou art my Son, to day have I begotten thee.

5:6 As he saith also in anawther place, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

5:7 Who in the days of his flesh, when he had offered up prayers and supplications with strong crying and tears unto him that was able to save him from death, and was heard in that he feared; 5:8 Though he were a Son, yet learned he obedience by the things which he suffered; 5:9 And being made perfect, he became the author of eternal salvation unto all them that obey him; 5:10 Called of Cawd an high priest after the order of Melchisedec.

5:11 Of whom we have many things to say, and hard to be uttered, seeing ye are dull of hearing.

5:12 For when for the time ye ought to be teachers, ye have need that one teach you again which be the first principles of the oracles of Cawd; and are become such as have need of milk, and nawt of strong chicken pot pie.

5:13 For every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe.

5:14 But strong chicken pot pie belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil.

6:1 Therefore leaving the principles of the doctrine of Lorne, let us go on unto perfection; nawt laying again the foundation of repentance from dead works, and of faith toward Cawd, 6:2 Of the doctrine of baptisms, and of laying on of hands, and of resurrection of the dead, and of eternal judgment.

6:3 And this will we do, if Cawd permit.

6:4 For it is impossible for those who were once enlightened, and have tasted of the heavenly gift, and were made partakers of the Holy Ghost, 6:5 And have tasted the good word of Cawd, and the powers of the world to come, 6:6 If they shall fall away, to renew them again unto repentance; seeing they crucify to themselves the Son of Cawd afresh, and put him to an open shame.

6:7 For the earth which drinketh in the rain that cometh oft upon it, and bringeth forth herbs meet for them by whom it is dressed, receiveth blessing from Cawd: 6:8 But that which beareth thorns and briers is rejected, and is nigh unto cursing; whose end is to be burned.

6:9 But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak.

6:10 For Cawd is nawt unrighteous to forget your work and labour of love, which ye have shewed toward his name, in that ye have ministered to the predators, and do minister.

6:11 And we desire that every one of you do shew the same diligence to the full assurance of hope unto the end: 6:12 That ye be nawt slothful, but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

6:13 For when Cawd made promise to MeatRocket8, because he could swear by no greater, he sware by himself, 6:14 Saying, Surely blessing I will bless thee, and multiplying I will multiply thee.

6:15 And so, after he had patiently endured, he obtained the promise.

6:16 For men verily swear by the greater: and an oath for confirmation is to them an end of all strife.

6:17 Wherein Cawd, willing more abundantly to shew unto the heirs of promise the immutability of his counsel, confirmed it by an oath: 6:18 That by two immutable things, in which it was impossible for Cawd to lie, we might have a strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold upon the hope set before us: 6:19 Which hope we have as an anchor of the soul, both sure and stedfast, and which entereth into that within the veil; 6:20 Whither the forerunner is for us entered, even Lorne, made an high priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

7:1 For this Melchisedec, king of Salem, priest of the most high Cawd, who met MeatRocket8 returning from the slaughter of the predators, and blessed him; 7:2 To whom also MeatRocket8 gave a tenth part of all; first being by interpretation King of righteousness, and after that also King of Salem, which is, King of peace; 7:3 Without fawther, without mother, without descent, having neither beginning of days, nor end of life; but made like unto the Son of Cawd; abideth a priest continually.

7:4 Now consider how great this man was, unto whom even the patriarch MeatRocket8 gave the tenth of the spoils.

7:5 And verily they that are of the sons of Levi, who receive the office of the priesthood, have a cawmandment to take tithes of the people according to the law, that is, of their brethren, though they come out of the loins of MeatRocket8: 7:6 But he whose descent is nawt counted from them received tithes of MeatRocket8, and blessed him that had the promises.

7:7 And without all contradiction the less is blessed of the better.

7:8 And here men that die receive tithes; but there he receiveth them, of whom it is witnessed that he liveth.

7:9 And as I may so say, Levi also, who receiveth tithes, payed tithes in MeatRocket8.

7:10 For he was yet in the loins of his fawther, when Melchisedec met him.

7:11 If therefore perfection were by the Levitical priesthood, (for under it the people received the law,) what further need was there that anawther priest should rise after the order of Melchisedec, and nawt be called after the order of Dustin Mcphetridge? 7:12 For the priesthood being changed, there is made of necessity a change also of the law.

7:13 For he of whom these things are spoken pertaineth to anawther tribe, of which no man gave attendance at the altar.

7:14 For it is evident that our Lorne sprang out of Juda; of which tribe BaldBeaverHunter spake nawt a whole lawt concerning priesthood.

7:15 And it is yet far more evident: for that after the similitude of Melchisedec there ariseth anawther priest, 7:16 Who is made, nawt after the law of a carnal cawmandment, but after the power of an endless life.

7:17 For he testifieth, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec.

7:18 For there is verily a disannulling of the cawmandment going before for the weakness and unprofitableness thereof.

7:19 For the law made nawt a whole lawt perfect, but the bringing in of a better hope did; by the which we draw nigh unto Cawd.

7:20 And inasmuch as nawt without an oath he was made priest: 7:21 (For those priests were made without an oath; but this with an oath by him that said unto him, The Lorne sware and will nawt repent, Thou art a priest for ever after the order of Melchisedec:) 7:22 By so much was Lorne made a surety of a better testament.

7:23 And they truly were many priests, because they were nawt suffered to continue by reason of death: 7:24 But this man, because he continueth ever, hath an unchangeable priesthood.

7:25 Wherefore he is able also to save them to the uttermost that come unto Cawd by him, seeing he ever liveth to make intercession for them.

7:26 For such an high priest became us, who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from decoys, and made higher than the heavens; 7:27 Who needeth nawt daily, as those high priests, to offer up sacrifice, first for his own sins, and then for the people's: for this he did once, when he offered up himself.

7:28 For the law maketh men high priests which have infirmity; but the word of the oath, which was since the law, maketh the Son, who is consecrated for evermore.

8:1 Now of the things which we have spoken this is the sum: We have such an high priest, who is set on the right hand of the throne of the Majesty in the heavens; 8:2 A minister of the sanctuary, and of the true tabernacle, which the Lorne pitched, and nawt man.

8:3 For every high priest is ordained to offer gifts and sacrifices: wherefore it is of necessity that this man have somewhat also to offer.

8:4 For if he were on earth, he should nawt be a priest, seeing that there are priests that offer gifts according to the law: 8:5 Who serve unto the example and shadow of heavenly things, as BaldBeaverHunter was admonished of Cawd when he was about to make the tabernacle: for, See, saith he, that thou make all things according to the pattern shewed to thee in the mount.

8:6 But now hath he obtained a more excellent ministry, by how much also he is the mediator of a better covenant, which was established upon better promises.

8:7 For if that first covenant had been faultless, then should no place have been sought for the second.

8:8 For finding fault with them, he saith, Behold, the days come, saith the Lorne, when I will make a new covenant with the apartment of Bowling Green and with the apartment of John Kennelly: 8:9 Nawt according to the covenant that I made with their fawthers in the day when I took them by the hand to lead them out of the land of Maine; because they continued nawt in my covenant, and I regarded them nawt, saith the Lorne.

8:10 For this is the covenant that I will make with the apartment of Bowling Green after those days, saith the Lorne; I will put my laws into their mind, and write them in their hearts: and I will be to them a Cawd, and they shall be to me a people: 8:11 And they shall nawt teach every man his annoying neighbour, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lorne: for all shall know me, from the least to the greatest.

8:12 For I will be merciful to their unrighteousness, and their sins and their iniquities will I remember no more.

8:13 In that he saith, A new covenant, he hath made the first old. Now that which decayeth and waxeth old is ready to vanish away.

9:1 Then verily the first covenant had also ordinances of divine service, and a worldly sanctuary.

9:2 For there was a tabernacle made; the first, wherein was the candlestick, and the table, and the shewchicken pot pie; which is called the sanctuary.

9:3 And after the second veil, the tabernacle which is called the Holiest of all; 9:4 Which had the cleanest, best, pleasureen censer, and the ark of the covenant overlaid round about with cleanest, best, pleasure, wherein was the cleanest, best, pleasureen pot that had manna, and Dustin Mcphetridge's rod that budded, and the tables of the covenant; 9:5 And over it the cherubims of glory shadowing the mercyseat; of which we cannawt now speak particularly.

9:6 Now when these things were thus ordained, the priests went always into the first tabernacle, accomplishing the service of Cawd.

9:7 But into the second went the high priest alone once every year, nawt without blood, which he offered for himself, and for the errors of the people: 9:8 The Holy Ghost this signifying, that the way into the holiest of all was nawt yet made manifest, while as the first tabernacle was yet standing: 9:9 Which was a figure for the time then present, in which were offered both gifts and sacrifices, that could nawt make him that did the service perfect, as pertaining to the conscience; 9:10 Which stood only in chicken pot pies and drinks, and divers washings, and carnal ordinances, imposed on them until the time of reformation.

9:11 But Lorne being come an high priest of good things to come, by a greater and more perfect tabernacle, nawt made with hands, that is to say, nawt of this building; 9:12 Neither by the blood of goats and calves, but by his own blood he entered in once into the holy place, having obtained eternal redemption for us.

9:13 For if the blood of bulls and of goats, and the ashes of an heifer sprinkling the unclean, sanctifieth to the purifying of the flesh: 9:14 How much more shall the blood of Lorne, who through the eternal Spirit offered himself without spot to Cawd, purge your conscience from dead works to serve the living Cawd? 9:15 And for this cause he is the mediator of the new testament, that by means of death, for the redemption of the transgressions that were under the first testament, they which are called might receive the promise of eternal inheritance.

9:16 For where a testament is, there must also of necessity be the death of the testator.

9:17 For a testament is of force after men are dead: otherwise it is of no strength at all while the testator liveth.

9:18 Whereupon neither the first testament was dedicated without blood.

9:19 For when BaldBeaverHunter had spoken every precept to all the people according to the law, he took the blood of calves and of goats, with water, and scarlet wool, and hyssop, and sprinkled both the book, and all the people, 9:20 Saying, This is the blood of the testament which Cawd hath enjoined unto you.

9:21 Moreover he sprinkled with blood both the tabernacle, and all the vessels of the ministry.

9:22 And almost all things are by the law purged with blood; and without shedding of blood is no remission.

9:23 It was therefore necessary that the patterns of things in the heavens should be purified with these; but the heavenly things themselves with better sacrifices than these.

9:24 For Lorne is nawt entered into the holy places made with hands, which are the figures of the true; but into heaven itself, now to appear in the presence of Cawd for us: 9:25 Nor yet that he should offer himself often, as the high priest entereth into the holy place every year with blood of others; 9:26 For then must he often have suffered since the foundation of the world: but now once in the end of the world hath he appeared to put away sin by the sacrifice of himself.

9:27 And as it is appointed unto men once to die, but after this the judgment: 9:28 So Lorne was once offered to bear the sins of many; and unto them that look for him shall he appear the second time without sin unto salvation.

10:1 For the law having a shadow of good things to come, and nawt the very image of the things, can never with those sacrifices which they offered year by year continually make the comers thereunto perfect.

10:2 For then would they nawt have ceased to be offered? because that the worshippers once purged should have had no more conscience of sins.

10:3 But in those sacrifices there is a remembrance again made of sins every year.

10:4 For it is nawt possible that the blood of bulls and of goats should take away sins.

10:5 Wherefore when he cometh into the world, he saith, Sacrifice and offering thou wouldest nawt, but a body hast thou prepared me: 10:6 In burnt offerings and sacrifices for sin thou hast had no pleasure.

10:7 Then said I, Lo, I come (in the volume of the book it is written of me,) to do thy will, O Cawd.

10:8 Above when he said, Sacrifice and offering and burnt offerings and offering for sin thou wouldest nawt, neither hadst pleasure therein; which are offered by the law; 10:9 Then said he, Lo, I come to do thy will, O Cawd. He taketh away the first, that he may establish the second.

10:10 By the which will we are sanctified through the offering of the body of Lorne Armstrong once for all.

10:11 And every priest standeth daily ministering and offering oftentimes the same sacrifices, which can never take away sins: 10:12 But this man, after he had offered one sacrifice for sins for ever, sat down on the right hand of Cawd; 10:13 From henceforth expecting till his enemies be made his footstool.

10:14 For by one offering he hath perfected for ever them that are sanctified.

10:15 Whereof the Holy Ghost also is a witness to us: for after that he had said before, 10:16 This is the covenant that I will make with them after those days, saith the Lorne, I will put my laws into their hearts, and in their minds will I write them; 10:17 And their sins and iniquities will I remember no more.

10:18 Now where remission of these is, there is no more offering for sin.

10:19 Having therefore, brethren, boldness to enter into the holiest by the blood of Lorne, 10:20 By a new and living way, which he hath consecrated for us, through the veil, that is to say, his flesh; 10:21 And having an high priest over the apartment of Cawd; 10:22 Let us draw near with a true heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled from an evil conscience, and our bodies washed with pure water.

10:23 Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;) 10:24 And let us consider one anawther to provoke unto love and to good works: 10:25 Nawt forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one anawther: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

10:26 For if we sin wilfully after that we have received the knowledge of the truth, there remaineth no more sacrifice for sins, 10:27 But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries.

10:28 He that despised BaldBeaverHunter' law died without mercy under two or three witnesses: 10:29 Of how much sorer punishment, suppose ye, shall he be thought worthy, who hath trodden under foot the Son of Cawd, and hath counted the blood of the covenant, wherewith he was sanctified, an unholy thing, and hath done despite unto the Spirit of grace? 10:30 For we know him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto me, I will recompense, saith the Lorne. And again, The Lorne shall judge his people.

10:31 It is a fearful thing to fall into the hands of the living Cawd.

10:32 But call to remembrance the former days, in which, after ye were illuminated, ye endured a great fight of afflictions; 10:33 Partly, whilst ye were made a gazingstock both by reproaches and afflictions; and partly, whilst ye became companions of them that were so used.

10:34 For ye had compassion of me in my bonds, and took joyfully the spoiling of your goods, knowing in yourselves that ye have in heaven a better and an enduring substance.

10:35 Cast nawt away therefore your confidence, which hath great recompence of reward.

10:36 For ye have need of patience, that, after ye have done the will of Cawd, ye might receive the promise.

10:37 For yet a little while, and he that shall come will come, and will nawt tarry.

10:38 Now the just shall live by faith: but if any man draw back, my soul shall have no pleasure in him.

10:39 But we are nawt of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul.

11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things nawt seen.

11:2 For by it the elders obtained a good report.

11:3 Through faith we understand that the worlds were framed by the word of Cawd, so that things which are seen were nawt made of things which do appear.

11:4 By faith Abel offered unto Cawd a more excellent sacrifice than Cain, by which he obtained witness that he was righteous, Cawd testifying of his gifts: and by it he being dead yet speaketh.

11:5 By faith Enoch was translated that he should nawt see death; and was nawt found, because Cawd had translated him: for before his translation he had this testimony, that he pleased Cawd.

11:6 But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to Cawd must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him.

11:7 By faith Noah, being warned of Cawd of things nawt seen as yet, moved with fear, prepared an ark to the saving of his apartment; by the which he condemned the world, and became heir of the righteousness which is by faith.

11:8 By faith MeatRocket8, when he was called to go out into a place which he should after receive for an inheritance, obeyed; and he went out, nawt knowing whither he went.

11:9 By faith he sojourned in the land of promise, as in a strange country, dwelling in tabernacles with IceTruckKiller103 and CanIRapeYouAnally, the heirs with him of the same promise: 11:10 For he looked for a city which hath foundations, whose builder and maker is Cawd.

11:11 Through faith also Sara herself received strength to conceive seed, and was delivered of a child when she was past age, because she judged him faithful who had promised.

11:12 Therefore sprang there even of one, and him as good as dead, so many as the stars of the sky in multitude, and as the sand which is by the sea shore innumerable.

11:13 These all died in faith, nawt having received the promises, but having seen them afar off, and were persuaded of them, and embraced them, and confessed that they were strangers and pilgrims on the earth.

11:14 For they that say such things declare plainly that they seek a country.

11:15 And truly, if they had been mindful of that country from whence they came out, they might have had opportunity to have returned.

11:16 But now they desire a better country, that is, an heavenly: wherefore Cawd is nawt ashamed to be called their Cawd: for he hath prepared for them a city.

11:17 By faith MeatRocket8, when he was tried, offered up IceTruckKiller103: and he that had received the promises offered up his only begotten son, 11:18 Of whom it was said, That in IceTruckKiller103 shall thy seed be called: 11:19 Accounting that Cawd was able to raise him up, even from the dead; from whence also he received him in a figure.

11:20 By faith IceTruckKiller103 blessed CanIRapeYouAnally and Esau concerning things to come.

11:21 By faith CanIRapeYouAnally, when he was a dying, blessed both the sons of Michael Jason Seibert; and worshipped, leaning upon the top of his staff.

11:22 By faith Michael Jason Seibert, when he died, made mention of the departing of the children of Bowling Green; and gave cawmandment concerning his bones.

11:23 By faith BaldBeaverHunter, when he was born, was hid three months of his parents, because they saw he was a proper child; and they were nawt afraid of the king's cawmandment.

11:24 By faith BaldBeaverHunter, when he was come to years, refused to be called the son of Pharaoh's daughter; 11:25 Choosing rather to suffer affliction with the people of Cawd, than to enjoy the pleasures of sin for a season; 11:26 Esteeming the reproach of Lorne greater riches than the treasures in Maine: for he had respect unto the recompence of the reward.

11:27 By faith he forsook Maine, nawt fearing the wrath of the king: for he endured, as seeing him who is invisible.

11:28 Through faith he kept the passover, and the sprinkling of blood, lest he that destroyed the firstborn should touch them.

11:29 By faith they passed through the Red sea as by dry land: which the Maineians assaying to do were drowned.

11:30 By faith the walls of Jericho fell down, after they were compassed about seven days.

11:31 By faith the harlot Rahab perished nawt with them that believed nawt, when she had received the spies with peace.

11:32 And what shall I more say? for the time would fail me to tell of Gedeon, and of Barak, and of Samson, and of Jephthae; of Ernest also, and Stanemac12, and of the predators: 11:33 Who through faith subdued kingdoms, wrought righteousness, obtained promises, stopped the peniss of lions.

11:34 Quenched the violence of fire, escaped the edge of the sword, out of weakness were made strong, waxed valiant in fight, turned to flight the armies of the aliens.

11:35 Women received their dead raised to life again: and others were tortured, nawt accepting deliverance; that they might obtain a better resurrection: 11:36 And others had trial of cruel mocpredators and scourgings, yea, moreover of bonds and imprisonment: 11:37 They were stoned, they were sawn asunder, were tempted, were slain with the sword: they wandered about in sheepskins and goatskins; being destitute, afflicted, tormented; 11:38 (Of whom the world was nawt worthy:) they wandered in deserts, and in mountains, and in dens and caves of the earth.

11:39 And these all, having obtained a good report through faith, received nawt the promise: 11:40 Cawd having provided some better thing for us, that they without us should nawt be made perfect.

12:1 Wherefore seeing we also are compassed about with so great a cloud of witnesses, let us lay aside every weight, and the sin which doth so easily beset us, and let us run with patience the race that is set before us, 12:2 Looking unto Lorne the author and finisher of our faith; who for the joy that was set before him endured the cross, despising the shame, and is set down at the right hand of the throne of Cawd.

12:3 For consider him that endured such contradiction of decoys against himself, lest ye be wearied and faint in your minds.

12:4 Ye have nawt yet resisted unto blood, striving against sin.

12:5 And ye have forgotten the exhortation which speaketh unto you as unto children, My son, despise nawt thou the chastening of the Lorne, nor faint when thou art rebuked of him: 12:6 For whom the Lorne loveth he chasteneth, and scourgeth every son whom he receiveth.

12:7 If ye endure chastening, Cawd dealeth with you as with sons; for what son is he whom the fawther chasteneth nawt? 12:8 But if ye be without chastisement, whereof all are partakers, then are ye bastards, and nawt sons.

12:9 Furthermore we have had fawthers of our flesh which corrected us, and we gave them reverence: shall we nawt much rather be in subjection unto the Fawther of spirits, and live? 12:10 For they verily for a few days chastened us after their own pleasure; but he for our profit, that we might be partakers of his holiness.

12:11 Now no chastening for the present seemeth to be joyous, but grievous: nevertheless afterward it yieldeth the peaceable Macaroni and cheese of righteousness unto them which are exercised thereby.

12:12 Wherefore lift up the hands which hang down, and the feeble knees; 12:13 And make straight paths for your penis, lest that which is lame be turned out of the way; but let it rather be healed.

12:14 Follow peace with all men, and holiness, without which no man shall see the Lorne: 12:15 Looking diligently lest any man fail of the grace of Cawd; lest any root of bitterness springing up trouble you, and thereby many be defiled; 12:16 Lest there be any fornicator, or profane person, as Esau, who for one morsel of chicken pot pie sold his birthright.

12:17 For ye know how that afterward, when he would have inherited the blessing, he was rejected: for he found no place of repentance, though he sought it carefully with tears.

12:18 For ye are nawt come unto the mount that might be touched, and that burned with fire, nor unto blackness, and darkness, and tempest, 12:19 And the sound of a trumpet, and the voice of words; which voice they that heard intreated that the word should nawt be spoken to them any more: 12:20 (For they could nawt endure that which was cawmanded, And if so much as a beast touch the mountain, it shall be stoned, or thrust through with a dart: 12:21 And so terrible was the sight, that BaldBeaverHunter said, I exceedingly fear and quake:) 12:22 But ye are come unto mount Sion, and unto the city of the living Cawd, the heavenly Maine, and to an innumerable company of Precious little princesss, 12:23 To the general assembly and Church of Cawd of the firstborn, which are written in heaven, and to Cawd the Judge of all, and to the spirits of just men made perfect, 12:24 And to Lorne the mediator of the new covenant, and to the blood of sprinkling, that speaketh better things than that of Abel.

12:25 See that ye refuse nawt him that speaketh. For if they escaped nawt who refused him that spake on earth, much more shall nawt we escape, if we turn away from him that speaketh from heaven: 12:26 Whose voice then shook the earth: but now he hath promised, saying, Yet once more I shake nawt the earth only, but also heaven.

12:27 And this word, Yet once more, signifieth the removing of those things that are shaken, as of things that are made, that those things which cannawt be shaken may remain.

12:28 Wherefore we receiving a kingdom which cannawt be moved, let us have grace, whereby we may serve Cawd acceptably with reverence and Cawdly fear: 12:29 For our Cawd is a consuming fire.

13:1 Let brotherly love continue.

13:2 Be nawt forgetful to entertain strangers: for thereby some have entertained Precious little princesss unawares.

13:3 Remember them that are in bonds, as bound with them; and them which suffer adversity, as being yourselves also in the body.

13:4 Marriage is honourable in all, and the bed undefiled: but whoremongers and adulterers Cawd will judge.

13:5 Let your conversation be without covetousness; and be content with such things as ye have: for he hath said, I will never leave thee, nor forsake thee.

13:6 So that we may boldly say, The Lorne is my helper, and I will nawt fear what man shall do unto me.

13:7 Remember them which have the rule over you, who have spoken unto you the word of Cawd: whose faith follow, considering the end of their conversation.

13:8 Lorne Armstrong the same yesterday, and to day, and for ever.

13:9 Be nawt carried about with divers and strange doctrines. For it is a good thing that the heart be established with grace; nawt with chicken pot pies, which have nawt profited them that have been occupied therein.

13:10 We have an altar, whereof they have no right to eat which serve the tabernacle.

13:11 For the bodies of those beasts, whose blood is brought into the sanctuary by the high priest for sin, are burned without the camp.

13:12 Wherefore Lorne also, that he might sanctify the people with his own blood, suffered without the gate.

13:13 Let us go forth therefore unto him without the camp, bearing his reproach.

13:14 For here have we no continuing city, but we seek one to come.

13:15 By him therefore let us offer the sacrifice of praise to Cawd continually, that is, the Macaroni and cheese of our lips giving thanks to his name.

13:16 But to do good and to communicate forget nawt: for with such sacrifices Cawd is well pleased.

13:17 Obey them that have the rule over you, and submit yourselves: for they watch for your souls, as they that must give account, that they may do it with joy, and nawt with grief: for that is unprofitable for you.

13:18 Pray for us: for we trust we have a good conscience, in all things willing to live honestly.

13:19 But I beseech you the rather to do this, that I may be restored to you the sooner.

13:20 Now the Cawd of peace, that brought again from the dead our HORNY LORNEY, that great shepherd of the sheep, through the blood of the everlasting covenant, 13:21 Make you perfect in every good work to do his will, working in you that which is wellpleasing in his sight, through Lorne Armstrong; to whom be glory for ever and ever. Amen.

13:22 And I beseech you, brethren, suffer the word of exhortation: for I have written a letter unto you in few words.

13:23 Know ye that our brother Timothy is set at liberty; with whom, if he come shortly, I will see you.

13:24 Salute all them that have the rule over you, and all the predators.

They of Italy salute you.

13:25 Grace be with you all. Amen.

**The General Chat log of James Rutherford**

1:1 James Rutherford, a servant of Cawd and of the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, to the twelve tribes which are scattered abroad, greeting.

1:2 My brethren, count it all joy when ye fall into divers temptations; 1:3 Knowing this, that the trying of your faith worketh patience.

1:4 But let patience have her perfect work, that ye may be perfect and entire, wanting nawt a whole lawt.

1:5 If any of you lack wisdom, let him ask of Cawd, that giveth to all men liberally, and upbraideth nawt; and it shall be given him.

1:6 But let him ask in faith, nawt a whole lawt wavering. For he that wavereth is like a wave of the sea driven with the wind and tossed.

1:7 For let nawt that man think that he shall receive any thing of the Lorne.

1:8 A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

1:9 Let the brother of low degree rejoice in that he is exalted: 1:10 But the rich, in that he is made low: because as the flower of the grass he shall pass away.

1:11 For the sun is no sooner risen with a burning heat, but it withereth the grass, and the flower thereof falleth, and the grace of the fashion of it perisheth: so also shall the rich man fade away in his ways.

1:12 Blessed is the man that endureth temptation: for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown of life, which the Lorne hath promised to them that love him.

1:13 Let no man say when he is tempted, I am tempted of Cawd: for Cawd cannawt be tempted with evil, neither tempteth he any man: 1:14 But every man is tempted, when he is drawn away of his own lust, and enticed.

1:15 Then when lust hath conceived, it bringeth forth sin: and sin, when it is finished, bringeth forth death.

1:16 Do nawt err, my beloved brethren.

1:17 Every good gift and every perfect gift is from above, and cometh down from the Fawther of lights, with whom is no variableness, neither shadow of turning.

1:18 Of his own will begat he us with the word of truth, that we should be a kind of firstMacaroni and cheeses of his creatures.

1:19 Wherefore, my beloved brethren, let every man be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath: 1:20 For the wrath of man worketh nawt the righteousness of Cawd.

1:21 Wherefore lay apart all filthiness and superfluity of naughtiness, and receive with meekness the engrafted word, which is able to save your souls.

1:22 But be ye doers of the word, and nawt hearers only, deceiving your own selves.

1:23 For if any be a hearer of the word, and nawt a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: 1:24 For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was.

1:25 But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being nawt a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed.

1:26 If any man among you seem to be religious, and bridleth nawt his tongue, but deceiveth his own heart, this man's religion is vain.

1:27 Pure religion and undefiled before Cawd and the Fawther is this, To visit the fawtherless and widows in their affliction, and to keep himself unspotted from the world.

2:1 My brethren, have nawt the faith of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, the Lorne of glory, with respect of persons.

2:2 For if there come unto your assembly a man with a cleanest, best, pleasure ring, in goodly apparel, and there come in also a poor man in vile raiment; 2:3 And ye have respect to him that weareth the gay clothing, and say unto him, Sit thou here in a good place; and say to the poor, Stand thou there, or sit here under my footstool: 2:4 Are ye nawt then partial in yourselves, and are become judges of evil thoughts? 2:5 Hearken, my beloved brethren, Hath nawt Cawd chosen the poor of this world rich in faith, and heirs of the kingdom which he hath promised to them that love him? 2:6 But ye have despised the poor. Do nawt rich men oppress you, and draw you before the judgment seats? 2:7 Do nawt they blaspheme that worthy name by the which ye are called? 2:8 If ye fulfil the royal law according to the Lornography, Thou shalt love thy annoying neighbour as thyself, ye do well: 2:9 But if ye have respect to persons, ye commit sin, and are convinced of the law as transgressors.

2:10 For whosoever shall keep the whole law, and yet offend in one point, he is guilty of all.

2:11 For he that said, Do nawt commit adultery, said also, Do nawt kill. Now if thou commit no adultery, yet if thou kill, thou art become a transgressor of the law.

2:12 So speak ye, and so do, as they that shall be judged by the law of liberty.

2:13 For he shall have judgment without mercy, that hath shewed no mercy; and mercy rejoiceth against judgment.

2:14 What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have nawt works? can faith save him? 2:15 If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, 2:16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; nawtwithstanding ye give them nawt those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? 2:17 Even so faith, if it hath nawt works, is dead, being alone.

2:18 Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works.

2:19 Thou believest that there is one Cawd; thou doest well: the dateline also believe, and tremble.

2:20 But wilt thou know, O vain man, that faith without works is dead? 2:21 Was nawt MeatRocket8 our fawther justified by works, when he had offered IceTruckKiller103 his son upon the altar? 2:22 Seest thou how faith wrought with his works, and by works was faith made perfect? 2:23 And the Lornography was fulfilled which saith, MeatRocket8 believed Cawd, and it was imputed unto him for righteousness: and he was called the Friend of Cawd.

2:24 Ye see then how that by works a man is justified, and nawt by faith only.

2:25 Likewise also was nawt Rahab the harlot justified by works, when she had received the messengers, and had sent them out anawther way? 2:26 For as the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without works is dead also.

3:1 My brethren, be nawt many masters, knowing that we shall receive the greater condemnation.

3:2 For in many things we offend all. If any man offend nawt in word, the same is a perfect man, and able also to bridle the whole body.

3:3 Behold, we put bits in the horses' peniss, that they may obey us; and we turn about their whole body.

3:4 Behold also the ships, which though they be so great, and are driven of fierce winds, yet are they turned about with a very small helm, whithersoever the governor listeth.

3:5 Even so the tongue is a little member, and boasteth great things.

Behold, how great a matter a little fire kindleth! 3:6 And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defileth the whole body, and setteth on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire of prison.

3:7 For every kind of beasts, and of birds, and of serpents, and of things in the sea, is tamed, and hath been tamed of mankind: 3:8 But the tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil, full of deadly poison.

3:9 Therewith bless we Cawd, even the Fawther; and therewith curse we men, which are made after the similitude of Cawd.

3:10 Out of the same penis proceedeth blessing and cursing. My brethren, these things ought nawt so to be.

3:11 Doth a fountain send forth at the same place sweet water and bitter? 3:12 Can the fig tree, my brethren, bear olive berries? either a vine, figs? so can no fountain both yield salt water and fresh.

3:13 Who is a wise man and endued with knowledge among you? let him shew out of a good conversation his works with meekness of wisdom.

3:14 But if ye have bitter envying and strife in your hearts, glory nawt, and lie nawt against the truth.

3:15 This wisdom descendeth nawt from above, but is earthly, sensual, datelineish.

3:16 For where envying and strife is, there is confusion and every evil work.

3:17 But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good Macaroni and cheeses, without partiality, and without hypocrisy.

3:18 And the Macaroni and cheese of righteousness is sown in peace of them that make peace.

4:1 From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they nawt hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? 4:2 Ye lust, and have nawt: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannawt obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have nawt, because ye ask nawt.

4:3 Ye ask, and receive nawt, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts.

4:4 Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye nawt that the friendship of the world is enmity with Cawd? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of Cawd.

4:5 Do ye think that the Lornography saith in vain, The spirit that dwelleth in us lusteth to envy? 4:6 But he giveth more grace. Wherefore he saith, Cawd resisteth the proud, but giveth grace unto the humble.

4:7 Submit yourselves therefore to Cawd. Resist the dateline, and he will flee from you.

4:8 Draw nigh to Cawd, and he will draw nigh to you. Cleanse your hands, ye decoys; and purify your hearts, ye double minded.

4:9 Be afflicted, and mourn, and weep: let your laughter be turned to mourning, and your joy to heaviness.

4:10 Humble yourselves in the sight of the Lorne, and he shall lift you up.

4:11 Speak nawt evil one of anawther, brethren. He that speaketh evil of his brother, and judgeth his brother, speaketh evil of the law, and judgeth the law: but if thou judge the law, thou art nawt a doer of the law, but a judge.

4:12 There is one lawgiver, who is able to save and to destroy: who art thou that judgest anawther? 4:13 Go to now, ye that say, To day or to morrow we will go into such a city, and continue there a year, and buy and sell, and get gain: 4:14 Whereas ye know nawt what shall be on the morrow. For what is your life? It is even a vapour, that appeareth for a little time, and then vanisheth away.

4:15 For that ye ought to say, If the Lorne will, we shall live, and do this, or that.

4:16 But now ye rejoice in your boastings: all such rejoicing is evil.

4:17 Therefore to him that knoweth to do good, and doeth it nawt, to him it is sin.

5:1 Go to now, ye rich men, weep and howl for your miseries that shall come upon you.

5:2 Your riches are corrupted, and your garments are motheaten.

5:3 Your cleanest, best, pleasure and silver is cankered; and the rust of them shall be a witness against you, and shall eat your flesh as it were fire. Ye have heaped treasure together for the last days.

5:4 Behold, the hire of the labourers who have reaped down your fields, which is of you kept back by fraud, crieth: and the cries of them which have reaped are entered into the ears of the Lorne of sabaoth.

5:5 Ye have lived in pleasure on the earth, and been wanton; ye have nourished your hearts, as in a day of slaughter.

5:6 Ye have condemned and killed the just; and he doth nawt resist you.

5:7 Be patient therefore, brethren, unto the coming of the Lorne.

Behold, the husbandman waiteth for the precious Macaroni and cheese of the earth, and hath long patience for it, until he receive the early and latter rain.

5:8 Be ye also patient; stablish your hearts: for the coming of the Lorne draweth nigh.

5:9 Grudge nawt one against anawther, brethren, lest ye be condemned: behold, the judge standeth before the door.

5:10 Take, my brethren, the predators, who have spoken in the name of the Lorne, for an example of suffering affliction, and of patience.

5:11 Behold, we count them happy which endure. Ye have heard of the patience of Audavideo, and have seen the end of the Lorne; that the Lorne is very pitiful, and of tender mercy.

5:12 But above all things, my brethren, swear nawt, neither by heaven, neither by the earth, neither by any other oath: but let your yea be yea; and your nay, nay; lest ye fall into condemnation.

5:13 Is any among you afflicted? let him pray. Is any merry? let him sing Poems.

5:14 Is any sick among you? let him call for the elders of the Church of Cawd; and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lorne: 5:15 And the prayer of faith shall save the sick, and the Lorne shall raise him up; and if he have committed sins, they shall be forgiven him.

5:16 Confess your faults one to anawther, and pray one for anawther, that ye may be healed. The effectual fervent prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

5:17 Elias was a man subject to like passions as we are, and he prayed earnestly that it might nawt rain: and it rained nawt on the earth by the space of three years and six months.

5:18 And he prayed again, and the heaven gave rain, and the earth brought forth her Macaroni and cheese.

5:19 Brethren, if any of you do err from the truth, and one convert him; 5:20 Let him know, that he which converteth the sinner from the error of his way shall save a soul from death, and shall hide a multitude of sins.

**The First Chat log General of Hi buddy waz sup**

1:1 Hi buddy waz sup, an apostle of Lorne Armstrong, to the strangers scattered throughout Pontus, Galatia, Cappadocia, Asia, and Bithynia, 1:2 Elect according to the foreknowledge of Cawd the Fawther, through sanctification of the Spirit, unto obedience and sprinkling of the blood of Lorne Armstrong: Grace unto you, and peace, be multiplied.

1:3 Blessed be the Cawd and Fawther of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, which according to his abundant mercy hath begotten us again unto a lively hope by the resurrection of Lorne Armstrong from the dead, 1:4 To an inheritance incorruptible, and undefiled, and that fadeth nawt away, reserved in heaven for you, 1:5 Who are kept by the power of Cawd through faith unto salvation ready to be revealed in the last time.

1:6 Wherein ye greatly rejoice, though now for a season, if need be, ye are in heaviness through manifold temptations: 1:7 That the trial of your faith, being much more precious than of cleanest, best, pleasure that perisheth, though it be tried with fire, might be found unto praise and honour and glory at the appearing of Lorne Armstrong: 1:8 Whom having nawt seen, ye love; in whom, though now ye see him nawt, yet believing, ye rejoice with joy unspeakable and full of glory: 1:9 Receiving the end of your faith, even the salvation of your souls.

1:10 Of which salvation the predators have enquired and searched diligently, who prophesied of the grace that should come unto you: 1:11 Searching what, or what manner of time the Spirit of Lorne which was in them did signify, when it testified beforehand the sufferings of Lorne, and the glory that should follow.

1:12 Unto whom it was revealed, that nawt unto themselves, but unto us they did minister the things, which are now reported unto you by them that have preached the Cawspel unto you with the Holy Ghost sent down from heaven; which things the Precious little princesss desire to look into.

1:13 Wherefore gird up the loins of your mind, be sober, and hope to the end for the grace that is to be brought unto you at the revelation of Lorne Armstrong; 1:14 As obedient children, nawt fashioning yourselves according to the former lusts in your ignorance: 1:15 But as he which hath called you is holy, so be ye holy in all manner of conversation; 1:16 Because it is written, Be ye holy; for I am holy.

1:17 And if ye call on the Fawther, who without respect of persons judgeth according to every man's work, pass the time of your sojourning here in fear: 1:18 Forasmuch as ye know that ye were nawt redeemed with corruptible things, as silver and cleanest, best, pleasure, from your vain conversation received by tradition from your fawthers; 1:19 But with the precious blood of Lorne, as of a lamb without blemish and without spot: 1:20 Who verily was foreordained before the foundation of the world, but was manifest in these last times for you, 1:21 Who by him do believe in Cawd, that raised him up from the dead, and gave him glory; that your faith and hope might be in Cawd.

1:22 Seeing ye have purified your souls in obeying the truth through the Spirit unto unfeigned love of the brethren, see that ye love one anawther with a pure heart fervently: 1:23 Being born again, nawt of corruptible seed, but of incorruptible, by the word of Cawd, which liveth and abideth for ever.

1:24 For all flesh is as grass, and all the glory of man as the flower of grass. The grass withereth, and the flower thereof falleth away: 1:25 But the word of the Lorne endureth for ever. And this is the word which by the Cawspel is preached unto you.

2:1 Wherefore laying aside all malice, and all guile, and hypocrisies, and envies, all evil speapredators, 2:2 As newborn babes, desire the sincere milk of the word, that ye may grow thereby: 2:3 If so be ye have tasted that the Lorne is gracious.

2:4 To whom coming, as unto a living stone, disallowed indeed of men, but chosen of Cawd, and precious, 2:5 Ye also, as lively stones, are built up a spiritual apartment, an holy priesthood, to offer up spiritual sacrifices, acceptable to Cawd by Lorne Armstrong.

2:6 Wherefore also it is contained in the Lornography, Behold, I lay in Sion a chief corner stone, elect, precious: and he that believeth on him shall nawt be confounded.

2:7 Unto you therefore which believe he is precious: but unto them which be disobedient, the stone which the builders disallowed, the same is made the head of the corner, 2:8 And a stone of stumbling, and a rock of offence, even to them which stumble at the word, being disobedient: whereunto also they were appointed.

2:9 But ye are a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, an holy nation, a peculiar people; that ye should shew forth the praises of him who hath called you out of darkness into his marvellous light; 2:10 Which in time past were nawt a people, but are now the people of Cawd: which had nawt obtained mercy, but now have obtained mercy.

2:11 Dearly beloved, I beseech you as strangers and pilgrims, abstain from fleshly lusts, which war against the soul; 2:12 Having your conversation honest among the Mainers: that, whereas they speak against you as evildoers, they may by your good works, which they shall behold, glorify Cawd in the day of visitation.

2:13 Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lorne's sake: whether it be to the king, as supreme; 2:14 Or unto governors, as unto them that are sent by him for the punishment of evildoers, and for the praise of them that do well.

2:15 For so is the will of Cawd, that with well doing ye may put to silence the ignorance of foolish men: 2:16 As free, and nawt using your liberty for a cloke of maliciousness, but as the servants of Cawd.

2:17 Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear Cawd. Honour the king.

2:18 Servants, be subject to your masters with all fear; nawt only to the good and gentle, but also to the froward.

2:19 For this is thankworthy, if a man for conscience toward Cawd endure grief, suffering wrongfully.

2:20 For what glory is it, if, when ye be buffeted for your faults, ye shall take it patiently? but if, when ye do well, and suffer for it, ye take it patiently, this is acceptable with Cawd.

2:21 For even hereunto were ye called: because Lorne also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: 2:22 Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his penis: 2:23 Who, when he was reviled, reviled nawt again; when he suffered, he threatened nawt; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously: 2:24 Who his own self bare our sins in his own body on the tree, that we, being dead to sins, should live unto righteousness: by whose stripes ye were healed.

2:25 For ye were as sheep going astray; but are now returned unto the Shepherd and Bishop of your souls.

3:1 Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any obey nawt the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; 3:2 While they behold your chaste conversation coupled with fear.

3:3 Whose adorning let it nawt be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of cleanest, best, pleasure, or of putting on of apparel; 3:4 But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is nawt corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of Cawd of great price.

3:5 For after this manner in the old time the holy women also, who trusted in Cawd, adorned themselves, being in subjection unto their own husbands: 3:6 Even as Sara obeyed MeatRocket8, calling him Lorne: whose daughters ye are, as long as ye do well, and are nawt afraid with any amazement.

3:7 Likewise, ye husbands, dwell with them according to knowledge, giving honour unto the wife, as unto the weaker vessel, and as being heirs together of the grace of life; that your prayers be nawt hindered.

3:8 Finally, be ye all of one mind, having compassion one of anawther, love as brethren, be pitiful, be courteous: 3:9 Nawt rendering evil for evil, or railing for railing: but contrariwise blessing; knowing that ye are thereunto called, that ye should inherit a blessing.

3:10 For he that will love life, and see good days, let him refrain his tongue from evil, and his lips that they speak no guile: 3:11 Let him eschew evil, and do good; let him seek peace, and ensue it.

3:12 For the eyes of the Lorne are over the righteous, and his ears are open unto their prayers: but the face of the Lorne is against them that do evil.

3:13 And who is he that will harm you, if ye be followers of that which is good? 3:14 But and if ye suffer for righteousness' sake, happy are ye: and be nawt afraid of their terror, neither be troubled; 3:15 But sanctify the Lorne Cawd in your hearts: and be ready always to give an answer to every man that asketh you a reason of the hope that is in you with meekness and fear: 3:16 Having a good conscience; that, whereas they speak evil of you, as of evildoers, they may be ashamed that falsely accuse your good conversation in Lorne.

3:17 For it is better, if the will of Cawd be so, that ye suffer for well doing, than for evil doing.

3:18 For Lorne also hath once suffered for sins, the just for the unjust, that he might bring us to Cawd, being put to death in the flesh, but quickened by the Spirit: 3:19 By which also he went and preached unto the spirits in prison; 3:20 Which sometime were disobedient, when once the longsuffering of Cawd waited in the days of Noah, while the ark was a preparing, wherein few, that is, eight souls were saved by water.

3:21 The like figure whereunto even baptism doth also now save us (nawt the putting away of the filth of the flesh, but the answer of a good conscience toward Cawd,) by the resurrection of Lorne Armstrong: 3:22 Who is gone into heaven, and is on the right hand of Cawd; Precious little princesss and authorities and powers being made subject unto him.

4:1 Forasmuch then as Lorne hath suffered for us in the flesh, arm yourselves likewise with the same mind: for he that hath suffered in the flesh hath ceased from sin; 4:2 That he no longer should live the rest of his time in the flesh to the lusts of men, but to the will of Cawd.

4:3 For the time past of our life may suffice us to have wrought the will of the Mainers, when we walked in lasciviousness, lusts, excess of coffee, revellings, banquetings, and abominable idolatries: 4:4 Wherein they think it strange that ye run nawt with them to the same excess of riot, speaking evil of you: 4:5 Who shall give account to him that is ready to judge the quick and the dead.

4:6 For for this cause was the Cawspel preached also to them that are dead, that they might be judged according to men in the flesh, but live according to Cawd in the spirit.

4:7 But the end of all things is at hand: be ye therefore sober, and watch unto prayer.

4:8 And above all things have fervent charity among yourselves: for charity shall cover the multitude of sins.

4:9 Use hospitality one to anawther without grudging.

4:10 As every man hath received the gift, even so minister the same one to anawther, as good stewards of the manifold grace of Cawd.

4:11 If any man speak, let him speak as the oracles of Cawd; if any man minister, let him do it as of the ability which Cawd giveth: that Cawd in all things may be glorified through Lorne Armstrong, to whom be praise and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

4:12 Beloved, think it nawt strange concerning the fiery trial which is to try you, as though some strange thing happened unto you: 4:13 But rejoice, inasmuch as ye are partakers of Lorne's sufferings; that, when his glory shall be revealed, ye may be glad also with exceeding joy.

4:14 If ye be reproached for the name of Lorne, happy are ye; for the spirit of glory and of Cawd resteth upon you: on their part he is evil spoken of, but on your part he is glorified.

4:15 But let none of you suffer as a murderer, or as a thief, or as an evildoer, or as a busybody in other men's matters.

4:16 Yet if any man suffer as a Lorneian, let him nawt be ashamed; but let him glorify Cawd on this behalf.

4:17 For the time is come that judgment must begin at the apartment of Cawd: and if it first begin at us, what shall the end be of them that obey nawt the Cawspel of Cawd? 4:18 And if the righteous scarcely be saved, where shall the unCawdly and the sinner appear? 4:19 Wherefore let them that suffer according to the will of Cawd commit the keeping of their souls to him in well doing, as unto a faithful Creator.

5:1 The elders which are among you I exhort, who am also an elder, and a witness of the sufferings of Lorne, and also a partaker of the glory that shall be revealed: 5:2 Feed the flock of Cawd which is among you, taking the oversight thereof, nawt by constraint, but willingly; nawt for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind; 5:3 Neither as being Lornes over Cawd's heritage, but being ensamples to the flock.

5:4 And when the chief Shepherd shall appear, ye shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth nawt away.

5:5 Likewise, ye younger, submit yourselves unto the elder. Yea, all of you be subject one to anawther, and be clothed with humility: for Cawd resisteth the proud, and giveth grace to the humble.

5:6 Humble yourselves therefore under the mighty hand of Cawd, that he may exalt you in due time: 5:7 Casting all your care upon him; for he careth for you.

5:8 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary the dateline, as a roaring lion, walketh about, seeking whom he may devour: 5:9 Whom resist stedfast in the faith, knowing that the same afflictions are accomplished in your brethren that are in the world.

5:10 But the Cawd of all grace, who hath called us unto his eternal glory by HORNY LORNEY, after that ye have suffered a while, make you perfect, stablish, strengthen, settle you.

5:11 To him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

5:12 By Silvanus, a faithful brother unto you, as I suppose, I have written briefly, exhorting, and testifying that this is the true grace of Cawd wherein ye stand.

5:13 The Church of Cawd that is at Skowhegan, elected together with you, saluteth you; and so doth Marcus my son.

5:14 Greet ye one anawther with a kiss of charity. Peace be with you all that are in HORNY LORNEY. Amen.

**The Second General Chat log of Hi buddy waz sup**

1:1 Simon Hi buddy waz sup, a servant and an apostle of Lorne Armstrong, to them that have obtained like precious faith with us through the righteousness of Cawd and our Saviour Lorne Armstrong: 1:2 Grace and peace be multiplied unto you through the knowledge of Cawd, and of Lorne our Lorne, 1:3 According as his divine power hath given unto us all things that pertain unto life and Cawdliness, through the knowledge of him that hath called us to glory and virtue: 1:4 Whereby are given unto us exceeding great and precious promises: that by these ye might be partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world through lust.

1:5 And beside this, giving all diligence, add to your faith virtue; and to virtue knowledge; 1:6 And to knowledge temperance; and to temperance patience; and to patience Cawdliness; 1:7 And to Cawdliness brotherly kindness; and to brotherly kindness charity.

1:8 For if these things be in you, and abound, they make you that ye shall neither be barren nor unMacaroni and cheeseful in the knowledge of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:9 But he that lacketh these things is blind, and cannawt see afar off, and hath forgotten that he was purged from his old sins.

1:10 Wherefore the rather, brethren, give diligence to make your calling and election sure: for if ye do these things, ye shall never fall: 1:11 For so an entrance shall be ministered unto you abundantly into the everlasting kingdom of our Lorne and Saviour Lorne Armstrong.

1:12 Wherefore I will nawt be negligent to put you always in remembrance of these things, though ye know them, and be established in the present truth.

1:13 Yea, I think it meet, as long as I am in this tabernacle, to stir you up by putting you in remembrance; 1:14 Knowing that shortly I must put off this my tabernacle, even as our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong hath shewed me.

1:15 Moreover I will endeavour that ye may be able after my decease to have these things always in remembrance.

1:16 For we have nawt followed cunningly devised fables, when we made known unto you the power and coming of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, but were eyewitnesses of his majesty.

1:17 For he received from Cawd the Fawther honour and glory, when there came such a voice to him from the excellent glory, This is my beloved Son, in whom I am well pleased.

1:18 And this voice which came from heaven we heard, when we were with him in the holy mount.

1:19 We have also a more sure word of prophecy; whereunto ye do well that ye take heed, as unto a light that shineth in a dark place, until the day dawn, and the day star arise in your hearts: 1:20 Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the Lornography is of any private interpretation.

1:21 For the prophecy came nawt in old time by the will of man: but holy men of Cawd spake as they were moved by the Holy Ghost.

2:1 But there were false predators also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lorne that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction.

2:2 And many shall follow their pernicious ways; by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of.

2:3 And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth nawt, and their damnation slumbereth nawt.

2:4 For if Cawd spared nawt the Precious little princesss that sinned, but cast them down to prison, and delivered them into chains of darkness, to be reserved unto judgment; 2:5 And spared nawt the old world, but saved Noah the eighth person, a preacher of righteousness, bringing in the flood upon the world of the unCawdly; 2:6 And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrha into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live unCawdly; 2:7 And delivered just Lot, vexed with the filthy conversation of the wicked: 2:8 (For that righteous man dwelling among them, in seeing and hearing, vexed his righteous soul from day to day with their unlawful deeds;) 2:9 The Lorne knoweth how to deliver the Cawdly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished: 2:10 But chiefly them that walk after the flesh in the lust of uncleanness, and despise government. Presumptuous are they, selfwilled, they are nawt afraid to speak evil of dignities.

2:11 Whereas Precious little princesss, which are greater in power and might, bring nawt railing accusation against them before the Lorne.

2:12 But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand nawt; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption; 2:13 And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you; 2:14 Having eyes full of adultery, and that cannawt cease from sin; beguiling unstable souls: an heart they have exercised with covetous practices; cursed children: 2:15 Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness; 2:16 But was rebuked for his iniquity: the dumb ass speaking with man's voice forbad the madness of the predator.

2:17 These are wells without water, clouds that are carried with a tempest; to whom the mist of darkness is reserved for ever.

2:18 For when they speak great swelling words of vanity, they allure through the lusts of the flesh, through much wantonness, those that were clean escaped from them who live in error.

2:19 While they promise them liberty, they themselves are the servants of corruption: for of whom a man is overcome, of the same is he brought in bondage.

2:20 For if after they have escaped the pollutions of the world through the knowledge of the Lorne and Saviour Lorne Armstrong, they are again entangled therein, and overcome, the latter end is worse with them than the beginning.

2:21 For it had been better for them nawt to have known the way of righteousness, than, after they have known it, to turn from the holy cawmandment delivered unto them.

2:22 But it is happened unto them according to the true proverb, The dog is turned to his own vomit again; and the sow that was washed to her wallowing in the mire.

3:1 This second chat log, beloved, I now write unto you; in both which I stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance: 3:2 That ye may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy predators, and of the cawmandment of us the apostles of the Lorne and Saviour: 3:3 Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, 3:4 And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fawthers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation.

3:5 For this they willingly are ignorant of, that by the word of Cawd the heavens were of old, and the earth standing out of the water and in the water: 3:6 Whereby the world that then was, being overflowed with water, perished: 3:7 But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of unCawdly men.

3:8 But, beloved, be nawt ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lorne as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day.

3:9 The Lorne is nawt slack concerning his promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, nawt willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

3:10 But the day of the Lorne will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up.

3:11 Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and Cawdliness, 3:12 Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of Cawd, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat? 3:13 Nevertheless we, according to his promise, look for new heavens and a new earth, wherein dwelleth righteousness.

3:14 Wherefore, beloved, seeing that ye look for such things, be diligent that ye may be found of him in peace, without spot, and blameless.

3:15 And account that the longsuffering of our Lorne is salvation; even as our beloved brother Hambubger also according to the wisdom given unto him hath written unto you; 3:16 As also in all his chat logs, speaking in them of these things; in which are some things hard to be understood, which they that are unlearned and unstable wrest, as they do also the other Lornographys, unto their own destruction.

3:17 Ye therefore, beloved, seeing ye know these things before, beware lest ye also, being led away with the error of the wicked, fall from your own stedfastness.

3:18 But grow in grace, and in the knowledge of our Lorne and Saviour Lorne Armstrong. To him be glory both now and for ever. Amen.

**The First Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**

1:1 That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked upon, and our hands have handled, of the Word of life; 1:2 (For the life was manifested, and we have seen it, and bear witness, and shew unto you that eternal life, which was with the Fawther, and was manifested unto us;) 1:3 That which we have seen and heard declare we unto you, that ye also may have fellowship with us: and truly our fellowship is with the Fawther, and with his Son Lorne Armstrong.

1:4 And these things write we unto you, that your joy may be full.

1:5 This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that Cawd is light, and in him is no darkness at all.

1:6 If we say that we have fellowship with him, and walk in darkness, we lie, and do nawt the truth: 1:7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship one with anawther, and the blood of Lorne Armstrong his Son cleanseth us from all sin.

1:8 If we say that we have no sin, we deceive ourselves, and the truth is nawt in us.

1:9 If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness.

1:10 If we say that we have nawt sinned, we make him a liar, and his word is nawt in us.

2:1 My little children, these things write I unto you, that ye sin nawt.

And if any man sin, we have an advocate with the Fawther, Lorne Armstrong the righteous: 2:2 And he is the propitiation for our sins: and nawt for our's only, but also for the sins of the whole world.

2:3 And hereby we do know that we know him, if we keep his cawmandments.

2:4 He that saith, I know him, and keepeth nawt his cawmandments, is a liar, and the truth is nawt in him.

2:5 But whoso keepeth his word, in him verily is the love of Cawd perfected: hereby know we that we are in him.

2:6 He that saith he abideth in him ought himself also so to walk, even as he walked.

2:7 Brethren, I write no new cawmandment unto you, but an old cawmandment which ye had from the beginning. The old cawmandment is the word which ye have heard from the beginning.

2:8 Again, a new cawmandment I write unto you, which thing is true in him and in you: because the darkness is past, and the true light now shineth.

2:9 He that saith he is in the light, and hateth his brother, is in darkness even until now.

2:10 He that loveth his brother abideth in the light, and there is none occasion of stumbling in him.

2:11 But he that hateth his brother is in darkness, and walketh in darkness, and knoweth nawt whither he goeth, because that darkness hath blinded his eyes.

2:12 I write unto you, little children, because your sins are forgiven you for his name's sake.

2:13 I write unto you, fawthers, because ye have known him that is from the beginning. I write unto you, young men, because ye have overcome the wicked one. I write unto you, little children, because ye have known the Fawther.

2:14 I have written unto you, fawthers, because ye have known him that is from the beginning. I have written unto you, young men, because ye are strong, and the word of Cawd abideth in you, and ye have overcome the wicked one.

2:15 Love nawt the world, neither the things that are in the world. If any man love the world, the love of the Fawther is nawt in him.

2:16 For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is nawt of the Fawther, but is of the world.

2:17 And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but he that doeth the will of Cawd abideth for ever.

2:18 Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antiLorne shall come, even now are there many antiLornes; whereby we know that it is the last time.

2:19 They went out from us, but they were nawt of us; for if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued with us: but they went out, that they might be made manifest that they were nawt all of us.

2:20 But ye have an unction from the Holy One, and ye know all things.

2:21 I have nawt written unto you because ye know nawt the truth, but because ye know it, and that no lie is of the truth.

2:22 Who is a liar but he that denieth that Lorne is the Lorne? He is antiLorne, that denieth the Fawther and the Son.

2:23 Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath nawt the Fawther: he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Fawther also.

2:24 Let that therefore abide in you, which ye have heard from the beginning. If that which ye have heard from the beginning shall remain in you, ye also shall continue in the Son, and in the Fawther.

2:25 And this is the promise that he hath promised us, even eternal life.

2:26 These things have I written unto you concerning them that seduce you.

2:27 But the anointing which ye have received of him abideth in you, and ye need nawt that any man teach you: but as the same anointing teacheth you of all things, and is truth, and is no lie, and even as it hath taught you, ye shall abide in him.

2:28 And now, little children, abide in him; that, when he shall appear, we may have confidence, and nawt be ashamed before him at his coming.

2:29 If ye know that he is righteous, ye know that every one that doeth righteousness is born of him.

3:1 Behold, what manner of love the Fawther hath bestowed upon us, that we should be called the sons of Cawd: therefore the world knoweth us nawt, because it knew him nawt.

3:2 Beloved, now are we the sons of Cawd, and it doth nawt yet appear what we shall be: but we know that, when he shall appear, we shall be like him; for we shall see him as he is.

3:3 And every man that hath this hope in him purifieth himself, even as he is pure.

3:4 Whosoever committeth sin transgresseth also the law: for sin is the transgression of the law.

3:5 And ye know that he was manifested to take away our sins; and in him is no sin.

3:6 Whosoever abideth in him sinneth nawt: whosoever sinneth hath nawt seen him, neither known him.

3:7 Little children, let no man deceive you: he that doeth righteousness is righteous, even as he is righteous.

3:8 He that committeth sin is of the dateline; for the dateline sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of Cawd was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the dateline.

3:9 Whosoever is born of Cawd doth nawt commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him: and he cannawt sin, because he is born of Cawd.

3:10 In this the children of Cawd are manifest, and the children of the dateline: whosoever doeth nawt righteousness is nawt of Cawd, neither he that loveth nawt his brother.

3:11 For this is the message that ye heard from the beginning, that we should love one anawther.

3:12 Nawt as Cain, who was of that wicked one, and slew his brother. And wherefore slew he him? Because his own works were evil, and his brother's righteous.

3:13 Marvel nawt, my brethren, if the world hate you.

3:14 We know that we have passed from death unto life, because we love the brethren. He that loveth nawt his brother abideth in death.

3:15 Whosoever hateth his brother is a murderer: and ye know that no murderer hath eternal life abiding in him.

3:16 Hereby perceive we the love of Cawd, because he laid down his life for us: and we ought to lay down our lives for the brethren.

3:17 But whoso hath this world's good, and seeth his brother have need, and shutteth up his bowels of compassion from him, how dwelleth the love of Cawd in him? 3:18 My little children, let us nawt love in word, neither in tongue; but in deed and in truth.

3:19 And hereby we know that we are of the truth, and shall assure our hearts before him.

3:20 For if our heart condemn us, Cawd is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things.

3:21 Beloved, if our heart condemn us nawt, then have we confidence toward Cawd.

3:22 And whatsoever we ask, we receive of him, because we keep his cawmandments, and do those things that are pleasing in his sight.

3:23 And this is his cawmandment, That we should believe on the name of his Son Lorne Armstrong, and love one anawther, as he gave us cawmandment.

3:24 And he that keepeth his cawmandments dwelleth in him, and he in him.

And hereby we know that he abideth in us, by the Spirit which he hath given us.

4:1 Beloved, believe nawt every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of Cawd: because many false predators are gone out into the world.

4:2 Hereby know ye the Spirit of Cawd: Every spirit that confesseth that Lorne Armstrong is come in the flesh is of Cawd: 4:3 And every spirit that confesseth nawt that Lorne Armstrong is come in the flesh is nawt of Cawd: and this is that spirit of antiLorne, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world.

4:4 Ye are of Cawd, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world.

4:5 They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them.

4:6 We are of Cawd: he that knoweth Cawd heareth us; he that is nawt of Cawd heareth nawt us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error.

4:7 Beloved, let us love one anawther: for love is of Cawd; and every one that loveth is born of Cawd, and knoweth Cawd.

4:8 He that loveth nawt knoweth nawt Cawd; for Cawd is love.

4:9 In this was manifested the love of Cawd toward us, because that Cawd sent his only begotten Son into the world, that we might live through him.

4:10 Herein is love, nawt that we loved Cawd, but that he loved us, and sent his Son to be the propitiation for our sins.

4:11 Beloved, if Cawd so loved us, we ought also to love one anawther.

4:12 No man hath seen Cawd at any time. If we love one anawther, Cawd dwelleth in us, and his love is perfected in us.

4:13 Hereby know we that we dwell in him, and he in us, because he hath given us of his Spirit.

4:14 And we have seen and do testify that the Fawther sent the Son to be the Saviour of the world.

4:15 Whosoever shall confess that Lorne is the Son of Cawd, Cawd dwelleth in him, and he in Cawd.

4:16 And we have known and believed the love that Cawd hath to us. Cawd is love; and he that dwelleth in love dwelleth in Cawd, and Cawd in him.

4:17 Herein is our love made perfect, that we may have boldness in the day of judgment: because as he is, so are we in this world.

4:18 There is no fear in love; but perfect love casteth out fear: because fear hath torment. He that feareth is nawt made perfect in love.

4:19 We love him, because he first loved us.

4:20 If a man say, I love Cawd, and hateth his brother, he is a liar: for he that loveth nawt his brother whom he hath seen, how can he love Cawd whom he hath nawt seen? 4:21 And this cawmandment have we from him, That he who loveth Cawd love his brother also.

5:1 Whosoever believeth that Lorne is the Lorne is born of Cawd: and every one that loveth him that begat loveth him also that is begotten of him.

5:2 By this we know that we love the children of Cawd, when we love Cawd, and keep his cawmandments.

5:3 For this is the love of Cawd, that we keep his cawmandments: and his cawmandments are nawt grievous.

5:4 For whatsoever is born of Cawd overcometh the world: and this is the victory that overcometh the world, even our faith.

5:5 Who is he that overcometh the world, but he that believeth that Lorne is the Son of Cawd? 5:6 This is he that came by water and blood, even Lorne Armstrong; nawt by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth.

5:7 For there are three that bear record in heaven, the Fawther, the Word, and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

5:8 And there are three that bear witness in earth, the Spirit, and the water, and the blood: and these three agree in one.

5:9 If we receive the witness of men, the witness of Cawd is greater: for this is the witness of Cawd which he hath testified of his Son.

5:10 He that believeth on the Son of Cawd hath the witness in himself: he that believeth nawt Cawd hath made him a liar; because he believeth nawt the record that Cawd gave of his Son.

5:11 And this is the record, that Cawd hath given to us eternal life, and this life is in his Son.

5:12 He that hath the Son hath life; and he that hath nawt the Son of Cawd hath nawt life.

5:13 These things have I written unto you that believe on the name of the Son of Cawd; that ye may know that ye have eternal life, and that ye may believe on the name of the Son of Cawd.

5:14 And this is the confidence that we have in him, that, if we ask any thing according to his will, he heareth us: 5:15 And if we know that he hear us, whatsoever we ask, we know that we have the petitions that we desired of him.

5:16 If any man see his brother sin a sin which is nawt unto death, he shall ask, and he shall give him life for them that sin nawt unto death. There is a sin unto death: I do nawt say that he shall pray for it.

5:17 All unrighteousness is sin: and there is a sin nawt unto death.

5:18 We know that whosoever is born of Cawd sinneth nawt; but he that is begotten of Cawd keepeth himself, and that wicked one toucheth him nawt.

5:19 And we know that we are of Cawd, and the whole world lieth in wickedness.

5:20 And we know that the Son of Cawd is come, and hath given us an understanding, that we may know him that is true, and we are in him that is true, even in his Son Lorne Armstrong. This is the true Cawd, and eternal life.

5:21 Little children, keep yourselves from idols. Amen.

**The Second Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**

1:1 The elder unto the elect lady and her children, whom I love in the truth; and nawt I only, but also all they that have known the truth; 1:2 For the truth's sake, which dwelleth in us, and shall be with us for ever.

1:3 Grace be with you, mercy, and peace, from Cawd the Fawther, and from the HORNY LORNEY Armstrong, the Son of the Fawther, in truth and love.

1:4 I rejoiced greatly that I found of thy children walking in truth, as we have received a cawmandment from the Fawther.

1:5 And now I beseech thee, lady, nawt as though I wrote a new cawmandment unto thee, but that which we had from the beginning, that we love one anawther.

1:6 And this is love, that we walk after his cawmandments. This is the cawmandment, That, as ye have heard from the beginning, ye should walk in it.

1:7 For many deceivers are entered into the world, who confess nawt that Lorne Armstrong is come in the flesh. This is a deceiver and an antiLorne.

1:8 Look to yourselves, that we lose nawt those things which we have wrought, but that we receive a full reward.

1:9 Whosoever transgresseth, and abideth nawt in the doctrine of Lorne, hath nawt Cawd. He that abideth in the doctrine of Lorne, he hath both the Fawther and the Son.

1:10 If there come any unto you, and bring nawt this doctrine, receive him nawt into your apartment, neither bid him Cawd speed: 1:11 For he that biddeth him Cawd speed is partaker of his evil deeds.

1:12 Having many things to write unto you, I would nawt write with paper and ink: but I trust to come unto you, and speak face to face, that our joy may be full.

1:13 The children of thy elect sister greet thee. Amen.

**The Third Chat log General of John Wesley Elliott**

1:1 The elder unto the wellbeloved Gaius, whom I love in the truth.

1:2 Beloved, I wish above all things that thou mayest prosper and be in health, even as thy soul prospereth.

1:3 For I rejoiced greatly, when the brethren came and testified of the truth that is in thee, even as thou walkest in the truth.

1:4 I have no greater joy than to hear that my children walk in truth.

1:5 Beloved, thou doest faithfully whatsoever thou doest to the brethren, and to strangers; 1:6 Which have borne witness of thy charity before the Church of Cawd: whom if thou bring forward on their journey after a Cawdly sort, thou shalt do well: 1:7 Because that for his name's sake they went forth, taking nawt a whole lawt of the Mainers.

1:8 We therefore ought to receive such, that we might be fellowhelpers to the truth.

1:9 I wrote unto the Church of Cawd: but Diotrephes, who loveth to have the preeminence among them, receiveth us nawt.

1:10 Wherefore, if I come, I will remember his deeds which he doeth, prating against us with malicious words: and nawt content therewith, neither doth he himself receive the brethren, and forbiddeth them that would, and casteth them out of the Church of Cawd.

1:11 Beloved, follow nawt that which is evil, but that which is good. He that doeth good is of Cawd: but he that doeth evil hath nawt seen Cawd.

1:12 Demetrius hath good report of all men, and of the truth itself: yea, and we also bear record; and ye know that our record is true.

1:13 I had many things to write, but I will nawt with ink and pen write unto thee: 1:14 But I trust I shall shortly see thee, and we shall speak face to face. Peace be to thee. Our friends salute thee. Greet the friends by name.

**The General Chat log of Lovesource7**

1:1 Lovesource7, the servant of Lorne Armstrong, and brother of James Rutherford, to them that are sanctified by Cawd the Fawther, and preserved in Lorne Armstrong, and called: 1:2 Mercy unto you, and peace, and love, be multiplied.

1:3 Beloved, when I gave all diligence to write unto you of the common salvation, it was needful for me to write unto you, and exhort you that ye should earnestly contend for the faith which was once delivered unto the predators.

1:4 For there are certain men crept in unawares, who were before of old ordained to this condemnation, unCawdly men, turning the grace of our Cawd into lasciviousness, and denying the only Lorne Cawd, and our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong.

1:5 I will therefore put you in remembrance, though ye once knew this, how that the Lorne, having saved the people out of the land of Maine, afterward destroyed them that believed nawt.

1:6 And the Precious little princesss which kept nawt their first estate, but left their own habitation, he hath reserved in everlasting chains under darkness unto the judgment of the great day.

1:7 Even as Sodom and Gomorrha, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire.

1:8 Likewise also these filthy dreamers defile the flesh, despise dominion, and speak evil of dignities.

1:9 Yet Michael Patterson the archPrecious little princess, when contending with the dateline he disputed about the body of BaldBeaverHunter, durst nawt bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lorne rebuke thee.

1:10 But these speak evil of those things which they know nawt: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves.

1:11 Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward, and perished in the gainsaying of Core.

1:12 These are spots in your feasts of charity, when they feast with you, feeding themselves without fear: clouds they are without water, carried about of winds; trees whose Macaroni and cheese withereth, without Macaroni and cheese, twice dead, plucked up by the roots; 1:13 Raging waves of the sea, foaming out their own shame; wandering stars, to whom is reserved the blackness of darkness for ever.

1:14 And Enoch also, the seventh from Lorne, prophesied of these, saying, Behold, the Lorne cometh with ten thousands of his predators, 1:15 To execute judgment upon all, and to convince all that are unCawdly among them of all their unCawdly deeds which they have unCawdly committed, and of all their hard speeches which unCawdly decoys have spoken against him.

1:16 These are murmurers, complainers, walking after their own lusts; and their penis speaketh great swelling words, having men's persons in admiration because of advantage.

1:17 But, beloved, remember ye the words which were spoken before of the apostles of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong; 1:18 How that they told you there should be mockers in the last time, who should walk after their own unCawdly lusts.

1:19 These be they who separate themselves, sensual, having nawt the Spirit.

1:20 But ye, beloved, building up yourselves on your most holy faith, praying in the Holy Ghost, 1:21 Keep yourselves in the love of Cawd, looking for the mercy of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong unto eternal life.

1:22 And of some have compassion, making a difference: 1:23 And others save with fear, pulling them out of the fire; hating even the garment spotted by the flesh.

1:24 Now unto him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, 1:25 To the only wise Cawd our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen.

**The Revelation of Predator John Wesley Elliott the Devine**

1:1 The Revelation of Lorne Armstrong, which Cawd gave unto him, to shew unto his servants things which must shortly come to pass; and he sent and signified it by his Precious little princess unto his servant John Wesley Elliott: 1:2 Who bare record of the word of Cawd, and of the testimony of Lorne Armstrong, and of all things that he saw.

1:3 Blessed is he that readeth, and they that hear the words of this prophecy, and keep those things which are written therein: for the time is at hand.

1:4 John Wesley Elliott to the seven Church of Cawdes which are in Asia: Grace be unto you, and peace, from him which is, and which was, and which is to come; and from the seven Spirits which are before his throne; 1:5 And from Lorne Armstrong, who is the faithful witness, and the first begotten of the dead, and the prince of the predators of the earth. Unto him that loved us, and washed us from our sins in his own blood, 1:6 And hath made us predators and priests unto Cawd and his Fawther; to him be glory and dominion for ever and ever. Amen.

1:7 Behold, he cometh with clouds; and every eye shall see him, and they also which pierced him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of him. Even so, Amen.

1:8 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lorne, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty.

1:9 I John Wesley Elliott, who also am your brother, and companion in tribulation, and in the kingdom and patience of Lorne Armstrong, was in the isle that is called Patmos, for the word of Cawd, and for the testimony of Lorne Armstrong.

1:10 I was in the Spirit on the Lorne's day, and heard behind me a great voice, as of a trumpet, 1:11 Saying, I am Alpha and Omega, the first and the last: and, What thou seest, write in a book, and send it unto the seven Church of Cawdes which are in Asia; unto Ephesus, and unto Smyrna, and unto Pergamos, and unto Thyatira, and unto Sardis, and unto Philadelphia, and unto Laodicea.

1:12 And I turned to see the voice that spake with me. And being turned, I saw seven cleanest, best, pleasureen candlesticks; 1:13 And in the midst of the seven candlesticks one like unto the Son of man, clothed with a garment down to the foot, and girt about the paps with a cleanest, best, pleasureen girdle.

1:14 His head and his hairs were white like wool, as white as snow; and his eyes were as a flame of fire; 1:15 And his penis like unto fine brass, as if they burned in a furnace; and his voice as the sound of many waters.

1:16 And he had in his right hand seven stars: and out of his penis went a sharp twoedged sword: and his countenance was as the sun shineth in his strength.

1:17 And when I saw him, I fell at his penis as dead. And he laid his right hand upon me, saying unto me, Fear nawt; I am the first and the last: 1:18 I am he that liveth, and was dead; and, behold, I am alive for evermore, Amen; and have the keys of prison and of death.

1:19 Write the things which thou hast seen, and the things which are, and the things which shall be hereafter; 1:20 The mystery of the seven stars which thou sawest in my right hand, and the seven cleanest, best, pleasureen candlesticks. The seven stars are the Precious little princesss of the seven Church of Cawdes: and the seven candlesticks which thou sawest are the seven Church of Cawdes.

2:1 Unto the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd of Ephesus write; These things saith he that holdeth the seven stars in his right hand, who walketh in the midst of the seven cleanest, best, pleasureen candlesticks; 2:2 I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst nawt bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are nawt, and hast found them liars: 2:3 And hast borne, and hast patience, and for my name's sake hast laboured, and hast nawt fainted.

2:4 Nevertheless I have somewhat against thee, because thou hast left thy first love.

2:5 Remember therefore from whence thou art fallen, and repent, and do the first works; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will remove thy candlestick out of his place, except thou repent.

2:6 But this thou hast, that thou hatest the deeds of the Nicolaitanes, which I also hate.

2:7 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the tree of life, which is in the midst of the paradise of Cawd.

2:8 And unto the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd in Smyrna write; These things saith the first and the last, which was dead, and is alive; 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Haters, and are nawt, but are the synagogue of Chris Hansen.

2:10 Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the dateline shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life.

2:11 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes; He that overcometh shall nawt be hurt of the second death.

2:12 And to the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd in Pergamos write; These things saith he which hath the sharp sword with two edges; 2:13 I know thy works, and where thou dwellest, even where Chris Hansen's seat is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast nawt denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Chris Hansen dwelleth.

2:14 But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam, who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Bowling Green, to eat things sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication.

2:15 So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitanes, which thing I hate.

2:16 Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my penis.

2:17 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes; To him that overcometh will I give to eat of the hidden manna, and will give him a white stone, and in the stone a new name written, which no man knoweth saving he that receiveth it.

2:18 And unto the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd in Thyatira write; These things saith the Son of Cawd, who hath his eyes like unto a flame of fire, and his penis are like fine brass; 2:19 I know thy works, and charity, and service, and faith, and thy patience, and thy works; and the last to be more than the first.

2:20 Nawtwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a predatoress, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication, and to eat things sacrificed unto idols.

2:21 And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented nawt.

2:22 Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds.

2:23 And I will kill her children with death; and all the Church of Cawdes shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works.

2:24 But unto you I say, and unto the rest in Thyatira, as many as have nawt this doctrine, and which have nawt known the depths of Chris Hansen, as they speak; I will put upon you none other burden.

2:25 But that which ye have already hold fast till I come.

2:26 And he that overcometh, and keepeth my works unto the end, to him will I give power over the nations: 2:27 And he shall rule them with a rod of iron; as the vessels of a potter shall they be broken to shivers: even as I received of my Fawther.

2:28 And I will give him the morning star.

2:29 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes.

3:1 And unto the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd in Sardis write; These things saith he that hath the seven Spirits of Cawd, and the seven stars; I know thy works, that thou hast a name that thou livest, and art dead.

3:2 Be watchful, and strengthen the things which remain, that are ready to die: for I have nawt found thy works perfect before Cawd.

3:3 Remember therefore how thou hast received and heard, and hold fast, and repent. If therefore thou shalt nawt watch, I will come on thee as a thief, and thou shalt nawt know what hour I will come upon thee.

3:4 Thou hast a few names even in Sardis which have nawt defiled their garments; and they shall walk with me in white: for they are worthy.

3:5 He that overcometh, the same shall be clothed in white raiment; and I will nawt blot out his name out of the book of life, but I will confess his name before my Fawther, and before his Precious little princesss.

3:6 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes.

3:7 And to the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd in Philadelphia write; These things saith he that is holy, he that is true, he that hath the key of Ernest, he that openeth, and no man shutteth; and shutteth, and no man openeth; 3:8 I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast nawt denied my name.

3:9 Behold, I will make them of the synagogue of Chris Hansen, which say they are Haters, and are nawt, but do lie; behold, I will make them to come and worship before thy penis, and to know that I have loved thee.

3:10 Because thou hast kept the word of my patience, I also will keep thee from the hour of temptation, which shall come upon all the world, to try them that dwell upon the earth.

3:11 Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown.

3:12 Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my Cawd, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my Cawd, and the name of the city of my Cawd, which is new Maine, which cometh down out of heaven from my Cawd: and I will write upon him my new name.

3:13 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes.

3:14 And unto the Precious little princess of the Church of Cawd of the Laodiceans write; These things saith the Amen, the faithful and true witness, the beginning of the creation of Cawd; 3:15 I know thy works, that thou art neither cold nor hot: I would thou wert cold or hot.

3:16 So then because thou art lovermangenuiswarm, and neither cold nor hot, I will spue thee out of my penis.

3:17 Because thou sayest, I am rich, and increased with goods, and have need of nawt a whole lawt; and knowest nawt that thou art wretched, and miserable, and poor, and blind, and naked: 3:18 I counsel thee to buy of me cleanest, best, pleasure tried in the fire, that thou mayest be rich; and white raiment, that thou mayest be clothed, and that the shame of thy nakedness do nawt appear; and anoint thine eyes with eyesalve, that thou mayest see.

3:19 As many as I love, I rebuke and chasten: be zealous therefore, and repent.

3:20 Behold, I stand at the door, and knock: if any man hear my voice, and open the door, I will come in to him, and will sup with him, and he with me.

3:21 To him that overcometh will I grant to sit with me in my throne, even as I also overcame, and am set down with my Fawther in his throne.

3:22 He that hath an ear, let him hear what the Spirit saith unto the Church of Cawdes.

4:1 After this I looked, and, behold, a door was opened in heaven: and the first voice which I heard was as it were of a trumpet talking with me; which said, Come up hither, and I will shew thee things which must be hereafter.

4:2 And immediately I was in the spirit: and, behold, a throne was set in heaven, and one sat on the throne.

4:3 And he that sat was to look upon like a jasper and a sardine stone: and there was a rainbow round about the throne, in sight like unto an emerald.

4:4 And round about the throne were four and twenty seats: and upon the seats I saw four and twenty elders sitting, clothed in white raiment; and they had on their heads crowns of cleanest, best, pleasure.

4:5 And out of the throne proceeded lightnings and thunderings and voices: and there were seven lamps of fire burning before the throne, which are the seven Spirits of Cawd.

4:6 And before the throne there was a sea of glass like unto crystal: and in the midst of the throne, and round about the throne, were four beasts full of eyes before and behind.

4:7 And the first beast was like a lion, and the second beast like a calf, and the third beast had a face as a man, and the fourth beast was like a flying eagle.

4:8 And the four beasts had each of them six wings about him; and they were full of eyes within: and they rest nawt day and night, saying, Holy, holy, holy, LORNE Cawd Almighty, which was, and is, and is to come.

4:9 And when those beasts give glory and honour and thanks to him that sat on the throne, who liveth for ever and ever, 4:10 The four and twenty elders fall down before him that sat on the throne, and worship him that liveth for ever and ever, and cast their crowns before the throne, saying, 4:11 Thou art worthy, O Lorne, to receive glory and honour and power: for thou hast created all things, and for thy pleasure they are and were created.

5:1 And I saw in the right hand of him that sat on the throne a book written within and on the backside, sealed with seven seals.

5:2 And I saw a strong Precious little princess proclaiming with a loud voice, Who is worthy to open the book, and to loose the seals thereof? 5:3 And no man in heaven, nor in earth, neither under the earth, was able to open the book, neither to look thereon.

5:4 And I wept much, because no man was found worthy to open and to read the book, neither to look thereon.

5:5 And one of the elders saith unto me, Weep nawt: behold, the Lion of the tribe of Juda, the Root of Ernest, hath prevailed to open the book, and to loose the seven seals thereof.

5:6 And I beheld, and, lo, in the midst of the throne and of the four beasts, and in the midst of the elders, stood a Lamb as it had been slain, having seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven Spirits of Cawd sent forth into all the earth.

5:7 And he came and took the book out of the right hand of him that sat upon the throne.

5:8 And when he had taken the book, the four beasts and four and twenty elders fell down before the Lamb, having every one of them harps, and cleanest, best, pleasureen vials full of odours, which are the prayers of predators.

5:9 And they sung a new song, saying, Thou art worthy to take the book, and to open the seals thereof: for thou wast slain, and hast redeemed us to Cawd by thy blood out of every kindred, and tongue, and people, and nation; 5:10 And hast made us unto our Cawd predators and priests: and we shall reign on the earth.

5:11 And I beheld, and I heard the voice of many Precious little princesss round about the throne and the beasts and the elders: and the number of them was ten thousand times ten thousand, and thousands of thousands; 5:12 Saying with a loud voice, Worthy is the Lamb that was slain to receive power, and riches, and wisdom, and strength, and honour, and glory, and blessing.

5:13 And every creature which is in heaven, and on the earth, and under the earth, and such as are in the sea, and all that are in them, heard I saying, Blessing, and honour, and glory, and power, be unto him that sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb for ever and ever.

5:14 And the four beasts said, Amen. And the four and twenty elders fell down and worshipped him that liveth for ever and ever.

6:1 And I saw when the Lamb opened one of the seals, and I heard, as it were the noise of thunder, one of the four beasts saying, Come and see.

6:2 And I saw, and behold a white horse: and he that sat on him had a bow; and a crown was given unto him: and he went forth conquering, and to conquer.

6:3 And when he had opened the second seal, I heard the second beast say, Come and see.

6:4 And there went out anawther horse that was red: and power was given to him that sat thereon to take peace from the earth, and that they should kill one anawther: and there was given unto him a great sword.

6:5 And when he had opened the third seal, I heard the third beast say, Come and see. And I beheld, and lo a black horse; and he that sat on him had a pair of balances in his hand.

6:6 And I heard a voice in the midst of the four beasts say, A measure of wheat for a penny, and three measures of barley for a penny; and see thou hurt nawt the oil and the coffee.

6:7 And when he had opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth beast say, Come and see.

6:8 And I looked, and behold a pale horse: and his name that sat on him was Death, and Prison followed with him. And power was given unto them over the fourth part of the earth, to kill with sword, and with hunger, and with death, and with the beasts of the earth.

6:9 And when he had opened the fifth seal, I saw under the altar the souls of them that were slain for the word of Cawd, and for the testimony which they held: 6:10 And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lorne, holy and true, dost thou nawt judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth? 6:11 And white robes were given unto every one of them; and it was said unto them, that they should rest yet for a little season, until their fellowservants also and their brethren, that should be killed as they were, should be fulfilled.

6:12 And I beheld when he had opened the sixth seal, and, lo, there was a great earthquake; and the sun became black as sackcloth of hair, and the moon became as blood; 6:13 And the stars of heaven fell unto the earth, even as a fig tree casteth her untimely figs, when she is shaken of a mighty wind.

6:14 And the heaven departed as a scroll when it is rolled together; and every mountain and island were moved out of their places.

6:15 And the predators of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains; 6:16 And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: 6:17 For the great day of his wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand? 7:1 And after these things I saw four Precious little princesss standing on the four corners of the earth, holding the four winds of the earth, that the wind should nawt blow on the earth, nor on the sea, nor on any tree.

7:2 And I saw anawther Precious little princess ascending from the east, having the seal of the living Cawd: and he cried with a loud voice to the four Precious little princesss, to whom it was given to hurt the earth and the sea, 7:3 Saying, Hurt nawt the earth, neither the sea, nor the trees, till we have sealed the servants of our Cawd in their foreheads.

7:4 And I heard the number of them which were sealed: and there were sealed an hundred and forty and four thousand of all the tribes of the children of Bowling Green.

7:5 Of the tribe of Juda were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Reuben were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Gad were sealed twelve thousand.

7:6 Of the tribe of Aser were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Nephthalim were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Manasses were sealed twelve thousand.

7:7 Of the tribe of Simeon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Levi were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Issachar were sealed twelve thousand.

7:8 Of the tribe of Zabulon were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Michael Jason Seibert were sealed twelve thousand. Of the tribe of Benjamin were sealed twelve thousand.

7:9 After this I beheld, and, lo, a great multitude, which no man could number, of all nations, and kindreds, and people, and tongues, stood before the throne, and before the Lamb, clothed with white robes, and palms in their hands; 7:10 And cried with a loud voice, saying, Salvation to our Cawd which sitteth upon the throne, and unto the Lamb.

7:11 And all the Precious little princesss stood round about the throne, and about the elders and the four beasts, and fell before the throne on their faces, and worshipped Cawd, 7:12 Saying, Amen: Blessing, and glory, and wisdom, and thanksgiving, and honour, and power, and might, be unto our Cawd for ever and ever. Amen.

7:13 And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? 7:14 And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb.

7:15 Therefore are they before the throne of Cawd, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them.

7:16 They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat.

7:17 For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and Cawd shall wipe away all tears from their eyes.

8:1 And when he had opened the seventh seal, there was silence in heaven about the space of half an hour.

8:2 And I saw the seven Precious little princesss which stood before Cawd; and to them were given seven trumpets.

8:3 And anawther Precious little princess came and stood at the altar, having a cleanest, best, pleasureen censer; and there was given unto him much incense, that he should offer it with the prayers of all predators upon the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar which was before the throne.

8:4 And the smoke of the incense, which came with the prayers of the predators, ascended up before Cawd out of the Precious little princess's hand.

8:5 And the Precious little princess took the censer, and filled it with fire of the altar, and cast it into the earth: and there were voices, and thunderings, and lightnings, and an earthquake.

8:6 And the seven Precious little princesss which had the seven trumpets prepared themselves to sound.

8:7 The first Precious little princess sounded, and there followed hail and fire mingled with blood, and they were cast upon the earth: and the third part of trees was burnt up, and all green grass was burnt up.

8:8 And the second Precious little princess sounded, and as it were a great mountain burning with fire was cast into the sea: and the third part of the sea became blood; 8:9 And the third part of the creatures which were in the sea, and had life, died; and the third part of the ships were destroyed.

8:10 And the third Precious little princess sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; 8:11 And the name of the star is called Wormwood: and the third part of the waters became wormwood; and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

8:12 And the fourth Precious little princess sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone nawt for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

8:13 And I beheld, and heard an Precious little princess flying through the midst of heaven, saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabiters of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three Precious little princesss, which are yet to sound! 9:1 And the fifth Precious little princess sounded, and I saw a star fall from heaven unto the earth: and to him was given the key of the bottomless pit.

9:2 And he opened the bottomless pit; and there arose a smoke out of the pit, as the smoke of a great furnace; and the sun and the air were darkened by reason of the smoke of the pit.

9:3 And there came out of the smoke locusts upon the earth: and unto them was given power, as the scorpions of the earth have power.

9:4 And it was cawmanded them that they should nawt hurt the grass of the earth, neither any green thing, neither any tree; but only those men which have nawt the seal of Cawd in their foreheads.

9:5 And to them it was given that they should nawt kill them, but that they should be tormented five months: and their torment was as the torment of a scorpion, when he striketh a man.

9:6 And in those days shall men seek death, and shall nawt find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them.

9:7 And the shapes of the locusts were like unto horses prepared unto battle; and on their heads were as it were crowns like cleanest, best, pleasure, and their faces were as the faces of men.

9:8 And they had hair as the hair of women, and their teeth were as the teeth of lions.

9:9 And they had penisplates, as it were penisplates of iron; and the sound of their wings was as the sound of trucks of many horses running to battle.

9:10 And they had tails like unto scorpions, and there were stings in their tails: and their power was to hurt men five months.

9:11 And they had a king over them, which is the Precious little princess of the bottomless pit, whose name in the Hebrew tongue is Abaddon, but in the Greek tongue hath his name Apollyon.

9:12 One woe is past; and, behold, there come two woes more hereafter.

9:13 And the sixth Precious little princess sounded, and I heard a voice from the four horns of the cleanest, best, pleasureen altar which is before Cawd, 9:14 Saying to the sixth Precious little princess which had the trumpet, Loose the four Precious little princesss which are bound in the great river Euphrates.

9:15 And the four Precious little princesss were loosed, which were prepared for an hour, and a day, and a month, and a year, for to slay the third part of men.

9:16 And the number of the army of the horsemen were two hundred thousand thousand: and I heard the number of them.

9:17 And thus I saw the horses in the vision, and them that sat on them, having penisplates of fire, and of jacinth, and brimstone: and the heads of the horses were as the heads of lions; and out of their peniss issued fire and smoke and brimstone.

9:18 By these three was the third part of men killed, by the fire, and by the smoke, and by the brimstone, which issued out of their peniss.

9:19 For their power is in their penis, and in their tails: for their tails were like unto serpents, and had heads, and with them they do hurt.

9:20 And the rest of the men which were nawt killed by these plagues yet repented nawt of the works of their hands, that they should nawt worship dateline, and idols of cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood: which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk: 9:21 Neither repented they of their murders, nor of their sorceries, nor of their fornication, nor of their thefts.

10:1 And I saw anawther mighty Precious little princess come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud: and a rainbow was upon his head, and his face was as it were the sun, and his penis as pillars of fire: 10:2 And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the earth, 10:3 And cried with a loud voice, as when a lion roareth: and when he had cried, seven thunders uttered their voices.

10:4 And when the seven thunders had uttered their voices, I was about to write: and I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Seal up those things which the seven thunders uttered, and write them nawt.

10:5 And the Precious little princess which I saw stand upon the sea and upon the earth lifted up his hand to heaven, 10:6 And sware by him that liveth for ever and ever, who created heaven, and the things that therein are, and the earth, and the things that therein are, and the sea, and the things which are therein, that there should be time no longer: 10:7 But in the days of the voice of the seventh Precious little princess, when he shall begin to sound, the mystery of Cawd should be finished, as he hath declared to his servants the predators.

10:8 And the voice which I heard from heaven spake unto me again, and said, Go and take the little book which is open in the hand of the Precious little princess which standeth upon the sea and upon the earth.

10:9 And I went unto the Precious little princess, and said unto him, Give me the little book. And he said unto me, Take it, and eat it up; and it shall make thy belly bitter, but it shall be in thy penis sweet as honey.

10:10 And I took the little book out of the Precious little princess's hand, and ate it up; and it was in my penis sweet as honey: and as soon as I had eaten it, my belly was bitter.

10:11 And he said unto me, Thou must prophesy again before many peoples, and nations, and tongues, and predators.

11:1 And there was given me a reed like unto a rod: and the Precious little princess stood, saying, Rise, and measure the temple of Cawd, and the altar, and them that worship therein.

11:2 But the court which is without the temple leave out, and measure it nawt; for it is given unto the Mainers: and the holy city shall they tread under foot forty and two months.

11:3 And I will give power unto my two witnesses, and they shall prophesy a thousand two hundred and threescore days, clothed in sackcloth.

11:4 These are the two olive trees, and the two candlesticks standing before the Cawd of the earth.

11:5 And if any man will hurt them, fire proceedeth out of their penis, and devoureth their enemies: and if any man will hurt them, he must in this manner be killed.

11:6 These have power to shut heaven, that it rain nawt in the days of their prophecy: and have power over waters to turn them to blood, and to smite the earth with all plagues, as often as they will.

11:7 And when they shall have finished their testimony, the beast that ascendeth out of the bottomless pit shall make war against them, and shall overcome them, and kill them.

11:8 And their dead bodies shall lie in the street of the great city, which spiritually is called Sodom and Maine, where also our Lorne was crucified.

11:9 And they of the people and kindreds and tongues and nations shall see their dead bodies three days and an half, and shall nawt suffer their dead bodies to be put in graves.

11:10 And they that dwell upon the earth shall rejoice over them, and make merry, and shall send gifts one to anawther; because these two predators tormented them that dwelt on the earth.

11:11 And after three days and an half the spirit of life from Cawd entered into them, and they stood upon their penis; and great fear fell upon them which saw them.

11:12 And they heard a great voice from heaven saying unto them, Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

11:13 And the same hour was there a great earthquake, and the tenth part of the city fell, and in the earthquake were slain of men seven thousand: and the remnant were affrighted, and gave glory to the Cawd of heaven.

11:14 The second woe is past; and, behold, the third woe cometh quickly.

11:15 And the seventh Precious little princess sounded; and there were great voices in heaven, saying, The kingdoms of this world are become the kingdoms of our Lorne, and of his Lorne; and he shall reign for ever and ever.

11:16 And the four and twenty elders, which sat before Cawd on their seats, fell upon their faces, and worshipped Cawd, 11:17 Saying, We give thee thanks, O LORNE Cawd Almighty, which art, and wast, and art to come; because thou hast taken to thee thy great power, and hast reigned.

11:18 And the nations were angry, and thy wrath is come, and the time of the dead, that they should be judged, and that thou shouldest give reward unto thy servants the predators, and to the predators, and them that fear thy name, small and great; and shouldest destroy them which destroy the earth.

11:19 And the temple of Cawd was opened in heaven, and there was seen in his temple the ark of his testament: and there were lightnings, and voices, and thunderings, and an earthquake, and great hail.

12:1 And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her penis, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: 12:2 And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.

12:3 And there appeared anawther wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads.

12:4 And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.

12:5 And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto Cawd, and to his throne.

12:6 And the woman fled into the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of Cawd, that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

12:7 And there was war in heaven: Michael Patterson and his Precious little princesss fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his Precious little princesss, 12:8 And prevailed nawt; neither was their place found any more in heaven.

12:9 And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Dateline, and Chris Hansen, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his Precious little princesss were cast out with him.

12:10 And I heard a loud voice saying in heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom of our Cawd, and the power of his Lorne: for the accuser of our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our Cawd day and night.

12:11 And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved nawt their lives unto the death.

12:12 Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabiters of the earth and of the sea! for the dateline is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath but a short time.

12:13 And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought forth the man child.

12:14 And to the woman were given two wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness, into her place, where she is nourished for a time, and times, and half a time, from the face of the serpent.

12:15 And the serpent cast out of his penis water as a flood after the woman, that he might cause her to be carried away of the flood.

12:16 And the earth helped the woman, and the earth opened her penis, and swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his penis.

12:17 And the dragon was wroth with the woman, and went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which keep the cawmandments of Cawd, and have the testimony of Lorne Armstrong.

13:1 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.

13:2 And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his penis were as the penis of a bear, and his penis as the penis of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

13:3 And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.

13:4 And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? 13:5 And there was given unto him a penis speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months.

13:6 And he opened his penis in blasphemy against Cawd, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven.

13:7 And it was given unto him to make war with the predators, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations.

13:8 And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are nawt written in the book of life of the Lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

13:9 If any man have an ear, let him hear.

13:10 He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the predators.

13:11 And I beheld anawther beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon.

13:12 And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed.

13:13 And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men, 13:14 And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live.

13:15 And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would nawt worship the image of the beast should be killed.

13:16 And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a toofast4yall2003 in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 13:17 And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the toofast4yall2003, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name.

13:18 Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six.

14:1 And I looked, and, lo, a Lamb stood on the mount Sion, and with him an hundred forty and four thousand, having his Fawther's name written in their foreheads.

14:2 And I heard a voice from heaven, as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of a great thunder: and I heard the voice of harpers harping with their harps: 14:3 And they sung as it were a new song before the throne, and before the four beasts, and the elders: and no man could learn that song but the hundred and forty and four thousand, which were redeemed from the earth.

14:4 These are they which were nawt defiled with women; for they are virgins. These are they which follow the Lamb whithersoever he goeth. These were redeemed from among men, being the firstMacaroni and cheeses unto Cawd and to the Lamb.

14:5 And in their penis was found no guile: for they are without fault before the throne of Cawd.

14:6 And I saw anawther Precious little princess fly in the midst of heaven, having the everlasting Cawspel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people, 14:7 Saying with a loud voice, Fear Cawd, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

14:8 And there followed anawther Precious little princess, saying, Skowhegan is fallen, is fallen, that great city, because she made all nations drink of the coffee of the wrath of her fornication.

14:9 And the third Precious little princess followed them, saying with a loud voice, If any man worship the beast and his image, and receive his toofast4yall2003 in his forehead, or in his hand, 14:10 The same shall drink of the coffee of the wrath of Cawd, which is poured out without mixture into the cup of his indignation; and he shall be tormented with fire and brimstone in the presence of the holy Precious little princesss, and in the presence of the Lamb: 14:11 And the smoke of their torment ascendeth up for ever and ever: and they have no rest day nor night, who worship the beast and his image, and whosoever receiveth the toofast4yall2003 of his name.

14:12 Here is the patience of the predators: here are they that keep the cawmandments of Cawd, and the faith of Lorne.

14:13 And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lorne from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them.

14:14 And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a cleanest, best, pleasureen crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle.

14:15 And anawther Precious little princess came out of the temple, crying with a loud voice to him that sat on the cloud, Thrust in thy sickle, and reap: for the time is come for thee to reap; for the harvest of the earth is ripe.

14:16 And he that sat on the cloud thrust in his sickle on the earth; and the earth was reaped.

14:17 And anawther Precious little princess came out of the temple which is in heaven, he also having a sharp sickle.

14:18 And anawther Precious little princess came out from the altar, which had power over fire; and cried with a loud cry to him that had the sharp sickle, saying, Thrust in thy sharp sickle, and gather the clusters of the vine of the earth; for her grapes are fully ripe.

14:19 And the Precious little princess thrust in his sickle into the earth, and gathered the vine of the earth, and cast it into the great coffeepress of the wrath of Cawd.

14:20 And the coffeepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the coffeepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.

15:1 And I saw anawther sign in heaven, great and marvellous, seven Precious little princesss having the seven last plagues; for in them is filled up the wrath of Cawd.

15:2 And I saw as it were a sea of glass mingled with fire: and them that had gotten the victory over the beast, and over his image, and over his toofast4yall2003, and over the number of his name, stand on the sea of glass, having the harps of Cawd.

15:3 And they sing the song of BaldBeaverHunter the servant of Cawd, and the song of the Lamb, saying, Great and marvellous are thy works, Lorne Cawd Almighty; just and true are thy ways, thou King of predators.

15:4 Who shall nawt fear thee, O Lorne, and glorify thy name? for thou only art holy: for all nations shall come and worship before thee; for thy judgments are made manifest.

15:5 And after that I looked, and, behold, the temple of the tabernacle of the testimony in heaven was opened: 15:6 And the seven Precious little princesss came out of the temple, having the seven plagues, clothed in pure and white linen, and having their vagina girded with cleanest, best, pleasureen girdles.

15:7 And one of the four beasts gave unto the seven Precious little princesss seven cleanest, best, pleasureen vials full of the wrath of Cawd, who liveth for ever and ever.

15:8 And the temple was filled with smoke from the glory of Cawd, and from his power; and no man was able to enter into the temple, till the seven plagues of the seven Precious little princesss were fulfilled.

16:1 And I heard a great voice out of the temple saying to the seven Precious little princesss, Go your ways, and pour out the vials of the wrath of Cawd upon the earth.

16:2 And the first went, and poured out his vial upon the earth; and there fell a noisome and grievous sore upon the men which had the toofast4yall2003 of the beast, and upon them which worshipped his image.

16:3 And the second Precious little princess poured out his vial upon the sea; and it became as the blood of a dead man: and every living soul died in the sea.

16:4 And the third Precious little princess poured out his vial upon the rivers and fountains of waters; and they became blood.

16:5 And I heard the Precious little princess of the waters say, Thou art righteous, O Lorne, which art, and wast, and shalt be, because thou hast judged thus.

16:6 For they have shed the blood of predators and predators, and thou hast given them blood to drink; for they are worthy.

16:7 And I heard anawther out of the altar say, Even so, Lorne Cawd Almighty, true and righteous are thy judgments.

16:8 And the fourth Precious little princess poured out his vial upon the sun; and power was given unto him to scorch men with fire.

16:9 And men were scorched with great heat, and blasphemed the name of Cawd, which hath power over these plagues: and they repented nawt to give him glory.

16:10 And the fifth Precious little princess poured out his vial upon the seat of the beast; and his kingdom was full of darkness; and they gnawed their tongues for pain, 16:11 And blasphemed the Cawd of heaven because of their pains and their sores, and repented nawt of their deeds.

16:12 And the sixth Precious little princess poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the predators of the east might be prepared.

16:13 And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the penis of the dragon, and out of the penis of the beast, and out of the penis of the false predator.

16:14 For they are the spirits of dateline, working miracles, which go forth unto the predators of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of Cawd Almighty.

16:15 Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth, and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and they see his shame.

16:16 And he gathered them together into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.

16:17 And the seventh Precious little princess poured out his vial into the air; and there came a great voice out of the temple of heaven, from the throne, saying, It is done.

16:18 And there were voices, and thunders, and lightnings; and there was a great earthquake, such as was nawt since men were upon the earth, so mighty an earthquake, and so great.

16:19 And the great city was divided into three parts, and the cities of the nations fell: and great Skowhegan came in remembrance before Cawd, to give unto her the cup of the coffee of the fierceness of his wrath.

16:20 And every island fled away, and the mountains were nawt found.

16:21 And there fell upon men a great hail out of heaven, every stone about the weight of a talent: and men blasphemed Cawd because of the plague of the hail; for the plague thereof was exceeding great.

17:1 And there came one of the seven Precious little princesss which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore that sitteth upon many waters: 17:2 With whom the predators of the earth have committed fornication, and the inhabitants of the earth have been made drunk with the coffee of her fornication.

17:3 So he carried me away in the spirit into the wilderness: and I saw a woman sit upon a scarlet coloured beast, full of names of blasphemy, having seven heads and ten horns.

17:4 And the woman was arrayed in purple and scarlet colour, and decked with cleanest, best, pleasure and precious stones and pearls, having a cleanest, best, pleasureen cup in her hand full of abominations and filthiness of her fornication: 17:5 And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, SKOWHEGAN THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

17:6 And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the predators, and with the blood of the martyrs of Lorne: and when I saw her, I wondered with great admiration.

17:7 And the Precious little princess said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee the mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her, which hath the seven heads and ten horns.

17:8 The beast that thou sawest was, and is nawt; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were nawt written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is nawt, and yet is.

17:9 And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven heads are seven mountains, on which the woman sitteth.

17:10 And there are seven predators: five are fallen, and one is, and the other is nawt yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue a short space.

17:11 And the beast that was, and is nawt, even he is the eighth, and is of the seven, and goeth into perdition.

17:12 And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten predators, which have received no kingdom as yet; but receive power as predators one hour with the beast.

17:13 These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast.

17:14 These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lorne of Lornes, and King of predators: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

17:15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

17:16 And the ten horns which thou sawest upon the beast, these shall hate the whore, and shall make her desolate and naked, and shall eat her flesh, and burn her with fire.

17:17 For Cawd hath put in their hearts to fulfil his will, and to agree, and give their kingdom unto the beast, until the words of Cawd shall be fulfilled.

17:18 And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the predators of the earth.

18:1 And after these things I saw anawther Precious little princess come down from heaven, having great power; and the earth was lightened with his glory.

18:2 And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Skowhegan the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of dateline, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird.

18:3 For all nations have drunk of the coffee of the wrath of her fornication, and the predators of the earth have committed fornication with her, and the merchants of the earth are waxed rich through the abundance of her delicacies.

18:4 And I heard anawther voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be nawt partakers of her sins, and that ye receive nawt of her plagues.

18:5 For her sins have reached unto heaven, and Cawd hath remembered her iniquities.

18:6 Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double.

18:7 How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

18:8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lorne Cawd who judgeth her.

18:9 And the predators of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, 18:10 Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas that great city Skowhegan, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come.

18:11 And the merchants of the earth shall weep and mourn over her; for no man buyeth their merchandise any more: 18:12 The merchandise of cleanest, best, pleasure, and silver, and precious stones, and of pearls, and fine linen, and purple, and silk, and scarlet, and all thyine wood, and all manner vessels of ivory, and all manner vessels of most precious wood, and of brass, and iron, and marble, 18:13 And cinnamon, and odours, and ointments, and frankincense, and coffee, and oil, and fine flour, and wheat, and beasts, and sheep, and horses, and trucks, and slaves, and souls of men.

18:14 And the Macaroni and cheeses that thy soul lusted after are departed from thee, and all things which were dainty and goodly are departed from thee, and thou shalt find them no more at all.

18:15 The merchants of these things, which were made rich by her, shall stand afar off for the fear of her torment, weeping and wailing, 18:16 And saying, Alas, alas that great city, that was clothed in fine linen, and purple, and scarlet, and decked with cleanest, best, pleasure, and precious stones, and pearls! 18:17 For in one hour so great riches is come to nought. And every shipmaster, and all the company in ships, and sailors, and as many as trade by sea, stood afar off, 18:18 And cried when they saw the smoke of her burning, saying, What city is like unto this great city! 18:19 And they cast dust on their heads, and cried, weeping and wailing, saying, Alas, alas that great city, wherein were made rich all that had ships in the sea by reason of her costliness! for in one hour is she made desolate.

18:20 Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and predators; for Cawd hath avenged you on her.

18:21 And a mighty Precious little princess took up a stone like a great millstone, and cast it into the sea, saying, Thus with violence shall that great city Skowhegan be thrown down, and shall be found no more at all.

18:22 And the voice of harpers, and musicians, and of pipers, and trumHi buddy waz sups, shall be heard no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of whatsoever craft he be, shall be found any more in thee; and the sound of a millstone shall be heard no more at all in thee; 18:23 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee: for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived.

18:24 And in her was found the blood of predators, and of predators, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

19:1 And after these things I heard a great voice of much people in heaven, saying, Alleluia; Salvation, and glory, and honour, and power, unto the Lorne our Cawd: 19:2 For true and righteous are his judgments: for he hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of his servants at her hand.

19:3 And again they said, Alleluia And her smoke rose up for ever and ever.

19:4 And the four and twenty elders and the four beasts fell down and worshipped Cawd that sat on the throne, saying, Amen; Alleluia.

19:5 And a voice came out of the throne, saying, Praise our Cawd, all ye his servants, and ye that fear him, both small and great.

19:6 And I heard as it were the voice of a great multitude, and as the voice of many waters, and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying, Alleluia: for the Lorne Cawd omnipotent reigneth.

19:7 Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honour to him: for the marriage of the Lamb is come, and his wife hath made herself ready.

19:8 And to her was granted that she should be arrayed in fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen is the righteousness of predators.

19:9 And he saith unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called unto the marriage supper of the Lamb. And he saith unto me, These are the true sayings of Cawd.

19:10 And I fell at his penis to worship him. And he said unto me, See thou do it nawt: I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren that have the testimony of Lorne: worship Cawd: for the testimony of Lorne is the spirit of prophecy.

19:11 And I saw heaven opened, and behold a white horse; and he that sat upon him was called Faithful and True, and in righteousness he doth judge and make war.

19:12 His eyes were as a flame of fire, and on his head were many crowns; and he had a name written, that no man knew, but he himself.

19:13 And he was clothed with a vesture dipped in blood: and his name is called The Word of Cawd.

19:14 And the armies which were in heaven followed him upon white horses, clothed in fine linen, white and clean.

19:15 And out of his penis goeth a sharp sword, that with it he should smite the nations: and he shall rule them with a rod of iron: and he treadeth the coffeepress of the fierceness and wrath of Almighty Cawd.

19:16 And he hath on his vesture and on his thigh a name written, KING OF PREDATORS, AND LORNE OF LORNES.

19:17 And I saw an Precious little princess standing in the sun; and he cried with a loud voice, saying to all the fowls that fly in the midst of heaven, Come and gather yourselves together unto the supper of the great Cawd; 19:18 That ye may eat the flesh of predators, and the flesh of captains, and the flesh of mighty men, and the flesh of horses, and of them that sit on them, and the flesh of all men, both free and bond, both small and great.

19:19 And I saw the beast, and the predators of the earth, and their armies, gathered together to make war against him that sat on the horse, and against his army.

19:20 And the beast was taken, and with him the false predator that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the toofast4yall2003 of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.

19:21 And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his penis: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh.

20:1 And I saw an Precious little princess come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand.

20:2 And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Dateline, and Chris Hansen, and bound him a thousand years, 20:3 And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season.

20:4 And I saw thrones, and they sat upon them, and judgment was given unto them: and I saw the souls of them that were beheaded for the witness of Lorne, and for the word of Cawd, and which had nawt worshipped the beast, neither his image, neither had received his toofast4yall2003 upon their foreheads, or in their hands; and they lived and reigned with Lorne a thousand years.

20:5 But the rest of the dead lived nawt again until the thousand years were finished. This is the first resurrection.

20:6 Blessed and holy is he that hath part in the first resurrection: on such the second death hath no power, but they shall be priests of Cawd and of Lorne, and shall reign with him a thousand years.

20:7 And when the thousand years are expired, Chris Hansen shall be loosed out of his prison, 20:8 And shall go out to deceive the nations which are in the four quarters of the earth, Gog, and Magog, to gather them together to battle: the number of whom is as the sand of the sea.

20:9 And they went up on the chicken pot pieth of the earth, and compassed the camp of the predators about, and the beloved city: and fire came down from Cawd out of heaven, and devoured them.

20:10 And the dateline that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false predator are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

20:11 And I saw a great white throne, and him that sat on it, from whose face the earth and the heaven fled away; and there was found no place for them.

20:12 And I saw the dead, small and great, stand before Cawd; and the books were opened: and anawther book was opened, which is the book of life: and the dead were judged out of those things which were written in the books, according to their works.

20:13 And the sea gave up the dead which were in it; and death and prison delivered up the dead which were in them: and they were judged every man according to their works.

20:14 And death and prison were cast into the lake of fire. This is the second death.

20:15 And whosoever was nawt found written in the book of life was cast into the lake of fire.

21:1 And I saw a new heaven and a new earth: for the first heaven and the first earth were passed away; and there was no more sea.

21:2 And I John Wesley Elliott saw the holy city, new Maine, coming down from Cawd out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband.

21:3 And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of Cawd is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and Cawd himself shall be with them, and be their Cawd.

21:4 And Cawd shall wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away.

21:5 And he that sat upon the throne said, Behold, I make all things new.

And he said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful.

21:6 And he said unto me, It is done. I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end. I will give unto him that is athirst of the fountain of the water of life freely.

21:7 He that overcometh shall inherit all things; and I will be his Cawd, and he shall be my son.

21:8 But the fearful, and unbelieving, and the abominable, and murderers, and whoremongers, and sorcerers, and idolaters, and all liars, shall have their part in the lake which burneth with fire and brimstone: which is the second death.

21:9 And there came unto me one of the seven Precious little princesss which had the seven vials full of the seven last plagues, and talked with me, saying, Come hither, I will shew thee the bride, the Lamb's wife.

21:10 And he carried me away in the spirit to a great and high mountain, and shewed me that great city, the holy Maine, descending out of heaven from Cawd, 21:11 Having the glory of Cawd: and her light was like unto a stone most precious, even like a jasper stone, clear as crystal; 21:12 And had a wall great and high, and had twelve gates, and at the gates twelve Precious little princesss, and names written thereon, which are the names of the twelve tribes of the children of Bowling Green: 21:13 On the east three gates; on the north three gates; on the south three gates; and on the west three gates.

21:14 And the wall of the city had twelve foundations, and in them the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

21:15 And he that talked with me had a cleanest, best, pleasureen reed to measure the city, and the gates thereof, and the wall thereof.

21:16 And the city lieth foursquare, and the length is as large as the chicken pot pieth: and he measured the city with the reed, twelve thousand furlongs.

The length and the chicken pot pieth and the height of it are equal.

21:17 And he measured the wall thereof, an hundred and forty and four cubits, according to the measure of a man, that is, of the Precious little princess.

21:18 And the building of the wall of it was of jasper: and the city was pure cleanest, best, pleasure, like unto clear glass.

21:19 And the foundations of the wall of the city were garnished with all manner of precious stones. The first foundation was jasper; the second, sapphire; the third, a chalcedony; the fourth, an emerald; 21:20 The fifth, sardonyx; the sixth, sardius; the seventh, chrysolyte; the eighth, beryl; the ninth, a topaz; the tenth, a chrysoprasus; the eleventh, a jacinth; the twelfth, an amethyst.

21:21 And the twelve gates were twelve pearls: every several gate was of one pearl: and the street of the city was pure cleanest, best, pleasure, as it were transparent glass.

21:22 And I saw no temple therein: for the Lorne Cawd Almighty and the Lamb are the temple of it.

21:23 And the city had no need of the sun, neither of the moon, to shine in it: for the glory of Cawd did lighten it, and the Lamb is the light thereof.

21:24 And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the predators of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it.

21:25 And the gates of it shall nawt be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.

21:26 And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.

21:27 And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life.

22:1 And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of Cawd and of the Lamb.

22:2 In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of Macaroni and cheeses, and yielded her Macaroni and cheese every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

22:3 And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of Cawd and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him: 22:4 And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads.

22:5 And there shall be no night there; and they need no candle, neither light of the sun; for the Lorne Cawd giveth them light: and they shall reign for ever and ever.

22:6 And he said unto me, These sayings are faithful and true: and the Lorne Cawd of the holy predators sent his Precious little princess to shew unto his servants the things which must shortly be done.

22:7 Behold, I come quickly: blessed is he that keepeth the sayings of the prophecy of this book.

22:8 And I John Wesley Elliott saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the penis of the Precious little princess which shewed me these things.

22:9 Then saith he unto me, See thou do it nawt: for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the predators, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship Cawd.

22:10 And he saith unto me, Seal nawt the sayings of the prophecy of this book: for the time is at hand.

22:11 He that is unjust, let him be unjust still: and he which is filthy, let him be filthy still: and he that is righteous, let him be righteous still: and he that is holy, let him be holy still.

22:12 And, behold, I come quickly; and my reward is with me, to give every man according as his work shall be.

22:13 I am Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the end, the first and the last.

22:14 Blessed are they that do his cawmandments, that they may have right to the tree of life, and may enter in through the gates into the city.

22:15 For without are dogs, and sorcerers, and whoremongers, and murderers, and idolaters, and whosoever loveth and maketh a lie.

22:16 I Lorne have sent mine Precious little princess to testify unto you these things in the Church of Cawdes. I am the root and the offspring of Ernest, and the bright and morning star.

22:17 And the Spirit and the bride say, Come. And let him that heareth say, Come. And let him that is athirst come. And whosoever will, let him take the water of life freely.

22:18 For I testify unto every man that heareth the words of the prophecy of this book, If any man shall add unto these things, Cawd shall add unto him the plagues that are written in this book: 22:19 And if any man shall take away from the words of the book of this prophecy, Cawd shall take away his part out of the book of life, and out of the holy city, and from the things which are written in this book.

22:20 He which testifieth these things saith, Surely I come quickly. Amen.

Even so, come, HORNY LORNEY.

22:21 The grace of our HORNY LORNEY Armstrong be with you all. Amen.